













PB 1291

.C1



# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN  
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND  
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF  
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE  
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,  
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED  
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,

THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS  
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

DUBLIN:  
JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;  
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1864.



PB1291  
.07  
R.R.alcane

71640

J. F. FOWLER, PRINTER,  
3 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,  
DUBLIN.





O'Reilly, Edward

20169  
C884

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our



people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgriobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.



# SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellation of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldaean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, ocas, ogus*. And, as also in *dear, deur, a tear*, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *forreus* for *farreus*.

*A* was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoill*, or the four apthongs, viz., *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *é* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *sæculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile* bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, daoir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eoí* from *eo*; *iai* from *ia*; *ui* from *iu*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, l. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolics, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillfleet, Origin, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself), or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Galic*, or *Gaillic*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gall*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Sagsanaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhill*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhill* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gaillic*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhilic* or *Gaedhilic*, genit. *Gaedhilice* or *Gaedhile*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhailic*, genit. *Gaodhailige*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *ae*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Celum*.

*Guidhil*, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Guidhilic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *aoi*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhilic*, genit.: *Gaoidhile*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Guidhil* and *Guidhilic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Guydhil*, and sometimes *Guydhilod*, and their language *Guidhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Galicus* by *Guydhileg*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gaillc*, or *Gaelic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaoidhil*, and *Gaidhilic*, *Gaedhilic*, and *Gaoidhilic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Phenusa Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the Gadelian language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Nuall*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinchres*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporary and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of Pharaoh, or of Moses; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of Josephus, Philo, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by Fiach, bishop of Sleipté, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious Colgan places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudiustertius*, *pridié*, *postridie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Beal-ain*, i.e., the circle of *Belus* or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *fainne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain*, *ainn*, *ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See Gutlerus *Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; Schedius *de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; Tirinus in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Béal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Beal tinne*, i.e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Belus*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.



# REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bladhain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bladhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circ or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the podex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus*, *Annus*, *Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cnocht*.

aba

ABA

abh

ABH

Δ, A, in Irish called Διτμ, is the first letter of the αβγτιρ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as á bean, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as ábeir, to be; a mark of interrogation, ábfulre ann rin? a sign of affirmation, Δαίσ; a preposition, equal to in, Δαβπολαδ, Δοτιρ; is a sign of the vocative, Δοία! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, Δ heiponn; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for Δς, a sign of the participle present when the initial is ο, c, ς; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Ab, ab, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb.* ab; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for buò, was, leir ab mian, rapab ainm; abusively used for ábeir, as nap ab beo e; s. a cause, matter, business, ar aba, for the sake of.

Abh, abh, s. a river.

Abac, abhac, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Abac, abhach, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence Δαβρταδ.

Abacò, abachd, s. gain, great doings.

Abacè, abacht, s. ironical joking.

Abacò, abhadh, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Abarò, abaidh, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Abaroeacò, abaideachd, s. abbacy.

Abail, abail, s. death, abad, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Abailt, abailt, s. death; *Heb.* oved.

Abair, abair, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of abram.

Abairt, abairt, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Abairt, abait, s. custom, habit, manner.

Abal, abhal, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Abalfiadain, abhalfiadhain, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Abalghort, abhalghort, s. an orchard.

Aban, abhan, s. a river; properly Δman.

Abantur, abhantur, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Abaoi, abaoi, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "fo otainis abaoi for an tseim", *Feis tighe Chanain*.

Abar, abar, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Abar, abhar, see Δòbar.

Abarac, abarach, adj. marshy.

Abarac, abharach, s. a manly youth.

Abaracac, abhachrach, the barking of a dog.

Abacòro, abhcoid, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Abacòro, abhcoid, an advocate, see Δòbacòro.

Abòac, abhdhac, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Abòaine, abdhaine, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Abèil, abheil, adj. terrible, dreadful, see Δòbèil.

Abèir, abheist, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Abfogur, abhfogus, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Ablabar, abhlabhar, } adj. mute, dumb.

Ablabarac, abhlabhrach, }

Ablac, abhlach, s. a carcass.

Ablan, abhlan, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Ablancoirreigte, abhlanchoisreigthe, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.

Ἀβλατ, *ablat*, death, πο ἀβλαῖτ, he died.  
 Ἀβμήανγ, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.  
 Ἀβμήαταιρ, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abbess.  
 Ἀβογ, *abog*, s. a voice.  
 Ἀβρα, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.  
 Ἀβρα, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.  
 Ἀβραο, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.  
 Ἀβραϊμ, *abrain*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.  
 Ἀβράν, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.  
 Ἀβραν, *abran*, the month of April.  
 Ἀβρανν, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.  
 Ἀβραν δονογ, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.  
 Ἀβραοῖρ, *abhroidh*, plur. of Ἀβρα, the eye-brows.  
 Ἀβρας, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, “Ἀβρας, i.e. λάμτροπᾶς”, o. g.  
 Ἀβραν, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.  
 Ἀβροαλ, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.  
 Ἀβροαλαδ, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.  
 Ἀβροαλαδῶ, *absdalachd*, s. apostleship.  
 Ἀβροαλῶα, *absdald*, adj. apostolic, see Ἀβροαλαδ.  
 Ἀβρολόρῶ, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.  
 Ἀβρταλ, *abstal*, see Ἀβροαλ, etc.  
 Ἀβρτολταδᾶδῶ, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.  
 Abu, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.  
 Hence *Crom a boo*, *Butleirach a boo*, etc.  
*Aboi*, *Heb*.  
 Ἀβυρῶ, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. “Ἀβυρῶ .i. la breithe”, o. g.  
 Ἀβυρῶ, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,  
 Ἀβυρῖ, *abuigh*, } thrifty.  
 Ἀβυρῖ, *abuigh*, s. a bud.  
 Ἀβυρῖεᾶδῶ, *abuigheadh*, ripening.  
 Ἀβυρῖμ, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.  
 Ἀβυλτα, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.  
 Ἀβυλταδῶ, *abultachd*, s. ability.  
 Ἀβυρ, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.  
 Ac, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for αγ, see αγ.  
 Ἀέ, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.  
 Ἀέα, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.  
 Ἀεα, *aca*, with them.  
 Ἀέαδῶ, *achadh*, s. a field.  
 Ἀεαδᾶμ, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.  
 Ἀεαῖρ, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Ἀεαρεᾶδῶ, *acaideadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.  
 Ἀεαῖν, *acain*, see Ἀεμῖν.  
 Ἀεαῖρ, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.  
 Ἀεαῖρεᾶδῶ, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.  
 Ἀέαμαῖρ, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

Ἀέαμαῖρεᾶδῶ, *achamaireacht*, s. abridging, abridgment.  
 Ἀέαῖρ, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.  
 Ἀεαῖα, *acara*, an acre of ground, see Ἀεαῖα; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.  
 Ἀεαῖαδῶ, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.  
 Ἀεαῖαδῶ, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.  
 Ἀεαῖαν, *acaran*, s. lumber.  
 Ἀεαῖρε, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.  
 Ἀεαῖρῶλλ, *acarpholl*, a road for ships, see Ἀεαῖρῶρ.  
 Ἀέαῖραδῶ, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.  
 Ἀεαῖρῖγετῶ, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.  
 Ἀεαῖρῖμ, *accairim*, v. to moor, to anchor.  
 Ἀεαῖν, *accain*, s. a complaint, αγ Ἀεαῖν, complaining, sighing.  
 Ἀεαῖρῶρ, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.  
 Ἀεαῖρεᾶ, *acartha*, s. profit.  
 Ἀεαῖρ, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for αγῖρ.  
 Ἀεαῖρ, *acas*, }  
 Ἀεαῖρταῖρ, *accastair*, s. an axle.  
 Ἀεαῖονν, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.  
 Ἀεαῖβαῖρ, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.  
 Ἀεαῖμαλ, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.  
 Ἀεαῖν, *accuil*, adv. backwards.  
 Ἀέω, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.  
 Ἀέορᾶ, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.  
 Ἀέερ, *acher*, a. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.  
 Ἀέορᾶν, *achdran*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-  
 Ἀέορᾶνᾶδῶ, *achdranach*, } veller.  
 Ἀεμῖν, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.  
 Ἀεμῖνεᾶδῶ, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.  
 Ἀέλαῖμ, *achlaim*, v. to chase.  
 Ἀέλαδῶ, *achladh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-  
 Ἀέλαῖρῶ, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit  
 Ἀελαῖρε, *aclaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.  
 Ἀέλαῖρ, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.  
 Ἀεμαc, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.  
 Ἀεμᾶανγ, *acmhaing*, s. power, puissance, wealth.  
 Ἀεμᾶανγεᾶδῶ, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.  
 Ἀεμῖν, *acmhuin*, } see Ἀεμῖν, and Ἀε-  
 Ἀεμῖνεᾶδῶ, *acmhuineach*, } rῖνεᾶδῶ.  
 Ἀεμῖρε, *acmuire*, s. readiness.



Δέμυραν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Δέμυρανάρθε, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.

Δέμυρανάδ, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.

Δέμυραναιμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Αεναμάδ, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "πρωινη γρη οβης". Cor.

Αεινιυμ, *acniumh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Ακοβαρη, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Ακοβρα, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.

Ακοβραδ, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Ακομαλ, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Ακομαλαιμ, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Ακον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Ακορ, *acor*, see ακοβαρη.

Ακρα, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.

Ακραδ, *acrach*, adj. hungry.

Ακραιμ, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Ακρανν, *acrann*, s. a knot.

Ακρανναδ, *acrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Ακρανναιμ, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Ακραρ, *acras*, s. hunger.

Ακραραδ, *acrasach*, adj. hungry.

Ακραλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Ακταδ, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Ακταδω, *achtidh*, v. they give; i.e. τυζηρω. o. g.

Ακυλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Ακυρ, i. e. όν κυρ, from the cause. o. g.

Ακτ, *acth*, see ακ and ακω.

Ακτ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "αγ η να ηαδωαιβ γινν", on those conditions; conj. and, o. g.

Ακταιμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Ακτβεαδ, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Ακτκέανα, *achteana*, adv. however.

Ακτυζαδ, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining, decreeing.

Ακυρ, *acus*, written for αγυρ.

Αο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for ανωο, in thy, αο φιαδναρη, in thy presence, ατα τυ αο ουρζαδ, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for ωο, as αο βειρημ, αο κλωρ, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for ωο in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as αο γερυοβανν, I wrote, αο γερυοβανν, I would write.

Αδ, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, αδ αλταγ, a buffalo.

Αδ, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as αδμολαδ, great praise.

Αδ, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. Shaw.

Αδα, *ada*, s. victory. Shaw.

Αδαβαρη, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Αδαδ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Αδαδαβαλ, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.

Αδαγ, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αγτε; s. night.

Αδαγδ, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.

Αδαγδνε, *adhailgne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Αδαλλ, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.

Αδαρη, *adhair*, s. fire.

Αδαρηειν, *adhaircin*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of αδαρη.

Αδαρητ, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Αδαλ, *adhal*, a flesh-hook.

Αδαλλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see οδαλλ; s. sin, corruption.

Αδαλταν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Αδαλτραιδε, *adhaltraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Αδαλτραναδ, *adhaltranach*, }

Αδαλτραναρ, *adhaltranas*, s. adultery.

Αδαμρη, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. αμαλλεαδ, o. g.

Αδαμρα, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.

Αδαμ, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo no terrigena", (on αλμυριδεδετ), cor. gl.

Αδαμραδ, *adamraidh*, v. he went, o. g.

Αδαμναιμ, *adhamhnaim*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "ογρβεαδω ανμα αδαμ". Cor.

Αδαμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.

Αδαμραδ, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Αδαμραδωιμ, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Αδαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Αδαναδ, *adhanadh*, see αδαναδ.

Αδαναιμ, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up.

Αδανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Αδαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Αδανταδτ, *adanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Αδαρη, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Αδαραδ, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Αδαραδ, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Αδαραιμ, see αδραιμ.

Ἀδάρη, *adhare*, s. a horn, trumpet.  
 Ἀδάρηαδ, *adharcach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 Ἀδάρηαδῶν, *adharcachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Ἀδάρηαμνῖλ, *adharcamhuil*, adj. horny, full of horns.  
 Ἀδάρηός, *adharcog*, s. a cornicle.  
 Ἀδάρη-περὶ, *adharc-feidh*, s. harts-horn.  
 Ἀδάρη-φιάδ, *adharc-fiaghach*, s. a hunting horn.  
 Ἀδάρη-φρυδάρη, *adharc-phudhair*, s. a powder horn.  
 Ἀδάρη, *adhart*, s. a pillow, a bolster.  
 Ἀδάρηα, *adhartha*, adored.  
 Ἀδάρηα, *adhartar*, s. a dream.  
 Ἀδάρ, *adhas*, s. good, prosperity.  
 Ἀδάρηα, *adhastair*, s. a halter.  
 Ἀδῶα, *adhbha*, s. an instrument, Ἀδῶα ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon; s. m. a den.  
 Ἀδῶα οἶνα, *adhbha othna*, s. a house built of clay and stone, “Ἀδῶα οἶνα i.e. Ἀδῶα uipe acap cloca, quasi uacuinne, ua i.e. uip, ocap onn, i.e. cloc”, o. g.  
 Ἀδῶαδ, *adhbacht*, see Ἀδῶαδ, joking; s. gain, great doings.  
 Ἀδῶαδῶαδ, *adhbhaechthach*, adj. jocose, merry; gross, fat, in good plight.  
 Ἀδῶαρηαδ, *adhbhairseach*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Ἀδῶαδ, *adhbhal*, adj. great, prodigious, wonderful; *Four Mast.*, 1444, nimble, quick, active; thrifty.  
 Ἀδῶαδῆροαρηαδ, *abhalthrocaireach*, most merciful, c. p.  
 Ἀδῶαντηρηαδ, s. *adhbhantrireach*, asort of music containing three notes, called ἑαντηρηαδ, ἑοτηρηαδ, ἑαρηαδ.  
 Ἀδῶαρη, *adhbhar*, a cause or motive; a subject or matter to be converted into some other form; Ἀδῶαρη τῆρεα, a person fit to be a lord; Ἀδῶαρη ἑαρη, a cause of laughter.  
 Ἀδῶαρηαδ, *adhbharach*, adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Ἀδῶαρηα, *adhbharas*, s. carded wool.  
 Ἀδῶαρη ἑαρη, *adhbhar gaire*, see Ἀδῶαρη.  
 Ἀδῶαρη, *adhbhas*, s. a garrison.  
 Ἀδῶαδῆα, *adhbhchlas*, s. pleasure, joy; ostentation, vanity, fame.  
 Ἀδῶαδῆαρηαδ, *adhbhchlasach*, adj. pleasant, ambitious, vain, glorious.  
 Ἀδῶο! *adhbo*, inter. see Ἀδῶο.  
 Ἀδῶοδῶο, *adhbhocoidē*, } s. an advocate.  
 Ἀδῶοδῶοαδ, *adhbhocoidēach*, } intercessor.  
 Ἀδῶοδῶοαδῶο, *adhbhocoidēachd*, s. advocacy, pleading.

Ἀδῶο! *adhbhe!* interj. hail, may you live.  
 Ἀδῶορηα, *adhbhrasoir*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Ἀδῶορη, *adhbhuidh*, s. joy, merriment, a foundation.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *ad coda*, s. the dispensation of law that is every man's due. “Ἀδῶοα i.e. ὁλῆ-ἑαδ ὁλῆεαρηαδ νεαδ ὁραῖα, no ὁ ἑαρηαδ νεαδ”. *Br. L.*; v. it was enacted, “Ἀδῶοα i.e. Ἀδῶοα τεαδῶο no ἰοα ὁαῖα”. *Br. L.*  
 Ἀδῶοα ὁρῆεαρηαδ ὁρῶοαδ, *ad coda sothnge siodhughadh*, i.e. ὁλῆεαδ Ἀδῶοα ὁρῶοαρηαδ ὁρῶο, ὁ ὁρῶοαρηαδ, the judge is bound by law to make peace. *Br. L.*  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adead*, v. it is. o. g.  
 Ἀδῶοαδῶο, *adeitchidhe*, ugly. *Shaw.*  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adeod*, } v. I shall relate.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adfead*, }  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adfhlaith*, s. a legitimate sovereign.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *adhfhuathmhar*, adj. odious, abominable, detestable.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηαρηαδ, *adhfhuathmharachd*, s. fem. abomination.  
 Ἀδῶοαρη, *adhghair*, lawful, just.  
 Ἀδῶοα ἑαρη Ἀδῶοα, *adiu agus anall*, hither and thither. 4 M., 1452.  
 Ἀδῶοαδ, *adhacadh*, } s. a burial, interment.  
 Ἀδῶοαδ, *adhacan*, }  
 Ἀδῶοαδῶοαδ, *adhacacanach*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *adhacaim*, v. to inter.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhlaic*, s. a longing desire after what is good.  
 Ἀδῶοαδῶο, *adhlaicthe*, buried, interred.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhlaigh*, he has a right by law, i.e. ὁλῆεαρηα. o. g.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhlann*, } s. a youth fit to bear  
 Ἀδῶοαδῶοα, *adhlaochda*, } arms or to take the  
 } military degree.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhm*, s. knowledge, skill.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhma*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhmaid*, s. timber.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *admhaighim*, v. to confess.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηαδ, *admhaileach*, a professor.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *admhail*, s. f. a confession, a profession, declaration.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, see Ἀδῶοαρηα.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *admhall*, adj. wanton, desultory, nimble.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *adhmhar*, }  
 Ἀδῶοαρηαδ, *adhmharach*, } adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηαδ, *adhmholadh*, s. praise, flattery.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *adhmholaim*, v. I praise, extol.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, see Ἀδῶοαρηα.  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *adhnacal*, }  
 Ἀδῶοαρηα, *adhnachd*, } s. see Ἀδῶοαρηα.



Δόνακαλ, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, “Δόνακαλ *i.e.* κομῆτο ὑλιγὸν ἀνοῦνη, ἀὐ. *i.e.* ὑλιγεᾶθ, ναί *i.e.* περ, καλ *i.e.* κομῆσθ”. *Cor. gl.*

Δόνακαίμ, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Δόνακλαδ, *adhnaclach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Δόναδ, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Δόναίσεαδ, *adhnaiaceadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Δόναίρε, *adhnaidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Δόναίρε, *adhnaidhe*, } adj. old, ancient

Δόναοι, *adhnaoi*

Δόνάρι, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,

Δόνάριε, *adhnaire*, } shamefacedness.

Δόνάριεαδ, *adhnairiach*, bashful, modest, demure.

Δόνοχτ, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec. 19, 1.*

Δόμοροι, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e.* ὅμοι πάντες. *o. g.*

Δόονναδ, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Δόρας, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δόραδ, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Δόραιγεοίρ, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

Δόραιμ, *adhraim*, v. I adore.

Δόραρ, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Δοραε, *adrae*, arise, “δοραε ὁακοῖμαι ἡ μονὺλλ ἡνωρὸ ἕο περαδ, πονηραδτναδ”. *Udhact. Mor.*

Δορε, *adre*, v. he refused.

Δοραδ, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Δούστμαρ, *adhuathmhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Δούστμαραδτ, *adhuathmharacht*, s. horror, abomination.

Δουρδ, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Δε, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Δε, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Δεδ, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Δεδάρ, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

Δεδεραδ, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Δεδεραίμ, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Δεδεραίμυλ, *aedharamhuil*, adj. aerial.

Δεδερατ, *aedhearthacht*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Δεραδ, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Δεραδ, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

Δεραίμ, *aeraim*, v. to air.

Δεραίμυλ, *aeramhuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

Δερεδ, *aerdha*, }

Δερεδ, *aereadh*, airing.

Δερεδτ, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aes*, s. an age, Δερα ἡ νομαίν. *L. Lec., fol. 31.*

Δεραρ, *aesar*, s. God.

Δεταρος, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Δετρε, *aethre*, s. plur. of εαρ or εαρρ, a fin.

Δπορτ, *afost*, s. gold.

Δφραιγε, *afraighe*, arising.

Δφμονν, *afionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

Δς, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Δς, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Δςα, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Δςαδ, *aglach*, adj. warlike, brave.

Δςαδ, *agad*, used for Δς εἰ, with thee, to thee

Δςαδ, *agadh*, s. see Δςα.

Δςας, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

Δςαιβ, *agaibh*, with ye, unto ye.

Δςαιβ, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition ἂμ Δςαιβ, in opposition to me, pl. αἰςτε; v. imper. of Δςαίμ; be merry, be happy

Δςαιβεαρ, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Δςαίμ, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Δςαίμ, *againn*, with us.

Δςαίρς, *againg*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Δςαίρ, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Δςαίρεαδ, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet

Δςαίρμ, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Δςαίλ, *agall*, s. a speech.

Δςαίλαδ, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-  
Δςαίλαίμ, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen.*  
Δςαίλμα.

Δςαίλαίμ, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Δςαμ, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Δςαμ, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Δςαμυρ, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Δςαν, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Δςαρ, *agar*, s. revenge.

Δςαρ, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Δςαραίμ, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Δςαρτ, *agart*, s. revenge.

Δςαρτ, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Δςαρτ, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Δςαρτ, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Δςαρταίμ, *agartaim*, see Δςαραίμ.

Δςαρταρ, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.





Aírbéileac, *aidhbheileach*, a braggart.  
 Aírbéileac, *aidhbheileacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.  
 Aírbear, *aidhbheis*, s. the ocean.  
 “Bior, ír an aghar do bhar,  
 Tui hanmann o’uirce an domáin  
 Lear, aíbear, boóna bláda,  
 Anmanna sac a’romáia”. *For. For.*  
 Aírbearceoir, *aidhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.  
 Aírbliúim, *aidhbhlighim*, v. to enlarge, increase.  
 Aírbliúgá, *aidhbhlighadh*, enlarging, increasing.  
 Aírbóll, *aidhbholl*, adj. atrocious.  
 Aírbpuig, *aidhbhrugh*, bewitching, eye-biting. *Sh.*  
 Aírbpe, *aidhbhse*, s. an old sort of Irish song or cionan.  
 Aírbpín, *aidhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.  
 Aírbpuigá, *aidhbhsinghadh*, s. multiplication.  
 Aírbéal, *aidhcheall*, } mischief, violence;  
 Aírbéas, *aidhcheadh*, } eye-biting. *Sh.*  
 Aírbé, *aidhe*, s. a monition, an advice; a house, habitation, fortress; instruments, i.e. a’bá, instruments, o. g.  
 Aírbéac, *aidheac*, s. a milch cow.  
 Aírbéacá, *aideachadh*, s. agnition.  
 Aírbear, *aidhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.  
 Aírbearac, *aidhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.  
 Aírbearac, *aidhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merriment.  
 Aírbearamúil, *aidhearamhuil*, adj. aerial.  
 Aírbearce, *aidheitige*, adj. deformed.  
 Aírbpéac, *aidhfídeach*, }  
 Aírbpéas, *aidhfídeadh*, } s. a demonstration.  
 Aírbpéas, *aidhfídeadh*, }  
 Aírbpéas, *aidhfídeadh*, adj. demonstrable.  
 Aírbpé, *aidide*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-  
 Aírbpé, *aididin*, } missive, humble, modest,  
 Aírbpé, *aididin*, } faithful, true.  
 Aírbpéac, *aidhílgneach*, s. a dairy maid.  
 Aírbpéac, *aidiughaim*, v. to own, to agnize.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhle*, s. a cooper’s adze.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhme*, s. a military dress; apparel, raiment; a gorget, necklace; goods, chattels; an instrument; coarse or rough land.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhmheille*, consumed, destroyed.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, confusion.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhmhean*, refuge. *Sh.*  
 Aírbpé, *aidhmhillim*, v. to consume, destroy, prevent.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhmhos*, pleading, arguing, reasoning, see a’gnar.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhne*, s. age; an advocate, see a’ónaíre and a’gnar.

Aírbpé, *aidmhighe*, confessed.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhneasachd*, s. pleading.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhneasachd*, s. a sophister.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhneasaim*, to plead, argue, oppose.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an opponent, advocate.  
 Aírbpé, *aidhneidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.  
 Aírbpé, *aieir*, of or belonging to the air; properly aieir.  
 Aírbpé, *aifir*, s. blame, fault.  
 Aírbpé, *aifronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of the Mass.  
 Aírbpé, *aigh*, s. ice, An. 4 M. 1435; adj. generous, valiant.  
 Aírbpé, *aig*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Aírbpé, *aighbeile*, s. terror.  
 Aírbpé, *aige*, with or at him, or it; do aige, to carry on, to act, to uphold; “donac tailectonn, do aige”. *Chron. Scot.*  
 Aírbpé, *aighe*, s. a hind; a hill; courage; valour; a beam, prop, support; adj. stout, valiant.  
 Aírbpé, *aigeach*, the sounder of a deep. *Sh.*  
 Aírbpé, *aigheadh*, s. punishment. *Lec.*  
 Aírbpé, *aighear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.  
 Aírbpé, *aighean*, see a’bá.  
 Aírbpé, *aigherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry, airy, blithesome.  
 Aírbpé, *aigheracht*, see a’bá.  
 Aírbpé, *aigeantach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-  
 Aírbpé, *aigeantas*, } ness.  
 Aírbpé, *aigéin*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.  
 Aírbpé, *aigilgne*, s. verity, truth.  
 Aírbpé, *aigilin*, s. a tag; aigilin p’meige, a tag of a lace.  
 Aírbpé, *aigiol*, s. the bottom of a valley; adj. puffed up, elate.  
 Aírbpé, *aigiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.  
 Aírbpé, *aigiolain*, s. an ear-ring; tassel; chain; tag.  
 Aírbpé, *aigionta*, intentions.  
 Aírbpé, *aigiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dispute; arguing.  
 Aírbpé, *aigioraim*, to argue; to punish; to visit.  
 Aírbpé, *aighne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire; s. a prophet, an advocate, pleader, i.e. “reapaisgnar, on gnar a, i.e. a’pceasal no cain’ean”, o. g.  
 Aírbpé, *aighneach*, adj. liberal, generous.  
 Aírbpé, *aighneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.  
 Aírbpé, *aighnean*, s. ivy.  
 Aírbpé, *aighnean-talmhuin*, s. ground-ivy.

Aighneas, *aighneas*, } see *aróneas*.  
 Aighnias, *aighnias*, }  
 Aighneire, *aighneire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Aigthe, *aigthe*, s. the face, countenance.  
 Ail, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; *mao aileat*, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.  
 Ailb, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.  
 Ailbeag-cluaise, *ailbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Ailbhín, *ailbhín*, s. a small flock of any kind.  
 Ailc, *ailc*, s. a stone, destruction.  
 Ailce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.  
 Ailcith, *ailcith*, s. a strand stone.  
 Ailcne, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.  
 Ailcneachach, *ailcneachach*, paving.  
 Ailcneachán, *ailcneachán*, s. a paver.  
 Aile, see *oile*.  
 Aile, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.  
 Aileach, *aileach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.  
 Aileacán, *aileacan*, s. m. a paver.  
 Aileachta, *aileachta*, s. jewels; *i. e.* *reoro*, *o. g.*  
 Aileag, *aileag*, s. the hickup.  
 Ailean, *ailean*, orts, remnants, leavings.  
 Ailear, *ailear*, s. a porch.  
 Aileas, *aileas*, s. a pleasant country.  
 Ailféar, *ailféas*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailgeadh, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.  
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.  
 Ailgeas, *ailgheas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needling or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.  
 Ailghine, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.  
 Ailim, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.  
 Ailim, *ailim*, s. f. alum.  
 Ailíó, *ailídh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* *Gailic.*  
 Ailín, *ailín*, adj. another.  
 Ailbhí, *ailbhí*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailíomhaint, *ailíomhaint*, nourishment.  
 Ailíonta, *ailíonta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*  
 Aill, *ail*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as *atáir na gáthar ar aill*, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of *ailim*, I go.  
 Ailbhí, *ailbhí*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailbhruachach, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.  
 Aille, *aille*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of *alainn*.

Ailleach, *ailleach*, } s. f. handsomeness.  
 Ailleas, *ailleas*, }  
 Ailleagan, *ailleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.  
 Ailleann, *ailleann*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. *al. meacan ailleann*.  
 Ailleog, *ailleog*, s. f. a swallow.  
 Ailféir, s. see *ailféar*.  
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, adj. smooth; soft.  
 Ailgeanam, *ailgeanam*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.  
 Ailgeasach, *ailgeasach*, s. ardency, flattery.  
 Ailgeasda, *ailgeasda*, adj. ardent, flattering.  
 Aillíadh, *aillíadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, *o. g.*  
 Ailghim, *aillghim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.  
 Ailín, *ailín*, adj. another, a second.  
 Ailíonoir, *aillíonoir*, s. a caterer.  
 Ailír, *ailís*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen. na hailíre*.  
 Ailíubhar, *aillíubhar*, s. a salmon, *o. g.*  
 Aillse, *ailse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.  
 Ailseach, *ailseach*, adj. negligent.  
 Ailsgim, *aillsighim*, v. to neglect.  
 Ailseog, *ailseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Ailm, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.  
 Ailmh, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*  
 Ailmeadh, *ailmeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.  
 Ailmeog, *ailmeog*, s. f. the elm.  
 Ailmín, *ailmhín*, a flock. *ab. áil*, a brood.  
 Ailmse, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.  
 Ailne, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Ailp, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. *Alpa*, the Alps.  
 Ailpen, *ailpen*, s. the other side.  
 Ailpe, *ailse*, s. a cancer.  
 Ailsgéan, *aillsgean*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Ailt, *ailt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for *ail leat*, you desire, plu. of *áil*, a joint, section, etc.  
 Ailteamhail, *ailteamhail*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Ailteoir, *ailteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;  
 Ailtire, *ailtire*, } s. a nurse.  
 Aim and aín, a negative.  
 Aim, *aimh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in *aimdeoin*, unwilling.  
 Aimbeart, *aimhbeart*, s. an evil action, mischief.  
 Aimbeartaic, *aimhbeartaic*, adj. mischievous.  
 Aimbhí, *aimhbhríth*, s. an embryo.



Aímíóeoin, *aimhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a náimíóeoin, in opposition to.  
 Aímíóeonač, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.  
 Aíme, *aimhe*, growing.  
 Aímeagán, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.  
 Aímeann, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.  
 Aímeolač, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-  
 Aímeolgač, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.  
 Aímífeoil, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.  
 Aímígeur, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.  
 Aímíghliocair, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Aímíro, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.  
 Aímíróe, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.  
 Aímíró, *aimidh*, s. a litter.  
 Aímíur, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*  
 Aímíurcne, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.  
 Aímíurcneac, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid.  
 Aímíleas, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.  
 Aímíleasac, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.  
 Aímíleasg, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.  
 Aímíleathan, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.  
 Aímíleathanne, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.  
 Aímílionn, *aimhlionn*, see aímíleathan.  
 Aímíne, *aimhne*, s. patience.  
 Aímíneair, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness.  
 Aímíneaircmar, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Aímíperó, *aimhreidh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. aímíperóe.  
 Aímíperóim, *aimhreidhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.  
 Aímípéirg, see aímíperó.  
 Aímípéirgceac, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.  
 Aímípéirgceac, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.  
 Aímípéir, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.  
 Aímípeir, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.  
 Aímíu, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.  
 Aímíuair, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.  
 Aímíro, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.  
 Aímíroeačt, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.  
 Aímíroac, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.  
 Aímíroac, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.  
*Mast. passim.*  
 Aímíuor, *aimrios*, s. error.  
 Aímíu, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.  
 Aímíuigač, *aimsíughadh*, s. temptation; aiming.  
 Aímíuigačaim, *aimsíughaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Ain, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.  
 Ain, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written *an*, when the following vowel is broad, as *anrač*, unseasonable; it is also intensive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as *ainteas*, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.  
 Ainan, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*  
 Ainbceallac, *ainbhceallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.  
 Ainbeac, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; “i.e. *veasra iomróa*, no *feartuinn*”. o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.  
 Ainbéasac, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmanly, rude, humoursome.  
 Ainbéasac, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.  
 Ainbeil, *ainheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.  
 Ainbfeas, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.  
 Ainbfeasac, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Ainbfeile, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.  
 Ainbfeiteac, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.  
 Ainbfeoil, *ainbhfeoil*, s. proud flesh.  
 Ainbfiac, *ainbhfhiaich*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.  
 Ainbfiro, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.  
 Ainbfiog, *ainbhfiogh*, s. rainy weather.  
 Ainbfiine, *ainbhfine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, “a *ccpuoc*, ainbfiine”.  
 Ainbfiop, *ainbhfiop*, s. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Ainbfiopac, *ainbhfiopach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Ainbfoil, *ainbhfoil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid.  
 Ainble, *ainbhle*, see ainbfeile.  
 Ainblen, *ainblen*, s. a battle.  
 Ainbpeas, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, displeasing, odious, disreputable.  
 Ainbpeasac, *ainbhreaghach*, adj. hyperbolical.  
 Ainbpeacac, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.  
 “*Suidim ronnn poippan trácč,*  
*Ainbceč fuacč;*  
*Cpuoc por mo óeo, áóbal éč,*  
*Ečt vom fuacč;*  
*Airnéirom óuib do bac bean.*  
*Bpoasair blač;*  
*Fial a haimm fíur mao neam,*  
*Or gíuan glan;*  
*Áóbal éč, écc vom fuacč,*  
*Cpuaró rom claič;*  
*Nočt a fíur ar po fíl,*  
*Siu mo fíuró”. Leb. Gab*  
 Ainbčinne, *ainbhthinne*, s. a storm.

Ainbíteann, *ainbhtheann*, s. spring tide, a flood.  
 Ainc, *ainc*, s. f. skill; swiftness.  
 Ainceo, *ainthead*, to bury. *Sh.*  
 Ainceanagal, *aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.  
 Ainceanair, *aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.  
 Aincheap, *aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.  
 Aincheapoac, *aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant.  
 Aincheapoac, *aincheardacht*, s. buffoonery.  
 Aincheart, *aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.  
 Aincheas, *aincheas*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-  
 Aincheist, *aincheist*, } ger.  
 Ainceoil, *ainceoil*, evil upon them, i.e. uile oipia.  
 Ainchial, *ainchial*, } s. imprudence,  
 Ainchialoac, *ainchialdhachd*, } folly, peevish-  
 } ness, forward-  
 } ness.  
 Ainchialo, *ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.  
 Aincio, *aincidh*, s. a doubt, *al. an é?*  
 Aincinneac, *aincinneach*, adj. skilled.  
 Aincir, *aincis*, s. a skin or hide.  
 Aincipeac, *ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.  
 Aincing, *ainching*, s. a champion.  
 Aincleac, *ainchleachdaim*, v. to disguise.  
 Ainciliu, *ainchliu*, s. a peevish person.  
 Aincirio, *ainciridhe*, s. vengeance; 4 M. 1461.  
 Aincirionna, *aincirionna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.  
 Aincroinnailt, *aincroinnailt*, s. acuteness, keenness.  
 Aincpoream, *ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.  
 Aincporeac, *ainchreidmheach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.  
 Aincpioratamuil, *ainchriostamhuil*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.  
 Aincpioratamlac, *ainchriostamhlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.  
 Aincpioratuiro, *ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.  
 Aincpioratuiroac, *ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.  
 Ainveas, *aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.  
 Ainveasrag, *aindearrag*, a. angry; i.e. fearzag.  
 Ainveas, *aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.  
 Ainveire, *aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.  
 Ainveire, *aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.  
 Ainveireac, *aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable.  
 Ainveitfir, *aindeithfir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

Ainveoin, *aindeoin*, s. see ainveoin.  
 Ainveonac, *aindeonach*, adj. see ainveonac.  
 Ainveonac, *aindeonacht*, s. reluctance, unwillingness.  
 Ainvoac, *aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious.  
 Ainvoac, *aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.  
 Ainvoairag, *aindiarraigh*, adj. angry.  
 Ainvoiro, *aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.  
 Ainvoiroac, *aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.  
 Ainvoirilgeac, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.  
 Ainvoilge, *aindlighe*, } s. illegality, injust-  
 Ainvoilgeac, *aindligheadh*, } ice, trespass, mis-  
 } rule, confusion,  
 } tumult, usurpa-  
 } tion, transgression  
 Ainvoilgeac, *aindligheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.  
 Ainvoilgeac, *aindligheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.  
 Ainvoeanra, *aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.  
 Aine, *aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "I r tui aine tucac o euaic de tiodac tui muir puair coraib tui maib, i.e. tui rin aine a mbia moire tui forongra de fair."—*Vision of Adamhnan*.—The moon; the sea.  
 Aine-trenege, *aine-trenege*, s. a colander, a strainer, o. g.  
 Aineac, *aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.  
 Aineadargnaid, *aineadargnaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw*.  
 Aineac, *aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.  
 Aineagluighe, *aineagluighthe*, a. unappalled.  
 Aineam, *aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.  
 Aineamac, *aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.  
 Ainearbac, *ainearbsach*, adj. mistrustful.  
 Aineart, *aineart*, violence, oppression, see ainneart.  
 Aineart, *aineart*, s. weakness, inability.  
 Aineas, *aineas*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Aineasac, *aineasach*, adj. brave, hardy.  
 Aineasgair, *aineasgair*, adj. unpolished, rude.  
 Aineifeac, *aineifeachd*, s. inefficacy.  
 Aineifeac, *aineifeachdach*, adj. ineffectual.  
 Aineolac, *aineolach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.  
 Aineolar, *aineolas*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Ainer, *ainer*, adj. great.  
 Ainer, *aineis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
 Ainfeac, *ainfheadh*, adj. plenteous, abundant.



Αἰνφιάς, *ainfhiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Αἰνφρεαγαρας, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Αἰνφυσίλ, *ainfhuail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Αἰνγείρ, *aingeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Αἰνγεάλ, *aingeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Αἰνγεάλας, *aingealag*, s. the plant angelica.

Αἰνγέαν, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Αἰνγεν, *aignen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Αἰνγιδρό, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Αἰνγιδρόε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Αἰνγιδρόεατ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Αἰνγιδρόμ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Αἰνγλεαδρά, *aingleachda*, a. angelical.

Αἰνγλιδρόε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Αἰνγλιδρόεατ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Αἰνγλίμαμ, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*

Αἰνγλεαπάμ, *ainghlearam*, }

Αἰνγιορράδ, *aingiorradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Αἰνιάρμαρτάς, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Αἰνίβ, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Αἰνίμ, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "αἰνίμ με ἄ τῆς ἐσπέρης", *Old lit.*

Αἰνίμ, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Αἰνιδεανάμ, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. ὀπυρνεαδάρ. o. g.

Αἰνίμ, *ainim*, s. f. or αἰνίμ, s. a name.

Αἰνίμ, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see αἰνιόμ.

Αἰνίμνεαδ, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.

Αἰνίμνεαμυίλ, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Αἰνίμ, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Αἰνιότ, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Αἰνιόττας, *ainiochtach*, } adj. oppressive, tyrannical, cruel, inhospitable.

Αἰνιότμαρ, *ainiochtmar*, }

Αἰνιόδαν, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Αἰνιόδναρ, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Αἰνιόμ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Αἰνιόμαδ, *ainiomad*, too much.

Αἰνίρ, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Αἰνίρ, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Αἰνίρ, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Αἰνίρ, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Αἰνλε, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also cat cpann, and fearlog; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Αἰνλε, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Αἰνλεατ, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Αἰνλεανμαρ, *ainleannhain*, } s. f. persecution.

Αἰνλεανμαρ, *ainleannhaint*, }

Αἰνλεανναδ, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Αἰνλεανναμ, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; αἰνλεανναδ με τῦ, I will persecute you.

Αἰνλεαρ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Αἰνλεατρóm, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Αἰνλεός, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly páinleog.

Αἰνλιόν, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; vid. ánlán.

Αἰνμάρ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Αἰνμάρ, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Αἰνμεαδρά, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Αἰνμεαρ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Αἰνμεαρ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Αἰνμεαράδ, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Αἰνμεαράδ, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhidh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. αἰνμείρ.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. φοιγρνεαδ. o. g.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Αἰνμείρ, *ainmniughadh*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.

Ainn, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *paíne*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.  
 Ainnaímhag, *ainnamhag*, a phoenix, *Sh*.  
 Ainneadh, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh*.  
 Ainneá, *ainneá*, made patient or tame, *Sh*.  
 Ainneim, *ainneimh*, a wilderness, *Sh*.  
 Ainneir, *ainneir*, see *ainneair*, and *inneir*.  
 Ainneir, *ainneir*, needy, *Sh*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, low condition, *Sh*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, I understand, *Sh*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. an usurer.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, see *ainneiríocht*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, see *ainneiríocht*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. hatred; excessive love.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, part. broken down, destroyed.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, v. she came, *i. e.* *veáiríocht*, *o. g.*  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, a cruel person, *Sh*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, part. unbridled, debauched.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. a libertine.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. m. libertinism.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, a fast from flesh, *Sh*; adj. boastful.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, adj. hot, feverish.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. feverishness, *o. g.*  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. f. a false witness.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, adj. flagrant; very hot.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, s. tyranny, oppression.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, adj. tyrannical.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainneiríocht*, sec *ainneiríocht*.

Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. an anthem, *C. P*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. very strong; ungo-vernable, inflexible.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. ripeness; of mature age.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. ripe.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. m. Apollo.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.  
 In old MSS. it is written *foir*, see *aintíun*; v. imper. of *aintíun*, I number, reckon; imper. of *aintíun*, I watch; imper. of *aintíun*, or *aintíun*, I arise; genit. of *aintíun*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *aintíun*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *aintíun*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, air, ais, adv. back, backwards.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, to ail, *Sh*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, ribs, s. *i. e.* *aintíun*, *o. g.*; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, *i. e.* *aintíun* *aintíun*, *o. g.* s. art, science.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. a division.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, v. to divide, to reckon.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. sagacious.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, v. to lead, to move about.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, life, *Sh*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, v. he found, *i. e.* *aintíun*, no *aintíun*, *o. g.*; s. a leading, drawing, directing, *o. g.*  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. pl. words, *i. e.* *aintíun*, *o. g.*  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. noble.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, a bundle, a load, *Sh*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. respectful.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, }  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *aintíun*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, a stopper for a bottle.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. plunder; vid. *aintíun*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; *i. e.* *aintíun*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. a plunderer.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. heresy, improp. for *aintíun*.  
 Aintíun, *aintíun*, s. an earnest penny.





Αἰρολεός, *airdeog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.  
 Αἰρομέας, *airdmheas*, s. fame, est eem.  
 Αἰροπρεσβύτης, *airdreacht*, s. a synod.  
 Αἰροπρεσβύτης, *airdreachtas*, s. a convention, assembly.  
 Αἰροπέιμ, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.  
 Αἰροπέιμεας, *airdreimeach*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.  
 Αἰροπέιμεας, *airdreimheas*, s. providence; sublimity.  
 Αἰροπασχλαίγιμ, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.  
 Αἰροπασχλαίγιθεοίρ, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.  
 Αἰροπύξ, *airdriugh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.  
 Αἰροπύξ, *airdriugh*, s. a kingdom, an empire.  
 Αἰροπυόσμιλacho, *airdrioghamhlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.  
 Αἰροπυόσμιλ, *airdrioghamhuil*, adj. monarchical, princely.  
 Αἰρορξέμιλεοίρ, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.  
 Αἰροτίγχεαρνα, *airdtlighearna*, s. m. } a supreme  
 Αἰροτίριας, *airdtiriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.  
 Αἰρε, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*  
 Αἰρέας, *aireab*, s. wind.  
 Αἰρεός, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (ἑ. ε. τριας πλάτα) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for οἰρεός, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called bó aἰρεός, from bó and aἰρεός. Αἰρεός is often compounded, as αἰρεόςρεϊβ, noble-like, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by οἰρεόσκαμνιλ. Αἰρεόςρεϊβε comprehends every degree of nobility, from the bó aἰρεός to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.  
 Αἰρεακά, *aireacas*, s. an oracle.  
 Αἰρεάσας, *aireachas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.  
 Αἰρεάσας, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.  
 Αἰρεός, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; ἑ. ε. οἰεάναι, o. g.  
 Αἰρεός, *aireadha*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, ἑ. ε. οἰεός, o. g.  
 Αἰρεάλας, *airealach*, a. weak, feeble.

Αἰργεός, *airgeach*, s. m. a plunderer.  
 Αἰρεάμ, *aireamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.  
 Αἰρεάμιας, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.  
 Αἰρεάμιας, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.  
 Αἰρεάμιαν, *aireamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.  
 Αἰρεάμιαμ, *aireamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.  
 Αἰρεάμιοιρ, *aireamhthoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.  
 Αἰρεάνας, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.  
 Αἰρεάρι, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.  
 Αἰρεάριος, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.  
 Αἰρεάρις, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.  
 Αἰρεάτ, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "ποῖοναδ ἄσας ποῖοναδ ὁσῶνε ἰομῶα εἰς οἰρεάτ ριν". 4 M. 1432.  
 Αἰρελ, *airel*, s. a bed.  
 Αἰρελάμ, *airelaim*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*  
 Αἰρελέας, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*  
 Αἰρεφός, *airfeadh*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.  
 Αἰρεφός, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.  
 Αἰρεφός, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.  
 Αἰρε, *airg*, gen. of αἰρε, a prince; v. to plunder.  
 Αἰρε, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.  
 Αἰρεός, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.  
 Αἰρεόας, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. αἰρεόας.  
 Αἰρεόας, *airgeadh*, s. regard.  
 Αἰρεόας, *airgeadaim*, v. to regard.  
 Αἰρεόαν, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airgin*, s. a pix, a small box.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airgiod*, s. silver, money, vid. αἰρεόας.  
 Αἰρεγίμιας, *airgiodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.  
 Αἰρεγίμ-βέο, *airgiod-beo*, s. quicksilver.  
 Αἰρεγίμιας, *airgiodgha*, adj. of silver.  
 Αἰρεγίμ λυάρα, *airgiod-luachra*, s. spiræa ulmaria, meadow-sweet.  
 Αἰρεγίμ-τοίτ, *airgiod-toit*, s. hearth-money.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airgne*, } s. robbery.  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airgneadh*, }  
 Αἰρεγίμ, *airgthe*, part. spoiled, plundered



Αἰργθεᾶς, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Αἶρι, *airi*, s. a general.

Αἰργθεοῖρ, *airgtheoir*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Αἰριδ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰριδ na crioice; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Αἰριδε, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Αἰριδε, *airide*, taking, conquering, "i.e. ἡ δαβαί no ἡ δαβαίταδ", o. g.

Αἰρις, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.

Αἰρις, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρις, a herd.

Αἰρις, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Αἰρις, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Αἰρις, *airighe*, certain, sure.

Αἰρις, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascertainment.

Αἰρις, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Αἰρις, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Αἰρις, *airiltean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Αἰρις, *airim*, see αἰρις; v. to watch; prop. παρις.

Αἰρις, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Αἰρις, *airiocht*, see αἰρις.

Αἰρις, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Αἰρις, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Αἰρις, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Αἰρις, *airise*, s. a curse.

Αἰρις, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰρις, o. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

Αἰρις, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Αἰρις, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Αἰρις, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see οἰρις, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, "n po αἰρις ua neill". 4 Mast. 1416.

Αἰρις, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰρις κατὰ.

Αἰρις, *airisne*, hereafter, *Sh.*

Αἰρις, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Αἰρις, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh.*

Αἰρις, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Αἰρις, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Αἰρις, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Αἰρις, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἰρις, *airleacan*, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰρις, *airliogan*, *airliogan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰρις, *airleactach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Αἰρις, *airleacthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Αἰρις, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Αἰρις, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Αἰρις, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.

Αἰρις, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Αἰρις, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰρις, s. f. a place.

Αἰρις, *airmchrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Αἰρις, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Αἰρις, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Αἰρις, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh.*

Αἰρις, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Αἰρις, *airmeair*, s. an order or custom.

Αἰρις, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Αἰρις, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Αἰρις, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Αἰρις, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Αἰρις, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Αἰρις, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰρις.

Αἰρις, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Αἰρις, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Αἰρις, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Αἰρις, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Αἰρις, *airmhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Αἰρις, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰρις, g. v.

Αἰρις, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, "i.e. φαί λαφ α mbró αἰρις ιοmóα", *Cor. g.*

Αἰρις, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Αἰρις, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Αἰρις, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Αἰρις, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰρις, a kidney.

Αἰρις, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Αἰρις, *airneadh*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh.*

Αἰρις, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh.*

Διρνεαμή, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.  
 Διρνεάν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.  
 Διρνεας, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.  
 Διρνεαςάδ, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.  
 Διρνεαςαίρδεαδ, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.  
 Διρνεαςγρυσάδ, *airneasgrudach*, anti-nephritick.  
 Διρνειρ, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see Διρνεας; the agonies of death.  
 Διρnel, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.  
 Διρneo, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*  
 Διρneoγ, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, eirnin.  
 Διρνοίτε, *airoile*, adv. together; *ἑκαστὸν* Διρνοίτε, through or with each other.  
 Διρρνε, *airrde*, s. a sign; “Διρρνε na crioíche”. *L. Breac.*  
 Διρρρce, *airrsce*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.  
 Διρρρε, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.  
 Διρρρε, *airsge*, s. f. contemplation.  
 Διρρρδεαδτ, *airsidhacht*, s. the act of standing up, *i. e.* *ῥεαράμ*, *o. g.*  
 Διρρριον, *airrion*, upon him; or Διρρρεαν.  
 Διρρρον, *airson*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.  
 Διρρρνεάλαδ, *airsnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.  
 Διρρρεαγάλ, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.  
 Διρρρεαμή, *airteamh*, s. an inch.  
 Διρρρεάν, *airtean*, s. a stone; *i. e.* *βέρ*, *o. g.*  
 Διρρτελ, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.  
 Διρρρεαράδ, *airthearach*, a. eastern.  
 Διρρρrical, *airtical*, s. m. see Διρρρεαγάλ.  
 Διρρρтин, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.  
 Διρρρtime, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.  
 Διρρρthir, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* *οιρρthir* or *οιρρtheari*.  
 Διρρρthir, *airthir*, adj. eastern.  
 Διρρρνεάλ, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.  
 Διρρρνεάλαδ, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.  
 Διρρρrneamh, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.  
 Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. *ταρ* Διρ, *Διρ* Διρ, afterward, backward.  
 Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, *ατα* Διρ *Δγ* Διρ; age, Διρ *ταναρ*, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, Διρ *Δρ* no Διρ *ειγ* Διρ.  
 Διρc, *aise*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, *o. g.*  
 Διρceαδ, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.  
 Διρcεάμνιγεαδ, *aisceimnigheachd*, s. retirement.

Διρcεάμνιγim, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.  
 Διρceir, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.  
 Διρcim, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.  
 Διρcар, *aisdar*, s. a star; *артар* id. q. *Δρ* *τορ*.  
 Διρce, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.  
 Διρce, *aisde*, } s. f. a poem.  
 Διρceαδ, *aisdeadh*, }  
 Διρceαδ, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.  
 Διρceάcan, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.  
 Διρceαλpaд, *aisdhealradh*, s. catoptricks.  
 Διρceар, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* *Δρcар* and *артар*.  
 Διρceарyгад, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.  
 Διρceopacд, *aisdeorachd*, s. see Διρceάcan.  
 Διρoигтeoir, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.  
 Διρoior, *aisdior*, see Διρceар.  
 Διρoигeαд, *aisdigheachd*, s. see Διρceάcan.  
 Διρopém, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.  
 Διρopр, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*  
 Διρopрim, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*  
 Διρopигтeαд, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.  
 Διρopигтeαд, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.  
 Διρopum, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.  
 Διρopугад, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.  
 Δиpe, *aise*, s. f. death.  
 Δиpeac, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.  
 Δиpeαд, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*  
 Δиpeααд, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.  
 Δиpeαl, *aisal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*  
 Δиpeαлбaд, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.  
 Δиpeαлбaim, *aisealbhairm*, v. to repossess; to restore or give back.  
 Δиpeилт, *aiseilg*, adv. behind  
 Δиpeилтim, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.  
 Δиpeиrг, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see *ειρειrгe*, some part of a mill, *Sh.*  
 Δиpeиrгim, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.  
 Δиpфéиmeαдт, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.  
 Δиpфéиmim, *aisfeidhmim*, to disband, *Sh.*  
 Δиpгaиm, s. abrogation, recalling.  
 Δиpгaиmam, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*  
 Δиrгe, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.



Διγδεό, *aigedh*, s. a desire.

Διγγεαλασάδ, *aiggeinalachadh*, s. degeneration.

Διγγεαλαστό, *aiggeinalachd*, s. regeneration.

Διγγεαλαίγim, *aiggeinalaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Διγγειν, *aiggeir*, s. f. a mountain, as Διγγειν, or ειγγειν πίσσα, the ridge of mountains which separate λεατ cumm from λεατ μοζαδ.

Διγγιρε, *aigire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Διγγλεοθαίμ, *aiggleodhaim*, v. to recall.

Διγρεαδ, *aigreach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Διγim, *aigim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Διγιoc, *aigioc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Διγιocαδ, *aigiocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Διγιocaim, *aigiocaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Διγιocaim, *aigiocaim*, }

Διγιoc, *aigion*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Διγιoc, *aigios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Διγιουζαδ, *aigiughadh*, s. alleviation.

Διγιουζaim, *aigiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Διγλεαρ, *aigleair*, s. m. a spring tide.

Διγλείμε, *aigleime*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. léime αιρε, o. g.

Διγling, *aigling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Διγlingaim, *aiglingaim*, v. to dream

Διγlingεαδ, *aiglingeach*, } s. a dreamer.

Διγlingεαδ, *aiglingtheadh*, }

Διγlingεαδ, *aiglingtheadh*, dreaming.

Διγne, *aigne*, s. f. a rib; vid. αγna.

Διγneαδ, *aigneach*, adj. ribbed.

Διγneαδαδ, *aigneadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Διγneθim, *aigneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Διγneir, *aigneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Διγneirim, *aigneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Διγphillam, *aigphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Διγreimnigim, *aigreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Διγreimnuζαδ, *aigreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Διγριθε, *aissidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Διγτε, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Διγτεαδ, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, game-some.

Διγτεαρ, *aistear*, see αιρεαρ.

Διγτερο, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*

Διγτεoir, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Διγτεoirneαδ, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Διγτιρε, *aistidhe*, pl. of αιγτερο.

Διγτιρεαδ, *aistightheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Διγτιγim, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Διγτιγθεoir, *aistightheoir*, see αιγτεoir.

Διγτεoirαδ, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Διγτεoir, *aistreoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church. The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Διγτεoir, i.e. αιγτερεαδ αετεoir, i.e. beim cluic no eόcno παδ, no uαιγτεoir in tan αγcloc cloigtiζε, noir-τεoir, i.e. ηρεαλλ αιγτεoir in tan ηρ lam-cloc". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Διγτιγim, *aistrighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.

Διγτιγθεαδ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Διγτιγθε, *aistrighthe*, adj. altered, changed.

Διγτιγoc, *aistrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*

Διγτιγμοζαδ, *aistrioghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.

Αιτ, *ait*, s. f. a place, stead.

Αιτ, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. αιτε, s. a ford; like αιn and αν, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as ο'αιτθεοθαδ, to revive, resuscitate; and ο'αιτμοζαδ, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at ατ.

Αιτ, *ait*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, β'αιτ liom.

Αιτ, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.

Αιταθim, *aithaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.

Αιτbe, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.

Αιτbeαρaim, *aithbhearaim*, v. to bring forth again.

Αιτbeαρτα, *aithbheartha*, adj. regenerate.

Αιτbeo, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.

Αιτbeoθαδ, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; αιn α n'αιτbeoθαδ.

Αιτbeoθαίμ, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.

Αιτbeoθαίμ, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.

Αιτbior, *aithbhior*, s. blame.

Αιτbiorαδ, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.

Αιτbiorαδ, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.

Αιτbioraim, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.

Αιτεαζαδ, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.

Αιτεαλ, *aiteal*, s. light, music.

Αἰτέαμ, *aitheamh*, s. a fathom.  
 Αἰτέεα, *aitheas*, } s. f. a concubine,  
 Αἰτέεαφαῖοε, *aitheasaidhe*, } a whore.  
 Αἰτέεα, *aitheas*, v. appeared; ῥαν οἷός τε πο  
 αἰτέεα ῥοίλλρε μόνι.  
 Αἰτέεαφάδ, *aitheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a  
 whore-monger. *T. O. N.*  
 Αἰτέεαφαιμ, *aitheasaim*, v. to play the whore,  
 to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέεαφτοῖν, *aitheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,  
 adulterer.  
 Αἰτέεο, *aitheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-  
 dicting.  
 Αἰτέιμ, *aitchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-  
 seech.  
 Αἰτέεοῦαῖμ, *aitheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,  
 dislike, condemn.  
 Αἰτέιμ, *aitchim*, v. to deny.  
 Αἰτέιμαῖμ, *aitchimaim*, v. to border, welt, em-  
 broider. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέρεοαῖμ, *aitchreideamh*, s. apostacy.  
 Αἰτέιμεαδ, *aitchimeach*, s. a petitioner.  
 Αἰτέιμαῖν, *aitchumair*, adj. brief, compen-  
 dious.  
 Αἰτε, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,  
 locality.  
 Αἰτε-ḡαμῖδῖλ, *aite-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-  
 vous.  
 Αἰτέαῖμ, *aitdhheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,  
 reiterate.  
 Αἰτέιμνιγῖμ, *aitdhheimhnighim*, v. to re-  
 assert.  
 Αἰτε-ῥολλάδ, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.  
 Αἰτε-ῥαλαῖμ, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.  
 Αἰτε ναοῖμ, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Αἰτε-ῥπαῖρεοῥαδ, s. a parade, play-ground,  
 promenade.  
 Αἰτε-ταῖρβευναδ, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,  
 place of exhibition.  
 Αἰτε-ταῖρῖ, *aite-taisg*, s. a repository, a station.  
 Αἰτε-τεῖτεαδ, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,  
 a retreat.  
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, s. lending; i.e. ἰαπαδ, o. g. s. f.  
 revenge.  
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. ῥέπ, o. g.  
 Αἰτεαδ, *aitheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;  
 a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.  
 Αἰτεαδ, *aitheadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring  
 privately; elfshot.  
 Αἰτεαλλάδ, *aitheallach*, s. reseating; i.e. αἰῥυ-  
 ῖουῖαδ, o. g.  
 Αἰτεαῖμ, *aiteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing  
 argument.  
 Αἰτεαῖμῖλ, *aiteamhuil*, adj. local.  
 Αἰτεανν, *aiteann*, s. f. furze.

Αἰτεανντα, *aitheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,  
 Αἰτεανταδ, *aitheantach*, } free, sociable.  
 Αἰτεανταρ, *aitheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Αἰτεανταῖμ, *aitheantaim*, v. to know, to com-  
 ment.  
 Αἰτεαῖρῖαδ, *aithearrach*, another, a different  
 thing; a change.  
 Αἰτεα, *aitheas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,  
 stain, an upbraiding.  
 Αἰτεα, *aiteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,  
 drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.  
 Αἰτεαφάδ, *aitheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Αἰτεαῖρ, *aithease*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-  
 ture.  
 Αἰτεαῖρῖαδ, *aitheasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-  
 peal.  
 Αἰτεῖρῖε, *aitheirghe*, s. resurrection.  
 Αἰτεῖρῖμ, *aitheirghim*, v. to reascend.  
 Αἰτε, *aitfe*, s. ebbing of the sea.  
 Αἰτεῖρε, *aitfhene*, s. redemption.  
 Αἰτεῖρῖον, *aithfrionn*, see αἰῥῖον.  
 Αἰτεῖαῖν, *aitghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,  
 short; adv. soon.  
 Αἰτεῖαῖρῖαδ, *aitghear-  
radoir*, } s. an abbreviator,  
 Αἰτεῖαῖρῖοῖν, *aitghearroir*, } abridger.  
 Αἰτεῖαῖρῖαδ, *aitghearrtha*, abridged.  
 Αἰτεῖν, *aitghein*, like another; one's self, re-  
 semblance.  
 Αἰτεῖν, *aitghein*, } s. f. regeneration.  
 Αἰτεῖνεαῖμῖν, *aitgheine-  
amhuin*, }  
 Αἰτεῖνῖμ, *aitgheinim*, v. to regenerate.  
 Αἰτεῖντε, *aitgheinte*, adj. regenerate.  
 Αἰτεῖνῖα, *aitghiorra*, s. an abridgment.  
 Αἰτι, *aithi*, adj. moist.  
 Αἰτιδ, *aithid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish  
 person.  
 Αἰτιδ, *aitide*, } s. f. submission; see αἰτιδῖν.  
 Αἰτιδῖν, *aitidin*, }  
 Αἰτιδῖν, *aitidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;  
 a little beast.  
 Αἰτιῖ, *aitigh*, } s. giants; plur. of αἰταδ.  
 Αἰταῖ, *athaigh*, }  
 Αἰτιῖα, *aitigheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-  
 luctance, unwillingness, see ῥαἰτιῖοῖρ.  
 Αἰτιῖμ, *aitighim*, } see αἰτέιμ.  
 Αἰτιῖαῖμ, *aitighaim*, }  
 Αἰτιῖμ, *aitighim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,  
 convince.  
 Αἰτιδ, *aitchioch*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Αἰτιῖτε, *aitighthe*, adj. inhabited, populous.  
 Αἰτιῖτεοῖν, *aitightheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent, dweller.



Διτίν, *aitin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.  
 Διτίν, *aithin*, s. f. the liver.  
 Διτίννε, *aithinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.  
 Διτίννιμ, *aithinim*, v. to ordain, order, command.  
 Διτιοβάρ, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.  
 Διτιολ, *aitiol*, s. juniper.  
 Διτιοραδ, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.  
 Διτιορ, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.  
 Διτιρ, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. ἀτάρ.  
 Διτιρ-λur, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.  
 Διτιρ-νιμ, *aithir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Διτιρ, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.  
 Διτιρεαδ, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.  
 Διτιριγίμ, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-  
 Διτιρίμ, *aithisim*, } fame.  
 Διτιριυγδ, *aithisiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.  
 Διτιυβάρ, *aitiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.  
 Διτιυβάρ, *aithiubhar*, s. see Διτιοβάρ.  
 Διτλε, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, ἀπὸ τῆς  
 ῖν, after that.  
 Διτλείμ, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence, inference.  
 Διτλεοιρεαδ, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement, amusing.  
 Διτλεϊτροε, *aithleitide*, requited, *Sh.*  
 Διτλινυγδ, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.  
 Διτλionaδ, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruiting.  
 Διτμέαλ, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.  
 Διτμέαλα, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, penitence, sorrow.  
 Διτμέαλαδ, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.  
 Διτμέαρ, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea, i. e. τρεῖς, o. g.  
 Διτν-αν λά, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh.*  
 Διτνε, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses, offices.  
 Διτνε, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a commandment, precept.  
 Διτνε, *aitne*, s. f. store.  
 Διτνε, *aithne*, adj. known, μορ θυό ατνε.  
 Διτνεαδ, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.  
 Διτνίγίμ, *aithnighim*, v. to know.  
 Διτνίγτε, *aithnighthe*, adj. known, free, sociable.  
 Διτνίμ, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; to know; to recommend, commend.  
 Διτρε, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.  
 Διτρεαδ, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.  
 Διτρεαδ, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resident; adj. habitable.

Διτρεαδάρ, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting, residing.  
 Διτρεαδαιμ, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.  
 Διτρεαδ, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent, compunctive, sorry.  
 Διτρεαδάρ, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, compunction.  
 Διτρεαδ, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.  
 Διτρεαδ, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, compunction.  
 Διτρεαμυλ, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.  
 Διτρεαρ, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction, ἡ δαίμνις αἰτρεαρ, I repent; healing, curing, *Sh.*  
 Διτρεϊτιγίμ, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh.*  
 Διτρίδε, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance, tears, sadness, grief.  
 Διτρίδεαδ, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrowful.  
 Διτρίγε, *aithrighe*, see Διτρίδε.  
 Διτρίγεαδ, *aithrigheach*, see Διτρίδεαδ.  
 Διτρίγίμ, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see εἰργίμ.  
 Διτρίν, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or satirizing tongue, a scold, "αἰτρίν, i. e. ῖν αἰτ, i. e. τεαγδ αἰτ ῖν ἡαίρ", *Cor. Gl*  
 Διτρίννε, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.  
 Διτρίογδ, *aithrioghadh*, s. dethroning, dethronement, see quot. at ατ.  
 Διτρίογαιμ, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, dethrone, see ατ.  
 Διτρίρ, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, recital, narration, rehearsal.  
 Διτρίρεαδ, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller, a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.  
 Διτρίρεαδ, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.  
 Διτρίρδεαλ, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.  
 Διτρίρίμ, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, recount; to imitate.  
 Διτρίρτεαδ, *aithristeach*, see Διτρίρεαδ.  
 Διτρίρτιοβάρ, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, transcribing.  
 Διτρίρτιοβαιμ, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.  
 Διτρίρτιοβαοιρ, *aithscriobhador*, s. f. a transcriber, copyist.  
 Διτρίρτιοβάρ, *aithsgriobhadh*, see Διτρίρτιοβάρ.  
 Διτρίρτιοβαοιρ, *aithsgriobhador*, see Διτρίρτιοβαοιρ.  
 Διτρίρτιοβαιμ, *aithsgriobhaim*, see Διτρίρτιοβαιμ.  
 Διτρεαλλαιμ, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.  
 Διτρίοκαμ, *aithsiocain*, s. reconciliation, c. p.  
 Διτρίονολαιμ, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to rally, Four Mas. 1431.  
 Διττίτεαν, *aittitean*, adj. humble, respectful.

**Al**, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; **α hal óg**; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, *i.e.* ceannraíste, *o. g.*  
**Ala**, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealaó; a swan.  
**Ala**, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.  
**Alaó**, *alad*, }  
**Alaó**, *aladh*, adj. speckled.  
**Alac**, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*  
**Alac-ram**, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.  
**Alaó**, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*  
**Alaó**, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.  
**Alaónaó**, *aladhnach*, adj. crafty, comical.  
**Alaíre**, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.  
**Alaim**, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*  
**Alain**, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.  
**Alaineaó**, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.  
**Alar**, *alas*, adv. after.  
**Alb**, *alb*, s. a height, see **alp**.  
**Alba**, *alba*, } s. Scotland.  
**Albaín**, *albain*, }  
**Albanaó**, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish  
**Albáro**, *albard*, s. a halberd.  
**Alcaing**, *alcaing*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*  
**Al-eile**, *al-eile*, one by another.  
**Alpá**, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* il aóur fáit, *o. g.*  
**Alga**, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.  
**Algaó**, *algach*, }  
**Algaó**, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.  
**Algar**, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see **al-gear**.  
**Al**, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* eile; all, universal, **all-busó**; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, **anall**, from the other side, hence **allmupó**; adj. exotic, from **all** and **mup**; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.  
**Alla**, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*  
**Alla**, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.  
**Allaó**, *alladh*, }  
**Alac**, *alach*, a. well-bred.  
**Allabair**, *allabhair*, a. savage, wild.  
**Allabair**, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* mac **alla**, *o. g.* s. a host, multitude, a great army.  
**Allaó**, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness; a present; to go, to meet.  
**Allaró**, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.  
**Allain**, *allain*, s. f. a season.

**Allaíre**, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.  
**Allan**, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, **an'allan**.  
**Alanai**, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri ríge Muman ino Alanai aóar in ríge Conaóe aóale". *Tan bo Cuailgne*.  
**Allar-muire**, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.  
**Allbusó**, *allbhuadhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*  
**Allcaille**, *allchaille*, of or belonging to another body, *i.e.* na colla eile.  
**Allcúr**, *allchur*, s. m. transposition.  
**Allglóir**, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.  
**Allglor**, *allghlos*, s. mischief.  
**Allgor**, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. **abál gor**.  
**Allma**, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.  
**Allmuire**, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*  
**Allmuirceasó**, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*  
**Allmupó**, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.  
**Allmupó**, *allmhurdha*, adj. exotic; outlandish.  
**Allmupó**, *allmhurdhacht*, s. barbarity.  
**Alló**, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, **an'alló**.  
**Allraon**, *allraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,  
**Allrian**, *allrian*, } or expedition.  
**Allrman**, *allsmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*  
**Allmuainn**, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*  
**Allta**, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.  
**Alltaó**, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.  
**Alltarasó**, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, diverse.  
**Alltar**, *alltas*, s. savageness.  
**Alluig**, *alluigh*, see **allaró**.  
**Alluin**, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.  
**Allun**, *allun*, s. m. a hind, **laog allun**, a fawn.  
**Allur**, *allus*, s. sweat.  
**Almanaic**, *almanaic*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*  
**Almcaó**, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.  
**Almoínne**, *almoínne*, s. pl. almonds.  
**Almpain**, *almsain*, s. f. alms.  
**Almpana**, *almsana*, alms-deeds.  
**Alóer**, *aloes*, s. f. aloes  
**Alon**, *alon*, s. a stone.  
**Alor**, *alos*, adv. after.  
**Alpa**, *alpa*, mountains, see **alp**.  
**Alt**, *alt*, s. a nursing, **ban-alt**, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Cler.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.



Ἀλταδαρας, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, *i.e.* God.  
 Ἀλταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.  
 Ἀλταμυῖλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritick.  
 Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.  
 Ἀλτοῦτα, *altochta*, visiting.  
 Ἀλτοῖρ, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτορα, Ἀλτοριε, Ἀλαρ Ἀλτορας.  
 Ἀλτορας, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M. C.*  
 Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, bean Ἀλτρα, a nurse.  
 Ἀλτρας, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.  
 Ἀλτραδ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.  
 Ἀλτραγαδ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.  
 Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, Ἀταρ, Ἀλτραμα, a foster father.  
 Ἀλτραμαῖν, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.  
 Ἀλτρανας, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.  
 Ἀλтугад, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*  
 Ἀлтугадас, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*  
 Ἀлтуғим, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.  
 Ἀлтүр, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.  
 Ἀλυα, *aluda*, s. wounds.  
 Ἀлугаин, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.  
 Ἀлуин, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀллуин.  
 Ἀлуинн, *aluinn*, s. time.  
 Ἀлум, *alum*, s. allum.  
 Ἀлумас, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.  
 Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, го ἄμ, sea-faring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναρπεας, shameless, compounded of ἀμ and ναρπεας; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμνῖοε.  
 Ἀμᾱ, *amha*, s. a man, person.  
 Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.  
 Ἀμας, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, ἄ πο Ἀμας, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμας let, Ἀμας l'ib.  
 Ἀμας, *amhach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀβας; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.  
 Ἀμασ, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.  
 Ἀμασ, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a  
 Ἀμασάν, *amadan*, } foolish silly man, a fool.  
 Ἀμασάσ, *amadachd*, }  
 Ἀμασάνασ, *amadanachd*, } s. folly, simplicity  
 Ἀμασάναс, *amadanach*, }  
 Ἀμασάνта, *amadanta*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.  
 Ἀμασάν-mointic, *amadan-mointich*, a dotterill. *Sh.*

Ἀμαρπεας, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.  
 Ἀμαρ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.  
 Ἀμᾱρ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.  
 Ἀμαρ, *amail*, s. a visit.  
 Ἀμαρῖλ, *amaill*, s. f. loss, mischief.  
 Ἀμαρῖλεας, *amhailleach*, similitudinary.  
 Ἀμαρῖλ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiotcy of death.  
 Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.  
 Ἀμᾱῖν, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.  
 Ἀμᾱν-φεῖτιοε, *amain fheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμᾱνн, *amainn*, s. occupation.  
 Ἀμᾱρ, *amhaire*, gen. of Ἀμᾱρ, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.  
 Ἀμᾱρπεας, *amhairseach*, adj. doubtful.  
 Ἀμᾱρμ, *amaisim*, v. to hit.  
 Ἀμαλαс, *amalach*, adj. curled.  
 Ἀμᾱλλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, *i.e.* таῶαλλ, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμαлта, *amalta*, bound, *i.e.* ceangailte, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμᾱн, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμᾱн.  
 Ἀμᾱнсoll, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter а.  
 Ἀμᾱнтар, *amhantas*, } s.m. good luck, prosper-  
 Ἀμᾱнтур, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal  
 } privileges.  
 Ἀμᾱон, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.  
 Ἀμᾱр, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see умар; s. music.  
 Ἀμαрас, *amarach*, s. fondness.  
 Ἀμαрас, *amarach*, to-morrow.  
 Ἀмараг, *amharag*, mustard.  
 Ἀμαраич, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*  
 Ἀмар, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see Ἀмар; v. look, behold; *i.e.* féuic, *o. g.*  
 Ἀмаран, *amaran*, s. m. distress.  
 Ἀмарас, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Ἀмарасас, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.  
 Ἀмарка, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.  
 Ἀмарсас, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.  
 Ἀмарсaim, *amarcaim*, v. to love.  
 Ἀмарсaim, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.  
 Ἀмарclann, *amharclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.  
 Ἀмарcoll, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.  
 Ἀмарг, *amharg*, s. woe.  
 Ἀмар, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Амра, and амур; s. leisure.

Amh̄ar, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.

Amh̄arac̄, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.

Amh̄ar̄an, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.

Amh̄ar̄og, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.

Amh̄ar̄t̄iac̄, *amhastrach*, s. a barker, a growler.

Amh̄ar̄t̄aim, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.

Amh̄uāōa, *ambhuadha*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. neamhbuaōac̄.

Am̄ōāō, *amdhadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.

Ameas̄g, *ameasg*, prep. among, amongst.

Am̄feas̄ro, *amfeasd*, never, *Sh.*

Am̄gar, *amhgar*, } s. affliction, tribulation,

Am̄gar̄āō, *amhgaradh*, } distress, sorrow.

Am̄gar̄ac̄, *amhgarach*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.

Am̄gar̄aim, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.

Am̄goīr̄te, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. ab̄goīr̄te.

Am̄la, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.

Am̄lābāair̄, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.

Am̄lābāiac̄, *amhlabhrach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.

Am̄lāc̄, *amlach*, } curling.

Am̄lāgāc̄, *amlagach*, }

Am̄lāāō, *amhlaidh*, see am̄la.

Am̄lāair̄, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*

Am̄lāair̄g, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*

Am̄lāair̄gāc̄, *amhlaisgach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*

Am̄lūāō, *amhluadh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*

Am̄m, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.

Am̄maim, *ammaim*, to refuse.

Am̄mair̄, *ammar*, s. a trough; see um̄ar and om̄ar.

Am̄māraim, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.

Am̄muir̄, *amhmus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see am̄ar.

Am̄na, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.

Am̄nāc̄, *amhnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.

Am̄nāir̄e, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.

Am̄nāir̄eac̄, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.

Am̄nas̄, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, importunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, "c̄ac̄ c̄rōōā am̄nas̄". *Chron. Scot.* and o. g.; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.

Am̄ne, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*

Am̄ni, *amni*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

Am̄n̄ian, *amhnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*

Am̄nuir̄, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*

Am̄nuir̄, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, o. g.

Amp̄al, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness.

Ampl̄ac̄, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.

Ampl̄āō, *ampladh*, s. voracity.

Ampl̄am̄uil, *amplamhuil*, adj. voracious, wretched.

Am̄ra, s, a poem. prop. ab̄ra; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ion̄gan̄tac̄, o. g.; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.

Am̄rao, adj. dreary, solitary.

Am̄rāgem, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.

Am̄ran, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.

Am̄rair̄, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.

Am̄ruir̄, *amhrus*, }

Am̄rārāc̄, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.

Am̄ruir̄āgāō, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.

Am̄ru, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*

Am̄ruir̄iḡce, *amhruisighthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.

Am̄rḡaoilēāō, *amhsgaoileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.

Am̄r̄ac̄, *amhthach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*

Am̄uro, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.

Am̄uroīuḡāō, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling.

Am̄uir̄ḡ, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.

Am̄uil, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.

Am̄uil, *amhuil*, a. like, as.

Am̄ul̄cāc̄, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.

Am̄uir̄an, *amuran*, s. m. a bungler.

Am̄ur̄, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see am̄ar; protection; "a c̄r̄iōr̄t̄ mac̄ oe! ciāgāmuir̄ uilē air̄ ham̄ur̄", *old parch.*; leisure.

Am̄ur̄, *amhus*, adj. restless.

Am̄ur̄ac̄, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.

Am̄ur̄āō, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.

Am̄ur̄t̄rāō, *amhustradh*, barking, howling.

Am̄ur̄uir̄iḡce, *amusuighthe*, assaulted.

An, *an*, the definite article, an̄ rūine, the man; an̄ interrogative particle, an̄ t̄u mō c̄ara? is sometimes an intensitive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as an̄-m̄ōr̄, very great, an̄ āḡ, bad luck, an̄āḡm̄ar̄, unprosperous, an̄arāō, unripe, see an̄; 2d person imperative of an̄aim; it remained, 3d per. singular of an̄aim; s. m. a man, *L. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see an̄ōber̄;



a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna ττi án v'eipnonncaib", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

**Ana**, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac p'eačap, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

**Anabač**, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

**Anabeačoalačo**, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

**Anabap**, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

**Anabap'pač**, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

**Anabap**, *anabas*, offscouring, *Sh.*

**Anabip'pač**, *anabhirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

**Anaburō**, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

**Anaburōeačt**, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abor-tiveness, unfitness.

**Anac**, *anac*, s. a wound.

**Anač**, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anač p'ao a n'aiym a linn čpo".

**Anačo**, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

**Anacariōeač**, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

**Anacail**, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

**Anačaim**, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

**Anačain**, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

**Anačap**, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

**Anacal**, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

**Anacap**, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

**Anačan**, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

**Anačaoimim**, *anachaoimim*, to deplore, *Sh.*

**Anacea'p'ap**, *anaceartas*, s. m. injustice.

**Anaceipt**, *anaceist*, difficulty, *Sh.*

**Anačintāč**, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

**Anačlačo**, *anachlachd*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

**Anačlaim**, *anachlaim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

**Anacleačo**, *anacleachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

**Anacneačro**, *anacneasda*, cruel, dishonest, un-safe.

**Anacoimpeač**, *anacoimseach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

**Anacomč'p'om**, *anacomhthrom*, injustice, oppres-sion.

**Anačpač**, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

**Anačpačō**, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

**Anačpap**, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

**Anačperoeam**, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

**Anačperoiāč**, *anachreidmhach*, adj. infidel.

**Anaculač**, *anaculach*, lean, *Sh.*

**Anačupam**, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

**Anačō**, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

**Anaenpeačt**, *anaenfecaht*, adv. at once.

**Anač**, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

**Anač**, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, in-felicity.

**Anačarō**, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

**Anačlāp**, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

**Anačoi'p'ap**, *anaghoirasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

**Anaic**, *anaic*, s a wound; 2d. person imper. of anaicim.

**Anaice**, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

**Anaiciłł**, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

**Anaicim**, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; anaic leat, take care.

**Anaiče**, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* a čeanaim. *o. g.*

**Anaim**, *anaim*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "ni po an'p'at", 4 M. 1421, prop panaim.

**Anainp'eačō**, *anainbreadh*, adj. insatiable.

**Anaip**, *anair*, s. praise, *i.e.* "anaip, *i.e.* ni haop, ačt ip molačō", *o. g.*

**Anaip'p'**, *anairt*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, hu-mane, weak; see aip.

**Anaip**, *anaip*, adv. after, afterwards.

**Anaip'gim**, *anaigim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

**Anāip**, *anait*, a. in place of.

**Anaitne**, *anaithe*, s. m. a known man; from an, a man, and aipne, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

**Anaitnirō**, *anaitnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

**Anaitnim**, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

**Anaitniččē**, *anaitnighthe*, adj. unknown.

**Anaitp'ro**, *anaitridhe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A.* 93.

**Anāl**, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. anāla.

**Anālač**, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

**Anālačo**, *analachd*, s. chronology.

**Anālaim**, *analaim*, v. to breathe.

**Anālłł**, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

**Anallana**, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

**Anallōo**, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

**Anam**, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

**Anam**, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

**Anamāc**, *anamhac*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

**Anamain**, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* ainn aip'eačoail, *o. g.*

**Anamčapa**, *anamchapa*, s. a bosom friend; a pe-nitent, "to'p'eph anamčapa Čl'usana m'ic noi'", *Chron. Scot.*

Anamcōirō, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*  
 Anamfheoil, *anamhfheoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.  
 Anamoč, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.  
 Anamhras, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.  
 Anamhrasac, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.  
 Anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*  
 Anann, *anann*, see ionnann.  
 Anaoibin, *anaoibhin*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleas-  
 sant, disagreeable.  
 Anaoir, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*  
 Anart, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death,  
*Cor. g.*  
 Anascacht, *anascacht*, s. mixture.  
 Anascaim, *anascain*, v. to mix.  
 Anasda, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbe-  
 coming.  
 Anasduo, *anasdud*, adj. very old, “pecta anar-  
 duo”, *Br. L.*  
 Anat, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.  
 Anasgar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.  
 Anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodi-  
 gious, portentous, terrible.  
 Anbail, *anhail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; disso-  
 lute, shameless, *o. g.*  
 Anbaine, *anhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ec-  
 stasy.  
 Anbairiōg, *anhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of an-  
 baptac.  
 Anbal, *anhbal*, adj. exceedingly great, enor-  
 mous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.  
 Anbann, *anhann*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Anbarac, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.  
 Anbār, *anbas*, s. m. a sudden death.  
 Anbasac, *anbasach*, s. m. an anabaptist.  
 Anbatad, *anhathadh*, s. m. deluge.  
 Anbfaine, *anhfaine*, } s. f. invalidity,  
 Anbfaineac, *anhfaineacht*, } weakness.  
 Anbfaitheac, *anhfaiitheach*, a. wary, watchful.  
 Anbfaitheac, *anhfaiitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.  
 Anbfann, *anhfann*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Anbprobiac, *anhfobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.  
 Anbfóo, *anhfod*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.*  
 reacrann, *o. g.*  
 Anbpoil, *anhfoil*, adj. brave, courageous.  
 Anbianac, *anhbianach*, adj. sensual, lustful;  
 prop. anmianac.  
 Anbocho, *anhbochd*, adj. very poor.  
 Anboō, *anhbhoth*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.  
 Anbor, *anhbor*, s. a great swelling.  
 Anborb, *anhborb*, adj. furious.  
 Anbpuē, *anhpuith*, s. f. broth.  
 Anbpuo, *anhpuod*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.  
 Anbpuoaim, *anhpuodaim*, v. to tyrannize.  
 Anbpuio, *anhpuoid*, s. f. tyranny.

Anbpuit, *anhpuith*, s. m. broth.  
 Anbuan, *anhbuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, un-  
 steadiness.  
 Anbuneacō, *anhbuineachd*, s. weakness, faint-  
 ness, instability.  
 Ančaint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness,  
 reviling, backbiting.  
 Ančairpeacē, *anchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, in-  
 imical.  
 Ančait, *anchait* } s. squandering,  
 Ančaitheamh, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, pro-  
 digality.  
 Ančaitim, *anchaitim*, v. to spend, squander.  
 Ančaitimeac, *anchaitimheach*, adj. prodigal, vo-  
 racious, *S. A. 77.*  
 Anceadna, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*  
 Ančear, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* bean  
 an laoič, *o. g.*  
 Ancoipe, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor;  
 s. m. an anchorite.  
 Ančoranta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 Ančporōe, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.  
 Ančpuar, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.  
 Anōac, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.  
 Anōad, *andadh*, adj. just.  
 Anōaig, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.  
 Anōail, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.  
 Anōán, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*  
 Anōána, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardi-  
 ness.  
 Anōánac, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, fool-  
 hardy.  
 Anōánasac, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, bold-  
 ness.  
 Anōé, *ande*, adv. yesterday.  
 Anōéig, *andeigh*, prep. after.  
 Anōeasgarō, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.  
 Anōeipac, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many  
 tears, *Sh.*; prop. anōeupac.  
 Anōeirtin, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.  
 Anōiaig, *andiagh*, prep. after.  
 Anōiuō, *andiudh*, }  
 Anōiuig, *andiugh*, } adv. to-day.  
 Anōium, *andiumh*, }  
 Anōligēac, *andligheach*, s. m. a transgressor;  
 adj. illegal, prop. anōligēac.  
 Anōōig, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*  
 Anōōlar, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.  
 Anoon, conj. although.  
 Anōoam, *andothain*, s. f. abundance.  
 Anōōtčar, *andothchas*, s. m. presumption.  
 Anōōtčarac, *andothchasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 Anōpar, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.  
 Anōparō agar apir, *andrasd agas aris*, ever and  
 anon, *Sh.*



Ἀνδροβλάσας, *androbhlasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*

Ἀνδράλαρος, *andularasc*, s. catachresis.

Ἀνδύις, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.

Ἀνδρῖνος, *andruine*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.

Ἀνέ, *ane*, see Ἀνός.

Ἀνεαδάργναιδος, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh.*

Ἀνεαγὰ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*

Ἀνεαί, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.

Ἀνεαίρ, *anearas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, i.e. an fear iséarac 'don luing, o. g.

Ἀνεαίρβαιμ, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.

Ἀνεαίρβα, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.

Ἀνείρ, *anéis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Ἀνφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.

Ἀνφας, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.

Ἀνφας, *anfadh*, adv. whilst.

Ἀνφας, *anfadh*, see Ἀνφα.

Ἀνφας, *anfadhach*, see Ἀνφας.

Ἀνφας, *anfadh*, adj. stormy, see Ἀνφας.

Ἀνφαινε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.

Ἀνφαιρῖνς, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.

Ἀνφανν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.

Ἀνφας, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.

Ἀνφλαίτ, *anflaith*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.

Ἀνφειν, *anfein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc.*

Ἀνφινε, *anfine*, s. strangers.

Ἀνφόβριος, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.

Ἀνφocal, *anfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.

Ἀνφocain, *anfhocain*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ἀνφoplam, *anfhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.

Ἀνφot, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.

Ἀνς, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ἰνς; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.

Ἀνς, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.

Ἀνςα, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. ἀό, o. g.; s. a nail, claw, talon.

Ἀνςας, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.

Ἀνςας, *angadh*, s. a gusset.

Ἀνςαιρ, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.

Ἀνςαιρςεας, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. ἰνς, clú, ἄγας ἡαίρςεας, μαίτ, o. g.

Ἀνςανςας, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.

Ἀνςαιρ, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.

Ἀνςαίτlonnac, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ἀνςαίτtonnac, *angathtonnach*, }

Ἀνςβας, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, o. g.; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ἀνςbur, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, o. g.

Ἀνςclú, *angclu*, s. a champion, *O'B.*

Ἀνςcoipe, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ἀνςcruie, *angcruire*, }

Ἀνςλαίρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.

Ἀνςλαος, *anghlaoth*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.

Ἀνςlonn, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.

Ἀνςlonn, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*

Ἀνςlonnac, *anglonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.

Ἀνςna, *angna*, s. respite, delay.

Ἀνςnac, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. Ἀνςnata; also not customary.

Ἀνςnatac, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.

Ἀνςnoúςας, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see ἰν and ἰν.

Ἀνςpas, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.

Ἀνςpasac, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.

Ἀνςpas, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*

Ἀνςpas, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*

Ἀνίοος, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.

Ἀνίοοςμαίρ, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.

Ἀνίορ, *anios*, adv. up, from below.

Ἀνιου, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ἰνιου.

Ἀνιουας, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.

Ἀνιύς, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written ἰν ἰνς, see Ἀνιούς, etc.

Ἀνιύρ, *anios*, s. a soothsayer.

Ἀνιυαςίςας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυαςίςας, *anluathghaireach*, to surcharge. *Sh.*

Ἀνιυαςίςας, *anluathghaireach*, s. great licentiousness.

Ἀνμα, *anma*, } plur. of ἰνμ, a name.

Ἀνμαν, *anman*, }

Ἀνμαν, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.

Ἀνμαίτ, *anmaith*, s. the reverse of good, evil.

Ἀνmann, *anmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.

Four Mast. *passim.*

Ἀνμαςίςας, *anmhaoín*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.

Ἀνμαςίςας, *anmhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.

Ἀνμείνρος, *anmeínidhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh.*

Ἀνμίαν, *anmhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.

Ἀνμίανας, *anmhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.

Ἀνμίοος, *anmhoch*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh.*; very early.

Ἀνμίοος, *anmhochad*, s. m. lateness; earliness.

Ἀνμίοος, *anmhodh*, s. m. disrespect.

Ἀνμίοος, *anmhor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.

Annóiróacht, *annhordhacht*, s. m. immensity.  
 Annúgean, *annhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh*.  
 Annhuineacht, *annhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* anbhuineacht.  
 Annmunaim, *annmunaim*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh*.  
 Ann, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.  
 Ann, *ann*, s. skill.  
 Anna, *anna*, s. wealth.  
 Annac, *annac*, s. evil.  
 Annac, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.  
 Anactaim, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.  
 Anad, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ionad.  
 Anad, *annadh*, s. delay.  
 Annaicte, *annaicte*, s. a cleansing, purifying.  
 Annaicthe, *annaicthe*, adj. cleansed, purified.  
 Annaro, *annaid*, s. f. a year.  
 Annaim, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.  
 Annam, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ionam.  
 Annam, *annamh*, s. wilderness, *Sh*.; adj. rare; adv. seldom.  
 Annamach, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.  
 Annann, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.  
 Annar, *annas*, s. m. rarity.  
 Ann-cair, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.  
 Ann-car, *ann-car*, adv. near to.  
 Ann-céin, adv. afar, far off.  
 Ann-coinam, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.  
 Ann-crochad, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.  
 Anndeigh, *anndeigh*, adv. after.  
 Annfocal, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.  
 Annghairm, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.  
 Annine, *annine*, pron. in us.  
 Anlan, condiment.  
 Annoro, *annoid*, s. f. a church.  
 Annorac, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.  
 Anorad, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.  
 Annriac, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.  
 Annroir, *annroir*, last night, *Sh*.  
 Annra, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.  
 Annrac, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.  
 Annran, *annsan*, pron. in him, in them.  
 Annrim, *ansin*, } adv. in that place, there,  
 Annró, *ansud*, } then.  
 Annró, *anso*, adv. here, herein.  
 Annró, *ansud*, adv. yonder.  
 Annra, *annta*, in them; properly ionra.  
 Annroil, *anntoil*, s. f. lust.

Annunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.  
 Anocho, *anochd*, adv. to-night.  
 Anoir, *anoir*, adj. from the east.  
 Anoir, *anois*, adv. now.  
 Anonn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; *anonn aghar anall*, here and there, now and then.  
 Anoragail, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.  
 Anpaccáir-cear, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.  
 Anra, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.  
 Anra, *anra*, } s. m. a poet of the next degree to an ollamh.  
 Anrad, *anradh*, }  
 Anruith, *anruith*, }  
 Anrad, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.  
 Anrabhairt, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh*.  
 Anrachmhas, *anrachmhas*, }  
 Anradhan, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.  
 Anraid, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.  
 Anraim, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.  
 Anró, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.  
 Anró, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, distress, hardship.  
 Anrod, *anrodh*, }  
 Anró, *anrodh*, s. m. bad weather, from an and ró or roo, frost.  
 Anróad, *anrodhach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.  
 Anroidhe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.  
 Anroidheach, *anroidhteach*, adj. oppressed.  
 Anroidhteach, *anroidhteacht*, s. f. oppression.  
 Anrurach, *anrurach*, adj. most noble, i.e. ro aipeach, *Eoch O. F*.  
 Anrac, s. love, affection.  
 Anraim, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 Anroim, *ansomh*, }  
 Ansamhlach, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.  
 Ansamhlughthe, *ansamhlughthe*, adj. incomparable.  
 Anrant, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.  
 Anrantach, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.  
 Ansearg, *ansearg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.  
 Anserg, *anserg*, s. great love, "anserg, i.e. anra, no anra, afeirc i.e. feirc moir", *Cor*.  
 Ansgaine, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.  
 Ansgaineach, *ansgaineachd*, }  
 Ansgairt, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.  
 Ansgairteach, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Ansgairtim, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl



Ansgaílteach, *ansgavilleachd*, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.  
 Ansin, *ansin*, see ansin; prop. in sin.  
 Anshocair, *anshocair*, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, disquietude, mutability.  
 Anshocar, *anshocar*, } adj. uneasy, restless,  
 Anshocrach, *anshocrach*, } mutable.  
 Anslóg, *anslogh*, s. m. a great host.  
 Anshogh, *anshogh*, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.  
 Anshran, *anshran*, s. m. a ladle.  
 Anshruith, *anshruith*, s. a poet, see anra.  
 Anstrant, *anstrant*, } s. m. concupiscence  
 Anstrantacht, *anstrantacht*, }  
 Anstrantach, *anstrantach*, adj. concupiscent.  
 Ansugradh, *ansugradh*, s. m. scurrility.  
 Antam, *antam*, } adv. in the time; whilst,  
 Antán, *antan*, } when.  
 Antarcuisne, *antarcuisne*, s. great contempt.  
 Antarraing, *antarraing*, s. f. strife, debate, contention.  
 Anticriost, *anticriost*, Antichrist, prop. anticriost.  
 Antlach, *antlachd*, s. displeasure, dislike.  
 Antlas, *antlas*, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.  
 Antlasach, *antlasach*, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.  
 Antlasaim, *antlasaim*, v. to play pranks.  
 Antogradh, *antogradh*, s. evil desire.  
 Antoil, *antoil*, } s. f. inordinate  
 Antoilgeacht, *antoilgeacht*, } desire or will;  
 } ill-will, lust.  
 Antoiléamhlach, *antoiléamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.  
 Antoiléamhail, *antoiléamhail*, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.  
 Antoilim, *antoilim*, v. to lust after a thing.  
 Antomull, *antomull*, s. m. gluttony.  
 Antomhaltóir, *antomhaltóir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Antrath, *antrath*, s. m. a wrong or improper time.  
 Antrathach, *antrathach*, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.  
 Antrom, *antrom*, adj. grievous, oppressive.  
 Antromúghadh, *antromughadh*, s. an aggravating, aggravation.  
 Antromuighim, *antromuighim*, v. to aggravate.  
 Antruas, *antruas*, s. m. great pity, sympathy.  
 Antrucanta, *antrucanta*, adj. pitiful, compassionate.  
 Antsamhlaighthe, *antsamhlaighthe*, a. incomparable.  
 Anuabhar, *anuabhar*, s. m. excessive pride.  
 Anuabheas, *anuabheas*, adj. over proud.  
 Anuair, *anuair*, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.  
 Anuairin, *anuairin*, adv. then, that time  
 Anuais, *anuais*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Anuaisle, *anuaisle*, s. baseness. *M'Par. passim*;  
 a. ignominious, ignoble.  
 Anuairlighim, *anuairlighim*, v. to debase, *S.A. 44*.  
 Anuairliughadh, *anuairliughadh*, s. debasement.  
 Anualach, *anualach*, s. m. a burden, over weight.  
 Anualagim, *anualagim*, v. to over-load, oppress.  
 Anuas, *anuas*, adv. down, from above.  
 Anuasal, *anuasal*, adj. ignoble, mean.  
 Anudh, *anudh*, s. delaying; i.e. panuó.  
 Anuinn, *anuinn*, s. f. the eaves of a house.  
 Aobh, *aobh*, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.  
 Aobach, *aobach*, adj. cheerful.  
 Aobha, *aobha*, adj. beautiful, *S. Maodh*.  
 Aobhadh, *aobhadh*, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.  
 Aobhan, *aobhan*, s. m. the month of April.  
 Aobhunn, *aobhunn*, uncle, *Sh*.  
 Aodh, *aodh*, s. m. an eye.  
 "Aodh agas deagair agas cair,  
 Thi hanmonna an púir pinnghair,  
 Bpae agas laba naé gnáé gairim,  
 Don mialaig ir va reanaim".—*F. Foc*;  
 the liver.  
 Aodh, *aodh*, s. f. fire, the *Vesta* of the ancient Irish;  
 s. a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.  
 Aodach, *aodach*, s. m. cloth.  
 Aodaire, *aodaire*, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.  
 Aodaireacht, *aodaireacht*, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.  
 Aodann, *aodann*, s. f. the face.  
 Aodann-ná-réine, *aodan-na-sreine*, the front  
 stall of a bridle.  
 Aodhar, *aodhar*, a fiery desolation.  
 Aodarman, *aodarman*, s. a bladder, *Sh*.  
 Aodhnaire, *aodhnaire*, an owner, *Sh*.  
 Aodochas, *aodochas*, s. f. see éadóchas.  
 Aodochasach, *aodochasach*, s. see éadóchasach.  
 Aodhradh, *aodhradh*, satirizing, censuring.  
 Aofuathmar, *aofuathmar*, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.  
 Aogas, *aogas*, s. m. see éagcor.  
 Aoi, *aoi*, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; i.e. iappuio, o.g.  
 Aoih, *aoih*, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat, elegant.  
 Aoihe, *aoihe*, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.

Δοῖβεαλ, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na réir doibéal gan fánuigh", *Old proverb*; a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.  
 Δοῖβεαμνίλ, *aoibheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.  
 Δοῖβίνν, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.  
 Δοῖβιόλλ, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖβλε, *aoibhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.  
 Δοῖβλίγim, *aoibhligim*, v. to mark, note; to explain an omen, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖβνεαδ, *aoibhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Δοῖβνεαφ, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.  
 Δοῖβνιοφ, *aoibhnios*, }  
 Δοῖρ, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc.*  
 Δοῖραμ, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖραῖνεαδ, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖρε, *aoide*, s. a web; prop. *φῖρε*; a youth.  
 Δοῖρε, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aidheach*, }  
 Δοῖρε, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aidheach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.  
 Δοῖρεαδτ, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Δοῖρεαδτad, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.  
 Δοῖρῖρε, *aidhidhe*, }  
 Δοῖρεαδραμ, *aidheachdaim*, v. to entertain, to lodge.  
 Δοῖρεος, *aoideog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a head-band.  
 Δοῖρεόγim, *aoideogim*, v. to bind the hair.  
 Δοῖρε, a celebrated fairy princess.  
 Δοῖρ, *aoig*, s. f. a skeleton.  
 Δοῖρ, *aoigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.  
 Δοῖλ, *aoil*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj. pleasant, fair.  
 Δοῖλβίνν, *aoilbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.  
 Δοῖλβρεο, *aoilbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Δοῖλεαδ, *aoileach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*, iii. 6; s. m. dung.  
 Δοῖλεανρα, *aoileanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excellent, charming.  
 Δοῖλεανναδτ, *aoileannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖλρεός, *aoilseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Δοῖλλεαδ, *aoilleadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting, *aoilleaδ φεοίλ*.  
 Δοῖλλim, *aoillim*, v. to baste, to chew.  
 Δοῖλτρεαδ, *aoiltigheach*, academical, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖν, *ain*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a fast.  
 Δοῖν, *ain*, s. one, an ace; *ain* is never used for one but in compound words, where the first vowel of the second member of the compound begins with a slender vowel; ex *Δοῖνντinn*, *ainnn*.  
 Δοῖνβῖρεαδ, *ainnbhitheach*, adj. coessential.  
 Δοῖνκῖνεαμῖν, *ainchíneamhain*, one event, *Sh.*

Δοῖνρεαδ, *aindeag*, adj. eleven.  
 Δοῖνε, *aoine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see *aine*.  
 Δοῖνεαδ, *aoineach*, adj. fasting.  
 Δοῖνεανν, *aoineann*, a. pleasant.  
 Δοῖνρεαδτ, *ainfheact*, adv. at once; along with; s. union, unison, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖνγim, *ainghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 Δοῖνim, *ainim*, v. to fast, to abstain.  
 Δοῖννντinn, *aininninn*, of one mind.  
 Δοῖννντinnεαδ, *aininninnneach*, adj. unanimous.  
 Δοῖννεαδ, *ainneach*, s. any one.  
 Δοῖννῖρ, *ainnidh*, s. anything.  
 Δοῖρ, *air*, gen. of *δορ*, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur; gen. of *δορ*, a satire.  
 Δοῖραμ, *airain*, a ploughman, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖρε, *aire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.  
 Δοῖρεαδom, *aireachdin*, blaming, exclaiming against, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖρim, *airim*, v. to satirize; to curse.  
 Δοῖρρuiγim, *airsuighim*, v. to enhance the value of, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖρ, *ais*, s. f. age.  
 Δοῖρτanaire, *aoistanaise*, s. f. the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.  
 Δοῖλ, *aol*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.  
 Δοῖλαδ, *aoladh*, white-washing, plastering.  
 Δοῖλαδοῖρ, *aoladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.  
 Δοῖλαμ, *aolain*, s. f. learning.  
 Δοῖlaneαδ, *aolaineach*, s. m. an academic, academician.  
 Δοῖλαμige, *aolainighe*, s. m. a student.  
 Δοῖλαμigim, *aolainighim*, v. to educate.  
 Δοῖλαρρεαδ, *aolaisdeach*, adj. tedious.  
 Δοῖλαμ, *aolamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖlim, *aolm*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plaster; to instruct.  
 Δοῖλφλαρα, *aollphasda*, s. a parget or plaster, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖλφλαρουνε, *aollphasduiche*, s. a plasterer, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖλρομ, *aolsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Δοῖτε, *aolte*, taught, instructed, prop. *οἷτε*.  
 Δοῖτγ, *aoltigh*, s. a school, a college.  
 Δοῖλτόρ, *ailthoir*, s. a fosterer.  
 Δομαδ, *aomadh*, s. a bending, inclination, proclivity.  
 Δομαim, *aomaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.  
 Δομτχα, *aomtha*, adj. oblique.  
 Δον, *aon*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj. excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a race.





Αράριτε, *araste*, s. an orange.

Apocull, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.



Αρχεις, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.  
 Αρχυρ, *archur*, s. sucking.  
 Αρσ, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, "ἕαδ' ἀρσ ῥαν εἰς λαιρ".  
 Αρσάσδ, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.  
 Αρσάκταδ, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.  
 Αρσάγim, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.  
 Αρσάσδ, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.  
 Αρσάγεανταδ, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.  
 Αρσάγεανταδ, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.  
 Αρσάigne, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.  
 Αρσάινγεαλ, *ardaingeal*, s. m. an archangel.  
 Αρσάιρ, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.  
 Αρσάμ, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 Αρσάν, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.  
 Αρσάναδ, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.  
 Αρσάναγim, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.  
 Αρσάρι, *ardhare*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.  
 Αρσάραδ, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.  
 Αρσάταιρ, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Αρσάεαντιν, *ardbheandiuc*, s. an archduchess.  
 Αρσάπέιτεαμ, *ardbhreitheamh*, s. m. chief judge.  
 Αρσάαντοιρ, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.  
 Αρσάατοιρ, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.  
 Αρσάνοκ-φαίρε, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh.*  
 Αρσάόμhairle, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.  
 Αρσάομαρ, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.  
 Αρσάόμναδ, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.  
 Αρσάυρ, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.  
 Αρσάλαίε, *ardfhlaith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.  
 Αρσάλαίεαδ, *ardfhlaitheacht*, s. sovereignty.  
 Αρσάόζαραδ, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding.  
 Αρσάόλουγεαδ, *ardfholuigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.  
 Αρσάσοιρ, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.  
 Αρσάσοιρμ, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.  
 Αρσάσοιμαρ, *ardghaothmar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.  
 Αρσάγλαν, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as oil-ean αρσάγλαν.  
 Αρσάγλοπαδ, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 Αρσάγλοιρ, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.  
 Αρσάγοτάδ, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.  
 Αρσάγυλ, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation

Αρσάγυλ, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.  
 Αρσάμορ, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.  
 Αρσάμαρσίγ, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh.*  
 Αρσάμόναδ, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.  
 Αρσάμορ, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.  
 Αρσάόγ, *ardog*, s. f. for ορσάόγ, a thumb.  
 Αρσάόλλαμ, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.  
 Αρσάόλλαμναδ, *ardollamhnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.  
 Αρσάόλλαμναδ, *ardollamhnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.  
 Αρσάόλλεαδ, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.  
 Αρσάορμ, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. φαρσάορμ.  
 Αρσάραδ, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.  
 Αρσάρίγ, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.  
 Αρσάρεαδ, *ardreachtas*, see αρσάορμ.  
 Αρσάριμ, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh.*  
 Αρσάσάρι, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.  
 Αρσάεανδ, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.  
 Αρσάγέμλεοιρ, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh.*  
 Αρσάγολ, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.  
 Αρσάγυγεαντιρ, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.  
 Αρσάορμ, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.  
 Αρσάγυαδ, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.  
 Αρσάγυτε, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.  
 Αρσάιρ, *areir*, adv. last night.  
 Αρσάδ, *arfach*, a. destructive.  
 Αρσ, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.  
 Αρσάγ, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.  
 Αρσάιμ, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.  
 Αρσάδα, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.  
 Αρσάιμ, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.  
 Αρσάιρ, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crosier; a destroyer.  
 Αρσάιρμ, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.  
 Αρσάιρ, *arghairt*, he or she kept, "Αρσάιρ λαεε ανβιγ κοεργα ρορ μεοον Reire",—*Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.  
 Αρσάναδ, *argnach*, s. m. } a robber.  
 Αρσάνοιρ, *argnoir*, s. m. }





Αρραιζιμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antique; to tell, relate, "αρραιζι ουιν α εαν αλλα", Old MSS.  
 Αρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Αρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.  
 Αρρνεαλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.  
 Αρρνεαλαδ, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.  
 Αρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.  
 Αρρuiγεαδo, *arsuigheachd*, s. ancient deeds.  
 Αρρuiγεοιr, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.  
 Αρr, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

"Cpuarò, αρr α henainm zo fip;  
 Ir anairt ainm vo maot min;  
 Maon balb; ται boðar naç vpr;  
 Maoin zpao; ir anmaoin mprcar".

*For. Foc.*

Αρτα, *artha*, s. a spell.  
 Αρταδ, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.  
 Αρταδ, *arthach*, s. m. a ship or boat.  
 Αρταιζιμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.  
 Αρταλαιοr, *artchailair*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.

Αρταρειλ, *artchaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat.*  
 Αρτεαγαλ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.  
 Αρτεine, *arteine*, see αρτιinne.  
 Αρtene, *artene*, s. gravel.  
 Αρticul, *articul*, s. m. an article.  
 Αρτιinne, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, i.e. αδap τinne, o. g.

Αρτρα, *artra*, s. an artery or vein, "αρτρα, i.e. peit, amuil curlinne tpe peactann ppiopao na beata", *Plun.*

Αρτραδ, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.  
 Αρτραιζ, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.  
 Αρτραιζιμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Αρthuιζιμ, *arthuighim*, v. see αρταιζιμ.  
 Αρtuιpδp, *artuirdhis*, s. augmentation, *Sh.*

Αρuιr, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Αρuρc, *arusc*, s. m. a lord.

Αρuρz, *arusc*, s. m. the neck.

Αr, *as*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, αρ μό vοiηnal no vονca; conj. and; a contraction of αzup; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, "va ara oip po na tpoizotb", *Fer.* 85; adj. projected.

Αραç, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Αραo, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, i.e. αρ tu.

Αραo, *asadh*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Αραpυμim, *asafirmim*, v. to remove.

Αραròim, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh.*

Αραròeaçt, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Αραrò, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Αραιζτε, *asaighite*, adj. shod.

Αραim, *as im*, v. to kindle; v. to shoe; to milk

Αραin, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Αραipe, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb.* asar, to bind.

Αραιτιζιμ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Αραl, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Αραm, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh.*

Αράn, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl.*

Αραnτα, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. eapanta.

Αραoιrò, *asaoiidh*, s. f. childbirth, o. g.

Αραpο, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh.*

Αραpοoip, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh.*

Αραpλαιογεαδo, *asarlaigheachd*, s. magic, divination by herbs, intoxication.

Αρc, *asc*, s. m. pride.

Αραcαim, *ascaim*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray, beseech, "ποο αρcaò bpiçitte ap eugnaipe an puç", *Brog.*

Αραcαipc, *ascairt*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Αραcαl, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Αραcαll, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Αραcοim, *ascaoin*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Αραcοimταm, *ascointam*, v. to curse, *Sh.*

Αραcαr, *ascar*, s. m. a guest.

Αραcαt, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Αραcαò, *ascadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl. αρcαòα, "vo παopac αρcαòα iomòα oile vοib"—4. M. 1474.

Αραccumonn, *asccumonn*, s. excommunication.

Αραcαò, *ascnadh*, s. m. ascension.

Αραcαim, *ascnaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Αραcαm, *ascnamh*, s. m. ascension.

Αραcα, *asera*, s. a dry cow.

Αραcú, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; αρcú fαιpze, a conger eel.

Αραcúç, *ascuch*, an escape, *Sh.*

Αραoα, *asda*, pron. out of them, i.e. αρ ιαo.

Αραoαr, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid.* Αραoεap and αρταr; journeying, travelling; "la va παbar αz αρoαr leam rém ran τpλiç"—*Mac na Mioc.*

Ἀσδαρίω, *asdaroir*, s. a porter.  
 Ἀσδᾶτ, *asdat*, they cannot, *i.e.* nað ffeasdat.  
 Ἀρσεᾶς, *asdeach*, adj. pleasing, “*veanamh perō, do ainnherōib, ar iſi luibair arseᾶs la via do gniſter in tálam*”—*Vis. Ad.*  
 Ἀρραιγε, *asdraighe*, s. a traveller.  
 Ἀρεᾶδ, *aseadh*, adv. yes, a term of affirmation.  
 Ἀρραιγίμ, *asdraighim*, v. to travel, remove.  
 Ἀρσαῖ, *asgach*, s. m. a winnower.  
 Ἀρσαίλ, *asgail*, s. f. a shade, shadow, covert.  
 Ἀρσαιμ, *asgaim*, v. to winnow, cleanse.  
 Ἀρσαίλ, *asgall*, s. f. the armpit, Ἀρσαίλάν, *idem.*  
 Ἀρσναίμ, *asgnamh*, s. a going, migration, progress, *i.e.* imteacht, o. g.  
 Ἀρinnleádo, *asinnleachd*, devices, *Sh.*  
 Ἀρion, *asion*, s. f. a crown, diadem; a royal seat.  
 Ἀρλαῖ, *aslach*, s. a request, petition; temptation.  
 Ἀρλαίμ, *aslaighim*, v. I beg, request, “*ir mife no arlaige a pað*”, *Fer.* 161.  
 Ἀρlonnað, *aslonnadh*, s. m. a discovery, telling, relating; a search, o. g.  
 Ἀρνα, *asna*, s. m. a rib.  
 Ἀρναῖ, *asnach*, adj. ribbed.  
 Ἀρναð, *asnadh*, s. m. a sigh; prop. ornað; a rib, see Ἀρνα; s. want.  
 Ἀρνόγ, *asnog*, s. f. a fan to winnow corn with.  
 Ἀρναραῖ, *csnasach*, s. m. a hewer of wood or stone.  
 Ἀρriannaῖ, *asrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.  
 Ἀρpula, *asrula*, v. he eloped, *i.e.* do ró élorō.  
 Ἀρrain, *assain*, s. f. greaves, “*arrain phriair air a luirgimib*”, *Fer.*  
 Ἀρruōim, *assuidhim*, v. to set as the sun, “*arruō an grian, i.e., do foparō, no do éomnaíð an grian*”, o. g.  
 Ἀρtal, *astal*, s. a javelin, a spear or pike; a chip or lath.  
 Ἀρταί, *astar*, s. a journey; v. arpoear and apoar.  
 Ἀρταρίω, *astaroir*, s. a porter, *Pl.*  
 Ἀρταί, *astas*, a javelin, a pike, o. g.  
 Ἀρταρpuing, *astharruing*, abstract, *Sh.*  
 Ἀρτεᾶς, *asteach*, adv. in, inwards, teac̃ta arteᾶς; flattened inwards, compressed; within, at home; it is a contraction of a' or annra teac̃, in the house.  
 Ἀρτιγ̃, *astigh*, adv. out, from home; contracted from ar a' or an tig̃, out of the house.  
 Ἀρτοίρ, *astoir*, adj. proper, right, lawful, *i.e.* ir vior, o. g.  
 Ἀρtraim, *astraim*, v. to bear or carry aside; to travel, to go afar off.  
 Ἀρtuōim, *atuidhim*, v. to retain, keep, “*tir do beir paí bpaigic aia tpenſu in dá ten-*

gaio d̃ec via thintuo, oluar in toen tengu do artuō”, *Br. Laws.*  
 Ἀρtriannaῖ, *astrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.  
 Ἀρtrolluiro, *astrolluidhe*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Ἀρtroluigeac̃t, *astroluigheacht*, s. m. astrology.  
 Ἀρtul, *astul*, s. a pole or pikestaff, a staff used in walking, *i.e.* r̃l̃reann no za luibair, o. g.  
 Ἀρuib, *asuibh*, pron. out of ye, from ye.  
 Ἀρuiroᾶð, *asuidheadh*, s. kindling, az aruiroᾶð.  
 Ἀρum, *asum*, pron. from me, out of me.  
 Ἀρurilaigim, *asurlaighim*, v. to support, *Sh.*  
 Ἀτ, *at*, s. f. milk; s. m. a swelling, blistering, or rising of the skin, do at do éop.  
 Ἀτ̃, *ath*, s. m. a kiln; a ford, gen. ait̃ or aṭa, pl. aṭanna; adj. just, lawful; a reiterative particle, aṭ zabail, retaking; it is sometimes used as a prefix to express privation, “*aṭtaoir̃eac̃ do óenam do mhaoir̃eac̃loinn m̃or̃i mac̃c eoṭa-ſaim, azar fear̃gal ruac̃ mac̃ fear̃gail ruac̃o m̃eic̃ donñeac̃a do oir̃oneac̃-na-ionac̃*”, 4 M. 1409. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is slender, it is written ait̃. “*Ait̃- muoḡað Mup̃ca ua Maoilreac̃loin, azar a-ionar̃bað don Mum̃an le Toir̃eac̃alb̃ac̃ ua Conc̃obair̃ azar Conc̃obair̃ mac̃ toir̃eac̃alb̃- aig̃ aīnac̃ f̃eīm do muoḡað anait̃ ran M̃iōe o Sionainn zo f̃aīr̃ge*”—*An. Inisf.* 1143.  
 Ἀτα, *atha*, s. a green plain, a lawn, an open plain, a platform, vulg. paṭa; the cud of a cow; a mound.  
 Ἀτα, *ata*, v. it is.  
 Ἀτα, *ata*, s. m. a hat or cap.  
 Ἀτα, *atha*, s. a blast of wind.  
 Ἀταṭ, *athach*, s. m. a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer, a man of vulgar language; a request; a while, a space of time.  
 Ἀταṭ-ḡaor̃te, *athach-gaoithe*, s. a blast of wind.  
 Ἀταṭ, *athach*, s. pl. waves; *i.e.* tonna; s. m. fermentation.  
 Ἀταṭ, *atach*, he is; “*ataṭ noḡoic̃beap̃la, i.e. beir̃ añc̃aīnt̃eac̃*”.  
 Ἀταṭán, *atachan*, s. m. a hatter, haberdasher.  
 Ἀταṭanam, *atachanaim*, v. to prate, *Sh.*  
 Ἀταṭom̃naic̃, *atachomhnaic̃*, s. f. a surname, *i.e.* com̃ainm, o. g.  
 Ἀταṭo, *atachd*, s. victory; a swelling.  
 Ἀταṭo, *athaidh*, s. f. a while, space of time.  
 Ἀταṭo, *ataid*, s. a subject; ioc̃ar̃oṭe.  
 Ἀταille, *athaille*, s. f. inattention.  
 Ἀταṭte, *athailte*, a scar, *Sh.*  
 Ἀταṭmeac̃o, *ataimheadh*, s. redemption.  
 Ἀταṭinne, *athainne*, s. f. embers, a firebrand, vulg. paṭinne.  
 Ἀταίρ, *athair*, s. m. a father.



Δῆαιρ-αλτραννας, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a fos-  
 Δῆαιρ-αλτρωμα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.  
 Δῆαιρ-βαίροιγε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.  
 Δῆαιρ-ceile, *athair-ceile*, }  
 Δῆαιρ-ἑλεάμνα, *athair- } s. m. a father-in-law.  
 chleamhna,*  
 Δῆαιρ-ῥεαδ, *athairdheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαιρ-ῥόμ, *athairdhim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαιρ-ῥιόβδ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-  
 mony.  
 Δῆαιρ-ῥιόβδ, *athairdhiobhaidh*, s. m. a parri-  
 cide.  
 Δῆαιρ-λιάδ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.  
 Δῆαιρ-λύρα, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.  
 Δῆαιρ-τάλμυμ, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, mil-  
 foil, achillea millifolium.  
 Δῆαιρνε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, *i.e.*  
 ἄταιρ na haoi, *o. g.*  
 Δῆαιρ-εάμυλ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.  
 Δῆαιρ-εάμλδτ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherli-  
 ness.  
 Δῆαιρ-εογ, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father  
 Δῆαιρ-φαοίρμ, *athair-faoisidin*, s. m. a father-  
 confessor.  
 Δῆαιρ-ῥεαδ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαιρ, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse;  
 confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-  
 ceit.  
 Δῆαιρ-εαδ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrow-  
 ful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.  
 Δῆαιρ-εάδτ, *athaiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.  
 Δῆαιρμ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.  
 Δῆαιτε, *athaithe*, s. time.  
 Δῆαλ, *athal*, adj. deaf.  
 Δῆαλλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Δῆαμάλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving,  
*Sh.*  
 Δῆαν, *athan*, s. f. fire.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.  
 Δῆαράδτ, *atharacht*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony,  
*M'Par.*, 43.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.  
 Δῆαράδτ, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.  
 Δῆαράμ, *atharamharc*, s. aerostopy, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράγμ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary,  
 alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift,  
 modify, translate.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, in-  
 heritance by right of adoption.  
 Δῆαρεολ, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδτ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, en-  
 gagement.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athargaibh*, s. f. importunity, sollicita-  
 tion.

Δῆαράδ, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight,  
 skirmish.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athargamh*, see Δῆαράδ.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharmhaoin*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharmheigh*, a barometer.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, dif-  
 ference, change, variety, distinction, discrimi-  
 nation.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter,  
 remove.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a  
 change or difference of time, *i.e.* Δῆαράδ na  
 nuair ῥιν, *o. g.*; a renewal of pain, *i.e.* Δῆαράδ  
 péine. *o. g.*; a second death.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. Δῆαράδ.  
 Δῆαράδ, *atbela*, v. you will die, "atbela co ho-  
 pono muna cperote moirri".  
 Δῆαράδ, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athbhlasaím*, v. to retaste.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athbhrodaim*, v. to resuscitate.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike  
 again.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ru-  
 minate, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a re-  
 pairing.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recanta-  
 tion.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, com-  
 plaint.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchaoín*, s. f. a complaint.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, re-  
 store.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, *o. g.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a  
 lease or other privilege.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough,  
*Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athchasda*, adj. returned, retwisted.  
 Δῆαράδ, *athcheasnaighim*, v. to re-exa-  
 mine, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαράδ, *athcheinnighim*, v. to recapitulate  
*Sh.*

Αττοζαδ, *athchogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.

Αττοζαίμ, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.

Αττομάρ, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.

Αττομάραν, *athchomhearán*, s. f. a register.

Αττομάρ, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.

Αττομάρ, *athchoimire*, s. f. an abridgment.

Αττομάρ, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.

Αττομάρ, *athchomhaircim*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.

Αττομάρ, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.

Αττομάρ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.

Αττομάρ, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.

Αττομάρ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.

Αττομάρ, *athchomhar*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question.

Αττομάρ, *athchomarc*, s. questioning, asking.

Αττομάρ, *athchomear*,

Αττομάρ, *athchomghear*, } adj. short, brief.

Αττομάρ, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.

Αττορ, *athchor*, s. expulsion.

Αττορ, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.

Αττορ, *athchostas*, s. aftercost, *Sh*.

Αττορ, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.

Αττορ, *athchraim*, v. I restore or recover.

Αττορ, *athchrúinnighim*, v. I rally.

Αττορ, *athchuire*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.

Αττορ, *athchuire*, s. f. recollection.

Αττορ, *athchuire*, v. I recollect.

Αττορ, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated request or petition; entreaty, demand.

Αττορ, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated request or petition; entreaty, demand.

Αττορ, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.

Αττορ, *athchuingtheior*, s. m. a petitioner.

Αττορ, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.

Αττορ, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.

Αττορ, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.

Αττορ, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.

Αττορ, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.

Αττορ, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.

Αττορ, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Αττορ, *athchuiolaim*, v. I repay, refund.

Αττορ, *athchuilgheas*, s. discomfort.

Αττορ, *athchruidim*, v. to open.

Αττορ, *athdruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Lec*

Αττορ, *athfas*, s. a new or second growth.

Αττορ, *athfasaim*, v. to grow again.

Αττορ, *athhuasgladh*, s. redemption.

Αττορ, *athghabhail*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.

Αττορ, *athghabhaim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.

Αττορ, *athghairre*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment, prop. *athghairre*.

Αττορ, *athghaire*, adj. concise, precise.

Αττορ, *athghairid*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.

Αττορ, *athghairim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.

Αττορ, *athghearraim*, I shorten, abbreviate.

Αττορ, *athgheinim*, v. I regenerate.

Αττορ, *athgheinmhin*, s. regeneration.

Αττορ, *athgheirre*, s. a brief, see *athghairre*.

Αττορ, *athghlacaim*, v. I resume; take back.

Αττορ, *athghlanadh*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.

Αττορ, *athghlanaim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.

Αττορ, *athghlanta*, refined, purified, polished.

Αττορ, *athghloraim*, v. I resound.

Αττορ, *athghnódh*, s. a renewing, *i.e.* *athnuadh*, *o. g.*

Αττορ, *aththinnas clainne*, *aththinnas clainne*, afterpains, *Sh*.

Αττορ, *athionntaidhim*, v. I return, turn again.

Αττορ, *ath-la*, next day, another time.

Αττορ, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.

Αττορ, *athlagadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.

Αττορ, *athlagaim*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.

Αττορ, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, *i.e.* *athlamh*, *o. g.*; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.

Αττορ, *athlamachd*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.

Αττορ, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh*.

Αττορ, *athleasughadh*, s. reformation.

Αττορ, *athleasughim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.

Αττορ, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh*.

Αττορ, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.

Αττορ, *athlochar*, s. thanks.





# REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

*B* is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, amarus; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribuntum*, from *scribo*. By putting a tittle or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Barrhon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilius*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *vita*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Kephat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo omnibus suis benefecet*. And *bidit* for *vidit*, *bixit* for *vixit*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *volverit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol. page. 22.

bab

BAB

bac

BAC

*b*, *b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beiz*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

*ba*, *ba*, *v*, was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bim*; *s*. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; "*bá apc*, i.e. *pa cõpp*", o.g.; imperfect tense of *acaim*, was.

*baain*, *baain*, *v*. imperat. of *buainim*, to cut or mow down, *vo baain luaspa*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

*baan*, *baan*, *s*. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *bpuan*.

*báb*, *bab*, *s*. a babe, baby.

*baðac*, *babhach*, *a*. sweet, innocent.

*báðact*, *babacht*, *s*. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

*bábán*, *aban*, *s*. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

*bábánaç*, *abanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

*baðoaiç*, *babhdaigh*, *s*. a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

*bablóin*, *babloir*, *s*. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

*baðluan*, *bahluan*, *s*. a name for a woman; "*baðluan*, i.e. *nomen mulieris*, quasi *Babilon*, i.e. *confusio interpretatur*, i.e. *vo cu-*

*murç* in *aenbéurta* in *ilbéirleab oc an tur* a *muiz Senair*", *Cor*.

*bábún*, *babhun*, *s*. m. an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *baðóún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

*bác*, *bac*, *s*. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac*, i.e. *laige*, o.g.; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, "*ceo baça óno fíon*, i.e. *ceo meice ón fíon*", *Cor*; *s*. clipping, shearing.

*baç*, *bach*, *s*. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

*bác*, *bach*, adj. loving.

*bacac*, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s*. m. *bacac*, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

*baç*, *bach*, adj. drunk.

*bacac*, *bacach*, *s*. m. a cripple.

*bacacac*, *bacachadh*, *s*. m. a laming.

*baçao*, *bacad*, *s*. m. a hostage, a captive.

*bacac*, *bacadh*, *s*. m. a crowding.

*bacac*, *bacad*, *s*. m. a stop, see *bác*.

*bacac*, *bacag*, *s*. a trip or fall.

*baçaróeac*, *bacaidheacht*, *s*. lameness.



**bácaigim, baciaighim**, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

**bacail, bacail**, s. a stop, see **bác**.

**bácáil, bacail**, s. baking.

**bacaim, bacaim**, see **bácaigim**.

**bácáim, bachaim**, v. to make drink.

**bácáire, bachaire**, s. a drunkard.

**bácáirne, bachairne**, s. a drunkard.

**bácáirneach, bacaiseach**, adj. obstructive.

**bácáil, bachal**, s. a curl.

**bácáil, bachal**, s. a curl.

**bácól, bachol**, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;

**bácúil, bachul**, } gen. **bácála**.

**bacal, bacal**, s. a slave; a prisoner.

**bácála, bacala**, s. a bakehouse.

**bácáilim, bacailim**, v. to bake.

**bácálta, bacalta**, adj. baked.

**bácáil, bachall**, s. a clipping, shearing, *i.e.* **beapó, o. g.**

**bácállaim, bachallaim**, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

**bacán, bacan**, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

**bácanta, bachanta**, prating.

**bácantaó, bachantachd**, s. garrulity.

**bácár, bachar**, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "*i.e.* **mucóiric, i.e. bpaicear ina tiagair muca**", *Cor.*

**bacár, bacar**, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor.*

**bacat, bacat**, s. a captive, *O'Cl.*

**bacc, bacc**, s. a shepherd's crook.

**baccat, baccat**, s. cowering, *Cor.*

**baccim, baccim**, v. to crooken or make crooked.

**bácála, bachla**, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. **bácéle**.

**bácéil, bachlach**, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

**bácélag, bachlag**, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

**bácélag, bachlagach**, } curled, see **bácéil**.

**bácélog, bachlogach**, }

**bacálmach, baclamhach**, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

**bácélobra, bachlobhra**, } s. pimples in the face

**bácélobra, bachlobhra**, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

**bácélog, bachlog**, s. f. small curl, dim. of **bácáil**.

**bac-mona, bac-mona**, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

**bac-na-hearguroe, bac-na-heasguide**, s. the hough or ham, *O'Hic.*

**bac-na-rige, bac-na-rihe**, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'Hic.*

**bácóro, bachoide**, s. the boss of a shield.

**bácórim, bacoidim**, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

**bácú, bacht**, s. fire.

**bác-éimneap, bach-thinneas**, s. sickness after drink.

**bácúópán, bachtoran**, } s. the noise of

**bácúópán, bachtorman**, } drunkards.

**bácéna, bachthna**, s. strife, contention.

**bácúar, bacudhas**, s. an oven, *Sh.*

**bácúgar, bacughadh**, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

**bacuróe, bacuidhe**, } s. lameness; beg-

**bacuróeacht, bacuidheacht**, } gary.

**bacuróe, bacuirthe**, s. lamed.

**báo, bad**, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

**báoac, badhach**, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "**beapir báoac**", *Tor. Eig.*

**báoac, badachd**, s. boating.

**báoac, badhadh**, s. the sea, *Cor.*

**báoac, badaigh**, adj. delicate, dainty.

**báoaim, badhaim**, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at **am'beac**. *Heb. Abad.*

**báoán, badan**, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

**báoánac, badanach**, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

**báoaróir, badasdoir**, s. m. a boatman.

**báo, badhbh**, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a **bean rihe**, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

**báo, badhbha**, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl.*

**báo, badhbacht**, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

**báo, badhbhdhun**, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

**báo, badhghaire**, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

**báo, bad-mulaich**, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh.*

**báo, badoir**, s. m. a boatman.

**báo, badhon**, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh.* a bastion.

**báo, badshaoir**, s. m. a boat or ship-car-penter.

**báo, baeghal**, s. m. danger, peril.

**báo, baeth**, adj. weak, silly, simple.

**bág, bag**, s. m. a prince.

**bág, bagh**, s. m. strength, power, virtue; a

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

bağa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

bağac, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

bağadh, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

bağaro, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

bağaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

bağaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

bağair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; bağairt, the same.

bağal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

bağalach, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see baogalach.

bağanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

bağar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

bağarach, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

bağaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

bağart, *bagart*, see bağar.

bağarta, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

bağartóir, *bagarthoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

bağlach, *baghlach*, see bağalach.

bağthinnear, *baghthinneas*, s. a surfeit.

bağthoraim, *baghthoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

bağthorair, *baghthroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

bağun, *bagun*, s. bacon; from bac, a hog; a slippery way.

bağuth, *baghuth*, see beiceadh.

bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bi; bai re, he was.

bái, *bai*, s. death; i.e. baq, o.g.

baic, *baie*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; ari an m-baic, on the arm.

baicbéarla, *baicbhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

baicim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

baicpear, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. ro beannas, *O'Cl.*

baicinnmor, *baichthinnios*, s. see bağthinnear.

báir, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

baioal, *baidal*, s. a tower.

baioalach, *baidalach*, towering.

báir, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity.

báir, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

báir, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

báir, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

báir, *baidheadh*, drowning.

baioeal, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

báir, *baidheamhuil*, } adj. see báir.

báir, *baidheamhuil*, } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

báir, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise, O'Cl.; to engage.

báir, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; báir, a fury.

baioin, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of báir.

baioeac, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

báir, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

báir, *baidhthim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

baiophiast, *baifphiast*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

báir, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

báir, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

báir, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

báir, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

báir, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

báir, *baighle*, s. a fawn.

báir, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence báir; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

báir, *bail*, contracted for báir áir, it was pleasing.

báir, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

báir, *bailc*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

báir, *bailceach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

báir, *bailchrith*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

báir, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural báirte; also a place; a clan, a tribe.

báir, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.

báir, *baile-margaidh*, a market town.

báir, *baile-gheamhraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*

báir, *baile-puirt*, *baile-puirt*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.

báir, *baighim*, v. to accumulate.

báir, *baighthe*, accumulated.

báir, *bailiughadh*, s. accumulation.



b'áill, *b'aill*, for buó áill, was pleasing.  
 báillcneasá, *baillichreathadh*, s. trembling.  
 báilléo, *bailled*, s. a ballad.  
 báillém, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.  
 báilleine, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.  
 báillén, *baillen*, s. f. a drink.  
 báilleóg, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or  
 báileóg, *baleog*, } sucker.  
 báilleógas, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.  
 báilli, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.  
 báilligheas, *bailligheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.  
 báillim, *baillim*, v. to drink; to distribute.  
 báilm, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.  
 báilt, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.  
 báilteas, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.  
 báilteas, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.  
 báiltéasgá, *bailitheasgadh*, s. amputation.  
 bain, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. bainib.  
 bainb, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.  
 bainbheas, *bainbhidheachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.  
 bainbín, *bainbhin*, s. a sucking pig.  
 bainceas, *baincheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.  
 bainceasaim, *baincheadaim*, v. to authorize.  
 baincór, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl.*  
 baincliamuil, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-  
 baincliamuin, *bainchliamhuin*, } law or daughter-in-law, *Pl.*  
 báincmotha, *baincriotha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.  
 báintheas, *baindhearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.  
 bántheas, *bandhearg*, }  
 bainioa, *baindia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Ifinn, etc.  
 bainoig, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.  
 bainuileam, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.  
 baine, *baine*, } s. m. milk.  
 bainne, *bainne*, }  
 baine, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of bán.  
 baine, *baine*, s. a wave.  
 baineas, *baineach*, adj. milky.  
 bainéas, *baineach*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.  
 baineas, *bainealach*, dropping of rain, *Sh.*  
 baineann, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.  
 baineanta, *baineanta*, adj. effeminate.  
 bainepóg, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.  
 baine-bó, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk.

baine-binnighe, *baine-binntighte*, s. thickened milk.  
 baine-caorac, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.  
 baine-bo-bleas, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,  
 baine-bo-buiohe, *baine bo-buidhe*, } oxslip; common  
 cowslip, pagils, paigles.  
 baine-gamnas, *baine-gamhnach*, s. honey-suckle.  
 baine-goirt, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also bainne bláas, s.  
 baine-mil, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.  
 baine-muice, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see blío-cteoas; it is also called blíoctán.  
 baine-nuir, *baine-nuis*, s. beestings.  
 baine-ramhar, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.  
 bainfeas, *bainfeadhanach*, s. a female piper.  
 bainfeir, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.  
 bainfirin, *bainfirinse*, s. the epicene gender.  
 bainfheas, *bainfhreagradh*, s. a bond or stipulation.  
 bainz, *bainz*, on a sudden, by surprise.  
 baingeas, *baingearracht*, s. a goddess, *Pl.*  
 baingeas, *baingheasta*, adj. light, nimble.  
 baingí, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.  
 bainiarla, *bainiarla*, s. a countess.  
 bainíre, *bainidhe*, s. rage, fury, madness, "áir buile ir áir bainíre"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.  
 bainim, *bainim*, v. to belong to, nac bainimn jur; to cut down, bainim cian; to take away, carry off, bainim óiot.  
 bainion, *bainion*, adj. female, leoman bainion, a lioness.  
 bainionas, *bainionas*, s. muliebriety, womanhood.  
 bainir, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. bainre.  
 bainis, *bainisg*, s. f. a little old woman.  
 bainleoman, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.  
 bainlias, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.  
 bainne, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.  
 bainni, *bainni*, s. madness, see bainíre.  
 bainpionna, *bainpionnsa*, s. a princess.  
 bainpíogán, *bainpíoghán*, s. a queen.  
 bainseas, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.  
 bainseas, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.  
 bainseas, *bainseaghadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.  
 bainseamuil, *bainseamhuil*, adj. belonging to a wedding, easac bainseamuil.  
 bainsgriobair, *bainsgriobaidh*, s. a bill or note.

βάιηγεαλ, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.  
 βάιηηηηεος, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 βάιηηεολαδ, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.  
 βάιηηαζαηνα, *baintiagharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.  
 βάιηηεαβαδ, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.  
 βάιηηεαβαδασ, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-  
 βάιηηεαβαδσ, *bainireabhachd*, } hood.  
 βάιη, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-  
 βάιηε, *baire*, } test, a goaling.  
 βάιητσε, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*  
 βάιητσιν, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.  
 βάιητσνε, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.  
 βάιηηεαλγ, *bairdhealg*, s. a hair pin.  
 βάιηηεοίη, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; βάιηηεοίη αν ελαίηοιη.  
 βάιηηεοίηηη, *bairdesim*, v. to point.  
 βάιηηεοίηητε, *bairdheiste*, pointed.  
 βάιηηε, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; cúl βάιηηε, a corps de reserve; death.  
 βάιηεαδ, *bairead*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.  
 βάιηεαδτηοη, *baireadhtrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.  
 βάιηειν, *bairein*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, *i.e.* βάιηηαδ, ηο ταςβαιη, *O'Cl.*  
 βάιηηεσ, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.  
 βάιηηεαν, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. βάιηηιν; s. a fine man, a child.  
 βάιηηεαητα, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*  
 βάιηηγιν, *bairghin*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.  
 βάιηηγινταδ, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*  
 βάιηηαλ, *bairial*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.  
 βάιηηδ, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing.  
 βάιηηγεαν, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.  
 βάιηηγιν, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*  
 βάιηηλε, *bairile*, s. a barrel.  
 βάιηηλιν, *bairlinn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.  
 βάιηηιν, *bairin*, s. f. a cake of bread.  
 βάιηηιν, *bairinn*, s. a firebrand.  
 βάιηηεαδ, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

βάιηηεαδσ, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.  
 βάιηηηγιν, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*  
 βάιηηηιν, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.  
 βάιηηηειν, *bairrein*, s. f. rafters.  
 βάιηηηαλ, *bairrial*, see βάιηηαλ.  
 βάιηηηγινβιαγβαλ, *bairrighbhuaighbhail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*  
 βάιηηητσιν, *bairricin*, s. a ferret.  
 βάιηηηιν, *bairrin*, s. the top, foretop.  
 βάιηηηεαδ, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 βάιηηηεαδσ, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.  
 βάιηηηεδγ, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.  
 βάιηηηεοίη, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.  
 βάιηηηηεος, *bairsgeog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.  
 βάιηηηηγε, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.  
 βάιηηηηγιν, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.  
 βάιη, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.  
 βάιη, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.  
 βάιη, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.  
 βάη, *bas*, }  
 βάηε, *baise*, adj. round.  
 βάηεαλτ, *baischailc*, s. raddle, red chalk.  
 βάηεαλτ, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.  
 βάηεαλτ, *baiscmheall*, s. a collection, a gathering.  
 βάηεσ, *baiscne*, s. a tree.  
 βάηεστ, *baiscrioth*, s. raddle; see βάηεαλτ.  
 βάηεσ, *baisde*, } s. a baptist.  
 βάηεοίη, *baisdeoir*, }  
 βάηεσ, *baisde*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*  
 βάηεοίη, *baisdeoir*, }  
 βάηεσδ, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.  
 βάηεσδ, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.  
 βάηεσδ, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.  
 βάηεσαμνλ, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.  
 βάηεσδ, *baisdidh*, adj. baptized.  
 βάηεσ, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.  
 βάηεσ, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baste.  
 βάηεσδ, *baiseach*, adj. flat.  
 βάηεσδ, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.  
 βάηεαλ, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.  
 βάηεαλδ, *baisealach*, adj. proud.  
 βάηεαμνλ, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.  
 βάηεαμλδσ, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.  
 βάηηηεαδσδ, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.  
 βάηηηιον, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; reddish.  
 βάηηηε, *baisgne*, s. a tree.  
 βάηηηεαδ, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.





**ballgálar**, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

**ballmagaíó**, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

**ballnaí**, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation. *O'He.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

**ballóg**, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

**ballóg-lorgainn**, *ballog-losgainn*, s. a mushroom.

**ball-oibre**, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

**balloisgteac**, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.

**ball-rálaic**, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

**ball-rampuill**, *ball-sampuill*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

**balrgóro**, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

**ballrg**, *ballsg*, s. a blot, spot, pl. **ballrgaóa**.

**ballreirc**, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.

**ball-rgeis**, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.

**ballrgóro**, *ballsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

**ballrgóroim**, *ballsgoidim*, v. to blister.

**ball-toirmairg**, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

**balluigeac**, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

**bálma**, *balma*, s. balm.

**bálmugeaó**, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

**bálmugim**, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

**bált**, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

**baltaic**, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.

**báltacá**, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. **baltaíge**, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. **baltaíóe**; s. the welt of a shoe.

**báltin**, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

**bán**, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

**ban**, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. bun; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

**bán**, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

**ban**, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

**baná**, *baná*, s. death.

**banab**, *banab*, a. an abbess.

**banab**, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

**banabín**, *banabhín*, }

**banabpasaic**, *banabhbrasach*, s. a spinster.

**bánaó**, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

**bánaó**, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,  
**bánaógaó**, *banaghadh*, } destroying, pillaging,  
plundering, destruction.

**ban-aóaltranaic**, *ban-adhaltranaich*, an adulteress.

**bánaio**, *banaid*, s. paleness.

**bánaigim**, *banaignim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

**bánaim**, *banaim*, v. the same as **bánaigim**.

**bánaigeac**, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

**banaí**, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

**banaiteac**, *banaiteach*, adj. serious.

**banaltra**, *banaltra*, } s. a nurse; a foster-

**banaltrum**, *banaltrum*, } mother.

**banaltracá**, *banaltrachd*, s. f. nursing.

**banaltrumaic**, *banaltrumachd*, s. nursing.

**banamalta**, *banamhalta*, } adj. womanish,  
**banamaltaic**, *banamhaltach*, } shamefaced, modest.

**banamlaic**, *banamhlachd*, s. effeminacy.

**banamuil**, *banamhuil*, see **banamalta**.

**banara**, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

**banaral**, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

**banb**, *banbh*,

**banbán**, *banbhan*, } see **banab**

**banbin**, *banbhín*,

**banba**, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

**banc**, *banc*, s. f. a wave.

**bancaíre**, *banchaire*, } s. a female friend; a

**bancharaó**, *bancharadh*, } woman of pleasure.

**bancaointe**, *banchainte*, } s. a waiting

**bancaointeac**, *banchainteach*, } maid, a concu-

bine, a strumpet.

**bancéile**, *bancheile*, s. f. a wife.

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-chliamhuinn*, a female relation; a daughter-in-law.

**bancoigle**, *banchoigle*, s. a female companion; a cup gossip.

**bancoimheac**, *banchoimhdeach*, s. a waiting maid; a female companion.

**bancoimheac**, *banchoimhdeacht*, s. female association.

**banconganta**, *banchonganta*, s. a female assistant, a midwife.

**bancontaim**, *banchontaim*, v. to stipulate.

**banchrutire**, *banchrutire*, s. a female performer on the harp.

**banchuireanaic**, *banchuisleanach*, s. a female piper.

**banóda**, *bandha*, s. female, feminine, modest, delicate.

**bandalta**, *bandhalta*, a foster-daughter.

**bandóe**, *bande*, } s. a goddess.

**bandia**, *bandia*, }

**bandraoi**, *bandraoi*, } s. a druidess; a sor-

**bandruadh**, *bandruadh*, } ceress.

**bandruidhe**, *bandruidhe*, }

**banduileamh**, *banduileamh*, s. a goddess.



banfaro, *banfhaidh*, s. a prophetess.  
 banfeaoánac, *banfheadanach*, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.  
 banfeaománac, *banfheadhmanach*, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.  
 banfiopais, *banfhiosaigh*, s. f. a fortuneteller.  
 banflait, *banfhlaith*, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.  
 banflúgra, *banfhluksa*, s. the monthly courses in women.  
 banfuaoac, *banfhudach*, s. a rape.  
 bang, *bang*, s. a nut, o. g.; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.  
 bangaó, *bangadh*, s. a promise.  
 bangairgióeac, *banghais-* } s. an amazon; a fe-  
 gidheach, } male champion; a  
 bangal, *bangal*, } courageous woman.  
 bánglar, *banghlas*, adj. pale, whitish.  
 bángorm, *banghorm*, adj. lurid, azure.  
 báni, *bani*, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*  
 banlamh, *banlamh*, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.  
 banmíac, *banmhac*, s. a son-in-law.  
 banmáigirce, *banmhaighister*, s. m. a mistress, a governess.  
 banmácair, *banmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 bann, *bann*, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, i.e. *liathróid*, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.  
 banna, *banna*, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.  
 bannac, *bannach*, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*  
 bannaéo, *bannachd*, s. subtlety, craft.  
 bannas, *bannag*, a cake, *Sc.*  
 bannal, *bannal*, s. a number, many, a crowd.  
 bannaire, *bannaire*, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.  
 bann-bháigro, *bann-bhraighide*, s. cravat, a neck band.  
 bannaomh, *bannaomh*, s. a female saint.  
 bann-cheangail, *bann-cheangail*, s. an obligatory bond.  
 bann-ouime, *bann-duirne*, s. a wrist band.  
 bannlamh, *bannlamh*, s. a cubit; a handcuff.  
 bannleannaim, *bannleannaim*, v. to act the part of a midwife.  
 bannóglacair, *bannoglachas*, s. bondage; lawful servitude.  
 bannrac, *bannisack*, s. a dart, an arrow.  
 bannsaor, *bannshaor*, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

banshaorsachd, *banshaorsachd*, s. legal privilege; a license.  
 banshaorsaim, *banshaorsaim*, v. to license.  
 bannshompla, *bannshompla*, s. an example.  
 bannshorn, *bannshorn*, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.  
 bannthaisbeanad, *bannthaisbeanadh*, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.  
 banntóir, *banntoir*, s. a person who covenants or binds.  
 bannuioe, *bannuidhe*, s. bail, security.  
 banóglac, *banoglach*, s. a servant maid.  
 banrac, *banrach*, s. a pen; a fold; banrac caepac, a smock or shift.  
 banracaim, *banrachaim*, v. to pen up.  
 banrígan, *banrighan*, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.  
 banrcal, *banscal*, s. the tattling of women.  
 banrgal, *bansgal*, s. a woman, "ir tpe banrgal taimis bap oan bit", *L. B.*  
 banrglaba, *bansglabha*, s. a female slave.  
 banrgot, *bansgoth*, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*  
 banrhear, *banshear*, } s. a filly.  
 banrhearac, *banshearach*, }  
 banta, *banta*, s. a niece.  
 bantaiste, *bantaiste*, convenience.  
 bantalamh, *bantalalmh*, s. f. lay land.  
 bantarac, *bantrach*, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. bantaracbac.  
 bantuaac, *bantuathach*, s. a lady; a land-lady.  
 baobalta, *baobhalta*, adj. simple, foolish.  
 baobaltaeo, *baobhaltachd*, s. simplicity.  
 baodh, *baodh*, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.  
 baodhat, *baodhat*, he has it with him, i.e. *aca aige*, o.g.  
 baodhan, *baodhan*, s. a calf.  
 baoteamteac, *baothchainteac*, adj. garrulous, noisy.  
 baodann, *baodhann*, s. m. an elk, moose deer.  
 baotlat, *baodhlat*, v. I refuse, i.e. *baeolac*, i.e. *erim*, o.g.  
 baodrod, *baodrod*, see *baipreac*.  
 baoghal, *baoghal*, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* bahal, to be terrified, disturbed.  
 baoghalac, *baoghalach*, } adj. dangerous, peri-  
 baoghlac, *baoghlach*, } lous.  
 baobh, *baobh*, s. f. a foolish mad woman.  
 baobhamuil, *baobheamhuil*, adj. foolish, silly.  
 baoidhe, *baoidhe*, } s. patience,  
 baoidheamlac, *baoidheamlacht*, } longanimity  
 baoil, *baoil*, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.  
 baoidheallac, *baoidhealladh*, s. diverting, hindering.





*bárcaim, barcaim*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.  
*bárcclann, barclann*, s. a library.  
*bárcne, barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.  
*bárcur, barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh*.  
*báro, bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. *bároa*; “no fagaib Eni bároa i n-*cairleán*”, 4 M. 1442.  
*bároaó, bardachd*, poetry, *Sh*.; a corporation town, *Sh*.  
*bároaigeaó, bardaigh* } s. bardship; the profession of a bard; a  
*bároaimlaó, bardamh* } writing of satires or lampoons.  
*bároaigeaó, bardaigheas*, s. a lampoon.  
*bároal, bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.  
*bároamhuil, bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.  
*bároaó, bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.  
*bároóaimioc, bardchoi* }  
*mhic,* } a dramatist, *Sh*.  
*báro-oealbhcluit, bard* }  
*dealbhehluit,* }  
*bar, barg*, adj. burning, red hot.  
*bar, bargo*, s. maritime district.  
*barlinn, barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.  
*bar, barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. *rpárin*.  
*bárneaó, barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.  
*bárr, barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*.; the end of a thing, *O'Cl*.; death.  
*barra, barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.  
*barraó, barrabhuadh,* } s. a musical  
*barraó, barrabhuadhail,* } horn.  
*barra-ballaó, barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.  
*barraó, barrabhaile*, entablature, *Sh*.  
*barraó, barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.  
*barraó, barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.  
*barraó, barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.  
*barraó, barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.  
*barraó, barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.  
*barraó, barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.  
*barraó, barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

*barraó, barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.  
*barraó, barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh*.  
*barraó, barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Se*.; also a sheet for a bed.  
*bárnaó, barraghal,* } s. tops or branches  
*bárnaó, barraghlach,* } of trees.  
*bárnaó, barraghte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.  
*bárnaó, barraidheacht*, see *bárnaó* and *bárnaó*.  
*bárnaó, barraighin*, a mitre, turban.  
*bárnaó, barraist,* } s. borage.  
*bárnaó, barraiste,* }  
*bárnaó, barramhais*, s. a cornice.  
*bárnaó, barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.  
*barra, barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.  
*barraó, barrand*, s. oppression.  
*barraó, barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.  
*bárnaó, barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.  
*bárnaó, barrchas*, s. curled hair.  
*bárnaó, barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh*.  
*bárnaó, barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.  
*bárnaó, barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*.; fair-haired.  
*bárnaó, barrghlor*, vociferation.  
*bárnaó, barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.  
*bárnaó, barrgníomh*, supererogation.  
*bárnaó, barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Se*.  
*bárnaó, barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*.; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.  
*bárnaó, barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.  
*bárnaó, baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.  
*bárnaó, barrthonn*, see *bárnaó*.  
*barún, barun*, s. m. a baron.  
*bárnaó, barruntaó, barruntaó*, s. a barony.  
*bár, bas*, s. m. death.  
*bar, bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.  
*bárnaó, basadh*, s. slaying.  
*bárnaó, basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. *bús*, to trample, despise, pollute.  
*bárnaó, basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.  
*bárnaó, basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.  
*bárnaó, basascanas*, s. the base in music.  
*bárnaó, basamhlachd*, s. mortality.  
*bárnaó, basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.  
*bárnaó, basaire*, s. a fencer.

basbruidheac, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.  
 basbruidheacht, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.  
 bas-bualadh, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.  
 base, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.  
 bascaé, *bascach*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.  
 bascaim, *bascain*, v. to apprehend.  
 bascaim, *bascainm*, s. a circle.  
 bascall, *bascall*, s. a wild man in the woods.  
 bascarnac, *bascarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*  
 bascairnte, *bascairnte*, a. globular.  
 bascart, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B.*, *T. O'N.*, and *Walsh.*  
 basc-charnte, *basc-charnte*, adj. globular.  
 basc-criadh, *basc-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 basccruinn, *basccruinn*, v. 'be it good to us; "i.e. bas maic éuinn, i.e. bítear go maic éuinn", *o. g.*  
 basceal, *basceal*, s. good news.  
 bascéro, *bascéid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.  
 bascuir, *bascuir*, s. red lead.  
 basdallac, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.  
 basdair, s. m. a bastard, vulg.  
 basgadh, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.  
 basgaim, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* bús.  
 basgaire, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.  
 basgluadhe, *basgluadhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.  
 basgaod, *basgaod*, s. a basket, vulg.  
 baslach, *baslach*, s. the palmful.  
 baslóg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.  
 baslach, *baslach*, s. m. }  
 baslóg, *baslog*, s. f. } a palmful of water.  
 basmhar, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.  
 basmharachd, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.  
 basughadh, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.  
 basuighim, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*  
 basuigthe, *basuigthe*, deceased.  
 basóille, *basoille*, s. a vassal or tenant.  
 bassa, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.  
 bat, *bat*, }  
 bata, *bata*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.  
 bát, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.  
 bát, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. baot; kine, plur. of bó.  
 bát, *bath*, } v. destruction, drowning, do  
 bátadh, } bát, see aibteac, *Heb.*  
 } bahah.  
 bata, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* bad.  
 bata-earcail, *bata-earcail*, a pole to push on a boat.

batáil, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*  
 bátáim, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.  
 bátáinte, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.  
 bátair, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.  
 bátairéac, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.  
 bátair, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó fein émuir go a bátair", *L. Brec.*  
 bátal, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.  
 bátalaic, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*  
 bátam, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.  
 bátán, *bathan*, s. a cottage.  
 bátar, *bathar*, s. wares.  
 bátar, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, bátar cinn, the crown of the head.  
 bátat, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. ata aige", *O'Cl.*  
 bátén, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*  
 bátgorm, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.  
 bátlac, *bathlach*, s. see balac.  
 bátlán, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.  
 bátlan, *bathlan*, s. a calm.  
 bátlaod, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 bátshruth, *bathshruth*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.  
 bátróid, *bathroid*, s. a token.  
 bátróir, *batros*, rosemary.  
 bé, *be*, v. for buó é, it was; is, exists, noé ar be; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. béite.  
 beab, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.  
 beaba, *beabha*, a. mortal.  
 beabaim, *beabhaim*, v. to die.  
 beabair, *beabhais*, v. he died.  
 beabanaic, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.  
 beabanaighim, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.  
 beabhar, *beabhar*, s. a rover.  
 beac, *beach*, }  
 beacán, *beachan*, } s. m. a bee.  
 beac, *beac*, }  
 beacan, *beacan*, } s. a mushroom.  
 beac, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.  
 beacac, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.  
 beacaim, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.  
 beacaire, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.  
 beacan capuill, s. a wasp.  
 beacarna, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.  
 beacó, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. go beacó, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly, exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; go beacó, for ever.



beaḱoacáð, *beachdachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.  
 beaḱoarð, *beachdaidh*, adj. see beaḱoarð.  
 beaḱoaiḡim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.  
 beaḱoaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.  
 beaḱoamuił, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.  
 beaḱoarð, *beachdidh*, sure, certain, *Sh.*  
 beaḱt ḡreine, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.  
 beaḱlann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*  
 beaḱlannað, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.  
 beaḱnuao-beimionn, *beach-nuadh-beimionn*,  
 beaḱnuao-columcille, *beach-nuadh-columcille*,  
 beaḱnuao-ḡimionn, *beachnu-adhfirionn*,  
 } s. Saint John's wort, *hypericum perforatum*.  
 beaḱrainim, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.  
 beaḱran, *beachran*, s. wandering, straying.  
 beaḱt, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.  
 beaḱta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.  
 beaḱtaigeaḱt, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.  
 beaḱtaim, *beachtaim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.  
 beaḱtam, *beachtaim*, v. to criticise.  
 beaḱtaire, *beachtaire*, s. a critic.  
 beaḱtamuił, *beachtamhuil*, v. see beaḱoamuił.  
 beaḱtoir, *beachtoir*, s. a spy.  
 beao, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir móir an beao*, it is a great pity.  
 beaoac, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.  
 beaoagan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.  
 beaoarðe, *beadaidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.  
 beaoarðeaḱ, *beadaidheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.  
 beaoarðeaḱt, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.  
 beaoarð, *beaididh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*  
 beaoarðeaḱt, *beaididheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*  
 beoarðean, *bedaidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.  
 beoarðean, *bedaidhean*, s. a parasite.  
 beoarðeanað, *beadaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.  
 beoarðeanaḱt, *beadaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

beaoarðim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.  
 beaoarḡ, *beadaig*, a. dainty; saucy.  
 beaoarḡe, *beadaighe*, see beaoarðe.  
 beaoarḡeaḱ, *beadaigheach*, see beaoarðeaḱ.  
 beaoarḡeaḱt, *beadaigheacht*, see beaoarðeaḱt.  
 beaoarḡim, *beadaighim*, see beaoarðim.  
 beaoán, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.  
 beoánað, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.  
 beoánaḱo, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flattering.  
 beoapað, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.  
 beoap, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.  
 beoḡopaobad, *beadḡhoraobhadh*, s. a register, commentary.  
 beoḡa, *beadhgha*, s. a start.  
 beoḡaḱ, *beadgach*, a. talkative, eloquent.  
 beoḡs, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.  
 beoḡaḱ, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.  
 beoḡaḱ, *beadrach*, s. playing, joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.  
 beaḡ, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.  
 beaḡán, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.  
 beaḡánaim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*  
 beaḡcéillrð, *beagcheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.  
 beaḡcionta, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.  
 beaḡoata, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.  
 beaḡeaḡlað, *beagaglach*, adj. fearless.  
 beaḡfoła, *beagfhola*,  
 beaḡluac, *beagluach*,  
 } adj. of little value, despicable, contemptible.  
 beaḡluacmair, *beagluachmhar*, adj. cheap, despicable.  
 beaḡnað, *beagnach*, adv. almost.  
 beaḡnáireac, *beag-naireach*, adj. shameless.  
 beaḡḡaḡalað, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short-lived.  
 beaḡḡuḡre, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, nonsense.  
 beál, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.  
 beál, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.  
 beal, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.  
 béala, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, "*ḡaḱ don tairḡior cloiréam, ir cloiréam do béla*", *L. Breac*.  
 béalað, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.  
 bealað, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet, or passage.  
 bealað, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.  
 beálán, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of beál.

béalbac, *bealbhach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.  
 béalban-ruaó, *bealbhan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.  
 béalcáinteac, *bealchainteach*, adj. talkative.  
 béalcrapáac, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.  
 béalcrapáac, *bealchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 béalópuróim, *bealdhruidim*, } v. to stop one's  
 béalóúnaim, *bealdhunaím*, } mouth; Isilence.  
 béalóúinte, *bealdhuinte*, a. close-mouthed.  
 béalfochargáin, *bealfhothargain*, s. f. a gargarism.  
 béalfochrágáó, *bealfhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.  
 béalgac, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.  
 béalghráó, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.  
 beali, *beali*, broom, *Sh*.  
 bealoíreap, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.  
 bealráó, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.  
 bealráóíteac, *bealraidhteach*, adj. famous.  
 bealráóíteac, *bealradhteach*, adj. prating, talkative.  
 bealtaró, *bealtaidh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.  
 bealtáíreac, *bealtaidheacht*, s. uncleanness.  
 bealtaine, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.  
 bealtán, *bealtan*, see bealtaró.  
 bealteine, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see bealtaine.  
 bean, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. mná, pl. mná; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.  
 beanaácaráige, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.  
 beanaó, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dulness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.  
 beanaóaltanac, *beanadhaltranach*, s. an adulteress.  
 beanágaó, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. beanuágaó.  
 beanao, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. *forbair no criochnaigho*", o. g.  
 beanaim, *beanaím*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "o. *bean a cloréam amac*", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.  
 beanaltra, *beanaltra*, s. f. a nurse.  
 beanaíuail, *beanaíhuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

beanan, *beanan*, } s. belonging to, relating to.  
 beanaí, *beanas*, }  
 bean-baile, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc*.  
 bean-bainne, *bean-bainnse*, s. f. a bride.  
 bean-bapúim, *bean-bharuín*, s. f. a baroness.  
 bean-buaicáille, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.  
 bean-buiopeac, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.  
 bean-caparó, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.  
 bean-céile, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 bean-éioic, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.  
 bean-cinnaró, *bean-chinnaidh*, s. a female namesake, *Sh*.  
 beanciam, *beanciamh*, s. a female leper.  
 bean-éleapáíre, *bean-chleasidhe*, s. f. an actress.  
 bean-éiliamuín, *bean-chliamhuín*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.  
 beancóbaí, *beanchobhar*, s. m. a horn; pl. beancóbha.  
 beancóbha, *beanchobhra*, s. pl. horns or forks.  
 beancóbhaic, *beanchobhrach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 beancóganta, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.  
 bean-choimeádaó, *bean-choimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bridemaid.  
 bean-choimarba, *bean-chomharba*, s. a dowager, a female successor.  
 bean-éruite, *bean-ehruitire*, s. f. a female harper.  
 bean-cuirleánaig, *bean-cuisleanaigh*, s. a female piper.  
 beandáó, *beandachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 beandáic, *beandacht*, s. m. see beannaic.  
 bean-dalta, *bean-dalta*, s. a foster-daughter.  
 bean-dia, *bean-dia*, s. a goddess.  
 bean-diuc, *bean-diuc*, s. a duchess.  
 bean-draoid, *bean-draoidh*, s. f. an enchantress.  
 bean-eccte, *bean-eccte*, s. f. an aged woman.  
 bean-fáiró, *bean-faidh*, s. a prophetess.  
 bean-fátaic, *bean-fathach*, s. a giantess.  
 bean-féadmanaic, *bean-feadhmanach*, s. a handmaid.  
 bean-fealltóir, *bean-fealltoir*, a female murderer.  
 bean-fearraim, *bean-fearrain*, s. a landlady.  
 beangaim, *beangaim*, v. I graft.  
 bean-ghaisgidhe, *bean-ghaisgidhe*, s. a heroine.  
 beangán, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.  
 bean-ghluine, *bean-ghluine*, s. f. a midwife.  
 bean-ghruadair, *bean-ghruadair*, s. a female brewer.  
 bean-iarla, *bean-iarla*, s. a countess.



bean-λαοῦ, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.  
 bean-λέιγ, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.  
 bean-λεόμαιν, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.  
 bean-λεόνα, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.  
 bean-μάστιγος, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.  
 bean-μάρκυρ, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.  
 bean-μόρ-μαοίρ, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.  
 bean-νίγεαῶ, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.  
 bean-νυαφρόφρος, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.  
 bean-όγα, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.  
 beánόγλας, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.  
 bean-όιγρε, *bean-oigkre*, s. f. an heiress.  
 bean-όρος, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.  
 bean-πριυνρα, *bean-phriunsa*, s. princess.  
 bean-ριδιρε, *bean-ridire*, s. a knight's lady.  
 bean-ρίος, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.  
 bean-ριουβαρο, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.  
 bean-ριουβαροαδο, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.  
 bean-ρεαλγαίρε, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.  
 bean-ργαλ, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.  
 bean-ριυβλαρο, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.  
 bean-ρνιομ, *bean-shniomh*, s. f. a spinster.  
 bean-τιγε, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.  
 beantiγεαρνα, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beantρας, *beantrach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.  
 bean-τουατ, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.  
 bean-τουατanas, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.  
 beanyapal, *beanusal*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ni ffuil beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.  
 beannaδуй, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.  
 beannaδαο, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.  
 beannaδάν, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 beannaδαρ, *beannachar*, } s. cow horns, i.e.  
 beannaδуй, *beannachuir*, } "beanna bo", o. g.  
 beannaδο, *beannachd*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannaδο.  
 beannaδιγim, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.  
 beannaδιγε, *beannaighthe*, adj. blessed, consecrated.  
 beannaδιγεοιρ, *beannaightheoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beannaим, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see beannaim.  
 beannán, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.  
 beannann, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.  
 beanncoBa, *beannchobha*, s. a horn.  
 beannόγ, *beannog*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.  
 beannίοςαν, *beannrioghan*, s. f. a queen.  
 beann-ραγарт, *bean-shagart*, s. m. a priestess.  
 beannionnacail, *beansoinnachail*, perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, *Sh*.  
 beanntac, *beanntach*, adj. mountainous.  
 beanteaδταίρε, *beanteachtair*, s. f. an embassy; a female messenger.  
 bean-τετε, *bean-teite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.  
 bean-τιογαίρ, *bean-tiogair*, s. f. a tigress.  
 beannúgaδ, *beannughadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; so bean re an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.  
 beannuiγε, *beannuighthe*, a. blessed, sanctified.  
 beap, *bear*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beapa; a bear.  
 beapa, *beara*, s. m. a judge.  
 beapaδ, *bearach*, a. prattling, talkative.  
 beapaδт, *bearacht*, s. m. judgment.  
 beapaδ, *bearadh*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.  
 beapaim, *bearaim*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beipim.  
 beapán, *bearan*, s. m. a pin.  
 beapán, *bearan*, } s. m. a youth, a young  
 beapánac, *bearanach*, } man.  
 beapba, *bearbha*, s. still water.  
 beapbaδ, *bearbadh*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.  
 beapbaim, *bearbhaim*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.  
 beapboи, *bearbhoir*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.  
 beapγ, *bearg*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.  
 beapγac, *beargach*, adj. angry, outrageous.  
 beapγaδ, *beargachd*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.  
 beapγna, *beargna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.  
 beapla, *bearla*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.  
 beapla-feine, *bearla-feine*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

béarla-rítlíoe, *bearla-fílidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.  
 béarla-lagar, *beurlagar*, s. m. a jargon.  
 béarla-teiblíoe, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.  
 béarn, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-  
 béarna, *bearna*, } vice.  
 béarnac, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps, chapped.  
 béarnaó, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.  
 béarnaim, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap or broach; *roigíteas fíona ro béarnaó*.  
 béarna-míol, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.  
 béarnán-bearnac, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dandelion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.  
 béarnán-béiltíne, *bearnan-beiltíne*, s. f. marsh marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.  
 béarnan-bhríge, *bearnan-brighde*, s. f. see *bearnan-bearnac*.  
 bearr, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.  
 bearra, *bearra*, s. plur. of *bearr*, a spear; s. m. a crosier.  
 bearraó, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lopping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut; the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a tripping along; walking lightly.  
 bearraóán, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.  
 bearraóóir, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.  
 bearrag, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see *bearr*.  
 bearraim, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip, lop.  
 bearraíoeac, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.  
 bearran, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.  
 bearranac, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mournful, lamentable.  
 bearranam, *bearranaim*, v. I molest, trouble, vex.  
 bearrán, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot, or sheaf.  
 bearréa, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.  
 bearréac, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.  
 bearréoir, *bearrthoir*, }  
 bearréog, *bearrthog*, s. f. a razor.  
 beart, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a mode or manner of doing a thing; a load, bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment; possession; a game at tables; a covenant, condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of the verb *beir*.  
 bearta, *bearta*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel; part. born, shorn, etc.  
 beartaó, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.  
 beartaó, *beartadh*, s. richness.  
 beartaíim, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish, flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I play; I meditate.

beartaím, *beartaím*, v. I threaten; I point.  
 beartaíre, *beartaíre*, s. a brandisher.  
 beartar, *beartar*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, “*ar é mo céannra céda beartar ar conaíre, i.e. ro otiubairtar upóir ar túr*”, *O’Cl.*  
 beartar, *beartas*, s. riches.  
 beartaígar, *beartaíghaidh*, s. a weaver’s loom.  
 beartóir, *beartóir*, see *bearréoir*.  
 beartac, *beartach*, s. m. a pair of tables or chessboards; backgammon.  
 beart-treabhair, *beart-treabhaidh*, a plough, *Sh.*  
 beart-uchó, *beart-uchd*, s. a portrel.  
 beartúgac, *beartughadh*, s. m. a wielding; meditating; tucking up.  
 beas, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour, manners, conduct; adj. certain.  
 beasac, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,  
 beasamuil, *beasamhuil*, } correct.  
 beascnaó, *beascnadh*, s. peace; any land that is inhabited, *i.e. gac tír no gac talamh i mbíro bérlaó, O’C.; lit. every country having languages.*  
 beascnaí, *beascnaidh*, s. accommodation, agreement.  
 beascnaíim, *beascnaighim*, v. I agree, accommodate.  
 beascnágac, *beascnaghadh*, s. agreement, accommodation.  
 beascon, *beaschon*, s. a syllogism.  
 beasg, *beasg*, s. a harlot.  
 beasgum, *beasguin*, s. a colon.  
 beasnáóim, *beasnaidhim*, v. I confederate.  
 beartán, *beastan*, s. f. a grievance.  
 beath, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see *beir*; a being or creature.  
 beatha, *beatha*, s. f. life.  
 beathac, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl. *beathag*, see *beathagac*.  
 beathaóac, *beathadhach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.  
 beathaígar, *beathaghadh*, s. food, nourishment, bread; a benefice or place; provender; an allowance of meat.  
 beathaígar, *beathaghadh*, } s. education, bringing  
 beathúgar, *beathughadh*, } up.  
 beatháir, *beathaidh*, living; *ambeatháir*, amongst the living.  
 beatháim, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, support, educate.  
 beatháighe, *beathaighthe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 beatháigheoir, *beathaightheoir*, s. a feeder.  
 beathaim, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood, income.  
 beathalga, *beathalga*, adj. medicinal.



beaṭ lurr mon, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

beaṭamuil, *beathamhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

beaṭmhan, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.

beaṭórac, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

beaṭóg, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

beaṭógunṡe, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

beaṭra, *beathra*, s. water.

beaṭúgaṡ, *beatughadh*, see beaṭaṡaṡ.

béb, *bebh*, v. died; from beaṭbam, I die.

bébair, *bebhais*, v. died, "beḃair an caró Colman", *Fel. Aon.*

beḃaṡṡeac, *bebraigheadh*, s. bleating.

béc, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buille béc, a fuz-ball.

beḃólaṡo, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh.*

beḃenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

bécnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

becṡna, *becsna*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's  
beḃṡna, *beasna*, } language in composition.  
*Br. L.*

béo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence béofoimḃaṡ.

beṡṡ, *bedhg*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "Feilim mac Eogain meic Néill óicc uí neill o'ṡṡ ro beṡṡ", 4 Mast, 1441.

béofaimḃaṡ, *bedfoiríobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

beṡ, *beg*, see beaṡ, little.

béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb.*

béicac, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.

beicairic, *beichaire*, s. a beehive.

béiceac, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

beiceaṡac, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

béicṡil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

béicicán, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,

béicṡe, *beicire*, } a prattler.

beicléimneacṡ, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

beṡar, *beidhaidh*, a lamprey, *Sh.*

beroeaṡ, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

béil, *beil*, gen. of béal or beul, the mouth.

béilbaṡ, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

béilban-ṡaṡ, *beilhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

béiloeaṡṡ, *beildearg*, having red lips.

béile, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

béileán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.

beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

beilleac, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

beilléan, *beillean*, s. blame, reproach.

beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

béim, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see céim; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

béimceap, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

béimeac, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

béimim, *beimim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

béimneac, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

béimneac, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

béimpeac, *beimpeach*, adj. talkative.

béinc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

beincóir, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.

béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

beineo, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "bneio, i.e. baṡb, be, i.e. ben, ocaṡ neio, i.e. caṡ, acap olca oib-  
linaiḃ", *Cor.*

beimro, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

beimín, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of ben or bean.

beimn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

beimnoean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.

beimno, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

beimnin, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.

beimne, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulgar.

beim, *beir*, v. imper. of beimim, I bring.

beimbiṡir, *beirbhiglis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

beimeac, *beireatas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

beimac, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.

beimim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

beimim paneap, *beirim fanear*, v. to observe, *Sh.*

beimic, *beirscian*, s. f. a razor.

beim, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; aṡ beim for ro beim.

beimce, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

beimcín, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.

béir, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

beirṡime, *beisṡine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

béirim, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

**béirt**, *beist*, gen. of *biart*, a beast.  
**béirteamhlac**, *beisteamhlac*, s. bestiality, bestialness.  
**béirteamhuil**, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.  
**béirtín**, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.  
**beirtre**, *beistre*, s. a vestry.  
**beít**, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. *bit*; the name of the letter *b*; s. f. a birch tree, birk; *betula alba*, *beít na measa*, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
**Beíte**, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.  
**beíte**, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with  
**beíteac**, *beitheach*, } birch.  
**beíteac**, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.  
**beíteamhain**, *beitheamhain*, plur. of *beac*, a bee.  
**Beítearlac**, *Beítearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.  
**beítin**, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.  
**beithil**, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.  
**beitir**, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.  
**beithir**, *beithir*, s. a bear.  
**beithniur**, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.  
**bél**, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see *béal*.  
**belac**, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see *béalac*.  
**belra**, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion tíre an *zac tuait*, an lion *raime* in *zac tír*, an lion *belra* an *zac caithir*, *azar* an lion *raime* in *zac belra*", *L. Br.*  
**belltaine**, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, *i.e.* *billtene*, *i.e.* *tene bil*, *i.e.* *tene fommec*, *i.e.* *oá teneo fommeca do ghuir na riaróe con tincetlaib móraib fomaib combeiróir na ceitrae etarraib ar teóman- aib cáca bliadna". *Cor.*  
**ben**, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see *bean*.  
**benócht**, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.  
**benóichte**, *bendichthe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An. 41*.  
**benóigim**, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.  
**beneóin**, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.  
**benéio**, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benéio, *i.e.* *néio*, *i.e.* *nomen viri*, be est nomen, a ben; *baó nemnac tpaé in lán- main rin*", *Cor.*  
**benéigean**, *beneigean*, } s. a rape; the viola-  
**benéigiuighadh**, *beneig-* } tion of a woman.  
**benn**, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.  
**bennac**, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.*

**bennúgadh**, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.  
**beó**, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.  
**beócan**, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.  
**beócanta**, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.  
**beócomhan**, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.  
**beócorgrach**, *beochosgrach*, s. a flayer alive.  
**beócorgraim**, *beochosgraim*, v. to flay alive.  
**beóda**, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.  
**beódaict**, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.  
**beódam**, *beodham*, v. I quicken, enliven.  
**beódamhuil**, *beodhamhuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.  
**beóoil**, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, *i.e.* *marboil*, *o. g.*  
**beó-eachdaire**, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.  
**beó-eachdaireachd**, *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.  
**beófanntach**, *beofanntrach*, s. see *beócorgrach*.  
**beófeannaim**, *beofeannaim*, v. see *beócorgraim*.  
**beófeannaigheóir**, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see *beócorgrach*.  
**beóghameamh**, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.  
**beóghonta**, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.  
**beóil**, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*  
**beoilga**, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.  
**beoilróacht**, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.  
**beoil**, *beoil*, s. fatness.  
**beoir**, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.  
**beoir-chaol**, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.  
**beoirghoir**, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.  
**beoir-laidir**, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.  
**beól**, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see *béal* and *béul*; a robber, *Sh.*  
**beólaic**, *beolach*, adj. talkative.  
**beólaic**, *beolach*, s. m. an active soldier.  
**beólordeas**, *beoloides*, s. see *beoilróacht*.  
**beóluis**, *beoluath*, s. hot embers.  
**beórádarc**, *beoradharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.  
**beórádarcac**, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.  
**beór**, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, *i.e.* *poí*.  
**beórac**, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.  
**beóraigim**, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.  
**beóragadh**, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.  
**beórlainte**, *beoshlainte*, s. life rent.  
**beórmaraic**, *beosmharach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.



beórmaíaco, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.  
 beorugadh, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.  
 beótha, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh*.  
 beótac, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.  
 beótacádh, *beothachadh*, s. animation.  
 beótacál, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh*.  
 beótacáhan, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.  
 beótaiǵim, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.  
 beótaiǵteoir, *beothaightheoir*, s. an enlivener.  
 beóthal, *beothal*, waving, *Sh*.  
 beótamlaíaco, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.  
 beótamuil, *beothamhuil*, adj. see beátamuil and beóamuil.  
 beothorpaic, *beothorrach*, adj. quick with child.  
 beothugadh, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A. 44*.  
 beothuirmhígeac, *beothuismhighteach*, adj. viviparous.  
 bepac, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L*.  
 berbadh, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beapbadh.  
 bergna, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.  
 berla, *berla*, see beapla.  
 berradh, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.  
 berreadh, *berreadh*, s. a cap, a hat.  
 bert, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beapic and beipic.  
 bér, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see béap and béur; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see baor; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.  
 bércna, *besena*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see béaprcna; a lease, agreement, compact.  
 bérgna, *besgna*, s. a territory; see béaprcna, and bércna.  
 beṛ, *beth*, s. birch; see beṛ.  
 bet, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; "bet, *i.e.* a betula, *i.e.* oṡrcélaic áinnáipeac, unde dicitur, 'óime beatac", *Cor*.  
 beteadh, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.  
 beteadh, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.  
 betéigneacádh, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.  
 betepileac, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament.  
 betluirmon, *bethluision*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.  
 béuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see béo; vice, harm; pity.  
 béuoac, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.  
 béuo-foclac, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contumelious.

béuoṡ, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.  
 béul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see béal; the sun.  
 béulac, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.  
 béulaireac, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul. 256*.  
 béulai, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouth-ing.  
 béulaireac, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.  
 béulaicir, *beulathris*, s. tradition.  
 béulánac, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.  
 béulbinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.  
 béulbinneac, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.  
 béulbocho, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.  
 béulcáir, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.  
 béulchrábadh, *beulchrabhach*, adj. hypocritical.  
 béulchrábadh, *beulchrabhach*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 béulthraoideac, *beulthraoidheachd*, s. incantation.  
 béulmáic, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.  
 béuloideas, *beuloideas*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.  
 beulpurgoid, *beulpurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.  
 beúm, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.  
 beumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.  
 beumnac, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.  
 beupla, *beurla*, s. m. see béapla and bepla.  
 beupla, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.  
 beup, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.  
 beupa, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.  
 beupac, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.  
 béxna, *beana*, see bércna.  
 b1, *bi*, s. the living; "i. e. beo ṡac b1 biaṡac, *i.e.* caicṡrṡ ṡac beo a biaṡac", *O' Cler.*; adj. living, mac'oe b1; s. a wound, wounding, *o. g.*; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, b1 me, b1 tu, b1 re, etc.; see ba for bu 1, it was she.  
 biac, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; "biac, *i.e.* ball fearṡa, amail a ouṡraṡ".  
 "Da uṡi ceallac uon banna,  
 ṡona tmuoaro céo ime,  
 ṡiallparṡ cṡo leabair a biac,  
 Ceallac biac loca cime".  
*O' Cler.*  
 biacácho, *biachachd*, s. priapism.  
 biacṡ, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

biaðac, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.  
 biaðacac, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.  
 biaðaclann, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.  
 biaðac, *biadhach*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.  
 biaðan, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.  
 biaðeap, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victual-  
 ling house.  
 biaðmar, *biadhmhar*, adj. abounding in food,  
 plentiful; esculent.  
 biaðta, *biadhtha*, adj. fed, fattened; *oam* biaðta,  
*Prov. xv. 7.*  
 biað-úr-eunain, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood  
 sorrel.  
 biaðta, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.  
 biaðtac, *biadhthach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous  
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty  
 it was to supply the king's household with  
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of  
 the kingdom or province with necessities, and  
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.  
 biaðtacap, *biadhthachas*, } s. m. hospitality.  
 biaðtaco, *biadhthachd*, }  
 biaðtaim, *biadhthaim*, v. I feed, nourish.  
 biaðtoir, *biadhthoir*, s. m. a public victualler.  
 biað, *biagh*, see biað, food, *Heb.* bag.  
 biaðte, *biadhthe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 biail, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.  
 bial, *bial*, s. water.  
 bian, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.  
 bian-leapaige, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-  
 rier.  
 bias, *bias*, v. that shall wound; *i.e.* *gonap, o.g.*  
 bias, *bias*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.  
 biapo, *biapd*, }  
 biapamuil, *biapdamhuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.  
 biapo-donn, *biapd-donn*, }  
 biapo-dub, *biapd-dubh*, } an otter.  
 biapoðs, *biapdog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.  
 biapt, *biast*, s. m. see bias and biapo.  
 biatac, *biatach*, s. a raven; see biaðtac.  
 biatacap, *biatachas*, } see biaðtacap and  
 biataco, *biatachd*, } biaðtaco.  
 biatar, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-  
 biatuir, *biatuis*, } beet; beta maritima.  
 biaðac, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.  
 bibra, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.  
 bicapre, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M'Par.*  
 bicapib, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.  
 biðeap, *bidhcheard*, } s. see biað-  
 biðeaprac, *bidhcheardach*, } ceap.  
 biceir, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.  
 bīo, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of  
 birds.  
 broain, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*  
 brōba, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

bīoéan, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.  
 bīoéanta, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.  
 bīoéantar, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.  
 bīoéðs, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.  
 bīðs, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.  
 bīðr, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.  
 bīope, *bidse*, s. a strumpet.  
 bīopeac, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.  
 bīopeaco, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.  
 bieci, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*  
 bīg, *big*, gen. of beas, little.  
 bīðs, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any glut-  
 inous matter; s. f. rain, dew.  
 bīðs-ðraob, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.  
 bīðeun, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap. cowl, hair-  
 bīðin, *bigin*, } lace.  
 bīðil, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*  
 bīl, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse,  
*o. g.*; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a  
 bird; an idol; "bīl, *i.e.* bī al, *i.e.* oia hīoal",  
*o. g.*; adj. good; double.  
 bīle, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a  
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of  
 trees; *Heb.* bul.  
 bīleðs, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.  
 bīleðsac, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.  
 bīleðs-bāite, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.  
 bīlian, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*  
 bīlic, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*  
 bīlro, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of bīle.  
 bīlin, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.  
 bīll, *bill*, adj. small, little, *o. g.*; s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 bīlle, *bille*, s. m. a bill; bīlle vealunðte, a bill  
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *wars*  
 of C. C. C., bīlle oir; the trunk of a tree; adj.  
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little,  
 few; "bīlle *i.e.* ceap, *i.e.* teapic", *Cor.*; s.  
 smallness, fewness, want; "bīlle, *i.e.* gen-  
 aro", *Cor.*  
 bīlleaco, *billeachd*, s. poverty.  
 bīllaco, *billead*, } s. a billct.  
 bīlléo, *billed*, }  
 bīllen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 bīlleos, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a  
 book. This word and bīleos are dialectic cor-  
 ruptions of oīlleos; see oīlleos.  
 bīlleðsac, *billeogach*, see bīleðsac.  
 bīlleðs-an-ppoinc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot;  
 tussilago.  
 bīlleos-mair, *billeog-mair*, s. lettuce; lactuca.  
 bīlleos-na-néun, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.  
 bīlic ðuige, *bilich chuige*, marigold, *Sh.*  
 bīlteangac, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-  
 tongued.  
 bīlur, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.



b111, *bim*, v. I am.

b111, *bin*, s. a son.

b111, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; o. g.

b111, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; o. g.

b111, *binéger*, *binégre*, } s. vinegar; the acid of  
wine; prop. f1on 5éar,  
sour wine.

b111, *binid*, } s. rennet.  
b111, *binidean*, }

b111, *binn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see  
b111; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see be111;  
regard, respect, m f1u11 b111 5am o1t; an  
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

b111, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

b111, *binnainghim*, v. to cacuminate,  
*Sh.*

b111, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;  
elaborate; renowned.

b111, *binnbhríathrach*, adj. eloquent.

b111, *binnbhríathracht*, s. eloquence.

b111, *binncheolmhar*, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,  
sweetly singing.

b111, *binnidain*, s. see b111 and b111.

b111, *binnéalán*, *binn-*  
*dealán*, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind  
the heads of children.

b111, *binnéol*, *binn-*  
*díol*, }

b111, *binne*, compar. of b111, sweet; s. a judg-  
ment, decision, decree.

b111, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.  
b111, *binneas*, }

b111, *binnéac*, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having  
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

b111, *éaduinn*, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the  
hill of Howth.

b111, *éaduir*, *binn eaduir*, }

b111, *bineálta*, } adj. pretty, hand-  
some; neat, fine.

b111, *bineáltac*, *binealtach*, }

b111, *binneáltac*, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-  
dious, harmonious.

b111, *binneamlac*, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

b111, *binneán*, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; “5up beanaó  
binneán 5iapain a1p”, *Chron. Scot.* 1043.

This means a formal excommunication by the  
ceremony of ringing a bell.

b111, *binneas*, *binnear*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a  
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

b111, *binnein*, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

b111, *binnguáac*, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,  
melodious.

b111, *binn-og*, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

b111, *binnéac*, *binnteach*, adj. having the quality of  
curdling.

b111, *binnéacac*, *binnteachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-  
ling.

b111, *bintighim*, *bintighim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

b111, *binse*, *binse*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

b111, *biobla*, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

b111, *biocaire*, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

b111, *biocionnta*, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,  
*Sh.*

b111, *biochiontar*, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-  
mon, *Sh.*

b111, *biocont*, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

b111, *biocúram*, *biocuram*, s. m. anxiety.

b111, *bíodh*, v. suppose; let it be; “b111 a f1a5-  
na1pe”, *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstand-  
ing; b111 5o n1eacacó”, although he went,  
*S. A.* 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

b111, *bíodail*, *bíodhail*, s. a legacy.

b111, *bíodh* a leithid, *bíodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

b111, *bíodán*, *bíodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*  
bies.

b111, *bíodánac*, *bíodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.  
a tattler, tale-bearer.

b111, *bíodba*, *bíodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad  
man, *Teg. Cor.*; “1p b111 b111 bá1p é”. *Matt.*,  
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

b111, *bíodbanar*, *bíodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

b111, *bíodh*, *bíodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden  
or short fit of sickness; “Congal ceano ma-  
5a1p mac f1eap5ura na m5 a t1eama1p 5o  
neapba1t oo b111 5on ua1pe”, *Leb. Gabh.*  
“Seáin mac Ph111b m1eic 51olla 1opa m1a1ó  
u1 Ra5alla15 T15eapna b1e1pne, 5on oob  
f1eap1p éneac a5ap ua1p1e oa 51nneaó oé5 oo  
b111 ina 1omóa, 1 t1u11ac mhangain”, 4  
*Mast.* 1400.

b111, *bíodgaó*, *bíodhgadh*, s stirring, rousing, start-  
ling.

b111, *bíodgaím*, *bíodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce.

b111, *bíodgaílaço*, *bíodhgamhlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

b111, *bíodgaíu1l*, *bíodhgamhuil*, adj. active, lively.

b111, *bíogaó*, *biogadh*, see b111.

b111, *biogaim*, *biogaim*, v. see b111.

b111, *biogaílaço*, *biogamhlachd*, s. m. see b111-  
gaílaço.

b111, *biogaíu1l*, *biogamhuil*, adj. see b111.

b111, *biol*, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-  
ment.

b111, *biolaíneac*, *biolaireach*, adj. abounding in  
cresses, “1pué b111neac”.

b111, *biolar*, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water  
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

b111, *biolar-5á1póa*, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden  
cress.

b111, *biolar-5ma5aím*, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-  
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine  
pratensis.

b111, *biolar-mhu1pe*, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;  
veronica beccabunga.





**birnén, birmhein**, s. oozianness or moisture.

**birra, birra**, } s. standing water; a marshy  
**birrae, birrae**, } field, abounding with  
**biorrae, biorrae**, } water, hence Birr, a town  
in the King's County.

**birt, birt**, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; inflection;  
plur. of **beirt**; a load; two, a couple.

**bis, bis**, s. a buffet, or box.

**biseac, biseach**, s. m. the crisis of a disease,  
*O'He.*

**biseac, biseach**, } s. m. prosperity, increase,  
**biseact, biseacht**, } profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza,  
baz; **bládam birg**,  
leap year.

**biseaga, biseagha**, icicles hanging from the eaves  
of houses, *Sh.*

**bisim, bisim**, v. he was; "Láirte an tainic  
naonmáir ó'áparó bíó 'o cum fionáin, a'gar  
bisim oc epnaighe fua oia an tán rin", *B.  
Fion.*

**bith, bith**, s. a wound; the world; life, existence,  
being, essence; custom, habit.

**bithbeanur, bithbheanus**, s. enmity; cunning.

**bithbeo, bithbheo**, adj. everlasting, eternal.

**bithbhig, bithbhrigh**, s. essence.

**bithbuan, bithbhuan**, adj. see **bithbeo**.

**bithbuanatac, bithbhuantachd**, s. eternity.

**bith-chearb, bith-chearb**, } s. f. mercury, quick-  
**bith-chim, bith-chim**, } silver.

**bithchinnte, bithchinnte**, adj. precise, punctual.

**bithchinnteac, bithchinnteachd**, s. punctuality,  
precision.

**bithchuram, bithchuram**, s. m. anxiety.

**bithchuramac, bithchuramach**, adj. anxious; over-  
careful.

**bithe, bithe**, adj. female; belonging to the female  
sex; effeminate.

**bitheamanta, bitheamhanta**, adj. thievish, cun-  
ning; part. stolen.

**bitheamnac, bitheamhnach**, s. m. a thief, a rogue.

**bithin, bithin**, s. f. being, existence, *Keat.*

**bitiorra, bitiorra**, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh.*

**bitir, bitis**, s. beet, *Sh.*

**bitre, bitre**, s. life-time, *Sh.*

**bithshior, bithshior**, s. life everlasting; adv. al-  
ways.

**bitumen, bitumen**, s. pitch (this word seldom  
occurs).

**biug, biug**, adj. small, little, the same as **beag**.  
4 M. 1439.

**biug, biughi**, a strong man, *Sc.*

**biur, biuidh**, s. a champion, *Sc.*

**biular, biular**, s. nose-smart; see **biolar**.

**biutar, biuthas**, s. report, name, reputation,  
fame, renown, praise.

**bithbhigead, bithbhrigheach**, adj. essential, power-  
ful.

**blá, bla**, s. m. a town, village, place of residence;  
piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of  
the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower;  
a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe,  
well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.*  
**néir, o. g.**; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg,  
Cor.*; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.

**blact, blacht**, s. m. a word.

**blao, blad**, s. m. the mouth.

**bláo, blad, s. m.** renown, fame; a blossom, a  
flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part,  
or portion; see **bloó** or **bloó**; flattery; in-  
crease of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj.  
smooth.

**bláoac, bladach**, adj. renowned, famous;  
effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flat-  
tering; flowery.

**bláoact, bladacht**, s. m. the art of breaking or  
crumbling.

**bládam, bladham**, v. I break, crumble, pul-  
verize.

**bládaire, bladaire**, s. m. a flatterer.

**bládaireact, bladaireacht**, s. m. flattery; the  
act of flattering; coaxing.

**bládairim, bladairim**, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.

**bládar, bladair**, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery,  
soothing; coaxing.

**bládarac, bladairach**, adj. flattering.

**bládbaireac, bladhbhaiseach**, s. increase of fame,  
*i.e.* **bireac bláire, o. g.**

**bláóga, bladghaim**, v. I cry, shout.

**bláom, bladhm**, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.

**bláomaic, bladhmaic**, s. reputation.

**bláomann, bladhmán**, s. m. a boast; boasting;  
praise; self-complacency, *Keat.*

**bláomannac, bladhmánach**, adj. boasting.

**bláomannac, bladhmánach**, s. m. a boasting,  
bragging.

**bláomannaim, bladhmánaim**, v. I boast.

**bláofónac, bladshronach**, adj. flat-nosed.

**blagair, blagair**, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.

**blagaire, blagaire**, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.

**blagaireact, blagaireacht**, s. a boast, the act of  
boasting, blustering; vul. **glagaireact**.

**blagairim, blagairim**, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.

**blagántar, blagantas**, s. m. a bragging, a boast-  
ing.

**blághmann, blaghmán**, s. m. see **bláomann**.

**blághmannac, blaghmánach**, s. m. a boasting or  
blustering fellow.

**blai, blai**, s. a womb.

**blaim, blaimhe**, a. sound, healthy.

**blághmic, blaghmhic**, see **bláomaic**.

blaínceas, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.  
 blaínic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.  
 blonóg.  
 blaíniceas, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;  
 abounding in fat.  
 blaírgéar, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or  
 crabbed taste.  
 blaírim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blaíraim.  
 bláíth, *blaith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,  
 smooth; comp. blaíte; it is pleasing, *i. e.* ab  
 maíteir, *o. g.*  
 bláíteaspa, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-  
 lished.  
 bláítefleas, *blaithfleasg*, a garland of flowers.  
 bláitim, *blaithim*, v. I smooth, polish.  
 bláitín, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of  
 bláit.  
 blaíteilias, *blaitiliag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;  
 a polished stone, *Sh.*  
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*  
 blanag, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.  
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*  
 blandar, *blandar*, s. m. flattery, simulation.  
 blandaraim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I glaze.  
 blaó, *blaach*, s. a whale.  
 blaó, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*  
 blaó, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.  
 blaóóg, *blaodhog*, }  
 blaóóacht, *blaodhacht*, s. m. conclamation.  
 blaóó-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*  
 blaóóg, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*  
 blaóóaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,  
*Tor. Eig.*  
 blaóómanac, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or  
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 blaóóg, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.  
 blaóógas, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 blaóórac, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.  
 bláor, *blaor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*  
 bloraim, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*  
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or  
 blaorg, *blaosg*, } shell.  
 blaorgaoin, *blaosgaoín*, s. a small shell; dim. of  
 blaorc op blaorg.  
 bláir, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a  
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other  
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.  
 blaíran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;  
 dim of bláir.  
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cainte, accent;  
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.  
 blapa, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,  
 palatable, sweet.  
 blaípac, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.  
 blaípac, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blaíraim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.  
 blaíraim, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.  
 blaíra, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blaíra.  
 blaíraacht, *blasdacht*, s. savouriness.  
 blaírtóg, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.  
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;  
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;  
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;  
 warm; sweet.  
 blátac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;  
 flowery.  
 blátac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.  
 blátac, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.  
 blátair, *blathaigh*, s. women; *i. e.* mna, *o. g.*  
 blátairim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom,  
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.  
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*  
 blátaim, *blathaim*, v. see blátairim.  
 blátán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of  
 blát.  
 blátar, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.  
 blátáint, *blathchaint*, s. flowery language.  
 blátáinteas, *blathchainteas*, adj. sweet-ton-  
 gued.  
 blát-fleasac, *blath-jhleasgadh*, s. a nosegay;  
 a garland of flowers.  
 blátmar, *blathmhar*, adj. warm; flowery;  
 fruitful, *M. Par.* 42; white, clean; plain,  
 smooth.  
 blát-na-mbodaigh, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red  
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;  
 papaver rheas.  
 blátóibhruag, *blathoibhriughadh*, s. embroi-  
 dery, working in flowers.  
 blátóir, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.  
 blátúg, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,  
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbish-  
 ing, polishing.  
 bleac, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving  
 milk.  
 bleactaire, *bleachtair*, s. a person who milks  
 cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who,  
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your  
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;  
*Anglice*, blather.  
 bleactmar, *bleachtmhar*, adj. abounding in  
 milk; fruitful.  
 bleagaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.  
 bleagan, *bleaghan*, s. milking.  
 bleagair, *bleaghairthe*, adj. milked.  
 bleaganaim, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleagaim.  
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.  
 bleanac, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.  
 bleagánac, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*  
 bleacac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for



grinding, *O'B*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.

*bleaṣaim, bleathaim*, v. I grind.

*bleaṣṡlunac, bleathghlunach*, adj. knock-kneed.

*blero, bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.

*blérō, bleidh*, s. f. a drinking cup.

*blérō, bleidh*, s. f. milking.

*blérōe, bleidhe*, s. f. milking.

*blérōeamuīl, bleiddeamhuil*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.

*blérōeasact, bleide-* } s. m. flattery, adula-  
*aracht,* } tion, coaxing, wheed-

*blérōiasact, bleidiracht,* } ling, begging.

*blérōie, bleidire*, a beggar.

*blérō-míol, bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh*.

*blein, blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.

*bleit, bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.

*bleitim, bleithim*, v. I grind.

*bléun, bleun*, s. see *bléan*.

*bliaṣam, bliadhain*, }

*bliaṣam, bliaghain*, } s. f. a year.

*bliaṣan, bliaghan*, }

*bliaṣanta, bliadhanta*, a. aged, stricken in years.

*bliaṣanaṣ, bliadhanach*, s. a yearling.

*bliaṣanaṣt, bliadhanacht*, }

*bliaṣanécain, bliadhanchain*, } s. an annuity.

*bliaṣanamuīl, bliadhanamhuil*, }

*bliaṣanamhuil, bliaghanamhuil*, } adj. yearly.

*bliaṣantamuīl, bliaghantamhuil*, }

*blían, blian*, see *bléun*.

*blírim, blidhim*, v. to milk, *Sh*.

*blím, blimh*, } s. the froth or spittle upon the

*blinn, blinn*, } mouth of a dead person;

*blinn, blinn*, } "blinn, i.e. reile óinne

*blinn, blinn*, adj. blind; "blinn, i.e. caoṣ",  
*Cor*.

*blínnesṣ, blinneach*, s. see *blinn*, froth, spittle,  
etc., *Cor*.

*blíncaín, blincain*, a torch, a link, *Sh*.

*blíoct, blioct*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a  
milch cow.

*blíoacán, bliocthan*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow  
marsh anthericum.

*blíoct, blioct*, see *bleaṣo*.

*blíoctac, blioctach*, } adj. milky, giving

*blíoctmair, blioctmhar*, } milk.

*blíoct-foṣaṣán, blioct-fochadan*, s. common  
sow thistle; sonchus oleraceus.

*blionaṣ, blionach*, s. a slow unhandy person;  
lean flesh, *Sc*.

*blíorán, bliosan*, s. f. an artichoke.

*blípreaṣo, blípreachd*, s. war, *Sh*.

*blíṣ, blith*, grinding, *Sh*.

*bloaṣ, bloach*, s. whale; prop. *bloaṣ*.

*blob, blob*, }

*lobaṣ, lobach*, } adj. thick-lipped.

*blobaípe, blobaire*, } s. a person who talks at

*blobaíán, blobaran*, } random; a stutterer.

*bloṣ, bloc*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e.

*raill, o. g.*

*bloṣ, bloc*, } adj. round, orbicular.

*bloṣ, bloc*, } adj. round, orbicular.

*bloṣ, bloc*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal  
fat.

*bloacán, blocan*, s. f. a little block, vulg.

*bloṣbárraim, blocbarraim*, v. I point or make  
sharp and round at one end, like a top.

*bloṣ, blodh*, s. m. a fragment; see *bloaṣ*.

*bloṣaṣ, blodhach*, adj. broken, pulverized.

*bloṣaim, blodhaim*, v. I break in pieces;

"caíreán óuinn ceṣeamṣannáin oo blo-  
ṣaṣ o'feasaiṣ Caíppe aṣar oo bṣeípa-  
caíṣ", 4 Mast. 1410.

*bloṣaípe, blodhaire*, s. m. one who breaks a  
thing into scraps; a battery, a place from  
which an attack is to be made, *Sh*.

*bloṣuīreog, bloidhuideog*, s. f. a piece or frag-  
ment.

*bloṣ, blogh*, s. see *bloaṣ* or *bloṣ*; pl. *bloṣaiṣ*  
and *bloṣanaíṣ*.

*bloṣaṣ, blogadh*, s. a crack, a noise.

*bloṣaṣ, bloghadh*, s. a breaking, powdering.

*bloṣaim, bloghaim*, see *bloṣaim*.

*bloing, bloing*, s. f. a bubble.

*bloirōte, bloidhte*, a. rotten.

*bloinṣain-ṣaraiṣ, bloinṣain-garaidh*, s. spi-  
nage.

*bloinge, bloinge*, s. m. a bubble.

*bloirṣ, bloisg*, s. f. a din, a noise.

*blomaṣ, blomas*, s. m. ostentation.

*blomaṣaṣ, blomasach*, adj. ostentatious.

*blonóg, blonog*, s. f. fat; see *blaimic*.

*blonógac, blonogach*, adj. fat.

*blóip, blor*, s. m. a voice.

*blópaṣ, blorach*, adj. noisy.

*blópaacán, blorachan*, s. a noisy fellow.

*blor, blos*, adj. open, plain, manifest.

*bloṣaṣt, blosacht*, s. f. visibility.

*bloṣaim, blosaim*, v. I manifest, expose.

*bloṣaípe, blosaire*, s. m. a commentator.

*bloṣc, blose*, s. m. a congregation; collection;  
a clear voice; light; a churlish.

*bloṣcaṣ, bloscach*, s. m. a strong, robust man.

*bloṣcaípe, bloscaire*, } s. m. a collector; a

*bloṣcmaor, bloscmhaor*, } crier of a court.

*bloṣgaṣ, blosgach*, adj. explosive.

*bloṣgaṣ, blosgadh*, s. m. a sound or report.

**blorǵaim, blosgaim, v.** I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.  
**blorǵmaor, blosgmhaor, s.** a public crier.  
**blot, blot, s. m.** a cave or den.  
**blotač, blotach, s. m.** one who dwells in a cave.  
**blotaím, blotaim, v.** I blot, *M'Cur.*  
**blotlach, blotlach, see** blot.  
**bluč, bluch, s.** fatness.  
**blunp, bluire, s.** crumbs, a fragment, *Sh.*  
**blunro, bluirid, adj.** pinched, *Sh.*  
**blunag, blunag, s. f.** lard; see *blonóg.*  
**blurap, blusar, s. m.** a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.  
**bó, bo, s. f.** a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.  
**bó-allaró, bo-allaidh, s. f.** a buffalo.  
**boag, boag, s.** a bark, *Sh.*  
**bó-aíreac, bo-aireach, see** aíreac.  
**boabó, bobhadh, s.** a bow, *Sh.*; prop. boǵa.  
**bó-baine, bo-bhaine, s.** a milch-cow.  
**bo-bairt, bo-bhaith, s.** cow slaughter, *Sh.*  
**boban, boban, s.** Papa, *Sh.*  
**bobap, bobas, v.** I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "ao bobap, na ro obap", *O'Cl.*  
**bó-bát, bo-bhath, s.** the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i. e.* bo áp, *Cor.*  
**obelot, bobeloth, s.** an ancient name of the Irish alphabet; so called from its two first letters, B and L.  
**bo! bo! bo! bo!** an interjection.  
**bobgurnac, bobgurnach, s.** a blast; a fart.  
**boc, boc, s. m.** a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb.* phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb.* phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.  
**bocaó, bocadh, s. m.** a discussing or sifting of a matter.  
**bocail, bocail, s. f.** ostentation.  
**bocaim, bocaim, v.** I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.  
**bočaire, bochaire, s.** a logician.  
**bocán, bocan, s. m.** a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.  
**bocánač, bocanach, adj.** hooked, bent.  
**bocánaím, bocanaim, v.** I bend, make crooked.  
**bocán-beapac, bocan-bearach, s. m.** a mushroom, *Sh.*  
**boc-eapba, boc-earba, s.** a roe-buck.  
**bočap, bochar, s.** a cow-dung.  
**bočó, bochd, adj.** poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb.* boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov. xxxi. 9*; a. full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F.*  
**bočoač, bochdacht, s.** poverty.

**bóčoač, bochdadh, s.** a swelling, bloating, *Sc.*  
**bočoačgim, bochdaighim, } v.** to impoverish,  
**bočoaím, bochdaim, } make poor.**  
**bóčoaím, bochdaim, v.** to swell, grow turgid, *Sc.*  
**bočoaíne, bochdaíne, } s. f. poverty,**  
**bočoaíneac, bochdaíneacht, } penury, indig-**  
**ness, miserable-**  
**ness, pl. boč-**  
**taíneac.**  
**bočoaín, bochdan, s. m.** a poor person, a beggar.  
**bočonuighe, bochdnuighe, adj.** impoverished.  
**bocóro, bocoid, } s. f. a spot or freckle;**  
**bocóro, bocoid, } a stud or boss of a**  
**boǵóro, bogoid, } shield.**  
**bocóroac, boccoideach, } adj. spotted, freck-**  
**bocóroac, bocoideach, } led, studded.**  
**bó-conneall, bo-coinneall, s.** stinking hedge,  
 mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone;  
 erysimum allaria.  
**bočna, bochna, s. f.** the sea, a narrow sea,  
 mouth of a river; see *aočbeip.*  
**bočnač, bochnach, s. m.** a sailor, a mariner.  
**bocpa, bocra, s.** wisdom.  
**bocpac, boerach, adj.** wise; s. a beggar.  
**bočt, bocht, s.** a breach, *O'Cl.*; a fire, *o. g.*;  
 reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl.*; see *bočó.*  
**bočtač, bochtacht, see** bočoač.  
**bočtaíne, bochtaine, } see** bočoaíne.  
**bočtaíneac, bochtaineacht, } see** bočoaíne.  
**bóčtonn, bochtonn, s.** a swelling surge, *Sh.*  
**bocum, bocum, s.** a covering, *Sh.*  
**boo, bod, s. m.** a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g.*  
**booač, bodach, s. m.** a clown, a rustic, a churl;  
 a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh.*  
**booačamlačt, bodachamlacht, s. m.** clownish-  
 ishness, churlishness, boorishness.  
**booačamuil, bodachamhuil, adj.** churlish,  
 clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.  
**booač-puač, bodach-ruad, s. m.** a cod fish.  
**booačao, bodagachd, s.** a heifer that wants  
 the bull.  
**bóoaíne, bodhaire, s.** a deaf person; a trouble-  
 some person.  
**bóoaírim, bodhairim, v.** I deafen; make deaf.  
**booaín, bodan, s. f.** small cat's tail; reed mace;  
 typha angustifolia.  
**booaín-oub, bodan-dubh, s. f.** great cat's tail, or  
 reed mace; typha latifolia.  
**booaín-meapǵaim, bodan-measgain, s. f.** common  
 butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; pingicula  
 vulgaris.  
**booaín-na-cloigim, bodan-na-cloigin, s. f.** yellow  
 rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; rhinanthus  
 cristagalli.



bóðar, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.  
 bóðár, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*  
 bóðaraim, *bodharaim*, see bóðairim.  
 bóðárfac, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*  
 bó-óéin, *bo-dhein*, written in old M.SS. for féin.  
 bóðioðað, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.  
 bóðog, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.  
 bóðogac, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.  
 bóðogac, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.  
 bóðrad, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.  
 bóðraim, *bodhraim*, v. see bóðairim.  
 bóðteac, *bodhteach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.  
 boe, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. b1.  
 boi, *boi*, }  
 boel, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*  
 bofulán-ban, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 bofulán-buir, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. ragweed.  
 bofulán-liac, *bofulan-liath*, s. see bofulán-bán.  
 bog, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.  
 bogha, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.  
 bogac, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.  
 bogad, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.  
 bogadac, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.  
 bogadán, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.  
 bogadóir, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.  
 bogadoireacht, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.  
 bogaighim, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mel-  
 low.  
 boghaighim, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.  
 boghaighthe, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.  
 bogaim, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.  
 bogaim, *boghaim*, see boghaighim.  
 bogaire, *boghaire*, s. deafness.  
 bogfai, *bogfhais*, s. f. self-complacency.  
 bogha-braoin, *bogha-bhraoin*, } s. a rainbow.  
 bogha-frais, *bogha-frais*, }  
 bogaleo, *bogaleo*, a bumpkin, *Sh.*  
 bogán, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in embryo.  
 bogánac, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.  
 bogar, *boghar*, see bóðairim.

bógharaim, *bogharaim*, see bóðairim.  
 bog-buine, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; corruptly boigun.  
 bóghaigh, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.  
 bóghuirfeac, *bogdhruiseach*, adj. effeminate.  
 bóghuirfeac, *bogdhruiseachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 bog-ghogán, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*  
 bogghluairfeac, *bogghluaiseachd*, s. floating, moving.  
 boglac, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.  
 bogluachair, *bogluachair*, see bog-buine.  
 boglur, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; *lycopsis arvensis*; bird's-tongue; *senecio palludocis*.  
 bog-sheimhin, *bog-sheimhin*, see bog-buine and bog-luachair.  
 bogtain, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.  
 bogtainim, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.  
 bogún, *bogun*, s. bacon.  
 bogúr, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; bogasar úr.  
 bogur, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.  
 boguraim, *boguraim*, I threaten.  
 boiche, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of bocho, poor.  
 boiceann, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*  
 boicnac, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.  
 boicleimeac, *boicleimeadh*, a. bounding as a goat.  
 boichteac, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.  
 bóio, *boid*, s. f. a vow.  
 bóio, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.  
 bóioe, *boide*, }  
 boir, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.  
 bóioe, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. buir, s. thanks, gratitude.  
 bóioeac, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.  
 boiraeac, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*  
 boiraeacán, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*  
 boiraeacán, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. buiraeacan.  
 boiraeac, *boidheachd*, yellowness.  
 boiraeac, *boidhead*, s. beauty.  
 boiraeal, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*  
 bóioean, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.  
 boiraeacac, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaundice.  
 bóioeir, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. pótoir.  
 bóioeig, *boidheig*, s. f. a gold-finch.  
 bóioim, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.  
 boirle, *boidhla*, s. puddle.  
 bóioleac, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.  
 bóioim, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.  
 boiraeal, *boidreal*, s. a comet.  
 boig, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.  
 boigbealac, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

boigbéalaíoch, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.  
 boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.  
 boigün, *boigün*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-bume.  
 bóighe, *boighre*, s. deafness.  
 bóighean, *boighrean*, s. flummery.  
 bóigshibhin, *boigshibhin*, see bog-féimín.  
 bóigsin, *boigsin*, s. f. a little box, vulg.  
 bóigte, *boigte*, s. allurement, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.  
 bóigteoir, *boigteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*  
 boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.  
 boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.  
 boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*  
 boilg, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.  
 builg, *builg*, }  
 boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.  
 boilgéan, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.  
 boilgean béic, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.  
 boilgfionn, *boilgfionn*, adj. white-bellied.  
 boilghionta, *boilghionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.  
 boilghphiar, *boilghphiar*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.  
 boilgréo, *boilgseid*, s. f. a bellows.  
 boil, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.  
 boilldátaí, *boilldhathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*  
 boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.  
 boilrinn, *boillrinn*, s. a ring.  
 boilrgeanaíoch, *boillsgeanachd*, bulging out.  
 boilrgeanaib, *boillsgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.  
 boilrgeanaim, *boillsgeanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.  
 boilrceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.  
 boilteanas, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.  
 boilteanasaim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.  
 boiltead, *boiltneadh*, s. a smelling.  
 boiltníom, *boiltnidhim*, v. I smell.  
 bóin, *boin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.  
 boin, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. beagfua, o. g.  
 boineac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.  
 boinead, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.  
 boinead, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.  
 boinean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.  
 boinn, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

boinnaróan loigean, *boinnaidan losgain*, brown boletus, *Sh.*  
 boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.  
 boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.  
 boinne, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.  
 boinneacáin, *boinneachain*, s. socks.  
 boinneac, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.  
 boinneanta, *hoinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.  
 boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.  
 boinnseoir, *boinnseoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.  
 boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.  
 boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*  
 boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.  
 boirbe, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,  
 boirbeac, *boirbeachd* } barbarity; rankness,  
 } luxuriance.  
 boirb-bhriathrach, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.  
 boirbteann, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.  
 boirce, *boirche*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, i. e. boir ág, no ág móir", *O'Cl.*  
 boirríad, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.  
 boirríadac, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.  
 boiréal, *boireal*, s. an augur.  
 boiríonn, *boiríonn*, adj. feminine.  
 boiríonnac, *boiríonnach*, s. a female.  
 boir, *bois*, see boir.  
 boiraro, *boisaid*, a belt, *Sh.*  
 boirceall, *boisceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.  
 boirceog, *boiseog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.  
 boirgead, *boisgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.  
 boirgeamuil, *boisgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.  
 boirgeanta, *boisgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.  
 boirgim, *boisgim*, v. to flash.  
 boit, *boith*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15,  
 boiteall, *boiteall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.  
 boiteallga, *boiteallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.  
 boiteán, *boitean*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.  
 boitinim, *boitinim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*  
 boitighthe, *boitighthe*, part. past. of boitinim.  
 bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.  
 bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.



**bolachó**, *bolachd*, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.  
**boladh**, *boladh*, s. a smell.

**bólán**, *bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.

**bólan**, *bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.

**bolg**, *bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "bolg quasi belceo; i.e. ceo ro tere ar belaid", *Cor*.

**bolgac**, *bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.

**bolgac-beag**, *bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.

**bólgaic-francac**, *bolgach-francach*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.

**bolgac-muice**, *bolgach-muice*, s. the swine pock.

**bolgac-na-neoin**, *bolgach-na-neoin*, s. the chicken pock.

**bolgaða**, *bolgadha*, blowing.

**bolgaim**, *bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.

**bolgam**, *bolgam*, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.

**bolgán**, *bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.

**bolgán-beic**, *bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.

**bolgán-beiceac**, *bolgan-beiceach*, s. a fuzball.

**bolg-an-tsolair**, *bolg-an-tsolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.

**bolgán-uirge**, *bolgan-uisge*, s. a water-bubble.

**bolg-chorac**, *bolg-chosach*, adj. bandy-legged.

**bolg-lur**, *bolg-lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.

**bolg-faighit**, *bolg-saighitt*, s. a quiver.

**bolg-féiridh**, *bolg-seididh*, s. m. a bellows.

**bolg-fuileac**, *bolg-shuileach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.

**bolguite**, *bolguithe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.

**boll**, *boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.

**bolla**, *bolla*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.

**bollóg**, *bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.

**boltraire**, *boltsaire*, } s. an antiquary, herald;  
**boltráire**, *bolsgaire*, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.

**boltráire**, *bolsgaire*, s. a bawler, a boaster.

**boltráire-búir**, *bolsgaire-bhuird*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.

**boltráireac**, *bolsgaireach*, adj. bluff.

**boltráirim**, *bolsgairim*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.

**boltráir**, *bolsgaradh*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.

**boltráir**, *bolsgartha*, adj. boastful, bold.

**bolttac**, *bolttadh*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.

**bológ**, *bolog*, s. heifer; a bullock.

**bolstar**, *bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.

**boltanam**, *boltanaim*, v. I smell.

**boltanar**, *boltanas*, s. m. a smell, scent.

**boltnac**, *boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.

**boltuigim**, *boltnighim*, v. see *boltanam*.

**boltuigad**, *boltnughadh*, s. m. a scenting, smelling.

**boltrac**, *boltrach*, see *boltnac*.

**boltracán**, *boltrachan*, s. a perfume.

**boltuig**, *boltuigh*, s. fetters, bolts; prop. *gaimle*.

**boltuigte**, *boltuighthe*, } adj. scented; *veag-bó*  
**boluig**, *boluigh*, } *luig*, sweet-scented.

**bolunta**, *bolunta*, adj. fine, exquisite.

**boman**, *boman*, s. m. a boast, bounce.

**bomanaic**, *bomanachd*, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.

**bomanaim**, *bomanaim*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.

**bomannaic**, *bomannachd*, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.

**bombarduireac**, *bombarduigheacht*, s. bombardment, *M'Cur*.

**boinlaic**, *boinlacht*, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "bo aghar láic", *Cor*.

**boinlác**, *boinlacha*, } adj. abounding  
**boinlácmar**, *boinlachtmar*, } in kine and milk.

**bonn**, *bonn*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *bonnoire*, the sole of a foot; *bonn-carra*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.

**bonna**, *bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.

**bonnac**, *bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.

**bonnaire**, *bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.

**bonnam**, *bonnamh*, s. tribe or family.

**bonnan**, *bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.

**bonnán**, *bonnan*,

**bonnán-buidhe**, *bonnan-buidhe*, } s. a bittern, a  
**bonnán-liána**, *bonnan-liana*, } heron, a crane.

**bonnánta**, *bonnanta*, adj. founded, fixed; strong, stout.

**bonn-chumadóir**, *bonn-chumadoir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.

**bonnog**, *bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.

**bonnac**, *bonnsach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.

**bonnac**, *bonnsachd*, s. leaping, jumping.

**bonnairim**, *bonnsaighim*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

bonn-rían, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh.*  
 Bop, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride;  
 prop. *bopp*.  
 Bopaim, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.  
 Bopán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.  
 Bopb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous,  
 ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear  
 bopb, a tyrant.  
 Bopba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-  
 Bopbaet, *borbaet*, } ness, barbarity.  
 Bopbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.  
 Bopbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.  
 Bopbánaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-  
 mur.  
 Bopbánúgáð, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,  
 muttering.  
 Bopbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.  
 Bopbaróð, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.  
 Bopbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,  
 cruelty.  
 Bopb-bhríathrac, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or  
 haughty in speech.  
 Bópcað, *boreadh*, s. a swelling.  
 Bóro, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,  
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.  
 Bóroaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.  
 Bóroair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.  
 Bórooir, *bordoir*, }  
 Bóroán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.  
 Bóro-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.  
 Bóro-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.  
 Bóro-mór, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.  
 Bóro-uirge, *bord-uisge*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Bóro-úrchoinn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-  
 board of a plough.  
 Bopg, *borg*, s. m. a village.  
 Bopóime, *boróimhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,  
 contribution.  
 Bopp, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;  
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-  
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.  
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.  
 Boppa, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.  
 Boppað, *borradh*, }  
 Boppac, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-  
 solent.  
 Boppacs, *borrachas*, s. a bladder.  
 Boppacar, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.  
 Boppað, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.  
 parched, *Sh.*  
 Boppágað, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;  
 from *bopp* and *ág*.  
 Boppaig, *borraigh*, }  
 Boppaioe, *borraisde*, } s. borage.  
 Boppaitse, *borraitse*, }

Boppaim, *borrain*, v. I increase, prosper; swell,  
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh.*  
 Boppamlaet, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride.  
 Boppamuil, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.  
 Boppamótur, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-  
 synthium.  
 Boppán, *borran*, s. anger.  
 Boppar, *borras*, s. m. solder.  
 Boppbaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.  
 Boppfað, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;  
 “Eirger Fionncua a títur an ceta asar no  
 eirge a bapmann, asar a boppfað ne faicim  
 na nainoligeo”, *B. Fionnch.*  
 Boppfusaim, *borrfhuaime*, s. a great noise.  
 Boppfa, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.  
 Boppfúileac, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.  
 Boppéac, *borrrhach*, adj. crook-backed.  
 Boppéorað, *borrrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-  
 jesty, worship.  
 Boppuin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.  
 Bop, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;  
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, *i.e.*  
*bíop, o. g.*  
 Bopán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.  
 Bopargain, *bosargain*, s. f. applause.  
 Boparguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 Bopbuailim, *bosbhuaileim*, I clap hands, I ap-  
 plaud, extol.  
 Bopbualað, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of  
 hands, applause.  
 Bopca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.  
 Bóro, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.  
 Bóroamuil, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, brag-  
 ging.  
 Bopgaire, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.  
 Bopgaireað, *bosgairdeadh*, }  
 Bopgaireim, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.  
 Bopluac, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; *bop-*  
*luac*; applause.  
 Bopluac, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-  
 terous.  
 Bopluacac, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.  
 Bopóg, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with  
 the open hand.  
 Bópcað, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.  
 Bopúallaim, *bosuaileim*, see *bopbuailim*.  
 Bót, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.  
 Bót, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin,  
 house; *Heb.* both.  
 Bótac, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy  
 place; adj. full of tents.  
 Bótairuin, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.  
 Bótáin, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.  
 Bótairac, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.  
 Botal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh.*



βοτᾰλλᾰς, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

βοτᾰν, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see βοτ.

βοτᾰρ, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

βο-τις, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

βοτᾰν, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

βοτᾰρ, *botis*, }

βοτᾰς, *bothog*, s. see βοτᾰν.

βοτᾰμαρ, *bocrumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc*.

βουραῖ, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh*.

βουράς, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh*.

βρα, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

βραι, *brai*, }

βραβ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

βρα, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; *Lat.* brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh*; a. soft, pliable, *i.e.* mín.

βραῖ, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for βραῖ, ὅ βραῖ, for ever.

βραῖα, *bracha*, gen. of βραῖ, malt.

βραῖα, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

βραῖα, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

βραῖα, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh*; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

βραῖα, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; "Ἀν τᾰν βῖρ ᾰ ἐνεᾰ ᾰ βραῖα", *O'Hickey*.

βραῖα, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

βραῖα, *bracaghi*, part. embraced, hugged.

βραῖα, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

βραῖα, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh*.

βραῖα, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a handmuff, *Cor*.

βραῖα, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* "ραῖα, *i.e.* linn ραῖα ὅ ὅ ὅ βραῖα", *Cor*.

βραῖα, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "βραῖ, *i.e.* λάμ ὅ ὅ ὅ βραῖ", *Cor*.

βραῖα, *brachd*, s. m. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

βραῖα, *brachdach*,

βραῖα, *brachdamhuil*, } adj. substantial.

βραῖα, *brachdmhar*,

βραῖα, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

βραῖα, *brachshuileach*, adj. bleared-eyed.

βραῖα, *brachshuileacht*, s. see βραῖα.

βραῖα, *bracht*, s. see βραῖα; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* "βραῖα ὅ βραῖ", *o. g.*

βραῖα, *brachtan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

βραῖα, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc*.

βραῖα, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

βραῖα, *bradhadair*, } s. chatwood, *Sc*.

βραῖα, *bradhan*,

βραῖα, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

βραῖα, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

βραῖα, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

βραῖα, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

βραῖα, *bradogam*, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh*.

βραῖα, *bradhruadh*, s. m. an ambush.

βραῖα, *braduighe*, s. m. a thief.

βραῖα, *brae*, s. a market place.

βραῖα, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

βραῖα, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

βραῖα, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

βραῖα, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "βραῖα, *i.e.* βραῖα; ὅ ὅ ὅ βῖρ", *Cor*.

βραῖα, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

βραῖα, *braghadh*, } breast.

βραῖα, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

βραῖα, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

βραῖα, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

βραῖα, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

βραῖα, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocio, boaster, bully.

βραῖα, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

βραῖα, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

βραῖα, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. βραῖα.

βραῖα, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

βραῖα, *braich*, s. f. malt.

βραῖα, *braiche*,

βραῖα, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

βραῖα, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

βραῖα, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh*.

βραῖα, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see βραῖα.

βραῖα, *braid*, s. m. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

βραῖα, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh*.

βραῖα, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

βραῖα, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl.

βραῖα, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

βραῖα, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

βραῖα, *braighdeanach*, } s. m. captivity,

βραῖα, *braighdeanas*, } slavery, bond-

βραῖα, *braighdeanas*, } age, restraint.

βραῖα, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh*.

ʙʀaɪʒeac̃, *braigheach*, a Highlander.  
 ʙʀaɪʒeac̃o, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.  
 ʙʀaɪʒean, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.  
 ʙʀaɪʒeanaç, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.  
 ʙʀaɪʒio, *braighid̃*, s. the neck, *Sh.*  
 ʙʀaɪʒin, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see ʙʀam.  
 ʙʀaɪʒine, *braighire*, s. a bag or budget.  
 ʙʀaɪʒirléao, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace  
 ʙʀaɪrléao, *braislead*, } let.  
 ʙʀaɪʒlean, *braighlean*, s. see ʙʀeoilean.  
 ʙʀaɪʒleog, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.  
 ʙʀaile, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh.*  
 ʙʀailim, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.  
 ʙʀam, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; *i.e.* *romao*, *o. g.*; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.  
 ʙʀaine, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, van, *o. g.*; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, *o. g.*; ʙʀameac̃ luinge, the captain of a ship.  
 ʙʀameac̃, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; *i.e.* *taoirac̃*, *o. g.*; adj. much, many, numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.  
 ʙʀainfiac̃, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 ʙʀainfiõna, *brainfhiona*, s. brandy.  
 ʙʀaingeaç, *braingeach*, s. a palace.  
 ʙʀainn, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.  
 ʙʀainteac̃, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.  
 ʙʀair, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.  
 ʙʀaire, *braise*, s. bread.  
 ʙʀaire, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-  
 ʙʀaireac̃, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.  
 ʙʀaireágnac̃, *braiseagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.  
 ʙʀairgéul, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.  
 ʙʀairionnlac̃, *braisionnllach*, s. a false accusation; see ʙʀaireágnac̃.  
 ʙʀairléao, *braislead*, see ʙʀaɪʒirléao.  
 ʙʀaite, *braith*, see ʙʀaite; s. a betraying, laying in wait.  
 ʙʀaitebeartac̃, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* *moɽbuilleac̃* no *moɽɽɽiac̃*.  
 ʙʀaitecem, *braithcheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh.*  
 ʙʀaiteac̃, *braithleadh*, s. a betraying.  
 ʙʀaiteine, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.  
 ʙʀaiteoir, *braitheoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.  
 ʙʀaiteim, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.  
 ʙʀaitleac̃, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.  
 ʙʀaitleim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

ʙʀaitlein, *braitlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.  
 ʙʀaitleir, *braithlis*, s. wort.  
 ʙʀaiteac̃ap, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.  
 ʙʀaiteamuil, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.  
 ʙʀaitepin, *braithrin*, dim. of ʙʀaiteap.  
 ʙʀamaç, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.  
 ʙʀamaire, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.  
 ʙʀamánac̃, *bramanach*, }  
 ʙʀamán, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.  
 ʙʀamánta, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.  
 ʙʀan, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.  
 ʙʀanar, *branar*, adj. fallow; ʀeapɽan ʙʀanar, fallow ground.  
 ʙʀancaɽ, *brancas*, s. a halter.  
 ʙʀanoc̃ae, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "ʀiac̃oc̃ae", *Cor.*  
 ʙʀanoc̃ar, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh.*  
 ʙʀan-oub, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.  
 ʙʀanouban, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.  
 ʙʀangac̃, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.  
 ʙʀangaim, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.  
 ʙʀangaire, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh.*  
 ʙʀann, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.  
 ʙʀannaim, *brannaim*, v. I consume.  
 ʙʀannra, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor.*  
 ʙʀannra-aigein, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor.*  
 ʙʀannra-ʙʀaʒao, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.  
 ʙʀannrac̃, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.  
 ʙʀannrac̃o, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.  
 ʙʀannruige, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.  
 ʙʀannum, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.  
 ʙʀan-organ, *bran-organ*, s. the royston crow.  
 ʙʀaoç, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see ʙʀuac̃.  
 ʙʀaoi, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see ʙʀae.  
 ʙʀaoigean, *braoighean*, see ʙʀaɪʒean.  
 ʙʀaoigille, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.  
 ʙʀaoigilleac̃, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.  
 ʙʀaoigillim, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.



braoilleadh, *braoilleadh*, s. a bounce; a rustling, rattling.

braoilleog, *braoilleog*, s. f. a whortle berry.

braoirg, *braoisg*, s. grinning, a gaping, a yawning.

braoirgeadh, *braoisgeach*, adj. gaping, yawning.

braon, *braon*, s. m. a drop.

braonach, *braonach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; dropping, rainy.

braonaim, *braonaim*, v. I drop, distil.

braonán, *braonan*, s. f. a pig-nut.

braor, *braos*, s. m. a gape, a yawn.

braoradh, *braosdach*,

braorail, *braosail*,

braorairg, *braosaighil*,

braoramuil, *braosamhuil*,

} adj. gaping,  
gazing.

brar, *bras*, s. m. bread, means of living, o. g.; prosperity, increase, *L. Lec.*; a lie, fiction, romance; a covering for the head; a hat or cap.

brara, *brasa*, s. a vaunting, boasting; flattery.

brar, *bras*, } adj. quick, nimble, brisk,

brarac, *brasach*, } lively, active, sudden.

brarao, *brasad*, s. m. rapidity.

brarailte, *brasailte*, s. m. lying praise; panegyric.

braraine, *brasaire*, s. m. a sycophant, a liar.

braraignaroe, *brasargnaidhe*, s. m. a sophister.

brarbarri, *brasbharr*, s. m. a hat or cap, a helmet; a wig.

brarcomadh, *braschomadh*, s. m. a counterfeit-ing, falsifying, belying.

brarcomaim, *braschomaim*, v. I counterfeit, falsify.

brarcomrac, *braschomhrac*, s. m. a joust, tilt, tournament.

brarfolc, *brasfolt*, see brarbarri.

braraille, *bragaille*, s. m. a declaimer, an orator.

brargalladh, *bragalladh*, } s. m. declamation,

brargallam, *bragallamh*, } oration, harangue.

brargallaim, *bragallaim*, v. I declaim, harangue.

brargán, *bragan*, s. f. the mob, the vulgar.

brargeul, *brageul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.

brargruaig, *brasghruaig*, s. f. a hat; a wig; a false head of hair.

brarlurde, *brasluidhe*, s. perjury, *Sh.*

brarodach, *brasodhach*, adj. see brarac.

brat, *brat*, s. m. a cloak, mantle, veil, covering.

brac, *brath*, s. m. a wreath or crown placed on the heads of heroes after a victory, *Cor.*; a judge.

brác, *brath*, s. m. judgment, lá bráca, the day of judgment, go brác, to the day of judgment; for ever; ruin, destruction; malt, see

brác; treachery; a design, ta brac agam ort; a remnant, fragment; a mass or heap; a spy, a betrayer; luict braca, spies, informers; a lie; i.e. brés, o. g., dependence, expectancy.

bracad, *bratach*, s. m. a standard, ensign, colours.

brácad, *brathach*, adj. continual.

bracadh, *brathadh*, s. m. a betraying.

bracadóir, *brathadoir*, s. m. a betrayer.

bracaim, *brathaim*, v. I expect, depend upon; I judge; I betray, deceive.

bracaim, *brataim*, v. I cloak, cover.

bracair, *brathair*, s. m. a brother; also a cousin or near relation; *Heb.* berith.

bracair-boch, *brathair-bochd*, s. m. a friar.

bracair-ceile, *brathair-ceile*, s. m. a brother-in-law.

bracaireamail, *brathaireamhail*, adj. brother-like, brotherly,

bracaireamhlach, *brathaireamhlachd*, s. m. brotherliness.

bracaireog, *brathaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.

bracairín, *brathairin*, s. m. a little brother, dim. of bracair.

bracamla, *bratamhla*, adj. cloak-like.

bracardha, *brathardha*, adj. brotherly, *Mul.*

bracar, *brathas*, s. m. see bracar.

brat-bróin, *brat-bróin*, s. m. a pall.

bracadh, *brathchadh*, s. m. pus, purulent matter, corruption.

bratlam, *bratlaimh*, s. f. a towel, napkin.

bratlión, *bratlión*, s. m. a sheet.

bratnar, *bratnas*, s. m. a belt, a sash, *Cor.*

bratóg, *bratog*, s. f. a rag.

bratóg, *bratog*, } s. m. a worm, a cater-

bratadh, *brattadh*, } pillar.

brat-urlair, *brat-urlair*, s. a carpet.

braut, *braut*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*

bre, *bre*, s. a hill, headland, *Sh.*

breab, *breab*, s. m. a kick; a bribe; vulg.

breabadh, *breabadh*, s. m. a kicking.

breabadoir, *breabadoir*, s. m. a kicker; a weaver.

breabaim, *breabaim*, v. I kick, spurn.

breabán, *breaban*, s. m. a patch.

breac, *breac*, s. f. the small pox, *O'Hic.*; s. m. a trout, a salmon; adj. speckled, spotted, freckled, parti-coloured.

breac, *breach*, s. m. a wolf; malt.

breacadh, *breacadh*, s. variety, piedness; picking a mill-stone, carving.

breacai, *breachai*, a. different.

breacaim, *breacaim*, v. I speckle, variegate,

chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.

breacaire, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.

breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.

breac-an-tsiol, *breac-an-tsiol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*

breacáoi, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.

breac-beoi, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*

breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-  
breacóata, *breacdhata*, } ted, pied.

breacóad, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*

breacóaisíte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*

breacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*

breacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, *i.e.* im úr, o. g.; wheat, a custard.

breacóán, *breachdan*, see *breacán*.

breac-geal, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.

breac-líon, *breaclion*, a drag-net.

breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.

breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.

breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.

breac-réunaim, *breac-seunaim*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*

breacfoilrigham, *breacshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*

breac-fólar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.

breac, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*

breac-tair, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.

breactaire, *breacthaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.

breactan, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.

breactnaíad, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.

breactnaígte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.

breactóg, *breachtog*, see *breacóg*.

breactóir, *breacthoir*, s. m. an engraver.

breactóiríear, *breacthoireas*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.

breactraíad, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "*i.e.* ecpánuil, no neimíonann", o. g.

breacuiúim, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.

breacmuí, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. *breac-miac*.

breá, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.

breá, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-flavour-  
breá, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.

breáad, *breadach*, adj. broken.

breáadad, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.

breáad, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.

breáar, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.

breá, *breag*, s. f. a lie.

breá, *breagh*, see *breá*.

breáad, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.

breáad, *breaghachd*, see *breáad*.

breáad, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurements, decoying.

breáadim, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*

breáar, *breaghaidh*, s. an enthusiast, *Sh.*

breáaire, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.

breáán, *breagan*, s. m. an allurements; *breáán* gárla, a child's toy, *M'C.*

breáar, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*

breáarlá, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.

breáarlaiúim, *breagaslaighim*, v. I dream.

breá-tea, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, *i.e.* Teamair breá.

breá-éiríad, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.

breá-éiríad, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.

breáfaidheach, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*

breáluim, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*

breáluir, *breagluidh*, s. a false oath.

breána, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.

breáanach, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.

breáar, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*

breáruaig, *bregruaig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.

breáad, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.

breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cáibín from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.

breall, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.

breallán, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; *lolium perenne*; s. m. a vessel; a fool.

breallán-leana, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; *lythrum salicaria*.

breamain, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*

breamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.

breán, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt.

breánad, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.



ḃréanam, *breanam*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

ḃréanan, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

ḃreanc, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

ḃreantao, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

ḃreantaḡ, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

ḃréantar, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

ḃreas, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, *o. g.*; comely, well-shaped.

ḃreapaire, *breasaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

ḃreapaireao, *breasaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

ḃreasam, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

ḃreasaíuill, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.

ḃreasaontao, *breasaontaidh*, s. the royal assent, *Sh.*

ḃreascáair, *breaschathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

ḃreascóib, *breaschóibh*, s. f. a sceptre.

ḃreaso, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

ḃreapora, *breasfhora*, s. a throne.

ḃreaplang, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

ḃreaplann, *breaslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

ḃreapnion, *breasnion*, s. a royal mandate.

ḃreap-oirchíroe, *breas-oirchisde*, a prince's treasure.

ḃreap-roo, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

ḃreac, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

ḃreacac, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

ḃreacain, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

ḃreacain, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see ḃreicéain.

ḃreacáinnar, *breathamhnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see ḃreicéainnar.

ḃreacár, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*

ḃreac-lá, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

ḃreacnac, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

ḃreacnaigim, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

ḃreacnar, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; *i.e.* ḃpacnar, *o. g.*

ḃreacpaim, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

ḃreacnúgao, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

ḃreacnúigthe, *breathnuighthe*, adj. adjudged.

ḃreacnúgao, *breathughadh*, s. see ḃreacnúgao.

ḃréc, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

ḃreicín, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of ḃreac.

ḃreicneopar, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

ḃréro, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

ḃréro-allaí, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

ḃréro, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of  
ḃréroín, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

ḃreoroao, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

ḃreife, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

ḃreifeac, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; *i.e.* ḃlabao, *o. g.*

ḃreifine, *breifine*, s. a nail.

ḃreifneac, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

ḃréig, *breig*, gen. of ḃréas, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; *oia* ḃréig, a false god.

ḃréigciab, *breigchiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

ḃréigciabaoí, *breigchiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

ḃréigead, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

ḃréigfior, *breigfhios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

ḃréignig, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.

ḃréigmoct, *breigriocht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

ḃréigmoctaim, *breigriochtaim*, v. I disguise.

ḃreillice, *breillice*, } s. a coxcomb, a fop,  
ḃreilleoir, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*

ḃreim, *breim*, s. m. an évacuation of wind.

ḃréine, *breine*, compar. of ḃréan; s. f. a stench.

ḃréineac, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

ḃreinan-bpoac, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

ḃréinteipoeap, *breinteisdeas*, s. a dispute, *M.C.*

ḃreip, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl.* 102.

ḃreipóiol, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

ḃreipeao, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

ḃreipeacan, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

ḃreipeamuil, *breiseamhuil*, adj. increasing.

ḃreipoir, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

ḃreipig, *breisg*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

ḃreipigthe, *breisgthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

ḃreip, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

ḃreipim, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

ḃreipiuo, *breisiudh*, s. happening, falling.

bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.  
 bpeirniun, *breisnion*, s. a writ, a mandate.  
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* bpeit-aicrighe; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.  
 bpeit-òitir, *breith-dhithidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.  
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.  
 bpeiteadh, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.  
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*  
 bpeiteam, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.  
 bpeiteam-binn, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*  
 bpeiteamhar, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.  
 bpeiteantach, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.  
 bpeitiontoir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*  
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bmaçar.  
 bpeitiread, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.  
 bpeitireadh, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*  
 bpeitnuadh, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.  
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.  
 bpeoch, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.  
 bpeochloch, *breochloch*, s. a flint.  
 bpeo-coiné, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.  
 bpeo-chual, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.  
 bpeo-òraoiteadh, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.  
 bpeog, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.  
 bpeog, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.  
 bpeogach, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.  
 bpeogaim, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.  
 bpeoileán, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. bpaigleán.  
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.  
 bpeoiteadh, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.  
 bpeoláir, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.  
 bpeoláirleac, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.  
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.  
 bpeonach, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.  
 bpeonaim, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.  
 bpeothadh, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.  
 bpeothan, *breothan*, s. wheat.  
 bpeothar, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.  
 bpeug, *breug*, see bpeas.  
 bpeugach, *breugach*, see bpeasach.  
 bpeugadh, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.  
 bpeugaim, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.  
 bpeugaire, *breugaire*, s. see bpeasaire.

bpeugaireadh, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.  
 bpeugnaicam, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*  
 bpeugnaicoir, *breugnaichoir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*  
 bpeugmocho, *breugmocho*, s. disguise.  
 bpeun, *breun*, see bpeán.  
 bpeunao, *breunadh*, s. fetidness.  
 bpeunadh, *breunadh*, see bpeánadh.  
 bpeunaoar, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.  
 bpeunta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.  
 bpeuntar, *breuntas*, see bpeántar.  
 bri, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.  
 briao, *briad*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.  
 briag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*  
 briann, *brian*, s. a word; "briann, *i.e.* bmaçar, maíoir an bean máir do briann fhu, *i.e.* doubairt móran do bmaçar fhu"—*O'Cl.*  
 briannach, *brianach*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.  
 brianna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "brianna, *i.e.* mipeanna, no zreamana"—*O'Cl.*  
 briar, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; briar, *i.e.* veal nunge nóir, amuil a veapcar, ir na bpeas nemeo briar veapcar veal nunge", *Cor.*; s. a briar.  
 bmaçar, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.  
 bmaçar, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.  
 bmaçaradh, *briathrachadh*, s. allegation, assertion.  
 bmaçarach, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.  
 bmaçaracham, *briathracham*, } v. to affirm, to dic-  
 ghram, } tate, to swear to,  
 bmaçar, *briathram*, } *Sh.*  
 briab, *briab*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.  
 briabairleac, *briabairleach*, s. one that affects difficult words.  
 brice, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. bpicir.  
 bpicin-beatha, *bricein-beatha*, a linnet.  
 bpicin, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.  
 bpicin-baintighearna, *bricin-baintighearna*, a wag-tail.  
 bricht, *bricht*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.  
 briceadh, *brideach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.  
 briceog, *brideog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.  
 briceogach, *brideogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.  
 brioas, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*



**bríḡ**, *brigh*, see **bri**; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; **ro éall re a bríḡ**; price, value, worth; **ar fon neirte ḡan bríḡ**; **ro bríḡ**, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

**bríḡac**, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

**bríḡeasó**, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

**bríḡio**, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

**bríḡioe**, *brighide*, hostages; **ḡan ḡeill ḡan bríḡioe**.

**bríḡir**, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

**bríllice**, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

**bríllin**, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

**bríllḡeanta**, *brillsgeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

**brínn**, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

**brínnéal**, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

**brínnéalán**, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

**brínnéalbaó**, *brindealbhadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

**brínnéalbóir**, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

**brínn**, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

**brínnéalac**, *brinndealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

**brínnéac**, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,  
**brínnéall**, *brinneall*, } mother of children,  
 dame, an old woman,  
 a hag.

**brínníḡe**, *brinnighe*, adj. hagridden.

**bríob**, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

**bríobasóir**, *bríobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

**bríobaim**, *bríobaim*, v. I bribe.

**bríocht**, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm, a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

**bríochtaic**, *bríochtaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

**bríochtoracht**, *bríochtoracht*, a charm.

**bríod**, *bríodh*, s. substance, see **bríodḡ**.

**bríodál**, *bríodál*, s. flattery, *Sc*.

**bríodálac**, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc*.

**bríodḡ**, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

**bríodḡac**, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "**ní bú cap banacḡ bríodḡac**", *Brog*.

**bríodḡaireacht**, *bríoghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

**bríodḡmhar**, *bríoghmharr*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

**bríochdic**, *bríochdic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd*.

**bríollaire**, *bríollaire*, s. an adulterer.

**bríollán**, *bríollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

**bríollḡ**, *bríollḡ*, s. an illusion.

**bríollḡaire**, *bríollḡaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

**bríon**, *brion*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

**bríonataim**, *bríondataim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

**bríongharsach**, *bríongharsach*, adj. visionary.

**bríongharsacht**, *bríongharsacht*, } s. m. and f. a

**bríonglas**, *bríonglad*, } dreamy vision,

**bríonglóir**, *bríongloid*, } reverie.

**bríonglóir**, *bríongloid*, v. I dream.

**bríonn**, *bríonn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

**bríonnaic**, *bríonnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

**bríonnaic**, *bríonnach*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

**bríonnaic**, *bríonnach*, s. caressing, toying.

**bríonargam**, *bríonargam*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

**bríonargnaic**, *bríonargnaic*, s. a sophister.

**bríonargnaicacht**, *bríonargnaicacht*, s. sophistry.

**bríonargnaicacht**, *bríonargnaicacht*, adj. broken-hearted.

**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

**bríonḡac**, *bríonḡach*, } brittleness, fragility.

**bríonḡas**, *bríonḡas*, s. a start, starting, springing.

**bríonḡaim**, *bríonḡaim*, v. I start, startle.

**bríonḡaim**, *bríonḡaim*, adj. crackling.

**bríonḡaim**, *bríonḡaim*, v. to crackle.

**bríonḡlán**, *bríonḡlán*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansey, goose-grass, goose-tansey; *potentilla anserina*.

**bríonḡlóir**, *bríonḡlóir*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

**bríonḡlóir**, *bríonḡlóir*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

**bríonḡóir**, *bríonḡóir*, s. f. a biscuit.

**bríonḡóir**, *bríonḡóir*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh*.

**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, part. broken.

**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, } s. m. a breach, fracture,  
**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, } violation, obreption;  
**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, } fraction.

**bríonḡ**, *bríonḡ*, s. a wound; a breaking, a battle, a conquest, assimilation, *Sh*.





брoмeйр, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*  
 брoм, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*  
 брoмeан, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*  
 брoмeог, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.  
 брoмeогaч, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.  
 брoмнн, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.  
 брoмннoдapиc, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.  
 брoмннлeа́дaнaч, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.  
 брoмннлoнтa, *broinnliona*, adj. full-bellied.  
 брoмннтaч, *broinntach*, a girth.  
 брoмннтoрaч, *brointiorach*, grinding.  
 брoмр, *brois*, s. change, small money.  
 брoмpapиe, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.  
 брoмpкaд, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.  
 брoмpoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.  
 брoмpиm, *broisgin*, v. I excite, provoke.  
 брoмpнн, *broisnin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of брoрna.  
 брoйт, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.  
 брoйтaч, *broitach*, a. stammering.  
 брoйтaчo, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.  
 брoйтaиpиe, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 брoйтoдeанoдa, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*  
 брoйтим, *broithim*, v. I crack.  
 брoйтeлeог, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.  
 брoйтнaг, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*  
 брoлapгaч, *broilargach*, adj. talkative, prattling.  
 брoлapгaчo, *broilargadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.  
 брoллaч, *brollach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.  
 брoллaчaн, *brollachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.  
 брoллaиг, *brollaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.  
 брoм, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*  
 брoмaч, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.  
 брoмaм, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*  
 брoмaн, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.  
 брoмaнaч, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,  
 брoмaнтa, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.  
 брoмyппpодyapач, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.  
 брoн, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.  
 брoн, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*  
 брoнaч, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; ир брoнaч me von rgeul rin.  
 брoнaчo, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.  
 брoнaд, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

брoн-бpат, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.  
 брoн-мyлнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.  
 брoнн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; “mapaio via eir na брoннa”, *St. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of брoмнн, the womb; “ир beannaige tu eoiri na mnaib dgar ир beannaige topaб oо брoнн”.—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.  
 брoннaчaн, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 брoннaчo, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.  
 брoннaг, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*  
 брoннaиm, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.  
 брoннгaбaйл, *bronghabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 брoннгaбaиm, *bronghabhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 брoннpгaoилe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.  
 брoннpгaoилтe, *bronnsgaoilte*, adj. having aflux.  
 брoннтa, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.  
 брoннтaнaч, *branntanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.  
 брoннтaчap, *bronn- } s. m. a gift, present, fa-*  
 tachas, } } vour; “oо beipcheap  
 брoннтaнap, *bronn- } ouinu ambpionn-*  
 tanas, } } tanap a n'ainm iopa  
 брoннтap, *bronnas*, } } cpupc”, *Mull.* 226.  
 брoннтaч, *bronnthach*, s. see брoмннтaч.  
 брoнтeач, *bronteach*, see брaнтeач.  
 брoр, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.  
 брoрoугaчo, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.  
 брoрoуигim, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.  
 брoрoуигчe, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.  
 брoрoуигчeoir, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.  
 брoргaчo, *brosгах*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.  
 брoргaлaч, *brosгалach*, adj. prompt.  
 брoргaлaчo, *brosгалadh*, see брoрoугaчo.  
 брoргaлaиm, *brosгалaim*, v. see брoрoуигim.  
 брoргaлтaч, *brosгaltach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'He.*  
 брoргaл, *brosгал*, s. lively talk, flattery.  
 брoргaллaч, *brosгallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.  
 брoрna, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.  
 брoрna-бpигe, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. пeиpчe capбap, o. g.  
 брoрnaигim, *brosnaighim*, v. see брoрoуигim.  
 брoрnaигчeoir, *brosnaightheoir*, see брoрoуигчeoir.

бpopнyгaдo, *brosnughadh*, see бpopпyгaдo.

бpocъ, *broth*, s. m. flesh, *i. e.* пeшл, *o. g.*, corn; *i. e.* apбapи, *o. g.*; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw, vulg. бpоб; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, *i. e.* aиn, *i. e.* aom, *o. g.*

бpocъaдъ, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.

бpocъaдaдъ, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.

бpocъaиcиm, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*

бpocъaиpe, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.

бpocъaиpне, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.

бpocъaиeapгaдъ, *brothaireargadh*, s. m. a slaughterhouse, butchery,

бpocъиg, *brothigh*, } shambles; a  
бpocъиnapгa, *brothin-* } victualling  
argа, } house.

бpocъaг, *brothag*, s. the bosom.

бpocъap, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.

бpocъгa, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.

бpocълaдъ, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.

бpocълaдъ, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*

бpocълyмн, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.

бpocълyмнeaдъ, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.

бpocълyмннce, *brothluinnce*, part. disturbed, agitated.

бpу, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.

бpу, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,  
бpyaдъ, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary,  
confine.

бpyaдъ, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*

бpyaдъaиpeaдъ, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.

бpyaдъaи, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of бpyaдъ, a border

бpyaдъbаиe, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.

бpyaдъoдa, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.

бpyaдъoдaдъ, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied, *Sc.*

бpyaдъoиm, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.

бpyaдъoиpи, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.

бpyaдъoиpиm, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.

бpyaдъo, *bruidh*, s. m. a peasant.

бpyaдъoиpи, *bruidir*, see бpyaдъoиpи.

бpyaдъoлeaнн, *bruidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.

бpyaдъoлeaннaдъ, *bruidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

бpyaдъoлeaннaдъ, *bruidleannachd*, s. f. grief, sorrow.

бpyaдъ, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*

бpyaдъo, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.

бpyaдъoдaдъ, *bruchdadh*, adj. belching.

бpyaдъoдaдъ, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.

бpyaдъoдaдъ, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going  
бpyaдъoдaл, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*

бpyaдъoиm, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.

бpyaдъoиpи, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M'Cl.*

бpyaдълap, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*

бpyaдъoгъ, *bruchog*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.

бpyaдъaдъ, *bruchtach*, see бpyaдъoдaдъ.

бpyaдъoиpи, *bruchtair*, see бpyaдъoиpи.

бpуcуpи, *brucur*, s. a sponge.

бpуo, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.

бpуoдaдъ, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.

бpуoдaдъ, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.

бpуoдaдъoиpи, *brudhador*, s. m. a pestle.

бpуoдaиm, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.

бpуoдaиaдъ, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.

бpуoдaиnn, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.

бpуoдaиnneaдъ, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.

бpуoдaи, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.

бpуoдeaг, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.

бpуoдeaггъ, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.

бpугъ, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or  
бpугъ, *brug*, } building; a royal residence;  
a town, a borough; a forti-  
fied place; *Hind.* poor.

бpугъ, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*

бpугъ, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; see бpу.

бpугъaдъ, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*

бpугъaдъap, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a бpуиgе, *Teg. Cor.*

бpугъaбaиe, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.

бpугъaдъ, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.

бpугъaиoе, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.

бpугъaиm, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.

бpугъaи, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*

бpугъbopиpа, *brughbhorfa*, s. m. animosity.

бpуи, *brui*, s. f. the belly.

бpуибин, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.

бpуибceиpи, *bruibhtheoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*

бpуиo, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.



brúro, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "O'Duinn fear na neasna nó éirean an béarla san brúro"; adj. sharp, keen, pointed.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. f. a beast.  
brúro, *bruidhe*, }

brúro, *bruide*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.

brúroac, *bruidheach*, a. beastly; s. a burgo-master.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.

brúroac, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. brúroac.

brúroac, *bruideadh*, s. excitation.

brúroamail, *bruideamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.

brúroamlaic, *bruideamhlachd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.

brúroan, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.

brúroanam, *bruideanaim*, v. I contend, dispute.

brúroann, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, *Sc.*

brúroarnais, *bruidearnaigh*, s. irritation

brúroir, *bruidhidhe*, see brúroir.

brúroigim, *bruidhighim*, v. I plant, colonise.

brúroim, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.

brúroin, *bruidhin*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; s. fairy mansion; conversation.

brúroir, *bruidighadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalising.

brúroionta, *bruidhlionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.

brúroineac, *bruidhneach*, adj. noisy, contentious.

brúroite, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten, oppressed.

brúroiteoir, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.

brúroge, *bruidhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.

brúrogeac, *bruidheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.

brúrogeac, *bruidheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.

brúrogean, *bruidhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb.* birah.

brúrogeán, *bruidhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.

brúrogin, *bruidhin*, }

brúrogeánac, *bruidheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.

brúroim, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, seeth.

brúroim, *bruidhin*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.

brúroleac, *bruidhleachd*, s. m. contrition,

brúroleac, *bruidhseach*, s. a womb with young, *Sh.*

brúroite, *bruidhte*, part. boiled, sodden.

brúroilean, *bruidlean*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

brúroim, *bruidim* } s. m. common wheat-grass, *fhear*,  
brúroim, *bruidim* } quitch-grass, couch-grass,  
brúroim, *bruidim* } dog's-grass, quick-grass;  
brúroim, *bruidim* } triticum repens.

brúroimneac, *bruidhneach*, see brúroimneac.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. a robin red-breast.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. an apron.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, } s. f. a nurse, a mother, a matron; an  
brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, } old hag.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. a ship.

brúroimne, *bruidhne*, an epithet applied to John the Apostle; "Seán bruidhne", *P. A.*; s. divinity, godliness, piety.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. f. the nap of cloth.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, adj. big-bellied; pregnant.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. a fragment, *B. Fion.*

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. f. small splinters of wood; branches of trees, underwood.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. f. curtains, hangings.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. flesh; broth; boiling; smelting; baking.

brúroim, *bruidim*, see brúroim; also see brúroim.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. the belly.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, adj. culinary.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, a. hot, sultry; beaten, bruised; boiled, baked.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. a boiler.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. a skirmish; heat, warmth.

brúroim, *bruidim*, v. I boil, bake.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. f. the measles.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. f. mashed potatoes.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. one having the measles; the measles; adj. measled, measly.

brúroimne, *bruidhne*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, adj. hot; glowing as in a furnace.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. see brúroimne, *o. g.*

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, adj. impetuous; ignorant.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. m. a broom.

brúroim, *bruidim*, v. I vault backwards.

brúroimne, *bruidhne*, s. m. a pedant.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. m. a saucy intruder.

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. a firebrand.

brúroim, *bruidim*, v. he loves; "brúroim, *i.e.* fearca", *Cor.*

brúroim, *bruidim*, s. m. small branches of trees.

brúroimneac, *bruidheargan*, s. browsing.

brúroim, *bruidim*, v. to browse, *Sh.*

брурсар, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.  
 брурсар, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.

бруѣ, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "claró-eam feaéct mbróta, i.e. feaéct ccaorí", *O'Cl.*

бруѣад, *bruthadh*, see бруѣам.

бруѣадор, *bruthadoir*, see бруѣтеор.

бруѣам, *bruthaim*, v. see бруѣам.

бруѣан, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.

бруѣбруогмар, *bruthbhríogmar*, adj. strong and active.

бруѣнас, *bruthinach*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*

бруѣмар, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.

бруѣмарнеадо, *bruthmháireachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.

бу, *bu*, v. was.

бубал, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.

буабал, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.

буабалл, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. ал-буадо.

буабаллад, *buabhallach*, a. horny, having horns.

буабалақан, *buabhalachan*, } s. a trumpeter.  
 буабаллор, *buabhalloir*, }

буа, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.

буа, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.

буада, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a. giddy.

буадақан, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.

буадаилл, *buachaill*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.

буадаиллеа, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.

буадаиллеадо, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.

буадаире, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.

буадаир, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.

буадалан, *buachalan*, see буапанан.

буада, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.

буадапан, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.

буадо, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.

буадо, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.

буадоо, *buadhadh*, a. precious.

буадо, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,  
 буадоа, *buadhach*, } precious; réobуадоа,  
 jewels; cloč буадоа,  
 a precious stone.

буадоа, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*

буадоаар, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,

буадоаге, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.

буадоаире, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*

буадоаирт, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.

буадоалл, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.

буадоаллан, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

буадоан, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.

буадоар, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.

буадоаргуѣ, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.

буадоарта, *badhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.

буадоаладо, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.

буадоар, *buadhas*, see буадоаар.

буадобалл, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.

буадопа, *badhfadh*, threatening.

буадофола, *badhfhoelach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*

буадогаллан, *badhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

буадогуѣ, *badhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.

буадолам, *badhhlamh*, s. a judge.

буадолаин, *badhhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.

буадомар, *badhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.

буадонар, *badhnas*, s. a threat, o. g.

буадонара, *badhnasach*, adj. threatening, o. g.

буадоуигим, *badhuighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.

буае, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.

буаф, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.

буафа, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.

буафад, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.

буафадт, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.

буафад, *buafadh*, } s. f. pride.

буафад, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.

буафан, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.

буафанан, *buafanan*, }

буафанан-бан, *buafanan-ban*, } s. mugwort;  
 буафанан-лиа, *buafanan-liath*, } artemisia vul-  
 garis.

буафанан-бурде, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldius, chrysanthemum segetum.

буафанан-на-хаггаран, *buafanan-na-heasgaran*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæa.

буафари, *buafare*, s. f. a viper.

буафатар, *buafathair*, s. an adder



buafphiast, *buafphiast*, s. f. a serpent.

buas, *buag*, s. f. a quality, attribute; a spigot, a plug.

buasair, *buagaire*, s. f. a tap, a spigot; s. m. a tapster.

buasairam, *buagairam*, v. to tap, *Sh.*

buaib, *buaibh*, s. f. a cow, *For. foc.*

buaibte, *buaibthe*, s. f. a threat.

buaic, *buaic*, s. f. a pinnacle; the wick of a candle.

buaico, *buaichd*, s. the wick of a candle, *Se.*

buaic, *buaic*, s. f. a wave; the top or summit.

buaice, *buaice*, s. f. a wave.

buaicead, *buaiceach*, adj. giddy.

buaic, *buaic*, s. f. a lappet; a veil.

buaicnim, *buaicnim*, v. I blindfold.

buaio, *buaidh*, s. f. victory, conquest; excellence, qualification, attribute, virtue, power; a show, *i.e.* foillirg.

buaioe, *buaidhe*, s. victory, triumph.

buaioeas, *buaidheach*, a. victorious.

buaioeas, *buaidheadh*, s. f. vexation, affliction.

buaioean, *buaidhean*, s. f. a crowd, a multitude.

buaioearpa, *buaidheartha*, adj. troubled, vexed.

buaioearpoir, *buaidhearthoir*, s. m. a disturber.

buaio-ghair, *buaidh-ghair*, s. a shout of triumph.

buaioim, *buaidhim*, v. I conquer, overcome, prevail.

buaioirt, *buaidhirt*, s. f. trouble, affliction.

buaioirte, *buaidhirthe*, s. m. a conqueror.

buaio-laraic, *buaidh-larach*, s. a complete victory.

buaioread, *buaidhreadh*, s. m. vexation, molestation, disturbance, trouble, temptation.

buaioreadoir, *buaidhreadoir*, s. m. a disturber, tempter.

buaioim, *buaidhrim*, v. I vex, disturb, molest.

buairead, *buaifeach*, adj. angry, fretting; vexatious; poisonous.

buaireic, *buaifeic*, s. f. an antidote.

buafphiast, *buafphiast*, see buafphiast.

buaig, *buaig*, } s. f. a cup, a chalice,

buaigneac, *buaigneach*, } *Cor.*

buail, *buail*, s. a step, a degree.

buaile, *buaile*, s. a fold; a place for milking cows; prop. bó-loc.

buaileac, *buaileach*, a. of or belonging to a milking place.

buaileacan, *buaileachan*, s. m. a milker; a place where cows are milked.

buaileas, *buaileadh*, s. striking, threshing.

buaileas, *buaileghlas*, s. a mill-pond; prop. buaileas.

buaile, *buaile*, } s. an ox-stall; cow-house;

buaile, *buaileidh*, } dairy; see buaile.

buaile, *buaile*, s. a mower, a reaper, *O'B.*

buaile, *buaile*, s. water-lily, *Sh.*

buaile, *buaile*, v. I strike, thresh, beat.

buaile, *buaile*, s. a locker, a niche, *Sh.*

buaile, *buaile*, adj. beaten, threshed.

buaileac, *buaileach*, adj. striking, liable, *Sh.*; s. a dairy-house.

buaileacan, *buaileachan*, s. a flying camp, *Sh.*

buaileoir, *buaileoir*, s. m. a thresher.

buailean, *buailean*, } s. f. that stick of the flail  
buailein, *buailein*, } which strikes the  
corn in threshing.

bhuaim, *bhuaim*, pron. from me. Used frequently for uaim by M'Partholain.

buan, *buan*, s. f. cutting, reaping, shearing; comparison; equality; deprivation.

buaicinteas, *buaicinteacht*, s. constant care or attendance, *O'B.*

buaicior, *buaichios*, s. f. chief rent, head rent.

buaie, *buaie*, compar. of buan, lasting; "i buaie blaí ná raogal"; s. f. perpetuity, continuance.

buaighim, *buaighim*, v. I perpetuate, prolong

buaim, *buaim*, v. I cut, reap, mow; loose, untie, "as buan a b'óg", *O'B.*

buaime, *buaime*, s. m. a reaper.

buaimeas, *buaimeasadh*, s. perseverance.

buaimeas, *buaimeasamh*, } adj. persever-  
buaimeas, *buaimeasmh-* } ing, steady,  
ach, } constant.

buainte, *buainte*, adj. cut, mown, reaped.

buainteoir, *buainteoir*, s. a mower, reaper.

buairead, *buaireadh*, s. m. trouble, vexation, temptation.

buaireadoir, *buaireadhoir*, s. m. a troublesome person; a tempter.

buaireas, *buaireas*, s. f. conclamation, confusion.

buaireas, *buaireasach*, adj. noisy, vexatious, turbulent, tumultuous.

buaireas, *buaireas*, v. I vex, grieve, trouble.

buaireas, *buaireas*, s. f. hardship, affliction.

buaireas, *buaireas*, adj. distracted, tempted, confounded.

bual, *bual*, s. m. water, *Cor.*; physic, *Sh.*

bualacra, *bualachrag*, balm cricket, *Sh.*

bualacra, *bualachd*, s. a drove of cows.

bualas, *bualadh*, s. m. a remedy, cure; chastisement, beating, threshing; a battle; clapping of hands.

bualasoir, *bualadoir*, s. m. a beater, a thresher.

bualaim, *bualaim*, v. I strike, beat, thresh.

bualaimle, *bualainle*, s. a sea-lark; a wag-tail.

bualcomla, *bualchomhla*, s. a mill-dam; a sluice.

bualchrannac, *bualchrannach*, s. m. a float or raft.

bualglar, *bualghlas*, s. a mill-pond.

bualldao, *bualldachd*, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; bólaict.

bualtaic, *bualthach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

bualtraic, *bualtrach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

buamapóir, *buamasdoir*, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.

buan, *buan*, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.

buano, *buano*, } s. a mower, reaper; a

buanaíre, *buanaidhe*, } hewer of wood.

buana, *buana*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

buanaic, *buanaich*, adj. beneficial.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. continuation, perseverance, continuance.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. subsidy; quartering of soldiers; living on free quarters.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. perpetuity, duration, perseverance.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. a soldier; an unwelcome guest.

buanaic, *buanaich*, v. to last, *Sh.*; to dwell.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. f. a good mother, *Cor.*

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. a chronicle; tradition.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. a theme.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. perseverance, *M' Don.*

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. profit, gain.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. profitable.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. a commander.

buanaic, *buanaich*, v. I persevere.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. perseverance, *Keat.*

buanaic, *buanaich*, adj. persevering, constant, resolute, *Keat.*

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. constancy, steadiness.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. a good mother.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. cattle of the cow kind; "Ar na clunrín rín oo clonro meḡ maḡamna oo coróreac cona mbuair ina noaingniúib", *4 Mast.* 1457.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. a spangle or fetter for cows; early morning; "buanaic, i. e. bo apac, i. e. fopac, i. e. bo epge, i. e. macan moic", *Cor.*; oimnac na m-buanaic n-ouib, a pagan pastoral festival; the early feeding of cows, or rising to feed.

buanaic, *buanaich*, s. m. a cow-herd.

buanaic-na-baoite, *buanaich-na-baoithe*, s. a lam-prey.

buair, *buas*, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl.*

buair, *buasach*, s. m. a man that has many cows; "i. e. fepi lair ambic ba mroa", *Cor.*

buairpea, *buasarea*, s. the diaphragm, *Sh.*

buair, *buathach*, adj. great, mighty.

buair, *buathadh*, s. willingness, extravagance.

buair, *buatuis*, s. a boot.

buair, *bubhach*, adj. sly, crafty.

bubán, *buban*, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, o. g.

bubair, *bubthadh*, s. a threat, threatening.

buc, *buc*, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh.*

bucamlaic, *bucamhlachd*, s. bulkiness.

bucamuil, *bucamhuil*, adj. bulky, magnificent.

buc, *buc*, s. a buckle; vulg.

buc, *buc*, v. I buckle.

buc, *buc*, s. f. a bandage.

bucrum, *bucrum*, s. buckram; vulg.

bucrum, *bucrum*, adj. melodious, *Sc.*

buc, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.* byd; s. m. life, being, existence; i. e. "bloic no raosail", *O'Cl.*; adj. cunning, wise, intelligent, skilful.

buc, *budh*, written in old MSS. for fén.

buc, *bugh*, s. some kind of herb or plant of a blue or green colour; "buc, i. e. lúib gorm no glar rir apamailtear rúile bioir gorm no glar", *O'Cl.*; "ceapca map olaoi von buga, ir a rá bpaio ceapca caolóubá", *O'B.*; s. f. a breach, a rout; prop. buic.

buc, *bugha*, s. fear; a leek, *Sh.*

bucán, *bugan*, } s. f. an egg laid before its

buc, *bugog*, } time, not having a shell;

buc, *bugog*, } an embryo egg.

bucra, *bugsa*, s. f. a box; the box tree.

bucbiollán, *bucbiollan*, s. m. a coxcomb.

buc, *buich*, s. f. a breach, a rout.

buc, *buic*, plur. and gen. of boc.

bucam, *buicain*, a pimple, *Sh.*

bucéao, *buicéad*, s. f. a bucket; a knob or boss, a piece.

bucéao, *buicéadh*, s. a lunch of bread.

bucín, *buicín*, s. a young buck; a roe.

bucléir, *buicleir*, s. f. a buckler.

buc, *buidh*, } adj. grateful, thankful;

buc, *buidheach*, } content, satisfied.

buc, *buidhe*, s. f. thanks; a breach; piety, *Donl.*; adj. yellow; benign, familiar.

buc, *buidheach*, s. f. the jaundice; adj. thankful; grateful.

bucéacán, *buidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg.

bucéacair, *buidheachas*, s. thanks, gratitude.

bucéacán-bo-bleaict, *buidhechan-bo-bleacht*, see

baine-bo-bleaict.



búíðe-conaill, *buidhe-chonaill*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Ῥυαῖη οἰαρμοιο πυαναῖς ἀγὰρ βλαῖμας βάρ ὁ'ν φηλαῖς ὡα νγοῖτ'εαῖ ἄν βυῖðe-conaill, ἀccαλατ'pυῖm", *Keat*.

búíðeac̃, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

búíðeao, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

búíðeag-buacaire, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

búíðe-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; reseda luteola.

búíðe-na-ningeon, *buidhe-na-ningeon*, s. spurge; tithymallus.

búíðean, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

búíðeanaç, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

búíðean-uige, *buidhean-uighe*, see búíðeán.

búíðeog, *buidheog*, see barðeog̃, a yellow-hammer.

búíðin, *buidin*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

búíðinn, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc*.

búíðinteac̃, *buidhinteacht*, cooing like a dove.

búíðre, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

búíðeac̃p̃r̃e, *buidsheatsidhe*, s. mustaches.

búig-buinne, *buig-bhuinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

búigneac̃, *buigneach*, } of bog-buinne.

búige, *buige*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of bog̃, soft.

búigun, *buigun*, } see bog̃-fermín.

búig̃r̃bin, *buigshibhin*, }

búig̃r̃in, *buig̃sin*, s. f. a little box.

búil, *buil*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

búile, *buile*, s. f. an evil design, o. g.

búile, *buile*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

búileac̃, *buileadh*, } spair.

búileac̃ac̃, *buileachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

búileac̃toir, *buileagthoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

búileam̃ail, *buileamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

búileán, *builean*, s. a small loaf.

búilg, *builg*, } s. a blister, bubble.

búilgeac̃, *builgeas*, }

búilg, *builg*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

búilgeac̃, *builgeadh*, s. inflation, blistering.

búilgeán, *builgean*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

búilg̃in, *builg̃in*, } pimple, vesicle.

búilgeap̃ac̃, *builgeasach*, a. spotted, blistered.

búilgim, *builgim*, v. I blister.

búilgimac̃, *builginach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

búilgl̃eas̃, *builgleas*, s. f. a blister; compound of búilg and leap̃.

búilgl̃eap̃ac̃, *builgleasach*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

búilíð, *builidh*, s. death, *For. Foc*.

búilín, *builin*, s. f. a loaf.

búilgim, *builghim*, v. I improve, cultivate.

búilínac̃, *builínach*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

búilíuḡac̃, *builíughadh*, s. cultivation, improvement.

búill, *buill*, s. a mallet, mall.

búille, *buille*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

búilleac̃, *builleach*, adj. that gives blows.

búilleac̃ac̃, *builleachas*, s. striking.

búillr̃g̃im, *buillr̃gein*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

bumbiol, *buimbiol*, s. f. a gimlet.

buime, *buime*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

buimleap̃, *buimlear*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc*.

buimp̃ir, *buimpis*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

buinam, *buinam*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

buinçioir, *buinchios*, s. f. a pension.

buinçioirac̃, *buinchiosaidhe*, s. m. a pensioner.

buinfeoir, *buinfeoir*, s. orts, *Sh*.

buingim, *buigingim*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

buingim, *buigingim*, } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

chase, win, conciliate, *Sh*.

buingin, *buigin*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

buine, *buine*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europæa*.

buinne, *buinne*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

buinne, *buinne*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

buinneog̃, *buinneog̃*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

buinneac̃, *buinneach*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

buinneam̃, *buinneamh*, s. effusion.

buinneán, *buinnean*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of buinne; see also baim-ean.

buinneán-leána, *buinnean-leana*, s. a bittern.

buinnig̃e, *buinnighe*, adj. troubled with a flux.

buinnipe, *buinnire*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

buinñgionn, *buinñgoinn*, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. *bun of cionn*.

buinte, *buinte*, s. concern, concernment.

buinteac̃, *buinteach*, see buinñg̃e.

buintin, *buintin*, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

buirbain, *buirbain*, s. a cancer, *Sh*.

buirbaineac̃, *buirbaineach*, adj. cancerous.

bunbainigim, *buirbainigim*, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*  
 bunbe, *buirbe*, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of boib.  
 bunbeac, *buirbeach*, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.  
 bunbeacó, *buirbeachd*, s. f. severity  
 bunroéireac, *buirdeiseach*, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. bpiúgeir.  
 búneac, *buireadh*, s. roaring, bellowing.  
 bunneac, *buireadh*, s. gore, pus.  
 bunneacac, *buireadhach*, adj. warlike, prop. bapnacac, see bopnacac.  
 búneacóaim, *buireadhaim*, } v. I roar, bellow.  
 búneacaim, *buireasaim*, }  
 búirfeac, *buirfeach*, s. an outcry, bellowing.  
 búirgeireac, *buirgeiseach*, s. m. see bunroéireac.  
 bunroé, *buiridhe*, s. m. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*  
 bunrling, *buirling*, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*  
 bunrt, *buirt*, s. f. a gibe, taunt.  
 bunreal, *buiseal*, s. a bushel.  
 bunrcin, *buiscin*, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*  
 bunrgin, *buisgin*, s. f. a haunch or buttock.  
 búirce, *buiste*, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.  
 burtóir, *bustoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 buite, *buite*, s. f. fire; a firebrand.  
 buitealac, *buitealach*, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*  
 buitealac, *buitealadh*, adj. fierce.  
 buitleir, *buitleir*, s. m. a butler; vulg.  
 buitleireac, *buitleireacht*, s. m. the office of a butler.  
 buntse, *buitse*, s. an icicle, *Sh.*  
 buntseac, *buitseach*, s. m. a witch.  
 buntseacó, *buitseachd*, } s. m. witchcraft,  
 buntseacac, *buitseachas*, } sorcery.  
 bul, *bul*, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.  
 bulán, *bulan*, s. m. a bullock, a steer.  
 bulap, *bulas*, s. m. a pot-hook.  
 bulg, *bulg*, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*  
 bulgac, *bulgach*, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*  
 bulistair, *bulistair*, s. a bullace, a sloe.  
 bulla, *bull*, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.  
 bullac, *bullach*, s. the fish called Connor.  
 bulóg, *bulog*, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*  
 bulor, *bulos*, a prune, *Sh.*  
 búlta, *bulda*, s. a colt; vulg.  
 bum, *bum*, s. the firmament; an instrument.  
 bun, *bun*, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.  
 bunabap, *bunabhas*, s. an element.  
 bunabapac, *bunabhasach*, adj. elemental, elementary.

bunac, *bunach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.  
 bunacap, *bunachar*, s. m. foundation; see bunacap.  
 bunac, *bunadh*, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.  
 bunacap, *bunadhas*, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*  
 bunacópac, *bunadhusach*, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.  
 bunailt, *bunailt*, s. a fundamental article; bunailt an éireóim, *Donl.*  
 bunailte, *bunailte*, } adj. steady, fixed, at-  
 bunailteac, *bunailteach*, } tentative.  
 bunaire, *bunaire*, s. a client, *Sh.*  
 bunait, *bunait*, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.  
 bunait, *bunait*, s. f. law, *i.e.* oile.  
 bunaitteac, *bunaitteach*, adj. fundamental, principal.  
 bunaitigim, *bunaitighim*, v. I found, bottom, establish.  
 bunaitim, *bunaitim*, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*  
 bunata, *bunata*, a. settled.  
 bunbean, *bunbhean*, } s. an old woman,  
 buncailleac, *bunchailleach*, } an old hag.  
 buncaill, *bunchiall*, s. f. a moral.  
 buncior, *buncios*, s. f. chief rent.  
 bun cúir, *bunchuis*, s. a first cause.  
 bunóin, *bundun*, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.  
 bunóinac, *bundunach*, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.  
 bunfá, *bunfhath*, s. absolute cause.  
 bunluco, *bunluachd*, s. m. aborigines.  
 bunmhair, *bunmhais*, s. the buttock.  
 bunn, *bunn*, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.  
 bunnán, *bunnan*, s. m. a bittern.  
 bunnmair, *bunnmhar*, a. settled, founded.  
 bunnog, *bunnog*, s. f. a bannock.  
 bunnor, *bunnos*, s. f. an old custom.  
 bunnrair, *bunnsaidh*, adj. strong, firm, solid.  
 bunnrair, *bunntais*, s. perquisites; advantage.  
 bunnúrac, *bunnudhas*, s. m. authority; see bunacap.  
 bunnúracac, *bunnudhasach*, adj. see bunacópac.  
 búirac, *bunsach*, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.  
 búirac, *bunsog*, } búirac.  
 buntata, *buntata*, s. a potato, *Sc.*  
 buntomair, *buntomhas*, s. a well-founded opinion.  
 buntop, *buntop*, adj. hasty, sudden.



bunúðar, *bunudhas*, see bunaðar.  
 buntúrad, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.  
 bur, *bur*, } pron. your.  
 bhur, *bhur*, }  
 bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearúad, o. g.  
 búrad, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búrad éirí ffeinnead, i. e. boiríad éirí ffeinnead, no éirí laoch", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.  
 burac, *burach*, s. digging, *Sh.*  
 buraim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*  
 buramair, *buramair*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*  
 burb, *burb*, a. ignorant, rude.  
 burbun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*  
 burdan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*  
 burg, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor  
 burgaire, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.  
 buricairad, *buricaidach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*  
 burne, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*  
 burr, *burr*, see boir.  
 burr, *burr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a  
 burraidh, } blockhead.  
 burrais, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.  
 burramuill, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.  
 burral, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.  
 burralac, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

burra, *burra*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.  
 burrun, *burrun*, s. the hip, the back.  
 bururur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.  
 bhuir, *bhus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always *ní* before it, as *ní bur airté*, higher; v. shall be; "ní hé ro bur oisne oir".  
 bhúr, *bhus*, on this side; "an éadab ábúr don amain".  
 bur, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.  
 búr, *bus*, v, it is; bur fíor, it is true.  
 burad, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.  
 burair, *buscuid*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*  
 burad, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*  
 buraim, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*  
 buriall, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*  
 buróg, *busog*, s. a kiss.  
 but, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boč.  
 búta, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*  
 bútao, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.  
 butaire, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.  
 butair, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.  
 butal, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*  
 butal-raim, *buthal-raimh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*  
 butamuc, *buthamuc*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.  
 butóg, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see butalraim.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylva*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.\* The Danes also called their *Runics* by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. *Vid. Olaus Wormius de liter. Run.*, page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsonneadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Déac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déag*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con* a *mbráithribh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon* a *mbráithribh*; for *co ngallaibh*, i. e. *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Galis*, they write *go n'gallaibh*, etc. And, vice versa, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

\* *Vid. Aeneid*, I. 6; *Gellius*, I. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, I. 2; *Quintilian*, I. 10, c. 3.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong unguttural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Ethiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *hero*, the English *host*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábha* (fem.), his servant maid; *a búachail*, her man servant; *a bean sclábha*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclábha*, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

cab	CAB	cabh	CABH
C, <i>c</i> , stands for <i>ceao</i> , the first, or for <i>céao</i> , a hundred.		Cabaó, <i>cabadh</i> , s. breaking of land, <i>Sh.</i> ; indentation, indenting.	
Ca, <i>ca</i> , is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; <i>cá háipoe? cá roume? cá paéaró tú? cá huair? cá hap?</i>		Caba veapain, <i>caba deasain</i> , s. field or corn scabious, <i>scabiosa arvensis</i> .	
Cha, <i>cha</i> , is a negative particle, the same as ní, <i>cha'n'eil</i> , for ní <i>ffuil</i> ; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative ní.		Cabag, <i>cabag</i> , s. a cheese, <i>Sc</i> .	
Ca, <i>ca</i> , } s. a house.		Cabaga, <i>cabaga</i> , s. f. a quean, strumpet.	
Cai, <i>cai</i> , }		Cabaile, <i>cabaile</i> , s. a fleet, navy; prop. <i>cablaic</i> .	
Caab, <i>caab</i> , s. concord in singing, <i>Sh</i> .		Cabair, <i>cabhair</i> , s. f. support, help, succour.	
Cab, <i>cab</i> , s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.		Cabaire, <i>cabaire</i> , s. m. a babbler, a prater.	
Cába, <i>caba</i> , s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.		Cabaire, <i>cabhaire</i> , s. m. a supporter, assistant.	
Cabaé, <i>cabach</i> , adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "o'pilleaoar tap anair gan cáin gan cabaé".		Cabaireacó, <i>cabaireachd</i> , } s. m. and f. prating, babbling.	
		Cabaireacó, <i>cabaiseachd</i> , }	
		Cabairim, <i>cabhairim</i> , v. I help, aid.	
		Cabair, <i>cabais</i> , s. f. babble, prate.	
		Cabairim, <i>cabaisim</i> , v. I babble, prate.	
		Cabairce, <i>cabaiste</i> , s. f. cabbage.	
		Cabal, <i>cabhal</i> , s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; <i>i. e.</i> come, o. g.	



Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, *ḡabal*.  
 Cabalač, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*  
 Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*  
 Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.  
 Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.  
 Cabún, *cabun*, }  
 Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field;  
 “níor fairs re cnoc no cabán, binn no  
 ḡlenn ḡan ríubail”, *Be. P.*; inde, Cavan  
 County.  
 Cabán, *abam*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water  
 lily; *nymphæa lutea*.  
 Cabánfáil, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a  
 house.  
 Cabanuróe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.  
 Cabár, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, con-  
 federacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a  
 deer's horn, antler.  
 Cabar, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias *ḡabar*; a  
 hawk; any old bird.  
 Cabara, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.  
 Cabartha, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.  
 Cabartha, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,  
 Cabarthač, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.  
 Cabarthaíróe, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,  
 Cabarthaíróir, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.  
 Cabarḡoan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a  
 horse.  
 Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.  
 Cáblač, *cabhlach*, s. m. see *cabalač*.  
 Cáblač, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.  
 Cóblač, *cobhlach*, }  
 Cáblač, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a  
 fleet.  
 Cáblačan, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.  
 Cáblačoa, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.  
 Cábliḡe, *cabhliuighe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of  
 a ship.  
 Cabóg, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a  
 prater.  
 Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter *cúróóg*.  
 Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ran-  
 sacking; a great hurry, haste.  
 Cabógáč, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.  
 Cabpa, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.  
 Cabpa, *cabhra*, see *cabair*, succour.  
 Cabpač, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.  
 Cabpač, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary,  
 aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.  
 Cabpač, *cabradh*, s. a coupling or joining  
 Cabpaḡim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist,  
 succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*  
 Cabpaím, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabpóir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; *spargula ar-  
 venis*.  
 Cabpa, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated  
 pavement.  
 Cabpaíir, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement,  
*Sc.*  
 Cabpaíirce, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*  
 Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable  
 fellow.  
 Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil,  
*Cor.*  
 Cáč, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the  
 whole; *cáč*, signifies the generality and the  
 universality of men; “ḡḡḡe cáč air a ḡoḡe,  
 the rest will pursue on his track”. “*Adám  
 óir ḡḡḡeao cáč*, Adam, from whom they  
 are all [mankind] descended”.  
 Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *baí-*  
 Cácač, *cacadh*, } *ḡín*.  
 Cacač, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Cacač, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Cacaím, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*  
 Cáčaim, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought  
 about; “*cacaim*, no ḡo cáčaim, *i. e.* *oo ḡḡḡe  
 o, g.*; they sung”.  
 Cáčanač, *eachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a  
 dirty fellow.  
 Cáčein, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; *i. e.*  
*coirceḡ no eirceḡ, o. g.*  
 Cáčla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*  
 Cáčnač, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.  
 Cáčnaím, *cachnaím*, v. I finish, effect, bring to  
 pass.  
 Cáčnač, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.  
 Cáčt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman;  
 a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, dis-  
 tress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the  
 world; the body; a shout; adj. common,  
 general; *pa cáčt*, generally.  
 Cáčta, *cachta*, s. hunger.  
 Cáčtamúil, *cachtamhuil*, adj. servile.  
 Cao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao oo  
 ḡunne tú?*  
 Cáo, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.  
 Cáoáč, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.  
 Cáoáčar, *cadachas*, s. atonement.  
 Cáoao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a  
 letter.  
 Cáoaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.  
 Cáoal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*  
 Cáoal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; cole-  
 wort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*  
 Cáoalač, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*  
 Cáoalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*  
 Cáoall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

CAOALTAC, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*

CAOAM, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*

CAOAMAC, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*

CÁDAMHAIL, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.

CAOAN, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a woodcock.

CAOÁN, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.

CAOÁR, *cadas*, }

CAOAN, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.

CAOARAR, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.

CÁOARUR, i.e. CÁTURUR, *cadarus*, i.e. *caturus*, whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*

CAOARARAIM, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*

CAOÁR, *cadas*, see CAOÁN.

CAOAR, *cadas*, wherefore.

CAOAR, *cadas*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.

CAOAR, *cadhas*, }

CAOAR, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.

CAOARAC, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.

CAOAC, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*

CAÓLA, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.

CAÓLAC, *cadhlach*, a. Catholic.

CAÓLACAL, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*

CAÓLAIR, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.

CAÓLUIB, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.

CAÓLAROEAC, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.

CAÓMUR, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.

CAÓNAICE, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*

CAÓNAICAM, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*

CAÓNAMA, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.

CAOO, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*

CAORAN, *cadran*, s. contention.

CAORANRA, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,

CAORANTA, *cadranta*, } contentious.

CAE, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.

CAEC, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.

CAECUIZIR, *caecdighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.

CAECLIAIG, *caechliaigh*, s. an empiric.

CAEM, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.

CAEP, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; in *re caer*, Inchicore.

CAEPA, *caera*, s. f. sheep.

CÁFRAC, *cafradh*, see CÁTBUIR, flummery.

CÁG, *cag*, see CABOG.

CAGAIR, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.

CAGAILT, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.

CAGAL, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.

CAGALAIM, *cagalaim*, v. I spare.

CAGALTAC, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

CAGANTA, *caganta*, part. chewed.

CAGAR, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop. COGAR.

CAGART, *cagart*, s. whispering.

CAGARAIM, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.

CAGLAC, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.

CAGLAIM, *caglain*, v. I spare, save.

CAGNAC, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.

CAGNAIM, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.

CAI, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*;

a cuckoo; "OO GUROR CAI CUCAINEAC AI BEANNAIB NA MBO", *O'Cl.*

CAIBAIR, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*

CAIBOEAN, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude; a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.

CAIBE, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*

CAIBEAL, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*

CAIBRIL, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.

CAIBRILEAC, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.

CÁIBIN, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.

CAIBINNAIC, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.

CAIBNE, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.

CAIBNE, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.

CAIBNEAC, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.

CAICE, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.

CAICME, *caicmhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.

CAIO, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see CUIO; dirt, filth, i.e. *ralcar*.

CAIR, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. CAIRÖE; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, i.e. *briob*, o. g.

CAIRÖE, *caidheche*, s. fine calm weather.

CAIRÖE, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.

CAIRÖE? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? i.e. *cae?*

CAIRÖE? *caide?* inter. what is it?

CAIRÖEAC, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.

CAIRÖEAC, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*

CAIRÖEAC, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.

CAIRÖEAL, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.

CAIRÖEAMAIL, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becoming.

CAIRÖEAN, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.

CAIRÖEAR? *caideas?* wherefore?

CAIRÖEARÁN, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.

CAIRÖRÖE, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.

CAIRÖEOG, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.

CAIRÖIN, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.

CAIRÖIOL, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.



CAÍOLÉ, *caidhle*, s. finishing.  
 CAÍOLÍCE, *caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*  
 CAÍOLÍGTE, *caidhlichte*, part. finished.  
 CAÍOM, *caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, CÁRÓ-MGÍN.  
 CAÍOPEAC, *caidhreac*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.  
 CAÍOPEAC, *caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.  
 CAÍOPEAM, *caidreamh*, } s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity,  
 CAÍOPEAMAC, *caidreamhach*, } acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.  
 CAÍOPEAMAC, *caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.  
 CAÍOPIOM, *caidridhim*, } v. I associate, cohabit,  
 CAÍOPIM, *caidrim*, } converse, fondle, caress, embrace.  
 CAIG, *caig*, used by the people of Munster for CÁRÓ, chaste.  
 CAIGALAM, *caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*  
 CALGEAN, *calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*  
 CAIGIONNAM, *caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*  
 CAIGNE, *caigne*, } s. a fan to winnow corn.  
 CAIGNÉAN, *caigneán*, }  
 CAIGNÍGIM, *caignighim*, v. I winnow.  
 CÁIL, *cail*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. chail, a spear, javelin; the back; a CCÁIL, behind; s. a principle.  
 CÁILANAG, *cailainag*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*  
 CÁILANG, *cailang*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*  
 CÁILBE, *cailbhe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.  
 CÁILBEAC, *cailbheach*, adj. wide-mouthed.  
 CÁILBEAC, *cailbheacht*, s. yawning.  
 CÁIL-BEARIB, *cailbhearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop. CÁIL-PEARIB, from CÁIL and PEARIB.  
 CÁILCÍOEAÇO, *cailcidheacht*, s. grounding.  
 CÁILC, *cailc*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.  
 CÁILCEAC, *cailceach*, } adj. chalky,  
 CÁILCEAMUIL, *cailceamhuil*, } marbly.  
 CÁILCĠA, *cailcġa*, }  
 CÁILCEANTA, *cailceanta*, } adj. hard, obdurate.  
 CÁILCEATA, *cailceata*, }  
 CÁILCIM, *cailcim*, v. I chalk.  
 CÁILCÍN, *cailcín*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.  
 CÁILE, *caile*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.  
 CÁILE, *caile*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.  
 CÁILEAC, *caileach*, s. m. a cock.  
 CÁILEAC, *caileach*, s. m. a chalice.  
 CÁILEAC, *caileachd*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.  
 CÁILEAC, *caileachdar*, s. passion of the mind.  
 CÁILEAC-PUAC, *caileach-ruadh*, s. a grouse cock.  
 CÁILEAMUIL, *caileamhuil*, } adj. girlish, effeminate.  
 CÁILEANTA, *caileanta*, }  
 CÁILEAP, *caileas*, } s. a lethargy.  
 CÁILEAPAC, *caileasadh*, }  
 CÁILE-BALAC, *caile-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*  
 CÁILE-BIGCLUAN, *caile-bighcluin*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*  
 CÁILE-CEIPCÍN, *caile-ceircín*, s. a shuttle-cock.  
 CÁILEIGIN, *caileigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "CÁILEIGINN AIMPHE", *P. A.* 39.  
 CÁILEIRAM, *caileirám*, v. to babble, *Sh.*  
 CÁILFFERIB, *cailfferb*, see CÁILBEARIB.  
 CÁILĠ, *cailġ*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, *i.e.* eopna.  
 CÁILĠAM, *cailġam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*  
 CÁILĠEAMUIL, *cailġeamhuil*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.  
 CÁILĠEAC, *cailġeach*, a. prickly.  
 CÁILĠEAP, *cailġeas*, s. disposition.  
 CÁILICÍN, *cailicín*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*  
 CÁILÍOEAÇT, *cailidheacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.  
 CÁILÍOEAÇ, *cailidear*, s. phlegm, snot.  
 CÁILÍGEAC, *cailigheach*, s. m. a humorist.  
 CÁILÍN, *cailín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of CÁILE.  
 CÁILÍNO, *cailind*, s. calends.  
 CÁILÍP, *cailis*, s. f. a chalice.  
 CÁILÍPE, *cailise*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.  
 CÁILÍNĠA, *cailindha*, s. calends, *Sh.*  
 CÁILĠ, *cailġ*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*  
 CÁILĠCÚLA, *cailġchula*, s. an old woman.  
 CÁILĠE, *caille*, s. f. a veil or cowl.  
 CÁILĠEAC, *cailleach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. calach, old age; from cali, time in Hindustanee; a coward.  
 CÁILĠEACĠ, *cailleachag*, s. a diminutive old woman.  
 CÁILĠEACĠ-ĠEANN-TOUB, *cailleachag-cheann-dubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*  
 CÁILĠEACĠAMUIL, *cailleachamhuil*, adj. haggish.  
 CÁILĠEACĠ, *cailleachas*, s. dotage, cowardice.  
 CÁILĠEAC-TOUB, *cailleach-dubh*, s. a black nun.  
 CÁILĠEAC-ĠOPAC, *cailleach-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

Caillec-oróche, *caillech-oidheche*, s. an owl.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.  
 Cailleadhain, *cailleadhain*, s. loss, damage.  
 Cailleadhnac, *cailleadhnach*, adj. defection.  
 Caillean, *caillean*, s. seed.  
 Cailleanac, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. a horse or mare.  
 Cailim, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.  
 Cailiog, *caillio*, s. loss.  
 Cailte, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.  
 Cailteac, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.  
 Cailtean, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.  
 Cailteánac, *caillteánach*, }  
 Cailtearnac, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from cail, a wood.  
 Cailteoir, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.  
 Cailmion, *cailmhion*, s. a light helmet.  
 Cailphig, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.  
 Cailte, *caillte*, see cailte; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. cruaf, o. g.  
 Cailtín, *cailtín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.  
 Cáim, *caim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Caimbéulac, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Caimberling, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, Mull.  
 Caimhean, *caimhdean*, see cailhean.  
 Caime, *caime*, } s. crookedness.  
 Caiméac, *caimeach*, }  
 Caime, *caime*, compar. of cam, crooked.  
 Caiméac, *caimheach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caiméacán, *caimheachán*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caiméan, *caimean*, part. reproved, blemished, O'B.; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, O'Cl.; a satire, Cor.  
 Caiméan, *caimecan*, humpbacked.  
 Caiméin, *caimein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.  
 Caiméinac, *caimeinach*, adj. blemished.  
 Caimféar, *caimhfhear*, s. one that runs with another.  
 Caimim, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.  
 Caimir, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.  
 Caimleir, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.  
 Caimneac, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.  
 Caimneang, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.  
 Caimpear, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.  
 Caimpe, *caimse*, gen. of caimir, a shirt or shift.  
 Caimpeóg, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.  
 Caimte, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Caimteac, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.  
 Cáim, *cain*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.  
 Cain, *cain*, a can; Lh.; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me 'o puinn cac cnu' co cáim"; beloved.  
 Caince, *cainche*, s. the quince tree; u'ball caince, quince, apple, Br. L.  
 Cainveal, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.  
 Cainvealbha, *caindealbhra*, } a chandler's  
 Cainvealpora, *caindealpora*, } shop.  
 Cainveagac, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, Keating.  
 Cáineac, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.  
 Cáineac, *caineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.  
 Cáineóg, *caineog*, s. female privity, Sh.; barley and oats.  
 Cainfeac, *cainfeach*, s. confiscation, amercement.  
 Cainficim, *cainficim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.  
 Caimgeal, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.  
 Caimgean, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "o pa' liom caimgean na' gan' o' deanam", B. Marg.; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "o' p'ne mé caimgean p'ém fúilib". Caimgean makes caimgne in its inflections.  
 Caimgnam, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, Sh.  
 Caimim, *cainim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.  
 Caimneabhar, *cainneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Caimneal, *cainneal*, s. a channel; see caimveal.  
 Caimnéul, *cainneul*, s. cinnamon.  
 Caimpeac, *cainseach*, s. a lavishment.  
 Caimpeal, *cainseal*, s. the chancel, C. P.  
 Caimpeoir, *cainseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 Caimpeoraic, *cainseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.  
 Caimir, *cainsi*, s. the face or countenance.  
 Caint, *caint*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.  
 Cainte, *cainte*, s. a satirical poem, Cor.; part. dispraised.  
 Cainteac, *cainteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.  
 Cainteac, *cainteachd*, s. loquacity, speech.  
 Cainteal, *cainteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.  
 Cainteoir, *cainteoir*, s. m. a babblers, talkative person, a satirist.



CAINTIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.  
 CÁINTIGIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.  
 CÁIPÍN, *caipin*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.  
 CAIPTEÍN, *caiptin*, s. a captain; from the English word.  
 CÁIR, *cair*, see cóir; s. f. the gum; an image.  
 CAIRIAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*  
 CAIRB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.  
 CAIRBH, *cairbh*, s. a carcase, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.  
 CAIRBHÁN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.  
 CAIRBEACÁN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.  
 CAIRBHAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*  
 CAIRBHIM, *cairbhim*, v. I shake, quiver.  
 CAIRBHÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.  
 CAIRBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.  
 CAIRBINEAC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.  
 CAIRBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cairb.  
 CAIRBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.  
 CAIRC, *cairc*, s. f. hair, fur.  
 CAIRCE, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; i.e. rionn-radó, o. g.  
 CAIRCEAC, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.  
 CAIRCEAR, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.  
 CAIRCEAR, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*  
 CAIRCEARAIM, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.  
 CAIRDE, *cairde*, plur. of cára, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.  
 CAIRDEAC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-  
 CAIRDEAMHAIL, *cairdea-* } able, loving, kind;  
 mhail, } *Welsh*, caredig.  
 CAIRDEAMHLACH, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.  
 CAIRDEAR, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirdear criorc, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.  
 CAIRDEARG, *cairdearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*  
 CAIRDEAGAIL, *cairdegail*, s. relations.  
 CAIRDIGTHE, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.  
 CAIRDOINAL, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 CAIRDOINALTA, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.  
 CAIRDIOS, *cairdios*, a. culpable, unclean, i.e. caí, i.e. pála, o. g.  
 CAIRDEACÁN, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.  
 CAIREADH, *caireadh*, s. a weir.  
 CAIREAMH, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.  
 CAIREAMH, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CAIREOG, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.  
 CAIRFHÍADH, *cairfhiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.  
 CAIRGAIN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*  
 CAIRGHIM, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.  
 CAIRGHÍOIR, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. caóráigeas, from quadragesima, *Lat.*  
 CAIRO, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cairro bó.  
 CAIRGHIM, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.  
 CAIRGHÍTHEACH, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, o. g.  
 CAIRIUGHADH, *cairiughadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teg. Cor.*  
 CAIRÍN, *cairin*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.  
 CAIRINE, *cairine*, s. legs; i.e. cora, o. g.  
 CAIRLE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.  
 CAIRLEACÁNAM, *cairlea-* } v. I beat, strike, toss,  
 canam, *Sh.* } tumble.  
 CAIRLIM, *cairlim*, }  
 CAIRLEOS, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.  
 CAIRM, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise corim and cuirim; a banquet.  
 CAIRMEACHD, *cairmheachd*, s. f. brogue-making.  
 CAIRMEAL, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.  
 CAIRN, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.  
 CAIRNEAC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kings-fisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.  
 CAIRTHEOIR, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.  
 CAIRPTE, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.  
 CAIRREAL, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*  
 CAIRREIR, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*  
 CAIRRSE, *cairrse*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 CAIRT, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.  
 CAIRTEAP, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.  
 CAIRTHE, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*  
 CAIRTEAC, *cairteach*, adj. barky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*  
 CAIRTEAL, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.  
 CAIRTEOG, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbler.  
 CAIRTEOIR, *cairteoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.  
 CAIRTIM, *cairtim*, v. see cairtaim.  
 CAIRTIUIL, *cairtiúil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cairt-íubail.  
 CAIRTLANN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.

Cáir, *cais*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at Δοῶ; cheese; love, esteem, regard; n̄ b-ful cáir ḡsam ann; prop. cáir; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

Cáir, *cais*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity. "Cáir, i.e. miorḡair, no fuac, 'Do ma caitair cáir do dhia, i.e. tug seaman, mior-cáir do dhia, ḡar aḡail doir an pann.

Mac beas atá ra tíri éuair,

ḡs curair ipin cḡaobhuair,

Cḡó álainn a eul car cain,

Móir a cáir ḡa leir-máair.

i. e. móirmiorḡair", *O'Cl.*; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

Cáiran, *caisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

Cáirc, *caise*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

Cáirciab, *caischiabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

Cáirciabac, *caischiabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

Cairc, *caisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, *Sc.*

Cairceac, *caisdeachd*, s. listening, *Sc.*

Cairceal, *caisdeal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

Cáire, *caise*, gen. of cáir, cheese.

Cáire, *caise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. cairrce, cairrce rcla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

Cáire, *caise*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.  
Cair, *cais*, }

"Cáir miorcáir, cáir reair,  
'Da réir na leabair láineair,  
Ro rḡaol neair na ttrómflaḡ óé,  
'Dair van comóual cáir".

*For. Foc.*

Cáireac, *caiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

Cáireac, *caisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

Cáireac, *caiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

Cáireal, *caiseal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "Cáireal, i. e. ciopail, i. e. ail an ciopa, i. e. cloḡsur a ocusḡaoi ciop". *O'Cl.* Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "Cáireal, i. e. ail ciopa, do beircaí o reairb eimonn sur in loc p̄n: alit. Cáireal, i. e. ail círe, i. e. jo cíer".

Cáireman, *caisemhan*, s. a shoe-maker, *hS.*

Cáirearbhan, *caisearbhan*, s. dandelion, *Sc.*

Cáireabhar, *caisreabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

Cáireós, *caiseog*, s. the stem of a weed, *Sh.*

Cáireoir, *caiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger.

Cáirḡ, *caisg*, see cáirc; feast of the Passover.

Cáirḡa, *caisga*, adj. caseous.

Cáirḡim, *caisgim*, v. see cairḡim.

Cáiril-ḡro, *caisil-chro*, s. a coffin or bier.

Cáiriol, *caisiol*, see cáireal; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

Cáireac, *caisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford.

Cáireac-rpuinc, *caisleach-spuinc*, s. touch-wood, *Sh.*

Cáireacra, *caisleachta*, adj. polished, smooth, *Sh.*

Cáireán, *caislean*, s. m. a castle.

Cáireoir, *caisleoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

Cáirli, *caisli*, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, gentle; caom, o. g.

Cáirliḡte, *caislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, folded.

Cáirmeac, *caismeachd*, s. march tune, *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

Cáirmeacac, *caismeachdach*, adj. warning, alarming.

Cáirmeair, *caismeart*, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

Cáirmeoirac, *caismeortach*, s. an armed man, *Sh.*

Cáireabacra, *caisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

Cáireos, *caisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

Cáireosac, *caisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

Cáirimirce, *caisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle, *Sh.*

Cáiriolacra, *caissiolacht*, s. m. a battlement.

Cáirteal, *caisteal*, see cáireal.

Cáirtin, *caistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

Cáir-treairbáin, *cais-*  
*tsearbhaín*, } s. common dandelion;  
Cáir-treairbáin, *cais-*  
*tsearbhan*, } piss-a-bed; leonto-  
dum taraxacum.

Cáit, *cait*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of ca and ait.

Cáit, *cait*, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing; "Miorbail móir do deanam do deilb Muiri ata trum i. e. a fuile do tabairt do dail a tēnga do ámlabair, a cora do clairneac, a lam do rineac do neoc ḡa raibe ri ceangailte via taob, ḡar cait do mnaoi tōirraḡ," 4 Mast. 1444.

Cáit, *caith*, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

Cáitbeirt, *caithbheirt*, s. armour.

Cáitbeirtac, *caithbheirtach*, s. m. a soldier living on free quarters.



CAITĊE, *caitche*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the flaith or chief.

CÁITE, *caite*, adj. winnowed; LUĊT CÁITE, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

CÁITEAC, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

CAITEAC, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.

CAITEACAN, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.

CAITEACÓ, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.

CAITEACAR, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.

CAITEAD, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consum-  
CAITEAM, *caitheamh*, } ing, wasting; a consumption.

CAITEAMAC, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITEAMACHT, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.

CAITEÓS, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*

CAITEOIR, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift,  
CAITĊEOIR, *caithethoir*, } lavisher, consumer;  
one who flings,  
throws, or winnows.

CAITĊEAC, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.

CÁITĊEAC, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*

CAITĊEACÓ, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.

CAITĊID, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an ccaitĊe me? must I? am I obliged?

CAITĊIGEAR, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

CAITĊRÓE, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*

CÁITĊIM, *caithim*, v. I winnow.

CAITĊIM, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

CAITĊIOCHO-AIMĊIRIE, *caithiochd-* } s. m. pastime,  
aimsire, } amusement,  
CAITĊEAM-AIMĊIRIE, *caitheamh-* } sport.  
aimsire, }

CAITĊÍN, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.

CAITĊINEAC, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.

CAITĊIT, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* CAITĊAIT.

CAITĊIT, *caitith*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

CAITĊITEAC, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.

CAITĊIOM, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.

CAITĊIUGAD, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.

CAITĊIUGAD-CAIĊ, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; *i. e.* óenaim forbaire do cáic, no va ccuiri a noimbuigh, *O'Cl.*

CAITĊLEAC, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.

CAITĊLEAM, *caithleam*, v. we must.

CAITĊME, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*

CAITĊMEAC, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITĊMILEAD, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.

CAITĊMIM, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.

CAITĊNE, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

CAITĊNEAC, *caithneach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.

CAITĊREAMAD, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*

CAITĊRÉIM, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

CAITĊRÉIMEAC, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant,  
CAITĊRÉIMEAMAIL, *caithreimeamhail*, } victorious, famous, shouting.

CAITĊRÉIMIUGAD, *caithreimiughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.

CAITĊMOÖNAC, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*

CAITĊUR, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*

CAITĊURAC, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.

CAITĊRLÓAN, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*

CAITĊE, *caitte*, interog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*

CÁITĊE, *caithite*, part. winnowed.

CÁL, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

CALA, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven,  
CALAD, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais.

CALAD, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.

CALAIĊ, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or coolaim.

CALAIMÉILT, *calaiméilt*, calament; Calamentha.

CALAIMÓIR, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*

CALAIMN, *calainn*, s. f. a couch.

CALAIPEACÓ, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.

CALÁIRTE, *calaiste*, a college.

CALÁIT, *calaith*, see CALA.

CALAM, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*

CALAOIR, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.

CALAOIREAC, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.

CALB, *calb*, s. m. the head; 'o calb me cloic ċruveala.

CALB, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, bald-pated; *Heb.* chalak.

Calbác, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.  
 Calbáco, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.  
 Calbēa, *calbhtha*, s. the calf of the leg.  
 Calbēar, *calbhthas*, s. a buskin.  
 Calbualáó, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*  
 Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. calc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.  
 Calcaó, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.  
 Calcaim, *cailcaim*, } v. I harden, fasten.  
 Calcaigim, *calcaighim*, }  
 Calcaigte, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.  
 Calcain, *calcain*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*  
 Calcaire, *calcaire*, }  
 Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.  
 Calcearcain, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Cal-ceaprlac, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.  
 Cal-colas, *cal-colag*, s. a cauliflower.  
 Calcúgáó, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.  
 Caleit, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.  
 Calg, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. colg.  
 Calgac, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.  
 Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.  
 Calgaire, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.  
 Calghaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.  
 Calghaoireac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.  
 Calgao, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.  
 Calgbruid, *calgbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.  
 Calgbrúdan, *calgbhrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*  
 Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*  
 Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.  
 Callac, *callach*, s. a bat; i.e. fearcap tué. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. cullaac.  
 Callaó, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.  
 Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.  
 Callagam, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*  
 Callaicam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*  
 Callaro, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; i.e. gairm, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; i.e. gliocar, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.  
 Callaró, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*  
 Calláróe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cual-laróe.  
 Callaroeac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*  
 Callain, *callain*, } s. calends.  
 Callaino, *callaind*, }  
 Callaire, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

Calláireacó, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.  
 Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.  
 Callanáó, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 Callroacó, *calldachd*, s. losses, *Sh.*  
 Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.  
 Callóroesac, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.  
 Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*  
 Callaoireac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.  
 Calltarnac, *calltarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*  
 Calltuin, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*  
 Calluin, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*  
 Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.  
 Calmaó, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery,  
 Calmaoar, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.  
 Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.  
 Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.  
 Calmar, *calmas*, see calmaó.  
 Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*  
 Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.  
 Calpóá, *calpdha*, adj. caputary.  
 Caltag, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*  
 Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.  
 Camh, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.  
 Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.  
 Camaó, *camach*, s. power.  
 Camaó, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Camailt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.  
 Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.  
 Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.  
 Camail, *camail*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.  
 Camal, *camal*, }  
 Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.  
 Camaltaó, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.  
 Camán, *caman*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.  
 Camánaó, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.  
 Camán-feapraig, *caman-searraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 Camaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.  
 Camar, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.  
 Camarán, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Cambéulac, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Camceacra, *camceachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.  
 Camcórac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.  
 Camróan, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*



Cáméó? *cameo*? how much?

Camglas, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camloirgáin, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camloirgáineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Camhugarlac, *camhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B.*

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.

Camhuinealac, *camhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaróe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaróeacó, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Camóg, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camógac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camoirín, *camoirín*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaigim, *campoighim*, v. I encamp.

Campas, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Campasac, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Campéuam, *campthuaim*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh.*

Cámpúgac, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Campac, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh.*

Campoilic, *camroilic*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Camhoir, *camhsoir*, s. m. a cause-way.

Camhronac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Camhuileac, *camhuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when.

Can? *can*? inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can raol can facarbuig", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Cana, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

*Ollamh*, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-  
Cánaac, *canach*, } ment.

Canac, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.* *maí uirge, o. g.*

Cánaic, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Canac, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.

Canáen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh.*

Canáib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* *canabis*.

Cánaige, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Canáigte, *canaighte*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh.*

Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánac, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist; "Gíolla na naom u a leannáin canánac agar Sacairta leara gabail do écc", 4 *Mast.* 1430.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canra, *canda*, s. a moth; see *canna*; recte *cana*.

Canraicéam, *cangaruicam*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh.*

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see *cánamúin*.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh.*

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu pionna, *i. e.* leaómann map ata beaóac beag bíor a bñionnfaó an eaóac", *O'Cl.*

Cannaac, *cannach*, s. sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannánac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannánaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canóin, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh.*

Canónac, *canonach*, see *canánac*.

Canonra, *canonda*, adj. canonical.

Canónraic, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation;

Canónúgac, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cantac, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cantaigeoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl.*

Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh.*

Canṭáin, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.  
 Canṭaireacḃ, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.  
 Canṭalaim, *cantalaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.  
 Canṭaoir, *cantaoir*, s. a press; canṭaoir ríona, a wine press.  
 Cante, *cante*, see canṭe.  
 Canṭlam, *canilamh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.  
 Canṭol, *cantol*, }  
 Canṭóir, *cantoir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.  
 Canṭol, *cantol*, s. grief.  
 Cánúicḃe, *canuicḃe*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.  
 Canuṛ, *canur*, cotton.  
 Caob, *caob*, s. m. a clod.  
 Caob, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.  
 Caobac, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.  
 Caoban, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.  
 Caoc, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnúó caoc, a blind nut.  
 Caocacḃ, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.  
 Caocacḃ, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.  
 Caocag, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.  
 Caocaim, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.  
 Caochan, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.  
 Caocróir, *caocidhis*, } s. a fortnight.  
 Caocior, *caocios*, }  
 Caocḃa, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.  
 Caoclacḃ, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.  
 Caoclairḃeac, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.  
 Caoclairḃeacṭ, *caochlaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.  
 Caoclairḃim, *caochlaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.  
 Caoclán, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.  
 Caoc-na-ccearc, *caoch-na-ccearc*, s. hen-bane; hyosyamus niger.  
 Caocóg, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.  
 Caod, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*; good order, condition, *Sh*.  
 Caodam, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B*.  
 Caodamḃlacḃ, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.  
 Caodan, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.  
 Caodacán, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.  
 Caod-colum-cille, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum perforatum.

Caode? *caode?* how?  
 Caog, *caog*, s. f. a wink.  
 Caoga, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.  
 Caogac, *caogach*, }  
 Caogac, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc*.  
 Caogacḃ, *caogadh*, s. winking.  
 Caogacacḃ, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.  
 Caogaim, *caogaim*, I wink.  
 Caog-shuileac, *caog-shuileach*, see caogac.  
 Caogma, *caogma*, s. sanicle; Sanicula.  
 Caogṭigir, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.  
 Caoi, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.  
 Caoi, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-  
 Caoid, *caoidh*, } ing.  
 Caoid, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.  
 Caoice, *caoiche*, } s. blindness.  
 Caoidac, *caoidhad*, }  
 Caoidce, *caoidhche*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.  
 Caoidacḃ, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,  
 Caoidrean, *caoidhream*, } weeping.  
 Caoidim, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.  
 Caoil, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.  
 Caoile, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slender-ness.  
 Caoileacḃ, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.  
 Caoileang, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.  
 Caoil-rail, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; urtica urens.  
 Caoille, *caoille*, s. land.  
 Caoim, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.  
 Caoimóil, *caoimhdhil*, a. very loving.  
 Caoime, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.  
 Caoimeacán, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.  
 Caoimeacar, *caoimheachas*, s. society.  
 Caoimeamhail, *caoimheamhuil*, see caoim.  
 Caoimin, *caoimin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.  
 Caoimnac, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.  
 Caoimneamḃlacḃ, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.  
 Caoimneamhail, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.  
 Caoimnear, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.  
 Caoimṭiagac, *caoimhsgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.  
 Caoimṭeac, *caoimhtheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caoimṭeac; adj. strange, foreign, prop. coimṭeac.  
 Caoimṭeacar, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.  
 Caoimṭeacṭ, *caoimhtheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.  
 Caoimṭeac, *caoimhitheach*, see caoimṭeac.



Caomíteadach, *caomhítheachas*, see caomíteachach.

Caoin, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; clement; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

Caoinchomrac, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "ritéain no cáiríochas", o. g.

Caoinchreatach, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

Caoindealb, *caoindealbh*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

Caoin-úitíocht, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

Caoine, *caoine*,  
Caíneadh, *caíneadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry  
or lamentation for  
the dead; bewailing,  
mourning.

Caíneadh, *caíneadh*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

Caíneadhán, *caíneadhán*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

Caíneadhach, *caíneadhach*, s. peace, *Sh.*

Caíneadh, *caíneadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

Caíneas, *caíneas*, s. mildness.

Caíneán, *caíneán*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

Caínim, *caínim*, v. I lament, cry.

Caíniúghadh, *caíniúghadh*, s. crying.

Caíniúghim, *caíniúghim*, v. I cry.

Caíneadh, *caíneadh*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

Caínnasgar, *caínnasgar*, s. a garrison.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. f. face.

Caínneasach, *caínneasach*, adj. indifferent.

Caínneasachd, *caínneasachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

Caínne, *caínne*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

Caínneadh, *caínneadh*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

Caínne-bheirteach, *caínne-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

Caínnebh, *caínnebh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*

Caínne, *caínne*, s. a sheep, sheep.

Caínne-cro, *caínne-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* cereth.

Caínneadh, *caínneadh*, see caínne.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

Caínne-léana, *caínne-léana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*

Caínneam, *caínneam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

Caínne, *caínne*, s. a club; a reed.

Caínneadh, *caínneadh*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

Caínneilín, *caínneilín*, dim. of caínne.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

Caínne, *caínne*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. céir.

Caínneadh, *caínneadh*, s. m. a swine-herd.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. a calling together; adj. small, slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

Caínne-áiríonn, *caínne-áiríonn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

Caínne-úib, *caínne-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

Caínne-frainc, *caínne-frainc*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

Caínne-fráich, *caínne-fráich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

Caínne-ghaoith, *caínne-ghaoith*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

Caínne-uisge, *caínne-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

Caínne-uirne, *caínne-duirne*, s. the wrist.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

Caínne, *caínne*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. caínne.

Caínne-imliocán, *caínne-imliocán*, s. the navel-string.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.

Caínne-chruth, *caínne-chruth*, s. slender form.

Caínne-chomhnadh, *caínne-chomhnadh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. nettles.

Caínne-ghairge, *caínne-ghairge*, s. a strait.

Caínne-ghlorach, *caínne-ghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-

Caínne-ghothach, *caínne-ghothach*, } voiced.

Caínne-mhaor, *caínne-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

Caínne-mhiosachán, *caínne-mhiosachán*, s. purging-flax.

Caínne-tuir, *caínne-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat.*

Caínne, *caínne*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Samhraidh goirteach i n mbeirteachas na ngeirí a d'áiríonn imleáil samhraidh na meirteachas, uair ní áiríonn goirteach na ngeirí no cápa la méo na goirte", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caínne uile éilín chumh".

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caínne, *caínne*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caoimán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*  
 Caoimánað, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.  
 Caoimantað, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.  
 Caoimantadó, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.  
 Caoimarrað, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caoimélar, *caomhechlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.  
 Caoiméloró, *caomhechlodh*, s. exchange of lands.  
 Caoimélorðað, *caomhechlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*  
 Caoiméruðamuil, *caomhechruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.  
 Caoimhda, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.  
 Caoimhoire, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.  
 Caoimna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food, nourishment.  
 Caoimnað, *caomhnadh*, }  
 Caoimnað, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.  
 Caoimnaða, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*  
 Caoimnaíre, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.  
 Caoimhaigh, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.  
 Caoimnaim, *caomhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.  
 Caoimnagáir, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.  
 Caoimnagar, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.  
 Caoimhóg, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.  
 Caoimhað, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.  
 Caoimhaídeoir, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Caoimhaíð, *caomhshrath*, s. a pleasant village.  
 Caoimtha, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.  
 Caoimthad, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.  
 Caoimtheaðó, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; *i. e.* coimheaðó.  
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.  
 Caonach, *caonach*, s. moss.  
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.  
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.  
 Caonairán, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Caonbhúíre, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.  
 Caonbualad, *caondualach*, s. a carver.  
 Caonbhuíð, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonbhuíð, *caonduthrachd*, }  
 Caonbhuíð, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.  
 Caonnag, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*  
 Caonnagad, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.  
 Caonruad, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caontað, *caontach*, adj. frugal.  
 Caopað, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing.  
 Caepað, *caepadh*, }  
 Caor, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. *caoir*; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.  
 Caora, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.  
 Caora-bad-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*  
 Caorach, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.  
 Caora-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.  
 Caorachd, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*  
 Caoradh, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cúir; s. f. a sheep.  
 Caoraigheacht, *caoraigheacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.  
 Caorán, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.  
 Caorbeartað, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.  
 Caor-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.  
 Caor-dromain, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorheal, *caorheal*, adj. red-hot  
 Caorlann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Caorrac, *caorrac*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorran, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*  
 Caoréinn, *caoréinn*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.  
 Caor-talmhuin, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.  
 Caor-theine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lighting.  
 Caor-theintighe, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thunderbolt; a flash of lightning.  
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.  
 Caotad, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.  
 Caotruad, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.  
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a cap, vulg.; an old person.  
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.  
 Capán, *capán*, }  
 Capaillin, *capaillin*, s. a sorry little horse, caballus.  
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.  
 Capull, *capull*, }  
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkailly, *Sh.*  
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.  
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*



Capflait, *capflait*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplait, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; *i. e.* late fíleóe cúirt acor a dprtal uime", *Cor.*

Capós, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capós-íppároe, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Car, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Car, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Cará, *cara*, } s. f. a friend.

Cará, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.

Carabac, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Carac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Caracáó, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Caracáal, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Caracac-céille, *caracad-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Caracá, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Caracáóac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Caracáóic, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Caracáóó, *carachdidh*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Caráó, *carad*, s. a friend.

Caráó, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Caráóac, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Caráóaim, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.

Cáóar, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.

Caráó-ullam, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Caráóiam, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Caráóó, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Caráíce, *caráiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Caráíó, *caraid*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Caráíóaim, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Caráíóe, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Caráíóeac, *caráideach*, adj. friendly.

Caráíóeacó, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Caráíóám, *caraiham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Caráíóeacó, *caraiitheacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Caráíóeacó, *caraiitheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Caráim, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Caráíste, *caráiste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Caráísteac, *caráisteach*, s. a carrier.

Caráit, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Carám, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Carán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Carántac, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Carán-cneige, *caran-cneige*, s. a conger eel.

Caráoir, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Carar, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Cararóir, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Carb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Carbáó, *carbád*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Carbáóóir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.

Carbáóóir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Carbáíre, *carbaire*, }

Carbáíreacó, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.

Carbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Carbán, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Carbán, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Carbánac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Carbánac-uige, *carbhanach-uige*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Carbóac, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Carbur, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Carcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Carcair, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Carcar, *carcar*, }

Carcar, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Carcair, s. f. a carcase, vulg.

Cáro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Cáro, *card*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Cároa, *carda*, }

Cároa, *carda*, s. a gossip.

Caróó, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.

Caróáig, *cardaigh*, }

Caróaim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.

Caróair, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* cuir, *o. g.*

Cároionál, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Cároionálta, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Cárouge, *carduighe*, plur. of cáro.

Carfocal, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Carinuigam, *carinuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Carla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Carlac, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Carlacan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Carlag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Carlaire, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Carlam, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Carmaigac, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Carhogal, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.

Cápn, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;

a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cuirgeadh*.

Cárn, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.

Cárna, *carna*, } s. m. flesh.

Cárna, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* *ceathrann no cuirgeadh*, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*

Cárnabán, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Cárnach, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cárnadh, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.

Cárnae, *carnae*, s. tender flesh.

Cárnair, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*

Cárnaighce, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.

Cárnail, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.

Cárnaim, *carnaim*, v. I heap, pile; I slay.

Cárnán, *carnan*, s. a hillock.

Cárn-aóiligh, *carn-aóiligh*, s. m. a dunghill.

Cárnan-éaril, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; Cotyledon, umbilicus venenis.

Cárnan-caochain, *carnan-caochain*, s. a molehill.

Cárn-cuimhne, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.

Cárn-eagluir, *carn-eagluir*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*

Cár-neamhuinn, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*

Cárnfadhac, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.

Cárnfadhac, *carnfadhach*, *Sc.* }

Cároid, *caroid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*

Cárpac, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* *corrupt*, *o. g.*

Cárr, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O'B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "cárr *i. e.* cunn gá gan iarrann fárr", *Cor.*

Cárna, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.

Cárnae, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* karrach; stony, rocky.

Cárnaeán, *carracan*, s. m. a model; "cárnaeán teampuill roimh", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.

Cárnae, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. *carradh* and *corrae*.

Cárnae, *carrice*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *carreg*.

Cárnaeac, *carriceach*, } adj. rocky, stony,

Cárnaeac, *carriceach*, } rugged.

Cárnae, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.

Cárnae, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*

Cárnae, *carruidhe*, }

Cárnaeac, *carradeach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.

Cárnaeoin, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.

Cárnae, *carrag*, see *carrac*.

Cárnaeac, *carrageach*, rocky, stony.

Cárrán, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.

Cárran, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*

Cárran-creige, *carran-creige*, see *cárrán-creige*.

Cárr-fhiodh, *carr-fhiodh*, s. a knot in timber.

Cárrfhadh, *carrfhadh*, s. a hart.

Cárradh, *carradh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*

Cárradh, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar stone.

Cárruig, *carruig*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*

Cárruigtheoir, *carruightheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.

Cárrán, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.

Cárransc, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.

Cárr-eal, *car-seal*, adv. for a while.

Cárruig, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.

Cárr, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. *carrae*.

Cárr, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.

Cárta, *cartha*, see *cárradh*.

Cártae, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.

Cártae, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*

Cártaeighce, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.

Cártaeighceoir, *cartaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, challenger.

Cártae, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle;

"cártae, *i. e.* *veaigh* (*i. e.* *beaigh* *cunneadh*), *i. e.* *veaigh* *for* a *cunneadh* an *cor*", *Cor.*

Cártae, *cartal*, s. mint.

Cártae, *cartalaidhe*, s. a boarder.

Cártae, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.

Cártae, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*

Cártae, *cartan*, s. a crab.

Cártae, *carthann*,

Cártae, *carthannach*, } s. f. charity, friend-ship, kindness.

Cártae, *carthannach*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.

Cártae-cunnae, *carthan-cunnae*, s. wild officinal, valerian; valeriana officinalis.

Cártae-iuil, *cart-iuil*, s. a mariner's compass.

Cártae, *cartloinn*, s. water mint; mentha aquatica.

Cártae, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.

Cártae, *cartoit*, adj. devout.

Cártae, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*

Cártae, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Cártae, *caruichte*, adj. affected.

Cár, *cas*, s. an accident.

Cár, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.

Cár, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. *cor*; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of



hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Capa, *casa*, s. a brooch, pin.

Capac, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Capacōac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Capacōaige, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colt's-foot.

Capacōap, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Capacō, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; gan capacō in éadain; justice, equity, *i. e.* ceapc, *og.*; a meeting with.

Caparo, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Caparoac, *casaiideach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Caparom, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Capaim, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Capán, *casain*, pl. of capán, a path.

Capam-ucō, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Capair, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Capal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Capam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Capán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Caparo, *casaid*, see caparo.

Caparoac, *casaiideach*, see caparoac.

Caparoiorōe, *casaioididhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Caparom, *casaidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Capar, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. capur; a path.

Capar, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caparac, *casarach*, }

Caparmanac, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caparnac, *casarnach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Capbalac, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Capbairneac, *casbhairneach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Capbanac, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Capbeirt, *casbheirt*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Capbonnais, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Capc, *cas*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Capc, *casg*, }

Capcap, *casar*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Capcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. coircéim.

Cap-coirgac, *cas-choisgach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Cap-érom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Capra, *casda*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Capra, *casta*, }

Capōlaoi, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Capriban, *caserbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Cap-fa-éran, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honeysuckle; *Lonicera periclymenum*.

Capc, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Capcain, *casgaim*, v. I blink.

Capcainim, *casgairim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Capcainc, *casgairc*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Capcainc, *casgairc*, } butchering.

Capcainc-púanain, *casgairc-puanain*, s. casing, flaying without cutting open the hide.

Capcain, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying.

Capcainc, *casgeuing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Capcaincain, *casgthuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Capla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Caplac, *caslach*, s. children.

Capmar, *casmar*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Capóc, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Cap-morōac, *cas-moidhach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Capnarō, *casnaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Capnais, *casnaigh*, } a match, 4 *Mast.* 1434.

Capnac, *casnach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Capnairc, *casruisc*, adj. barefooted.

Capal, *cassal*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caparac, *casarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Capc, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Caprac, *castach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Capcainban, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Capcainban-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Captoic, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Capcōi, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Capcainban, *castsearbhan*, see capcainban.

Capcum, *castum*, see capcōi.

Capur, *casur*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Cap-urla, *cas-urula*, see capcōi.

Cap-urlac, *cas-urlach*, adj. curled.

Cap, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for cō, what?

Capc, *cath*, s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomár óg ua Rógal-lais dóbar tigeapna ba peapmoneac agar eangnam tainis oo cat deōa finn ina áimrii oo écc ina tís fein", 4 *Mast.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. casg.

Ḳάτα, *cata*, s. m. friendship; “Ḳι μοι Ḳάτα εἰ-  
τορμα”.

Ḳάτα, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Ḳατα, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Ḳατάϑ, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy;  
s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a.  
beloved, dear, religious.

Ḳατάδαδ, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Ḳατάδαδ, *catachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Ḳατάδ, *catadh*, }

Ḳατάδ, *cathadh*, s. winnowing; a breach, a de-  
file; fighting.

Ḳάταϑ-κυρι, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Ḳατάδ-μαρα, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoon-drift, *Sh.*

Ḳατάϑ, *cathag*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*

Ḳατάζαδ, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-

Ḳατάζαδ, *cathughadh*, } tling.

Ḳαταρδ, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.

Ḳαταρδε, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.

Ḳαταρζιμ, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try,  
prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*

Ḳαταρζτε, *cataighthe*, adj. tamed.

Ḳαταίμ, *cathaim*, v. see καταρζιμ.

Ḳάταίμ, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.

Ḳαταίρ, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathe-  
Ḳαταοίρ, *cathaoir*, } dral; gen. κατράς; *Heb.*  
kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*,  
caer.

Ḳαταίρ, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Ḳαταοίρ, *cathaoir*, }

Ḳαταίραιδε, *cathairaidhe*, s. m. a citizen.

Ḳαταίρε, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.

Ḳαταίρ-μοζαμίλ, *cathair-rioghamhuil*, s. f. a  
royal residence; a throne.

Ḳαταίρ-ταλμυν, *cathair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow,  
milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. ατάίρ-ταλμυν.

Ḳαταίρ, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry;  
watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.

Ḳαταίρεαδ, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful;  
noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant,  
clever; quick; prop. καταράς, *Cor.*

Ḳατάλ, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* cail, a man's name.

Ḳαταμ, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*

Ḳαταμ-φαιρζε, *cathamh-fairge*, s. sea-drift, spoon-  
drift, *Sc.*

Ḳαταν, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*

Ḳατανάδ, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.

Ḳαταν-εαδαίρ, *cathan-eadaigh*, s. a web; nap  
of cloth.

Ḳαταρ, *catar*, four, *Cor.*

Ḳαταρ, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*

Ḳαταρδ, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a

Ḳαταρδ, *cathardhach*, } city; s. a citizen.

Ḳαταράς, *cathasach*, see καταίρεαδ.

ḲαḲβαρρ, *cathbharr*, s. m. a helmet.

ḲαḲβρυστ, *cathbhruith*, s. sowens, flummery.

ḲαḲβαρύν, *cathbharun*, s. m. a commander, an  
officer.

ḲαḲβυαδ, *cathbhuadhach*, s. m. a victorious  
warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering.

Ḳατ-κραίν, *cat-crainn*, s. m. a rat-trap.

Ḳατ-Ḳραοίρεαδ, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for  
battle.

ḲαḲραμ, *cathfaim*, v. I must.

Ḳατ-φear, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.

ḲαḲφρό, *cathfidh*, see καḲφρό.

ḲαḲφοίρνε, *cathfoirne*, s. soldiers.

ḲαḲφuirne, *cathfuire*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler.

ḲαḲφuirneαδ, *cathfuireach*, adj. cavilling.

ḲαḲφuirneαḲτ, *cathfuireacht*, s. m. cavilling;  
babbling.

Ḳατ-ιορζαλαδ, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrel-  
some, *Keat*.

ḲαḲλαβαίρ, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a  
ḲαḲλαβρα, *cathlabhra*, } general to his army  
before a battle.

ḲαḲλαδ, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal,  
ḲαḲλαḲτα, *cathlachta*, } general, *Cor.*

ḲαḲλαζδ, *cathlagdhach*, a. catholic, universal.

ḲαḲλαν, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.

ḲαḲλυν, *cathluibh*, s. cudworth, *Sh.*

ḲαḲμίλεαδ, *cathmhileadh*, s. m. a hero; a  
leader in battle.

ḲαḲλυν, *cathlun*, a corn, *Sh.*

Ḳατόζ, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.

Ḳατοίlice, *catoilice*, } see καḲλαδ.

Ḳατολαδ, *catholach*, }

Ḳατράς? *catrath?* when? what time?

ḲαḲρειμ, *cathreim*, s. f. triumph.

ḲαḲρρ, *cathris*, s. watching.

ḲαḲρρεαδ, *cathriseach*, adj. watchful, quick.

ḲαḲρρζτεοίρ, *cathruightheoir*, s. m. a citizen.

ḲαḲτυαζ, *cathtuagh*, s. a battle-axe.

ḲαḲτυζαδ, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fight-  
ing, rebelling.

ḲαḲτυζτεοίρ, *cathuightheoir*, s. m. a tempter, a  
fighter.

ḲάḲλεαδ-ροεαρζ, *cathleach-dearg*, s. red poppy,  
corn rose; papaver rhoeas.

Ḳαυβαίρ, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor.*

Ḳαυβαοάν, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.

Ḳε, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.

“Ḳά αινμ ρον ορδε ζαν on,

be acar ce; nι bpeζ an moδ,

ce ρor aινμ ρο δειλε δαιν,

be bean, αζαρ be αζαρο”, *For. foc.*

Ḳεαδ, *ceach*, each, every, all; written in old  
MSS. for cάc and ζαδ.

ḲεαḲαμζ, *ceachaing*, adj. inaccessible; difficult  
walking; i. e. ρο-ḲεḲμνιζ”, o. g.



Ceacáir, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.

Ceacáire, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person

Ceacáirí, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy,

Ceacáirí, *ceachardhach*, } penurious.

Ceacáiríocht, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.

Ceacáirín, *ceacharna*, any one.

Ceacáir, *ceachdar*, see *ceacáir*.

Ceacáir, *ceachlach*, a. maimed.

Ceacáir, *ceachladh*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hackling, mangling, destroying.

Ceacáir, *ceachladar*, v. they dig; i. e. to dig, o. g.

Ceacáir, *ceachlach*, adj. spent, worn.

Ceacáir, *ceachlaim*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.

Ceacáir, *ceachnaim*, v. I sing; ceacáirín; i. e. cánaí.

Ceacáir, *ceachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.

Ceacáir, *ceachra*, s. love; a reward; o. g.; a covenant.

Ceacáir, *ceacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.

Ceacáir, *ceachta*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.

Ceacáir, *ceachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.

Ceacáir, *ceachtair*, s. m. a plough-wright

Ceacáir, *ceachtait*, v. they love; i. e. ghráir, o. g.

Ceacáir, *ceach-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy* 111, 4 *Mast* 1445; adv. either, or; *Mulloy* 116.

Ceacáiríocht, *ceachtardhacht*, s. f. indifference

Ceacáirí, *ceachtlach*, adj. coal black, *Sh*.

Ceao, *cead*, adj. first.

Ceao, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.

Ceao, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.

Ceao, *ceadach*, adj. striking.

Ceao, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.

Ceao, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.

Ceao, *ceadaghadh*, s. dismissing, permission.

Ceao, *ceadaigh*, s. a session or sitting.

Ceao, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.

Ceao, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.

Ceao, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissive.

Ceao, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.

Ceao, *ceadhal*, adj. full of sores, blistered.

Ceao, *ceadamar*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.

Ceao, *ceadaoin*, s. Wednesday.

Ceao, *ceadhlach*, gentian; gentiana, campestris.

Ceao, *ceadas*, adv. first, in the beginning.

Ceao, *ceadbhilich*, s. centaur, *Sh*.

Ceao, *ceadhuilleach*, a. centifolious.

Ceao, *ceadfadh*, s. m. an opinion, thought, conjecture; testimony; sense, faculty.

Ceao, *ceadfadhach*, adj. sensible; having senses or faculties.

Ceao, *ceadfadhacht*, s. m. sensibility.

Ceao, *ceadfaidh*, s. presence; a ceadfaidh, in presence of.

Ceao, *ceadfaigheas*, s. m. sensibility.

Ceao, *ceadfaighthe*, adj. sensible, relating to the senses.

Ceao, *ceadhlaidh*, s. blistering.

Ceao, *ceadhlaime*, s. I blister.

Ceao, *ceadlongadh*, } s. m. breakfast.

Ceao, *ceadlonnadh*, }

Ceao, *ceadhluadh*, s. discord, disunion.

Ceao, *ceadhluath*, s. rejoicing.

Ceao, *ceadhluathach*, adj. joyful, merry.

Ceao, *ceadmhadh*, adj. hundredth.

Ceao, *ceadmuintir*, s. the elder branch of a family.

Ceao, *ceadmuintire*, s. the first born; inheritance in right of primogeniture.

Ceao, *ceadna*, s. the same; sameness, identity; adv. first.

"A ceaoa éalair éunn,

Caomhnaigh fúinn féar fíal,

Féir do féirim cía oam

Is tuisceán talmha ceaoa tairle

Go heinn", *O'Flin*.

Ceao, *cead-nabhar*, s. m. an element, first cause.

Ceao, *ceadoir*, adj. instant, immediate;

"Dáimh na mac lomair uí bheirín do beirín í fíadhar agar a bheirín i ccoite for loc ó na tíg féin oionnraigh tíg Múiréad meic Tomair agar leim do bheirín do gan fíor do éac, amac ar an ccoite ior loc, go mo báiréad a cceadair", 4 *Mast* 1397.

Ceao, *ceadruadhacht*, s. m. druidical mist.

Ceao, *ceadtomailt*, s. f. a breakfast.

Ceao, *ceadthuigheach*, adj. venial, *Sh*.

Ceao, *ceadtuimeadh*, s. m. the first born, firstling.

Ceao, *cead-thus*, s. m. an element, a beginning; *Heb*. cadish, new.

Ceao, *ceaduair*, s. m. an hundred times.

Ceao, *ceadair*, the first time.

Ceao, *ceadudh*, s. f. a bed, a couch.

CEAOÚΓAΘ, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

CEAOYΓEAC, *ceaduiheach*, adj. allowable.

CEAOYΛ, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

CEAL, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; “i. e. báp ocaρ cαc nι n’uamain”, *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; “Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur, ζυγι cian co τιαρ an ceal”, *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace’s compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb.* coli.

CÉAL, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

CEALAO, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb.* cilla.

CEALAIM, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

CEAL-AYIM, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.

CEALBAIRC, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

CEALCÓBAP, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

CEAL-FUAC, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

CEALG, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

CEALGAC, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

CEALGAM, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

CEALGAIRE, *cealgair*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

CEALGAIREACHT, *cealgairacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

CEALGAITE, *cealgaithe*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

CEALGAONAΘ, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

CEALGÓI, *cealgoir*, see *cealgair*.

CEALGOIREAC, *cealgoireach*, see *cealgairacht*.

CEALGRÚNAC, *cealgrunach*, adj. malevolent.

CEALL, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

CEALLAC, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

CEALLAC, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of  
CEALLACAN, *ceallachan*, } men.

CEALLAO, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

CEALLAIRE, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

CÉALLAIGAM, *ceallargain*, } s. f. sacrilege.

CEALLGÓI, *ceallghoid*, }

CEALLMUM, *ceallmhuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

CEALLÓI, *cealloir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

CEALLPOPT, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

CEALLPLARO, *ceallshlaid*, see *ceallargain*.

CEALSTOL, *cealstol*, s. a closet stool.

CEALT, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; “i. e.

cec’ οιτιu, unde dicitur δεceαλτ, i. e. νεοιτιu,” *Cor.*

CEALTAC, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

CEALTAY, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; a castle; a spear; see quot. at colg; clothes; robes of the druids.

CEALT-MHUILLEOI, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

CEAN, *cean*, anciently written for ζαν; cean nim cean maicim; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; “οο hoμeαθ le hingnib cean, i. e. οο tpeαbaθ le copαib cea tpa”; a. short; i. e. ζεayπ, o. g.

CÉANA, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; αcο-céana; alike; máp an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

CEANABAN-BEAG, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; *prunella vulgaris*.

CEANABAN-MÓNA, *ceana-*  
*bhan-mona*, }

CEANAC-NA-MÓNA, *cean-*  
*ach-na-mona*, }

CEANAO, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

CEANAIYIM, *ceanaighim*, see *ceannaigim*.

CEANAIL, *ceanail*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.

CEANAY, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

CEANALTA, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

CEANALTAO, *ceanaltachd*, see *ceanail*.

CEANAMHUI, *ceanamhuil*, see *ceanalta*.

CEANAN, *ceanan*, see *ceanay*.

CEANBURGAIRE, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burgo-master.

CEANCAOM, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

CEANCAAY, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

CÉANOA, *ceanda*, see *céana*.

CÉANOACT, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

CEANPOLAO, *ceanfolaidh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

CEANPOLAIGTE, *ceanfolaighthe*, s. concealed love.

CEANGAIL, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; “ua Doimniull iomoppo aγay mac uirólin oo cōoayproue go zallayb na Mhíre, oo veanam ceangail aγay cápa-opaθ iuu”, 4 *Mast.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

CEANGAILTE, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

CEANGAILTEAC, *ceangailteach*, adj. astringent, binding.

CEANGALAC, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

CEANGALTAN, *ceangaltan*, s. a bundle, a packet.

CEANGALTOI, *ceangaltoir*, s. m. a binder.

CEANGAYTAY, *ceangastair*, s. f. walking, pacing, i. e. céimnuigao, o. g.

CEANGLAM, *ceanglaim*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.



Ceangta, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.* céimniúro, *o. g.*

Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.

Ceannaic, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.

Ceannaic, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, purchasing.

Cean-na-cheile, *cean-na-cheile*, conj. together.

Ceannaicra, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*

Ceannaictrac, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.

Ceann-adhairt, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.

Ceannaicceim, *ceannadharceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*

Ceann-agaid, *ceann-agaidh*, s. the forehead.

Ceannaic, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannaidhe*, } s. m. a merchant;

Ceannaic, *ceannaighe*, } any dealer.

Ceannaic, *ceannaigheacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.

Ceannaicim, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.

Ceannaicim, *ceannaimsir*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.

Ceannaic, *ceannairc*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.

Ceannaic, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.

Ceannaic, *ceannairceach*, adj. rebellious, perverse.

Ceannaiccam, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*

Ceannaic, *ceannairge*, s. strife; “*gan imro-  
pan na ceannairge do cupi eirioi do aonib ari  
biot*”, *Donl.* 90.

Ceannaic, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*

Ceannaic, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.

Ceannaic, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.

Ceannaic, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.

Ceannaic, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.

Ceannaic, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.

Ceannaic, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.

Ceannaic, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.

Ceannaic, *ceannasg*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.

Ceannaic, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannaic, *ceannbhaoth*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.

Ceannaic, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.

Ceannaic, *ceannbirach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Cannbhorb, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.

Ceannbhrat, *ceannbhrat*, s. a canopy.

Ceannbhrathar, *ceannbhrathar*, s. an adverb.

Ceannbhrathrac, *ceannbhrathrac*, adj. adverbial.

Ceannchathach, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*

Ceanncaol, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbhrat*.

Ceannchaomh, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.

Ceanncinne, *ceann-*  
*cinne*,

Ceanncinno, *ceann-*  
*cinnidh*,

} s. the head of a family,  
a chief of a tribe.

Ceannclaon, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.

Ceanncomhar, *ceannchomhraidh*, s. a topic.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncoil, *ceanncoil*, s. lice.

Ceanncoana, *ceanndana*,

Ceanncoanaic, *ceanndanach*,

} adj. headstrong,  
obstinate, pertinacious.

Ceanncoanaic, *ceanndanachd*,

Ceanncoanaic, *ceanndanadas*,

} s. m. obstinacy,  
pertinacity.

Ceanncoar, *ceanncoar*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*

Ceanncoib, *ceanncoibh*, see *canac*.

Ceanncaic, *ceanncaic*, s. cause, reason, origin.

Ceanncaic, *ceanncaic*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.

Ceanncaic, *ceanncaic*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.

Ceanncaic, *ceanncaic*, see *ceanncaic*.

Ceanncaic, *ceanncaic*, s. the end of a ship's timber, *Sh.*

Ceanncaic, *ceanncaic*, adj. white-headed.

Ceang, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* ro  
poic.

Ceanngalan, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandruff.

Ceanngharbh, *ceanngharbh*, s. a rough head.

Ceannghlacan, *ceannghlachan*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. motto, title.

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*,

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*,

} adj. headstrong,  
stubborn, wilful,  
contumacious.

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, adj. strong-headed, bold, audacious.

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. a blockhead.

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. propitiation, mercy.

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*

Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. clandestine

Ceannruisg, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,  
Ceannrach, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-  
sach, } tinent.

Ceannrachad, *ceannsachad*, s. confinement, humiliation; subduing, reducing.

Ceannrach, *ceannsacht*, s. m. lenity, mildness, meekness, tameness, continence.

Ceannraighim, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb, subdue, humble.

Ceannraighthe, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered, subdued, curbed.

Ceannra, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-  
Ceannrachad, *ceannsalachd*, } vernment.

Ceannrach, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.

Ceannrachar, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president or governor.

Ceannrachpán, *ceannscalpan*, s. dandriff.

Ceannrachal, *ceannsgalach*, s. a chief leader, *Sh.*; adj. active, *Sh.*

Ceannrachuibh, *ceannsgriobhin*, s. m. a motto, title, *Sh.*

Ceannrachmoe, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.

Ceannrach, *ceannsrail*, s. capitation, *Sh.*

Ceannrachuaige, *ceannstuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh.*

Ceannrachuisgead, *ceannsuigheachd*, s. m. merchandise.

Ceannrachuisgead, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. subduing, reducing.

Ceannrachuisim, *ceannsuighim*, v. I subdue; suppress, manage, appease, mitigate.

Ceannrachuisge, *ceannsuighthe*, see *ceannrachuisge*.

Ceannrach, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred, neighbourhood, side of a country.

Ceannrach, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.

Ceannrach, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland; Cantire.

Ceannrachéun, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, determined.

Ceannrachom, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish, heavy.

Ceannrachur, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abúir.

Ceannrachuisgneac, *ceannuaisgneach*, adj. rash, precipitate.

Ceannrachuisge, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a journey, a stage, a goal; fate.

Ceannrachuisgead, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.

Ceannrachuisge, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, purchased.

Ceannrachuisgead, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mercantile.

Ceannrachuisgeoir, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a merchant, purchaser.

Ceannrachad, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a chief.

Ceannrachuisge, *ceanreighthe*, s. settlement, propitiation.

Ceannrach, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.

Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a stocks; annra ceapach, a shoemaker's last; a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground, a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock of a tribe, head of a family.

Ceapachann, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning, *Sh.*

Ceapachuisim, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, found, establish.

Ceapaim, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, intercept, limit, bound.

Ceapach, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.

Ceapacham, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc.*

Ceapach, *ceapal*, s. stopping.

Ceapach, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.

Ceapach, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small block; a niggard.

Ceapach, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff, wrong-headed.

Ceapach, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.

Ceapachuisgead, *ceapscaoileadh*, s. a propagation.

Ceapachuisgead, *ceap-sgaoilim*, v. I propagate; I trace or separate the branches of a family.

Cear, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death; consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, putting, planting; interment, burial; "ro ceap a feirt, *i. e.* ro cuiread feirt, *i. e.* a lize adnacail", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar, adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

Ceara, *ceara*, s. blood.

Cearachad, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wandering, straying.

Cearachur, *cearachur*, s. a grave.

Cearach, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i. e.* ceap, *o. g.*

Cearaim, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die, fall; "Searcca bliadain ba rlan ro neac-tain an tan ro ceap", *4 Mast.* 1452.

Cearaim, *cearamh*, s. cattle.

Cearaim, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh.*

Cearach, *cearclach*, adj. circular.

Cearb, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

Cearb, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,  
Cearba, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.

Cearb, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.

Cearbach, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m. a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

Cearbaim, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend, violate; I carve, engrave.



Ceapbáll, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.  
 Ceapban-*feoir*, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.  
 Ceapbharaim, *cearbharaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Ceapb-*chnáir*, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.  
 Ceapbnað, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.  
 Ceapbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Ceapc, *cearc*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.  
 Ceapcað, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.  
 Ceapcall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.  
 Ceapcáll, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.  
 Ceapcallað, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.  
 Ceapc-*feað*, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.  
 Ceapc-*francað*, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.  
 Ceapc-*fraoic*, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.  
 Ceapcáll, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiocy.  
 Ceapclaighe, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.  
 Ceapclaim, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.  
 Ceapclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.  
 Ceapc-*loc*, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.  
 Ceapc-*mhanrað*, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.  
 Ceapc-*thomain*, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.  
 Ceapcull, *cearchull*, see ceapcáll.  
 Ceapc-*uirge*, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.  
 Céapc, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; ceapc-*óir*, a gold-smith.  
 Céapc, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.  
 Céapc, *ceardach*, }  
 Céapc, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.  
 Céapc, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.  
 Céapc-*amlað*, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.  
 Céapc-*amuil*, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.  
 Céapc, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes ceapcain; a tabernacle.  
 Céapc, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.  
 Céapc-*dearg*, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh.*  
 Céapc-*umha*, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.  
 Ceapla, *cearla*, a clue.  
 Ceaplað, *cearlach*, adj. round.  
 Ceaplaðað, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.  
 Ceaplam, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh.*

Ceapluighe, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.  
 Ceapmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. *ḡeapmnað*, o. g.  
 Ceapmnað, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.  
 Ceapn, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.  
 Ceapna, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.  
 Ceapnaðán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.  
 Céapnað, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.  
 Céapnaðt, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.  
 Céapnað-*ḡloine*, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.  
 Céapn-*airrde*, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.  
 Céapn-*duais*, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.  
 Ceapnfeapnað, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.  
 Ceapnlong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.  
 Céapn-*luad*, *cearn-luach*, see ceapn-*duais*.  
 Ceapnán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.  
 Céapnóir, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.  
 Ceapn, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.  
 Ceapnaic, *cearraich*, adj. expert, *Sc.*  
 Ceapnacán, *cearraean*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Ceapnam, *cearram*, see ceapnam.  
 Ceapnbað, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at *fióir*; a gambler, gamester.  
 Ceapnbaðas, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.  
 Ceapnbáll, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.  
 Ceapnucán, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.  
 Ceapc, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.  
 Ceapc, *ceartað*, *ceartaðadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.  
 Ceapc, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.  
 Ceapc, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.  
 Ceapc, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.  
 Ceapc, *ceartbheith*, s. f. birthright.  
 Ceapc, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Ceap̃t̃ceirom̃ac, *ceartchreidmhach*, adj. orthodox.  
 Ceap̃tlánn, *ceartlann*, s. m. a house of correction.  
 Ceap̃tlár, *ceartlar*, s. m. the centre or middle point.  
 Ceap̃t̃g̃mõb̃ad̃, *ceartsgriobhadh*, s. orthography.  
 Ceap̃t̃ú̃g̃ad̃, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.  
 Ceap̃t̃ũig̃te, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.  
 Ceap̃, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; do ceap̃, i. e. do conñcap̃.  
 Céap̃, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.  
 Céap̃a, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,  
 Céap̃ad̃, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.  
 Céap̃ad̃o, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; mo céap̃ad̃o oir̃t̃.  
 Céap̃ad̃t̃, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O'Gn.*  
 Céap̃ad̃t̃ad̃, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.  
 Céap̃ad̃, *ceasad*, complaint; see céap̃ad̃t̃.  
 Céap̃ad̃, *ceasadh*, see céap̃a.  
 Céap̃ad̃oir̃, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Céap̃aim̃, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.  
 Céap̃án, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.  
 Ceap̃c, *ceasc*, }  
 Ceap̃o, *ceasl*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.  
 Ceap̃g̃, *ceasg*, }  
 Céap̃õa, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.  
 Céap̃g̃aim̃, *ceasgaim*, v. I ask, inquire.  
 Céap̃la, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.  
 Céap̃lac, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.  
 Ceall̃l̃l̃aro, *ceallslaid*, } s. sacrilege.  
 Ceap̃l̃aro, *ceaslaid*, }  
 Ceap̃na, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.  
 Ceap̃nác̃, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.  
 Ceap̃nac̃, *ceasnach*, }  
 Céap̃naig̃t̃eac̃, *ceasnaightheach*, } adj. necessitous, sad, afflicted.  
 Céap̃naig̃eoir̃, *ceasnaigheoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Céap̃naig̃t̃eac̃t̃, *ceasnaightheacht*, } s. complaint,  
 Céap̃naig̃il̃, *ceasnaighil*, } anxiety.  
 Céap̃naig̃im̃, *ceasnaighim*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.  
 Ceap̃nú̃g̃ad̃, *ceasnughadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.  
 Ceap̃nũig̃im̃, *ceasnuighim*, see ceap̃naig̃im̃.  
 Ceap̃nũig̃t̃eoir̃, *ceasnuightheoir*, s. a catechist, querist.

Ceap̃t̃, *ceast*, s. f. a question.  
 Céap̃ta, *ceasta*, see céap̃õa.  
 Céap̃tãg̃im̃, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.  
 Céap̃t̃ánac̃, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Céap̃unac̃, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.  
 Céat̃, *ceat*, s. an hundred.  
 Ceat̃, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; "mo ceat beanán map̃ leannap̃"; s. f. a pillar, a prop.  
 Ceat̃, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; also  
 Ceat̃a, *ceatha*, } fear.  
 Ceat̃, *ceath*, }  
 Ceat̃naio, *ceathnaid*, } s. a sheep.  
 Ceat̃ad̃, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.  
 Céat̃a-cam, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; prop. ceat̃a-cam.  
 Ceat̃aim̃, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.  
 Ceat̃aiñ, *ceatain*, s. the month of May.  
 Ceat̃air̃, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.  
 Ceat̃air̃-beannac̃, *ceathair-bheannach*, } adj. quadrangular, square,  
 Ceat̃air̃-céap̃nac̃, *ceathair-chearnach*, } four-cornered.  
 Ceat̃air̃-cúinneac̃, *ceathair-chuinneach*, }  
 Ceat̃air̃-cópãc̃, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.  
 Ceat̃air̃-oeug̃, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.  
 Ceat̃air̃-óuil̃, *ceathair-dhuil*, s. the four elements; the universe.  
 Ceat̃air̃-fil̃lte, *ceathair-fillte*, a. four-fold.  
 Ceat̃air̃-gobl̃anac̃, *ceathair-gobhlanach*, adj. four-branched.  
 Ceat̃air̃-mõt̃ac̃, *ceathair-rothach*, adj. four-wheeled.  
 Ceat̃air̃-f̃lior̃nac̃, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-sided.  
 Ceat̃al, *ceatal*, s. singing.  
 Ceat̃am, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh.*  
 Ceat̃air̃b̃, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, multitude.  
 Ceat̃air̃õa, *ceathardha*, belonging to four.  
 Ceat̃air̃nac̃, *ceatharnach*, s. m. a soldier; a countryman.  
 Ceat̃air̃nac̃o, *ceatharnachd*, s. m. valour, heroism.  
 Céat̃ap̃ad̃, *ceatfadh*, see céap̃ap̃ad̃.  
 Céat̃ap̃ad̃ac̃, *ceatfadhach*, see céap̃ap̃ad̃ac̃.  
 Céat̃ap̃ad̃act̃, *ceatfadhact̃*, see céap̃ap̃ad̃act̃.  
 Ceat̃m̃ap̃, *ceathmhar*, adj. creamy; timorous.  
 Ceat̃l̃uio, *ceathluidh*, s. a beginning; front, foundation.  
 Ceat̃naio, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.  
 Ceat̃oioeac̃, *ceathoideach*, adj. showery.  
 Ceat̃na, *ceathra*, s. cattle.  
 Ceat̃nãc̃a, *ceathracha*, }  
 Ceat̃nãc̃ad̃o, *ceathrachadh*, } adj. fortieth.



Ceathrachadhadh, *ceathrachadhadh*, adj. fortieth  
 Ceathramh, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter, a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at coinnme.

Ceathramha, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.

Ceathramha, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the

Ceathramhadh, *ceathramhadh*, } ordinal of four.

Ceathramha-caorach, *ceathramha-caorach*, } s. lamb's quarter,  
 ramha-caorach, } wild orache, fat

Ceathramha-luain-gríollog, *ceathramha-luain-gríollog*, } hen; artiplex  
 ceathramha-luain-gríollog, } hastata.

Ceathramhadh, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.

Ceathramhan, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see ceathramh.

Ceathramanach, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.

Ceathramnamuil, *ceathramnamuil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.

Ceathrar, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.

Ceathsamhain, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor.*

Cécht, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.

Ceo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B.*

Céo, *ced*, a hundred, see céao; s. m. power, manhood, victory.

Ceo, *ced*, first, see ceao.

Céoad, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.

Ceoadó, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.

Céadaidh, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.

Ceodas, *cedas*, adv. at first.

Ceoiach, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.

Ceogain, *cedghain*, s. the first born.

Ceoghiall, *cedghiall*, s. surety, pledge.

Céoludh, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.

Céomeadh, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.

Céoludh, *cedludh*, s. the first shout, applause.

Céudh, *cedudh*, s. a bed.

Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.

Céibin, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.

Céibleog, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.

Cero, *ceid*, first; used for ceao in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as ceropiú, ceropiúró, etc.

Céroe, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. ceoróin.

Céroeam, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-

Céroeamain, *ceideamhain*, } teine.

Céoróinneacht, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.

Ceróche, *ceidhche*, see coróche.

Ceróil, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

Céroin, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.

Ceig, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.

Ceigamach, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick stout.

Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.

Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb.* calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; rao o céile, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.

Céileabhar, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.

Céileabhadh, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Céileabhadh rúbac uaimpe o'ghuinn", *Col. Cil.*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Céileabhadh an d'ghuinn ríada", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "comhaid no comhaint".

Céileabhair, *ceileabhair*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "An t'pádaib céileabhairt'p'olamuin oo m'iceall".

Céileach, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.

Céileadh, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.

Céile-de, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.

Céileir, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.

Céilibhadh, *ceilibhradh*, *Sc.*; see céileabhadh.

Céilg, *ceilg*, gen. of cealt, deceit.

Céilgeallam, *cealghealliam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.

Céilgrunach, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.

Céilidh, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.

Céilidhim, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.

Céilgeacht, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.

Céilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.

Céiliram, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh.*

Céiliomuin, *ceiliomhuin*, s. secrecy.

Céilubha, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.

Céill, *ceill*, } gen. of ceall, sense, etc.

Céille, *ceille*, } inflexions of ceall, a church.

Céill, *ceill*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,

Céillidh, *ceillidh*, } prudent, sober, sedate.

Céillidhe, *ceillidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.

Céillín, *ceillín*, s. codfish.

Céillíne, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.

Céilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.

Céilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.

Céilte, *ceilte*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.

Céiltin, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.

Céiltintin, *ceiltintin*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.

Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. ceimnígeacha, or ceimeanna; elevation, dignity; *Heb.* cum,





Ceipneam, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.  
 Ceipniḡim, *ceisnighim*, see ceipniḡim,  
 Ceipnim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without cause.  
 Ceipt, *ceist*, see ceipio.  
 Ceipte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*  
 Ceipteaḡad, *ceisteaghadh*,  
 Ceiptiugad, *ceistiughadh*,  
 Ceiptniugad, *ceistniughadh*, } s. examination,  
 } inquiry.  
 Ceitain, *ceitain*, s. May, *Sh.*  
 Ceitainac, *ceitainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*  
 Ceitead, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods  
 Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.  
 Ceitearnac, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a sturdy fellow.  
 Ceiteora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.  
 Ceitre, *ceithre*, adj. four.  
 Ceitreanna, *ceithreanna*, s. quarters, lodgings.  
 Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.  
 Cel-balc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute words; *i. e.* "ceann-buaḡra, no buaḡra laoiḡe", *o. g.*  
 Ceilcin, *ceilchin*, s. a fine, *Sh.*  
 Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.  
 Celebhad, *celebhradh*, see ceileabhad.  
 Cemeadac, *cemheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician; a. geometrically.  
 Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for ḡan, without.  
 Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind or species.  
 Cenofochras, *cendfhochras*, s. putting one letter for another.  
 Cenet, *cenel*, s. children, see cineal.  
 Cen-mo-ḡa, *cen-mo-ḡa*, see cem-mo-ḡa.  
 Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj. and.  
 Cénniḡian, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a bridle.  
 Ceoac, *ceaoach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoḡac.  
 Ceoacḡ, *ceoacht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoḡacḡ.  
 Ceoḡad, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Ceobanac, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.  
 Ceobrain, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like rain.  
 Ceobrain, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-  
 Ceobrain, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.  
 Ceobrainac, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.  
 Ceobrain, *ceobhron*, s. m. melancholy, grief.  
 Ceoḡac, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull, dim.  
 Ceogras, *ceograf*, s. geography.  
 Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.  
 Ceolaḡ, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum catharticum.

Ceolair, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a poet.  
 Ceolairacḡ, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warbling.  
 Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.  
 Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,  
 Ceolcuim, *ceolchuirm*, s. a concert, *Sh.*  
 Ceolmhar, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.  
 Ceolmharacḡ, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmoniousness.  
 Ceolirleir, *ceoloisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain, *Sh.*  
 Ceolraio, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f. musicians, the muses.  
 Ceolraioe, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Ceolrimam, *ceolrimham*, v. to modulate, play music, *Sh.*  
 Ceoltaḡ, *ceoltadh*, s. music, singing.  
 Ceomhar, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.  
 Ceomharacḡ, *ceomharachd*, s. darkness.  
 Ceomhileac, *ceomhileach*, s. mildew.  
 Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.  
 Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh.*  
 Ceoḡac, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty.  
 Ceoḡrain, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.  
 Cepad, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.  
 Cepar, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.  
 Cepionur, *cepiunus*, adv. however, howsoever.  
 Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.  
 Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.  
 Cerbeac, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.  
 Cerbreoir, *cerbseoir*,  
 Cerbriḡe, *cerbsire*, } s. m. a brewer.  
 Cerburair, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh.*  
 Cerpail, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*  
 Cerpenco, *cercend*, s. m. a cycle; *i. e.* "cuairt n'airḡiḡe", *Cor.*  
 Ceren, *ceren*, see ceipin.  
 Cern, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph; a troop or band of people.  
 Cerneán, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.  
 Cernene, *cernene*, s. a dish or dishes.  
 Cernin, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.  
 Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*  
 Ces, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.  
 Cet, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj. although.  
 Cet, *ceth*, for caḡ, battle.  
 Cetaim, *cetaim*, v. I sing; "ḡuoiḡe no cetan rilḡ", *Ballin. 54.*  
 Cetherin, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, *i. e.* "cet caḡ, ocoḡ, oḡn oḡcain", *Cor.*; a troop of military men, *i. e.* "coḡie airḡite", *Cor.*

CEITGIALINA, *ceitgiallna*, s. pledges for service.  
 CECTUR, *cectus*, see CEOT.  
 CEUCH, *ceuchd*, see CEACHT and CEÉT.  
 Céuro, *ceud*, see céao; s. m. a cantred.  
 Céuroac, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.  
 Céuro-aíne, *ceud-aíne*, s. Wednesday.  
 Céurofadh, *ceudfadh*, see céaofadh.  
 Ceurogheim, *ceudgheim*, adj. first-born.  
 Ceurolongao, *ceudlongadh*, see ceao-longao.  
 Ceuoméar, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.  
 Céum, *ceum*, see céim.  
 Céumamhúil, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.  
 Céuna, *ceuna*, see céaona.  
 Ceur, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.  
 Céura, *ceusa*, see céarao.  
 Céuraim, *ceusaim*, see céaraim.  
 Céuroa, *ceusda*, see céára.  
 Ceutac, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.  
 Cí, *ci*, s. a hound, see cíocap.  
 Cí, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.  
 Cí, *ci*, } adv. how? who? what? *Ileb. ci*.  
 Cía, *cia*, }  
 Cía, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;  
 a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.  
 Cía ar, *cia ar*, adv. whence?  
 Cíab, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.  
 Cíabac, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.  
 Cíabagán, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.  
 Cíabag-choille, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,  
*Sc*.  
 Cíaban, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.  
 Cíabapéan, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc*.  
 Cíab-bacálad, *ciabh-bhachlach*, adj. curl-haired.  
 Cíab-éapra, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.  
 Cíab-éannoub, *ciabh-cheannudubh*, s. deer's  
 hair.  
 Cíabfionn, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.  
 Cíabóg, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side  
 lock.  
 Cíabpa, *ciabhpa*, v. though I was; i. e. "ge ro bi  
 me", o. g.  
 Cíac, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.  
 Cíad, *ciadh*, v. they lament.  
 Cíao, *ciad*, v. they saw.  
 Cíaoan, *ciadan*, s. height.  
 Cíaoúillac, *ciaddhuillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh*.  
 Cíadlur, *ciadlus*, s. curiosity, *Sh*.  
 Cíaléar, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; i. e.  
 "cuipiomaisgear, no comcpomaisgear",  
*Br. L*.  
 Cíal, *cial*, s. f. death.  
 Cíall, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.  
 Cíallac, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a  
 balancing; i. e. comcpomuḡao, o. g.  
 Cíallacac, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

Cíalléogair, *ciallachogair*, s. a watch-word.  
 Cíallépaicin, *ciallechraicin*, s. literal meaning.  
 Cíallós, *cialldha*, } adj. rational, prudent,  
 Cíallmac, *ciallmach*, } possessed of good  
 Cíallmar, *ciallmhar*, } sense.  
 Cíallflair, *ciallfhlair*, s. a secretary of state.  
 Cíalluigim, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mulloy*.  
 Cíalluigead, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.  
 Cíallúḡao, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, mean-  
 ing.  
 Cíam, *ciamh*, see cíab.  
 Cíamair, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,  
 Cíamairpe, *ciamhaire*, } sombrouness; "ḡan  
 cíamair ḡan bpaé".  
 Cíamair, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.  
 Cían, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,  
 long since.  
 Cíanamhúil, *cianamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solitary.  
 Cíanaoir, *cianaois*, s. f. old age.  
 Cíanfulaing, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffering,  
 perseverance; adj. invincible.  
 Cíanmaom, *cianmhaoim*, s. a legacy.  
 Cíanmaipéannac, *cianmharthannach*, adj. con-  
 tinual, perpetual, long-lived.  
 Cíapail, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.  
 Cíapálad, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.  
 Cíapalaighe, *ciapalughe*, s. m. a quarrelsome  
 person.  
 Cíapalam, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend.  
 Cíapam, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh*.  
 Cíar, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-  
 tion; adj. dark brown; black.  
 Cíapac, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh*.  
 Cíapail, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.  
 Cíapálad, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.  
 Cíapán, *ciarán*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.  
 Cíapcail, *ciarchail*, s. f. a lurking place or den.  
 Cíapcail, *ciarcail*, see cepcail.  
 Cíapóg, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.  
 Cíaprao, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.  
 Cíapram, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.  
 Cíapran, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-  
 bler.  
 Cíapreac, *ciarsearch*, s. m. a thrush.  
 Cíaprin, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.  
 Cíapruir, *ciarsuir*, }  
 Cíapra, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; bpaio cíapra; a  
 combed; olann cíapra  
 Cíap, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.  
 Cíapail, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.  
 Cíata, *ciata*, s. an opinion.  
 Cíatac, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.  
 Cíatpac, *ciatfach*, adj. honest.  
 Cíatpac, *ciatfadh*, s. admiration.  
 Cíatac, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.



C1b, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

C1bapɿ, *cibharg*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh*.

C1beac, *cibeach*, a. sedgey.

C1ben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh*.

C1bleacân, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

C1c, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, cî; see c1oc; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.

C1cal, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor*; c1cul, ɣmanoa,  
C1cul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

C1car, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as corɣar c1car.

C1cet, *cichet*, s. walking; i. e. cemnuɣad, o. g.

C1ci, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.

C1ciɿ, *cichis*, s. complaint.

C1claoa, *cichlada*, see c1cet.

C1claoap, *cichladur*, v. they walked; i. e. "cemnuɣeap", o. g.

C1cip̄teap, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; i. e. ɣluap̄r̄roep, o. g.

C1o b'e, *cidh b'e*, pron. whoso; c1o b'e ap̄ biɿ, whatsoever, c1o b'e ouine, whosoever.

C1roea, *cidheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

C1roeɣ, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

C1roɿ, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

C1roɿacɿ, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

C1peap, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

C1ɿ, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.  
C1ɿleao, *cifleadh*, }

C1ɿleoɣ, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.

C1ɿ, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

C1ɿ, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

C1ɿlim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.  
C1ɿltim, *cigiltim*, }

C1ɿlte, *cigilte*, part. tickled.

C1ɿlteac, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

C1ɿim, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

C1ɿipe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

C1ɿleao, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

C1l, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; i. e. comɿpuma, *Cor*; s. f. chile.

C1leɿ, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

C1lɿn, *cilfin*, s. the belly.

C1ll, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

C1llbreaɿ, *cillbhreath*, s. a decision of the Church.

C1llceɿ, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

C1llín, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

C1m, *cim*, v. I see.

C1m, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute; "cim, i. e. ap̄ɣet, aɣap̄ von ap̄ɣet vo beɿɿa a

c1ɿ oɿom̄ap̄aɿb ac poille a ainmn̄iɣad. Cim vin ainm caɿ c1pa o poim alle. Cepaɿ vo ap̄ɣat ba haɿnm ap̄ c1ɿ, ap̄ a mince acap̄ ap̄ a m̄et vo beɿɿae a c1ɿ vo poim̄ap̄aɿb, unde dicitur ɿ na bpeaɿaɿb nem̄o, cim uam olaɿ num hi p̄incep̄ne p̄unc", *Cor*.

C1mbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

C1m-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

C1mceap̄taɣim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-lage.

C1mceac, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.

C1me, *cime*, } s. f. travelling, going.  
C1meacɿ, *cimeachd*, }

C1meac, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller.

C1meac, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.  
C1meacɿ, *cimeadh*, }

C1meacap̄, *cimeachas*, s. captivity.

C1mim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

C1n, *cín*, written for ɣan in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.

C1naoa, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh*.

C1nao, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L*.

C1naipe, *cinaipe*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

C1nbeɿɿ, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

C1nbeɿɿap̄, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.

C1nciɣeap̄, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide.  
C1nciɣɿ, *cincighis*, }

C1ne, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,  
C1neao, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-  
C1neal, *cineal*, } ration; cine oaoa, man-  
C1neul, *cineul*, } kind.

C1neao, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.

C1neap̄, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

C1neal, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh*.

C1nealɿa, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.

C1nealɿap̄, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.

C1neam̄uin, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

C1nel, *cinel*, s. see c1neal.

C1nɿroeaɿ, *cinfideadh*, s. conception.

C1nɿ, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lec*; adj. strong.

C1nɿeaɿ, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

C1nɿeaɿo, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. concluding.

C1nɿeaɿo, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

C1nɿipe, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.

C1nɿɿ, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor*.

C1nɿɿeaɿ, *cingtheacht*, see c1nɿeaɿo.

C1no, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

C1nɿim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.

C1nmeaɿ, *cinnheath*, s. a consumption.

Cinníol, *cinnhiol*, s. a picture.  
 Cinníola, *cinnhiola*, s. colours.  
 Cinníolað, *cinnhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.  
 Cinníolaím, *cinnhiolaim*, v. I paint.  
 Cinníolthóir, *cinnhiolthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Cinn, *cinn*, inflexion of ceán, a head.  
 Cinnbheartas, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.  
 Cinnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.  
 Cinnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.  
 Cinncíor, *cinnchios*, s. poll-tax.  
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. surname, *Sc.*  
 Cinneadhóin, *cinneadhóin*, s. increase.  
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.  
 Cinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.  
 Cinneamhadh, *cinneamhadh*, adj. fatal, accidental.  
 Cinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.  
 Cinneas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.  
 Cinni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.  
 Cinni, *cinni*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.  
 Cinnine-cartach, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*  
 Cinnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.  
 Cinnmhíre, *cinnmhíre*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.  
 Cinnseadh, *cinnseadh*, s. want.  
 Cinnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.  
 Cinnsealach, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.  
 Cinnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.  
 Cinnnte, *cinnnte*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.  
 Cinnnteadh, *cinnnteadh*, adj. positive, certain.  
 Cinnnteachd, *cinnnteachd*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.  
 Cinntréun, *cinntréun*, adj. obstinate.  
 Cinteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse  
 Cinteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse  
 gal, } cloak.  
 Cintiúim, *cintiúim*, v. I appoint.  
 Cintin, *cintin*, s. happening.  
 Cintur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.  
 Cinur, *cinur*, }  
 Cíob, *cíob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.  
 Cíobh, *cíobh*, see cíabh.  
 Cíobhal, *cíobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.  
 Cíoch, *cíoch*, s. f. a woman's breast.  
 Cíocair, *cíocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaire, *cíochaire*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.  
 Cíochan, *cíochan*, s. a titmouse.  
 Cíocar, *cíocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu ocraic, *o. g.*  
 Cíochar, *cíochar*, s. m. a shot.  
 Cíocaradh, *cíocaradh*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;  
 Cíocaróid, *cíocaróid*, } having a canine ap-  
 petite, longing after.  
 Cíoch-a-mhuineal, *cíoch-a-mhuineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*  
 Cíochladh, *cíochladh*, s. suppressing.  
 Cíochlaighim, *cíochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.  
 Cíocradh, *cíocradh*, adj. see cíocaradh.  
 Cíochrán, *cíochrán*, s. m. a suckling.  
 Cíocras, *cíocras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.  
 Cíocrasán, *cíocrasán*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Cíocht, *cíocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.  
 Cíochtadh, *cíochtadh*, } s. m. engraved work.  
 Cíochtán, *cíochtán*, }  
 Cíochtáin, *cíochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.  
 Cíochtóran, *cíochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Cíod? *cíod?* } who? what?  
 Cíodh? *cíodh?* }  
 Cíodh, *cíodh*, s. a maid.  
 Cíodáir? *cíodáir?* wherefore? prop. cíod fáir.  
 Cíodcuige? *cíodcuige?* why? *Scot.* gíodcuige.  
 Cíodfa, *cíodfa*, } see cíodáir.  
 Cíodfáir, *cíodfáir*, }  
 Cíogh, *cíogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.  
 Cíogál, *cíogál*, s. distaff, spindle.  
 Cíogal, *cíogal*, s. a cycle.  
 Cíol, *cíol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.  
 Cíola, *cíola*, s. servant; prop. gíolla.  
 Cíoladh, *cíoladh*, a. deadly.  
 Cíolarn, *cíolarn*, s. m. a vessel; prop. cíoltharn.  
 Cíoladh, *cíoladh*, see gíoladh.  
 Cíolladh, *cíolladh*, adj. superior.  
 Cíológ, *cíológ*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.  
 Cíolraic, *cíolraic*, s. chattering.  
 Cíolraicim, *cíolraicim*, v. I chatter.  
 Cíoltharn, *cíoltharn*, see cíolarn.  
 Cíom, *cíom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.  
 Cíoma, *cíoma*, s. a fault.  
 Cíomadh, *cíomadh*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a. restless.  
 Cíomadh, *cíomadh*, s. combing, carding.  
 Cíomaim, *cíomaim*, v. I card, comb.  
 Cíomaire, *cíomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.  
 Cíomán, *cíomán*, s. m. carding, combing.  
 Cíomair, *cíomair*, s. a border, brim, brink.  
 Cíombal, *cíombal*, s. m. a bell.  
 Cíon, *cíon*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire



С10аmу1л, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.

С10аpтa1м, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.

С10нccуa1pт, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.

С10нçорпáн, *cionchorrán*, s. m. a hook.

С10нoд, *cionda*, for ceáona, old MSS.

С10нфáт, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.

С10нмáлca1м, *cionmhalcain*, v. I bear.

С10нмáр, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.

С10нн, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.

С10ннаçа, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.

С10нна1р1оçтáç, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.

С10ннаp, *cionnas*, adv. how?

С10ннp1п, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.

С10нoг, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.

С10нoг-пyáð, *cionog-uadh*, s. a farthing.

С10нpáðp, *cionradharc*, s. fate, destiny.

С10нpáðpçáç, *cionradharcach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted

С10нтá, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.

С10нтáç, *cointach*, adj. guilty, criminal.

С10нтáçáð, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.

С10нтáç1м, *contaghim*, v. I accuse, blame.

С10нтáп, *ciontar*, s. m. music.

С10нт1pе, *ciontire*, s. tribute, *Sh*.

С10нтýçáð, *ciontughadh*, see çionтáçáð,

С10пá1н, *ciopain*, see ceapán.

С10р, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.

С10р, *cior*, s. f. a hand.

С10рáð, *cioradh*, s. combing.

С10рá1м, *cioraim*, v. I comb.

С10рbáð, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see çiorpбáð.

С10рbá1м, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.

С10рbçтá, *ciorbtha*, adj. hurt.

С10рçáл, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.

С10рçáлóá, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.

С10рðуb, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.

С10рçáл, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.

С10рçáлáç, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.

С10рмá1pе, *ciormhaire*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,

С10рmáм, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.

С10р-мeáла, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.

С10рp, *ciorr*, a. short.

С10рpмáç, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.

С10рpбáð, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.

С10рpбá1м, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.

С10рpбáм, *ciorrbhaim*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

С10рpбyçтe, *ciorbhughte*, adj. maimed, mangled.

С10рçтáмáç, *ciorthamach*, see çiorpмáç.

С10рpмáç, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.

С10рpçпáç, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Sc*.

С10р, *cios*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.

С10рáç, *ciosach*, adj. importunate.

С10рáçáð, *ciosachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.

С10рáç, *ciösach*,

С10рáçóáç, *ciosachdach*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.

С10рáл, *ciosal*, s. the wages for nursing.

С10рçá1н, *cioscain*, s. f. tribute, tax.

С10рпá1çтe, *ciosnaighte*, part. subdued.

С10т, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.

С10т, *cioth*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.

С10тáç, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.

С10тáç, *ciothach*, a. showery

С10тáн, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.

С10тoг, *ciotog*,

С10тáп, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.

С10тpáп, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*

С10тpмáç, *ciothramach*, adj. mean, low

С10тáпмáçáð, *ciothramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.

С10тмáп, *ciothmhar*,

С10тмáпáç, *ciothmharach*, } adj. showery.

С1р, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.

С1п1н, *cipin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.

С1р, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.

С1р, *cir*, part. joined, united.

С1рáçáн, *cirachan*, s. a comb case.

С1рén, *ciren*,

С1р1н, *cirin*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.

С1рáн, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.

С1рb, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.

С1рb1pе, *cirbsire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.

С1рçáл, *circal*, s. a circle, a hoop.

С1pе, *cire*, s. a sheep.

С1рé1б, *cireib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.

С1рпeáç, *cirineach*, adj. crested.

С1рçтáнáç, *cirthanach*, s. a kitchen.

С1р, *cis*, rent; *Heb*. cis, a purse.

С1рçeáн, *cisceán*, s. a shepherd's crook.

С1рç1нн, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.

С1рçe, *cisde*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.

С1рçeáм1лyçтe, *cisdeamhluighthe*, adj. capsulated

С1рçeáмy1л, *cisdeamhuil*, adj. capsular.

С1рçeóç, *cisdeog*,

С1рçeáн, *cisean*,

С1рé1н, *cisein*,

С1рéáл, *ciseal*,

С1рéл, *cisel*, } s. m. Satan, sin.

Círéin, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.  
 Círeoḡ, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.  
 Círíne, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.  
 Círímanḡair, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.  
 Círímaor, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.  
 Círteaḡán, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 Círteaḡan, *cistean*,  
 Círteaḡaḡ, *cisteanach*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.  
 Círteaḡaḡ, *cisteanadh*, s. rioting.  
 Cítē, *cith*, s. m. a shower.  
 Cíteḡḡ, *citheach*, adj. showery.  
 Cítear, *citear*, v. it seems, appears.  
 Cítī, *cithi*, v. you see.  
 Cíuḡamḡ, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.  
 Cíuḡair, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.  
 Cíuḡaḡtoir, *ciuchaltoir*, s. a hearer, auditor.  
 Cíuḡlaḡim, *ciuchlathim*, I hear.  
 Cíuḡlaḡar, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "cíuḡlaḡar ḡo camḡean, i. e. cloirḡḡar no clunḡḡḡar ḡo cúir".  
 Cíuḡol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.  
 Cíuḡl, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.  
 Cíuḡn, *ciuin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.  
 Cíuḡar, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvaḡe.  
 Cíuḡar, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.  
 Cíuḡne, *ciuine*,  
 Cíuḡnear, *ciuineas*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,  
 softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.  
 Cíuḡneḡaḡḡ, *ciuineachadh*,  
 Cíuḡníuḡḡaḡ, *ciuníughadh*, } s. appeasing, appeasement, pacification.  
 Cíuḡníḡim, *ciunighim*,  
 Cíuḡnim, *ciuinim*, } v. I appease, soften, pacify, assuage.  
 Cíuḡníḡeoir, *ciuinigheoir*, s. a pacifier.  
 Cíuḡr, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.  
 Cíuḡro, *ciuir*, s. a trade.  
 Cíuḡrḡn, *ciuirin*, s. a covering.  
 Cíuḡrḡníḡim, *ciuirinighim*, v. I cover.  
 Cíuḡrḡn, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.  
 Cíuḡrḡ, *ciuir*, s. a rag, *Sh*.  
 Cíuḡrḡḡḡ, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Cíuḡlḡn, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Cíuḡleḡar, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.  
 Cíuḡmaḡ, *ciumhair*, s. f. a selvaḡe, edge, border, limit, bound.  
 Cíuḡma, *ciuma*, s. half a span, a palm.  
 Cíuḡr, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Cíuḡra, *ciura*, adj. mercantile.  
 Cíuḡraim, *ciuraim*, v. I buy.

Ciuap̃t̃a, *ciurtha*, part. bought.  
 Ciuip̃t̃aim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.  
 Ciuip̃t̃amað, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.  
 Ciuip̃t̃amaic̃am, *ciurthamaicham*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.  
 Ciuip̃t̃að, *etuthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.  
 Clab, *clab*,  
 Claba, *claba*, } adj. thick.  
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.  
 Clab̃, *clabh*, the mange, itch.  
 Clabað, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.  
 Clabaire, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabhair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.  
 Clabair, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.  
 Clabairð, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.  
 Clab̃riaðán, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabrup, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.  
 Clabrat, *clabsat*, s. m. the column of a book.  
 Clab̃rtar, *clabhtar*, s. a cloister.  
 Clac, *clach*, see clòc.  
 Clac̃adairiað, *clacadairachd*, s. masonry, *Sc*.  
 Clac̃air, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc*.  
 Clac̃aireiað, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.  
 Clac̃aim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.  
 Clac̃án, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.  
 Clac̃-oip̃inn, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.  
 Clac̃-na-puil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.  
 Clac̃-tõc̃ail̃taic̃e, *clach-thochailtaiche*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.  
 Clac̃, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; clac̃oib̃ teine, *Lec*.  
 Clac̃að, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a tuip̃lin, *O'Donovan*.  
 Clac̃að, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.  
 Clac̃að, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig.  
 Clac̃uighað, *cladhughadh*, } gíng.  
 Clac̃uighim, *claidhighim*, v. I dig, excavate.  
 Clac̃aire, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.  
 Clac̃aireiað, *cladhaireachd*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Clac̃án, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; clac̃oán r̃neaðta.  
 Clac̃araim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.  
 Clac̃opin, *cladrin*, s. wreck, disorder.  
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.  
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.  
 Clagaire, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.



Cláḡaḡaḡe, *claghaghre*, see Cláḡaḡaḡe.  
 Cláḡán, *clagan*, s. a little bell; noise.  
 Cláḡaḡrḡa, *claghhardha*, adj. villainous; lazy, idle.  
 Cláḡaḡrḡaḡḡt, *claghhardhacht*, s. villainy, laziness.  
 Cláḡaḡnaḡ, *clagarnach*, s. noise.  
 Cláḡaḡḡa, *claghartha*, see Cláḡaḡrḡa.  
 Cláḡaḡḡaḡ, *claghartas*, see Cláḡaḡrḡaḡḡt.  
 Cláḡlann, *claglann*, s. a steeple.  
 Cláḡún, *clagun*, s. m. a flagon; a lid; s. f. the skull.  
 Clai, *clai*, s. fruit.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a mouth.  
 Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, see Claiḡ.  
 Claiḡeḡḡḡe, *claiḡeisidhe*, s. m. a prating fellow.  
 Claiḡín, *claiḡin*, s. f. a tap or spigot; the latch of a door.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡeach*, s. a steeple; prop. claiḡ-ḡeaḡ.  
 Claiḡeoḡ, *claiḡeog*, s. f. deceit.  
 Cláḡḡe, *claidhe*, s. burial, interment, digging.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡḡ, *claidheamh*, s. a sword.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡḡaḡ, *claidheamhair*, s. m. a bickerer.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡḡaḡeaḡḡ, *claidheamhaḡeachd*, s. fencing.  
 Cláḡḡim, *claidhim*, v. I bury, dig, lay a foundation.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡḡul, *claidheamhuil*, adj. ensiform, swordlike.  
 Cláḡḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a dimple, a dint.  
 Claiḡeann, *claiḡeann*,  
 Claiḡiunn, *claiḡiunn*, } s. f. a skull, a scalp.  
 Claiḡeannaḡ-ḡḡéine, *claiḡeannach-sreine*, s. the head-stall of a bridle.  
 Claiḡḡ, *claiḡḡ*, the mange, itch, scurvy.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡheach*, adj. mangy, scorbutic.  
 Claiḡḡeaḡ, *claiḡhseach*, s. m. a leper.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. engendering, begetting.  
 Cláḡḡ, *clair*, plur. of Cláḡ.  
 Cláḡḡ-béil, *clair-bheil*, s. a lid, cover.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡ, *claireadh*, s. division, separation, dissolution, release.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡan, *claireadan*, s. the forehead.  
 Cláḡḡeaḡanaḡ, *claireadanach*, adj. beetle-browed, broad-headed.  
 Cláḡḡeḡḡe, *claireinighe*, s. a cripple, dwarf.  
 Cláḡḡiaḡla, *clairfhiacsla*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 Cláḡḡim, *clairim*, v. I divide.  
 Cláḡḡin, *clairin*, s. f. a small board; a horn-book.  
 Cláḡḡin, *clairin*,  
 Cláḡḡneaḡ, *clairineach*, } s. m. a cripple.  
 Cláḡḡneaḡ, *clairineach*, adj. crippled, lame.

Cláirpeach, *clairpeach*, s. f. a harp.  
 Cláirpeoir, *clairseoir*, s. m. a harper.  
 Cláirpeoiríeach, *clairseoiríeachd*, s. m. playing  
 on the harp,  
 Cláirte, *clairthe*, part. dealt, divided.  
 Clair, *clais*, s. f. a class, *Cor.*; a furrow, pit,  
 dyke; a streak, stripe; a choir; a quarter;  
 "ceirte claire na mbo".  
 Clairceadal, *claiseadal*, s. singing of hymns.  
 Clairíeach, *claisíeachd*, } s. hearing.  
 Clairtine, *claiistine*, }  
 Clairíeach, *claiseach*, s. m. a sword.  
 Clairíneam, *claisíneam*, v. to hear.  
 Clam, *clamh*, s. a jest, ridicule.  
 Cláirte, *claithe*, s. m. a game; a genealogical  
 table.  
 Clam, *clamh*, s. f. mange; s. m. a leper.  
 Clamhainín lín, *clainhainín lín*, s. dodder,  
 withewind; epilinum.  
 Clamhán, *clamhan*, s. m. a buzzard.  
 Clamhán-goblach, *clamhan-goblach*, s. m. a kite.  
 Clamhradh, *clamhradh*, s. m. a choir, *Ferm.* 35;  
 scratching.  
 Clamhráim, *clamhráim*, v. I scratch.  
 Clamhdair, *clamhdair*, s. a lazar, *Sh.*  
 Clampar, *clampar*, s. wrangling, dispute, in-  
 justice.  
 Clamparas, *clamparach*, adj. litigious, wrang-  
 ling; deceitful, fraudulent.  
 Clamrár, *clamaras*, s. m. brawling, chiding.  
 Clamra, *clamsa*, s. a court, a close.  
 Clamhuin, *clamhuin*, s. steel.  
 Clana, *clanach*, s. virtue, *O'B.*; fruitful per-  
 sons, *O'B.*  
 Clano, *cland*, } s. f. children, descendants; a  
 Clann, *clann*, } tribe, clan.  
 Clanna, *clannach*, adj. fruitful; bushy, hang-  
 ing in locks.  
 Clanna, *clannadh*, s. m. thrusting; interment;  
 a child's portion.  
 Clannar, *clannar*, adj. shining, sleek, *Sh.*  
 Clannmáicne, *clannmhaicne*, s. descendants,  
 relations.  
 Clannmair, *clannmhar*, adj. having issue, fruitful.  
 Clanntar, *clanntar*, v. was buried. "In áca-  
 caoin clanntar na tí cneadaí cuimítear,  
*i. e.* no curraí an íarairt cuimítear in  
 ácaí-caoin".  
 Claochlá, *claochladh*, } s. m. alteration, change,  
 Claochló, *claochladh*, } annihilation.  
 Claoclaighim, *claochlaighim*, v. I change, alter,  
 vary, weaken the power of any person or  
 thing, die, cancel, annihilate.  
 Claochaire, *claochaire*, s. a fugitive, a silly  
 fellow.

Claoḡ, *claoḡ*, s. a flake of snow.

Claoi, *claoi*, part. heard; “no claoi, i. e. no clap”, *O’Flinn*.

Claoirḡeas, *claoirḡeas*, s. defeat, oppression.

Claoirḡim, *claoirḡim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

Claoirḡte, *claoirḡte*, adj. weak, defeated.

Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } s. m. a victor,  
conqueror; an  
Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } oppressor,  
destroyer.

Claoḡn, *claoḡn*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error;  
ḡuime ḡan claoḡn; ḡarḡaḡas ḡ claoḡn; adj.  
partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

Claoḡas, *claoḡas*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

Claoḡlaim, *claoḡlaim*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

Claoḡ-árḡ, *claoḡ-ard*, s. an inclining steep.

Claoḡaireas, *claoḡaireas*, } s. partiality.

Claoḡamḡas, *claoḡamḡas*, } s. partiality.

Claoḡbreas, *claoḡbreas*, adj. partial in judgment.

Claoḡbreis, *claoḡbreis*, s. an unjust sentence.

Claoḡmharb, *claoḡmharb*, s. m. mortification, *Donl*.

Claoḡmharbaim, *claoḡmharbaim*, v. I mortify.

Claoḡta, *claoḡta*, part. bent.

Claoḡtas, *claoḡtas*, s. aptness, meanness.

Clapḡs, *clapḡs*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clapphur, *clapphur*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

Clapḡolap, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.

Cláḡ, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. familiarity.

Cláḡasḡan, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

Cláḡar, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.

Cláḡ-ainmḡas, *clar-ainmḡas*, s. a title-page.

Cláḡaineas, *claraineas*, s. m. a noseless person.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláḡas, *claras*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Clapḡar, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.



Cleatar-péon, *cleathar-sed*, see cleatar.  
 Cleatcúr, *cleathchur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.  
 Cleatrac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.  
 Cleatráim, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.  
 Cléib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.  
 Cleibín, *cleibhin*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.  
 Cleir, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.  
 Cléirceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.  
 Cléirceachó, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-  
 Cléirceach, *cleirceachd*, } ship.  
 Cléircín, *cleircin*, dim. of cleirceac.  
 Cleirgá, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.  
 Cleit, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.  
 Cleit, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.  
 Cleite, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.  
 Cleite, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.  
 Cleiteac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.  
 Cleiteachó, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.  
 Cleiteadh, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.  
 Cleitán, *cleitan*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.  
 Cleiteog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.  
 Cleiteogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.  
 Cleitim, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.  
 Cléitín, *cleitin*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.  
 Cléit-mhorzagair, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.  
 Clé-lamhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.  
 Clémhán, *clémhán*, s. mischief, evil, harm.  
 Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleocán, *cleocán*, }  
 Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleod, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.  
 Clerc, *clerc*, s. a curl.  
 Cler, *cles*, see cleap.  
 Clethor, *clethor*, see cleatar.  
 Cleth, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; “*no ceap i gcaipman in cleth, le henna naóbe naigteac*”, a. partial.  
 Clí, *clí*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.  
 Cliab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.  
 Cliabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.  
 Cliaban, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.  
 Cliabrac, *cliabhrach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Cliab-rgaeirac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.  
 Cliabum, *cliabhuin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a re-  
 Cliamum, *cliamhuin*, } lation, cousin, a near friend.  
 Cliadh, *cliadh*, s. antiquaries.  
 Cliadan, *cliadan*, s. m. a bur; a. partial.  
 Clíamach, *cliamach*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.  
 Clíamhar, *cliamhar*, see cleamhar.  
 Clíar, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; clíar gairgseac.  
 Clíarad, *cliaradhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-  
 Clíaranad, *cliaranadh*, } ster.  
 Clíaradheac, *cliaradheach*, s. m. bardship, singing.  
 Cliath, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. *glíadh*; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.  
 Cliathac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.  
 Cliathadh, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.  
 Cliathaire, *cliahaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.  
 Cliathan, *cliathan*, s. m. the breast or side.  
 Cliatham, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.  
 Cliathaim, *cliathaim*, v. I harrow.  
 Cliath-foisidhe, *cliath-foisidhe*, s. a harrow.  
 Cliath-laimhe, *cliath-laimhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.  
 Cliathog, *cliathog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.  
 Cliathoir, *cliathoir*, s. m. one who harrows.  
 Cliathrac, *cliathrac*, adj. breast-high.  
 Cliath-sheanchais, *cliath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.  
 Clíbh, *clíbh*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.  
 Clítheadh, *clítheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.  
 Clíbhín, *clíbhín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.  
 Clíbh, *clíbh*, s. f. tumult.  
 Clíbhreac, *clíbhreac*, adj. peevish; shaggy.  
 Clíbhreacó, *clíbhreacó*, s. peevishness.  
 Clích, *clích*, s. an assemblage.  
 Clídh, *clídh*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Clíng, *clíng*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Clílamhac, *clílamhach*, a. left-handed.  
 Clíng, *clíng*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.  
 Clóib, *clóib*, s. a snatch.  
 Clóibac, *clóibach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.  
 Clóibaim, *clóibaim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Clíobaim, *clíobaim*, } see clíbhín.  
 Clíobóg, *clíobóg*, }  
 Clíobgana, *clíobgana*, s. a rug.  
 Clíobóg, *clíobóg*, s. f. a filly, a colt.  
 Clíoc, *clíoc*, s. a hook.  
 Clíocam, *clíocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.

Clioḡar, *cliogar*, } s. m. croaking.  
 Clioḡarṡa, *cliogartha*, }  
 Clioḡaraim, *cliogaram*, v. I croak.  
 Cliolúnta, *cliolunta*, adj. stout, potent, hearty.  
 Cliorḡ, *cliorg*, } s. m. a start, a bounce.  
 Cliorḡad, *cliorgadh*, }  
 Cliorḡad, *cliorgach*, adj. skipping, starting.  
 Cliotad, *cliotach*, adj. left-handed.  
 Cliotair, *cliothair*, s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast.*  
 1579.  
 Clipe, *clipe*, s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.  
 Clipim, *clipim*, v. I hook.  
 Clir, *clis*, gen. of cleap; adj. active, nimble.  
 Clirṡad, *cliseach*, a. skittish, apt to start.  
 Clirṡad, *clisead*, s. skipping, jumping.  
 Clirim, *clisim*, v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, deceive.  
 Clirte, *cliste*, adj. active, swift.  
 Clirtead, *clisteachd*, s. activity, dexterity.  
 Clit, *clith*, adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s.  
 a desire of copulation in cattle.  
 Clitair, *clithair*, see cleatair.  
 Clitead, *clitheadh*, s. copulation.  
 Clitear, *clithear*, see cliotair.  
 Clitne, *clithre*, s. m. a guard.  
 Clu, *cliu*, s. m. and f. fame, renown, good report.  
 Cluac, *cliucach*, adj. hooked.  
 Cluad, *cliudh*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Cluadad, *cluidhadh*, s. m. celebration.  
 Cluadaim, *cliudhaim*, v. I celebrate, extol.  
 Cluadán, *cliudan*, s. m. a little slap.  
 Cluim, *cluin*, s. a wolf.  
 Cluicad, *cliuthach*, adj. famous.  
 Cló, *clo*, s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark, character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the sea; coarse cloth.  
 Cloac, *cloach*, s. a stone; prop. cloc,  
 Clobad, *clobhadh*, s. tongs.  
 Clóbuailad, *clobhualadh*, s. printing.  
 Clóbuailte, *clobhuailte*, part. printed.  
 Cloc, *cloch*, s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible*,  
*Zach. ii. 8*; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.  
 Clóca, *cloca*, s. a cloak, pall.  
 Clócad, *clachach*, adj. stony.  
 Clocaim, *clochaim*, v. I stone, pelt with stones.  
 Clocaire, *clochaire*, s. m. a mason, architect.  
 Clocaireacht, *clochaireacht*, s. m. masonry.  
 Clocán, *clochan*, s. m. pavement, causeway, stepping stones.  
 Clocanam, *clochanam*, v. to respire, *Sh.*  
 Clocar, *clochar*, s. m. an assembly, congregation, convent, college; a wheezing in the throat; a rock.  
 Clocara, *clochara*, adj. set with stones.

Clocharán, *clocharan*, s. stepping stones across a stream.  
 Cloch-balg, *cloch-bhalg*, s. a watchman's rattle, *Sh.*  
 Cloch-cinn, *cloch-chinn*, s. a tomb-stone, head-stone.  
 Cloch-chorcair, *cloch-chrocaidh*, s. a sort of mortar.  
 Clochda, *clochdha*, adj. stony; of stone.  
 Cloch-faobhair, *cloch-fhaobhair*, s. a whet-stone.  
 Clochfhuail, *clochfhuail*, s. the gravel.  
 Cloch-ghual, *cloch-ghual*, s. m. stone-coal; coal.  
 Clochlachtad, *clochlachtach*, s. lapus lazuli.  
 Cloclain, *clochlain*, s. the stonepecker.  
 Cloch-liobhair, *cloch-liobhair*, s. a grinding-stone.  
 Cloch-mhuillinn, *cloch-mhuillinn*, s. mill-stone.  
 Cloch-na-suil, *cloch-na-suil*, s. the apple of the eye.  
 Clochoir, *clochoir*, s. m. a mason.  
 Clochoiread, *clochoireachd*, s. m. masonry.  
 Clochtarrangtha, *clochtarrangtha*, a. a load-stone.  
 Cloch-uasal, *cloch-uasal*, s. a precious stone.  
 Clov, *clod*, s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.  
 Clov, *clodh*, see clo; s. m. variety, change.  
 Clovad, *clodach*, s. m. dirt, mud.  
 Clovad, *clodach*, } adj. cloddy, muddy,  
 Clovanad, *clodanach*, } slimy.  
 Clovaim, *clodhaim*, v. I print, stamp; conquer.  
 Clóvaire, *clodhaire*, s. m. a printer; villainy, guile.  
 Clóvairead, *clodhaireachd*, s. printing; deception.  
 Clóvairead, *clodaireachd*, s. casting clods.  
 Clodam, *clodam*, v. to clod, *Sh.*  
 Clodán, *clodan*, s. a small clod.  
 Clódbuailte, *clodhbhuailte*, part. printed.  
 Clódbuailad, *clodhbhuailadh*, s. printing, stamping.  
 Clódbuailaim, *clodhbhuailaim*, v. see clovaim.  
 Clódcupra, *clodhcupra*, see clódbuailte.  
 Clóghalar, *clodhghalar*, s. m. a vertigo.  
 Clovaim, *clodhaim*, s. a piece of new cloth.  
 Clóchoir, *clodhoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Clódhugad, *clodhughadh*, s. m. drawing close together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.  
 Clódhugim, *clodhuighim*, v. I approach, draw near.  
 Cloec, *cloech*, s. f. a stone; "cloc, tu hanmonra léic, i. e. onn a hiamhbéirle, cloc a gnaibéirle, cloec a béirle naibéirle i. e. ar in ni cloer ḡad paeo", *Cor.*  
 Cloer, *cloer*, s. judgment; i. e. bpeiceamnap.



Cloer, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for claoirdear.  
 Clog, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.  
 Cloga, *cloga*, s. m. tares.  
 Clogachd, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.  
 Clogao, *clogad*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.  
 Clogaim, *clogaim*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.  
 Clogán, *clogan*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Clogan, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.  
 Clog-cean, *clog-cheann*, }  
 Clogarnach, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.  
 Clogar, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.  
 Clogach, *clogach*, }  
 Clognachd, *clogshnathad*, s. m. a gnomon.  
 Cloiche, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.  
 Cloich-iuil, *cloich-iuil*, s. a load-stone.  
 Cloichmeallan, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.  
 Cloich-neart, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.  
 Cloichrán, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.  
 Cloichreac, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.  
 Cloichrean, *cloichrean*, }  
 Cloichreathnach, *cloithreathnach*, s. polypody.  
 Cloichsheachda, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.  
 Cloich-shreathal, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.  
 Cloich-theine, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.  
 Clor, *cloidh*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see cloròe.  
 Clorò-beimnigh, *cloidh-bheimnigh*, s. printing.  
 Cloròe, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.  
 Cloròeas, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.  
 Cloròeam, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.  
 Cloròie, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.  
 Cloròieac, *cloidhreach*, adj. cowardly.  
 Cloròieact, *cloidhreacht*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cloigin, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.  
 Cloigineac, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.  
 Cloigionn, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.  
 Cloigmheur, *cloigmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.  
 Cloigtheadh, *cloigtheadh*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.  
 Clóir, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-  
 Clo-uirge, *clo-uisge*, } tail; equisetum fetidum.  
 Cloròean, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing,  
 Cloròin, *cloisdin*, } hearing.  
 Cloròim, *cloisdim*, } v. I hear.  
 Cloròim, *cloisim*, }  
 Cloròineac, *cloisdineach*, adj. audible.  
 Cloròineas, *cloisdineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.  
 Cloròear, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.  
 Cloròeg, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.  
 Cloròin, *cloitin*, s. m. a small sod.

Clom, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.  
 Clomaim, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.  
 Clomair, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a. gray; *i. e.* liat.  
 Clonn, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.  
 Clor, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.  
 Clór, *clos*, s. m. a close.  
 Clorac, *closach*, s. m. a carcase.  
 Cloraro, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.  
 Clot, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.  
 Clotha, *clotha*, part. heard, no clotha.  
 Clothac, *clothach*, adj. famous, illustrious.  
 Clothas, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.  
 Clotharo, *clothand*, } s. a stone.  
 Clotonn, *clothonn*, }  
 Clotar, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.  
 Clú, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen.  
 Cluac, *cluach*, a. pebbly, stony.  
 Cluan, *cluan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.  
 Cluan, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.  
 Cluaineorachd, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery,  
 Cluaineoras, *cluaineoras*, } adulation;  
 } treachery, deception.  
 Cluainne, *cluainne*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.  
 Cluainneas, *cluainneachd*, s. see cluaineorachd.  
 Cluan-lin, *cluain-lin*, s. corn spurrey, spargula arvensis.  
 Cluairn, *cluaisin*, s. f. a porringer.  
 Cluairliath, *cluaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.  
 Cluair-reor, *cluais-seoid*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Cluanne, *cluanne*, s. a flatterer.  
 Cluanneac, *cluanneach*, adj. retired, remote.  
 Cluanog, *cluanog*, s. f. a retired place.  
 Cluantairachd, *cluantaireachd*, s. crookedness; deceit.  
 Cluarán, *cluaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *Sc*.  
 Cluaránac, *cluaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.  
 Cluar, *cluas*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.  
 Cluarac, *cluasach*, adj. having ears or handles.  
 Cluaran, *cluasain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.  
 Cluar-an-ferò, *cluas-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.  
 Cluar-chaicín, *cluas-chaicín*, s. wake-robin, cuckoo-pint, arum maculatum.

Cluasmhaothán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluasóg, *chasog*, see *cluasam*.

Cluasóille, *chasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluasfaine, *chasfhaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluasliath, *cluasliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;  
Cluas-luch, *chas-luch*, } hawkweed, hiera-  
cium pilosella.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubad, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh*.

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see *clú*.

Clúoac, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúoac, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaim, *cludaighim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaim, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúoaim, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúoaim, *cludhamhuil*, adj. famous.

Clúoós, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clugam, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clugaineac, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Clugala, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluiche, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluicheog, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúo, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;  
Clúoac, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluig*, gen. and pl. of *clóg*, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *clugh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *clughim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigim, *clugin*, } s. dim. of *clóg*; a bell.

Clógan, *clogan*, } s. dim. of *clóg*; a bell.

Cluimeac, *cluimheach*, adj. feathery.

Cluimealta, *cluimhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime-caointe, *cluimhe-*  
caointe, } s. a tragedy, a  
Cluiche-caointe, *cluithche-*  
caointe, } funeral song,  
a dirge.

Cluimte, *cluimhte*, s. a game.

Cluin, *cluin*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinim, *cluinim*, v. I hear.

Cluin, *cluin*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cluinneac, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluinín, *cluinín*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Cluinte, *cluinte*, part. heard.

Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, part. listening.

Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. craftiness.

Cluintin, *cluintin*, part. hearing.

Cluirim, *cluisim*, } v. I hear; from *clóir*, hear-  
Clóirim, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluic, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluic, *cluith*, see *cluice*; s. f. a bargain, agreement.

Cluiceac, *cluitheach*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluiceamhuil, *cluitheamhuil*, } sportive.

Cluiceac, *cluith*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluiceac, *cluith*, s. game, sport.

Cluicim, *cluithim*, v. I play.

Clúim, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúimac, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *lan*  
to *clúimac*

Clúimaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúimac, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy.

Cluicim, *cluthagim*, v. I chase.

Cluicim, *cluthimhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Cluicim, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing.

Cna, *ena*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabar, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabar, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,

Cnabar, *cnadair*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabar, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábpor, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnadán, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnabar-barca, *cnadar-bharea*, s. ships.

Cnádol, *cnadhol*, s. m. whining.

Cnag, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnag, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnagac, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnagac, *cnagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.

Cnagac, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnagac, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnagac, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnagaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnagaim, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáib, *cnai*, s. f. hemp,

Cnáib, *cnai*, adj. hempen.

Cnáib uirge, *cnai uirge*, water neckweed, can-nabis.

Cnaro, *cnaid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnaroeac, *cnaideach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.

Cnarom, *cnaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnais, *cnais*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnaisceoil, *cnaischeoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnaisceac, *cnaischeach*, s. sluggishness, *O'B.*; adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnaimhac, *cnaimhfiach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnaimheoir, *cnaimhgheoidh*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh.*

Cnaimheac, *cnaimhreabadh*, s. bone-break-ing.



Cnaimpeas, *cnaimhseach*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Cnaip, *cnaip*, gen. of cnap.  
 Cnaipseas, *cnaipsead*, } s. a knot in timber; a  
 Cnaipin, *cnaipin*, } lump on anything.  
 Cnaipe, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.  
 Cnaipce, *cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.  
 Cnám, *cnamh*, } s. m. a bone.  
 Cnám, *cnaimh*, }  
 Cnámás, *cnamhach*, adj. bony; wasting.  
 Cnámam, *cnamham*, v. to waste, *Sh.*  
 Cnámán, *cnamhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh.*  
 Cnámairleas, *cnamharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Sc.*; a  
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.  
 Cnámós, *cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of ren-  
 dered lard.  
 Cnámairgas, *cnamhargadh*, s. m. shambles.  
 Cnámnaipseas, *cnamhnaireach*, adj. demure.  
 Cnám-ruigseas, *cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.  
 Cnámunn, *cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.  
 Cnaoi, *cnaoi*, }  
 Cnaoió, *cnaoidh*, } s. f. consumption.  
 Cnaoióas, *cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming,  
 gnawing.  
 Cnaoióim, *cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-  
 Cnaoighim, *cnaoighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.  
 Cnaoigce, *cnaoighte*, part. consumed, spent.  
 Cnap, *cnap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.  
 Cnapas, *cnapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.  
 Cnapadóir, *cnapadoir*, s. m. a button maker.  
 Cnapaighim, *cnapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.  
 Cnapaim, *cnapaim*, v. I strike.  
 Cnapaire, *cnapaire*, s. m. a louse.  
 Cnapán, *cnapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.  
 Cnap-rtarra, *cnap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-  
 block.  
 Cnapra, *cnarra*, s. f. a ship.  
 Cneas, *cnead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.  
 Cneas, *cneadh*, s. f. a wound.  
 Cneasas, *cneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.  
 having wounds; wound-giving.  
 Cneasaim, *cneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.  
 Cneasamhl, *cneadhamhl*, protecting, *Sh.*  
 Cnéamair, *cnéamhaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.  
 Cneap, *cnéas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.  
 Cneapra, *cnéasda*, adj. modest, meek, well-  
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.  
 Cneapraas, *cnéasdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty,  
 humanity.  
 Cneasmair, *cnéasmhar*, see cneapra.  
 Cneasmuir, *cnéasmhuir*, s. f. a strait, a frith.  
 Cneapúgas, *cnéasughadh*, s. healing.  
 Cneapúighim, *cnéasuighim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.  
 Cneapúigce, *cnéasuighthe*, adj. cicatrized.  
 Cneapom, *cnéatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.  
 Cneró, *cnéidh*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *cnéidhim*, v. I wound.  
 Cneróflíocht, *cnéidhshlíocht*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cneróflíochtas, *cnéidhshlíochtach*, adj. full of  
 scars.  
 Cneim, *cnéim*, s. f. erosion.  
 Cneimim, *cnéimim*, v. I erode.  
 Cneirgeas, *cnéisgeal*, adj. white-skinned.  
 Cnioc, *cníoc*, s. f. a niggard.  
 Cniocht, *cníocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.  
 Cniopaire, *cníopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.  
 Cniopaireas, *cníopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.  
 Cnir, *cnis*, s. f. the opening made in the warp  
 by the geers of the loom in weaving.  
 Cniteal, *cníteal*, s. knitting.  
 Cnitealta, *cnítealta*, adj. knitted.  
 Cniud, *cníud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.  
 Cnó, *eno*, seecnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.  
 Cnobog, *cnobhog*, a. heroic.  
 Cnoc, *cnoc*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica  
 napus.  
 Cnocas, *cnocach*, adj. hilly.  
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.  
 Cnocaireas, *cnocaireachd*, s. walking abroad.  
 Cnocán, *cnocan*, s. m. a little hill.  
 Cnocánas, *cnocanach*, see cnocas.  
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. an alarm post.  
 Cnó-coille, *eno-coille*, s. a nut-grove.  
 Cnód, *cnod*, s. m. piece, patch.  
 Cnódas, *cnodach*, part. gaining, winning; patched.  
 Cnódair, *cnodhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.  
 Cnóm, *cnomh*, a nut, *Sh.*  
 Cnó-muine, *cnó-mhuine*, see cnó-coille.  
 Cnoprtarra, *cnopstarra*, s. a ball at the end of  
 a spear, *Sh.*  
 Cnópas, *cnorachas*, s. honour.  
 Cno-searb, *eno-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.  
 Cnó-spuince, *eno-spuince*, s. Molucca nuts, *Sh.*  
 Cnotas, *cnotadh*, s. m. a knot.  
 Cnotain, *cnotain*, s. a cold, *Sh.*  
 Cnú, *enu*, }  
 Cnúó, *cnudh*, } s. m. and f. a nut.  
 Cnuas, *cnuas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-  
 Cnuasas, *cnuasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-  
 collection, reflection.  
 Cnuasas, *cnuasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.  
 Cnuasair, *cnuasair*, v. I reflect, ponder.  
 Cnuasairge, *cnuasairthe*, } part. gathered, col-  
 Cnuasta, *cnuasta*, } lected.  
 Cnuasaim, *cnuasaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Cnuasapoir, *cnuasapoigh*, adj. fruitful.  
 Cnuastóir, *cnuastóir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cnuasair, *cnuadhaire*, s. m. nut-cracker.  
 Cnuig, *cnuig*, }  
 Cnuimeog, *cnuimheog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.  
 Cnum, *cnumh*, }

Cnuimeac̃, *cnuimheach*, } adj. abounding  
 Cnuimeogac̃, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.  
 Cnume, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.  
 Cnuṡurṡlān, *cnuthurlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.  
 C6, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for 50.  
 C6? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co  
 laroṡ; a negative particle equal to n1.  
 Coac̃, *coach*, s. a violent attack.  
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.  
 Coar, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-  
 ness.  
 Coarṡo, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.  
 C6b, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. c6b.  
 Coḃ, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.  
 Coḃac̃, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.  
 stout, brave.  
 Coḃaṡl, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's  
 stays.  
 Coḃaṡṡ, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.  
 Coḃaṡṡ, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.  
 Coḃāṡṡac̃, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.  
 Coḃan, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by  
 side.  
 Coḃar, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.  
 Coḃarac̃, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Coḃarṡa, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.  
 Coḃarṡa, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-  
 Coḃarṡac̃, *cobharthach*, } ful.  
 Coḃarṡac̃, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.  
 Coḃarṡoṡṡ, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Coḃla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.  
 Coḃlac̃, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.  
 Coḃra, *cobhra*, s. a shield.  
 “Ceṡṡe hanmonna ar ṡceṡṡ ṡan ṡeall  
 ṡnaic, coḃra, ṡaṡṡe, ṡinneall;  
 ‘Dinaṡ ṡṡ tṡoigiac̃ 50 tṡarṡm,  
 ‘Don ṡacṡarṡṡ ṡṡ ṡā ṡeanainm”.  
 For. Foc.  
 Coḃra, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. c6m-  
 paḃ.  
 Coḃraṡac̃, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh.*  
 Coḃrac̃, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.  
 Coḃṡac̃, *cobhthach*, }  
 Coḃṡac̃, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;  
 a creditor.  
 Coc, *coe*, adj. manifest.  
 Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.  
 C6ca, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.  
 C6caṡe, *cocaire*, }  
 Coḃaṡe, *cochaire*, s. a strainer.  
 C6caṡeac̃ṡ, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.  
 Coḃal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,  
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the  
 pericranium.  
 Coḃallac̃, *cochallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocar, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.  
 Coḃar, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.  
 Coc-ḃran, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.  
 Coḃcṡoṡe, *cochcifoide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh.*  
 Coc-ḃurṡn, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.  
 Coḃlac̃, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; adj.  
 braided; ceṡṡin coḃlac̃.  
 Cocleṡṡeṡe, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh.*  
 Coḃma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.  
 Coḃmṡe, *cochmiche*, s. keys, *Sh.*  
 Cocoṡl, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum  
 lappa.  
 Cocoṡl, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.  
 Cocṡoṡ, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.  
 Cocṡarṡa, *coctasta*, s. a floor.  
 Coṡo, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.  
 Coṡo, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same  
 manner, also.  
 Coṡa, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s.  
 law, justice, equity; victory.  
 Coṡa, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-  
 Coṡac̃, *codach*, } ment.  
 Coṡac̃, *codach*, s. m. invention; see caṡac̃.  
 Coṡac̃ac̃o, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.  
 Coṡac̃o, *codadh*, s. a mountain.  
 C6ṡāṡl, *codhail*, see c6mṡāṡl.  
 Coṡaṡṡle, *codaille*, s. a supping-room.  
 Coṡal, *codal*, s. sleep.  
 Coṡaṡian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh.*  
 Coṡaṡta, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.  
 Coṡaṡṡac̃, *codaltach*, }  
 Coṡaṡṡac̃o, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.  
 Coṡaṡuṡṡe, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-  
 chamber.  
 Coṡarṡmanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.  
 Coṡarṡna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.  
 Coṡarṡnac̃o, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.  
 Coṡat, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, o. g.; s. m. a  
 champion.  
 Coḃṡac̃o, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-  
 ficing.  
 Coṡlac̃o, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.  
 Coṡlaim, *codlaim*, v. I sleep.  
 Coṡlaineān, *codlaineān*, s. poppy.  
 Coṡluṡṡeac̃, *codluightheach*, adj. drowsy.  
 Coṡnac̃, *codhnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. cha-  
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;  
 wealth, riches, goods.  
 Coṡlan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.  
 Coṡoṡ, *codog*, s. m. haddock.  
 Coṡroma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.  
 Coṡromaṡ, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.  
 Coṡromaṡṡ, *codromacht* s. m. equality.  
 Coṡromuṡṡe, *codromuighthe*, adj. adequate,  
 balanced.



Coθpomεθα, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign-strange.

Coeč, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

Coem, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, cóim éim.

Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e.* εαργαρό, *i. e.* uλλάm, *o. g.*

Coepa, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.

Coφpa, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.

Coφpín, *cofrín*, s. a little box.

Cóg, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.

Cog, *cog*,  
Cogan, *cogan*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

Cogac, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

Cogac, *cogadh*, s. m. war.

Cogair, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

Cogaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.

Cogairseac, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Cogal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; agrostemma githago; beards of barley.

Cogalc, *coghalc*, s. a wash-ball.

Cogamuil, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.

Cogar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.

Cogaram, *cogaram*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

Cogaras, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

Cogarnac, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.

Cognac, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

Cognaim, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

Cognam, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

Cogoirse, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.

Cograch, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

Cognac, *cognadh*, s. m. conspiracy.

Cogacac, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.

Cogacoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.

Cogúar, *coguas*,  
Cogudhar, *cogudhas*, } s. m. conscience.

Cogusac, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

Coi, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

Cóib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.

Coibce, *coibhe*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*

Coibcigim, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.

Coibcigthe, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.

Coibciob, *coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

Cóibbealécac, *coibhdhealachadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

Coibbean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

Coibbeanacac, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.

Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

Coibe-rgrair, *coibe-sgrairh*, s. a breast-plough.

Coibpearian, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coibpearian muipt, *coibhfearan muirt*, s. a rabbit.

Coibpearian dobar, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.

Coibgeac, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.

Coiblioe, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.

Coiblige, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

Coibnear, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

Coibnearam, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.

Coibneacac, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.

Coibneacaim, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.

Coibneact, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

Coibpean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

Coibpeana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

Coibrin, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.

Coibce, *coibhthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*

Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cuić peo? who is  
Cuić, *cuich*, } this? *Old MSS.*

Coice, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

Coicce, *coicce*, see coige.

Coicceap, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.

Coiceng, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*

Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

Coicme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O'B.*

Coicet, *coicht*, s. children.

Coicetoir, *coiethidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*, 1410.

Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

Coioce, *coidheche*, adv. always, ever.

Coiochior, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see coicetoir.

Coioe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

Coioeac, *coidheach*, fighting.

Coioean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

Coioeapact, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation.

Coioeir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.

Coiprin, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.

Cóig, *coig*, adj. five.

Cóigbiolac, *coighbiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

Coigpeac, *coighreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

Coigceige, *coigerighe*, s. m. a stranger.

Coigceioac, *coigerioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.

Coigceioacair, *coigeriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.

Cóige, *coige*,  
Cóigeac, *coigeadh*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.

Cóigeadóac, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.  
 Coigeál-na-mban-ríge, *coigéal-na-mban-sighe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.  
 Coigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.  
 Coigealaó, *coigéaladh*, s. sparing, persevering.  
 Coigeálta, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*  
 Cóigeam, *coigeamh*, see coigeaó.  
 Coigear, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.  
 Coigearc, *coigearc*, s. judgment; a question.  
 Coigearcam, *coigearcam*, v. I judge, inquire.  
 Coigéar, *coigéar*, } s. five ways; i. e. coig  
 Cóigéire, *coigéise*, } bér.  
 Coigil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.  
 Coigilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.  
 Coigill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.  
 Cogilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.  
 Coigle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.  
 Coigleacó, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*  
 Coigligim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.  
 Coigmine, *coigmhine*, s. a teat or dug.  
 Coigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.  
 Coignean, *coignean*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.  
 Coigni, *cóigni*, a. pure, clean.  
 Coigneac, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Sc.*  
 Coigneacal, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Sc.*  
 Coigri, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.  
 Coigrigh, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.  
 Coigrigheac, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.  
 Coigrinn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.  
 Coigshliornac, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*  
 Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*  
 Coilbín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.  
 Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.  
 Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.  
 Coileac-gaoithe, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.  
 Coileac-ruad, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.  
 Coilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.  
 Coileán, *coilean*, }  
 Coilear, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.  
 Coileasac, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.  
 Coileir, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck.

Coilice, *coilice*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,  
 Coiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.  
 Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.  
 Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. coille; sin, iniquity.  
 Coill-caorídan, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.  
 Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.  
 Coilleaó, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.  
 Coilleóg, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.  
 Coillearnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*  
 Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.  
 Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.  
 Coillmar, *coillmhias*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
 Coillmín, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.  
 Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of coil; also see caillte.  
 Coillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;  
 Coillteamuil, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.  
 Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.  
 Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*  
 Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.  
 Cóim, *coimh*, see cóim.  
 Cóimair, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.  
 Cóimbéarla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.  
 Cóimbéarlaac, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,  
 Cóimbéarluisceac, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.  
 Cóimbeirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.  
 Cóimceadóga, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.  
 Cóimcealt, *coimhchealt*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*  
 Cóimceangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.  
 Cóimceangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.  
 Cóimceanglaó, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.  
 Cóimceanglaím, *coimhcheanglaím*, v. I unite, conjoin.  
 Cóimceannac, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.  
 Cóimceannac, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cóimceara, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.  
 Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.  
 Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. concomitancy.  
 Cóimceimnighim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.  
 Cóimceoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.



Cómícheolač, *coimhcheolach*, adj. choral.  
 Cómíchlíamhuin, *coimhchliamhuin*, s. a relation.  
 Cómícheapadó, *coimhchreapadh*, s. m. contraction.  
 Cómícheapaim, *coimhchreapaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómíchrioslach, *coimhchrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.  
 Cómíchriothnughadó, *coimhchriothnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.  
 Cómíóe, *coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.  
 Coimíoe, *coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.  
 Cómíoeac, *coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.  
 Cómíoeacó, *coimhdeachd*, s. m. protection, attendance.  
 Cómíoeanta, *coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.  
 Cómíoeantaacht, *coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composure.  
 Cómíoeap, *coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.  
 Cómíoeapadó, *coimhdheasachdh*, s. accommodation.  
 Cómíoeapaigíche, *coimhdheasaighthe*, adj. accommodated.  
 Cómíóieac, *coimhdhíreach*, adj. straight as.  
 Cómíóieacá, *coimhdhíreachta*, part. conformed.  
 Cómíóieimeacht, *coimhdhreimeacht*, s. competition.  
 Coimíeac, *coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.  
 Cómíeasó, *coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.  
 Cómíeasóac, *coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.  
 Cómíeasóacó, *coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, attendance.  
 Cómíeasóaire, *coimheadaidhe*, } s. m. a keeper.  
 Cómíeasóir, *coimheadoir*, }  
 Cómíeasaim, *coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.  
 Coimíeasair, *coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.  
 Coimíear, *coimear*, s. an even number; coirí no coimíear, odd or even; adj. short, brief.  
 Coimíear, *coimheas*, s. m. coolness of affection, *Sh.*; equality, comparison.  
 Coimeasam, *coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*  
 Coimíearóda, *coimheasda*, adj. of equal worth.  
 Coimíearg, *coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.  
 Coimíeargadó, *coimheasgaidh*, s. equal speed or readiness.  
 Coimíeargaim, *coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.  
 Coimíeagna, *coimheagna*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

Cómíearḡar, *coimheasgar*, s. m. a conflict.  
 Cómíearḡaḡo, *coimheifeachd*, s. m. co-efficacy.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡ, *coimheifeachdach*, adj. co-efficacious.  
 Cómíearḡeann, *coimheigeann*, s. m. constraint.  
 Cómíearḡuḡim, *coimheignighim*, v. I force, oppress, exact.  
 Cómíearḡneḡaḡo, *coimeigneach-adh*, } s. m. oppression, compulsion, constraint.  
 Cómíearḡnḡuḡaḡo, *coimheigniugh-adh*, }  
 Cómíearḡḡḡeoḡ, *coimheilighthair*, s. m. a competitor.  
 Cómíearḡḡe, *coimheirḡe*, s. insurrection.  
 Cómíearḡḡe, *coimeirḡe*, s. allies, associates.  
 Cómíearḡḡim, *coimheirḡim*, v. I associate, assist.  
 Cómíearḡaḡ, *coimheolach*, adj. conscious.  
 Cómíearḡaḡ, *coimhfheadhan*, s. m. a troop, a company.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡo, *coimhfhear-cogaidh*, s. m. a fellow soldier.  
 Cómíearḡḡim, *coimhfḡim*, v. I dispose, arrange.  
 Cómíearḡaḡ, *coimhfḡiosach*, adj. conscious.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡ*, } s. m. correspondence.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡo, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡ*, }  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡo, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. a correspondent.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡ*, v. I correspond, fit.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. a correspondent.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. f. a general command or order.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. a composer, compositor.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, v. I compose, ferment.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, v. I adhere.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ*, s. m. adhesion.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡ*, s. m. a compatriot.  
 Cómíearḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡ*, } s. m. retribution.  
 Cómíearḡaḡ, *coimhfḡearaḡ*, }

Cómhíreácl, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhidhth-* } foreigner; adj.  
*each*, } strange, foreign.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhideachd*, see cómhéarúacl.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhightheach*, see cómhíreácl.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, } v. I co-emi-  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, } grate.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. f. co-emigration.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. a common.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. a comedy.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. perfect as.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. complete, perfect.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. fulfilment, completion.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. equal, coequal;  
 adv. alike.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. equality.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. brief, short.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. an abridgment.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. f. protection, mercy.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. protecting, saving.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. a saviour, a  
 guardian.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. flat, level.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, see cómhíreácl.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, } s. a running or  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, } marching toge-  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, } ther, a race.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. the even or reg-  
 ular march of an army.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. a bed-  
 fellow.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. lying  
 in bed together, *Fer.* 60.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. lying together,  
 coupling.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, v. I lie with, couple.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. an assembly, multi-  
 tude.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. m. accomplish-  
 ment, completion.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. a ful-  
 filler.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, v. I fulfil, per-  
 form.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. complete, per-  
 fect.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, see cómhíreácl.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, see cómhíreácl.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, adj. coequal.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, s. consideration; s. m.  
 comparison, equality.  
 Cómhíreácl, *coimhíghim*, v. I compare.

Cómmeaṛṑa, *coimhmeasda*, adj. compared, of equal worth, equal.  
 Cómmeaṛṑ, *coimhmeasg*, s. a mixture.  
 Cómmeaṛṑaṑ, *coimhmheasgadh*, s. commixtion.  
 Cómmeaṛṑaim, *coimhmeasgaim*, v. I mix, compound.  
 Cómmeaṛṑṑa, *coimhmeasgtha*, part. mixed.  
 Cómmeṑ, *coimhmed*, adj. equal in size; *i. e.* "comma a méo, acaṛ inṑi ṑianaṑ, coim-méo", *Cor.*  
 Cómhmonca, *coimhmionca*, adv. whenever; as often.  
 Cómhneaṑ, *coimhneach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cómhneaṛ, *coimhneart*,  
 Cómhneaṛṑuṑaṑ, *coimhneart-* } s. m. confirma-  
 ughadh, } tion, confirm-  
 ing.  
 Cómhneaṛṑuṑiṑim, *coimhneartuighim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cómhneaṛṑuṑiṑṑe, *coimhneartuighthe*, part. confirmed.  
 Cómhneaṛ, *coimhneas*, s. neighbourhood.  
 Cómhneaṛaim, *coimhneasaim*, v. I approach.  
 Coimṑioṛṑ, *coimṑioṛt*, s. conception; the cock's thread in an egg.  
 Coimṑleaṛṑ, *coimṑleasg*, s. m. tumultuary noise.  
 Coimṑe, *coimhe*, see coimpe, accord.  
 Coimṑeaṑ, *coimhreach*, adj. assisting.  
 Cómṑéaṑṑ, *coimhrealṑ*, s. a constellation.  
 Cómṑiéṑ, *coimhreidh*, adj. plain, even.  
 Cómṑéimeaṛ, *coimhreimeas*, s. m. competition.  
 Cómṑiéṛṑ, *coimhreir*, s. f. syntax; construction.  
 Cómṑiéṛṑim, *coimhreirim*, v. I agree.  
 Cómṑiaṑṑoanaṛ, *coimhriachdanas*, s. m. want, distress.  
 Cómṑiaṑuṑin, *coimhriatuṑin*, s. generation, copulation.  
 Coimṑic, *coimric*, s. f. protection.  
 Cómṑioṑ, *coimhriomh*, s. computation.  
 Cómṑiṑean, *coimhriSean*, s. meeting together.  
 Coimṑe, *coimse*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Cómṑeacaṑ, *coimhseacach*, adj. consequent.  
 Cómṑeacaṑo, *coimhseacachd*, s. consequence.  
 Cómṑeacamuṑ, *coimhseacamhuṑ*, adj. consequential.  
 Cómṑeapaṑ, *coimhsheasamh*, s. competition; equilibrium.  
 Cómṑeapaṑaṑo, *coimhsheasmhachd*, s. constancy.  
 Cómṑéṑeaṑo, *coimhsheideadh*, s. conflation.  
 Cómṑeolam, *coimhsheolam*, v. to convey, *Sh.*  
 Cómṑiṑiṑim, *coimhsighim*, v. I perceive; comprehend.  
 Cómṑiṑṑe, *coimhsighthe*, adj. provident, frugal; comprehensible.



Coimhshiorruide, *coimhshiorruide*, adj. co-eternal.  
 Coimhshiorruigheacht, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.  
 Coimhsiughadh, *coimhsiughadh*, s. m. comprehension.  
 Coimhleachtadh, *coimhleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.  
 Coimhshreagadh, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.  
 Coimhstrith, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.  
 Coimtheach, *coimtheach*, adj. exotic.  
 Coimtheachaidhe, *coimhtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.  
 Cóimtheachas, *coimhtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.  
 Coimtheis, *coimtheis*, s. a going together.  
 Coimthidheach, *coimthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.  
 Coimthighas, *coimthighas*, see coimtheachas.  
 Coimthigheasach, *coimthigheasach*, see coimtheachaidhe.  
 Coimthionol, *coimthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.  
 Coimthiorthach, *coimthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.  
 Coimthreanadh, *coimthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.  
 Coimpreadh, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,  
 Coimpreamhaid, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.  
 Coimpreamhaim, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 Coimhuc, *coimhuc*, see coimhuc.  
 Coimpeach, *coimpeach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.  
 Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of cú.  
 Coinbeadh, *coinbeadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.  
 Coinbeadhach, *coinbeadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.  
 Coinbhearsaid, *coinbhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.  
 Coinbhile, *coinbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.  
 Coinbhliocht, *coinbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.  
 Coinbhraighe, *coinbhraighe*, s. f. a disease in the throat.  
 Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.  
 Coincineasadh, *coincineasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh.*  
 Coinchríoch, *coinchríoch*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
 Coinne, *coinne*, see coinne.  
 Coinneal, *coinneal*, see coinneal.  
 Coinnealt, *coinnealt*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.  
 Coinnealtgaim, *coinnealtgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.  
 Coindhiuir, *coindhiuir*, adj. straight as.

Coimpeach, *coimpeach*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.  
 Coimpeasadh, *coimpeasadh*, s. battles.  
 Coimpeasaim, *coimpeasaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.  
 Coimpeasair, *coimpeasair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.  
 Coimpeamhan, *coimpeamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 Coindris, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.  
 Coine, *coine*, s. f. a woman.  
 Cóineach, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.  
 Coineadh, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.  
 Coineasadh, *coineasadh*, s. restraint.  
 Coineo, *coineo*, see coimbile.  
 Coinfeasgar, *coinfeasgar*, s. m. evening.  
 Coinfeasgarach, *coinfeasgarach*, adj. late.  
 Coinfeasóir, *coinfeasóir*, s. m. a confessor.  
 Coinfiasail, *coinfiasail*, s. dog-tooth.  
 Coinfliocht, *coinfliocht*, see coimbhliocht.  
 Coinfhodhairne, *coinfhodhairne*, s. otters.  
 Coingbeal, *coingbeal*, s. detention.  
 Coingebhadh, *coingebhadh*, s. retaining.  
 Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Coingiall, *coingiall*, } s. m. condition, qualification; a loan, a pass,  
 Coingioll, *coingioll*, } an obligation.  
 Coingiolladh, *coingiolladh*, s. a complaint.  
 Coingiolltha, *coingiolltha*, adj. conditional.  
 Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.  
 Coingleic, *coingleic*, s. f. a quarrel.  
 Coinliogh, *coinliogh*, s. stubble.  
 Coiniosg, *coiniosg*, s. furze.  
 Coinín, *coinín*, s. m. a rabbit.  
 Coinle, *coinle*, } s. f. a bud, stem,  
 Coinleog, *coinleog*, } stalk.  
 Coinmhe, *coinmhe*, s. a guest.  
 Coinn-athair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.  
 Coinne-athair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.  
 Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.  
 Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.  
 Coinnioll, *coinnioll*, }  
 Coinnealbáite, *coinnealbáite*, } s. m. excom-  
 Coinnealbathadh, *coinnealbathadh*, } munication.  
 Coinnealbathaim, *coinnealbathaim*, v. I excommunicate.  
 Coinnealbha, *coinnealbha*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.  
 Coinneas, *coinneas*, s. a ferret.  
 Coinneilt, *coinneilt*, s. a comparison.  
 Coinniceir, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.  
 Coinnighim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.  
 Coinnim, *coinnim*, s. a guest.

Coimnín, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.  
 Coinnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.  
 Coimnicíoll, *coinnir* } adj. kind, benign,  
*chioll*, } merciful, chari-  
 Coimnicle, *coinnircle*, } table.  
 Coimnleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.  
 Coimnlin, *coinnlin*, see *coimle*.  
 Coimnlioc, *coinnlioch*, s. stubble.  
 Coimnme, *coinnme*, s. cattle.  
 Coimn-feachta, *coinn-feachta*, s. m. laws relating to hounds.  
 Coimnpeac, *coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough traces.  
 Coimnpeact, *coinnreacht*, s. f. the law relating to dogs.  
 Coimnpead, *coinnreadh*, s. correction.  
 Coimnt, *coinnt*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimr, *coinsi*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit, proper.  
 Coimriar, *coinsias*, s. conscience.  
 Coimntibe, *coinntibhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.  
 Coimrine, *coinsine*, s. f. defence.  
 Coimneao, *coinsinead*, s. protection, defence.  
 Coimnteas, *coinsintear*, v. be him, her, or it defended or protected; it is defended.  
 Coimpeac, *coinspeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-fly.  
 Coimt, *coint*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimtin, *cointin*, s. f. a controversy.  
 Coimtinneac, *cointinneach*, s. a contentious man; adj. contentious.  
 Coimtoimneac, *cointoiniodeach*, s. a custom, *Pl*.  
 Coip, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.  
 Coip-scribhin, *coip-scribhin*, s. f. a transcript.  
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.  
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj. just, right, good, honest.  
 Coir, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound words means false, deceitful; *coir-cleipeac*, a false clerk.  
 Coiraro, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.  
 Coirairac, *coiraisach*, adj. important, with an air of business, *Sh*.  
 Coirb, *coirb*, a. accursed.  
 Coirbeac, *coirbeach*, adj. impious.  
 Coirbre, *coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a man; a charioteer.  
 Coirce, *coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, *ceirch*.  
 Coirceac, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.  
 Coirceann, *coircheann*, s. a spindle.  
 Coirceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Coirveas, *coirdeas*, s. agreement.  
 Coirpoín, *coirdin*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóipe, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; *i. e.* "coi úipe, úip cae nom, *i. e.* peoil om", *Cor.*; a. as plain as; *i. e.* *cóimpe*.  
 Coipe, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity, cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.  
 Cóipe, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.  
 Coipe, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a girdle.  
 Cóipeac, *coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.  
 Coipeac, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a malefactor.  
 Coipeacáó, *coireachadh*, s. censure.  
 Coipeacóamúil, *coireachdamhuil*, adj. censorious.  
 Coipeacóamhláco, *coireachdamhlachd*, s. censoriousness.  
 Coipeaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.  
 Coipeamláct, *coireamlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.  
 Coipeamúil, *coireamhuil*, adj. guilty.  
 Coipearan, *coirearan*, } s. earth-kipper,  
 Coipearan-muice, *coirearan-* } pig-nut, hawk-  
*muice*, } nut, earth ches-  
 } nut; bunium  
 } bulbocastanum.  
 Coipeancoilleac, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild campion; *lychnis dioica*.  
 Coiretogabac, *coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's caldron, *Sh*.  
 Cóirgníom, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.  
 Coirabuin, *coiriabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.  
 Cóirigh, *coirigh*, s. a range.  
 Cóirighim, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.  
 Coirighim, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.  
 Cóirighthe, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.  
 Coirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, corrector.  
 Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.  
 Cóirioḡadh, *coirioghadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Coirpeac, *coirpeadh*, } s. m. corruption,  
 Coirpceac, *coirptheachd*, } villainy.  
 Coiripó, *coiripidh*, adj. corrupt; corruptible.  
 Coirpce, *coiripthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.  
 Coiruḡadh, *coiriughadh*, s. m. accusation, censure.  
 Cóiruḡadh, *coiriughadh*, s. m. correction.  
 Cóirleigthe, *coirleigthe*, a. properly spelled.  
 Coirm, *coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.  
 Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-  
 Coirmeac, *coirmeach*, } ard.  
 Coirmeóg, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gossip.  
 Coirmian, *coirmhian*, s. conceit.  
 Coirmín, *coirmin*, s. dim. of *Coirmac*, the proper name of a man.





Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Coitfead, *coithfead*, s. hearing; *i. e.* eirfeadó.

Coitir, *coitir*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitcing, *coitcing*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Colac, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Coladó, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Coladó, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colagag, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh.*

Colaigneachd, *colaigneachd*, s. a colony.

Colaim, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colair, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Coláiríoe, *colaisde*, a college.

Colamadó, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.

Colamna air, no airíe, *colamna ais*, no aise, the stages of human life; *i. e.* “aimríne naíden-óadé, macóadé, gilladé, oclacáir, penóadé ocoí oiblíreéct”, *Cor.*

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamuin, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colarion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbíó, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh.*

Colbta, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the  
shank, the leg of a man  
Colpa, *colpa*, } from the knee to the  
ankle.

Colbtae, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colcac, *colcach*, } s. a bed of flocks.  
Colcaíó, *colcaídh*, }

Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

“Sean agair colg tolaró gail,

Dá feanainm cloiríom cuparó;

Cealtair agair luibne ve

Dá feanainm gac aimríleíge”, *For. Foc.*;  
a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a  
fierce or piercing look.

Colgac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colgac, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,  
Colgaradó, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-  
Colganta, *colganta*, } looking; fretful.

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Sc.*

Colgthroidim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight  
with a sword.

Colgbhruidhim, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's  
broom, *Sh.*

Colgrasac, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Colguróe, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colir, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree;  
corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*;  
destruction, ruin.

Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; *i. e.* “colann  
neamair”, *o. g.*; corpulence; a boar; adj.  
corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacamuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Colladó, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-lion, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh.*

Collaró, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer;  
adj. carnal, venereal.

Collaróeac, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Collaróin, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy;  
papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb.* cholom, a  
dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collburne, *collbhuine*, } s. a wood of hazel.  
Collcoille, *collechoille*, }

Coll-énú, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collgac, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collgac, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality.

Coll-leabair, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead.

Collóro, *colloid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collóroeac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Colltac, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Colluróe, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot.

Colman-cataic, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh.*

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove,  
*Sh.*

Colmca, *colmecha*, } s. a pigeon-house.  
Colmlann, *colmlann*, }

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see catp; the thigh or  
haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see catpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,  
Colpac, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Coltac, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Coltair, *coltair*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *coltar*, }



Coltar, *coltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.  
 Coltar, *coltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.  
 Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Coltraige, *coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh.*  
 Colúbaire, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.  
 Colunn, *colunn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.  
 Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, colommen.  
 Columán, *columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.  
 Colúr, *colur*, s. m. a dove.  
 Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *tinnear com*, the bloody flux.  
 Com, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written *cómh*, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in *cóimhime*, *cóimheaspas*, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written *cóm*.  
 Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.  
 Comac, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh.*  
 Comačo, *comachd*, s. m. power.  
 Comačoac, *comachdach*, see *cumačoac*.  
 Comačoamhuil, *comachdamhuil*, see *cumačoamhuil*.  
 Comačoóir, *comachdóir*, s. m. a commissioner.  
 Comacmac, *comhacmac*, s. m. a circuit.  
 Comačo, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.  
 Comačo, *comadh*, see *coma*; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.  
 Comačo, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. *coméa*.  
 Comačoóir, *comadóir*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Comačoóireac, *comadóireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.  
 Cómhagal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.  
 Cómair, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.  
 Cómairceas, *comhaidhcheas*, s. neighbourhood.  
 Cómaille, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.  
 Comallam, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.  
 Comailtim, *comailtim*, v. I join.  
 Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.  
 Comaim, *comhaim*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.  
 Comaimreapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cómaimreapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lec. 10, 1*.  
 Comaimreapó, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.  
 Comain, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.  
 Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.  
 Comainm, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.  
 Comair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.  
 Comair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.  
 Comairiam, *comairiam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh.*  
 Comairbim, *comhairbhim*, see *cómairbim*.  
 Comairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.  
 Comaircim, *comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.  
 Comaircior, *comhaircis*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast.* 1475.  
 Comaire, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.  
 Comaiream, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.  
 Comairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.  
 Comairleac, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.  
 Comairleac, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.  
 Comairlige, *comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.  
 Comairlighim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.  
 Comairlighce, *comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.  
 Comairlighceoir, *comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a counsellor.  
 Comairmim, *comhairmhim*, v. I number, count.  
 Comairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,  
 Comairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh.*  
 Comairleacac, *comhairsileachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh.*  
 Comairpoc, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.  
 Comair, *comair*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.  
 Comairceac, *comhaitheadh*, s. m. competition.  
 Comairceas, *comhaitheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.  
 Comairróe, *comhaitidhe*, s. a neighbour.  
 Comal, *comhal*, see *cumal*; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.  
 Comalac, *comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.  
 Comalag, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.  
 Comall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; *i. e.* "irleas rlanas me comall an connasra po".  
 Comallac, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.  
 Comallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.

- Cómhalt, comhalt,*  
*Cómhalt, comhalt,* } s. m. a foster-brother or sister; "Όιαμμα το οο ιρολ ιαη ριν ζο τεαδ δονδωδαιη cnuim meic ταιρς υι Ruairc a εϊγεαρηα αζαρ α δόμ-αλτα buo óein", 4 *Mast*, 1409.
- Comaltach, comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.  
*Comaltaránas, comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual foster-age.  
*Comamar, comamar*, s. comparison.  
*Comán, comhan*, s. a shrine.  
*Comán, coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-stick.  
*Comang, comhang*, see *cumang*.  
*Coman mionla, coman mionla*, s. corn chamomile; *anthemis arvensis*.  
*Comann, comann*, s. m. an obligation, benefit; communion, society.  
*Comannan, comhannan*, see *cóimhannan*.  
*Comanntóir, comanntoir*, } s. m. a benefactor.  
*Comaointeoir, comhaoointeoir*, }  
*Comaoin, comaoín*, s. communion, a favour.  
*Comaoine, comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction; a benefit.  
*Comaoineach, comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Communion, the Blessed Eucharist.  
*Cómaoir, comhaois*, s. one of equal age, *Sh.*  
*Cómaolach, comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh.*  
*Cómaonta, comhaonta*, s. mutual consent, agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.  
*Cómaontach, comhaontach*, adj. concordant, concurrent.  
*Cómaontachd, comhaontachd*, s. m. agreement, unity.  
*Cómaontaiğim, comhaontaighim*, v. I consent, agree.  
*Cómaontúghadh, comhaontughadh*, see *cómaonta*.  
*Comaosda, comhaosda*, adj. contemporary, of equal age.  
*Comar, comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way, meeting.  
*Comar, comhar*, see *cómar*.  
*Cómarba, comharba*, s. m. protection; a successor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks among the old Irish, *Keat*.  
*Cómarbach, comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.  
*Cómarbas, comharbas*, s. m. succession.  
*Comarc, comare*, s. a part, a share.  
*Comarcaim, comharcaim*, see *cómarc*.  
*Cómaro, comhard*, adj. equally high.
- Cómaroach, comhard- adh,* } s. m. agreement or correspondence in the composition of Irish verse.  
*Cómaroúghadh, comhar- dughadh,* }  
*Comaractoir, comaracthoir*, s. m. a protector.  
*Cómargain, comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syllogism.  
*Cómarnáir, comharnais*, s. f. emulation.  
*Cómarra, comharsa,* } s. m. and f. a neighbour.  
*Cómarran, comharsan,* }  
*Cómarranach, comharsanach,* }  
*Cómarranachd, comharsan- achd,* } s. neighbour- hood.  
*Comarantaach, comharsan- tachd,* }  
*Cómaranta, comharsanta,* } adj. neighbourly.  
*Cómaranamuil, comhars- namhuil,* }  
*Comart, comart*, s. m. death, killing.  
*Cómartha, comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, symbol, cicatrice.  
*Cómarthaach, comhartha- chadh,* } s. m. annotation, marking, pointing out.  
*Cómarthúghadh, comharthu- ghadh,* }  
*Cómarthuigim, comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign, note.  
*Cómarthuigthe, comharthuighthe*, adj. marked, observed.  
*Comar, comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, indulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.  
*Comarach, comasach*, adj. effective, effectual, powerful, capable.  
*Comarachd, comasachd*, s. m. capability, faculty.  
*Comasdair, comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh.*  
*Comasdairachd, comasdairachd*, s. commissariat, *Sh.*  
*Comasgnum, comasgnumh,* } s. a chaos, *Sh.*  
*Comasgmhol, comasgmhiol,* }  
*Cómach, comhathach*, s. competition.  
*Combach, combach*, s. a breach, defeat.  
*Cómbair, comhbhaird*, s. sympathy.  
*Combair, combaidhe*, s. assistance, friendship.  
*Cómbair, comhbhaird*, s. co-existence.  
*Cómbairach, comhbhairdheach*, adj. co-existent.  
*Cómbagairiam, comhbhagairiam*, v. I threaten.  
*Cómbairteach, comhbhairteach*, adj. brotherly, consanguineous.  
*Cómbairteach, comhbhairteach*, s. m. a companion, a fellow.  
*Cómbairteachd, comhbhairteachd*, s. m. brotherhood, consanguinity.



Cómbhuogádao, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.

Cómbhuodaó, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.

Cómbhuasá, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.

Cómbhuasá, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.

Cómbhuasáim, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.

Cómbhuirte, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.

Cómbhuasá, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.

Cómbuaidhearta, *comhbuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.

Cómbuairneas, *comhbuaidhreachd*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoghan mac Seáin, tigeapna muintir Mhaolmhoira do écc, asar Seán ua Raḡallais a mac féin do toḡa ma ionas le hua Néill, asar la rluict Seáin ui Raḡallais; asar fearḡal ua Raḡallais, i. e. mac Tomáir móir, do toḡa la rluict Maḡáimna ui Raḡallais, asar le ḡallaib, gur mo far doḡas, asar cómbuairneas eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreadh*, s. correspondence.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreadh*, } s. m. society,

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreas*, } association.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*

Cómcáint, *comhchaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.

Cómcáinteapá, *comhchaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchairdeas*, s. mutual friendship.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchairdim*, v. I agree, accord.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaidhim*, } v. I condole,

Cómcáirneas, *comhchaoim*, } bemoan.

Cómcáirneas, *comhcharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.

Cómcáirneas, *comhcharnta*, part. heaped together

Cómcéangal, *comhcheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.

Cómcéolraidhe, *comhcheolraidhe*, s. m. a choister.

Cómcéallas, *comhchiallach*, adj. synonymous.

Cómcéolaidhe, *comhchlaoidhe*, s. f. commutation.

Cómcéolaidheas, *comhchlaoidheach*, adj. commutable.

Cómcéolaidheas, *comhchlaoidheacht*, s. commutability.

Cómcéolaidhim, *comhchlaoidhim*, v. I commute.

Cómcénuasachd, *comhchenuasachd*, s. collection.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchoigrigh*, s. a border or limit.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchoisreagadh*, s. m. consecration.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchoitchean*, adj. common, catholic.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchomain*, s. f. communion, fellowship.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchomhairle*, s. confederacy, combination.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchomhairlighim*, } v. I consult, com-

Cómcéirigh, *comhchomhairlim*, } bine, confederate.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchomhairlim*, } *comhchomhairlim*,

Cómcéirigh, *comhchongbail*, s. honour, secrecy.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchordach*, adj. concordant.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchordacht*, s. m. concordance.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchordadh*, s. m. concord, coincidence.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchordaim*, v. I agree, coincide.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchordamhuil*, adj. compatible.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchosmhuil*, adj. alike, conformable.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchosmhuileas*, s. equality, resemblance.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchraite*, adj. sprinkled, con-

Cómcéirigh, *comhchraite*, adj. quassated.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchraoidheachd*, s. agreement.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchras*, s. m. good-fellowship.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchrathadh*, s. m. conquest.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchrathaim*, v. I agitate.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchreathair*, s. a fellow-creature

Cómcéirigh, *comhchrochach*, adj. coherent.

Cómcéirigh, *comhchrochadh*, s. coherence.

Cómépuinn, *comhechruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.  
 Cómépuinnnigim, *comhechruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.  
 Cómépuinnnigthe, *comhechruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.  
 Cómépuinnnigtheoir, *comhechruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.  
 Cómépuinnnuighe, *comhechruinniughadh*, s. m. congregation.  
 Cómérupa, *comhechrupadh*, s. m. constriction.  
 Cómérupaim, *comhechrupaim*, v. I constrict.  
 Cómépu, *comhechruth*, s. equiform.  
 Cómépuan cogaid, *comhechuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*  
 Cóméuach, *comhechuasach*, adj. concave.  
 Cóméuroma, *comhechudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.  
 Cóméuroma, *comhechudroma*, s. equilibrium.  
 Cóméuromach, *comhechudromach*, adj. proportionate.  
 Cóméuromagim, *comhechudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.  
 Cóméuibheasach, *comhehuibhreachadh*, s. concatenation.  
 Cóméuibhigim, *comhehuibhrighim*, v. I concatenate.  
 Cóméuideach, *comhechuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.  
 Cóméuideachtheoir, *comhechuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.  
 Cóméuing, *comhechuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.  
 Cóméuingthe, *comhechuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.  
 Cóméuim, *comhechuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.  
 Cóméuignigthe, *comhechuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.  
 Cóméuairdeacht, *comhechuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cómé, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.  
 Cóméach, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.  
 Cóméach, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.  
 Cóméaigim, *comhdhaighim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.  
 Cóméail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.  
 Cóméailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.  
 Cóméaimheoir, *comhdhaimhseoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.  
 Cóméaingnigim, *comhdhaingnighim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cóméaingnigtheoir, *comhdhaingnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.  
 Cóméaingnuighe, *comhdhaingniughadh*, s. confirmation.  
 Cóméair, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cóméala, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*  
 Cóméalta, *comhdhalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.  
 Cóméaltair, *comhdhaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.  
 Cóméaoine, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.  
 Cóméar, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.  
 Cóméalra, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.  
 Cóméear, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.  
 Cómélu, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.  
 Cóméluach, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.  
 Cóméluachaim, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.  
 Cóméoi, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.  
 Cóméoilghior, *comhdhoilghios*, s. f. condolence.  
 Cóméúna, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.  
 Cóméúna, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.  
 Cóméúnaim, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.  
 Cóméúitair, *comhdhuthchais*, s. m. a person of the same tribe or country.  
 Cóméúitairach, *comhdhuthchaisach*, s. m. a person of the same tribe or country.  
 Cóméar, *comheas*, s. society, *Sh.*  
 Cóméice, *comeirce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*  
 Cóméro, *comherd*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*  
 Cóméar, *comhfhadthraith*, s. equinox, *Sh.*  
 Cóméar, *comhfhas*, s. m. concretion.  
 Cóméaraim, *comhfhasaim*, v. I concrete.  
 Cóméaraim, *comhfhasgaim*, v. I embrace.  
 Cómélaith, *comhfhlaithe*, s. a joint sovereign.  
 Cómélaiteach, *comhfhlaitheachas*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equal sway.  
 Cómélaiteach, *comhfhlaitheachd*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equal sway.  
 Cómélaiteamhar, *comhfhlaitheamhnas*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equal sway.  
 Cómélanar, *comhfhlannas*, s. consanguinity.  
 Cóméocal, *comfhocal*, s. m. a synonyme.  
 Cóméocla, *comhfhoelach*, adj. synonymous.  
 Cóméogair, *comhfhoghar*, s. m. a consonant.  
 Cóméogairach, *comhfhogharach*, adj. consonant.  
 Cóméogair-chluig, *comhfhoghlair-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.  
 Cóméogair, *comfhogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.  
 Cóméogairach, *comfhogusach*, s. m. a relation.  
 Cóméogair, *comfhosaighidh*, s. resting, dwelling.  
 Cóméieasach, *comhfhreagradh*, s. conformity.  
 Cóméuairdeach, *comhfhuaidheadh*, establishing.  
 Cóméúighe, *comhfhuighleadh*, s. m. a conference.  
 Cóméuil, *comhfhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.  
 Cóméuilro, *comhfhuilidhe*, s. m. a relation.



Cómhfuirrim, *comhfhuirrim*, v. I compose.  
 Cómhfulangas, *comhfhulangas*, s. m. sympathy.  
 Cómhfurtað, *comhfhurtach*, } s. comfort, con-  
 Cómhfurtaðo, *comhfhurt-* } firmation, assist-  
   *achd*, }   *ance*.  
 Cómhfurtaigheoir, *comhfhurtaiigheoir*, s. m. a  
   comforter.  
 Cómhfurtaighim, *comhfhurtaiighim*, v. I comfort,  
   help.  
 Cómhghabáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, genero-  
   sity, love, harmony.  
 Cómhgháil, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family;  
   see *cómhghaol*.  
 Cómhghaile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.  
 Cómhghair, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, re-  
   joicing; convenience.  
 Cómhghairdeachas, *comhghairdeachas*, } s.m.con-  
 Cómhghairdiughadh, *comhghairdiughadh*, } gratula-  
   tion.  
 Cómhghairdighim, *comhghairdighim*, v. I congratu-  
   late.  
 Cómhghairim, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.  
 Cómhghairm, *comhghairm*, s. f. a convocation.  
 Cómhghal, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.  
 Cómhghaol, *comhghaol*, s. consanguinity; a re-  
   lation.  
 Cómhghar, *comhghar*, adj. near.  
 Cómhgharach, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, conve-  
   nient.  
 Cómhgaram, *comhgaram*, v. to furnish, *Sh*.  
 Cómhghiol, *comhghiol*, s. a condition.  
 Cómhghloir, *comhghloir*, s. m. consonance.  
 Cómhghlorach, *comhghlorach*, adj. assonant.  
 Cómhghlormhar, *comhghlormhar*, adj. equal in  
   glory.  
 Cómhghluasachd, *comhghluasachd*, s. fermentation.  
 Cómhghnas, *comhghnas*, adj. genteel, noble.  
 Cómhghnoitheachd, *comhghnoitheachd*, s. commerce.  
 Cómhghnothughadh, *comhghnothughadh*, s. conversa-  
   tion.  
 Cómhghnumtha, *comhghghnumtha*, adj. heaped to-  
   gether.  
 Cómhghotha, *comhghotha*, s. a consonant.  
 Cómhghraiditheoir, *comhghraiditheoir*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómhghuilim, *comhghuilim*, v. I condole.  
 Cómhghuin, *comhghuin*, s. f. compunction, sorrow,  
   remorse; “*tu gair oig o’fion na ccomhghuine*”.  
   *Keat*. on Psalm 59, v. 5.  
 Cómhghul, *comhghul*, s. condolence.  
 Cómhghur, *comhghur*, see *cómhghosur*.  
 Cómhghusach, *comhghusach*, adj. kindred.  
 Cómhghuata, *comhghuata*, part. shut, closed.  
 Cómhghuata, *comhghuata*, closing up.  
 Cómhghuair, *comhghuair*, s. m. grazing in com-  
   mon, right of commonage, *Br. L.*

Cóimtam, *comthiam*, v. to eat together, *Sh.*  
 Cómla, *comhla*, s. m. a flood-gate, a door;  
 guards.  
 Cómla, *comhla*, } s. m. a horn.  
 Cómlað, *comhladh*, }  
 Cómlabairt, *comhlabhairt*, } s. f. conference,  
 Cómlabrad, *comhlabhradh*, } dialogue.  
 Cómlabhairim, *comhlabhairim*, v. I confer, con-  
 verse.  
 Cómlač, *comhlach*, s. m. a comrade, a fellow  
 soldier.  
 Cómlačtuige, *comhlachtuighe*, s. a foster-brother.  
 Cómlač, *comhladh*, see cómla; s. m. a frame;  
 cómla óran.  
 Cómlae, *comhlae*, s. the same day; equal swiftness.  
 Cómlaíð, *comhlaidh*, s. a passing or travelling in  
 company.  
 Cómlaíðim, *comhlaidhim*, I travel in company.  
 Cómlaíðir, *comhlaidir*, adj. strong as.  
 Cómlaim, *cómlaim*, v. I rub.  
 Cómláir, *comhlair*, adj. quiet, even-tempered.  
 Cómlam, *comhlamh*, adv. together.  
 Cómlan, *comhlan*, s. a young hero; a couple.  
 Cómlann, *comhlann*, s. m. a duel, a combat.  
 Cómlannač, *comhlannach*, adj. quarrelsome;  
 s. m. a fighter.  
 Cómlaoc, *comhlaoch*, see cómlač.  
 Cómlasad, *comhlasadh*, s. conflagration.  
 Cómlasad, *comhleaghadh*, s. a confederation.  
 Cómlasgan, *comhleaghan*, s. amalgamation.  
 Cómlasgaim, *comhleaghaim*, v. I amalgamate.  
 Cómlíonad, *comhlíonadh*, see cómlíonad.  
 Cómlóin, *comhlóin*, s. f. an obligation.  
 Cómlóir, *comhlóise*, s. f. equal light.  
 Cómlorad, *comhlosgadh*, s. m. conflagration.  
 Cómluasad, *comhluadar*, s. m. conversation,  
 company.  
 Cómluasairim, *comhluadaraim*, v. I accom-  
 pany.  
 Cómluasair, *comhluadrach*, adj. companion-  
 able, foppish.  
 Cómluat, *comhluath*, adj. as swift, as soon as.  
 Cómluatadair, *comhluathghair*, s. f. congratu-  
 lation.  
 Cómluach, *comhluchd*, s. m. companions, partners.  
 Cómluaidhe, *comhluidhe*, s. m. confederacy, alli-  
 ance.  
 Cómluaim, *comhluaim*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 Commáin, *commáin*, s. f. mutual affection and  
 obligation, a gratuity.  
 Commáinim, *commáinim*, v. I push.  
 Cóimhaíream, *comhmhaidheamh*, s. m. com-  
 mon joy, congratulation.  
 Cóimhaíreac, *comhmhaidhfeach*, adj. boastful,  
 joyous.





Cómrachadh, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.  
 Cómracham, *comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh*.  
 Cómracoir, *comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Cómrach, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.  
 Comráda, *comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-  
 Comrannach, *comrannach*, } sociate.  
 Cómráiceach, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.  
 Cómráicthe, *comhraicthe*, part. fought.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-deise*, s. interlocution.  
 Cómráiríom, *comhráiríom*, v. I converse.  
 Cómráiríteach, *comhráiríteach*, adj. conversable.  
 Cómráiríochtíge, *comhráiríochtíge*, s. m. a conversable person.  
 Comraigeas, *comraigeas*, s. m. a form, fashion.  
 Cómráinn, *comhráinn*, s. participation.  
 Cómráinníre, *comhráinníre*, s. m. a comrade.  
 Cómráimach, *comhráimach*, adj. active, *i. e.*  
 gnóimíre, *o. g.*  
 Cómrangach, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.  
 Cómrannach, *comhrannach*, s. m. distribution.  
 Cómrannadóir, *comhrannadóir*, } s. m. a par-  
 Cómrannach, *comhrannach*, } taker.  
 Cómrangach, *comhrangach*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*  
 Cómróidíom, *comhróidíom*, v. I meet.  
 Cómrógaim, *comhrógaim*, v. I choose, elect.  
 Cómrógaim, *comhrógaim*, s. f. election, choice.  
 Cómróinn, *comhróinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.  
 Cómrúidíom, *comhrúidíom*, v. I concur.  
 Cómrúnaighim, *comhrúnaighim*, } v. I communi-  
 Cómrúnaim, *comhrúnaim*, } cate or impart  
 a secret.  
 Cómrún, *comhrún*, s. m. conspiracy.  
 Cómrúnúghadh, *comhrúnúghadh*, s. m. a conspiring.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh*.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, see comráirí.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. quietness, rest;  
 adj. everlasting, perpetual.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. a resident.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. quiet, placid.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. harmony.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. a fellow-servant.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. a chum, *Sh*.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. a school-fellow.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I vomit.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } s. a constellation.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } s. the confluence  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } of streams.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. f. a wrestling or con-  
 testing.

Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I contend, wrestle.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. strife, broil.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. rest.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I sleep with.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. a play-fellow.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. concession.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. a contri-  
 bution, system.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. compounded.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. com-  
 petition.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } s. m. a companion, a com-  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } rade.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, pro-  
 perty; "Eoghan ua Néill 'do fuair aghaidh 'da  
 mnaoi aghaidh 'da cloinn ó ua Néill mbuairí,  
 'o'eaillach, 'do eadair aghaidh 'do comráirí-óirí".  
 4 *Mast*. 1422.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. a general petition.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. congratulation, *Sh*.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. a compact.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, see comráirí.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. consignment.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. con-  
 signable.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I consign, as-  
 sign.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, part. contracted.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. flagrant.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I contract.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } s. articulation, syn-  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } tax; condition.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I join; articulate.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. mutual acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, see comráirí-óirí.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I collect, as-  
 semble.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. construction.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I construct.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, v. I consent,  
 agree.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. commen-  
 surable.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. commensu-  
 rability.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. as soon as.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, adj. sweet scented.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, } s. m. a sweet smell.  
 Cómráirí-óirí, *comhráirí-óirí*, }

Cómērom, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.  
 Cómērom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,  
 Cómēromac, *comhthromach*, } level, upright, square, balanced.  
 Cómēromaiḡim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.  
 Cómēruascanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.  
 Cómēruaiḡe, *comhthruaighē*, s. compassion.  
 Cómēruaiḡim, *comhthruaighim*, v. I compassion-ate.  
 Cómēruasaim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómēuarad, *comhthuarad*, s. coindication, *Sh*.  
 Cómēuaram, *comhthuaram*, v. to contract.  
 Cómēúó, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; *i. e.* comē-  
 iompoó, *o. g*  
 Cómēulḡad, *comhthulḡadh*, s. a defeat, *i. e.* comē-  
 bhrēad, *o. g*.  
 Cómēuḡ, *comhthusg*, adv. when first.  
 Cómua, *comhua*, s. a cousin.  
 Cómuasal, *comhuasal*, adj. equally noble.  
 Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.  
 Cómuibhneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.  
 Cómuió, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.  
 Cómuiroac, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;  
*each*, } attendance, "Do  
 Cómuiroacó, *comhuid-* } ḡḡ eap̄a muar̄ n̄  
*eachd*, } ḡleacó c̄ior̄ nacáin  
 na cómuioacó".  
 Cómuilleana, *comhuilleanach*, adj. equian-  
 gular.  
 Comuirḡ, *comuirg*, s. f. a part, division.  
 Comuirḡim, *comuisḡim*, v. I mingle, mix.  
 Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.  
 Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.  
 Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.  
 Comurra, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.  
 Comurḡ, *comusg*, s. m. a mixture.  
 Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a  
 hound.  
 Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.  
 Cona, *cona*, }  
 Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.  
 Conában, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.  
 Conablac, *conablach*, s. m. a carcase.  
 Conablacá, *conablachadh*, s. cadaverous.  
 Conac, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj.  
 canine; adv. so that.  
 Conac, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.  
 Conaclonn, *conachlonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow,  
 a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which  
 the same word that ends one line begins the  
 next, as:

"Ailiu iac̄ népeann,  
 Eri mac muiri móta,;  
 Móta,; r̄iab̄ r̄peata,  
 Sp̄eata,; coil̄ c̄ioata,;". *Aimerḡin*.  
 Conacata, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.  
 Conaó, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; tim-  
 ber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.  
 Conaóair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.  
 Conaóaire, *conadhaire*, adv. therefore; prop.  
 con or son áiréin, for that reason.  
 Conaó, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.  
 Conae, *conae*, so that; *i. e.* so nac̄.  
 Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.  
 Conailbe, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.  
 Conailbeac, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assis-  
 tant.  
 Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a  
 crown.  
 Conaircle, *conairecle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.  
 Conairce, *conairde*, as high as.  
 Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstand-  
 ing; the herb loose strife.  
 Conairt, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.  
 Conairleac, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.  
 Conalac, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.  
 Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit,  
 an ear of corn.  
 Conaltara, *conaltra*, s. conversation.  
 Conar, *conas*, s. m. a carcase; a dispute.  
 Conaraim, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.  
 Conarḡ, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.  
 Conarrac, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.  
 Conbac, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.  
 Conbaró, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding.  
 Conbaróear, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.  
 Conbarḡim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.  
 Conbail, *conbhail*, s. a holding, withholding.  
 Conbair, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.  
 Conbaircne, *conbhaisene*, s. the dog-berry tree.  
 Conbalac, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.  
 Conbairrao, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, be-  
 haviour.  
 Conboct, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; *i. e.*  
 so b̄ir, *o. g*.  
 Conbuiroean, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.  
 Conbuióir, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.  
 Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.  
 Concar, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.  
 Concliuo, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.  
 Concobair, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance;  
 the proper name of a man.  
 Concoiceairt, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.  
 Concoiceairtar, *concoiceartar*, v. be it righted;  
 it will be adjudged; *i. e.* "b̄reocair", *Br. L*.  
 Cono, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L*.



CONOA, *conda*, prep. until.  
 CONOALBA, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.  
 CONOAIĞIR, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.  
 CONOAOIR, *condaois*, }  
 CONOAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.  
 CONOAPACHO, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 CONOPEAGAO, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.  
 CONOUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.  
 CONEPCEAO, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; *i. e.* to beanao. o. g.  
 CONFAO, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; *confao na fainse*; the roaring of the sea.  
 CONFAOAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.  
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an other.  
 CONFUOAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.  
 CONFUILE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.  
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instrument; the antlers of a buck.  
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.  
 CONGAIRE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.  
 CONGAIREAO, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.  
 CONGAIRUM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.  
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.  
 CONGHAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry, bravery.  
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.  
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj. auxiliary.  
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.  
 CONGAPAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.  
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold, attend.  
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.  
 CONGBAIL, *congbhail*, s. f. a house, habitation, town.  
 CONGBALAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.  
 CONGBALAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, support.  
 CONGBUIGIM, *congbhuisgim*, v. I restrain.  
 CONGCAIR, *congeais*, s. f. a conquest.  
 CONGMAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.  
 CONGNAO, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.  
 CONGNAM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.  
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see CONGNAO.  
 CONGRA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.  
 CONGRAMH, *congramh*, s. m. activity.  
 CONGRAOIR, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, relation.  
 CONGRAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; apparel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, persuasion.  
 CONGRAIOAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
 CONGRAP, *congras*, see CONGRAIM.  
 CONGUP, *congus*, s. m. coaction.  
 CONGUP, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent; chaste.  
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj. civil.  
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.  
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.  
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 CONMAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-  
 CONMAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.  
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the frame, the body; s. m. counsel; *i. e.* comairle o. g.  
 CONNAO, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.  
 CONNAOIRNEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.  
 CONNAIL, *connail*, see CONGMAIL; s. a civil farewell; adj. prudent, thrifty.  
 CONNAILT, *Connailt*, Conn's house, Tara.  
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see CONAILBE.  
 CONNAIRCIM, *connaircim*, v. I see, behold.  
 CONNAIRCLE, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.  
 CONNAICRO, *connaichidh*, v. it was enjoined or required.  
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.  
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.  
 CONNAPCA, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.  
 CONNCAIR, *connchas*, v. he saw.  
 CONNAOPAO, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.  
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.  
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.  
 CONNLUGAIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, withdraw, depart; "Do beantair an flaitioir do connlugao a ramail leabhar iacta", *Apoc.* 6. 14.  
 CONNTAIRIRIME, *conntairismhe*, s. a prince's court.  
 CONNTAIRIBHIM, *conntairbhrim*, v. I lodge, maintain.  
 CONNTANOR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.  
 CONNPAC, *connsadh*, s. advancement.  
 CONOIRO, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.  
 CONNOIRDEAO, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection, care.  
 CONOIRIM, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.  
 CONPAC, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-like.  
 CONPAC, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.  
 CONPANNARO, *conrannaid*, v. they engage, ratify.  
 CONPACOIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-  
 CONPACOIR, *conraoir*, } neral.  
 CONPACOIR, *conroir*, s. m. see CONPACOIR.  
 CONPOCAC, *conrothachd*, v. I arrived, o. g.  
 CONPACAO, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.  
 CONPACIM, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.

Conṡam, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡabal, *consabal*,  
Conṡapal, *consapal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Connṡál, *connsal*, s. m. a consul.

Conṡecṡad, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Conṡoighro, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Conṡóimrō, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡpair, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conṡpairṡeacō, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.

Conṡpeac, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conṡpōro, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conṡpōrōeac, *conspoidéach*, adj. contentious.

Conṡpōrōighe, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.

Conṡpōrōigheacṡ, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conṡpōroim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conṡpullac, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Conṡtabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Conṡtaireac, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Conṡtal, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.

Conṡúl, *consul*, see conṡál.

Contabhairṡ, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Contabhairṡeac, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Contac, *contath*, s. a country.

Contagṡaim, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.

Contagairṡ, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Contairṡime, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.

Contar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Contarṡ tuiceacō, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; i. e. ṡo nṡeacáro, o. g.

Cóntar, *contas*, s. see cúntar.

Conṡacō, *contrachd*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conṡáill, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.

Conṡárṡac, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conṡan, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conṡárṡōs, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conṡárṡōacṡ, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conṡuacō, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conṡuairṡ, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conṡuairṡ, *contruaisi*, } i. e. eirṡeacṡ, o. g.

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-ṡreime, *copan-sreine*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copar, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copōṡ, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copōṡac, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copōṡ-cuairṡil, *copog-tuairṡil*, s. burr, burr-dock; arctium lappa.

Cóipṡáillig, *coipchailigh*, s. a coif.

Cor, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; i. e. conṡarō, o. g.; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ar cor, so that, to the end that; Ar cor ar biṡ, Ar aon cor, by any means, in any wise; Ar ṡac aon cor, by all means; corṡ ṡo mairṡrōe, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "corṡ ṡo nṡeacáro".

Corṡ, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cóṡa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Corac, *corach*, s. justice.

Coracō, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.

Coracṡ, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Coracṡarō, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.

Corairṡeasṡ, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Corairō, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Cóṡarō, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; i. e. ṡpōc ṡuine, o. g.; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast.*, 1416.

Cóṡarōe, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Corairṡeacō, *coraidheachd*, s. m. heroism; recognition.

Corairṡ, *coraig*, conj. although.

Corairṡeacṡ, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Coraim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Corairṡ, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Copánac, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Corar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Corb, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.

Corba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Corbac, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Corba-cuirl, *corba-cuirl*, s. incest.

Corbacō, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting, spending.

Corbárōe, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Corbaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Corbairṡ, *corbaire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coach maker; a charioteer.

Corbair, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.

Corc, *core*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.

Corcac, *coreach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Corcán, *corcan*, s. m. a small pot.

Corcuṡ, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Corcuṡac, *corcurach*, adj. purple, red.



Copcan-coille, *corcan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.  
 Copcáthbair, *corchathbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.  
 Copcclaonadh, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.  
 Copcóg, *corcog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Cop-chópóg, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; *alisma plantago*.  
 Copcra, *corera*, s. purple, red dye.  
 Copcrán, *coreran*, s. f. a pot.  
 Córdá, *corda*, s. a cord or line.  
 Córdach, *cordach*, adj. consistent.  
 Cordadh, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.  
 Cordaidhe, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.  
 Cordaim, *cordaim*, v. I agree.  
 Corgaileadh, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultuous.  
 Corgas, *corgas*, s. m. lent.  
 Corlach, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.  
 Corma, *corma*, s. strong drink.  
 Cormac, *cormac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.  
 Corm-nuall, *corm-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.  
 Corn, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink-  
 Corna, *corna*, } ing horn.  
 Corn, *corn*, s. m. a robe.  
 Cornadh, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.  
 Cornaim, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.  
 Cornclár, *cornclhar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.  
 Cornét, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.  
 Cornín, *cornin*, see cuírnín.  
 Cornra, *cornra*, adj. folded.  
 Coróg, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.  
 Coróin, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.  
 Coronaim, *coronaim*, v. I crown.  
 Corón-mhuire, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.  
 Corontachd, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,  
 Coronughadh, *coronughadh*, } crowning.  
 Corntaire, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.  
 Corp, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.  
 Corrán, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.  
 Corpanta, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.  
 Corp-chriosd, *corp-chriosd*, s. m. the Eucharist.  
 Corp-lein, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.  
 Corpóradh, *corpóradh*, s. materiality.  
 Corporail, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.  
 Corporálta, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-  
 Corpordha, *corpordha*, } ral.  
 Corpshnasaire, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anatomist.

Corpshnasaireach, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anatomical.  
 Corpshnasaireachd, *corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. anatomy.  
 Corpshnasairim, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.  
 Corr, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner, enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end, limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind; gen. cuirpe; adj. odd, uneven.  
 Corra, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.  
 Corra-bán, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.  
 Corrach, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh, a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, inconsistent, steep.  
 Corrachas, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasiness.  
 Corrachosach, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, millipedes.  
 Corrach, *corrach*, s. stirring, unsettledness.  
 Corrachaoighall, *corrachaoighall*, s. a grass-hopper.  
 Corradh, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.  
 Corrag, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*  
 Corraighil, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.  
 Corraighim, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, endeavour.  
 Corra-margaidh, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.  
 Corrán, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.  
 Corránach, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,  
 Corránta, *corranta*, } hooked.  
 Corránaim, *corranaim*, v. I barb.  
 Corrán lín, *corran lín*, s. corn spurrey; *spergula arvensis*.  
 Corrbach, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.  
 Corrbaim, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Corrchagailt, *corrchagailt*, s. green and blue luminous particles observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.  
 Corrgabhán, *corrgabhán*, s. m. an ear-wig.  
 Corrglas, *corrglas*, s. f. a heron.  
 Corrgléusach, *corrghleusach*, adj. well prepared.  
 Corrgrian, *corrgrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan, turtle dove.  
 Corrguimeadh, *corrguimeadh*, s. f. restlessness.  
 Corriasc, *corriasc*, } s. f. a crane, a  
 Corriónadh, *corriónadh*, } stork.  
 Corrlach, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.  
 Corrmheur, *corrmheur*, s. an odd finger.  
 Corrmhian, *corrmhian*, s. m. conceit.  
 Corrnán-cháiril, *corrnán-cháiril*, wall pennywort.  
 Corrocadh, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persuasion; footing turf.  
 Corrmaltas, *corrmaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Κορητά, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.  
 Κορηυζαδ, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.  
 Κορηυρε, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.  
 Κορηυιζ, *corruigh*, s. fury, resentment.  
 Κορηυιζεαδ, *corruigheach*, adj. stirring, active.  
 Κορηυιζεαδτ, *corruigheacht*, } s. m. activity.  
 Κορηυιζεαδτ, *corruigheacht*, }  
 Κορηυιζεαδ, *corruigheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.  
 Κορηυιζιμ, *corruighim*, see κορηυιζιμ.  
 Κορηαδ, *corsadh*, s. a coast.  
 Κορηαιζιμ, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.  
 Κορημαλτα, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.  
 Κορηποιρ, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.  
 Κορητα, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Κορηταδ, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Κορηταιρ, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.  
 Κορηταοβ, *cortaobh*, along with.  
 Κορηταρ, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.  
 Κορηταδαμυιλ, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.  
 Κορητιυιζε, *corthuighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.  
 Κορητιυν, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.  
 Κορητιυν, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.  
 Κορητιυναν, *corudhan*, s. coral.  
 Κορητιυναδ, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.  
 Κορητιυναρ, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.  
 Κορ, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.  
 Κορ, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.  
 Κοραδ, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.  
 Κορ-α-κορηαδ, *cor-a-ccorrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.  
 Κοραδ, *cosadh*, part. taught.  
 Κοραδ τυβαδ, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.  
 Κοραδαβλακαν, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.  
 Κοραρε, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.  
 Κοραρεαδ, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.  
 Κοραριμ, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Κοραιμ, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.  
 Κοραιμτ, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.  
 Κοραιμ, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.  
 Κοραιμυιλ, *cosamhail*, adj. like.  
 Κοραιμλαδ, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.  
 Κοραιμλαδτ, *cosamhlachtheadh*, s. allusion.  
 Κοραιμλαμ, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.  
 Κοραν, *cosan*, cosan, s. m. a footpath.  
 Κοραναιμ, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.  
 Κοραντα, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Κορανταδ, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.  
 Κορανταδ, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in  
 Κοραντορ, *cosantoir*, } a process.  
 Κοραρ, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.  
 Κοραραδ, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.  
 Κορβορ, *cosboir*, s. an object.  
 Κορ, *cose*, s. m. instruction, precept.  
 Κορ, *cose*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,  
 Κορ, *cosg*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,  
 Κορ, *cosg*, } giving over.  
 Κορκαδ, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.  
 Κορκαμ, *coscaim*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.  
 Κορκαμ, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.  
 Κορκεμ, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.  
 Κοροαμ, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.  
 Κοροαμλαδ, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.  
 Κοροαμυιλ, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.  
 Κοροαρ, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.  
 Κοροαραδ, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.  
 Κορε, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.  
 Κο-φενμ, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.  
 Κορ, *cosg*, see κορ  
 Κορταρτ, *cosgart*, } s. discomfiture.  
 Κορταρτ, *cosgart*, }  
 Κορταρ, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.  
 Κορταραδ, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,  
 Κορταραδ, *cosgrach*, } destroying.  
 Κορταραδ, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Κορταραδ, *cosgradh*, }  
 Κορταραδ, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.  
 Κορταραδτιμ, *cosgspadhthinis*, adj. antiapoplectic, *Sh*.  
 Κορλαδ, *coslach*, adj. like.  
 Κορλεατ, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.  
 Κορλομ, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.  
 Κορλουατ, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.  
 Κορμαροα, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. κορηαδ, o. g.  
 Κορμυιλ, *cosmhui*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.  
 Κορμυιλαδ, *cosmhui-* } s. m. similitude, like-  
 Κορμυιλαδ, *cosmhui-* } ness, comparison,  
 Κορμυιλαρ, *cosmhui-* } resemblance, imitation.  
 Κορμυιλαρ, *cosmhui-* }  
 Κορμυιλαδ, *cosmhulachdidh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.  
 Κορμυιλαδ, *cosmhuleachda*, s. imagery.  
 Κορμυιλαδ, *cosmhuleadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of κορμυιλ.  
 Κορναδ, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.



Cορναδ, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.  
 Cορναιμ, *cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.  
 Cορνάμ, *cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.  
 Cορνάμ, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.  
 Cορνάμδ, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.  
 Cορνοτ, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.  
 Cορός, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.  
 Cορπανδ, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.  
 Cορραδ, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, fetters.  
 Cορρuiγ, *cosruig*, adj. bare-foot.  
 Cορταρδ, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. δαι αρταδ.  
 Cορταραδ, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.  
 Cορτολ, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.  
 Cορuiγe, *cosuige*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; *chaerophyllum sylvestre*.  
 Cορρμαδ, *cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.  
 Cορρμαιλ, *cossumail*, }  
 Cοτ, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.  
 Cοτ, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.  
 Cότα, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.  
 Cότα-βάν, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O'B*.  
 Cοταδ, *cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, foddering.  
 Cοταδ, *cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.  
 Cοταδ, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.  
 Cοταδδ, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; sup-  
 porting.  
 Cόταγ, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.  
 Cοταίγμ, *cotaigham*, v. to cover, *Sh*.  
 Cοταίγμ, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O'B*.  
 Cοταίγμ, *cothaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.  
 Cότάν, *cotan*, s. a little coat.  
 Cοthan, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glanders.  
 Cοτα-πρεαραδ, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Cοταραδ, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.  
 Cοταρδα, *cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.  
 Cοτταιβ, *cotchaibh*, } s. parts, shares.  
 Cοτταναιβ, *cotchanaibh*, }  
 Cοτлон, *cothlon*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.  
 Cοthon, *cothon*, adj. froth, *Sh*.  
 Cοτпом, *cothrom*, see *comτpom*.  
 Cοτρταлкайре, *cothstalcaire*, s. a victualler.  
 Cοту, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.  
 Cόтүгэд, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Cοтуигтеoir, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.  
 Cοтта, *cotta*, s. a cottage.  
 Cοттуо, *cottud*, s. a mountain.  
 Cοтуир, *cothuір*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.  
 Cοутартад, *couthartach*, s. plunder.  
 Cράβδ, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,  
 Cράβδδ, *crabhachd*, } hence βρέας-εραβδδ,  
 } hypocrisy.  
 Cράβδ, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.  
 Cρабам, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.  
 Cρабат, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.  
 Cρac, *crae*, s. a crack.  
 Cρacáil, *cracail*, s. cracking.  
 Cρacaim, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap.  
 Cρacaire, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.  
 Cρacaireadδ, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.  
 Cρacan, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.  
 Cράδ, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.  
 Cράδδ, *cradhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexation.  
 Cράδαιμ, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.  
 Cράδγεад, *cradhgheadh*, see *cnaimγεoir*.  
 Cρaeb, *craebh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.  
 Cρaγ, *crag*, see *cnaγ*.  
 Cράγ, *crag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Cρaγ, *cragh*, adj. sleek.  
 Cράγδ, *cragadh*, s. m. collision.  
 Cράγαιμ, *cragaim*, v. I collide.  
 Cράгайре, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawer, a mauler.  
 Cρaγaireadδ, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing,  
 Cράгайре, *cragairt*, } handling.  
 Cράгайрим, *cragairim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.  
 Cρaγmар, *cragmhar*, adj. rocky.  
 Cρaιβδiаγ, *craibhdhiagh*, s. mortification.  
 Cρaιβδiγ, *craibhdhigh*, s. people who mortify the flesh.  
 Cρaιβδeад, *craibhtheach*, adj. religious, devout.  
 Cρaιβδeадт, *craibhtheacht*, s. religion, devotion.  
 Cρaιβδal, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.  
 Cρaivoад, *craiveach*, s. m. a scald-crow.  
 Cρáíólag, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.  
 Cρáíóte, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.  
 Cρaívóteад, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.  
 Cρáíóteадδ, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.  
 Cρaиг, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.  
 Cρaигeад, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.  
 Cρaимop, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.  
 Cρaимпιαγ, *craimpiasg*, s. m. the torpedo.

Crain, *crain*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Crainim, *crainim*, see *créimim* and *créinnim*.

Crainnreoil, *crainnseoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Craincfeile, *craincfeile*, s. tough phlegm.

Crainnt, *crainnt*, s. a snout.

Crat, *crat*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Cráite, *cráite*, adj. shrunk.

Cráiteog, *cráiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Crám, *crám*, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Cráimaim, *cráimaim*, v. I concoct, digest.

Cráimhan, *cráimhan*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Crámáig, *crámhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; crámáig, *suail*, the remains of coal, cinders.

Crámárlaó, *crámharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Crámhor, *crámhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Cráman, *cráman*, s. m. the haunch.

Crampa, *crampa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Crampaíó, *crampaídh*, s. f. a ferrule.

Crampóg, *crampog*, s. f. a noose.

Crann, *crann*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Cránacán, *cranachan*, s. m. a cranes, a crane.

Crannaó, *crannach*, } s. m. plough gears.

Crannaó, *crannadh*, s. m. a choosing by lots.

Crannaó, *crannaghlach*, } s. m. a carpenter.

Crannailíó, *crannailidhe*, s. m. a decrepid old man.

Crannaim, *crannaim*, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.

Crann-airce, *crann-airce*, s. the cork tree.

Crann-airne, *crann-airne*, s. the sloe tree.

Crann-apricoc, *crann-apricoc*, s. the apricot tree.

Crannarbhair, *crannarbhair*, s. a plough.

Crann-ban, *crann-ban*, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.

Crann-béite, *crann-bheithe*, s. the birch tree.

Crann-bhrataí, *crann-bhrataigh*, s. m. a flag-staff.

Crann-bheit, *crann-bhreith*, s. tree of the covenant.

Crann-buca, *crann-buca*, s. the box tree.

Crannóir, *crandchur*, } s. lots, casting lots.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, } s. lots, casting lots.

Crannóir-piseog, *crannóir-piseogach*, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.

Crann-cánaig, *crann-chanaigh*, s. the cotton tree.

Crann-casfais, *crann-casfais*, s. a dwarf tree.

Crann-coilltin, *crann-coilltin*, s. the hazel-tree.

Crann-coirnel, *crann-coirnel*, s. the cornel tree.

Crann-éirí, *crann-chrith*, } s. the aspen tree,  
Crann-éirí, *crann-chrith*, } trembling pop-  
each, } lar; populus  
Crann-éirí, *crann-chrithir* } tremula.

Crann-éirí, *crann-chu*, s. a lap-dog.

Crann-cuilinn, *crann-cuilinn*, s. the holly tree.

Crann-cuinne, *crann-cuinne*, s. the quince tree.

Crannóir, *crannchuirim*, v. I ballot.

Crann-chupair, *crann-chuphair*, s. the cypress tree.

Crann-chust, *crann-chust*, s. the bark of a tree.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, adj. decrepid, bowed.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, adj. woody.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, s. m. the oak tree.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, s. m. the laurel tree.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, s. m. the mizen-mast.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, s. m. lottery.

Crannóir, *crannóir*, s. m. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.

Crann-éibinn, *crann-éibinn*, s. the ebony tree.

Crann-faídh, *crann-faídh*, s. the beech tree.

Crann-faistine, *crann-faistine*, s. soreery.

Crannfearna, *crannfearna*, s. the alder tree.

Crannfioguis, *crannfioguis*, s. the fig tree.

Crann-fraochain, *crann-fraochain*, see *fraochain*.

Crannfhuinn, *crannfhuinn*, } s. common ash tree;  
Crannfhuinn, *crannfhuinn*, } fraxinus excelsior.

Crannfhuinn, *crannfhuinn*, } fraxinus excelsior.

Crannghail, *crannghail*, s. f. mortification.

Crannghafann, *crannghafann*, s. henbane; hyosyamus.

Crangail, *crangail*, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.

Crannghalléno, *crannghalléno*, s. the walnut tree.

Crannghal-leapa, *crannghal-leapa*, s. a bedstead.

Crannghath, *crannghath*, s. m. a pike-staff.

Crann-geanmhu, *crann-geanmhu*, s. the chestnut tree.

Crann-giubhair, *crann-giubhair*, s. the pine tree.

Crann-grain-abhuil, *crann-grain-abhuil*, s. the pomegranate tree.

Crann-iomchair, *crann-iomchair*, s. an axletree.

Crannlaó, *crannlaó*, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.

Crannlaó, *crannlaó*, s. the tail.

Crann-labhair, *crann-labhair*, s. the bay tree.

Crann-láir, *crann-láir*, s. the mainmast.

Crann-leathan, *crann-leathan*, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.

Crann-liomoin, *crann-liomoin*, s. the lemon tree.



Crann-lochan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.  
 Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhreil*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, senecio vulgaris.  
 Crann-málpair, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.  
 Crann-maolbhearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.  
 Crann-mheadóin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.  
 Crann-mheoil, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.  
 Crann-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.  
 Cranno, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.  
 Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.  
 Crann-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.  
 Crann-pheinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.  
 Crann-phéitceog, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.  
 Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.  
 Crann-pion, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.  
 Crann-phioran, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh.*  
 Crann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.  
 Crann-riaslaidh, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh.*  
 Crann-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the sallow tree.  
 Crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh, *crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.  
 Crann-réoir, s. the cedar tree.  
 Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.  
 Crann-sgoide, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.  
 Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.  
 Crann-sirís, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.  
 Crann-sitrión, *crann-sitrión*, s. the citron tree.  
 Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.  
 Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.  
 Crann-spreoite, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.  
 Crann-tabuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.  
 Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc.*  
 Cranntarach, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.  
 Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.  
 Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.  
 Crannteach, *crannteach*, s. an arbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.  
 Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.  
 Crann-togbhalac, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.  
 Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.  
 Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.  
 Crann-tuilm, *crann-tuilm*, s. the holm oak.  
 Crann-tuire, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.  
 Crann-uinníonn, *crann-uinsíonn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.  
 Crann-uisge, *crann-uisge*, see *crannrhpheoir*.  
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedigree; *i. e.* cleachtur.  
 Craobhac, *craobhach*, adj. arboreous.  
 Craobh-ailmheog, *craobh-ailmeog*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.  
 Craobhaorthuin, *craobhchaorthuin*, s. the service tree.  
 Craobh-caomhnas-geoil, *craobh-caomhnas-geoil*, a genealogical tree, *Sh.*  
 Craobh-coibhneasa, *craobh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.  
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.  
 Craobh-eolac, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.  
 Craobhin, *craobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.  
 Craobhin-chno, *craobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.  
 Craobh-iubhair, *craobh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.  
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobh muice riad, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.  
 Craobh-orainis, *craobh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.  
 Craobhóg, *craobhog*, s. m. an arboret.  
 Craobh-pheur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.  
 Craobh-phlumbis, *craobh-phlumbis*, s. the plum tree.  
 Craobhsgaoileadh, *craobhsgaoileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.  
 Craobhsgaoilim, *craobhsgaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Craochadh, *craochadh*, s. withering, blasting.  
 Craoibh, *craoibh*, s. f. a quern.  
 Craoite, *craoidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruióte*.  
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.  
 Craosneach, *craosneach*, }





Cpeaḡnaigim, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.  
 Cpeam, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. *cneam*; ale or beer; *i. e.* *leann, o. g.*  
 Cpeamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.  
 Cpeamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.  
 Cpeam-ḡaraidh, *creamh-garaidh*, s. a leak.  
 Cpeam-muice-ḡad, *creamh-muice-fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *lingua cervina*.  
 Cpeam-nuaill, *cream-nuaill*, s. the noise of people carousing.  
 Cpean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.  
 Cpeana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.  
 Cpeanaim, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.  
 Cpeanair, *creanair*, s. f. sedition.  
 Cpeanait, *creanait*, } s. a market place.  
 Cpeancuir, *creancuir*, }  
 Cpeanar, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.  
 Cpeannar, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*  
 Cpeapad, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.  
 Cpeapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.  
 Cpeaplain, *creaplain*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.  
 Cpeapad, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.  
 Cpeapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cpeapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.  
 Cpear, *crear*, s. m. a hoop.  
 Cpear, *creas*, seecḡor; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.  
 Cpeasac, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.  
 Cpeasaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.  
 Cpearan, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.  
 Cpeasca, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.  
 Cpeascar, *creaschas*, }  
 Cpeasgoim, *creasgoim*, v. to wound, *Sh.*  
 Cpeasmuir, *creasmhuir*, s. a strait of the sea.  
 Cpeasnuḡad, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.  
 Cpeasḡad, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.  
 Cpeat, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.  
 Cpeat, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.  
 Cpeat, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.  
 Cpeatac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.  
 Cpeatacan, *creathachan*, s. m. a churndash.  
 Cpeatad, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.  
 Cpeataim, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.

Cpeatair, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.  
 Cpeatair, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cpeatair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.  
 Cpeataire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.  
 Cpeatan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.  
 Cpeatar, *creathar*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;  
 Cpeatarait, *creatharait*, } a place where the  
 } relics of saints are  
 } kept; *Welsh*, *crair*, a  
 } relic.  
 Cpeatar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.  
 Cpeatfonn, *creathfionn*, s. an earthquake.  
 Cpeatnaigim, *creathnaighim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.  
 Cpeatnḡad, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.  
 Cpeatoir, *creatoir*, s. m. a believer.  
 Cpeatrac, *creathrach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cpeat-thalmhuin, *creath-thalmhuin*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 Cpeatuir, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.  
 Cpeatuir, *creatur*, adj. blessed.  
 Cpeatrac, *crechdach*, adj. sinful.  
 Cpeo? *cred*? see *cpeao*?  
 Cpeo, *credh*, s. ore.  
 Cpeo-uma, *credh-umha*, brass ore.  
 Cpeoem, *creideamh*, } s. m. faith, belief,  
 Cpeoeman, *creideamhan*, } reputation,  
 } Christianity.  
 Cpeoear, *creideas*, s. m. credit.  
 Cpeoearac, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cpeoill-bair, *creidhill-bhais*, s. the knell of death.  
 Cpeoim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.  
 Cpeom, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.  
 Cpeomeac, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.  
 Cpeomearac, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cpeomeact, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.  
 Cpeomim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.  
 Cpeorin, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.  
 Cpeote, *creidte*, adj. believed.  
 Cpeoteoir, *creidteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.  
 Cpeig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.  
 Cpeigair, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*  
 Cpeigeos, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.  
 Cpeigoc, *creigioch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, *creigiog*.  
 Cpeim, *creim*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-  
 Cpeimeao, *creimead*, } tion.  
 Cpeimeac, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.  
 Cpeimaoir, *creimaoir*, s. a carper, *Sh.*





Cpíoncán, *crioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.  
 Cpíoncánaço, *crioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.  
 Cpíoncanað, *crioncanadh*, }  
 Cpíoncanaim, *crioncanaim*, v. I strive.  
 Cpíonlach, *crionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.  
 Cpíon-míol, *crion-mhiol*, see cpínimíol.  
 Cpíonmon, *crionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.  
 Cpíonna, *crionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.  
 Cpíonnaço, *crionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.  
 Cpíonuğað, *crionughadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Cpíor, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.  
 Cpíoraç, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.  
 Cpíoraç, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly  
 Cpíoruð, *criosuidh*, } written for Cpíoraç.  
 Cpíoro, *criosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.  
 Cpíoro, *criosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.\*  
 Cpíoraço, *criosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*  
 Cpíoraighe, *criosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.  
 Cpíoraigheaç, *criosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.  
 Cpíoraall, *criosdall*, see cpíoraal.  
 Cpíoraamlaç, *criosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.  
 Cpíoraamuil, *crios*- } adj. Christian; "aðla-  
 damhuil, } cað, cpíoraamuil",  
 Cpíoruig, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*  
 Cpíoro-açair, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.  
 Cpíorlaç, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.  
 Cpíorlaçað, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.  
 Cpíorlaigim, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.  
 Cpíorlaighe, *crioslaighthe*, part. girded.  
 Cpíorç, *criost*, see Cpíoro.  
 Cpíorça, *criostha*, adj. girded.  
 Cpíorçal, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.  
 Cpíorçalamuil, *criostalamuil*, } adj. crystalline,  
 huil, } transparent.  
 Cpíorçalça, *criostalda*, }  
 Cpíorç, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.  
 Cpíorç, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.  
 Cpíorçaim, *criotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.  
 Cpíorçaim, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.  
 Cpíorçamuil, *criothamhuil*, adj. earthen, tremulous.  
 Cpíorçanaç, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.  
 Cpíorçomaoir, *criothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cpíorçorçaç, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.  
 Cpíorçuar, *criothfhuaí*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.  
 Cpíorçnaçað, *crioth-* } s. trembling, frightening,  
 nachadh, } fear, dread, dreadful-  
 Cpíorçnuğað, *crioth-* } ness, horror.  
 nughadh, }  
 Cpíorçnuigim, *criothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Cpíorçabaire, *criothsdabhaire*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cpíorçuireaç, *criothshuileach*, adj. purblind.  
 Cpírlaç, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Cpírlaç, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.  
 Cpírlaigim, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.  
 Cpíróç, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cpírl, *cris*, see cpíor, adj. holy, pure.  
 Cpírl-çeangal, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.  
 Cpírléan, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.  
 Cpírlíon, *crislión*, s. sinews.  
 Cpírl, *crit*, s. the back.  
 Cpírl, *crith*, see cpíorç; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.  
 Cpíroçalbéir, *crithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cpíreaç, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.  
 Cpíreagal, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-  
 Cpíreagla, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-  
 bling.  
 Cpíreagán, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cpíreaglaç, *critheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-  
 lach, } ished, fearful, trem-  
 Cpíreð, *crithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-  
 rible.  
 Cpírean, *crithean*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.  
 Cpíreğalar, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.  
 Cpíreç, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.  
 Cpírim, *crithim*, v. I shake.  
 Cpírl, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.  
 Cpírneal, *crithneal*, s. a shower.  
 Cpíre, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.  
 Cpíreçað, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoar-frost.  
 Cpíroçarnaç, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.  
 Cpíun, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cpíó, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.  
 Cpíó, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.  
 Cpíoan, *croan*, }  
 Cpíóan, *croan*, s. m. correction.  
 Cpíoan, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.  
 Cpíob, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.  
 Cpíoball, *crobhall*, s. genitals.  
 Cpíobang, *crobhang*, s. a strong-handed man.  
 Cpíob-pnaçán, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.  
 Cpíobungairb, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.  
 Cpíóc, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.  
 Cpíocaç, *crocach*, adj. horned.





Cró-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Cróloitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Cróloitiḡte, *croloitighthe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluighe, *croluighe*, s. agony.

Crom, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“Ṣneann ainm vultáin, lié naé loét,

Ṗec piacail, tpeabari taoḃnoét,

Crom ríón, ir o cluar ṡan léan,

Cuinṡe aḡaró naé ainṡiéró”. *For. For.*

Crom, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

Crom, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromaó, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *cromaim*, v. I stoop, bend; bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *croman*,

Cromán-laóan, *croman-lachdan*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-loin, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáé, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-ónaill, *crom-chonaill*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromcruaé, *cromchruach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromlur, *cromlus*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nuilleog, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-ḡaó, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromóg, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Cromporḡ, *cromros*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ḡompōrḡ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromḡlinneanac, *cromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cromṡear, *cromthear*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* uplám, *o. g.*; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Crón, *cron*,

Crónaḡeacó, *cronaigheachd*, } s. a hindrance,

Crónúḡaó, *cronughadh*,

Crónac, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Crónaḡim, *cronaighim*, } v. I explain; I be-

Crónaim, *cronaim*, } witch; I blush for

Crónán, *cronan*, } s. m. the bass in music;

Crónánac, *cronanach*, } any dull note; the

Crónn, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Crónnóg, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

Crónóg, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Crónṡeancair, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaiḡim, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

Crontṡaile, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Crónuḡaó, *cronughadh*, s. objurgation, explanation.

Cros, *cros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Crosaé, *crosach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Crosaó, *crosadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Crosaim, *crosaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Crosánac, *crosanach*, } adj. cross, perverse,

Crosánta, *crosanta*, } surly, obstinate, peev-

Crosánta, *crosantachd*, } ish, froward.

Crosóg, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Crosog, *crosog*, } see crosanach.

Cριоттаγ, *crottay*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*  
 Cριоттал, *crottal*, s. a kernel.  
 Cpy, *cru*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;  
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crau*.  
 Cpya6aipyam, *cruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*  
 Cpyac, *cruach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;  
 adj. red, gory.  
 Cpyacac, *cruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; hard-  
 ening, drying, *Sh.*  
 Cpyacaim, *cruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.  
 Cpyacam, *cruacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*  
 Cpyacán, *cruachan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-  
 ing, toasting.  
 Cpyac-bar, *cruach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.  
 Cpyac-luacap, *cruach-luachar*, s. dwarf club-  
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.  
 Cpyac6a6ac, *cruachdalach*, adj. coarse.  
 Cpyac66γ, *cruachog*, s. f. jeopary, distress.  
 Cpyac-phyapuy, *cruach-phadruig*, s. the herb  
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.  
 Cpyac, *cruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,  
 difficult.  
 Cpyacac, *cruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging  
 to steel.  
 Cpyacayim, *cruadhaighim*, v. I harden.  
 Cpyacail, *cruadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.  
 Cpyacail, *cruadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-  
 humanity.  
 Cpyacalac, *cruadhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;  
 inhuman, barbarous.  
 Cpyacalac, *cruadhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.  
 Cpyacalta, *cruadhalta*, adj. inhuman.  
 Cpyac-annalac, *cruadh-annalach*, adj. asth-  
 matic.  
 Cpyacap, *cruadhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a  
 crisis.  
 Cpyac-acap, *cruadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.  
 Cpyacacpac, *cruadhchradh*, s. m. austerity.  
 Cpyacacpoicneac, *cruadhchroicneach*, adj. hide-  
 bound.  
 Cpyacacpoioeac, *cruadhchroidheach*, adj. hard-  
 hearted.  
 Cpyacacuy, *cruadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.  
 Cpyacacuyac, *cruadhchuisseach*, adj. difficult.  
 Cpyacamap, *cruadhmhar*, adj. corpulent.  
 Cpyacamunealac, *cruadhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-  
 necked.  
 Cpyacamunealac, *cruadhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-  
 stinacy.  
 Cpyacamunealuide, *cruadhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-  
 flexibility.  
 Cpyacapayca, *cruadhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.  
 Cpyacogac, *cruadhogach*, adj. strict.  
 Cpyacoiγ, *cruadhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.  
 Cpyac6y6ac, *cruadhghadh*, s. induration.

Cpyacac, *cruaghadh*, s. a strengthening.  
 Cpyac66γ, *cruagag*, s. f. nonplus.  
 Cpyac, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.  
 Cpyacac, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.  
 Cpyac, *cruaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-  
 vere.  
 Cpyacacac, *cruaidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*  
 Cpyacacbeulac, *cruaidhbheulach*, adj. hard-  
 mouthed.  
 Cpyacacacayac, *cruaidhcheangailte*, adj. hard-  
 bound, intricate.  
 Cpyacacacayaim, *cruaidhcheanglaim*, v. I bind,  
 tie fast.  
 Cpyacacac, *cruaidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.  
 Cpyacacac, *cruaidheadh*, s. hardening.  
 Cpyacac-luy, *cruaidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.  
 Cpyacac, *cruaidhte*, adj. hardened.  
 Cpyac, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.  
 Cpyac, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.  
 Cpyac, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,  
 Cpyac, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.  
 Cpyac, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.  
 Cpyacac, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Cpyacac, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-  
 cult.  
 Cpyacacac, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; *trifolium*-  
*ornithopodioides*.  
 Cpyacac, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cpyacac-ficainn, *cruba-fithainn*, s. a haunch of  
 venison, *Sh.*  
 Cpyacac-leomaim, *cruba-leomhain*, s. common  
 lady's mantle; common vervain; *alchemilla*  
*vulgaris*.  
 Cpyacac-leipin, *cruba-leisin*, s. columbine; *aqui-*  
*legia vulgaris*.  
 Cpyacac, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked  
 creature.  
 Cpyacac, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.  
 Cpyacac, *crubgoim*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Cpyacac-na-paona, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf  
 mountain bramble.  
 Cpyacac, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a  
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's  
 thrum.  
 Cpyacac, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.  
 Cpyacac, *crucach*, s. a heap.  
 Cpyacac, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods, pro-  
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*  
 Cpyacac, *crudhach*, a. gory, bloody.  
 Cpyacac, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.  
 Cpyacac, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cpyacac, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Cpyacacac, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Cpyacacac, *cruidheachta*, } s. a carrion crow.  
 Cpyacacac, *cruifheachta*, }



Cpuidéar, *cruideary*, adj. scarlet.  
 Cpuidéata, *cruideata*, adj. hard.  
 Cpuidín, *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.  
 Cpuidhte, *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.  
 Cpuidheachd, *cruighneachd*, see *cruitheachd*.  
 Cpuid, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.  
 Cpuidh, *cruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.  
 Cpuidmaodanach, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh*.  
 Cpuidéadanach, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.  
 Cpuidim, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.  
 Cpuidmflinneán, *cruimshlinnean*, s. a hump-back.  
 Cpuidmhear, *cruimhear*, } s. m. a priest.  
 Cpuidmhir, *cruimhir*, }  
 Cpuidneach, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.  
 Cpuidneadh, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.  
 Cpuidneadh, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.  
 Cpuidne, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.  
 Cpuidne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.  
 Cpuidneachd, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.  
 Cpuidneacán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.  
 Cpuidneach, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.  
 Cpuidnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.  
 Cpuidne-eolaidhe, *cruinne-eolaidhe*, s. m. a geographer.  
 Cpuidne-eolas, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; address.  
 Cpuidneog, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.  
 Cpuidneoghe, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.  
 Cpuidneoghe, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cpuidnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.  
 Cpuidnioch, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.  
 Cpuidniochán, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.  
 Cpuidniuadh, *cruinniughadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.  
 Cpuidniuadh, *cruinniughaim*, v. I gather, assemble.  
 Cpuidnlin, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.  
 Cpuidnmullach, *cruinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.  
 Cpuidplachd, *cruiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.  
 Cpuidplaidham, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.  
 Cpuidplaidhte, *cruiplaighthe*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh*.  
 Cpuidceas, *cruisceas*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.  
 Cpuidgín, *cruisgín*, }  
 Cpuidgín, *cruisgín*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.  
 Cpuidgiornach, *cruisgiornach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.  
 Cpuidig, *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cpuidin, *cruistin*, s. f. a lamp.  
 Cpuid, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.  
 Cpuid, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.  
 Cpuidhe, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.  
 Cpuidheachd, *cruitheachd*, }  
 Cpuidheachd, *cruitheachd*, s. creation, *Sc*.  
 Cpuidheacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cpuidheal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.  
 Cpuidheochar, *cruitheochar*, v. I shall prove, mention.  
 Cpuidheog, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Cpuidín, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.  
 Cpuidineach, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.  
 Cpuidin-teach, *cruithin-teach*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.  
 Cpuidhe, *cruithne*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.  
 Cpuidheach, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.  
 Cpuidheachd, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.  
 Cpuidheachd, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.  
 Cpuidheachd, *cruithneachda*, s. a mode, mood.  
 Cpuid, *crum*, see *crum*; s. sin, *i. e.* peacadh, *o. g.*  
 Cpuid, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, pryf.  
 Cpuid, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.  
 Cpuidaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.  
 Cpuidán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.  
 Cpuidánaidhe, *crumaidhe*, s. m. a turner.  
 Cpuidhar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.  
 Cpuidha, *crumba*, s. a bowl.  
 Cpuidhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.  
 Cpuidhuma, *crumdhuma*, s. dung; *i. e.* oíreas, *Cor*.  
 Cpuidmog, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.  
 Cpuidhuileachd, *crumshuileachd*, s. sourness of look.  
 Cpuid, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.  
 Cpuidach, *crunach*, s. coronation.  
 Cpuidaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.  
 Cpuidán, *crunnan*, s. m. a group.  
 Cpuidta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.  
 Cpuidog, *cruog*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Cpuidach, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.  
 Cpuidaim, *crupaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cpuidog, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cpuidphutog, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.  
 Cpuidgadh, *crusgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.  
 Cpuidgaoileachd, *crusgaoileadh*, s. the bloody flux.  
 Cpuid, *cruth*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.  
 Cpuid, *crut*, s. m. the hand.  
 Cpuidach, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cruthacáð, *cruthachadh*, see cruthaighð.

Cruthaighim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.

Cruthaighite, *cruthaighite*, part, created.

Cruthaighiteoir, *cruthaighitheoir*, s. m. a creator.

Cruthaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.

Crutal coille, *crutal coille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.

Cruthchlaochláð, *cruthchlaochladh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.

Cruthchlaochlaighim, *cruthchlaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.

Cruthláð, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.

Cruthaighð, *cruthaighadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.

Cruthaighic, *cruthaighic*, adj. creative.

Cruthaighic, *cruthaighic*, s. creation.

Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.

Cu-allaidh, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.

Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.

Cuabac, *cuabach*, adj. fleshy.

Crubacán, *crubacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.

Cuabhuir, *cuabhuir*, s. the itch, lechery.

Cuac, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.

Cuac, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuacóg, *cuachog*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuacóg, *cuachog*, s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.

Cuacac, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.

Cuacac, *cuachadh*, s. crispatation.

Cuacaim, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.

Cuacán, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.

Cuacaná, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.

Cuacca, *cuacca*, adj. empty.

Cuacpolt, *cuachfholt*, s. curled hair.

Cuacóg, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.

Cuacpánn, *cuachshrann*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.

Cuac, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, i.e. cupa cuaim, o. g.; relation, telling.

Cuacáire, *cuadhaire*, s. m. a news-monger.

Chuar, *chuaidh*, v. went.

Cuacán, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.

Cuagán, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.

Cuagán, *cuaghran*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.

Cuacéanna, *cuacéannach*, adj. curly-headed.

Cuail, *cuail*, gen. of cuail, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage, *Sh.*

Cuailín, *cuailín*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.

Cuailáin, *cuailáin*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh.*

Cuailáin-amalac, *cuailáin-amalach*, s. a curled lock.

Cuail, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.

Cuain, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.

Cuainte, *cuainte*, adj. able.

Cuairt, *cuaird*, see cuairt.

Cuairéalta, *cuairéalta*, adj. curious.

Cuairín, *cuairín*, a fleshy, i. e. peolmair.

Cuairgead, *cuairsgeadh*, s. a volume.

Cuairgean, *cuairsgean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuairgein, *cuairsgein*, s. f. the core, the heart.

Cuairgiat, *cuairsgiath*, s. a crooked target.

Cuairgidh, *cuairgidh*, s. a volume, bundle.

Cuair, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.

Cuairgim, *cuaisgim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.

Cuairgite, *cuairsyithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.

Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.

Cuairteach, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.

Cuairteoir, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.

Cuait, *cuait*, s. f. the country.

Cual, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.

Cual, *cual*, } s. a faggot.

Cualog, *cualog*, } s. a faggot.

Cuallac, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.

Cuallac, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony,

Cuallar, *cuallaidhe*, s. m. a companion.

Cuallar, *cuallaidheachd*, s. society.

Cuallar, *cuallas*, s. m. an assembly.

Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.

Cuamair, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.

Cuamairgead, *cuamhargaidh*, s. a flesh market.

Cuan, *cuan*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.

Cuanar, *cuanar*, adj. soft.

Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.

Cuar, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i. e. ní cuirtear triú acéile, o. g.; a worm, a screw; flesh.

Cuara, *cuara*, s. a vessel.

Cuaran, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.

Cuaróg, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuairgeac, *cuairsgeach*, adj. twisted.



Cuairt, *cuairt*, see cuairt.  
 Cuairtác, *cuairtach*, adj. current.  
 Cuairtáca, *cuartacha*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Cuairtásglúganác, *cuairtag-shluganach*, s. a whirlpool.  
 Cuairtaróeácó, *cuairtáidheachd*, s. visiting.  
 Cuairtáigim, *cuairtaighim*, v. I search, investigate.  
 Cuairtan, *cuartan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.  
 Cuairtmác, *cuairtmhach*, adj. circulatory.  
 Cuairtugádó, *cuairtughadh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.  
 Cuairtuigíte, *cuairtuighthe*, part. investigated.  
 Cuair, *cuas*, v. told; "cuair no do cuair; i. e. do hinniúeád", *O'Cl.*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.  
 Cuairác, *cuasach*, adj. concave, hollow.  
 Cuairácó, *cuasachd*, s. m. concavity.  
 Cuairácóac, *cuasachdach*, s. a cough.  
 Cuairás, *cuasag*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*  
 Cuáran, *cuasan*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.  
 Cuairóg, *cuasog*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.  
 Cua-uinne, *cua-uinne*, s. a blind nut.  
 Cúatán, *cuatan*, s. m. the sun.  
 Cuathróg, *cuathrog*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.  
 Cub, *cub*, s. a bending of the body.  
 Cubácaíl, *cubhachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.  
 Cábao, *cubhad*, s. a cubit.  
 Cubás, *cubhag*, s. a cuckoo.  
 Cubás-glúgarác, *cubhag-ghliogarach*, s. a snipe.  
 Cubaró, *cubhaidh*, s. honour; "óar mo cubaró"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.  
 Cubaróeác, *cubhaidheacht*, s. fitness.  
 Cubaim, *cubaim*, v. I stoop, bend.  
 Cubainn, *cubhaing*, adj. narrow.  
 Cubainne, *cubhainge*, s. a strait.  
 Cubair, *cubhair*, s. a cooper.  
 Cubair, *cubhais*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.  
 Cubal, *cubhal*, apparel, a religious habit.  
 Cubar, *cubhar*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.  
 Cubarác, *cubharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cubaire, *cubaire*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*  
 Cubar, *cubhas*, s. m. a word, a promise, o. g.; a tree, a block.  
 Cubet, *cubet*, joking, game.  
 Cúbhais, *cubhraigh*, adj. fragrant.  
 Cubpuín, *cubhruin*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cucailte, *cuchailte*, s. residence, rest, o. g.  
 Cucailte, *cucailte*, s. a servitude, a secret, o. g.  
 Cucaire, *cuchaire*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.  
 Cucaireác, *cucaireachd*, s. f. singing; hunting.  
 Cucamhar, *cuamhar*, s. a cucumber.  
 Cucán, *cucan*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.  
 Cuccláiróe, *cucclaidhe*, s. a narrow way.  
 Cuccláiróe, *cuclaidhe*, s. a residence.

Cucol, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Cuét, *cucht*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.  
 Cuétaróe, *cuchtaidhe*, s. m. a maker, a former.  
 Cuétair, *cuchhair*, s. a kitchen.  
 Cucuilléan, *cucuillean*, s. yellow lady's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, s. a head.  
 Cuóacó, *cudachd*, adv. also, likewise.  
 Cuóainn, *cudainn*, s. a cuddy, a kind of fish.  
 Cuóaim, *cudaim*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.  
 Cuóaimearácó, *cudaimneasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Cuóal, *cudal*, adj. bad, wicked.  
 Cuóam, *cudam*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.  
 Cuóamác, *cudamach*, adj. frail, corruptible.  
 Cuóaimán, *cudarman*, s. m. the vulgar.  
 Cuóaimanta, *cudarmanta*, adj. rustic, vulgar.  
 Cuóaimun, *cudarun*, s. cap or hood.  
 Cuóma, *cudma*, s. abuse, contempt.  
 Cuónoó, *cudhnodh*, s. haste, speed.  
 Cuóóg, *cudog*, s. f. a haddock.  
 Cuóóg, *cudhog*, s. f. a jackdaw.  
 Cuórama, *cudrama*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.  
 Cuóráoc, *cudshaoth*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*  
 Cuórtiom, *cudthrom*, s. weight, stress.  
 Cuórtiomác, *cudthromach*, adj. weighty, momentous.  
 Cuórtiomácaó, *cudthromachadh*, s. bias, burdensomeness.  
 Cuórtiomairgim, *cudthromaighim*, v. I bias, gravitate.  
 Cu-ealba, *cu-ealba*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 Cueirt, *cueirt*, s. an apple tree.  
 Cu-eunaid, *cu-eunaidh*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*  
 Cugadara, *cugadsa*, prep. to you.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, } s. a cypress tree.  
 Cufrog, *cufrog*, }  
 Cu-finná, *cu-finda*, s. a moth; see canna.  
 Cu-fóhairne, *cu-fodhairne*, s. an otter.  
 Cugainn, *cugainn*, prep. with pron. to us.  
 Cugann, *cugann*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*  
 Cui, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.  
 Cúib, *cuibh*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.  
 Cuib, *cuib*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.  
 Cuibe, *cuibe*, s. a spade.  
 Cuibe, *cuibhe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.  
 Cuibeamúil, *cuibheamkuil*, adj. decent, modest

Cuirbeas, *cuibheas*, s. decency.  
 Cuirbeir, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.  
 Cuirbet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.  
 Cuirbet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.  
 Cuirbiosa, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.  
 Cuirblinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.  
 Cuirbreas, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter, noose, manacle, entanglement.  
 Cuirbreasach, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.  
 Cuirbrian, *cuibhrian*, s. an article.  
 Cuirbriúim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.  
 Cuirbriúite, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.  
 Cuirbrionn, *cuibhrionn*, s. a portion, lot, quotient.  
 Cuirbteas, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.  
 Cui, *cuich*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron. who, o. g.  
 Cuicce, *cuicce*, adv. until; i. e. *cuige*, i. e. *go nuige*.  
 Cuiceas, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuicen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*  
 Curo, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.  
 Curo, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.  
 Curoal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh.*  
 Curo-alach, *cuid-alach*, s. a litter, *Sh.*  
 Curoalach, *cuidalachd*, s. pride, *Sh.*  
 Curoalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh.*  
 Curoalachas, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, rolling, spinning, *Sh.*  
 Curo-an-tras, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.  
 Curoarun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.  
 Curobas, *cuidbheas*, s. a jibe, a jeer.  
 Curobas, *cuidbheachd*, s. decency.  
 Curobasach, *cuidbheachdach*, adj. severed.  
 Curobasach, *cuidheachadh*, s. help, helping.  
 Curobasach, *cuideachadh*, } adj. auxiliary, helping.  
 Curobasamuil, *cuideach-* }  
*amhuil*, }  
 Curobasasaim, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accompany, attend.  
 Curobas, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a companion.  
 Curobasan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying; company.  
 Curobasasaithe, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accompanied.  
 Curobas, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.  
 Curobasach, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.  
 Curobasalach, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.  
 Curobas, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a troop.  
 Curobasamuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; intrusive.  
 Curobas, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.  
 Curobas, *cuidigh*, see *curobas*.

Curoisge, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a  
 Curoisgeas, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second; a  
*theach*, } companion.  
 Curoisim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.  
 Curoisge, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.  
 Curoisgeoir, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 Curoisgeas, *cuidighadh*, s. assistance, helping; narrowing.  
 Curoisgeas, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.  
 Curoisgeas, *cuid-oidhe*, s. a night's entertainment.  
 Curois, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,  
 Curois, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.  
 Cuir, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a mystery, o. g.; adj. five.  
 Cuir, *cuigh*, s. a bed-chamber.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.  
 Cuirge, *cuige*, therefore, see *cuicce*.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.  
 Cuirge, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigeadh*, }  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, } s. common cinque-  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, } foil potentilla  
*mhear-mhuire*, } reptans.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.  
 Cuirgeasach, *cuigeadach*, s. m. flax or wool prepared for the rock or distaff.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, adj. five.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigeadh*, s. a district, *Sh.*  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, s. m. a chum; froth caused by the motion of any liquid.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigead*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuigeadh*, s. cookery, o. g.  
 Cuir, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuileog*, }  
 Cuir, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a prohibition.  
 Cuirgeasach, *cuilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.  
 Cuirbeir, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.  
 Cuirbeir, *cuilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.  
 Cuirbeirteas, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.  
 Cuir, *cuile*, s. f. a reed.  
 Cuir, *cuile*, s. apparel, raiment.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; a steeple, prop. *cuilgeas*.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuil-crann*, s. a cane.  
 Cuirgeasamuil, *cuilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh.*  
 Cuirgeas, *cuiltarnac*, s. a place where reeds grow, *Sh.*  
 Cuirgeas, *cuidhubh*, s. a beetle.  
 Cuirgeas, *cuile*, every, *Sh.*



Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.  
 Cuileag-fionnachain, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*  
 Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly; *ilex aquifolium*. *Welsh*, *celyn*.  
 Cuileann-tragha, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; *eryngium maritimum*.  
 Cuilear, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.  
 Cuilearg, *cuilearg*, s. a jade, a horse.  
 Cuileat, *cuileat*, see *cuipeat*.  
 Cúileiríogíteoir, *cuileisdightheoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.  
 Cúilfiacail, *cuilphiacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.  
 Cúilfhion, *cuilfhion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly, *Sh.*  
 Cúilgéarraig, *cuilghearradh*, back-biting.  
 Cuilgearraim, *cuilghearraim*, v. I back-bite.  
 Cuilioch, *cuilioch*, adj. flea-bitten.  
 Cuiligh, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.  
 Cuiliompoir, *cuiliompodh*, s. a retreat.  
 Cuilioral, *cuiliosal*, adj. vile, worthless.  
 Cuilugadh, *cuilughadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat*.  
 Cuille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.  
 Cuillear, *cuillear*, s. a quarry.  
 Cuillearg, *cuillearg*, s. hazel rods or twigs.  
 Cuillior, *cuilliosg*, see *cuillearg*.  
 Cuilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Sc.*  
 Cúilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.  
 Cúilmionnugadh, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Cúilmionnuighim, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.  
 Cuilóg, *cuilog*, s. a pair, *Sh.*  
 Cuilre, *cuilse*, s. beating.  
 Cuilrean, *cuilsean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.  
 Cúilreóimra, *cuilsheomra*, s. a bed-chamber.  
 Cúilrinnteas, *cuilsinteas*, s. delay, negligence.  
 Cuilt, *cuilt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.  
 Cuilteac, *cuilteach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.  
 Cuilteacán, *cuilteachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.  
 Cuilteánadh, *cuilteanadh*,  
 Cuilteánuadh, *cuilteanuadh*, } s. m. back-sliding.  
 Cuim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.  
 Cuimhar, *cuimhas*, s. the list of cloth.  
 Cuime, *cuime*, s. hardness.  
 Cuimealta, *cuimhealta*, s. bruising.  
 Cuimeamhachd, *cuimheamhachd*, s. competency.  
 Cuimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.  
 Cuimeoladh, *cuimheoladh*, s. wiping.  
 Cuimgeac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. one compelled  
 Cuimgeadh, *cuimhgheadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*  
 Cuimgeadh, *cuimhgheadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cuimgeall, *cuimhgheall*, s. f. state, condition.  
 Cuimhgeac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. a strait, a  
 Cuimhgeadh, *cuimhgheadh*, } narrow place,  
 bonds, fetters.  
 Cuimro, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.  
 Cuimro, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.  
 Cuimin, *cuimin*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a common; cummin; cuminum.  
 Cuiminib, *cuiminibh*, s. suburbs.  
 Cuimleadh, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; performance, fulfilling.  
 Cuimlean, *cuimhlean*, s. m. a wheel.  
 Cuimne, *cuimhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; memory, remembrance.  
 Cuimneac, *cuimhneach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cuimneacán, *cuimhneachan*, s. a memorandum; a keep-sake.  
 Cuimnighim, *cuimhnighim*, v. I mind, remember.  
 Cuimnightheoir, *cuimhnightheoir*, s. a remembrancer, chronicler, recorder.  
 Cuimniúghadh, *cuimhniughadh*, s. remembering, memorial.  
 Cuimreac, *cuimreac*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cuimrean, *cuimhrean*, s. a portion, a share; a messing or eating together.  
 Cuimre, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.  
 Cuimseac, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* *cuimar*, *o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent, sufficient.  
 Cuimrighthe, *cuimsighthe*, adj. modified.  
 Cuimrighthe, *cuimsighthe*, s. a recording.  
 Cum, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* *cá uair?*  
 Cuine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuineadh, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.  
 Cuineag, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*  
 Cuineal-mhuire, *cuineal-mhuire*, s. great white mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's lung-wort; verbascum thapsus.  
 Cuinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
 Cuineang, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. *cuimang*.  
 Cuineas, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. *cuineas*.  
 Cuineog, *cuineog*, a. f. a mote, a farthing; barley and oats.  
 Cuineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*  
 Cuing, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.  
 Cuing-analach, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.  
 Cuingcheangal, *cuingcheangal*, s. m. a thong or band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's neck.  
 Cuindis, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* *ro cóns-bair*, *o. g.*  
 Cuing, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty.  
 Cuinge, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-  
 Cuingeadh, *cuingeadh*, } ness.

Cuingeac̃, *cuingeach*, see cuingir.  
 Cuingeac̃, *cuineadh*, } s. requisition, petition,  
 Cuingid̃, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.  
 Cuingid̃, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.  
 Cuingir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,  
 Cuingeac̃, *cuing-* } cuingir ñapal, a team of  
*reach*, } horses; cuingir ñam, a  
 yoke of oxen.  
 Cuingit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equal size united,  
 a double goblet, *Cor*.  
 Cunnac̃ar, *cunnear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.  
 Cunnigim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;  
 prop. cunnagim.  
 Cunnin, *cuinin*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.  
 Cunnoc̃, *cuinioch*, adj. angular.  
 Cunnoc̃ac̃ar, *cuiniochthar*, v. ye shall keep.  
 Cunnoc̃, *cuiniodh*, s. an angle.  
 Cunnol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.  
 Cunnlin, *cuinlin*, even, in opposition to.  
 Cunn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.  
 Cunnne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.  
 Cunnnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.  
 Cunnneog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,  
 cynnog.  
 Cunnneog-mige, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;  
 angelica sylvestris.  
 Cunnlain, *cuinlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.  
 Cunnriem, *cuinnrein*, s. a snout, *Sh*.  
 Cunnre, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at ciom.  
 Cunnre, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.  
 Cunnreoir, *cuinseoir*, s. m. a poinard.  
 Cunnreac̃allan, *cuinsgeallan*, s. a stable.  
 Cunnreac̃ur̃ r̃e, *cunnreac̃huidh se*, v. he will  
 render, return, or recompence.  
 Cunn, *cuip*, s. f. foam, froth.  
 Cunnear, *cuipear*, s. conception.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuiraideach*, cunning, *Sh*.  
 Cunn, *cuirb*, a. cursed.  
 Cunnreac̃ta, *cuirbeachta*, s. bird's claws.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirbsire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Cunn, *cuire*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.  
 Cunn, *cuire*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-  
 Cunnin, *cuircin*, } knot.  
 Cunn, *cuire*, s. oats.  
 Cunnceog, *cuirceog*, s. f. a hive.  
 Cunnle, *cuirchle*, s. sorcery.  
 Cunn, *cuird*, } s. a court.  
 Cunn, *cuirt*, }  
 Cunn, *cuird*, s. a trade; see ceap.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirdhris*, sweet-briar.  
 Cunn, *cuire*, s. m. a feast; see coipe; the num-  
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a  
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cunnreac̃, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuireadh*, adj. knavish.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.  
 Cunnreac̃ar, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came  
 to pass.  
 Cunnreac̃ar, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.  
 Cunnreil, *cuireil*, a. visible.  
 Cunnreac̃ta, *cuirialta*, adj. curious.  
 Cunnreac̃ta, *cuirialtach*, s. curiosity.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuiridh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirit*, } sion, *Lec*.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuiridin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;  
 equisetum foliis nudum.  
 Cunnreac̃in b̃an, *cuiridin ban*, s. common parsnip;  
 pastinaca sativa.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,  
 render.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirin*, s. f. a small pot, a can.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirin*, s. the white water lily;  
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirlun*, s. a curlew.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirm*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, cwrmi; a  
 feast, a banquet.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirmeach*, adj. festive.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirmeadh*, s. feasting.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirmim*, v. I feast.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirmighadh*, s. banqueting.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirnean*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirneanach*, adj. full of ringlets.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirnin*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirpe*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirptheadh*, } impious.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirpeachd*, s. corruption, wicked-  
 ness.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirpeoir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirsim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirreach*, s. a level plain, a marshy  
 place.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirreil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirt*, see cúiro.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirt*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirteog*, }  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirteach*, adj. aulie.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirteamhlachd*, s. courtliness,  
 courteousness.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirteamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-  
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirteas*, s. m. courtesy.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirteasach*, adj. courteous.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirteog*, see cúiro; s. f. a kind of cup.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuirteoir*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirtin*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cunnreac̃in, *cuirtin*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cunnreac̃, *cuis*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.



Cuirbhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*  
 Cuircle, *cuiscle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.  
 Cuirdeog, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.  
 Cuiróiotaró, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.  
 Cuirean, *cuissean*, s. m. a crime.  
 Cuireog, *cuisseog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.  
 Cuireogach, *cuisseogach*, adj. cauliferous.  
 Cuirgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.  
 Cuiril, *cuisil*, s. counsel; *i. e.* comairle, *o. g.*  
 Cuirin, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.  
 Cuiripe, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.  
 Cuirle, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.  
 Cuirleac, *cuisleach*, } adj. veiny, veined.  
 Cuirleacach, *cuisleadhach*, }  
 Cuirlean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cairlean.  
 Cuirleánach, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see cuireogach.  
 Cuirle-mhor, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.  
 Cuirleo, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.  
 Cuirlin, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, *i. e.* cpann cuiril, *o. g.*  
 Cuirlinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.  
 Cuirne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.  
 Cuirneamhuil, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.  
 Cuirnighim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Cuirnighthe, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.  
 Cuiron, *cuison*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.  
 Cuirte, s. a couch.  
 Cuit, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.  
 Cuirbheirt, *cuitbhheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 Cuirbheò, *cuitbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.  
 Cuíte, *cuíte*, adj. quit, even.  
 Cuíte, *cuíte*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.  
 Cuíte, *cuíte*, adj. sound, healthy, well.  
 Cuíteac, *cuíteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a requiter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.  
 Cuíteac, *cuíteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.  
 Cuíteal, *cuíteal*, s. the cuttle fish.  
 Cuíteapóda, *cuitheapóda*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.  
 Cuíteig, *cuítigh*, v. he swore; *i. e.* ro mionarig, *o. g.*  
 Cuíteigim, *cuítighim*, v. I reward, requite.  
 Cuíteighe, *cuítighthe*, part. atoned, requited.  
 Cuítiom, *cuítiomh*, s. a recompense.  
 Cuíteugach, *cuíteugadh*, s. a reparation, requital.  
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.  
 Culach, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; cheek-tooth, *Sc.*

Cularó, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.  
 Cularó-íuile, *culaidh-shiuil*, s. canvas.  
 Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.  
 Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.  
 Culantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.  
 Culapain, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.  
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.  
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.  
 Cul-báire, *cul-baire*, see báire.  
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.  
 Cúlcháineas, *culchaineadh*, see cúlchaint.  
 Cúlcháinim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.  
 Cúlchaint, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.  
 Cúlcháinteas, *culchainteach*, adj. backbiting.  
 Cúlchéinteoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlcheimniugach, *culcheimniugadh*, s. tergiversation.  
 Cúlchoimero, *culchoimheid*, s. a reré-guard.  
 Cúltoic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*  
 Cúleapalar, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*  
 Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.  
 Cúlghabail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.  
 Cúlghabaim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Culgairi, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*  
 Cúlghairim, *culghairim*, s. recalling.  
 Cúlghairimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.  
 Cúlghlacas, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.  
 Cúlghlacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Culró-bhorcas, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incensive, *Sh.*  
 Culró-fanoro, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*  
 Cúillró-mheallas, *cuillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*  
 Cúl-ite, *cul-ithe*, s. backbiting.  
 Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.  
 Cullac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.  
 Cullin, *cullin*, see cuileann,  
 Culloro, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.  
 Culloroas, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.  
 Culupan, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.  
 Cúlmaire, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.  
 Cúlmarla, *culmhasla*, } s. backbiting.  
 Cúlmarluas, *culmhasluhadh*, }  
 Cúlmarluigim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.  
 Cúlmarluigheoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlmutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.  
 Cúlmutaireach, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.  
 Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

Culpaic, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold;  
 "culpaic, i. e. cail fuir i. e. fuaict," *Cor*.  
 Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.  
 Culpaðaricac, *culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.  
 Culðarðeac, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.  
 Cúlðairngim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.  
 Culðaic, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt,  
 support.  
 Culðar, *cultar*, s. a coultar.  
 Culuirgeac, *culuirgeach*, s. apparel.  
 Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form,  
 shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the  
 English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe,  
 cum a beic, cum buir mbeac, etc.  
 Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a  
 form, fashion, manner, model.  
 Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow,  
 grief, lamentation; power, superiority.  
 Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful,  
 woeful; adj. narrow, strait.  
 Cumacac, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.  
 Cumacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.  
 Cumacò, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.  
 Cumacòda, *cumhachda*, s. a command.  
 Cúmacòac, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty;  
 sad, sorrowful.  
 Cumacòamuil, *cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.  
 Cumacò, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camac.  
 Cumacò, *cumhadh*, see cúma.  
 Cúmacòac, *cumhadhach*, see cúmac.  
 Cumacòain, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,  
 Cumacòair, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.  
 Cumacòaireacò, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, in-  
 vention.  
 Cumac, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.  
 Cumacac, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.  
 Cumac bogacò tòine, *cumhag bhogadh toine*,  
 s. wagtail, *Sh*.  
 Cumacò, *cumaidh*, s. help.  
 Cumacòe, *cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, *o. g*.  
 Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.  
 Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.  
 Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.  
 Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold,  
 fasten, keep.  
 Cumaineac, *cumaineach*, s. communion.  
 Cumang, *cumhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power;  
 a corner.  
 Cúmainge, *cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.  
 Cúmaingim, *cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make  
 narrow.  
 Cumair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.  
 Cumairg, *camaig*, s. f. a mixture.  
 Cumairgim, *cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.  
 Cumairgce, *cumaighthe*, part. mingled, blended.

Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of  
 three cows; toll.  
 Cúmal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a  
 hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed  
 in turning a quern, *Cor.*; a hood, a covering.  
 Cumalòda, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.  
 Cumamuil, *cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.  
 Cumán, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.  
 Cumán, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*.  
 a shrine.  
 Cumang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.  
 Cumangac, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, nar-  
 rowness.  
 Cumangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make  
 narrow.  
 Cumangrac, *cumhangrach*, see cumgac.  
 Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,  
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,  
 Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;  
 Cumannac, *cumannac*, } usual.  
 Cumannac, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.  
 Cumaoim, *cumaoim*, s. fellowship, communion;  
 s. f. an obligation.  
 Cumaoineac, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineac.  
 Cumaoitac, *cumaontas*, s. commonness, gene-  
 rality.  
 Cumar, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large  
 river or narrow sea; a point or place where  
 streams or roads meet.  
 Cú-mara, *cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper  
 name of a man.  
 Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a  
 country full of valleys and hills.  
 Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.  
 Cumarac, *cumasach*, adj. strong.  
 Cumarac, *cumasac*, s. a mixture.  
 Cumaracac, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.  
 Cumairgim, *cumaighim*, v. I mix, mingle.  
 Cúmarac, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection;  
 a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch,  
 an ornament.  
 Cúmaracac, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.  
 Cúmaracgim, *cumhdaghim*, v. I fence, maintain,  
 support; roof in a building.  
 Cumgac, *cumhgach*, s. m. a stumbling block;  
 straitness, distress.  
 Cumlacacac, *cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.  
 Cumlac, *cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.  
 Cumlacgim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.  
 Cumlacgce, *cumhlaighthe*, part. performed, ful-  
 filled.  
 Cumlacim, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.  
 Cúmnacac, *cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.  
 Cúmnacacac, *cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.  
 Cúmnacacgim, *cumhnantaim*, v. I covenant.



Cúmnantuiġċe, *cumhnantuiġthe*, s. covenant.  
 Cumnāntuiġċe, *cumhnantuiġthe*, adj. covenanted.  
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, see cumann.  
 Cumoradō, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.  
 Cumpar, *cumpar*, see compuiri.  
 Cumpeiro, *cumpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.  
 Cumpluċo, *cumpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.  
 Cúmra, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.  
 Cumraċadō, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.  
 Cumraċaim, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.  
 Cúmraċo, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.  
 Cúmroġ, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.  
 Cumraċad, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.  
 Cumraċadō, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquility, rest.  
 Cumraċaim, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.  
 Cumraċad, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh*.  
 Cumraċal, *cumhsgal*, s. moving, stirring.  
 Cumraċad, *cumhsgatha*, adj. moved, provoked.  
 Cumraċuġadō, *cumsecughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; Eoġan ua Néill oo cumraċuġadō ara flaidiōr la a mac péin, Enri mac Eoġain", 4 *Mast*. 1455.  
 Cúmraċuġadō, *cumhsgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.  
 Cumċa, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.  
 Cumċad, *cumthach*, s. m. bribery.  
 Cumċadō, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.  
 Cumċana, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*  
 Cumul, *cumhul*, see cumal.  
 Cumur, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see comar.  
 Cumurad, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.  
 Cumurġ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.  
 Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.  
 Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.  
 Cunabairear, *cunabhairas*, s. slothfulness.  
 Cunablad, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.  
 Cunad, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscula.  
 Cúnadad, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.  
 Cunopad, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; *i. e.* "cuma oo padar, *i. e.* pad oo ru ocar pad anall", *Cor*.  
 Cungarō, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.  
 Cunganta, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; luċt  
 Cungantad, *cungantach*, }  
 Cungantad, *cungantach*, }  
 Cungantōir, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.  
 Cungarad, *cungarach*, s. exigent.  
 Cungar, *cungas*, s. coöperating.  
 Cungbailim, *cungbailim*, v. I hold, fasten.  
 Cungbailtead, *cungbailteach*, adj. firm, durable.  
 Cungbailteadō, *cungbailteachd*, s. durability.  
 Cungir, *cungir*, see cumgiri.  
 Cungnam, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.  
 Cunlān, *cunlan*, see corneapian-muc.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.  
 Cúnna, *cunna*, s. friendship.  
 Cúnnaċ, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.  
 Cunnadō, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.  
 Cunnarċad, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.  
 Cunnla, *cunnla*, adj. modest.  
 Cunnlaċt, *cunmlacht*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*  
 Cunnraċad, *cunnradh*, see cunroċad.  
 Cunnraċadad, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.  
 Cunnuil, *cunnuil*, s. objection.  
 Cúnron, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.  
 Cúntabairt, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.  
 Cúntabairtead, *cuntabhairteach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.  
 Cuntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.  
 Cúntar, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.  
 Cúntarad, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.  
 Cunuil, *cunuil*, s. a check.  
 Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.  
 Cupān, *cupan*, }  
 Cupar, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.  
 Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.  
 Cúpla, *cupla*, s. a pair, twins, vulg.  
 Cúplaim, *cuplaim*, v. I couple, pair.  
 Cur, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*; an invitation; *An. Con.* 1225; orange colour, *i. e.* burōeagur oearġ, *o. g.*; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.  
 Curadān, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.  
 Curad-na-cuiag, *curach-na-cuiag*, s. small-leafed bellflower.  
 Curad, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.  
 Curāro, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*  
 Curarōeac, *curaideach*, adj. frisky, cunning.  
 Curarōeac, *curaidheach*, adj. chivalrous.  
 Curarōeacċt, *curadeacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.  
 Curāigean, *curaighean*, see cumrín.  
 Curāigean, *curaigean*, s. cheese-runnet.  
 Cúram, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.  
 Cúramad, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.  
 Cúramar, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.  
 Curanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.  
 Curantadō, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.  
 Curarān, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.  
 Curat, *curat*, s. m. a knight.





## REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter *D* or *Ḑ*, which is so called from *ḑ*, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the *consonantes*, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *consonantes-éadroma*. In our old manuscripts *D* and *T* are written indifferently; as *capao* or *capat*, a friend; *iao* or *iat*, them, etc. And this indifference is common also to the Greeks and Latins: as *Gr. oude* and *ovre*, neque, etc.; and *Lat. haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquid*, *quodannis* and *quolannis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is *T*, *D*, and *Th*, the middle consonant, *D*, respectively corresponding to *T* and *Th*. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with *T*, will, in its variations, admit both *D* and *Th*; as *tiarna*, a lord; *Lat. tyrannus*, and *Gr. τυραννος*, a *tyranna*, their lord; *mo tiarna*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is *T*. The Irish *D* corresponds with the *Gr. Delta* and the *Lat. D*; as, *Ir. Dia*, God; *Gr. Zeus*, accusat. *Δια*; *G. Θεος*; *Lat. Deus*. *Ir. dearcad*, to see, from *dearc*, the eye; *Gr. δεικω*, to see. *Ir. do*, two; *Gr. and Lat. duo*. *Ir. diu*, *Lat. bis*, twice. *Ir. deac* or *deag* and *veich*, ten; *Gr. δεκα*, and *Lat. decem*. The Irish *D* also agrees with the *Gr. Th*, or *Theta*; as, *Ir. doir*, Ang-Sax. *door*; *Gr. θυρα*, accusat. plur. *θυρα*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a *D*. (See the general remarks on the letter *B*.) *Ir. diuic*, or *diuic*; *Lat. dirig*, to direct; *Heb. derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tetendit. *Ir. duille* and *duilleois*, the page of a book. *Heb. deleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous *D* or *Dh* in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter *D* was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in *Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl.*, p. 427, *Neve in publicod neve in privatod neveextrad urbem de senatuos sententiad*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *peallad*, to deceive, *Lat. fallere*, *dearcadh*, to see, *Gr. δεικω*, *D* and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as *Ennius* and *Nævius*, nay even as far as *Plautus*, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls *Nævius Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, *Plautus* being only a nickname) *verit barbaræ*. Whence it appears that *Festus Pompeius* was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iovissent censuere Plous V. oinovorsei homines viret, atque mulieres sacra nequisquam fecisse velet, neve inter ibei virei Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse velent, nisi de P. R. Urbani, Senatuosque sententiad uti supra scriptum est Haice uti in conventionid ex deicatis ne minus trinum nounidum Senatuosque, etc.*, *Fabr. ibid.*, page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; inasmuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter *A*; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *Δ n-δοιηνε*, their fists, *Δ n-δοέας*, our hope, *Δ c-cinn*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*g*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 23, col. 1.





ᾠΔίλτιν, *dailtín*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackanapes, a puppy.

ᾠΔίλτινεᾱτ, *dailtíneacht*, } s. impertinence,  
ᾠΔίλτινεᾱ, *dailtíneas*, } puppyism, rascality, scurrility.

ᾠΔίμ, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

ᾠΔίμᾱλ, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh.*

ᾠΔίμᾱεοῖν, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

ᾠΔίμεᾱδ, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

ᾠΔίμ-εᾱδᾱν, *daimh-eadan*, s. a frontispiece.

ᾠΔίμεᾱμῠλ, *daimheamhuil*, adj. friendly, related.

ᾠΔίμ-φεοῖλ, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

ᾠΔίμῠδ, *daimhíoch*, adj. having many relations.

ᾠΔίμῠᾱḡ, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

ᾠΔίμνε, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L.* damnium.

ᾠΔίμῠν, *daimsin*, s. f. a damson.

ᾠΔίμ, *dain*, } gen. of ᾠᾱν, a poem; ḡne ᾠᾱna;  
ᾠᾱna, *dana*, } fear ᾠᾱn; a kind of poem; a man of song.

ᾠΔίμᾱεοῖν, *daindheoin*, see ᾠΔίμᾱεοῖν.

ᾠΔίμḡean, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

ᾠΔίμḡne, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

ᾠΔίμḡneᾱδ, *daingneachd*, s. f. a bulwark.

ᾠΔίμḡneᾱμῠλ, *daingneamhuil*, adj. fixable.

ᾠΔίμḡnᾱ, *daingnid*, s. compactness, firmness.

ᾠΔίμḡnḡm, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

ᾠΔίμḡnḡte, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Τᾱρ ἑῖρ ᾠᾱnḡm ᾠδ ἑᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἑοῖν Μῠᾱᾱ ἄḡur ἱοῖρῆφ", *Matt. i. 18.*

ᾠΔίμḡnḡḡᾱδ, *daingniughadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

ᾠΔίμḡnn, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

ᾠΔίμᾱoḡe, *dainoide*, s. a schoolmaster.

ᾠΔίμ, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, dar; captivity; "Ὁ ποῖba na ᾠᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ḡo ḡein Cḡᾱᾱ", *M<sup>r</sup> Par.*

ᾠΔίμ, *dair*, } s. bulling; bo ᾱḡ  
ᾠΔίμᾱδ, *daireadh*, } ᾠᾱᾱᾱᾱ.

ᾠΔίμᾱm, *dairam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh.*

ᾠΔίμᾱ, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

ᾠΔίμᾱeḡ, *dairbheog*, s. f. a tadpole.

ᾠΔίμᾱḡe, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

ᾠΔίμᾱ, *daire*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of ᾠᾱᾱ, a wood.

ᾠΔίμḡe, *dairghe*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

ᾠΔίμᾱ, *dairt*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱδ, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

ᾠΔίμ, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

ᾠΔίμḡn, *daisgin*, s. f. a writing-desk.

ᾠΔίμ, *dait*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

ᾠΔίμ, *daithe*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

ᾠΔίμḡe, *daithe*, part. revenged.

ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱδ, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱᾱ, *daitheadh*, s. celebrity.

ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱḡᾱᾱ, *daitheaghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

ᾠΔίμᾱmῠᾱᾱ, *daitheamhlachd*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

ᾠΔίμᾱmῠλ, *daitheamhuil*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

ᾠΔίμᾱmῠᾱ, *daiteamhla*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh.*  
ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱn, *daitean*, }

ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱᾱ, *daitheasc*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

ᾠΔίμᾱeᾱᾱ, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

ᾠΔίμᾱ, *daithe*, s. the proper name of a man.

ᾠΔίμᾱn, *daitian*, s. a foster-brother.

ᾠΔίμḡe, *daithighhe*, adj. coloured.

ᾠΔίμᾱm, *daithim*, v. I revenge.

ᾠΔίμḡe, *daithle*, adv. after.

ᾠΔίμᾱnᾱ, *daitnid*, s. sorrow.

ᾠΔίμḡe, *daithte*, part. dyed.

ᾠᾱλ, *dal*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

ᾠᾱᾱ, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; ᾠᾱᾱ na Μῠᾱᾱneᾱδ; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

ᾠᾱᾱḡeᾱᾱ, *dalaigheadh*, s. assignment.

ᾠᾱᾱḡm, *dalaighimh*, v. I assign, appoint.

ᾠᾱᾱn, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

ᾠᾱᾱn-oḡe, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

ᾠᾱᾱ, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

ᾠᾱᾱᾱ, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

ᾠᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *dalbhdha*, s. sorcery.

ᾠᾱᾱ, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

ᾠᾱḡᾱᾱ, *dalgaol*, s. m. affinity.

ᾠᾱᾱ, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

ᾠᾱᾱᾱ, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blindness.

ᾠᾱᾱḡeᾱᾱᾱ, *dallaigheanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

ᾠᾱᾱḡeᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *dallaigheantach*, } adj. dullwit-  
ᾠᾱᾱḡnḡneᾱᾱ, *dallintinneach*, } ted, foolish, heavy.

ᾠᾱᾱm, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

ᾠᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *dallanach*, s. a winnowing fan.

ᾠᾱᾱᾱ, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness.

Ḑallóg, *dallóg*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑallóg-an-fhrasóic, *dallóg-an-fhraoich*, s. a shrew.

Ḑallóg-fheoir, *dallóg-fheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.

Ḑallraim, *dallraim*, v. I dazzle, I blind.

Ḑallruḑadó, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.

Ḑallruigíte, *dallruighthe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.

Ḑallta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*

Ḑalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.

Ḑálda, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a  
Ḑáltán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.

Ḑaltaó, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.

Ḑáltac, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.

Ḑáltacáir, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.

Ḑáltín, *daltin*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.

Ḑam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.

Ḑam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.

Ḑamác, *damhach*, see Ḑabác.

Ḑamáo, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.

Ḑamaim, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Ḑamair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.

Ḑamair, *damhais*, see Ḑamair.

Ḑamairí, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.

Ḑamairte, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.

Ḑamán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.

Ḑamhan-allaró, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.

Ḑam-allta, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.

Ḑamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.

Ḑamair, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.

Ḑamhatar, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; *i. e.* Ḑó fuilingeasair.

Ḑamferó, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*

Ḑamlann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.

Ḑamina, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; ḑuog-Ḑamina, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.

Ḑamnaó, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.

Ḑaminaó, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.

Ḑamnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.

Ḑamnasairte, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.

Ḑamnuḑadó, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.

Ḑamnuigim, *damnuighim*, see Ḑamnaim.

Ḑamnuigíte, *damnuighthe*, part. damned, condemned.

Ḑam-oiré, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,  
Ḑamphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

Ḑamra, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast.

Ḑamra, *damhsa*, to me, *i. e.* Ḑo mire; s. dancing, a dance.

Ḑamra-óéire, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.

Ḑamraigim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.

Ḑamróir, *damhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.

Ḑamtaó, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.

Ḑamta, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.

Ḑamtaimuil, *damhthamhuil*, adj. scholar-like.

Ḑamuinte, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.

Ḑán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, *4 Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.

Ḑána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.

Ḑánaó, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.

Ḑánaó, *danachd*, } s. m. impudence,  
Ḑánaóir, *danadas*, } presumption,  
Ḑánaigeáct, *danaigheacht*, } boldness.

Ḑánaigim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.

Ḑanair, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.

Ḑánaioingíor, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.

Ḑanar, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.

Ḑanargair, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.

Ḑanartha, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.

Ḑanar, *danar*, s. a nurse.

Ḑanra, *dandha*, adj. fatal.

Ḑanrair, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑannartha, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.

Ḑannarthaó, *dannarthatd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.

Ḑant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.

Ḑántuigeáct, *dantuigheacht*, practice of poetry.

Ḑaoó, *daocho*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-

Ḑaoóog, *daochoog*, } snail.

Ḑaoóall, *daochoall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.

Ḑaoóán, *daochoan*, s. m. anger.

Ḑaoóánac, *daochoanach*, adj. angry.

Ḑaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.

Ḑaoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑaoim, *d'aoim*, for Ḑe or Ḑo aoim; “Ḑ'aoimneap”.

Ḑaoime, *daoime*, s. mankind; men; plur. of Ḑoime.

Ḑaoineac, *daoineach*, adj. populous.

Ḑaoineap, *daoineas*, s. manliness.

Ḑaoir-bheir, *daoir-bhreith*, s. a severe sentence.

Ḑaoiréac, *daoireadh*, s. dearness, costliness.

Ḑaoirfinne, *daoirfhinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.

Ḑaoirgiolla, *daoirghiolla*, s. a bondman, a slave.

Ḑaoirmeapraó, *daoirmeasdach*, s. m. a taskmaster.

Ḑaoirre, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;  
Ḑaoirreac, *daoirseacht*, } captivity, bond-  
Ḑaoirrin, *daoirsín*, } age, slavery.



Dairisighthe, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.  
 Dairisightheoir, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.  
 Dairisightheadh, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.  
 Dairisightheadhaim, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.  
 Daol, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.  
 Daolfhear, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.  
 Daológ, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.  
 Daológach, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.  
 Daológ-bheac, *daolog-bhreach*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.  
 Daomhairin, *daomhaisin*, s. ruin, destruction.  
 Daomhairim, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.  
 D'aon, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.  
 Daonchón, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.  
 Daonduighim, *daonduighim*, v. I put on human nature.  
 D'aonfhuil, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.  
 Daonghaoidhile, *daonghaoidhile*, s. moral philosophy.  
 Daonna; *daonna*, adj. human, humane.  
 Daonnaíocht, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.  
 Daonnaíochtach, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.  
 Daor, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.  
 Daorach, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Daoradh, *daoradh*, s. m. dearness; condemnation, disapproving.  
 Daoraim, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.  
 Daoranaíocht, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.  
 Daorara, *daorara*, }  
 Daorarra, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.  
 Daorbhóadach, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.  
 Daorclann, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.  
 Daorchoirighthe, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.  
 Daoróil, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.  
 Daoróilíochtach, *daordhaileach*, adj. rigorous.  
 Daoróglach, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.  
 Daoroithras, *daoroithras*, s. a cancer.  
 Daorach, *daorsach*, see *daoiríocht*.  
 Daoréad, *daoréad*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.  
 Daoragar, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.  
 Daoragarluagh, *daosgarluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.  
 Daotán, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.  
 D'ar, *d'ar*, for *do ar*, to our, *d'ar* cclonn.  
 D'ar, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; neac d'ar  
 D'arab, *a'arab*, } bainm.

Dára, *dara*, adj. second.  
 Darabhal, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.  
 Darach, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.  
 Darag, *darag*, }  
 Dáradh, *daradh*, s. rutting.  
 Dára-deug, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.  
 Darag, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.  
 Darg-thalmhuin, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Sc.*  
 Daraighe, *daraighe*, adj. oaken.  
 Daraignéigeach, *daraignegheadh*, s. thought, *O'B.*  
 Daraíneáim, *darairneghim*, v. I think, *O'B.*  
 Dararich, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh.*  
 Daras, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.  
 Darb, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.  
 Darbh, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.  
 Darcain, *darcain*, s. f. a mast or acorn.  
 Darcainim, *darcainim*, v. I gather acorns.  
 Dardal, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.  
 Darn, *darn*, s. m. a school.  
 Dar-riogha, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.  
 Dar-riribh, *dar-riribh*, adv. particularly.  
 Darliom, *darliom*, v. methinks.  
 Daróg, *darog*, s. an oak.  
 Dars, *dars*, s. a habitation.  
 Darsán, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Dart, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.  
 Dartach, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.  
 Dartadh, *dartadh*, see *dairead*.  
 Dartán, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.  
 Dartlach, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.  
 Dartóg, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.  
 Das, *das*, s. m. a desk.  
 Dásach, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.  
 Dásachd, *dasachd*, fierceness, boldness.  
 Dásachdach, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.  
 Dasan, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.  
 Dasgiathach, *dasgiathach*, bipennated.  
 Dasidh, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.  
 Dat, *dat*, s. diet.  
 Dath, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.  
 Data, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.* luath, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.  
 Dathaba, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.  
 Dathach, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.  
 Dathadh, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.  
 Dathadoir, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.  
 Dathag, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh.*

ᾠαταγμορτασ, *dathagmhorthach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.  
 ᾠαταῖμ, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.  
 ᾠαταμῖλασ, *dathamhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.  
 ᾠαταμῖναρ, *dathamhnas*, s. decency.  
 ᾠαταμῖνῖλ, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.  
 ᾠαταν, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 ᾠαταν, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.  
 ᾠατανν, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.  
 ᾠατ-ἔλῳδσ, *dath-ḥlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.  
 ᾠατε, *dathe*, s. agility.  
 ᾠατεανγασ, *datheangach*, adj. bilingual.  
 ᾠατι, *dathi*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 ᾠατιγ, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*  
 ᾠατῖναῖσ, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.  
 ᾠατῖγασ, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.  
 ᾠε, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* ᾠο ε, of it; adv. whence; ᾠρ ᾠε; gen. of ᾠα, God; gen. of ᾠα, a day.  
 ᾠεα, *dea*, see ᾠαε, a man.  
 ᾠεα, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.  
 ᾠεαβασ, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.  
 ᾠεαβασ, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a  
 ᾠεαβασ, *deabhaidh*, } skirmish, a battle.  
 ᾠεαβαιμ, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.  
 ᾠεαβῖλασ, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.  
 ᾠεαβῖλασ, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-  
 ᾠεαβῖτασ, *deabhthach*, } some, litigious.  
 ᾠεαβῖρασ, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* ᾠεαβῖρασ, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* ᾠεαβῖρασ, *o. g.*  
 ᾠεαβῖτασ, *deabhthach*, adj. hasty, speedy.  
 ᾠεα, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.  
 ᾠεαα, *deacha*, better; compar. of ᾠεαγ.  
 ᾠεααα, *deacach*, adj. difficult.  
 ᾠεααασ, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; ᾠο ᾠεαα-  
 ααρ, *Lec.* 10. 2.  
 ᾠεααῖρ, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.  
 ᾠεααῖρ, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.  
 ᾠεααῖν, *deachain*, see ᾠεααῖν.  
 ᾠεααῖσασ, *deacarachd*, see ᾠεααῖσασ.  
 ᾠεααῖσασ, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.  
 ᾠεααῖσασ, *deachbhidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*  
 ᾠεααασ, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.  
 ᾠεααασῖμ, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

ᾠεααασῖρ, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-  
 ᾠεαααῖσασῖρ, *deach-* } ant, a dictator,  
 ᾠεαααῖσασῖρ, *duightheoir*, } a teacher.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tenth.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachmhaic*, see ᾠεαααα; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.  
 ᾠεααααγ, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* ᾠεααααααααα, *o. g.*  
 ᾠεααααα, *deachmhoradh*, s. courtesy, affability.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachna*, s. a corner.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachra*, adj. separated.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deacra*, compar. of ᾠεααααῖρ.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.  
 ᾠεααααα, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.  
 ᾠεααααα, *deachradh*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* ᾠεααααααααα, *o. g.*  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* ᾠεαααα, *o. g.*  
 ᾠεααα, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.  
 ᾠεααααῖρ, *deachtair*, s. m. a dictator.  
 ᾠεααα, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.  
 ᾠεααα, *deadh*, s. the end.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.  
 ᾠεααααα, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.  
 ᾠεααααααα, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.  
 ᾠεααααα, *deadad*, s. finding.  
 ᾠεααααῖρ, *deadhair*, adj. swift.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deadhbhadh*, s. a civility.  
 ᾠεααααα, *deadhbhal*, adj. wretched, woeful.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deadith*, s. the toothache.  
 ᾠεαααα, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.  
 ᾠεααααα, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deadhmann*, s. a moth.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.  
 ᾠεαααααααα, *deaghogharach*, s. a diphthong.  
 ᾠεααααααα, *deaforail*, s. astray.  
 ᾠεαααααα, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.  
 ᾠεααα, *deag*, adj. ten.  
 ᾠεααα, *d'eag*, v. died.



DEAG, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.  
 DEAGHA, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; i. e. *o. ael*, *o. g.*  
 DEAGHA BURŌE, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centaury; *chlora perfoliata*.  
 DEAGHAIGEANTACH, *deaghaigheantach*, adj. well-minded.  
 DEAGHAIGNE, *deaghaigne*, s. benevolence.  
 DEAGHAIL, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.  
 DEAGHAILT, *deaghailt*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.  
 DEAGHAINM, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.  
 DEAGHAIR, *deaghair*, see *DEADHAIR*.  
 DEAGHALTAM, *deaghaltam*, v. I recall.  
 DEAGHAMLAČO, *deaghamhlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.  
 DEAGANACH, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.  
 DEAGHANACH, *deaghanach*, adj. late, last.  
 DEAGHARSĠAR, *deagharsgar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.  
 DEAGHBĠEUR, *deaghbheus*, s. good manners, morality.  
 DEAGHBĠEURACH, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.  
 DEAGHBĠLAR, *deaghbhlas*, s. a good relish, flavour.  
 DEAGHBĠLAROA, *deaghbhlasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.  
 DEAGHBOLAČ, *deaghbholach*, adj. sweet-scented.  
 DEAGHBOLAČO, *deaghbholadh*, } s. a sweet smell,  
 DEAGHBOLTAN, *deaghbholtan*, } odour, frag-  
 DEAGHBOLTANAR, *deaghbholtanas*, } ance, perfume.  
 DEAGHBOLAČO, *deaghbholadh*, s. perfuming, embalming.  
 DEAGHBOLTANAIM, *deaghbhol-* } v. I perfume, in-  
 TANAIM, } tense, scent,  
 DEAGHBOLTANAIM, *deaghbhol-* } make frag-  
 TRAIM, } rant.  
 DEAGHBRAITĠREACHAR, *deaghbraitheachas*, s. brotherhood.  
 DEAGHBUILAČO, *deaghbhuilachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh.*  
 DEAGĠCOMANN, *deaghchomann*, s. ingenuity.  
 DEAGĠCOINGIOLL, *deaghchoingioll*, s. integrity.  
 DEAGĠPEROMEACH, *deaghchreidmheach*, adj. faithful.  
 DEAGĠPOIOEACH, *deaghchroidheach*, adj. kind-hearted.  
 DEAGĠCUMČA, *deaghcumtha*, adj. well-shaped.  
 DEAGĠDAIR, *deaghdhair*, adj. swift, nimble; s. a just man.  
 DEAGĠFAITČEAR, *deaghfhaitheas*, s. holy fear, reverence.  
 DEAGĠFOCLAČ, *deaghfhoclach*, adj. well-spoken.  
 DEAGĠFOĠNACH, *deaghfhoghradh*, s. a diphthong.  
 DEAGĠFUM, *deaghfhuin*, s. good-will.  
 DEAGĠGEAN, *deaghghean*, s. favour.

DEAGĠĠLOIR, *deaghghloir*, s. affability.  
 DEAGĠĠLOIREACH, *deaghghloireach*, adj. affable.  
 DEAGĠĠNIOM, *deaghghniomh*, s. a benefit, a good act.  
 DEAGĠĠUT, *deaghghuth*, s. euphony.  
 DEAGĠIOMČAIR, *deaghiomchair*, s. a good comportment.  
 DEAGĠLA, *deaghla*, s. salutation, good day.  
 DEAGĠLABAIRĠ, *deaghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.  
 DEAGĠLABAIRČA, *deaghlabharta*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.  
 DEAGĠIOMPARO, *deaghiomradh*, s. good report.  
 DEAGĠLABAIRČACH, *deaghlabhartaich*, s. m. an orator.  
 DEAGĠLABIRACH, *deaghlabhach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.  
 DEAGĠLAĠO, *d'eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.  
 DEAGĠLAOČ, *deaghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.  
 DEAGĠLUARĠOČT, *deaghluaidhiocht*, s. benevolence.  
 DEAGĠMAIRĠEACH, *deaghmhaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.  
 DEAGĠMAIRĠĠĠM, *deaghmhaisighim*, v. I adorn.  
 DEAGĠMAIRĠUĠĠO, *deaghmhaisiughadh*, s. ornamenting.  
 DEAGĠMEAR, *deaghmheas*, s. good esteem.  
 DEAGĠMEANMAN, *deaghmheanman*, s. good courage.  
 DEAGĠMEIRĠNEACH, *deaghmheisneach*, s. good courage, confidence.  
 DEAGĠMEIRĠNEAMUIL, *deighmheisneamhuil*, adj. confident.  
 DEAGĠMOLAČO, *deaghmholadh*, s. recommendation.  
 DEAGĠMŠNTE, *deaghmhuinte*, adj. well-bred.  
 DEAGĠNACH, *deaghnach*, see *DEAGANACH*.  
 DEAGĠNACHO, *deaghnad*, s. frost.  
 DEAGĠNOR, *deaghnos*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.  
 DEAGĠNORACH, *deaghnosach*, adj. decent, temperate.  
 DEAGĠOIBREACHA, *deaghoibreacha*, s. good works.  
 DEAGĠOIRĠE, *deaghoide*, s. a good teacher.  
 DEAGĠOIRĠEAR, *deaghoideas*, s. good education.  
 DEAGĠOIRĠEARACH, *deaghoideasach*, adj. discreet, well-taught.  
 DEAGĠOPORUĠĠČE, *deaghordwithe*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.  
 DEAGĠOPORUĠĠĠM, *deaghordwighim*, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.  
 DEAGĠPARĠIRĠEACH, *deaghradhairceach*, adj. quick-sighted.  
 DEAGĠPARĠIRĠM, *deaghraidhim*, v. I love sincerely.  
 DEAGĠRŠN, *deaghrun*, s. good resolution.  
 DEAGĠRŠNROA, *deaghrunda*, adj. wise.  
 DEAGĠRŠNROAČO, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.  
 DEAGĠROMPLA, *deaghshompla*, s. good example.

Deaḡromplaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Deaḡḡarḡ, *deaghthasg*, s. renowned.  
 Deaḡḡarḡaḡ, *deaghthasgach*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Deaḡḡeir, *deaghtheisd*, } s. good sport.  
 Deaḡḡeir, *deaghtheisdeas*, }  
 Deaḡḡoil, *deaghtoil*, s. f. benevolence.  
 Deaḡḡoil, *deaghtoil*, s. f. benevolent.  
 Deaḡḡoil, *deaghtoil*, s. a good gait.  
 Deaḡḡuair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.  
 Deaḡḡuil, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; *deagḡuil na marḡone*, dawn; see *deagḡoil*.  
 Deaḡḡur, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.  
 Deaḡḡur, *deaghur*, s. good use.  
 Deaḡ, *death*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, *i. e.* *oimḡoin*, *o. g.*  
 Deaḡḡeas, *deaitheach*, adj. windy; smoky.  
 Deaḡ, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.  
 Deaḡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.  
 Deaḡaḡo, *dealachd*, s. m. a divorce, separation.  
 Deaḡaḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.  
 Deaḡaḡn, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.  
 Deaḡaḡnaḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.  
 Deaḡaḡnaḡ, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.  
 Deaḡaḡnaḡ, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.  
 Deaḡb, *dealb*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deaḡba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.  
 Deaḡbaḡ, *dealbhaḡ*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.  
 Deaḡbaḡa, *dealbhaḡa*, s. a speculation.  
 Deaḡbaḡo, *dealbhad*, s. formation.  
 Deaḡbaḡaḡn, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.  
 Deaḡbaḡaḡur, *dealbhadair*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.  
 Deaḡbaḡim, *dealbhaḡim*, v. I frame, form.  
 Deaḡbḡclut, *dealbhluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.  
 Deaḡbḡclut, *dealbhluthach*, adj. dramatic.  
 Deaḡbḡclut, *dealbhluthadair*, s. m. a stage-player.  
 Deaḡbḡliobḡur, *dealbhlíobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Deaḡbḡḡroḡbhaḡim, *dealbhsgróbhaim*, v. I limn.  
 Deaḡbḡta, *dealbhta*, adj. fictitious.  
 Deaḡbḡtaḡ, *dealbhtach*, adj. pleasant.  
 Deaḡbḡthoir, *dealbhtoir*, see *dealbḡaḡur*.  
 Deaḡbḡthoir, *dealbhtoireacht*, s. delineation.  
 Deaḡbḡur, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.  
 Deaḡc, *deale*, a. great, huge, big.

Deaḡ, *dealg*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.  
 Deaḡaḡ, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.  
 Deaḡḡcluaḡre, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.  
 Deaḡḡḡacuḡl, *dealgfhiscuil*, s. a toothpick.  
 Deaḡḡḡuḡl, *dealgfhuilt*, s. a hairpin.  
 Deaḡḡion, *dealghionadh*, laying waste, *Sh.*  
 Deaḡḡmuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡḡnaḡre, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡḡnaḡre, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallrach*, adj. like; *deallrach nḡr*, like it, compared to it.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallraidheach*, } ing, splendid, re-  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallraidhe*, adj. bright.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallraidheach*, see *deallraidhe*.  
 Deaḡḡar, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, *i. e.* "ḡaḡaḡlḡreac", *o. g.*  
 Deaḡc, *dealt*, s. f. dew.  
 Deaḡḡaḡo, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.  
 Deaḡḡaḡe, *dealuighach*, adj. separable.  
 Deaḡḡaḡim, *deluighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.  
 Deaḡḡaḡe, *dealuighthe*, part. separated, divorced.  
 Deaḡm, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.  
 Deaḡmaḡo, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamhon*, } spirit.  
 Deaḡmaḡnaḡaḡaḡre, *deamhan-ruagaire*, } s. m. an exorcist.  
 Deaḡmaḡnaḡim, *demharruin*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Deaḡmaḡar, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.  
 Deaḡmaḡnoḡur, *deamhnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.  
 Deaḡmaḡnoḡre, *deamhnoireacht*, s. conjuration.  
 Deaḡmaḡnaḡe, *deamhnuighe*, adj. devilish.  
 Deaḡmaḡra, *deamhra*, see *deamḡar*.  
 Deaḡn, *dean*, } s. colour.  
 Deaḡnn, *deann*, }  
 Deaḡnaḡaḡo, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.  
 Deaḡnaḡo, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; *lucḡ*  
 Deaḡnaḡim, *deanamh*, } *deanna maḡc*, doers of  
 Deaḡnaḡo, *deanadh*, } good.  
 Deaḡnaḡar, *deansach*, } adj. active.  
 Deaḡnaḡaḡur, *deanadair*, s. m. a doer.



\*Deanadaρ, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.  
 \*Deanaim, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.  
 \*Deanar, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.  
 \*Deanapaδ, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.  
 \*Deanclouac, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.  
 \*Deancoipe, *deancoire*, s. f. a caldron.  
 \*Deanzan, *deangan*, see *peangan*.  
 \*Deanmao, *deanmhadh*, } s. an effect.  
 \*Deanmar, *deanmhas*, }  
 \*Deanmapac, *deanmhasach*, adj. prim, coy.  
 \*Deann, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste; colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.  
 \*Deanna, *deanna*, a. naked.  
 \*Deannaδ, *deannach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 \*Deannao, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.  
 \*Deannaγ, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any comminuted matter, a pinch, *Sh*.  
 \*Deannaim, *deannaim*, v. I colour.  
 \*Deannal, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.  
 \*Deannalaδ, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.  
 \*Deanta, *deanta*, part. done, finished.  
 \*Deantaδ, *deantach*, adj. practical.  
 \*Deantanar, *deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.  
 \*Deantar, *deantas*, s. m. activity.  
 \*Deantapaδ, *deantasach*, adj. active.  
 \*Deantog, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.  
 \*Deantoir, *deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.  
 \*Dear, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.  
 \*Dear, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great, prodigious.  
 \*Deapa, *deara*, s. notice, remark.  
 \*Deapaδ, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction, pillage.  
 \*Deapaz talman, *dearag talmhan*, fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 \*Deapointeaδ, *dearainteach*, adj. despairing.  
 \*Dearb, *dearbh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan; adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true, fixed; peculiar, particular.  
 \*Dearbδac, *dearbhadh*, adj. sure.  
 \*Dearbδactaim, *dearbhadhtaim*, v. I assure.  
 \*Dearbδactuirge, *dearbhadhtuighthe*, part. assured.  
 \*Dearbδactuirgeoir, *dearbhadhtuightheoir*, s. m. an assurer.  
 \*Dearbaδ, *dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.  
 \*Dearbaδ, *dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confir-  
 \*Dearbδact, *dearbhaacht*, } mation, certainty, as-  
 } surance, proof, trial.  
 \*Dearbaδoir, *dearbhadoir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-  
 prover.  
 \*Dearbaδfuil, *dearbhadhshuil*, s. ocular demon-  
 stration.  
 \*Dearbaim, *dearbhaime*, v. I prove, confirm, as-  
 sure.

\*Dearbairpe, *dearbhairdhe*, s. an accumulation of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token, *4 Mast.* 1452.  
 \*Dearbann, *dearbann*, s. an axiom, maxim.  
 \*Dearbaparc, *dearbharaise*, s. f. proverb, a vessel.  
 \*Dearbapc, *dearbhart*, }  
 \*Dearbblag, *dearbhlaiag*, } s. m. a touchstone.  
 \*Dearbog, *dearbhog*, }  
 \*Dearbcliamuin, *dearbhcchliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.  
 \*Dearbgniom, *dearbghniomh*, see *dearbann*.  
 \*Dearbloma, *dearbhloma*, s. a milk vessel.  
 \*Dearbmoro, *dearbhmhoid*, s. an affidavit.  
 \*Dearbpaδair, *dearbhrathair*, s. m. a brother.  
 \*Dearbpaδair-aδair, *dearbhrathair-athair*, s. m. an uncle by the father.  
 \*Dearbpaδair-maδair, *dearbhrathair-mhathair*, s. m. an uncle by the mother.  
 \*Dearbpaδreacδ, *dairbhraith-reachd*, } s. f. fraterni-  
 } ty, society,  
 \*Dearbpaδapaδ, *dearbhrathar-rachd*, } brother-  
 } hood.  
 \*Dearbphiuδair, *dearbphiuthar*, } s. a sister.  
 \*Dearbfiur, *dearbshsiur*, }  
 \*Dearbca, *dearbhta*, } adj. confirmed, sure,  
 \*Dearbcaδ, *dearbhtach*, } certain, tried, cer-  
 } tified, ascertained.  
 \*Dearbcaδ, *dearbhtachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 \*Dearbuigim, *dearbhuighim*, v. I affirm, swear.  
 \*Dearc, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at *Doδ*; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, sepulchre.  
 \*Dearcaba, *dearcabha*, s. m. an oak apple.  
 \*Dearcac, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.  
 \*Dearcaδ, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see *deirpe*.  
 \*Dearcaδ, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.  
 \*Dearcaim, *dearcaim*, v. I see, behold.  
 \*Dearcan, *dearcán*, s. m. an acorn.  
 \*Dearcluacpaδ, *dearccluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.  
 \*Dearcnac, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.  
 \*Dearoul, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.  
 \*Dear-oun, *dearg-dhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.  
 \*Dearγ, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,  
 \*Dearzan, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.  
 \*Dearγ, *dearg*, a. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-  
 tense, inveterate.  
 \*Dearγaδ, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubes-  
 cent.  
 \*Dearγaγceac, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.  
 \*Dearγaim, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I  
 prepare, I plough.  
 \*Dearγán, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream;  
 a flea.  
 \*Dearγánaδ, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat

Deapɣán-alt, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.  
 Deapɣ-cɣnəɔ, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 Deapɣán-ɣɣaɔiə, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.  
 Deapɣlasəɔ, *dearglasadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.  
 Deapɣliəɣ, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deapɣnaɔ, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.  
 Deapɣnuɣeəɣ, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.  
 Deapɣnuəɣəɣ, *deargnuathar*, s. a bloody fight.  
 Deapɣtəuɣe, *deargthuile*, s. a red flood.  
 Deapɣunt, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.  
 Deapɣlaɣ, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.  
 Deapɣlúɣəɔ, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.  
 Deapɣmaɔ, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.  
 Deapɣmaəɣ, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Deapɣmaəɣaɣe, *dearmadaighe*, see Deapɣmaɔ.  
 Deapɣmaəɣaɣ, *dearmadaim*, v. I forget, neglect.  
 Deapɣmaəɣaɣuɣ, *dearmadamhuil*, see Deapɣmaəɣ.  
 Deapɣmaəɣəɣ, *dearmadtha*, part. forgotten.  
 Deapɣmaɣ, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.  
 Deapɣmaɣ, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.  
 Deapɣmaɣaɣ, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.  
 Deapɣmaɣaɣ, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.  
 Deapɣna, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.  
 Deapɣnaəɣ, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.  
 Deapɣnaəɣaɣ, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmister.  
 Deapɣnaəɣaɣeəɣ, *dearnadoireachd*, } s. palmistry, chiro-mancy.  
 Deapɣnaite, *dearnaite*, }  
 Deapɣnaɣ, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.  
 Deapɣna-muɣe, *dearna-mhuire*, s. common lady's mantle, alchemilla vulgaris.  
 Deapɣóɣ, *dearoil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.  
 Deapɣóɣeəɣ, *dearoileachd*, s. want, defect.  
 Deapɣpaɣán, *dearrasan*, s. hurry; snarling.  
 Deapɣpaɣ, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.  
 Deapɣpaɣ, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.  
 Deapɣpaɣaɣ, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.  
 Deapɣpaɣeəɣ, *dearsaigheachd*, s. watchfulness.  
 Deapɣpaɣaɣim, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.  
 Deapɣpaɣaim, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.  
 Deapɣpaɣaim, *dearscaim*, } s. I polish, file, burnish, expose, explain, praise, commend, excel.  
 Deapɣpaɣnaɣaim, *dearscnaim*, }  
 Deapɣpaɣaɣeəɣ, *dearscailtheach*, adj. polite.  
 Deapɣpaɣaɣeəɣ, *dearscailtheacht*, s. m. politeness.  
 Deapɣpaɣnaite, *dearscnaithe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.  
 Deapɣpaɣaɣaim, *dearsgaim*, v. see Deapɣpaɣaim.  
 Deapɣpaɣaɣe, *dearsgaithe*, s. science.  
 Deapɣpaɣnaəɣ, *dearsgnadh*, adj. devout.

Deapɣpaɣnaəɣ, *dearsgnaidh*, a. wise, prudent.  
 Deapɣpaɣnəɣəɣəɣ, *dearsgnughadh*, s. polishing.  
 Deapɣpaɣnuɣe, *dears-  
gnuighthe*, } part. complete, finished,  
 Deapɣpaɣnuɣe, *dears-  
guilthe*, } bright, polished; adj.  
 of good parts.  
 Deapɣpaɣnuɣeəɣeəɣ, *dearsgnuightheachd*, s. politeness, excellence, elegance.  
 Deapɣtəeəɣ, *dear-theach*, s. an apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.  
 Deapɣ, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; adj. right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant, concinnous, dapper; austral, meridional; proper, decent; dexterous.  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, *deasachad*, see Deapɣlúɣəɣ.  
 Deapɣaəɣ, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.  
 Deapɣaəɣ, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.  
 Deapɣaəɣaɣ, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.  
 Deapɣaɣaɣim, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get ready, knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.  
 Deapɣaɣaim, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.  
 Deapɣaɣaɣán, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.  
 Deapɣaɣaɣuɣ, *deasamhuil*, adj. southward, antarctic.  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, } s. f. remains, lees, dregs,  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, *deascacht*, } yeast; Deapɣaəɣəɣ  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, *deascadh*, } piona, lees of wine;  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, } Deapɣaəɣəɣ Deapɣaəɣəɣ,  
 the mob.  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, *deascadh*, s. the last; submersion.  
 Deapɣaəɣ, *deasda*, adj. eldest, *Ballim*.  
 Deapɣaəɣeəɣeəɣ, *deasceimeach*, s. a stately gait.  
 Deapɣaəɣeəɣeəɣ, *deasfhoclach*, adj. ready-witted; eloquent.  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.  
 Deapɣaəɣəɣ, *deasgadh*, see Deapɣaəɣəɣ; the refuse of anything.  
 Deapɣaəɣaɣaɣ, *deasgabhair*, s. ascension.  
 Deapɣaəɣnaəɣ, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.  
 Deapɣaəɣnaəɣeəɣ, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremonious.  
 Deapɣaəɣnu, *deasguin*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet, lees, dregs.  
 Deapɣaəɣnuəɣeəɣ, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, worthless.  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣaɣaɣ, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquence.  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣaɣeəɣ, *deaslabhartha*, }  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣaɣaɣ, *deaslabhrach*, } adj. eloquent.  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣaɣaɣ, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣim, *deaslaimh*, s. the right hand.  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣaɣeəɣ, *deaslamhach*, adj. right-handed, dexterous.  
 Deapɣaəɣlaəɣaɣeəɣ, *deaslamhachd*, s. dexterity.  
 Deapɣaəɣaɣeəɣeəɣ, *deasoireach*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.  
 Deapɣaəɣaɣeəɣeəɣ, *deaspoireachd*, s. disputing, a dispute, logic, a quibble.



Deapponim, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.  
 Deafúgadh, *deasughadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.  
 Deafuigeach, *deasuiheachd*, s. vigilance.  
 Deafuigthe, *deasuiithe*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.  
 Deafuigtheoir, *deasuightheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.  
 Deatac, *deatach*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.  
 Deatacan, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Deatac-thalmuin, *deatach-thalmhuin*, s. fumitory.  
 Deataigead, *deataigheach*, adj. smoky.  
 Deataigeadt, *deataigheacht*, s. smokiness.  
 Deataigim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.  
 Deataigthe, *deataighthe*, part. smoked.  
 Deatamuil, *deatamhuil*, adj. full of smoke.  
 Deatugadh, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.  
 Deatca, *deatcha*, see deatamuil.  
 Deble, *debhle*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.  
 Deblin, *debhlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.  
 Debhion, *debhosion*, s. devotion; vulg.  
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; i. e. briat no léme, *Cor*.  
 Decepar, *dechedfaidh*, s. war, battle.  
 Decr, *decsidh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Deo, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.  
 Deobel, *dehbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deve, *dede*, adj. two; "ain no véve", *o. g.*  
 Debel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor*.  
 Deola, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; "Tuatail veola rapactac".  
 Deforol, *defhordal*, s. error.  
 Degh, *degh*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.  
 Degar, *deghaidh*, adv. behind; anvegar, after.  
 Degana, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast*. 1414.  
 Deigher, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.  
 Deave, *deade*, s. care, diligence.  
 Debead, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.  
 Deibre, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of vān vipeac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.  
 Deib, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.  
 Deic, *deich*, adj. ten.  
 Deicac, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh*.  
 Deicblasangac, *deichbhliadhangach*, adj. decennial.  
 Deicbuge, *deichbhrighe*, s. the decalogue.  
 Deicir, *deicir*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a. hairy.  
 Deicma, *deichmhadh*, adj. tenth.  
 Deicmi, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.  
 Deicmir, *deichmhis*, }  
 Deicmighim, *deichmhighim*, v. I decimate.  
 Deicmile, *deichmile*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.  
 Deicneamar, *deichneamhar*, s. a decade, ten.  
 Deicrin, *deicsin*, s. seeing.  
 Deicritbe, *deichsithbhe*, s. a decurion.  
 Deicrlionac, *deichshliosnach*, s. a decagon.  
 Deio, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. diminution.  
 Deoas, *deidag*, s. a bauble.  
 Deicleac, *deichleach*, adj. diminutive.  
 Deoe, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.  
 Deoe, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Deoeac, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.  
 Deoeamul, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.  
 Deoionac, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.  
 Deir, *deir*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.  
 Deirpeac, *deifreach*, adj. hasty.  
 Deirpeac, *deairfreadh*, s. difference.  
 Deirpighim, *deifrighim*, v. I hasten, hurry.  
 Deirpightheoir, *deifrightheoir*, s. m. a hastener.  
 Deirpighadh, *deifriughadh*, s. acceleration.  
 Deirpimeasac, *deifrimhearachd*, s. want, *Sh*.  
 Deir, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see veag.  
 Deirbeasac, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.  
 Deirbeac, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.  
 Deirpior, *deighchrioch*, s. a good end.  
 Deirpamul, *deigheamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.  
 Deirgeana, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see veigonac.  
 Deirgeanuige, *deigheanuighe*, compar of veirgeana.  
 Deirferome, *deighlfheidhme*, s. good use.  
 Deirgionom, *deighghniomh*, s. a good action.  
 Deirgionmchar, *deighiomchar*, s. good conduct.  
 Deirgionac, *deighionach*, adj. the last, hindermost.  
 Deirglam, *deighlamh*, adv. afterwards, *Sc*.  
 Deirglean, *deighlean*, s. a quire of paper.  
 Deirgman, *deighmhian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.  
 Deirgmanac, *deighmhianach*, adj. well-meaning.  
 Deirgmeap, *deighmheas*, s. approbation.  
 Deirgmeapam, *deighmheasam*, v. I approve.  
 Deirgmeapra, *deighmheasda*, part. approved, estimable.

Deigmeapao, *deighmheadachd*, s. approbation.  
 Deigmeim, *deighmhein*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.  
 Deigne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.  
 Deigneitias, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.  
 Deigniom, *deighniomh*, s. benefaction.  
 Deigniomac, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deigtheiro, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.  
 Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, *i. e.* ballán bó, *o. g.*; a rod, a twig.  
 Delib, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.  
 Deilbóil, *deilbhdhil*, s. a warping mill.  
 Deilbeala, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.  
 Deilbeas, *deilbheog*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature, a little image or statue.  
 Deilbin, *deilbhin*, }  
 Deilbigthe, *deilbhlithe*, part. warped.  
 Deilbhin, *deilbhinn*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.  
 Deilceas, *deilthead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.  
 Deilceannas, *deilcheannach*, adj. two-headed.  
 Déile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.  
 Deileasanas, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.  
 Deileasóir, *deileadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Deileala, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.  
 Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.  
 Deileas, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.  
 Deilethor, *deilethor*, s. a two-year old hog.  
 Deilf, *deilf*, s. f. a dolphin.  
 Deilgionnas, *deilgionnach*, s. waste, havoc.  
 Deilgionnam, *deilgionnam*, v. I lay waste.  
 Deilgne, *deilgne*, s. thorns, prickles.  
 Deilgneas, *deilgneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.  
 Deilgreine, *deilgreine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.  
 Deilro, *deilidh*, s. f. pursuit, following.  
 Deilróim, *deilidhim*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.  
 Deiligas, *deiligheadh*, s. accusing.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, v. I turn with a lathe.  
 Deilin, *deilin*, s. f. a little deal or plank.  
 Deilro, *deilidh*, s. going or following.  
 Deillro, *d'eillid*, v. they part, they separate.  
 Deilighim, *deilighim*, } v. I leave, part from,  
 Deilm, *deilm*, } separate.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; *i. e.* poigil, *o. g.*; v. I exist, I live; *i. e.* tairm, *o. g.*  
 Deilmín, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.  
 Deilmuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilreos, *deilseog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.  
 Deilroche, *deiloidheche*, s. the space of two nights.  
 Deilt, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.  
 Deiltarrum, *deiltharruinn*, s. a trigger or iron nail.  
 Déiltre, *deiltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.  
 Deiltreas, *deiltreadh*, s. gilding.  
 Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.  
 Deim, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.  
 Deime, *deimhe*, }  
 Deim, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.  
 Deime, *deimhe*, s. f. darkness; "deime na noúil".  
 Deimeas, *deimheas*, s. f. a pair of shears.  
 Deimín, *deimhin*, adj. certain, sure, true.  
 Dime, *deimhe*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.  
 Deimneas, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.  
 Deimnigim, *deimhnighim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.  
 Deimnigthe, *deimhnighithe*, part. affirmed, proved.  
 Deimnigtheoir, *deimhnighitheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.  
 Deimniugas, *deimhniughadh*, s. m. affirmation, assertion, demonstration.  
 Dein, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, *fa* dein.  
 Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.  
 Deine, *deine*, compar. of *oian*.  
 Deineas, *deineachd*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.  
 Deineasas, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.  
 Deineas, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.  
 Deineasas, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.  
 Deineasas, *deineasaghe*, s. lightning.  
 Deimeas, *deimheach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.  
 Deimeas, *deimheacha*, s. toys, trifles.  
 Deimeasóir, *deimheachoir*, s. m. a peddler, a toymen.  
 Deimeas, *deimheas*, s. f. vanity.  
 Deimige, *deimhighe*, adj. violent.  
 Deimigim, *deimhigim*, v. I vanish, *O'B*.  
 Deimín, *deimhin*, } s. a vain fellow, a  
 Deimeasán, *deimheachán*, } trifler.  
 Deimne, *deimne*, } adj. swift, active,  
 Deimneas, *deimneach*, } nimble, supple,  
 } hasty; *i. e.* oel  
 } rpeas, *o. g.*  
 Deinseang, *deinseang*, s. a kind of poetic composition.  
 Dein, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire.  
 Deirb, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. *deirbe*.



Deirb-éiliamhuin, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.  
 Deirb-ghnom, *deirbh-ghniomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.  
 Deirbhliag, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.  
 Deirbheathrach, *deirbhsheathrach*, } s. a sister.  
 Dearbhsuir, *dearbhsuir*, }  
 Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.  
 Deircag, *deircag*, s. a penurious woman, *Sc.*  
 Deirceach, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.  
 Deircire, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.  
 Deircitheoir, *deircitheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.  
 Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.  
 Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the  
 Deireadh, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.  
 Deireannach, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,  
 Deirionnach, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.  
 Deirannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.  
 Deireanaighe, *deireanaighe*, s. a posterior.  
 Deireoil, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;  
 Deirgeadh, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".  
 Deirghe, *deirghe*, s. a separation, divorcement; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful, *i. e.* *deargach*, *o. g.*  
 Deirgheine, *deirgheine*, v. he made.  
 Deirghinleadh, *deirghinleadh*, s. red cattle.  
 Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.  
 Deirgliagh, *deirgliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deirglidh, *deirglidh*, s. a buying or purchasing.  
 Deirgmíre, *deirgmíde*, s. dishonour.  
 Deirid, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.  
 Deiridh, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.  
 Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.  
 Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.  
 Deirmíre, *deirmíde*, s. dishonour, *i. e.* *oirt-oirmíre*.  
 Deirrid, *deirrid*, see *deirim*.  
 Deirrideach, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.  
 Deir, *deir*, prep. after; "deir a raotair"; gen. of *deir*, two.  
 Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.  
 Deisceartach, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.  
 Deisciobal, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.  
 Deisceirde, *deisceirde*, s. discretion.  
 Deisceirdeach, *deisceirdeach*, adj. discreet, grave.  
 Deisdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.  
 Deisdeanach, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.  
 Deise, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the right hand.  
 Deise, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,  
 Deisead, *deisead*, } beauty, symmetry, exactness, dexterousness.  
 Deiseach, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.  
 Deiseachd, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.  
 Deisean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.  
 Deisarrach, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.  
 Deisidh, *deisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "deisidh in banrigh a scaoiltear oc on tene".  
 Deisidh, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, *o. g.*  
 Deisidhim, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.  
 Deisidh occa, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.  
 Deisiughadh, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.  
 Deisleann, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.  
 Deismigheadh, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.  
 Deismighim, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.  
 Deismireach, *deismireach*, } adj. curious.  
 Deismis, *deismis*, }  
 Deismireacht, *deismireacht*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.  
 Deistean, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Deisteanach, *deisteanach*, adj. disgustful, squeamish.  
 Deisteanaim, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.  
 Deistion, *deistion*, s. numbness.  
 Deithbhir, *deithbhir*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, *i. e.* *adair*, *o. g.*; charge or custody.  
 Deithbhreachadh, *deithbhreachadh*, s. making haste.  
 Deithbhrighim, *deithbhrighim*, v. I hasten.  
 Deithfir, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deithfireach, *deithfireach*, adj. hasty, quick.  
 Deithide, *deithide*, s. separation; care, diligence.  
 Deithineach, *deithineach*, adj. dainty.  
 Deithneachdach, *deithneachdach*, adj. impetuous.  
 Deithneamhar, *deithneamhar*, s. a decade.  
 Deithneas, *deithneas*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deithneasach, *deithneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, violent.  
 Deithneasaighim, *deithneasaighim*, v. I hasten.  
 Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, *i. e.* *rinnead*, *o. g.*  
 Dell, *dell*, s. separation.  
 Den, *den*, a. partial.  
 Dennach, *dennach*, s. dust, *M. Don.*; mill dust.  
 Dennadh, *dennadh*, s. variation.

Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.  
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.  
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.  
 Deobronnta, *deobhronnta*, part. consecrated.  
 Deoch, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.  
 Deochad, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.  
 Deochaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.  
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.  
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.  
 Deoch-an-órpui, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.  
 Deoch-beačamuil, *deoch-bheathamhuil*, s. a cordial.  
 Deochbeire, *deochbheire*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.  
 Deoch-bročain, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.  
 Deoch-eiphoim, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.  
 Deoch-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.  
 Deoch-sleamhuin, *deoch-sleamhuin*, s. a mucilage.  
 Deoch-slainnte, *deoch-shlainnte*, s. a health, toast.  
 Deoth, *deoth*, a. everlasting.  
 Deotha, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.  
 Deotham, *deodhamh*, God willing.  
 Deothano, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.  
 Deothann, *deodhann*, by God's help, *i. e.* vo  
 deoin de.  
 Deoghmuireada, *deoghmuireadha*, s. cup bearers.  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, pa  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } deoir, in fine.  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, always, *Sh.*  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore;  
 for the sake of; in compound words it means  
 good, well.  
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.  
 Deoir, *deoir*, adj. just, see deoir.  
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.  
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }  
 Deoirseoirseach, *deoirseoirseachd*, s. wandering  
 from door to door, begging.  
 Deol, *deol*, see deuil; s. f. aid, help, succour.  
 Deoladoir, *deoladoir*, s. m. a succour.  
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.  
 Deolaid, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.  
 Deolaidh, *deolaidh*, s. f. grace.  
 Deolaim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.  
 Deolcha, *deolcha*, s. soting, tripping; huge, bulky.  
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.  
 Deonach, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.  
 Deonach, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man  
 or woman.  
 Deonagim, *deonaighim*, v. I allow, approve,  
 consent, vouchsafe, grant.  
 Deonaghteach, *deonaightheach*, adj. willing.  
 Deontach, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.  
 Deontach, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness.  
 Deontar, *deontas*, }

Deonugad, *deonughadh*, s. allowing, consent-  
 ing.  
 Deor, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.  
 Deorach, *deorach*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoraid, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience; a surety  
 that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s.  
 evil.  
 Deoraid, *deoradh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } exile, a fugitive, a  
 stranger, an alien, a  
 beggar.  
 Deoraidheach, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an exile, a  
 vagabond.  
 Deoraidheacht, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishment.  
 Deoraidhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } see deoraidhe.  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, }  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered,  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } banished, foreign,  
 strayed.  
 Deorchaol, *deorchaoi*, s. bewailing, *Mull.* 222.  
 Deorgnach, *deorgnach*, } s. a stripping, cutting  
 Deorgnach, *deornadh*, } off, making naked.  
 Deothad, *deothadh*, see deotha.  
 Deothal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh.*  
 Deothalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, *Sh.*  
 Deothalagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh.*  
 Deothas, *deothas*, s. m. desire.  
 Deothasach, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.  
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.  
 Derach, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.  
 Derbhfine, *derbhfhine*, s. relations, kindred.  
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of receiving  
 recompense; *i. e.* "óicpeoem in fasbail ro-  
 paice", *Cor.*  
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; *i. e.* sláinte, *o. g.*  
 Derosc, *derosc*, s. a box, a buffet.  
 Des, *des*, s. f. land; aineach deirra, a person  
 possessed of land; one of the privileged orders  
 of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*; a spot, speckle;  
 a. ridgy; *i. e.* "rupimneach".  
 Dese, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout,  
 conduit, fosset.  
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.  
 Desdil, *desdil*, a skirmish, affray.  
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L.*  
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.  
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.  
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx  
 Detiach, *detiach*, }  
 Deud, *deud*, see deo.  
 Deugaidhe, *deugaidhe*, go deugaidhe Dia, I wish,  
 would to God.  
 Deunach, *deunach*, adj. sad.



Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.

Déur, *deur*, see *dear*.

Déuramhul, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.

Deurge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.

Déur, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.

Di, *di*, adj. two; *Gr.* *dis*, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *dio*; it is sometimes intensive, as *diol*; s. want; adj. little; *di* *án*.

Dí, *dí*, *i. e.* *do í*, *de í*, *i. e.* to her, from her.

Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Dé*; a day; plenty, abundance; *i. e.* *lór*, *o. g.*

Dia-aiteac, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.

Dia-aitear, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.

Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; *i. e.* *di-aoibéil*.

Diabal, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, *diavol*; captivity, *i. e.* *daoipe*.

Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.

Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.

Diablaíre, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.

Diablaíreac, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.

Dia-domhnaig, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.

Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.

Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.

Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.

Dia-dardaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.

Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.

Dia-sathuirn, *dia-sathuirn*, Saturday.

Diac, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; “*nocha bfuiltear uine a diac*”, *G. Caem*.

Diacaí, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.

Diacaíac, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.

Diacon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.

Diachreideam, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.

Diachreimeac, *diachreidmheach*, s. m. a deist.

Diadha, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,

Diadhamhul, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.

Diadac, *diadhach*, adj. theological.

Diadac, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.

Diadair, *diadhaire*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.

Diadairac, *diadhaireachd*, s. divinity, theology.

Diadheanam, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-

Diadugac, *diadhughadh*, } fication.

Diadhuigim, *diadhughim*, v. I defy.

Diapragma, *diapragma*, s. the midriff.

Diagla, *diagla*, see *diadha*.

Diagla, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.

Diad, *diadh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.

Diag, *diagh*, s. end, conclusion.

Diail, *diail*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, im-

mediate.

Diainimh, *diainimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.

Dian, *dian*,

Diainmianac, *diainmhiannadh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.

Diainmilleac, *diainmhilleadh*, s. annihilation.

Diainngriosda, *diainngriosda*, part. annihilated.

Diainre, *diainridhe*, adj. careless, prodigal.

Diainme, *diainmhe*, adj. innumerable, infinite.

Diainmre, *diainmide*, a. dishonoured.

Diainmriu, *diainmriu*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.

Diainneir, *diainneis*, adj. unspeakable.

Diall, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.

Diallao, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Diallog, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.

Dialon, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.

Diamain, *diamhain*,

Diamaiou, *diamhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.

Diamain, *diamhain*, s. church goods; *i. e.* “*mainn no maoin diadha*”, *o. g.*

Diamair, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.

Diamairceill, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.

Diamairac, *diamhairachd*, s. mysteriousness.

Diaman, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; *i. e.* *diainimh*, *i. e.* *neamhanmeac*, *Cor*.

Diamanar, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.

Diamann, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.

Diamar, *diamhar*, adj. see *diunmar*; huge, enormous.

Diamarbtair, *diamharbhtair*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diamarun, *diamharun*, s. m. a mystery.

Diamarac, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.

Diamarac, *diamhaslach*, } s. blasphemy, blas-

Diamarac, *diamhaslu-ghadh*, } pheming.

Diamarluigim, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.

Diamarluigtheoir, *diamhasluightheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diamlac, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diamluac, *diamlughadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; “*bi ar an gcum roin da diamluac ag an mbantreabac*”.

Dian, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. *deine*.

Dianair, *dianairm*, s. a place of refuge.

Dianar, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.

Dianarac, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.

Dianacéumge, *dianathchuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.

Dianblao, *dianbhlaid*, s. f. power, authority.

Diancabarac, *dianchabharthach*, adj. assisting.

Diancomla, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.

Dianlorgaireac, *dianlorgaireachd*, a close pursuit.

Διανλοῖζαδ, *dianlosgad*, s. violent, burning.  
 Διανλοῖζαιμ, *dianlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch up.  
 Διαντομᾶρ, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.  
 Διαντοῖζαρ, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.  
 Διαρατ, *diarath*, adj. daily.  
 Διαρῶαιμ, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Διαρῶαιατ, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.  
 Διαρμᾶρ, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat*. 66.  
 Διαρμυῖο, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Διαρ, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. οἶρ; used for  
 οἶρ, an ear of corn; corrup. for οἶαρ, the south.  
 Διαρατ, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears  
 Διαρῶατ, *diasdach*, } of corn.  
 Διαρῶαδ, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;  
 Διαρῶαδ, *diasfhadach*, } αρῶαρ διαρῶαδ.  
 Διαρῶαδ, *diasradh*, s. glean.  
 Διαρῶαιμ, *diasraim*, v. I glean.  
 Διὰρῶαιμ, *diathraimh*, adj. desert, desolate.  
 Διῖβ, *d'ibh*, for οἰ ἰβ or ἱῖβ, from ye, of ye.  
 Διῖβ, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;  
 Διῖβ οἰναδ.  
 Διῖβε, *dibhe*, s. thirst, i. e. οἰτ-ἰβε; refusal, deny-  
 ing, separating, o. g.  
 Διῖβατ, *dibheach*, s. an ant.  
 Διῖβαδ, *dibheadh*, s. daubing, slandering; *Heb.*,  
 dibba, contumely.  
 Διῖβαδ, *dibeadach*, adj. negative.  
 Διῖβαλαῖς, *dibhealaigh*, adj. impassable.  
 Διῖβαλλ, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Διῖβαρῖζατ, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vin-  
 dictive, furious.  
 Διῖβαρῖαδ, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.  
 Διῖβαρῖαιμ, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.  
 Διῖβαρῖα, *dibeartha*, part. banished.  
 Διῖβαρῖατ, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugi-  
 tive.  
 Διῖβεῖρ, *dibheirt*, see οἰβῖρ.  
 Διῖβεοἰλ, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Διῖβεαρῖς, *dibhfearg*, s. anger, indignation, ven-  
 geance.  
 Διῖβεαρῖζατ, *dibhfeargach*, adj. furious, vindic-  
 tive.  
 Διῖβεαρῖζατ, *dibhfeargacht*, s. cruelty, ven-  
 geance.  
 Διῖβεῖρῖς, *dibhfheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.  
 Διῖβιμ, *dibine*, } s. extremity.  
 Διῖβιμ, *dibineachd*, }  
 Διῖβῖρ, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.  
 Διῖβῖρ, *dibhir*, adj. private.  
 Διῖβῖρατ, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.  
 Διῖβῖρ, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.  
 Διῖβῖρ, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly,  
 fierce, violent.  
 Διῖβῖρ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.  
 Διῖβῖρ, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

Διῖβλεαν, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair;  
 two of any kind.  
 Διῖβλεατ, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.  
 Διῖβλις, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.  
 Διῖβλιςαδ, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, de-  
 bility, a drooping state, the last stage of  
 human life; second childhood.  
 Διῖβλιςῖμ, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile,  
 wretched.  
 Διῖβλιν, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any escu-  
 lent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a  
 dumpling.  
 Διῖβρεαδ, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Διῖβρις, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.  
 Διῖβριμ, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 Διῖβαιρτιμ, *dicairtim*, v. I peel.  
 Διῖβαλ, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see οἰτῖολλ;  
 power.  
 Διῖβαλλατ, *dicheallach*, see οἰτῖολλατ.  
 Διῖβαλτ, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.  
 Διῖβαλταρ, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a  
 place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-  
 park.  
 Διῖεαννατ, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.  
 Διῖεανναδ, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.  
 Διῖεανναῖμ, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.  
 Διῖεαννατ, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Διῖεἰλῖο, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.  
 Διῖεἰλῖο, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.  
 Διῖεἰλῖμ, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.  
 Διῖαλ, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.  
 Διῖαλλ, *dichill*, s. protection.  
 Διῖλεῖτ, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.  
 Διῖλεῖτῖμ, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.  
 Διῖμαῖρ, *dichmaire*, s. a going, passing.  
 Διῖνεαδ, *dichneadh*, see οἰεανναδ.  
 Διῖπερῖοἰμ, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.  
 Διῖπερῖοεἰμ, *dichreideamh*, s. m. incredulity.  
 Διῖπερῖοεἰατ, *dichreidmheach*, s. m. an infidel;  
 adj. incredulous.  
 Διῖπερῖοτ, *dichreidthe*, adj. incredible.  
 Διῖο, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.  
 Διῖο, *dide*, s. gratitude.  
 Διῖοεαν, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a  
 fort, a sanctuary.  
 Διῖοεανναῖςῖμ, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, pro-  
 tect.  
 Διῖοεανοἰρ, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.  
 Διῖοεαντα, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 Διῖοεἰμ, *didein*, s. haste.  
 Διῖοἰλ, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.  
 Διῖοἰμ, *didin*, } see οἰοεαν.  
 Διῖοἰον, *didion*, }  
 Διῖοἰονοἰρ, *didionoir*, }  
 Διῖοἰγεοἰρ, *didnigheoir*, } see οἰοεανοἰρ.



*Díditiu*, *diditíu*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*  
*Dídhliochdadh*, *didhliochdadh*, s. delight.  
*Díe*, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*  
*Dífearóada*, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.  
*Dífearógach*, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.  
*Dífir*, *difir*, s. f. difference.  
*Dífneagra*, *difhneagra*, adj. unanswerable.  
*Dífulaing*, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.  
*Díg*, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.  
*Dígail*, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.  
*Dígair*, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*  
*Dígairí*, *dighairsí*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.  
*Dígáim*, *digáim*, v. to cluck as a hen.  
*Dígóe*, *dighóe*, s. a commendation, blessing;  
 adj. gratitude.  
*Dígóir*, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.  
*Díge*, *dighe*, gen. of *deoch*, a drink; s. satisfaction;  
 adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.  
*Díge*, *dighe*, gen. of *óig*, or *óios*, a pit; s. a  
 petition, blessing, thanks.  
*Dígeach*, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.  
*Dígim*, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see *digim*.  
*Dígimim*, *dighinim*, v. I suck.  
*Díginn*, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.  
*Dígiona*, *dighiona*, adj. morose.  
*Dígla*, *digla*, adj. evil.  
*Díghe*, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*  
*Dígheana*, *dighreana*, adj. bald.  
*Dígu*, *digu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* *oí-choí-  
 aróe*.  
*Díic*, *di-ic*, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* *oíicig*, *O'Cl.*;  
 adj. hasty, quick; *i. e.* *obann*, *o. g.*  
*Díl*, *dil*, s. the literati; *i. e.* *eigir*, *o. g.*; goods,  
 possessions; *i. e.* *maoin*, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faith-  
 ful.  
*Díle*, *díle*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort,  
*i. e.* *bpaillir*.  
*Dílean*, *dílean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.  
*Dílion*, *dílion*, }  
*Dílb*, *dílb*, s. f. a legacy.  
*Díleach*, *díleach*, s. a legatee.  
*Dílbige*, *dílbige*, s. a testator.  
*Díle*, *díle*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inunda-  
*Dílionn*, *dílionn*, } tion; *uirce na dílionna*.  
*Dílu*, *dílu*, }  
*Díleach*, *díleach*, adj. beloved.  
*Díleachd*, *díleachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*  
*Díleachdan*, *díleachdan*, }  
*Díleachd*, *díleachd*, s. digesting.  
*Díleachaim*, *díleachaim*, v. I digest food.  
*Díleagra*, *díleagra*, s. address.  
*Díleaglam*, *díleaglam*, v. I revere, reverence.  
*Díleagraim*, *díleagraim*, v. I address.  
*Díleagairí*, *díleagairí*, s. m. an addresser.  
*Díleagtha*, *díleagtha*, part. digested.

*Díleamain*, *díleamain*, s. f. love, kindness.  
*Díleas*, *díleas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-  
*Dílios*, *dílios*, } ceptable, proper.  
*Díleaschoimhadh*, *díleaschoimhadh*, s. protection,  
*Sh.*  
*Díluighadh*, *díluighadh*, s. despising.  
*Dílgheadh*, *dílgheadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.  
*Dílghean*, *dílghean*, s. affection; suppression.  
*Dílgim*, *dílgim*, s. I forgive.  
*Dílgionn*, *dílgionn*, s. destruction, plundering.  
*Dílgion*, *dílgion*, } s. emptying.  
*Dílgionadh*, *dílgionadh*, }  
*Díliadh*, *díliadh*, s. boiling, concoction.  
*Dílin*, *dílin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*  
*Díllain*, *díllain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-  
 lock, unmarried, *Sh.*  
*Díllanas*, *díllanas*, } s. fornication.  
*Díllantas*, *díllantas*, }  
*Dílle*, *dílle*, s. dill.  
*Dílleach*, *dílleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl. 182.*  
*Dílmáin*, *dílmáin*, adj. meet, proper.  
*Dílmáim*, *dílmáim*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*  
*Díle*, *díle*, s. a sea plant; see *oíleas*.  
*Díle*, *díle*, } s. love, affection; sin-  
*Díleas*, *díleas*, } cerity, fidelity.  
*Díleas*, *díleas*, }  
*Dílsí*, *dílsí*, s. subjugation.  
*Dílsíghim*, *dílsíghim*, v. I despise.  
*Dílsíghadh*, *dílsíghadh*, s. lessening, degrada-  
 tion.  
*Dílte*, *dílte*, s. nutriment.  
*Dímbriú*, *dímbriú*, s. f. weakness:  
 “*Mór iníabail anma níg  
 ícín oíacat ír oímbriú*”.  
*Dímbriú*, *dímbriú*, s. contempt, *Sc.*  
*Dímbriúeas*, *dímbriúeas*, adj. weak, feeble;  
 careless, heedless; *i. e.* “*neamhíomul, no  
 neamhíomul*”, *o. g.*  
*Dímbuáig*, *dímbuáig*, s. unsuccessfulness.  
*Dímbuáigheas*, *dímbuáigheas*, adj. unsuccessful.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, s. protection.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;  
 great honour, high esteem, *i. e.* *meas mór*,  
*móirmeas*, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, adj. proud, contemp-  
 tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, v. I undervalue, despise.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, see *oímhí*.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, adj. despised, servile.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, s. disrespect.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, adj. weak, irresolute.  
*Dímhí*, *dímhí*, v. I discourage.

Dīmīadō, *dimiadh*, s. irreverence.  
 Dīmīccin, *dimhicin*, s. contempt, reproach.  
 Dīmīn, *dimhin*, see Dēmīn.  
 Dīmīn, *dimhin*, } s. f. provision, cau-  
 Dīmīneacō, *dimhineachd*, } tion, heed; con-  
 fidence.  
 Dīmīnōeac, *dimhnidheach*, adj. sad.  
 Dīmīnōeacō, *dimnidheachd*, s. sadness.  
 Dīmīnōgīm, *dimhnighim*, v. I affirm, assert,  
 vouch.  
 Dīmpeas, *dimreas*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Dīn, *din*, adv. then, in like manner, *Cor*. It is  
 often written in old MSS. dān, dā, and  
 dno; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f.  
 sucking, *i. e.* dūl, *o. g.*  
 Dīnō, *dind*, s. a hill, hillock.  
 Dīne, *dine*, s. a generation, *Exod.*, i. 6; an  
 age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.  
 Dīneac, *dineach*, s. a salutary draught; *so* pūneac  
 tpe na gūiōe dīneac dōn uirge, *B. Lab.*  
 Dīnēadac, *dineadach*, s. m. a frock.  
 Dīneart, *dineart*, s. the power of God; prop.  
 deneart; imbecility, weakness.  
 Dīneartagīm, *dineartaighim*, v. I weaken.  
 Dīng, *ding*, s. f. a wedge.  
 Dīnge, *dinge*, s. f. thunder, oppression.  
 Dīngeac, *dineadh*, s. thrusting, pushing.  
 Dīngīm, *dingim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.  
 Dīngīr, *dingir*, s. f. custody.  
 Dīngīre, *dingire*, s. m. a paver's rammer.  
 Dīngē, *dingthe*, part. wedged in, pressed.  
 Dīngēacō, *dingtheachd*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh.*  
 Dīmīac, *diniath*, s. a helmet, see cōbpa.  
 Dīmīb, *dinib*, s. drinking, *Sh.*  
 Dīmīm, *dinim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.  
 Dīmīac, *dinmiach*, adj. idle.  
 Dīmīn, *dinn*, from, of us, *i. e.* dē inn; s. a for-  
 tified hill; *Welsh*, din; s. f. a wedge.  
 Dīmneir, *dinneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.  
 Dīmīm, *dinninh*, adj. weak, little; *i. e.* dēpeorl,  
*o. g.*; s. f. weakness, diminution, *o. g.*  
 Dīmīr, *dinnis*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof,  
 testimony.  
 Dīmīle, *dinnle*, s. the scab or itch.  
 Dīmīpeorl, *dinnseoir*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Dīmīpeam, *dinnseamh*, s. contempt; *i. e.* tap-  
 cuirne, *o. g.*  
 Dīmīgīor, *dinsgrios*, s. f. depredation.  
 Dīo, *dio*, a negative particle used in composi-  
 tion; see Dī.  
 Dīoac, *diach*, for dīoac, divine.  
 Dīoacō, *dioachd*, s. divinity.  
 Dīo-airmhe, *dio-airmhe*, see dīairmhe.  
 Dīob, *diobh*, of them, to them.  
 Dīobac, *diobadh*, s. a prick, a point.

Dīobac, *diobhadh*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing,  
 overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.  
 Dīobac, *diobhaidh*, adj. impious, wicked.  
 Dīobacēac, *diobhaigheadh*, s. consuming.  
 Dīobacīm, *diobhaighim*, v. I consume, destroy.  
 Dīobac, *biobhail*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.  
 Dīobacīm, *diobhailim*, v. I hurt, lose.  
 Dīobacīre, *diobhairthe*, adj. destitute.  
 Dīobacīreac, *diobhairtheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 Dīobac, *diobhal*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhalach*, adj. robbed, spoiled;  
 ablative.  
 Dīobacacō, *diobhalachd*, s. ablation.  
 Dīobacacā, *diobhalachta*, adj. damaged, frus-  
 trated.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhaladh*, s. damaging, annoying.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhanach*, adj. lawless.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhargach*, adj. keen, fierce.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhargadh*, s. captivity, enslaving.  
 Dīobacā, *diobhartha*, part. exiled, banished.  
 Dīobac, *diobhar*, s. disrespect, omission.  
 Dīobac, *diobhlach*, adj. prodigal.  
 Dīobacā, *diobhlacha*, adj. material, of moment.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhlachd*, } s. prodigality.  
 Dīobac, *diobhlas*, }  
 Dīobacac, *diobhradh*, s. forsaking, failing.  
 Dīobacīm, *diobhram*, v. I forsake, proscribe.  
 Dīobacā, *diobhratha*, adj. discovered.  
 Dīobacacīm, *diobhraithaim*, v. I discover.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhrogach*, adj. discoloured.  
 Dīobacacīm, *diobhronaim*, v. I comfort, console.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhuidhe*, } s. ingratitude, un-  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhuidh-* } thankfulness.  
*eacht*,  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhairdeach*, adj. friendless.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhairdeas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Dīobacacīm, *diobhairtim*, v. I peel, decorticate.  
 Dīobac, *diobhal*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *Sh.*;  
 sullenness.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhallach*, adj. diligent, assiduous.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhaoine*, s. bemoaning.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhioll*, see dīobacac.  
 Dīobacac, *diobhlais*, adj. darkness, obscurity; *i. e.*  
 dīobacac, *i. e.* dīobacac, *i. e.* dīobacac, *o. g.*  
 Dīobacacac, *dioblaonadh*, s. m. a declension.  
 Dīobacacacīm, *dioblaonaim*, v. I decline.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhmaing*, see dīobacacac.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhmaire*, s. f. theft.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhoimhe*, s. forgetfulness.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhoisgidheach*, adj. implacable.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhoisgithe*, adj. unappeased.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobhoisgitheachd*, s. implaca-  
 bility.  
 Dīobacacac, *diobholna*, adj. without body.





Ḑíóirir, *dicisis*, s. a diocese.

Ḑíol, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Ḑíola, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. vile.

Ḑíolabíche, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh.*

Ḑíolaēt, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. vīleāēt; adj. blameless.

Ḑíolaētcom, *diolachtcomh*, s. protection.

Ḑíolaō, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Ḑíolāomāil, *dioladmhail*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Ḑíolāo, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Ḑíolāōeāēt, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Ḑíolāim, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Ḑíolāimnīgēōir, *diolamnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Ḑíolāin, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh.*

Ḑíolāineāc, *dialaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Ḑíolāitir, *diolaitir*,  
Ḑíolāitireāc, *diolaitreachd*, } s. f. absence.

Ḑíolāitire, *diolaitire*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Ḑíolāitireāoir, *diolaithreadoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Ḑíolāitirim, *diolaitirim*, v. I expel, displace.

Ḑíolāitirugāō, *diolaitthriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.

Ḑíolāinnāc, *diolamnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave, stout man, a generous man.

Ḑíolānāc, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh.*

Ḑíolāncāc, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh.*

Ḑíolācāc, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.

Ḑíolācōimēāc, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.

Ḑíolācōimēācāōe, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.

Ḑíolbōc, *diolbhoth*,  
Ḑíolbhrūt, *diolbhruth*, } s. m. a shop.  
Ḑíolcuan, *diolchuan*,

Ḑíolcāc, *diolchath*, adj. huge, monstrous.

Ḑíolcōmān, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.

Ḑíolcūmōāc, *diolchumhdach*, s. reservation.

Ḑíolcūpām, *diolchuram*, s. m. negociation.

Ḑíolcēirce, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.

Ḑíolcācāō, *diolchagadh*, s. m. an embrace.

Ḑíolcāō, *diolcadh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.

Ḑíolcāōāc, *diolgadhach*, adj. forgiving.

Ḑíolcāōim, *diolgaidhim*, } v. I dismiss, re-  
Ḑíolcāim, *diolgaim*, } mit, forgive.

Ḑíollāōoir, *diolladoir*, s. m. a saddler.

Ḑíellāo, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ḑíollāōim, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.

Ḑíollāit, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a. powerless, *i. e.* neamcumācāc.

Ḑíolmāin, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.

Ḑíolmānāc, *diolmhanach*, see Ḑíolāinnāc.

Ḑíolmāōim, *diolmhaoim*, s. f. alimony.

Ḑíolmūneāc, *diolmhuineas*, s. warfare.

Ḑíolōcāc, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.

Ḑíolcā, *diolta*, part. paid.

Ḑíolcōir, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.

Ḑíolugāō, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.

Ḑíolugēāc, *diolugheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.

Ḑíolūntā, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.

Ḑíolūntāc, *dioluntas*,  
Ḑíolūntācō, *dioluntachd*, } s. m. hospitality,  
generosity, cour-  
rage, bravery.

Ḑíom, *diom*, from or of me, *i. e.* oe me.

Ḑíomāō, *diomadh*,  
Ḑíombuāō, *diombuaidh*, } s. anger, indigna-  
tion, displeasure;  
discomfiture.

Ḑíomāin, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh.*

Ḑíomāir, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; "mōir bu Ḑíomāir an vīne".

Ḑíomālāc, *diomhalach*, see Ḑíogōāc.

Ḑíomālcāc, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.

Ḑíomālcōir, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Ḑíomānāc, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.

Ḑíomāōim, *diomhaoim*,  
Ḑíomāōineāc, *diomh-  
aoineach*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain,  
trifling, frivolous,  
foolish.

Ḑíomāōineāc, *dimhaoineas*, s. vanity, idleness.

Ḑíomāir, *diomharr*, see Ḑíomāir.

Ḑíombāb, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Ḑíombācāc, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.

Ḑíombūān, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.

Ḑíombūānāc, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.

Ḑíomburōeāc, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.

Ḑíomburōeācāc, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.

Ḑíombūil, *diombhuil*, s. waste, inanity.

Ḑíomōā, *diomdha*, see Ḑíomāō.

Ḑíomōāc, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.

Ḑíomīllām, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly, *Sh.*

Ḑíomlācāc, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurtful.

Ḑíomōgāō, *diomhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.

Ḑíomōgāim, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.

Ḑíomōileāc, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.



Ḑiomolaõ, *diomholadh*, s. m. dispraise, censure.

Ḑiomolaim, *diomholaim*, v. I dispraise, blame.

Ḑiomolta, *diomholta*, part. dispraised, blamed.

Ḑiomoltaim, *diomholtaim*, see Ḑiomolaim.

Ḑiomoltóir, *diomholtoir*, s. m. a slanderer.

Ḑiomotaiḡeac̃, *diomhothaigheach*, adj. stupid; unfeeling.

Ḑiomrac, *diomrac*, s. a temple.

Ḑiomrac̃, *diomhrachd*, s. obscurity, darkness.

Ḑiomrán, *diomhran*, s. m. a mystery.

Ḑiomran, *diomran*, s. m. a hermit's cell.

Ḑiomuill, *diomuill*, } s. lavishment, i. e. oi

Ḑiomult, *diomult*, } bail.

Ḑiomuineas, *diomhuineas*, adj. illegitimate.

Ḑiomur, *diomus*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Ḑiomurac̃, *diomusach*, } adj. proud, haughty,

Ḑiomrac̃, *diomsach*, } arrogant.

Ḑion, *dion*, s. m. shelter, protection, fence, safeguard, patronage, refuge; the surface, top, summit; the second semimetre or leatpánn of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is more commonly called comaõ.

Ḑionac̃, *dionach*, adj. close joined, watertight.

Ḑionac̃aõ, *dionachad̃*, } s. security, tightening,

Ḑionaõ, *dionadh*, } stanching.

Ḑionaooir, *dionadoir*, s. a protector.

Ḑionaiḡim, *dionaighim*, } v. I protect, defend,

Ḑionaim, *dionaim*, } shield, screen, secure, stanch.

Ḑionáireac̃, *dionaireach*, adj. shameless.

Ḑionairm, *dionairm*, } s. a place of shelter, a

Ḑionáirt, *dionairt*, } place of refuge.

Ḑionaitac̃, *dionaitedh*, s. dislocation.

Ḑionasa, *dionasa*, s. dissolution.

Ḑionasac̃, *dionasach*, adj. ardent.

Ḑionasḡaõ, *dionasgadh*, s. a disjoining, loosening.

Ḑionasḡaim, *dionasgaim*, v. I disjoin, loosen, unbind.

Ḑionasḡta, *dionasgtha*, part. dissolved.

Ḑionbhéro, *dionbhreid*, s. an apron.

Ḑionbhollac̃, *dionbhrollach*, s. m. a preface.

Ḑioncáint, *dionchaint*, s. f. a defence.

Ḑioncáin, *dioncharn*, s. f. a fort.

Ḑioncórnaim, *dionchosnam*, v. to garrison, *Sh.*

Ḑiong, *diong*, adj. worthy, *Sh.*; s. a hillock.

Ḑiongabáil, *diongabhail*, adj. worthy, fit, proper.

Ḑiongaõ, *diongadh*, s. preserving, keeping.

Ḑiongaim, *diongaim*, v. I match, equal, overcome.

Ḑiongair, *dionghair*, s. f. a tribute, a benevolent succour.

Ḑiongáireac̃, *dionghaireadh*, s. succouring.

Ḑiongála, *diong-  
bhala*, } adj. worthy, fit, meet,

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } suitable, proper; "A

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } ḡḡeasina vém ápur

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } vuitpém vionviong-

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } bála voo comóir

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } v'aoiréac̃".

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } adj. sufficient, suit-

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } able, worthy; firm, confirmed, fast, fixed.

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } s. absolute-

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } ness, se-

Ḑiongáilac̃, *diong-  
bhalach*, } curity.

Ḑionlongphort, *dionlongphort*, s. a garrison; a fort.

Ḑionluirḡ, *dionluirḡ*, s. straying, error.

Ḑionn, *dionn*, see vinn.

Ḑionnac̃, *dionnach*, s. m. mill dust.

Ḑionnac̃, *dionnach*, s. a shot.

Ḑionnnan, *dionnnan*, s. a little hill.

Ḑionnḡnac̃, *dionnḡnach*, } adj. fortified,

Ḑionnḡnac̃, *dionnḡnach*, } confirmed.

Ḑionnḡnac̃, *dionnḡnach*, } adj. even to.

Ḑionnta, *dionnta*, s. turning about.

Ḑionóḡlac̃, *dionoglachas*, s. m. heroism.

Ḑionḡuirḡ, *dionsuighe*, prep. towards, unto.

Ḑionte, *dionte*, adj. protected, defended.

Ḑionuigḡeoir, *dionuightheoir*, s. m. a patron, protector.

Ḑiopamuil, *diopamhuil*, adj. severe.

Ḑior, *dior*, s. f. a law; adj. meet, proper, decent,

lawful; i. e. vliḡionac̃, o. g.; interj. alas!

Ḑiorac̃, *diorach*, adj. just, right, equitable, erect, straight.

Ḑiorac̃rac̃, *diorachrach*, adj. lawless.

Ḑioraig̃, *dioraigh*, s. m. a distiller.

Ḑiorain, *diorain*, s. f. a dropping.

Ḑiorainn, *diorainn*, s. a drop, a drop of rain.

Ḑiorang, *diorang*, s. a belch.

Ḑiorangaim, *diorangaim*, v. I belch.

Ḑioraõaim, *dioradaim*, v. I annihilate.

Ḑiorb̃, *diorbh*, adj. severe.

Ḑiorḡaõ, *diorghadh*, s. direction.

Ḑiorḡaim, *diorgaim*, v. I direct.

Ḑiorḡas, *diorgas*, s. m. uprightness.

Ḑiorma, *diorma*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude; *Welsh*, tyrfa.

Ḑiormac̃, *diormach*, adj. unfit to walk, i. e. vipeimnḡḡeac̃; o. g. numerous, infinite.

Ḑiorna, *diorna*, s. quantity, number.

Ḑiornac̃, *diornach*, s. a seller of drink.

Ḑiorḡasac̃, *diornasach*, adj. rash, irascible.

Ḑiorḡuirḡ, *diorrisuig*, } s. rashness, sud-

Ḑiorḡuirḡ, *diorrisuig*, } denness, fierce-

Ḑiorḡuirḡ, *diorrisuig*, } eachd, ness.

Ḑiorḡuirḡ, *diorrisuig*, } adj. hasty, pas-

Ḑiorḡuirḡ, *diorrisuig*, } sionate.

Díorán, *diorsan*, s. m. bad news.  
 Díoruaiméac, *dioruaiméach*, s. m. an atom, a mite.  
 Díorúgag, *diorughagh*, s. directing.  
 Díorata, *diosatha*, s. a denying.  
 Díorboimeac, *diosboireachd*, see *dearpoimeac*.  
 Díore, *diose*, adj. barren, dry, not giving milk.  
 Díorcán, *dioscan*, s. m. a gnashing of the teeth; chewing the cud.  
 Díorcainm, *dioscainm*, } v. I grind or gnash  
 Díorcainm, *dioscainm*, } the teeth.  
 Díorga, *diosgadh*, } s. a noise, a sound.  
 Díorgair, *diosgair*, }  
 Díorga, *diosgadh*, s. a shutting up, closing.  
 Díorgán, *diosgan*, s. a bundle, a handful.  
 Díorgar, *diosgar*, } s. the vulgar, the  
 Díorgarnac, *diosgarnach*, } mob, the rabble.  
 Díorgaileac, *diosgaoileadh*, s. separation, untying.  
 Díorgaolm, *diosgaoilm*, v. I absolve, untie.  
 Díorla, *diosla*, s. a die.  
 Díorlann, *dioslann*, a dice box.  
 Díormugam, *diosmugam*, v. to snuff a candle, *Sh*.  
 Díornaom, *diosnadhm*, adj. smooth, without knots.  
 Díofolur, *diosholus*, s. m. darkness.  
 Díorpoimeac, *diospoireachd*, see *dearpoimeac*.  
 Díot, *diot*, prep. off thee, from thee; *i. e.* *de tu*; s. a meal of victuals.  
 Díot, *dioth*, s. want.  
 Díotac, *diotach*, adj. condemnable, condemnatory.  
 Díotac, *diothach*, s. destruction.  
 Díotadóir, *diotadoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Díotaim, *diothaimh*, v. I deface, I damn.  
 Díotluag, *diothluaghadh*, s. accusation.  
 Díotcuim, *diothchuirim*, v. I drive off, expel.  
 Díotláiríuag, *diothlaithriughadh*, s. destruction, consumption, removal, displacing.  
 Díothoir, *diothoir*, s. m. a loser; a condemner.  
 Díothrac, *diothracht*, s. weakness; *i. e.* *oineirt*.  
 Díothream, *diothreamh*, s. a wilderness, a desert.  
 Díothruailm, *diothruailm*, v. I unsheathe.  
 Díothlante, *dionthshlainte*, s. illness.  
 Díothlanteac, *diothslainteach*, adj. sickly.  
 Díothuag, *diothughadh*, s. destruction, annoyance.  
 Dípinn, *dipinn*, s. a net.  
 Díplinn, *diplinn*, s. April, *Sc*.  
 Dir, *dir*, s. tetters, pimples.  
 Diraimn, *dirainn*, see *dirinn*.  
 Díre, *dire*, s. a fine tribute, price, reward, subsidy, hire, wages, *Br. L*.  
 Díreac, *direach*, adj. straight, upright, just; frugal, abstemious.

Díreac, *direachan*, s. a perpendicular, *Sh*.  
 Díreac, *direachdas*, s. uprightness; propriety; castrating.  
 Díreacaim, *direachtaim*, v. I castrate.  
 Díreac, *direadh*, s. a panegyric; applause; ascent.  
 Díreacaim, *direadhaim*, v. I ascend.  
 Díreac, *direadha*, adj. just, proper, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Díreac, *direagadh*, s. a direction.  
 Díreim, *direim*, see *dirim*.  
 Díreme, *direme*, adj. without way or passage, out of the way.  
 Díreol, *direoil*, adj. weak, little, poor, mean.  
 Díreolac, *direolacht*, s. weakness; diminution.  
 Díre, *dirghe*, s. rectitude.  
 Dírebe, *diribe*, adj. hairless, bald.  
 Díreim, *dirighim*, v. I direct, guide, make straight.  
 Dírim, *dirim*, adj. numerous, plentiful.  
 Dírim, *dirimhe*, adj. innumerable, 4 *Mast*. 1418.  
 Dírim, *dirind*, s. f. a mountain in common.  
 Dírimgleam, *dirisgleam*, v. to strip bark, *Sh*.  
 Dírimuag, *diriughadh*, s. directing.  
 Dírán, *dirsan*, see *dirpán*.  
 Díreac, *dirrtheach*, s. solemnity, solemnization; a feast.  
 Díre, *dis*, s. dice; a pair, a couple, a brace; adj. two, both; poor, chilly, miserable.  
 Díreacaim, *disbeagaim*, v. I condemn, despise; violate, profane.  
 Dírebeirt, *disbeirt*, adj. two-fold, double.  
 Díreir, *discir*, adj. fierce, nimble, active.  
 Dírebeir, *discreide*, s. f. discretion.  
 Dírebeir, *discreideach*, adj. discreet.  
 Dírebeir, *discreideas*, s. discretion.  
 Dírebeir, *discreiteach*, adj. separated.  
 Díreir, *disert*, s. f. a deserted place; *i. e.* *loc. farais*.  
 Díreir, *disgir*, adj. sudden, quick.  
 Dírebeir, *disgreitsia*, s. a disease.  
 Díre, *disle*, s. m. property.  
 Díre, *disle*, s. m. a die, dice; reprisal, *An. Con*. 1418; great generosity, great nobility; *i. e.* *de uairle*, *i. e.* *uairle mór*. *O'Cl*; adj. dearer.  
 Díre, *disle*, } s. m. love, esteem, friend-  
 Díreac, *disleacht*, } ship, fidelity, loyalty.  
 Díreac, *disleacht*, } s. unity; "Mapa ata in  
 Díreac, *disleacht*, } *ta d'air ata in mac agar*  
 Díreac, *disleacht*, } *ata an Spioraid naomh,*  
 Díreac, *disleacht*, } *agar ata díreacair na*  
 Díreac, *disleacht*, } *pearranna*".  
 Dírelean, *dislean*, s. a dice-box.  
 Díreleac, *disshligheach*, adj. deviating, uncouth, straggling, imperious.  
 Díreleac, *disliogadh*, s. hiding, concealing.



Դիւօցայմ, *disliogaim*, v. I hide, conceal  
 Դիփոմ, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor.*  
 Դիրփօնրհօ, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl.*  
 Դիրբեօ, *disread*, an instrument used by the  
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people  
 at Mass.  
 Դիւ, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.  
 Դիւ, *dut*, s. the end, remainder.  
 Դիւ, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, *i. e.*  
 ո՞՞ Դիւ.  
 Դիւծիւր, *dithbhir*, s. difference.  
 Դիւծե, *dithche*, eating, *Sh.*  
 Դիւծեալ, *dithcheal*, see Դիւծիւլ.  
 Դիւծեալտար, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic  
 veil or covering that is supposed to make  
 things invisible.  
 Դիւծեանայմ, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.  
 Դիւծեանտ, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Դիւծիւլ, *dithchille*, s. f. folly, *Donl.*  
 Դիւծիւլեաժ, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-  
 sonable.  
 Դիւծիւլ, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.  
 Դիւծիւլեաժ, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-  
 gent, attentive, careful.  
 Դիւծիւլայմ, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.  
 Դիւծեալ, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.  
 Դիւծիւլ, *dithchil*, s. arrears.  
 Դիւծիւր, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.  
 Դիւեաժ, *ditheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.  
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.  
 Դիւեաժ, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.  
 Դիւեյն, *dithein*, s. daniel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh.*  
 Դիւիգար, *dithigheas*, s. inhospitality.  
 Դիւյմ, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.  
 Դիւիմ, *dithimh*, s. a heap.  
 Դիւիմ, *dithing*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Դիւիւ, *dithisid*, adj. two, *Sh.*  
 Դիւյ, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at Եալ.  
 Դիւլաժ, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.  
 Դիւլեաժ, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Դիւլիւրիւր, *dithmhisiughadh*, s. terrifying.  
 Դիւ, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor.*  
 Դիւլաժ, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of  
 Դիւլաժ, *dithraigh*, } strength.  
 Դիւլեաժ, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.  
 Դիւլեաժ, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.  
 Դիւլեաժ, *dithreachtach*, adj. lawless.  
 Դիւ, *diu*, s. a long time; Դիւյ, to-day; the  
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh.*;  
 adv. here, in this place.  
 Դիւբար, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair  
 advantage, flattery, boasting.  
 Դիւբար, *diubladh*, s. refuge.  
 Դիւբար, *diubhras*, s. a strong or great hand.  
 Դիւբարայմ, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Դիւ, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a  
 duke; adj. difficult.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.  
 Դիւլաժեաժ, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diucain*, s. the eyes.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing  
 nets.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;  
 frustration, overcoming.  
 Դիւլան, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.  
 Դիւլանաժ, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.  
 Դիւլ, *diug*, s. sudden death, choking.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.  
 Դիւլաժիւ, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.  
 Դիւլաժիւր, *diughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh.*  
 Դիւլայմ, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.  
 Դիւլ, *diughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.  
 Դիւլ, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, *o. g.*  
 Դիւլ, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.  
 Դիւլ, *diuid*, }  
 Դիւլ, *diuid*, adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.  
 Դիւլ, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-  
 Դիւլեաժ, *diuideach*, } ible, hence Դիւլեաժ.  
 Դիւլեաժ, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.  
 Դիւլ, *diul*, s. m. sucking.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diulaim*, v. I suck.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.  
 Դիւլաժեաժ, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.  
 Դիւլաժեաժ, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-  
 fuser.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,  
 oppose.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diunach*, see Դիւլաժ; s. m. bathing,  
 washing.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diunlach*, s. a young hero, *Sh.*  
 Դիւլաժ, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.  
 Դիւլ, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Դիւլ, *dius*, s. m. protection.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-  
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against  
 the skin; "Դիւլաժ", *i. e.* nomen doloris,  
 "Զեւար ու Դիւլաժիւր Դիւլաժ Դիւլաժ Դիւլաժ Դիւլաժ", *Cor.*  
 Դիւլաժ, *diuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the  
 skin, excoriation.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.  
 Դիւլաժ, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a  
 Դիւլաժ, *dlaidh*, } lock of hair.  
 Դիւլաժ, *dlagheog*, }

Ὀλαῖμ, *dlaimh*, s. f. darkness.  
 Ὀλαοῖ, *dlaoi*, } s. a snare, noose.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlochd*, }  
 Ὀλαοῖς, *dlaoigh*, } see Ὀλαῖς and Ὀλαῖρ; Ὀλαοῖς  
 Ὀλαοῖτ, *dlaoith*, } ὤρουσθε, a lock of hair.  
 Ὀλοῖπερθε, *dlaoireidhe*, adj. smooth.  
 Ὀλαοῖπερθε, *dlaoithreidhe*, s. combed wool or hair.  
 Ὀλεᾶ, *dleachd*, s. f. a law, toll, custom, right, a due.  
 Ὀλεᾶσμε, *dleachdaire*, } s. m. a lawgiver, a  
 Ὀλεᾶσσί, *dleachdoir*, } toll-gatherer, a  
 custom-man.  
 Ὀλεᾶσαν, *dleasdanas*, s. m. duty.  
 Ὀλεᾶσαν, *dleasdanach*, adj. dutiful, obedient.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlige*, s. m. a law, ordinance, right, due.  
 Ὀλίγε, *dligheach*, adj. lawful.  
 Ὀλίγε, *dligheachd*, s. m. lawfulness, legality, legitimacy.  
 Ὀλίγε, *dligead*, s. m. a separation.  
 Ὀλίγε, *dligheamhuil*, adj. just, obedient to laws, skilled in law.  
 Ὀλίγε, *dligheamlachd*, see Ὀλίγε.  
 Ὀλίγε, *dligheanach*, s. m. a lawgiver.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlighidh*, adj. perfect, excellent; "Ὀλίγ ἄ ὀρεᾶ ἢ ἄ ὀρεᾶ", i. e. "ἢ ὀρεᾶς ἢ ὀρεᾶς", *Plunk*.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dligim*, v. I separate.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlighim*, v. I owe, have a right; Ὀλίγ, I ought.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlighmhaighisdir*, s. m. a master of laws.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlighmhar*, adj. excellent, perfect, legal.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlighollamh*, s. m. a doctor of law.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlightheach*, s. m. a lawgiver, *Br. L.*; see Ὀλίγ.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlightheamhnach*, s. m. a lawgiver; Ὀλίγ, lawgivers, lawyers.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlightheamhuil*, see Ὀλίγ.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlightheoir*, s. m. a lawyer.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlighthionoir*, s. m. a magistrate, a justice of peace.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlisdeanach*, } adj. legitimate, law-  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlisdeanach*, } ful.  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlisdeanas*, } s. m. legitimacy, law-  
 Ὀλίγ, *dlisdeanas*, } fulness.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlochd*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlodan*, }  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlochrain*, v. I press.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlochtadh*, s. separating, loosing; i. e. Ὀλοῶ, o. g.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dloige*, s. loosing.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlomh*, v. to tell, *Sh.*; s. m. a refusal.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlomhadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Ὀλοῶ, *dlomhaim*, v. I refuse, deny; make plain or manifest, tell.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlomhais*, s. f. denial, refusal, negation, o. g.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlomhaisin*, s. f. destruction.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dludh*, s. m. retribution.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlug*, s. avarice, covetousness, penury.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluigh*, adj. active, nimble, prepared; s. f. place of one's birth, patrimony; patriotism, a natural propensity; i. e. Ὀλοῶ.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluige*, s. f. a loosing, releasing; see Ὀλοῶ.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluimh*, s. f. a cloud, darkness, smoke; a blaze of fire, *O'Br*.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluith*, s. f. manifestation of the truth.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluithcheangal*, s. m. a league, compact, contract, bond, agreement.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluitheach*, adj. close, near.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluithacht*, s. approach, approximation, nearness.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluithimchiollaim*, v. I beset, surround, close in.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluithin*, s. f. a close chamber, study, or closet.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluithmhian*, s. f. a purpose, intention.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlumh*, } s. m. much, plenty.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dlus*, }  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluth*, adj. close, tight, confined, near, adjacent; Ὀλοῶ Ὀλοῶ, a close-stool; s. m. the warp of a web, an inclosure, a cloister.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthachadh*, s. m. an advance, approach, approximation, closing in.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthachd*, s. the act of warping, bringing together.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthadoir*, s. m. a joiner, a warper.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthaigheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthaighim*, } v. I approach, draw  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthaim*, } near, advance, en-  
 close, besiege,  
 make close, pack.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthaimhreidhe*, s. fastnesses, defiles.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthas*, s. m. nearness, closeness, compactness.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthchara*, s. f. a close friend, an adherent.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthcharcair*, s. f. a close prison, a labyrinth.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthdhorcha*, adj. dark, obscure.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthdhorchachd*, s. f. darkness, obscurity, opacity.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthoidheacht*, s. f. an approach.  
 Ὀλοῶ, *dluthsglamh*, s. m. a villain, a servant.



ᾠlútuḡaḡ, *dluthughadh*, s. preserving, keeping together, maintaining, *Teg. Cor.*

ᾠlútuḡḡḡ, *dluthuighthe*, part. knit, compacted, closed in.

ᾠó, *do*, prep. of, to, mac ᾠleap é ᾠó mᾠipe oḡḡ, *Mull. 14*; is a sign of the dative case; ᾠab-aiᾠ burᾠeaḡar ᾠo ᾠia; is a possessive pronoun, thy, thine, your; as ᾠo lám; is the genitive of tu, thou; as neapᾠ ᾠo laᾠme; is a sign of the infinitive mood, as ᾠo beᾠḡ, to be; is generally prefixed to the verb in the past tense, indicative mood, and also to the potential mood; as ᾠó mᾠneap, I did; ᾠó meapᾠann, I would deceive. In old MSS. ᾠo is frequently used in the same sense; as are also ᾠor and ᾠor; is a prepositive particle of negation, as ᾠo-aiᾠ-mḡḡḡ, innumerable; ᾠoḡa, two, ᾠa ᾠó, twice.

ᾠoacal, *doacal*, s. affliction; a. difficult.

ᾠó-aiᾠbreac, *do-aibhseach*, adj. sad, gloomy, dark.

ᾠó-aiḡneapac, *do-aighneasach*, adj. indisputable.

ᾠó-aiᾠeac, *do-aireach*, adj. imperceptible.

ᾠó-aiᾠmeac, *do-airmheach*, } adj. innumer-

ᾠó-aiᾠmḡḡḡ, *do-airmhighthe*, } able.

ᾠó-aiᾠmḡḡḡ, *do-aisdrighthe*, adj. immovable, constant.

ᾠó-aiᾠneᾠe, *do-aisneidhe*, adj. unspeakable.

ᾠó-aiḡe, *do-aithe*, adj. undeniable.

ᾠó-aoimᾠr, *do-aoimidh*, adj. inexorable.

ᾠó-aiᾠmḡḡḡ, *do-atharruighthe*, adj. immutable.

ᾠob, *dob*, s. m. and f. plaster, gutter, mire; *Heb.*, *dob*; dung.

ᾠob, *dob*, for ᾠo buᾠ, it was; ᾠob'éḡḡḡ, it was necessary; s. m. a river, a stream.

ᾠob, *dobh*, adj. boisterous, swelling, raging.

ᾠóbḡḡ, *dobadh*, } s. a daubing or plastering.

ᾠóbáiḡ, *dobail*, }

ᾠóbḡḡᾠ, *dobadoir*, s. m. a plasterer.

ᾠóbaiᾠ, *dobaim*, v. I daub, plaster.

ᾠóbáiᾠ, *dobhair*, s. immortality.

ᾠóbáiᾠeac, *dobhaiseach*, adj. immortal.

ᾠóbalaḡ, *dobhaladh*, s. a rank smell.

ᾠóbaiᾠ, *dobhar*, s. m. moisture, *i. e.* ᾠlucaᾠe; water, see aiᾠbéᾠ; the bound or border of a country; adj. dark, obscure; impure, foul; "ᾠóbaiᾠ, *i. e.* ᾠipúpᾠ (no ᾠopúpᾠ), *i. e.* inḡlan, no inḡle", *Cor.*

ᾠóbaiᾠcu, *dohharchu*, s. m. an otter.

ᾠóbaiᾠfoᾠeac, *dobharsheidheach*, s. a pitcher, a bucket.

ᾠóbaiᾠ, *dobhart*, s. f. mischief, harm.

ᾠo-báiᾠmḡḡḡ, *do-bhasuighthe*, adj. immortal.

ᾠóbᾠr, *dobhidh*, adj. boisterous, swelling.

ᾠóbᾠᾠ, *doboir*, s. m. a plasterer.

ᾠóbolaḡ, *dobholadh*, s. a rank smell.

ᾠobong, *dobhong*, forcible possession, as "ᾠac ᾠobong", a fort taken by force, *Br. L.*

ᾠóbᾠar, *dobhraidh*, s. f. wetness.

ᾠóbᾠan, *dobran*, s. m. an otter.

ᾠóbᾠan-leapᾠeaḡan, *dobhran-leasleathan*, s. beaver.

ᾠóbᾠiaḡᾠa, *dobhriathra*, s. evil words.

ᾠóbᾠiaḡᾠa, *dobhriathrach*, adj. ill-spoken.

ᾠóbᾠuḡ, *dobhrigh*, conj. because.

ᾠóbᾠuḡ, *dobhrith*, s. bread and water; *i. e.* "ᾠóbaiᾠ aḡar iḡ; *i. e.* uᾠᾠce aḡar aiᾠbaiᾠ; *i. e.* cuᾠᾠ aḡa aiḡᾠuḡe aḡar penᾠaᾠe in ᾠᾠn", *Cor.*

ᾠóbᾠo, *dobhro*, v. will come; *i. e.* ᾠuoḡᾠuᾠr, no cuḡᾠuᾠr.

ᾠóbᾠón, *dobhron*, s. m. sorrow, grief, sadness.

ᾠóbᾠónac, *dobhronach*, adj. sorrowful, sad; s. affliction, afflicting.

ᾠóbᾠónaiᾠ, *dobronaim*, v. I afflict.

ᾠóbᾠuᾠeaḡar, *dobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude, unthankfulness.

ᾠoḡ, *doch*, s. one's native country.

ᾠoḡa, *docha*, s. thought, consideration, *Cor.*; adv. likely, probable.

ᾠoḡáḡ, *dochad*, adv. rather.

ᾠoḡaiᾠ, *dochair*, s. a difficulty, hardship.

ᾠoḡaiᾠeap, *dochaireas*, s. m. harm, damage, danger.

ᾠoḡaiᾠaiḡ, *docamhail*, } adj. hard, difficult.

ᾠoḡaiᾠlaḡ, *docamhlach*, }

ᾠoḡaiᾠlaḡ, *docamhlachd*, difficulty, hardship.

ᾠoḡcann, *dochann*, s. harm, hurt, damage.

ᾠoḡcannaḡ, *dochannach*, adj. hurtful.

ᾠoḡcannaᾠ, *dochannaim*, v. I hurt, damage.

ᾠoḡaiᾠ, *dochar*, s. m. hurt, loss, mischief, wrong.

ᾠoḡaiᾠac, *docharach*, adj. hurtful, mischievous.

ᾠoḡaiᾠḡ, *dochart*, s. a difficulty.

ᾠoḡaiᾠac, *Dochartach*, s. a man's name.

ᾠoḡaiᾠ, *dochas*, s. m. a thought, *Sh.*; hope, confidence.

ᾠoḡaiᾠac, *dochasach*, adj. confident.

ᾠoḡaiᾠḡaiᾠr, *dochasgaidh*, adj. unruly.

ᾠoḡeannaᾠac, *docheannsach*, adj. inflexible, licentious.

ᾠoḡeannaᾠaḡ, *docheannsachd*, s. inflexibility, licentiousness, looseness.

ᾠoḡeannaᾠaiḡḡḡ, *docheannsaighthe*, part. unsubdued.

ᾠoḡéimniḡ, *docheimnigh*, } s. difficult walk-  
ᾠoḡéimniḡaḡ, *docheimniughadh*, } ing, hard travel-  
ᾠoḡéimniḡ, *docheimnigh*, } ling, or march-  
ᾠoḡéimniḡ, *docheimnigh*, } ing.

ᾠoḡéla, *dochla*, } s. infamy, *i. e.* miḡléḡ, o. g.

ᾠoḡélu, *dochlu*, }

ᾠoḡélaoiᾠḡe, *dochlaidhte*, adj. unconquered, indefatigable.

DOÓLΛOPOTEACD, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.  
 DOOMA, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.  
 DOCHOIMEASGTHA, *dochoimeasgtha*, adj. incapable.  
 DOCHOIMRIGTE, *dochoimsighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 DOCHORRUIGTE, *dochorruighthe*, adj. immovable.  
 DOCPACD, *dochrachd*, s. f. difficulty.  
 DOCPAROE, *dochraide*, s. m. servitude.  
 DOCPAROE, *dochraidhe*, adj. grievous.  
 DOCPAIC, *dochraith*, s. f. lust.  
 DOCPEROIN, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.  
 DOCPEROITE, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.  
 DOCPHOCHNAIGTE, *dochriochnaighthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.  
 DOCT, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.  
 DOCTA, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.  
 DOCTAIM, *dochtain*, v. I strain, bind hard.  
 DOCTRAIL, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.  
 DOCTUR, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.  
 DOCHUM, *dochuin*, s. enough.  
 DOCHUINGEADH, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.  
 DOCHUINGIM, *dochuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.  
 DOCHUM, *dochum*, s. an arbour; company;  
 "TAINIS UA CAETHIN AGAR MAC UIRILIN ZO LION A ROCPAROE INA DOCHUM", 4 *Mast.* 1454.  
 DO CHUM, *do chum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.  
 DOCHUMCHA, *dochumtha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 DOCPA, *docra*, s. sadness.  
 DOCPAC, *docrach*, adj. noxious.  
 DOCPAN, *docran*, s. m. anguish.  
 DOCPACHA, *docuracha*, adj. careless.  
 DOO, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, i. e. DO DO.  
 DOOHA, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.  
 DOOHA, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.  
 DOOACHT, *dodacht*, s. f. an evil action.  
 DOOAIL, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, o. g.  
 DOOANG, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful; dismal, sad, sorrowful.  
 DOOEALBAC, *dodhealbhach*, adj. deformed, ugly.  
 DOOEALURGTE, *dodhealuighthe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.  
 DOOEANTA, *dodheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.  
 DOOEANTAR, *dodheantas*, s. impracticability.  
 DOOUNE, *dodhuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.  
 DO-ETH, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.  
 DOFAGALA, *dofhaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.  
 DOFAICRE, *dofhaicse*,  
 DOFAICREAC, *dofhaicseach*,  
 DOFAICRONAC, *dofhaicsionach*, } adj. invisible.

DOFAICRONNA, *dofhaicsionna*, s. invisibility.  
 DOFAIRNEROE, *dofhaisneidhe*,  
 DOFAIRNEIRE, *dofhaisneise*, } adj. unspeakable, irrevealable, ineffable.  
 DOFLAINN, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 DOFUASGLADH, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.  
 DOFULACHTA, *dofhulachta*,  
 DOFULAINN, *dofhualainn*, } adj. intolerable, insufferable,  
 DOFULANGTHA, *dofhulangtha*, } grievous.  
 DOGADH, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching; mischief, *Sh.*  
 DOGHAILRE, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity  
 DOGHAIM, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.  
 DOGHALADH, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*  
 DOGHALTACH, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.  
 DOGHALTAR, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.  
 DOGANTA, *doganta*, adj. fierce.  
 DOGAR, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "IM MA RLECC RCEL DOGAR", *Fel. Aon.*  
 DOGHARTA, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*  
 DOGHUULAN, *doghruulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*  
 DOGLACHTA, *doghlaetha*, adj. impregnable.  
 DOGLEASADH, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.  
 DOGLUASITE, *doghluaisite*, adj. immovable.  
 DOGNATH, *dognath*, adv. always, usually.  
 DOGNAPAC, *dognasach*,  
 DOGNURAC, *dognuiseach*, } adj. ill-favoured, disgusting.  
 DOGNOMH, *dogniomh*, s. an evil action.  
 DOGHA, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish; dulness, stupidity.  
 DOGHUAIN, *doghruain*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity,  
 DOGHUIN, *doghruin*, } danger.  
 DOGHUAINAC, *doghruaineach*,  
 DOGHUINEAC, *doghruineach*, } adj. dangerous, grievous, painful, sorrowful,  
 DOGHUINGEAC, *doghruingeach*, } perplexing.  
 DOGTE, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.  
 DOI, *doi*, adj. good; "DOI DUINE", *Cor.*  
 DOIB, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.  
 DOIB, *doibh*, to them, from them, i. e. DO IB, DE IB.  
 DOIBEALADH, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.  
 DOIBEAR, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.  
 DOIBEAR, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.  
 DOIBEARAC, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.  
 DOIBHE, *doibhe*, s. sacrifice.  
 DOIBHRE, *doibhre*, s. sowins, gruel, i. e. DOIBAR, AGAR IT, o. g.  
 DOIC, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.  
 DOICE, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar. of DOIC.  
 DOICEAPAC, *doiceadh*, s. war, strife.  
 DOICEALL, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.  
 DOICEALLAC, *doicheallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.  
 DOICEANAC, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.



Doiceannra, *doicheannsa*, adj. contumacious.  
 Doicearna, *doichearna*, adj. churlish.  
 Doiceòe, *doiceidhe*, adv. rather.  
 Doicìallach, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.  
 Doicrò, *doichidh*, s. hastening.  
 Doichim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.  
 Doiching, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.  
 Doichme, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, i. e. do-cumta.  
 Doio, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.  
 Doiorche, *d'oidheche*, adv. by night.  
 Doiorneas, *doiddeach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*  
 Doirèagla, *doidheagha*, } adj. individual, indi-  
 Doirèala, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.  
 Doirèalbach, *doidhealbhach*, adj. ill-featured.  
 Doirèalbhca, *doidhealbhtha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Doirèanta, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.  
 Doirèantaich, *doidheantachd*, s. impracticability.  
 Doirògeal, *doidgheal*, adj. white-handed.  
 Doiròuirtighe, *doidhiuiltighe*, impossible to refuse.  
 Doiròpeann, *doidhreann*, s. a duel.  
 Doir, *doif*, s. f. potion, a draught.  
 Doirféill, *doifeill*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.  
 Doirfheasgartha, *doifhreachartha*, adj. unanswerable.  
 Doirg, *doigh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.  
 Doirgeach, *doigheach*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.  
 Doirgeamhach, *doigheamhlachd*, s. hopefulness.  
 Doirgeamhuil, *doigheamhuil*, adj. well appointed; decent.  
 Doirgear, *doighear*, s. m. a spear.  
 Doirgim, *doighim*, v. I hope, confide.  
 Doirgih, *doighir*, s. f. flame; “do connacat an teòr fa doirgih”, *B. Fion.*  
 Doirgliag, *doighliag*, s. f. a touchstone.  
 Doirgniom, *doighniomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.  
 Doirghe, *doigthe*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.  
 Doirlan, *doilain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*  
 Doirlaneach, *doilaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*  
 Doirbh, *doilbh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Doirbhear, *doilbheas*, see *doirleas*.  
 Doirbheach, *doilbhteach*, s. m. a sorcerer.  
 Doirbheachd, *doilbiheachd*, s. conjuration, sorcery.  
 Doirbhi, *doilbhi*, s. sorcery.  
 Doirleas, *doilead*, s. an arch.  
 Doirleasga, *doileagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doirleasghe, *doileasghe*, adj. inseparable.  
 Doirleisghe, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.  
 Doirleir, *doileir*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 Doirleog, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.  
 Doirle-thor, *doile-thore*, s. a two year old hog.  
 Doirle, *doilghe*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.  
 Doirleas, *doilgheas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,  
 Doirleisghe, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.  
 Doirleasach, *doilgheasach*, } adj. grievous, sorrowful, sad, penitent, detrimental.  
 Doirleisgheach, *doilghiosach*, }  
 Doirlidh, *doilidh*, a. shameless.  
 Doirlidheachd, *doilidheachd*, s. frowardness.  
 Doirlidheachd, *doilidheachd*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*  
 Doirle, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved,  
 Doirleisghe, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.  
 Doirle, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.  
 Doirle, *doille*, s. f. blindness.  
 Doim, *doim*, adj. poor.  
 Doimhal, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*  
 Doimann, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*  
 Doimach, *do-imchar*, adj. intolerable.  
 Doimeas, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.  
 Doimeasach, *doimheasach*, adj. inestimable.  
 Doimeis, *doimheis*, adj. infinite.  
 Doimhin, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.  
 Doimne, *doimhne*,  
 Doimneach, *doimhneachd*, } s. the deep, depth,  
 Doimneas, *doimneas*, } profundity.  
 Doimneach, *doimhneachd*, }  
 Doimnigh, *doimhnigh*, s. deepness, hollowness.  
 Doimnighim, *doimhnighim*, v. I deepen.  
 Doimpoighthe, *do-impoighthe*, adj. unchangeable.  
 Doimneach, *doindearg*, a reddish dun colour.  
 Doimeann, *doineann*, } s. inclement weather,  
 Doimneach, *doinshionn*, } a tempest.  
 Doimeannach, *doineannach*, } adj. stormy, tem-  
 Doimeannta, *doineannta*, } pestuous.  
 Doimein, *doineimh*, adj. deep.  
 Doimean, *doinean*, s. bass, *Sh.*  
 Doimeghe, *doingthe*, adj. dumb, stuttering; i. e. doimeangach.  
 Doimne, *doinne*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*  
 Doimneach, *doinnad*, }  
 Doimneach, *do-innsidh*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-  
 Doimneach, *do-inniste*, } countable.  
 Doimne, *dointe*, s. a small black insect; adj. intelligible.  
 Doirbh, *doirbh*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult; peevish, dissatisfied.  
 Doirbh, *doirb*, s. f. an attempt.

Doirbhceim, *doirbhcheirim*, v. I frame, model.  
 Doirbheachd, *doirbheachd*, s. peevishness.  
 Doirbheas, *doirbheas*, s. anguish, grief.  
 Doirce, *doirce*, adj. dark.  
 Doirceachd, *doirceachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Doire, *doire*, s. captivity; "bátaí ím doire mbáilíonua", *M'Par.* 164; a grove, wood, thicket.  
 Doireach, *doireach*, adj. woody.  
 Doiréama, *doi-reama*, s. by-paths, impassable places.  
 Doiréighe, *doireighe*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Doiriar, *doiriar*, s. insatiableness.  
 Doiriarach, *doiriarach*, a. insatiable, unsatisfied.  
 Doiriardha, *doiriardha*, adj. difficult, ungovernable.  
 Doiriartachd, *doiriarthachd*, s. peevishness, perverseness.  
 Doiriata, *doiriata*, adj. lewd.  
 Doirionta, *doirionta*, adj. sullen, dogged.  
 Doirling, *doirling*, s. an isthmus, beach.  
 Doirmidhasadh, *doirmidhasadh*, s. lethargy.  
 Doirneog, *doirneog*, s. f. a handle of an oar, a stone to throw with.  
 Doirneogach, *doirneogach*, adj. full of round stones.  
 Doirseach, *doirseach*, adj. full of doors, open.  
 Doirseoir, *doirseoir*, s. m. a porter.  
 Doirseoireachd, *doirseoireachd*, s. the office of a porter.  
 Doirsín, *doirsín*, s. folding doors, *Sh.*  
 Doirte, *doirte*, part. poured out.  
 Doirteach, *doirteach*, adj. spilling; s. m. a spiller; "doirteach fola".  
 Doirteal, *doirteal*, s. a sink.  
 Doirtheas, *doirtheas*, s. affliction, misfortune.  
 Doirteoir, *doirteoir*, s. m. a shedder.  
 Doirtighthe, *doirtighthe*, part. spilled.  
 Doirtim, *doirtim*, v. I spill, shed.  
 Doit, *doit*, s. f. a grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.  
 Doit, *doith*, adv. soon; a. swift, active, nimble.  
 Doitcheall, *doithcheall*, } s. churlishness, nig-  
 Doitchearnas, *doithche-* } gardliness, abhor-  
 earnas, } rence.  
 Doitcheallach, *doithcheallach*, adj. churlish.  
 Doite, *doite*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Doiteaguis, *doitheaguis*, } adj. indocile, indo-  
 Doitesgair, *doithesgair*, } cible, untachable.  
 Doitim, *doithim*, v. I burn, I singe.  
 Doithir, *doithir*, s. f. a covenant, contract; adj. dark, gloomy, obscure; deformed, ugly, unpleasant, ill-humoured, dull.  
 Dol, *dol*, s. m. a kind of fishing net; a space or

distance; an expedition, excursion, occasion; a way, a road; a passage; a snare; link of hair; disdain; grief, dolour.  
 Dolabhairt, *dolabhairt*, } adj. inexpressible, in-  
 Dolabharta, *dolabharta*, } effable, unspeakable.  
 Dolaidh, *dolaidh*, s. loss, detriment, defect; adj. impatient, intolerable.  
 Dolaimhgen, *dolaimhgen*, s. a two-handed sword.  
 Dolamhach, *dolamhach*, adj. ambidextrous.  
 Dolamhachd, *dolamhachd*, s. ambidexterity.  
 Dolas, *dolas*, s. m. grief, mourning, desolation; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Dolasach, *dolasach*, adj. sad, melancholy, sick.  
 Dolasaim, *dolasaim*, v. I lament.  
 Dolb, *dolb*, s. sorcery.  
 Dolbadh, *dolbadh*, s. fiction.  
 Doleaghta, *doleaghta*, adj. illegible.  
 Doleannmáin, *doleannmhain*, adj. inimitable.  
 Doleasuirthe, *doleasuirthe*, adj. irreparable.  
 Doleigheas, *doleigheas*, adj. incurable.  
 Doleirsín, *doleirsín*, adj. inexplicable.  
 Dolfa, *dolfa*, see *volma*; s. necromancy.  
 Dolidh, *dolidh*, adj. difficult; s. damage, *Sh.*  
 Dolma, *dolma*, s. hesitancy, delay, slowness.  
 Do lo, *do lo*, adv. by day, daily.  
 Doluaidh, *doluaidh*, adj. unspeakable.  
 Dolúbaidh, *dolúbaidh*, } adj. inflexible, rigid,  
 Dolúbtha, *dolúbtha*, } stubborn, unbending.  
 Dolugh, *dolugh*, s. injury, *i. e.* dochar, *o. g.*  
 Doluightheadh, *doluightheadh*, s. falling down, *Sh.*  
 Dolum, *dolum*, adj. surly; *Lat.* domus.  
 Dom, *dom*, s. a house.  
 Do'm, *do'm*, pron. to my, *i. e.* do mo.  
 Doma, *doma*, s. want, scarcity; *i. e.* doíoma, *Cor.*  
 Domhadh, *domhadh*, the second; s. a sound.  
 Dom'aise, *dom'aise*, near me, in my presence.  
 Domhail, *domhail*, adj. bulky.  
 Domain, *domain*, adj. transitory.  
 Domhain, *domhain*, adj. deep, hollow; s. f. the brecch; *i. e.* tón, *o. g.*  
 Domhaingrafadh, *domhaingrafadh*, } s. cosmo-  
 Domhainngriobhadh, *domhainngriob-* } graphy.  
 Domairim, *domairim*, v. I speak.  
 Domairm, *domairm*, s. f. speech.  
 Dom-airm, *dom-airm*, s. f. an arsenal.  
 Domhailthe, *domhailthe*, adj. irremissible.  
 Domhan, *domhan*, s. m. the world, universe; an ox, an eunuch; a smell; smock.  
 Domhaoín, *domhaoín*, adj. bad, naughty, idle.  
 Domhanches, *domhanches*, s. a request.  
 Domhar, *domhar*, see *dochar*.  
 Domharbhtha, *domharbhtha*, adj. immortal.  
 Domharbhthachd, *domharbhthachd*, s. immortality.



'Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.  
 'Domblaraçò, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.  
 'Domblaroa, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.  
 'Domburòeac, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.  
 'Dom'òeoin, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.  
 'Dom'gnár, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.  
 'Domlar, *domhlas*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.  
 'Domlior, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.  
 'Domnaç, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.  
 'Domnáll, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.  
 'Domnarçaim, *domnascaim*, v. I bind.  
 'Domnon, or fîr-domnon, *domhnon*, or *fir-domhnon*, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.  
 'Domnur, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.  
 'Domom, *domhoim*, see 'domaoin.  
 'Domòcturigeac, *domhothuigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.  
 'Domòcturigeaço, *domhothuigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.  
 'Domuròaghte, *domudhaighthe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.  
 'Dón, *dón*, to thee, of thee; *i. e.* 'do an, 'de an.  
 'Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; *i. e.* 'an ron, *o. g.*; s. f. a gift; *i. e.* 'ciòblacac; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "don na nòul 'dom utain".  
 'Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; *i. e.* 'òí ána, *Cor.*  
 'Donacò, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.  
 'Donacòar, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.  
 'Dónae, *donae*, a. dishonourable, despicable.  
 'Donaiçim, *donaighin*, v. I make bad, injure.  
 'Donamarc, *donamhare*, s. naughtiness.  
 'Donar, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.  
 'Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see 'oon; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.  
 'Donnaçacò, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.  
 'Donnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.  
 'Donnalacò, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.  
 'Donnaluiçim, *donnaluighim*, v. I bark, yelp.  
 'Donnam, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.  
 'Donnacacò, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*  
 'Donnac, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 'Donnoç, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.  
 'Donnrucacò, *donnrucadh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.  
 'Do oròce, adv. by night, nightly; 'ò'oròce.  
 'Dór, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

'Doracò, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; *i. e.* 'ò 'ceacòoir, *o. g.*  
 'Doracò, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.  
 'Dorainç, *doraing*, see 'ooruinç.  
 'Dorainçacò, *doraingeachd*, s. f. frowardness.  
 'Dorainnte, *dorainnte*, adj. indivisible.  
 'Dorála, *dorala*, v. it happened.  
 'Dorannruiçte, *dorannsuighthe*, adj. inscrutable.  
 'Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.  
 'Dorar, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.  
 'Dorac, *dorath*, adv. first of all, imprimis, *i. e.* 'ceacòoir.  
 'Doròb, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.  
 'Doròblacò, *dorbhlaidh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.  
 'Doròblur, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; *i. e.* "etaip-rcapacò laoi aça, o'òce quasi 'oobar lux, vel 'oobar 'solur, vel 'oobar 'leur", *Cor.*  
 'Doròbluracae, *dorbhlusdae*, adj. dark, *Cor.*  
 'Doròbrucacòar, *dorbruadh*, adj. rough, rushing.  
 'Doròbui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lec.*  
 'Doròc, *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-  
 'Doròca, *dorcha*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-  
 } tical, shadowy.  
 'Doròcacòt, *dorchahdt*, } s. darkness, gloom,  
 'Doròcacòar, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.  
 'Doròcacò, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh.*  
 'Doròcacòim, *dorchaidhim*, v. I darken, obscure.  
 'Doròcáint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.  
 'Doròcán, *dorcan*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.  
 'Doròcáintecacò, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.  
 'Doròclann, *dorchlann*, s. f. neighbours.  
 'Doròcuiçte, *dorchuighthe*, part. darkened.  
 'Dóro, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;  
 'Dóroac, *dordal*, } hence 'óro maròca, the  
 } office of the dead.  
 'Doròca, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.  
 'Doròcacòt, *dordhacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.  
 'Dóroaim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.  
 'Doròcán, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.  
 'Doròcánacim, *dordanaim*, see 'óroaim.  
 'Doròcuille, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.  
 'Doròeròtiçte, *doreidhtighthe*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 'Doròrçacòrò, *dordfaoidh*, s. f. a murmur.  
 'Do 'pér, *do reir*, prep. according to.  
 'Dorç, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.  
 'Dorçac, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a. stern, grim.  
 'Doròçacacò, *doriaghlaighthe*, adj. ungovernable.  
 'Doròmarca, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.  
 'Doròmarcaçò, *doriarthachd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.  
 'Doròpòir, *doridhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch.*

Δορλαδ, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.  
 Δορλαινγ, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.  
 Δορν, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, dwrn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.  
 Δορναδ, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see δορναμυιλ.  
 Δορναδ, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.  
 Δορναδοιρ, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.  
 Δορναδοιρεαδ, *dornadoireachd*, s. pugilism.  
 Δορναιμ, *dornaim*, v. I box.  
 Δορναμυιλ, *dornamhuil*, adj. pugilistic.  
 Δορναν, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.  
 Δορναρ, *dornase*, s. m. a manacle.  
 Δορναρ, *dornase*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*  
 Δορνευρ, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.  
 Δορνευλ, *dornchul*, }  
 Δορν-οιγε, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.  
 Δορνογ, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.  
 Δορρ, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.  
 Δορρ, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,  
 Δορριαδ, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.  
 Δορριμ, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*  
 Δορριαν, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.  
 Δορριαναδ, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.  
 Δορριδα, *dorrda*, see δορριαδ.  
 Δορριπροαδ, *dorrsprochd*, s. irritation.  
 Δορριτεαδ, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.  
 Δορριυιγε, *dorruighthe*, adj. surly, grim.  
 Δορριαιδε, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a  
 Δορριοιρ, *dorsoir*, } porter.  
 Δορριαν, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 Δορριοιρεαδ, *dorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.  
 Δορταδ, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.  
 Δορτα, *dorta*, part. spilled.  
 Δορταδ, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.  
 Δορταιμ, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.  
 Δορυβα, *dorubha*, s. a line.  
 Δορυιγρην, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.  
 Δορυινγ, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.  
 Δορυινγεαδ, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.  
 Δορυρ, *dorus*, see δοριαρ; s. m. January.  
 Δορ, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, *i. e.* οαε υαιρ; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; δορ ρυιρνεαδταιρ, it happened, δορ τοζα, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.  
 Δοραδ, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Δοραλ, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.  
 Δοραν, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.  
 Δοραν, *dosan*, pron. to him.  
 Δοραρτα, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.  
 Δοραρυιγε, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.  
 Δοραρδα, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.  
 Δοραρυιγε, *doshasuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.  
 Δοραρυιγεαδ, *doshasuightheachd*, s. insatiableness.  
 Δορρευραδ, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.  
 Δορρουιαιδ, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.  
 Δορεαδαντα, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.  
 Δορεαλτα, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.  
 Δορεολαδ, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.  
 Δορζαιδα, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*  
 Δορζαιυιτε, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.  
 Δορζαριτα, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.  
 Δορζαταδ, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.  
 Δορζευλ, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.  
 Δορζμορδα, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.  
 Δορζμυαδ, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Δορζμυοτεαδ, *dosgwidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.  
 Δορζμυοτεαδ, *dosgwidhtheachd*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.  
 Δορζμυννεαδ, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 Δορζμυταδ, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.  
 Δορρην, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.  
 Δορρην, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.  
 Δορρυνβαλ, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.  
 Δορμαατα, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate.  
 Δορμααταυιγε, *dosmachtaighthe*, }  
 Δορμυαυιτιγε, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Δορμυοντα, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Δορμυοτε, *dosprioche*, adj. stubborn, intractable.  
 Δορμαδ, *dosrach*, see δοραδ.  
 Δορτα, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, *i. e.* οο ρεαρτα.  
 Δοτ, *dot*, see δοο.  
 Δοθ, *doth*, a. speedy, early.  
 Δοθαδ, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.  
 Δοθαιν, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Δοθαυινε, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.  
 Δοθαυρ, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.  
 Δοθυαιρ, *dothuar*, }  
 Δοταρκελαιρ, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.  
 Δοττευρ, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.  
 Δοττευραδ, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.  
 Δοττευραδ, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.  
 Δοττευραιμ, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide.



Ῥόθεαγαῖς, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.  
Ῥόθεαγαῖςγε, *dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.

Ῥόθῶτα, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.  
Ῥοτομας, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.

Ῥοθυῖς, *dothuigse*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.

Ῥοθυῖσιν, *dothuigsin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.

Ῥαβ, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.

Ῥαβ, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.

Ῥαβαδ, *drabahdh*, s. separating.

Ῥαβαιρε, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.

Ῥαβας, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.

Ῥαβαρὰς, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.

Ῥαβαρος, *drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.

Ῥαβαροσκό, *drabasdachd*, s. f. indelicacy.

Ῥαβιν, *drabhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.

Ῥαβλιν, *drabhlín*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.

Ῥαβός, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.

Ῥαβός, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.

Ῥαβόζας, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.

Ῥαῆμα, *drachma*, s. a dram.

Ῥαδ, *dradh*, s. exercise.

Ῥας, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.

Ῥας, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.

Ῥαζαδ, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.

Ῥαζαῖγεαν, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Ῥαζαῖμ, *draghaim*, I pull, draw.

Ῥαζαῖρε, *draghairé*, s. m. a drawer, puller.

Ῥαζαῖρεσκό, *draghairéachd*, s. pulling, tugging.

Ῥαζαῖλσκό, *draghamlachd*, s. trouble.

Ῥαζαῖμνιλ, *draghaimhail*, adj. troublesome.

Ῥαζαῖτ, *dragart*, s. a flint.

Ῥαζβος, *draghbos*, s. the Lesser Bear star.

Ῥαζον, *dragon*, see Ῥαζαῖτ.

Ῥαζον, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.

Ῥαῖς, *draic*, }

Ῥαῖς, *draig*, }

Ῥαζύν, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.

Ῥαῖ, *drai*, s. m. a druid; *i. e.* "οο ρυα αῖ", *i. e.* "αῖρεαταῖ; αῖρ τῆς ράν το ζῆνιρ ἀβρα-  
οαβρα", *Cor*.

Ῥαῖς, *draice*, a. angry, rough.

Ῥαῖς-βιορῖς, *draigh-bhiorasg*, s. water conse-  
created by the druids; water-creases.

Ῥαῖςγεαν, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.

Ῥαῖςγεανὰς, *draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.

Ῥαῖςγιονν, *draighionn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.

Ῥαῖςνεαδ, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe

Ῥαῖςνεογ, *draighneog*, } tree; prunus spi-  
nosa.

Ῥαῖςνεαδ, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise  
as of thunder.

Ῥαῖλλῖν, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

Ῥαῖλλῖν, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,  
Ῥαῖλλῖν, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.

Ῥαῖν, *drain*, } s. grinning.  
Ῥαῖντ, *draint*, }

Ῥαῖντ, *drainc*, s. a snarling.

Ῥαῖντ, *drainc*, s. a snarling.

Ῥαῖντ, *draincanta*, adj. snarling.

Ῥαῖνν, *drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.

Ῥαῖννεαροῖμ, *drainneasoraim*, } v. I grin.

Ῥαῖντιμ, *draintim*, }

Ῥαῖμ, *dram*, see Ῥαῖμ; s. much, plenty.

Ῥαῖμ, *dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.

Ῥαῖμ, *dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.

Ῥαῖμὰβτῖμ, *dramhabtaim*, } v. I kick, spurn,  
Ῥαῖμὸανιμ, *dramhdanim*, } stamp, tread.

Ῥαῖμλῖμ, *dramlaim*,

Ῥαῖμῖς, *dramaig*, s. a dirty mixture, crowdy, *Sh*.

Ῥαῖμῖμ, *dramhaim*, v. I grin.

Ῥαῖμῖτ, *dramhait*, s. a drama.

Ῥαῖμῖν, *dramhdaim*, v. I mutter, grumble.

Ῥαν, *dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.

Ῥανος, *dranog*, }

Ῥαντ, *drand*, s. a small quantity.

Ῥαντάν, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind  
or storm, humming noise or singing.

Ῥαντάνας, *drandanach*, adj. humming.

Ῥαντάναςκό, *drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.

Ῥαντ, *drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,

Ῥαντάν, *dranntan*, } grumbling.

Ῥαντὰς, *dranntadh*, s. drawing up of the  
mouth, grinning.

Ῥαντῖμ, *drantaim*, v. I snarl, grin.

Ῥαντάνας, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.

Ῥαντάνῖς, *dranntanuish*, s. a snarler, grinner.

Ῥαοῖ, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.

Ῥαοῖρεσκό, *draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical  
worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery,  
divination.

Ῥαοῖρεσκότὰς, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching,  
enchanting.

Ῥαοῖρεσκότῖμ, *draoidheachtaim*, v. I bewitch.

Ῥαοῖρφοῖρ, *draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.

Ῥαοῖτε, *draoithe*, s. wise men, *Matt.*, 2. i.

Ῥαοῖτνεαδ, *draoithneach*, see Ῥαοῖ.

Ῥαοῖρνεαν, *draoighnean*, s. m. a thorn.

Ῥαοῖν, *draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.

Ῥαοῖρ, *draos*, s. m. trash.

Ῥαοῖρσας, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene;

Ῥαοῖρσαςμνιλ, *draosdamhail*, } smutty.

Ῥαοῖρσαςκό, *draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.

Ῥαοῖτ, *draoth*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.

Ῥαοῖτὰς, *draothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.

Ῥαοῖτῖμ, *draothaim*, v. I pull.

Ῥαπαδοῖρ, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.

Ῥαπαδοῖρρεσκό, *drapadoireachd*, s. clambering.

Ὀράρα, adv. ἀν-οράρα, ἕο οράρα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Ὀραύ, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Ὀρέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Ὀρεᾶ, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Ὀρεᾶχ, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Ὀρεᾶδ, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Ὀρεᾶδων, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Ὀρεᾶδοοι, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Ὀρεᾶειμ, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Ὀρεᾶμνιλ, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Ὀρεᾶο, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Ὀρεᾶοιμ, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Ὀρεᾶοιμ, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Ὀρεᾶομπλ, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Ὀρεᾶτ, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Ὀρεᾶττα, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Ὀρεᾶτε, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Ὀρεᾶδ, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Ὀρεᾶγίμ, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Ὀρεᾶγαν, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Ὀρεᾶγιν, *draquin*, s. f. pickles.

Ὀρεᾶλλάναιδ, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or  
Ὀρεᾶν, *dreaman*, } straw.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreamán*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreamánach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreamnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreamnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Ὀρεᾶν, *drean*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.

“οὐ ἐν βεγ οἰεοίλ, νο οἰαί ἐν”, i. e. “ἐν νο ní páiríne”, *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreancad*, s. m. a flea.

Ὀρεᾶν, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreann*, see Ὀρεᾶν; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a. surly, dogged; good.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreas*,

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasog*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasachd*, s. strolling about, i. e. iomluaidh, o. g.; inciting.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasfaidhthean*, v. shall be broken, i. e. bhrisfaidhthean, o. g.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasgidh*, see Ὀρεᾶν.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreasmhun*, see Ὀρεᾶν.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreathan*,

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreathan donn*, } s. a wren.

Ὀρεᾶν, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Ὀρεᾶν, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreigaiseach*, adj. peevish.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcemara*.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaur; *gentiana centaurium*.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimiridh*, see Ὀρεᾶν.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

“Ὁ δὲ φαναιμ ἀρὶ μὴν μῆδαις;

ῥέπ ἢ μάο μορῶναιμ;

Ἐατῆναι καορ, οἰμνε γαλ;

Ἐατῆναι καορ, οἰμνε γαλ”, *For Foc*.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreiseach*, see Ὀρεᾶν.

Ὀρεᾶν, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.



Դրեօջած, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.  
 Դրեօջամ, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.  
 Դրեօլին, *dreolín*, } s. a wren.  
 Դրեօլլան, *dreollan*, }  
 Դրեօլլան, *dreollan*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Դրեօլլանած, *dreollanachd*, s. silliness.  
 Դրեօլլան-տօթբուրծ, *dreollan-teasbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Դրեօլշտե, *dreoughte*, adj. rotten, musty.  
 Դրեօլշտեած, *dreoughteachd*, s. mustiness.  
 Դրեթ, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,  
 Դրեթած, *dresadh*, } relation, a story.  
 Դրեթբարտած, *dresbheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.  
 Դրեթեամուլ, *dreseamhuil*, adj. prickly.  
 Դրեթեօջ, *dreseog*, s. f. a briar.  
 Դրեթրե, *dresire*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Դրիածաձիծ, *driachadaich*, } s. stiffness, inflexi-  
 Դրիածալիած, *driachai-* } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*  
*rachd*, }  
 Դրիածանած, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.  
 Դրիամլած, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.  
 Դրիծ, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.  
 Դրիւց, *drice*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.  
 Դրիւցե, *driche*, s. the act of flying.  
 Դրիւցե, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-  
 Դրիւցեած, *dricheadh*, } tion; i. e. Իօրիւթեալսն, o. g.  
 Դրիւ, *dril*, s. f. a drop.  
 Դրիւլ, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.  
 Դրիւլիմ, *drillim*, v. I drop.  
 Դրիւթեած, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.  
 Դրիւմ, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.  
 Դրիւմ-ա-ճրայն, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.  
 Դրիւմ-լունջ, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.  
 Դրիւմ-սածաթան-ա-ճրայն, *drim-uachdaran-a-chairain*, s. the upper palate.  
 Դրիւծար, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.  
 Դրիւծարեա, *driodantha*, part. mixed with dregs.  
 Դրիւց, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.  
 Դրիւցաժտ, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.  
 Դրիւցամ, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.  
 Դրիւցարե, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Դրիւթամ, *driopaim*, v. I climb.  
 Դրիւթ, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.  
 Դրիւթ, *dris*, }  
 Դրիւթե, *drisle*, } see Դրիւթեօջ.  
 Դրիւթեօջ, *drisleog*, }  
 Դրիւթեած, *driseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.  
 Դրիւթեած, *driseach*, } adj. fretful; full of  
 Դրիւթեանտա, *driseanta*, } brambles.  
 Դրիւթին, *drisin*, s. f. a little bramble.  
 Դրիւթե, *drithle*, } s. f. a sparkle.  
 Դրիւթեօջ, *drithleog*, }

Դրիւթեօջ, *drithleadh*, s. sparkling.  
 Դրիւթեան, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.  
 Դրիւթլին, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.  
 Դրիւթլիցիմ, *drithlighim*, v. I sparkle.  
 Դրիւթլած, *driubhlach*, s. m. a cowl.  
 Դրիւծ, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.  
 Դրիւծած, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.  
 Դրիւծամլած, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.  
 Դրիւծամուլ, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.  
 Դրիւծամ, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*  
 Դրիւծո, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.  
 Դրիւծոսած, *driuchdach*, } adj. dewy.  
 Դրիւծոսամուլ, *driuchdamhuil*, }  
 Դրիւծոսամ, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.  
 Դրիւծոմար, *driuchdmhar*, see Դրիւծոսած.  
 Դրիւմ, *drium*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.  
 Դրո, *dro*, s. a line.  
 Դրոբլած, *drobhlach*, see Դրիւթլած.  
 Դրոբլար, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.  
 Դրոբլար, *drobhlas*, s. m. misery.  
 Դրոբլարած, *drobhlasach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.  
 Դրոժ, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as Դրոժարիւր, Դրոժուրիւր. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written Դրոժիւր; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.  
 Դրոժած, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Դրոժած-տօցեալած, *daoched-togbhalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.  
 Դրոժաջ, *drochagh*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.  
 Դրոժաջմար, *drochaghmhar*, } adj. ill fated,  
 Դրոժաջմարած, *drochaghmharach*, } unlucky.  
 Դրոժաջեանտած, *drochaigeantach*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.  
 Դրոժանմ, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.  
 Դրոժանտ, *drochaint*, s. f. abuse, slander.  
 Դրոժարիւր, *drochairidh*, adj. unworthy.  
 Դրոժարեան, *drochaistan*, s. idle, naughty tricks.  
 Դրոժարեած, *drochaisteach*, adj. idle, mischievous.  
 Դրոժալեան, *drochaitheamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.  
 Դրոժանտար, *drochamhantar*, s. ill-luck.  
 Դրոժանբար, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.  
 Դրոժանբարեած, *drochanfaiseach*, adj. jealous.  
 Դրոժիւլ, *drochbhail*, s. f. unthriftiness, mismanagement.

Όροῦβαίλ, *drochbhail*, s. f. ill luck.  
 Όροῦβαρᾶμνυλ, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.  
 Όροῦβεαρτ, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Όροῦβεαρταῖ, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.  
 Όροῦβεαῖ, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.  
 Όροῦβέυρ, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.  
 Όροῦβέυραῖ, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.  
 Όροῦβλαρ, *drochbhlas*, s. an ill taste.  
 Όροῦβλαρῶ, *drochbhlasda*, adj. ill-flavoured, vapid.  
 Όροῦβόλαῖ, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.  
 Όροῦβόλταν, *drochbholtan*, }  
 Όροῦβνυαῖ, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.  
 Όροῦβνυῶραῖ, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.  
 Όροῦβῶρεῶ, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.  
 Όροῦβλεῶραῖ, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.  
 Όροῦβλαῶ, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.  
 Όροῦβόμνυρλε, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.  
 Όροῦβόμνυραῖ, *drochchomhluadar*, s. bad company.  
 Όροῦβνυρεῶ, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. maladministration.  
 Όροῦβνυρεῖ, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.  
 Όροῦ, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.  
 Όροῦβαίλ, *drochdail*, s. bad news.  
 Όροῦῶοι, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.  
 Όροῦοι, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.  
 Όροῦοι, *drocheoluiḡe*, s. m. a misleader.  
 Όροῦφαῖρτν, *drochfhaistin*, s. f. misinformation.  
 Όροῦφῶαλ, *drochfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.  
 Όροῦḡαῖ, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.  
 Όροḡne, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.  
 Όροḡneῖρεῖ, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill favoured.  
 Όροḡniomh, *drochghniomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.  
 Όροḡνυῖ, *drochghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.  
 Όροḡiomḡar, *drochhiomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.  
 Όροḡiomḡaῖ, *drochhiomradh*, s. evil report.  
 Όροḡλαβᾶρῖαῖ, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill spoken, foul mouthed.  
 Όροḡλυῶραῖ, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.  
 Όροḡmᾶοι, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.  
 Όροḡmᾶρῖαῖ, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.  
 Όροḡmeῖrḡeῖ, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.  
 Όροḡmeῖrḡeᾶμνυλ, *drochmheisneamhuil*, adj. fainthearted.

Όροḡmᾶοῖαῖ, *drochmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.  
 Όροḡmᾶῶ, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.  
 Όροḡmᾶνῖ, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.  
 Όροḡnᾶοῖν, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.  
 Όροḡnᾶ, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.  
 Όροḡobᾶρ, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.  
 Όροḡoῖrḡeḡaῖ, *drochoirleaghadh*, s. misspelling.  
 Όροḡᾶῶραῖ, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.  
 Όροḡᾶῖ, *drochraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. ὅρḡν, o. g.  
 Όροḡᾶḡḡaῖ, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.  
 Όροḡḡḡ, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "ḡḡḡ ὅ ḡῖν ḡᾶ", Cor.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡ, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.  
 Όροḡḡḡ, *drochrin*, s. malice.  
 Όροḡᾶḡḡḡḡ, *drochshasuiḡthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡ, *drochsgeul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶḡ, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.  
 Όροḡḡḡ, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡᾶḡ, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡ, *drochsuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Όροḡḡᾶḡ, *drochthasg*, s. an ill report or character.  
 Όροḡḡeᾶḡa, *drochtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡᾶḡ, *drochthoilteanas*, s. demerit.  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *drochthuarasg*, } see ὅροḡ-  
 ḡḡḡ, } ḡᾶḡ.  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶḡḡḡ, *drochthuaisḡg*,  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶḡ, *drochthuar*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *drochthuḡsin*, s. misapprehension.  
 Όροḡḡᾶḡ, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶ, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.  
 Όροḡ, *drog*, s. m. the motion of the sea.  
 Όροḡḡa, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.  
 Όροḡḡᾶḡ, *drogaid*, s. f. drugget.  
 Όροḡḡḡ, *drobheil*, adj. difficult, hard.  
 Όροḡḡ, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡ, *droichbheile*, s. hard fare.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡᾶḡ, *droichchleachtadh*, s. habitual sin.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡ, *droichdhe*, taken up, Sh.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡa, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶμνυλ, *droicheamhuil*, } adj. dwarfish.  
 Όροḡḡḡᾶḡa, *droicheanta*, }  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, Sh.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *droichḡheinte*, adj. ill begotten.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *droichḡhniomh*, mischief, a crime.  
 Όροḡḡᾶḡ, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.  
 Όροḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *droichinntinneach*, adj. ill-minded.



Դրօիօս, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Դրօիւկիւմ, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.  
 Դրօիւմեաթօ, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.  
 Դրօիւմեյրեաժ, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.  
 Դրօիւմէն, *droichmhein*, } s. f. malice,  
 Դրօիւմեյրեաժ, *droichmheineachd*, } ill will.  
 Դրօիւմիօտալ, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.  
 Դրօիւն, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl. 72*.  
 Դրօիւրբօրօմ, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.  
 Դրօիւրբօ, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.  
 Դրօիւրիւղլաժ, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.  
 Դրօիւրջեւ, *droichsgeul*, s. m. detraction.  
 Դրօիւրիօնն, *droichshionn*, s. bad weather.  
 Դրօիւժէրթամ, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh*.  
 Դրօիւժիօ, *droichthiod*, see Դրօիւժիօ.  
 Դրօիւժիօնրջնամ, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.  
 Դրօյօ, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.  
 Դրօյիւեաժ, *droidheachd*, see Դրօյիւեաժ.  
 Դրօյիւճնե, *droidhghna*, s. dignity.  
 Դրօյիւգեամիւլ, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.  
 Դրօյիւցեան, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.  
 Դրօյիւցեան, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; “Դրօյիւցեան, *i. e.* Կրօջաօն, *i. e.* ձօն Իր Կրօջ Ծօ իրանօսիւն ձի Իմաժ Գօլէջ”, *Cor*.  
 Դրօյիւցեաժ, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.  
 Դրօյիւմեար, *droimheas*, s. want.  
 Դրօյիւմին, *droimin*, dim. of Դրօյիւման.  
 Դրօյիւմեաժ, *droineab*, s. tackling.  
 Դրօյիւց, *droing*, see Դրօյիւմ.  
 Դրօյիւն, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh*.  
 Դրօլ, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.  
 Դրօլ, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.  
 Դրօլէա, *droltha*, }  
 Դրօլլ, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.  
 Դրօլլաժ, *drollach*, a. tricky.  
 Դրօմ, *drom*, s. m. a back; see Դրօյիւմ.  
 Դրօմա, *droma*, s. m. a drum.  
 Դրօմաժ, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.  
 Դրօմաժօրի, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Դրօման, *dromain*, v. the back.  
 Դրօման, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see Կրօման.  
 Դրօման, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.  
 Դրօմանա, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; Կրօյիւմնա Դրօմանա Լէր.  
 Դրօմաօյիւմեաժ, *dromhaoineach*, adj. idle.  
 Դրօմէլա, *dromchla*, s. a surface.  
 Դրօմօլլիւլլ, *dromcollehoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Դրօմլաժ, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, *i. e.* Լէր-Կար.  
 Դրօն, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.  
 Դրօնաժ, *dronadh*, s. direction.  
 Դրօնամ, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.  
 Դրօնան, *dronain*, s. a throne.  
 Դրօնալիւ, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Դրօնիւլլիւ, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular.  
 Դրօնիւլլաժ, *dronunadh*, s. shutting, stopping.  
 Դրօնիւլլամ, *dronunaim*, v. I shut, stop.  
 Դրօնց, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; “Ելիւ Օլլ Օրիւն Զարօլ, աւ Բէա Դրօնց Ծա Վալալիւ”.  
 Դրօնցճօրիւմե, *drongchloidhme*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Դրօննաժ, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.  
 Դրօննալիւ, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Դրօննան, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.  
 Դրօննոց, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.  
 Դրօննիւլլ, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.  
 Դրօննիւլլեանաժ, *dronnuilleanach*, adj. rectangular.  
 Դրօթ, *droth*, a. constant.  
 Դրօթան, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.  
 Դրօթաննաժ, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.  
 Դրօթանբար, *drothanfais*, see Դրօթանբար.  
 Դրօթլա, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.  
 Դրօթլօրի, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.  
 Դրօթլօրիւմեաժ, *drothloireachd*, s. the trade of a carpenter.  
 Դրօւաժ, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.  
 Դրօւար, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.  
 Դրօւարթօրի, *druaiptheoir*, s. m. a tippler.  
 Դրօւաժաժ, *druathadh*, s. fornication.  
 Դրօւաժամ, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.  
 Դրօւաժոց, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.  
 Դրօւծ, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; *i. e.* օրիւն.  
 Դրօւծօրի, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.  
 Դրօւժ, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.  
 Դրօւժ, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.  
 Դրօւժան, *druchdan*, }  
 Դրօւժոնա-միւն, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see Դրօւժ-օրիւն-մոնա.  
 Դրօւժա-թեա, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk; *i. e.* “իւ ապ Ելիւ”, *Cor*.  
 Դրօւժտան, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.  
 Դրօւ, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.  
 Դրօւլիւ, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.  
 Դրօւլիւմեաժ, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.  
 Դրօւլիւալ, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess.  
 Դրօւլիւն, *druichdin*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.

Դրւիժօւն-մոնա, *druichdin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.  
 Դրւո, *druiddh*, s. a druid, magician.  
 Դրւո, *druiddh*, } s. f. a stare or starling;  
 Դրւոեօց, *druideog*, } Welsh, drudwy.  
 Դրւոեաճէ, *druideacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Leo*. 10, 2.  
 Դրւոեաժ, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.  
 Դրւոեաժ, *druideadh*, s. dropping, distilling.  
 Դրւոեամ, *druideam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh*.  
 Դրւոյմ, *druiddim*, v. I close, shut.  
 Դրւոյժէ, *druiddhe*, part. shut, closed in.  
 Դրւոյճան, *druighean*, see Դրւոյնեօց.  
 Դրւոյմ, *druim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. քա Դրւոյմ, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; ար Դրւոյմ ան Դրւոյմ; account, sake.  
 Դրւոյմօց, *druimbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.  
 Դրւոյմօժ, *druimbotha*, }  
 Դրւոյմ-փոն, *druim-phienn*, adj. white-backed.  
 Դրւոյմնեաճ, *druimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh*.  
 Դրւոյմտրիպաւ, *druimtiprait*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.  
 Դրւոյն, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.  
 Դրւոյնեաճար, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.  
 Դրւոյն, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druiseach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous,  
 Դրւոյնեամիւ, *druis-* } unchaste, libidinous.  
 Դրւոյնեամիւ, *druis-* }  
 Դրւոյնեամիւ, *druiseamhlachd*, see Դրւոյն.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.  
 Դրւոյնեօց, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.  
 Դրւոյնիմ, *druisim*, v. I lust.  
 Դրւոյնլան, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Դրւոյնլոյճ, *druislogadh*, s. m. lust.  
 Դրւոյնլոյճ, *druisteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druiteach*, adj. feeling.  
 Դրւոյն, *druma*, s. a drum.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Դրւոյնան, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *drumchla*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.  
 Դրւոյնան, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.  
 Դրւոյն, *drung*, see Դրւոյն.  
 Դրւոյն, *drus*, see Դրւոյն.  
 Դրւոյն, *druth*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.

Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthamhuil*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh*, drythyll.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthbhosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthlabhairim*, v. I babble.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthmhach*, s. m. a bastard.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthmhancoir*, s. m. a pander.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *druthhoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Դրւոյն, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; "Marom la gallaib for gaoir-ealaib, du map mapbað Tairg ua Ceap-bail", 4 *Mast*. 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.  
 Դրւոյն, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, *o. g.*  
 Դրւոյն, *duabhair*, adj. sorrowful.  
 Դրւոյն, *duach*, proper name of a man.  
 Դրւոյն, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.  
 Դրւոյն, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *duadamhlachd*, s. hardship.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *duadamhuil*, adj. laborious, hard.  
 Դրւոյն, *duadar*, v. they eat.  
 Դրւոյն, *duadhmhar*, see Դրւոյնեաճ.  
 Դրւոյն, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.  
 Դրւոյն, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.  
 Դրւոյն, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *duaichneachd*, s. f. deformity.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *duaichnighim*, v. I disfigure.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *duaichnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.  
 Դրւոյնեաճ, *duaichniughadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.  
 Դրւոյն, *duail*, see Դրւոյն.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaille*, s. f. propriety.  
 Դրւոյն, *duailbhearta*, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh*.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,  
 Դրւոյն, *duaireach*, } morose, unamiable.  
 Դրւոյն, *d'uairibh*, adv. at times, as often.  
 Դրւոյն, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaiseach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaitnidh*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.  
 Դրւոյն, *duaitnighthe*, adj. obscure.  
 Դրւոյն, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patrimony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving.  
 Դրւոյն, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.



ṽualacán, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.  
 ṽualadó, *dualadh*, s. carving.  
 ṽualadóir, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.  
 ṽualaróe, *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.  
 ṽualaróeac̃, *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.  
 ṽualaróeas, *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.  
 ṽualáim, *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.  
 ṽualán, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.  
 ṽualgar, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.  
 ṽualpupric̃, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*  
 ṽualte, *dualte*, adj. plaited.  
 ṽuam, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, din.  
 ṽuan, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.  
 ṽuanaróe, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymist, a chanter,  
 ṽuanair̃e, *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.  
 ṽuanair̃e, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.  
 ṽuanair̃eac̃, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.  
 ṽuanar̃teac̃, *duanarteach*, s. a senator.  
 ṽuañcpur̃iteac̃, *duanchruitheachd*, } s. policy.  
 ṽuangaoir̃, *duangaois*, }  
 ṽuanmolár̃, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.  
 ṽuan-mor̃ó, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.  
 ṽuanóg, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.  
 ṽuantac̃, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.  
 ṽuantac̃as̃, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.  
 ṽuar, *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.  
 ṽuar, *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.  
 ṽuara, *duara*, }  
 ṽuarpor̃óeac̃, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.  
 ṽuar̃fine, *duar̃fhine*, s. poets.  
 ṽuar̃r̃, *duar̃idh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*  
 ṽuar̃tolac̃, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.  
 ṽuar, *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.  
 ṽuar̃ac̃, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.  
 ṽuar̃m̃ar̃, *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.  
 ṽub, *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, *i. e.* br̃ég, *o. g.*; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.  
 ṽubac̃, *dubhach*, see ṽabac̃; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.  
 ṽubac̃ar̃, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.  
 ṽubas̃, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.  
 ṽubas̃an, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.  
 ṽubas̃án, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.  
 ṽubair̃g̃in, *dubhaig̃in*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.  
 ṽubailce, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

ṽubailceac̃, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.  
 ṽubáilte, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.  
 ṽubáilteac̃, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.  
 ṽubaim, *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.  
 ṽub̃aim, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.  
 ṽubair̃r̃, *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*  
 ṽubáir̃c̃, *dubair̃c̃*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.  
 ṽubair̃, *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.  
 ṽubállas̃, *dubhalladh*, s. want.  
 ṽúbáilte, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.  
 ṽubán, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.  
 ṽubán-állas̃, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.  
 ṽuban-ceanñc̃or̃ac̃, *dubhan-ceanñchosach*, } s. common self-hail, all-hail, devil's bit; prunedella vulgaris.  
 ṽub̃anuir̃, *dubhanuir̃*, }  
 ṽubar̃, *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.  
 ṽubar̃ac̃, *dubharach*, adj. shady.  
 ṽub̃ar̃ar̃, *dubharaidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*  
 ṽub-b̃reac̃, *dubh-bhreac*, s. m. a young trout.  
 ṽub̃c̃eir̃c̃, *dubhc̃eist*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*  
 ṽubcon, *dubhcon*, s. war, strife.  
 ṽub̃c̃or̃ac̃, *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.  
 ṽub̃c̃raige, *dubhchraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*  
 ṽub̃c̃por̃óeac̃, *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.  
 ṽub̃c̃úil, *dubhchuil*, } s. a beetle.  
 ṽub̃óac̃, *dubhdhaol*, }  
 ṽub̃óan, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.  
 ṽub̃óanac̃, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.  
 ṽub̃éun, *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.  
 ṽub̃focal, *dubhfocal*, s. m. an enigma.  
 ṽub̃g̃all, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.  
 ṽub̃g̃lar̃, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.  
 ṽub̃g̃orm, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.  
 ṽub̃g̃ormas̃, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.  
 ṽub̃ic̃, *dubhith*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*  
 ṽub̃las̃, *dubhlao*, s. wintry weather.  
 ṽub̃lac̃, *dubhladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.  
 ṽub̃laig̃im, *dublaighim*, v. I double.  
 ṽub̃lar̃, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.  
 ṽub̃laic̃eac̃, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.  
 ṽub̃l̃an, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.  
 ṽub̃lañaim, *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.  
 ṽub̃lantac̃c̃, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.  
 ṽub̃locl̃anac̃, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.

Duḃloít, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.  
 Duḃloíte, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.  
 Duḃluíḡim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.  
 Duḃneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.  
 Duḃraç, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.  
 Duḃraçó, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.  
 Duḃraçóac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.  
 Duḃraó, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.  
 Duḃraóac, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.  
 Duḃruaó, *dubhruadh*, s. a dark brown colour.  
 Duḃraç, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.  
 Duḃrón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.  
 Duḃrónac, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.  
 Duḃruḃal, *dubhsuḃhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh*.  
 Duḃrlann, *dubhslann*, see *rublán*.  
 Duḃrḃnámairé, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.  
 Duḃrḃraí, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.  
 Duḃrḃúileac, *dubhshuileach*, adj. black-eyed.  
 Duḃtál, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.  
 Dúç, *duch*, s. m. ink.  
 Ducáro, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.  
 Duçan, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Duçann, *duchann*, s. m. music, *i. e.* ceol, *o. g.*  
 Duçar, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *ruçcar*.  
 Dúo, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.  
 Dúoa, *duda*, s. steel.  
 Dúoac, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.  
 Dúoairpe, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Dúoairpeacó, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.  
 Duolaç, *dudlach*, } see *rublaçó*.  
 Duolaçó, *dudlachd*, }  
 Duvoç, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.  
 Duçacraó, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.  
 Duçacraim, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.  
 Dui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, *i. e.* teaçair, *o. g.*  
 Duib, *duibh*, see *roib*.  
 Duibce, *duibhce*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.  
 Duibçioç, *dubhechios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *rub*, black.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, } s. blackness, ink.  
 Duibeao, *duibhead*, }  
 Duibeazán, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.  
 Duibeazanac, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.  
 Duibeall, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Duibealnesac, *duibhealneach*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Duibeapça, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.  
 Duibgeann, *duibhgeann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Duibgein, *duibhghein*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Duibgeinte, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.  
 Duibilac, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.  
 Dúibleao, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.  
 Duibleann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.  
 Duibleannac, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.  
 Duibleanntac, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.  
 Duibleanntacó, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.  
 Duibnéulac, *duibneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.  
 Duigam, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh*.  
 Dúil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.  
 Duilbeap, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.  
 Duilbir, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.  
 Duilbireacó, *duilbhireachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.  
 Duilçinne, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, *i. e.* luac *raçair*, *o. g.*  
 Dúile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.  
 Duileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.  
 Duileacó, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Duileao, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.  
 Duileam, *Duileamh*, s. God; Creator.  
 Duilearç, *duileasg*, s. a kind of marine plant.  
 Duilearç-na-haban, *duileasg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogetan natans.  
 Duilgne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.  
 Dúiligim, *duilighim*, v. I desire, hope.  
 Dúilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.  
 Duilinne, *duilinne*, s. tribute.  
 Dúille, *Duille*, s. m. God.  
 Duille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;  
 Duilleoç, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;  
 Duilleabap, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.  
 Duilleabpaç, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of  
 Duilleoçac, *duilleogach*, } leaves.  
 Duilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.  
 Duilleamuil, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.  
 Duilleamansacó, *Duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.  
 Duilleamanta, *Duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.  
 Duillean, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *ruilleoç*.  
 Duilleann, *duilleann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch



Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim. of *duille*, a leaf.  
 Duilleoga, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.  
 Duilleogach, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.  
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *nymphaea alba major aquatica*.  
 Duilleog-baite-buidhe, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.  
 Duilleog-bhríge, *duilleog-bhrighide*, } nipplewort,  
 Duilleog-máit, *duilleog-mhaith*, } dock cresses;  
 Duilleog-mín, *duilleog-mhin*, } lapsana communis.  
 Duilleog-na-cruithneachta, *duilleog-na-cruithneachta*, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.  
 Duilleur, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.  
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.  
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain laver, *Sh*.  
 Duilliuḡad, *duilliuḡadh*, s. putting forth leaves.  
 Duilliuir-feithlean, *duilliuir-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera, periclymenum*.  
 Duilliuir-spuinc, *duilliuir-spuinc*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.  
 Duillmíol, *duillmhiol*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.  
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Duineac, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.  
 Duineamlaeo, *duineamhlachd*, } s. manliness, man-  
 Duineamhar, *duineamhlar*, } hood, manfulness,  
 Duineamhuil, *duineamhuil*, ad. manly, manlike.  
 Duineabao, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; *batha*, desolation.  
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.  
 Duine-itheac, *duine-itheach*, s. m. a cannibal.  
 Duinibao, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.  
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; *i. e.* oo inn or  
 Duinne, *duinne*, } rinn.  
 Duinoircneac, *duinoircneach*, s. m. an assassin.  
 Duínte, *duínte*, part. shut.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter o; *Welsh*, dar.  
 Duirbh, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.  
 “Ana raiobhear ian mota  
 Ir nuna ainm oo ḡorta,  
 Duirbh gac galair ima le  
 Earacé ainm oo fíainte”, *For. Foc*.  
 Duirbheartac, *duirbheartach*, adj. murderous.  
 Duirc, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.  
 Duirc, *duirc*, see *duairc*.  
 Duirce, *duirce*, s. a berry.  
 Duire, *duire*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duir*.

Duire, *duire*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob  
 Duireao, *duiread*, } stinacy difficulty.  
 Duirmeabragadh, *duirmeabhragadh*, s. cabal-  
 ling.  
 Duirshion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.  
 Duis, *duis*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a present; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief; love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.  
 Duircill, *duirschill*, s. f. a sanctuary.  
 Duiseal, *duiseal*, s. m. a spout.  
 Duirgim, *duisgim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.  
 Duirgiolla, *duisgiolla*, s. a client.  
 Duirghim, *duisghim*, see *duirgim*.  
 Duirghe, *duisghthe*, part. awaked.  
 Duirgadh, *duisughadh*, s. awaking.  
 Duirleog, *duisleog*, s. duirleog, sea weed.  
 Duiróglae, *duisoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Duit, *duit*, pron. to thee; *i. e.* oo tu.  
 Duith, *duith*, s. f. infamy; *i. e.* ooéla, *i. e.* ooélu, *Cor*.  
 Duithbair, *duithbhair*, adj. deformed, dark, gloomy.  
 Duithche, *duithche*, s. a country, region, territory; estate.  
 Duithchern, *duithchern*, adj. without fame or victory; *i. e.* gan clu gan ceim, *Corm*.  
 Duithir, *duithir*, s. f. dawn.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets; the terraqueous globe.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*. 1397; every elemental and vegetable creature of God; “*cuḡ oia cumalta ar duilb an talmuin (oo Colum cille) mur atao chann agar cloca agar luibeanna*”, etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *ool*; s. m. a lock of hair or wool.  
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.  
 Dulachtar, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; *i. e.* oo fúlainḡ.  
 Dulaighim, *dulaighim*, v. I desire, I wish.  
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.  
 Dulbair, *dulbhair*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.  
 Dulbarachd, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloominess.  
 Dulcan, *dulchan*, } s. avarice, covetous-  
 Dulcanaeo, *dulchanachd*, } ness.  
 Dulcanae, *dulchanach*, adj. dirty, miserable, pitiful.  
 Dulcaointeac, *dulcaointeach*, adj. mournful.  
 Dulcaon, *dulchaon*, s. m. a lamentation.  
 Dul-fa-laim-easbuig, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s. the Sacrament of Confirmation.  
 Dullán, *dullan*, see *dublán*.  
 Dulmaire, *dulmhaire*, adj. allowable.

Dúlaine, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; *i. e.*  
 bean cáinte, *o. g.*  
 Dúlta, *dulta*, part. gone.  
 Dúltaobh, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.  
 Dúm, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.  
 Dúma, *dumha*, s. a place of gaming.  
 Dúmla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.  
 Dúmlao, *dumhlao*, } s. bulkiness.  
 Dúmlar, *dumhlas*, }  
 Dúmluighim, *dumhluighim*, v. I crowd.  
 Dún, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a for-  
 tress, fastness, a city.  
 Dúnao, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shut-  
 ting, closing, fastening; a multitude.  
 Dunaigh, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, *i. e.*  
 rluaigh, *o. g.*  
 Dúnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barricade, button,  
 lace, confine, secure.  
 Dúnan, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.  
 Dunaclaigh, *dunaclaigh*, s. a dunghill.  
 Dúnápar, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.  
 Dúnballa, *dunhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh.*  
 Dúnballao, *dunhalladh*, adj. brindled.  
 Dúnóear, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a  
 convent for prayers and penance.  
 Dúnfoilighthe, *dunfhoilsighthe*, s. a manifesto, *Sh.*  
 Dúnfuigeadh, *dunfuigheadh*, s. stopping.  
 Dúnlior, *dunlios*, s. f. a palace.  
 Dún-lur, *dun-lus*, great figwort; scrophularia  
 nodosa.  
 Dúnmarbhadh, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide;  
 murder.  
 Dúnmarbhaím, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit  
 homicide, or murder.  
 Dúnmarbhadh, *dunmharbhach*, s. m. a homicide.  
 Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun  
 colour.  
 Dúnphort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.  
 Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.  
 Dúnteach, *dunteach*, see dúntóear.  
 Dúr, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid,  
 obstinate; dark; firm, strong; *i. e.* oaingean, *o. g.*  
 Dúracao, *durachd*, s. m. see dubracao; good  
 will, a luck penny.  
 Dúracao, *durachdach*, see dubracao.  
 Dúracoin-móna, *duracdin-mona*, round leaved  
 sun dew; moor grass; drosera rotundifolia.  
 Dúraicne, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.  
 Dúraig, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.  
 Dúrain, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.  
 Dúrain, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water,  
*Sh.*  
 Dúrantachd, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.  
 Dúrap, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.  
 Durb, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

Dúrbach, *durbhath*, s. m. a cell.  
 Dúrbhoadh, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.  
 Dúrbhuasach, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Dúrbhuasach, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted,  
 merciless, base.  
 Dúroal, *durdal*, s. cooing.  
 Dúroán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mote,  
 dust.  
 Dúrga, *durga*, }  
 Dúrganta, *durganta*, } adj. surly.  
 Dúrfher-fairge, *durfher-fairge*, sea hardgrass;  
 rotbollia incurvata.  
 Dúrlur, *durlus*, s. water cresses.  
 Dúrn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.  
 Dúrnaróm, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; "Tain-  
 is Eogan imbaró uí roinnuill, cuiréalbaó,  
 asar oo pinne a caraoirao dúrnaróm", 4  
 Mast. 1419.  
 Dúrnasc, *durnasc*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.*  
 obann, *o. g.*  
 Dúrrós, *durrog*, s. f. a maggot.  
 Dúrra, *dursa*, }  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.  
 Dúrtach, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell,  
 a hut, a cabin, church or temple.  
 Dúrunta, *durunta*, adj. rigid, morose.  
 Dúrr, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is writ-  
 ten in old MSS. for oo fhor; a mark of the past  
 tense; "áreas oo ruc", 4 Mast. 1434; s. m.  
 a fort, protection, refuge.  
 Dúrr, *dus*, }  
 Dúrrach, *duslach*, } s. m. dust.  
 Dúrracht, *dusacht*, }  
 Dúrras, *dusas*, } s. watchfulness, wakeful-  
 ness.  
 Dúrraighthe, *dusaighthe*, part. awaked.  
 Dúrait, *dusait*, s. f. a place of refuge.  
 Dúral, *dusal*, adj. dusty.  
 Dúrapa, *dusara*, }  
 Dúrapao, *dusaradh*, } s. m. a client.  
 Dúrgadh, *dusgadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; state  
 of being awake; "Ta me ar mo dúrgadh".  
 Dúrgaim, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.  
 Dúrgaim, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellation.  
 Dúrguightheoir, *duightheoir*, s. m. a monitor,  
 one who awakens.  
 Dúrlain, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.  
 Dúrlainneach, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy.  
 Dúrling, *dusling*, s. dust.  
 Dúroglach, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Dúrrán, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.  
 Dútachar-ollamhanta, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, s.  
 fee farm.  
 Dútaí, *duthaidh*, s. a land, country, possession;  
 estate.



Ɔuṡam, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.

Ɔuṡan, *duthan*, s. a nation.

Ɔuṡar, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.

Ɔuṡa, *duthcha*, adj. genuine.

Ɔuṡar, *duthchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.

Ɔuṡar, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Ɔuṡarac, *duthchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.

Ɔuṡamul, *duthchamhuil*, adj. of a good family.

Ɔuṡit, *duthith*, s. a pudding.

Ɔuṡrac, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.

Ɔuṡrac, *duthrachdach*, a. l. j. diligent, urgent.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. E *vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilson est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called *éaba*, or *éada*, from *éada*, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called *crann cruathan*, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *ητα* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifference common to the Latin, as *dui* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cinis* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *impubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called *na cuir* *h-eöba* or *h-eaöbaö*, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea*, *eo*, *eoi*, *eu*, *ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scaleu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *eu*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *ειδω*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, *e*, pron. he or it; *ir é*, *cia he?* is an interj. eh! oh! alas! Heb. *hah*; s. pity, *i. e.* *crúas*, *o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written *ea*; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written *ei*; a. thin, lean, meagre.

Eaba, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.

Eabao, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.

Eabaöa, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.

Eabaü, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M'Don*.

Eaban, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.

Eabar, *eabar*, }

Eabra, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

Eabrac, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj.

Jewish, Hebrew.

Eabraö, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.

Eabrar, *eabhrais*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

Eabron, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

Eabron, *eabron*, s. jollity.

Eabruic, *eabhruih*, s. f. broth, soup.

Eabur, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.

Eac, *eac*, s. f. the moon.

Eac, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; Lat., *equus*.

Eacac, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.

Eacán, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

Eacanaö, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.

Eacan-ḡaoite, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.

Eacann, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

Eacasoac, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

Eacarica, *eacantha*, adj. stupid, clownish.

Eaccam, *eaccamh*, s. chance; *eo eaccam*, it happened; a meeting.

Eacceart, *eacceart*, see *éigceart*,

Eacchior, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

Eaccnaic, *eaccnaire*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

Eaccóir, *eaccóir*, see *éagcór*.

Eaccomlam, *eaccomhlaim*, v. I omit.

Eaccomlan, *eaccomhlan*, } s. m. injustice,

Eaccomtóm, *eaccomhthrom*, } oppression.

Eaconn, *eaconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; *i. e.*

*éag agair conn*.

Eacconnac, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outra-  
 Eacconnaidh, *eacconnaidh*, } geous, doting, ab-  
 surd, foolish.  
 Eaccon-oume, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish  
 man.  
 Eacconr, *eaccosg*, s. m. the face, countenance,  
 likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a  
 framing or building.  
 Eacconrhuil, *eaccosmhui*, adj. unlike.  
 Eacconrhuile, *eaccosmhui*, } s. f. disparity,  
 Eacconrhuileac, *eaccosmhui*- } dissimilarity.  
*eachd*,  
 Eac, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; con-  
 dition, state; a law.  
 Eacda, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.  
 Eacdaire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Eacdaireac, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.  
 Eacdaireac, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chro-  
 nology.  
 Eacdaireim, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.  
 Eacdaim, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.  
 Eacdranac, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.  
 Eacdruin, *eachdruin*, s. history.  
 Eacearnac, *eacearnadh*, a. unhandy, soft.  
 Eaclach, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.  
 Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Eaclar, *eachlar*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-  
 whip.  
 Eacleigh, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,  
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.  
 Eacmac, *eacmacht*, s. causing discord; i. e.  
 ionnlaea.  
 Eacmad, *eachmadh*, s. whipping; lár o'eacmad.  
 Eacmaing, *eachmhaing*, s. f. happening; need.  
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 Eacnac, *eachnachd*, s. manifestation, spending.  
 Eacrac, *eachradh*, s. horses.  
 Eacrac, *eacradh*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.  
 Eacrair, *eachrais*, s. f. a way, method; i. e.  
 rlighe; a fair; rowing.  
 Eacrann, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an impedi-  
 ment, stumbling-block.  
 Eacrur, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.  
 Eac-rreime, *each-sreine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.  
 Eact, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow  
 or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.  
 Eact, *eact*, see Eac.  
 Eactac, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "Rí Sioplur  
 mór eactac", *Keat*.; s. m. a messenger; adj.  
 manful, powerful.  
 Eactamhuil, *eachtamhuil*, adj. conditional, doing  
 great things.  
 Eactda, *eachtdha*, adj. pure; i. e. glan.  
 Eactrac, *eachtradh*, s. m. an adventure.

Eactran, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-  
 Eactranac, *eachtranach*, } venturer.  
 Eacubaidh, *eachubhaidh*, adj. unfit.  
 Ead, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music;  
 jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal;  
 it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels  
 or the letters r or t in compound words.  
 Ead, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron.  
 he, it; r ead, it is; n head, it is not; s. law;  
 i. e. rlighe; a guard, protection; i. e. comho,  
 o. g.  
 Eada, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; i. e. o  
 cuad, no o cuir ead, o. g.; a. requisite, lawful.  
 Eada, *eadhadh*, the letter e; the aspen tree.  
 Eadaighim, *eadaghim*, v. I clothe, dress.  
 Eadail, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage;  
 prey, spoil, booty, treasure.  
 Eadailac, *eadailleach*, adj. rich, profitable.  
 Eadailir, *eadailis*, s. the Italian language.  
 Eadailleac, *eadailleach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 Eadailt, *Eadailt*, Italy.  
 Eadaingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.  
 Eadaingneac, *eadaingneachd*, s. f. weakness,  
 insecurity.  
 Eadaire, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.  
 Eadairmeas, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.  
 Eadal, *eadal*, see Eadail.  
 Eadalac, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.  
 Eadam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.  
 Eadan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, counte-  
 nance.  
 Eadan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; Hedera félix.  
 Eadanan, *eadhadnan*, }  
 Eadan, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.  
 Eadaorsuighim, *eadorsuighim*, v. I manumit; free.  
 Eadar, *eadar*, see Eirir.  
 Eadar, *eadar*, written for feadar, knowing.  
 Eadara, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.  
 Eadarchosoid, *eadarchosoid*, s. discord, 4 Mast.  
 1411.  
 Eadargain, *eadargain*, see Eadairgaim.  
 Eadarghna, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.  
 Eadarghna, *eadarghna*, s. separation, desertion.  
 Eadarghnaim, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distin-  
 guish.  
 Eadarghuidhe, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, inter-  
 cession.  
 Eadarghuidheoir, *eadarghuidhtheoir*, s. m. a  
 mediator, intercessor.  
 Eadarlaim, *eadarlaimh*, s. m. temporary happi-  
 ness; i. e. ren uaire, o. g.  
 Eadarnaidh, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit.  
 Eadarnaidheach, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.  
 Eadarscaradh, *eadarscaradh*, s. separation, di-  
 vorce.



Εαδαργγαιν, *eadarsgain*, s. interposition, parting, quieting.

Εαδαρ-φολυρ, *eadar-sholus*, s. m. twilight.

Εαδαρ-τριατ, *eadar-trath*, s. noon or dinner time.

Εαδβυρθε, *eadhbuidhe*, s. ingratitude.

Εαδβυρθεατ, *eadhbuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.

Εαδφულαιν, *eadfhulaing*, adj. intolerable, impatient.

Εαδμhair, *eadmhaire*, s. jealousy.

Εαδμhar, *eadmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous.

Εαδμharachd, *eadmharachd*, s. jealousy, zealousness.

Εαδμεοδανατ, *eadmheodhanach*, adj. immediate, mediate.

Εαδóρò, *eadoidh*, s. despair.

Εαδοιγγαιν, *eadoighgham*, v. to despair, *Sh.*

Εαδοιμhin, *eadoimhin*, adj. shallow.

Εαδοττcар, *eadothchas*, s. m. despair.

Εαδοττcарac, *eadothchasach*, adj. despairing, desponding, hopeless.

Εαδοττcарaim, *eadothchasaim*, v. I despair, despond.

Εαδon, *eadhon*, conj. namely; to wit, viz., i. e.

Εαδπαò, *eadradh*, adj. unfruitful, i. e. εττορ-τad, o. g.; s. m. lust, adultery, i. e. ορμυρ no adaltpanar; a division.

Εαδpaimn, *eadrainn*, pron. between us.

Εαδpanna, *eadranna*, dangerous to meddle with.

Εαδpib, *eadribh*, pron. between ye.

Εαδpocар, *eadhrochair*, adj. unmerciful.

Εαδpocт, *eadrocht*, adj. plain, manifest, clear.

Εαδpuidh, *eadruidh*, s. lecherous persons.

Εαδταирpеacò, *eadtairiseachd*, s. f. alienation, ill will.

Εαдταирpгgam, *eadtairisgham*, v. to put out of doors.

Εαдтарbаc, *eadtarbhach*, adj. unprofitable.

Εαдтарpa, *eadtharra*, pron. between them.

Εαдторpаp, *eadtorras*, s. m. mediocrity.

Εαдтлайт, *eadtlaith*, } adj. courageous, un-  
Εαдтлайтeаc, *eadt- }* daunted, strong.  
*laitheach*,

Εαдтpеoir, *eadtreoir*, s. imbecility, irresolution.

Εαдтpеpаc, *eadtreorach*, adj. irresolute, weak, ignorant.

Εαдтpоcар, *eadtrocair*, } s. f. cruelty,

Εαдтpоcарpеacò, *eadtrocaireachd*, } severity.

Εαдтpоcарpеac, *eadtrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful, merciless, pitiless.

Εαдтpom, *eadtrom*, adj. light, brisk, nimble, giddy.

Εαдтpomаcан, *eadtrom- }* s. m. lightness, ease,  
*chan*, } comfort, bright-

Εαдтpume, *eadtruime*, } ness, shining.

Εαдтpoman, *eadtroman*, s. m. a bladder.

Εадтpomuyim, *eadtromuighim*, v. I alleviate.

Εадтpomaгaò, *eadtromaghadh*, s. alleviation, alleviating.

Εадтyлап, *eadtulang*, s. m. injury; adj. incapable, unable.

Εадтyрлаbpaò, *eadturlabhradh*, s. a solecism.

Εадyгaò, *eadughadh*, s. clothing, dressing.

Εадyигтe, *eaduighthe*, part. clothed, attired.

Εадyигтeoir, *eaduightheoir*, s. m. an attirer, dresser.

Εадyиcам, *eadurchamh*, adv. of old.

Εа, *eag*, a negative particle; s. m. the moon, i. e. Εаpгa, o. g.; death; a notch.

Εага, *eagha*, gen. of аг, ice, like Εага.

Εагаc, *eaghach*, adj. deep.

Εагаim, *eagaim*, v. I die, perish.

Εагал, *eagal*, s. f. fear, dread, terror.

Εагаллac, *eagallach*, see Εаглac.

Εагаллan, *eaghallan*, s. m. a piper.

Εаган, *eagan*, s. m. a bottom; a gizzard.

Εагар, *eagar*, s. m. order, class, cuimh a n'εагар; a row, bank, bin.

Εагарaim, *eagaraim*, v. I arrange, set in order.

Εагbпоc, *eagbroch*, s. m. a carrion.

Εагcар, *eagcair*, s. f. falsehood.

Εагcаoine, *eagcaoine*, s. f. a sob, dying groan; a complaint.

Εагcаор, *eagchaor*, s. m. a sounding line.

Εагcеарт, *eagceart*, adj. unjust, incorrect.

Εагcоир, *eageoir*, s. f. injustice, injury, wrong.

Εагcоирeаc, *eageoireach*, adj. unjust.

Εагcomлann, *eagcomhlann*, } s. oppression, in-  
Εагcomтpom, *eagcomhthrom*, } justice, injury,  
inequality.

Εагcon, *eagcon*, s. folly.

Εагcоpаc, *eageorach*, adj. unjust, oppressive.

Εагcоpиyигтe, *eageoruighthe*, part. injured, wronged.

Εагcог, *eagcosg*, see Εаccог.

Εагcогmuil, *eagcosmhuil*, adj. unlike, various.

Εагcраbаc, *eageradach*, see Εгcрeвomeаc.

Εагcрuаrò, *eageruaidh*, adj. sick, weak, impotent.

Εагcрuар, *eageruas*, s. infirmity, sickness.

Εагcубарò, *eageubhaidh*, adj. unfit, improper.

Εагcúmaст, *eagcumhacht*, s. impotence.

Εагcúmaстac, *eagcumhachtach*, adj. impotent.

Εагла, *eagla*, s. m. fear, dread, terror.

Εаглac, *eaglach*, adj. fearful, timid; horrid.

Εаглар, *eaglais*, s. f. a church.

Εагларeаc, *eaglaiseach*, s. m. a churchman.

Εаглаim, *eaglain*, v. I fear, deter, affright.

Εагларeаc, *eaglaiseach*, } adj. of or belonging  
Εагларeamuil, *eaglai- }* to the church or  
seamhuil, clergy.

eaḡlaur-ḡaṡuḡaḡ, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

eaḡlaur-neamḡa, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

eaḡlán, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

eaḡlasra, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

eaḡluḡaḡ, *eagluḡadh*, s. frightening.

eaḡma, *eagma*, s. order.

eaḡmaḡt, *eagmhacht*, see eaḡcumaḡt.

eaḡmaír, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an eaḡmaír laime.

eaḡmaípeaḡ, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.

eaḡmin, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

eaḡna, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

eaḡnaḡ, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

eaḡnaḡo, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.

eaḡnaíḡ, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, *i. e.* econnarḡ, *i. e.* ecciallarḡ, o. g.

eaḡnaíḡe, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

eaḡnaíḡeaḡ, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

eaḡnaíḡim, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

eaḡnaíḡe, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

eaḡnaíḡe, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

eaḡnaíḡ, *eagnais*, prep. without.

eaḡnaíḡaíḡe, *eagnarcaíḡe*, s. m. a mediator.

eaḡnuaíḡe, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

eaḡnuaíḡeaḡo, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.

eaḡnuíḡṡe, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.

eaḡnaḡa, *eagradha*, s. enemies, *i. e.* eaḡḡaíḡe, o. g.

eaḡnaḡaím, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, aḡ eaḡnaḡ, addressing.

eaḡnaḡ, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

eaḡnaíḡeaḡ, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, *i. e.* eaḡḡaíḡe.

eaḡnaíḡim, *eaghraighim*, } v. I set in order,  
eaḡnaím, *eagraim*, } digest, ordain.

eaḡnaím, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,  
eaḡnaím, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.

eaḡnaím, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.

eaḡnaím, *eagsamhluighim*, v. I diversify.

eaḡnaím, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.

eaḡ, *eal*, for neaḡ, a swoon.

eaḡa, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

eaḡa-burḡe, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see allay mure.

eaḡaḡ, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

eaḡaḡ, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,  
eaḡaḡa, *ealadha*, } science, prudence, wis-  
eaḡaḡaím, *ealadhain*, } dom, a trade, occupa-  
tion, a mode, a mood.

eaḡaḡaím, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.

eaḡaḡaíḡa, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned; curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

eaḡaḡaíḡeaḡ, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

eaḡaḡaíḡaíḡ, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.

eaḡaḡ, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

eaḡaḡe, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

eaḡaḡim, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

eaḡaḡṡeaḡ, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.

eaḡam, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.* aḡlam, o. g.

eaḡang, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

eaḡar, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

eaḡba, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.

eaḡc, *ealc*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,  
eaḡcmaíḡ, *ealcmaíḡ*, } envious, malevolent,  
lazy, sluggish.

eaḡcuing, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

eaḡ, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.

eaḡl, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see eaḡt, and eaḡta.

eaḡlla, *ealla*, s. a fit, *i. e.* taem.

eaḡllaḡar, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, *i. e.* mac alla, o. g.

eaḡllaḡar, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

eaḡllaḡar, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a  
eaḡllaḡar, *eallagair*, } great multitude.

eaḡllaḡ, *eallach*, s. improperly for eaḡllaḡ, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gregarious.

eaḡllaḡe, *eallaghe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.

eaḡlam, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; *i. e.* iomláine, o. g.

eaḡlóg, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

eaḡlraḡ, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.

eaḡlraím, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.

eaḡloḡ, *ealodh*, s. an escape.

eaḡlóg, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.

eaḡlraḡ, *ealscadh*, s. coziness.

eaḡlḡ, *ealsg*, s. a scold.

eaḡlḡaíḡ, *ealsgail*, s. scolding.

eaḡt, *ealt*, see eaḡta and eaḡtaím.

eaḡta, *ealta*, s. repentance.



*Ealta, ealta,* } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,  
*Ealtain, ealtain,* } trip, rout, pace, sounder,  
 tribe.

*Ealta-arrail, ealta-assail,* a pace of asses.

*Ealta-damh, ealta-damh,* a drove of bullocks.

*Ealta-éunn, ealta-eunn,* a covey or flock of birds.

*Ealta-fiað-tòrc, ealta-fiadh-thorc,* a sounder of wild boars.

*Ealta-gabar, ealta-gabar,* a trip of goats.

*Ealta-maduidhe-alta, ealta-maduidhe-alta,* a rout of wolves.

*Ealta-marcað, ealta-marcach,* a troop of horse.

*Ealta-muc, ealta-much,* a herd of swine.

*Ealtairde, ealtaidhe,* adj. white.

*Ealúgadh, ealughadh,* see *ealogað*.

*Ealúgim, ealuighim,* v. I elope, steal off.

*Ealúgtheac, ealuightheach,* s. m. a fugitive.

*Eamhain, eamhain,* } adj. double.

*Eamhanta, eamhanta,* }

*Eamhainne, eamhainne,* s. m. wisdom.

*Eamhar, eamhar,* s. m. protection, covering.

*Eamhnað, eamhnadh,* s. a doubling; a fold, sheath or doublet; *i. e.* *róblað, o. g.*

*Eamhnarðte, eamhnaidhthe,* part. doubled, *o. g.*

*Eampaio, eampaid,* s. f. a kind of stone.

*Eamhuinne, eamhuinne,* s. wisdom.

*Ean, ean,* s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any; s. a cause or reason, *i. e.* *faç*; a. manifest, apparent, *i. e.* *pollar*.

*Eanað, eanach,* s. m. a moor, a marsh.

*Eanað-gáraidh, eanach-garaidh,* s. endive.

*Eanasc, eanasc,* s. a tie, engagement.

*Eanascadh, eanascadh,* s. tying, binding.

*Eanbhar, eanbharr,* s. froth of water, *i. e.* *uan uirce*.

*Eanbhruith, eanbhruith,* s. f. broth, soup.

*Eanchainn, eanchainn,* see *incinn*.

*Eanchoir, eanchoir,* adv. anywise, at all.

*Eanra, eanda,* adj. simple, single.

*Eanraðo, eandachd,* s. unity.

*Eanfar, eanfaidh,* s. declaring, explaining.

*Eanfionn, eanfionn,* s. an osprey, a kite.

*Eang, eang,* s. m. a year; a point of land, a gusset; the track of a foot or hoof.

*Eangach, eangach,* s. m. a fishing net, a chain of nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler; adj. talkative, vociferous.

*Eangach, eanghadha,* adj. clean, pure, *i. e.* *glan, o. g.*

*Eangla, eangla,* s. an anniversary, feast.

*Eanglam, eanglam,* s. a lining.

*Eanglais, eanghlais,* s. f. small mixed drink, as milk and water, etc.

*Eanglamh, eanglamh,* s. m. liberality.

*Eanglór, eanghlór,* adj. of one voice or speech.

*Eangnam, eangnam,* s. m. generosity, prudence.

*Eangnamh, eangnamh,* s. m. dexterity at arms.

*Eangnamhach, eangnamhach,* adj. generous, prudent.

*Eangsað, eangsad,* v. they went forward or moved.

*Eanlaire, eanlaire,* s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

*Eanlathoir, eanlathoir,* s. m. a fowler.

*Eanlathoireachd, eanlathoireachd,* s. f. fowling.

*Eanluightheoir, eanluightheoir,* s. m. a poulterer.

*Eanluireachd, eanluireachd,* see *eanlathoireachd*.

*Eanluith, eanluith,* s. birds.

*Eannech, cannech,* adj. innocent, guiltless.

*Eansathadh, eansathadh,* adv. at once.

*Eanrnamh, eansnamh,* s. an aquatic bird.

*Eanta, eanta,* adj. corpulent.

*Eantog, eantog,* see *feantog*.

*Eantoisg, eantoisg,* adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

*Eantort, eantort,* adv. in any manner; *o. aon tport*.

*Eanuaire, eanuaire,* s. f. bad weather; adv. at once, one hour.

*Eanuc, eanuc,* s. m. an eunuch.

*Eanuirge, eanuirge,* s. a water fowl.

*Eap, ear,* s. the east; prop. *oir*.

*Eap, ear,* s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

*Eapað, earadh,* s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

*Eapaðain-rréine, earadhain-sreine,* s. reins of a bridle.

*Eapaisg, eapaisg,* s. wares, merchandise.

*Eapaim, eapaim,* s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

*Eapair, eapair,* s. f. the end or tail.

*Eapal, eapal,* s. m. an exhortation, caution.

*Eapalach, eapalach,* adj. cautious, provident.

*Eapalaighim, eapalaighim,* v. I exhort.

*Eapalais, eapalais,* s. m. forecast, providence.

*Eapb, earb,* } s. a roebuck.

*Eapboc, earboc,* }

*Eapb, earb,* } s. an offer, a command.

*Eeabað, earbadh,* }

*Eapba, earba,* s. an occupation, employment.

*Eapbað, earbadh,* s. telling, relating.

*Eapbail, earbail,* s. f. trust.

*Eapbail, earbail,* v. died.

*Eapbair, earbais,* s. inhibition, commanding.

*Eapbaim, earbaim,* v. I trust, rely, confide; bid, command.

*Eapbra, earbsa,* s. confidence, reliance, trust.

*Eapbrað, earbsach,* adj. confident, sanguine.

*Eapbull, earbull,* s. m. a tail; *i. e.* *iar-ball*.

*Eapbull-muð, earbull-muð,* stinking cranesbill; geranium robertianum.

*Eapc, eare,* s. m. water; the sun; any beast of the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven; a rainbow.

Εαρκα-ιυκνα, *earca-iucna*, white cows with red ears; *i. e.* cmelbo, *i. e.* bá rínoa ó veapra, *Br. L.*  
 Εαρκαδ, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.  
 Εαρκαίλλ, *earchaill*, s. a prop, post, pillar.  
 Εαρκαίλλε, *earchaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.  
 Εαρκαίλλам, *earcaillam*, v. to erase, *Sh.*  
 Εαρκαίμ, *earcaim*, v. I fill, replenish.  
 Εαρκαίλλ, *earchall*, s. loss.  
 Εαρκαμνίλ, *earcamhuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.  
 Εαρκαν, *earcan*, s. delicacies.  
 Εαρκαοιν, *earchaoín*, adj. splendid, very bright.  
 Εαρκαοίμ, *earchaomh*, adj. noble.  
 Εαρκόαδ, *earedhadh*, s. making red, *o. g.*  
 Εαρκόαοιρ, *earedaois*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i. e.* τιονόλαοιρ, *o. g.*  
 Εαρκόαδα, *earcdatha*, adj. coloured red.  
 Εαρκόρμυδ, *earcdhriuchd*, s. m. mildew.  
 Εαρκλυσάκ, *earcluachrach*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.  
 Εαρκεα, *earcra*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.  
 Εαρκεαδα, *earcrada*, a. transitory, inconstant.  
 Εαρκεραδ, *earchradhach*, adj. finite, transitory.  
 Εαρκαδ, *eardach*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.  
 Εαρκαλάν, *eardalan*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,  
 Εαρκανάλ, *eardanal*, } a trumpeter.  
 Εαρκε, *eared*, adv. whilst.  
 Εαρφλαίτ, *earfhlaith*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.  
 Εαρφλαίτεαδ, *earfhlaitheach*, adj. aristocratical.  
 Εαρφλαίτεαδ, *earfhlaitheachd*, } s. aristocracy.  
 Εαρφλαίτεαρ, *earfhlaitheas*, }  
 Εαρφλαίτεαρ, *earfhuacera*, s. forewarning.  
 Εαργ, *earg*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.  
 Εαργάβαίλ, *earghabhail*, s. a miserable captivity.  
 Εαργάβαίμ, *earghabhaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.  
 Εαργáιμ, *eargaim*, v. I build, frame.  
 Εαργáιμ, *earghaire*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.  
 Εαργáιμ, *earghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.  
 Εαργáλάν, *earghalan*, see εαρκόλάν; adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 Εαργáραδ, *eargaradh*, see εαργáιμ.  
 Εαργáλάν, *earglan*, s. m. a trumpet.  
 Εαργáνα, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.  
 Εαργáνα, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-  
 Εαργáναδ, *eargnaidh*, } ing.  
 Εαργáναδ, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.  
 Εαργáναδ, *earnaidh*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.  
 Εαργáναδ, *earnaidheach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.  
 Εαργáναμ, *eargraim*, s. an impediment.

Εαργáναμ, *earghnaimh*, s. a feast, preparation.  
 Εαρλάβαίρ, *earlabhraidh*, s. m. an advocate.  
 Εαρλάτ, *earlach*, a. diffusive.  
 Εαρλάτ, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.  
 Εαρλάμ, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.  
 Εαρμα, *earma*, }  
 Εαρμαίρεα, *earmaidheasa*, } s. galloping.  
 Εαρμαδ, *earmadh*, s. arms.  
 Εαρν, *earn*, s. barley.  
 Εαρνα, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.  
 Εαρναδ, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.  
 Εαρναξ, *earnagh*, s. iron.  
 Εαρναίλ, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.  
 Εαρναίλεαδ, *earnailleach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.  
 Εαρναίμ, *earnamh*, see εαργáναμ.  
 Εαρνάρ, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.  
 Εαρνβάρ, *earnbhas*, s. m. death by the sword; *i. e.* ιαρνβάρ, *i. e.* βάρ ó ιαρνann, *o. g.*  
 Εαρνεβε, *earnede*, s. watching, guarding.  
 Εαρρ, *earp*, s. m. a lie.  
 Εαρρ, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.  
 Εαρράτ, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.  
 Εαρράδ, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.  
 Εαρράδ, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-  
 Εαρράδε, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.  
 Εαρράδαταδ, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.  
 Εαρράιρ, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.  
 Εαρράδε, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.  
 Εαρράδεαδ, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.  
 Εαρράριγτε, *earraidighthe*, adj. aggrieved.  
 Εαρράριμ, *earraidhreas*, s. f. the dogbriar.  
 Εαρράιτεαρ, *earraithear*, v. to be served or attended.  
 Εαρργáιρ, *earrgais*, s. heroic actions.  
 Εαρργáοιτ, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.  
 Εαρρλάρ, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.  
 Εαρρinn, *earrinn*, } s. f. the end.  
 Εαρρinn, *earrlinn*, }  
 Εαρρinn, *earrinn*, s. m. a share, action, division.  
 Εαρρμáρ, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.  
 Εαρράιτεαίμ, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.  
 Εαρτάλμum, *eartalmhuin*, s. yarrow, *Sc.*  
 Εαρτόζαδ, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; *i. e.* céτοζα, *o. g.*  
 Εαρ, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.*, eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is



a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as *cairvear*, friendship, *earrcairvear*, enmity.

*Eapadó, easadh*, s. sickness, disease; *oon t-eapadó fuair* a *oídeas*; s. rebellion.

*Eapaeť, easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at *oúirb*. *Eapaeasó, easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banishment.

*Eapag, easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

*Eapairóim, easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

*Eapaille, easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

*Eapailiúim, easaillighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

*Eapaim, easaim*, v. I make, I do.

*Eapairi, easair*, s. f. excess; “*Ríroepic mas Rágnailí adóbarí taóirí na neolurac óo éis tpe eapairi óil*”, 4 *Mast*. 1405.

*Eapairo, easair*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

*Eapairúim, easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

*Eapal, easal*, s. m. a tail.

*Eapamlair, easamlair*, s. an example, copy, sample.

*Eapamluúim, easamhlúighim*, v. I vary, variegate.

*Eapanta, easaonta*, see *eapantaó*.

*Eapantaó, easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-  
*Eapantaóac, easaon-* } pignant, disagree-  
*tadhach*, } able, rebellious.

*Eapantaó, easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-  
*tachd*, } dience, rebellion.

*Eapantaar, easaontas*, } s. schism.

*Eapantaúgadó, easaontughadh*, s. schism.

*Eapáir, easar*, } s. see *eap*, a cataract.

*Eapairo, easard*, } s. a quarrel, foul play.

*Eaparguin, easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

*Eaparlúigeadó, easarlúigheachd*, s. f. an incantation.

*Eaparlúigim, easarlúighim*, v. I bewitch, charm, curse.

*Eapba, easba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

*Eapbáó, easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; *i. e. oimí-aoinear, o. g.*; want, poverty.

*Eapbáóac, easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

*Eapbáó-broúgadó, easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's evil.

*Eapbairó, easbaidh*, s. f. loss, want, defect, absence.

*Eapbain, Easbain*, s. f. Spain.

*Eapbal, easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

*Eapbalóir, easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

*Eapbarta, easbarta*, s. evening prayers.

*Eapboc, easboc*, s. m. an order among the *oípaí* or fire worshippers; a bishop.

*Eapbog, eabog*, s. m. a bishop.

*Eapbogorveact, eabogoid-* } s. f. a bishopric, a  
*eacht*, } diocese, a see,  
*Eapbuigeadt, easbuigeacht*, } prelacy.

*Eapbuid, easbuidh*, see *eapbairó*.

*Eapburóeac, easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

*Eapc, easc*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

*Eapcairveac, eascairdeach*, adj. inimical, unfriendly.

*Eapcairvear, eascairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

*Eapcaire, eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excommunication.

*Eapcal, eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

*Eapcán, eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

*Eapcann, eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

*Eapcaoin, eascaoin*, adj. rough.

*Eapcaoinear, eascaoineas*, s. roughness.

*Eapcar, eascar*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears, as corn; a leap, a jump.

*Eapcára, eascara*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

*Eapcáir, eascair*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

*Eapcna, easena*, } avenue, entrance.

*Eapcnacán, eascnacan*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

*Eapcnadó, eascnadh*, s. ascension.

*Eapcobhár, eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

*Eapcomán, eascomán*, } adj. dirty, filthy,  
*Eapcomanta, eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, *i. e.*  
 } *raíac, o. g.*

*Eapcomata, eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

*Eapcomla, eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

*Eapcong, eascong*, s. water.

*Eapcongna, eascongra*, s. a cry, proclamation.

*Eapconn, easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, *i. e.* *nemícéillíge*, *o. g.*; nimble, active.

*Eapcra, eascra*, s. a rocky ridge.

*Eapcraó, eascraídh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel; walking, stepping.

*Eapcraíveac, easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagreement.

*Eapcu, eascu*, s. m. an eel.

*Eapcarrann, eascarrann*, v. he prayed, *i. e. o. g.* *suró re, o. g.*

*Eapc, easg*, s. m. the spleen.

*Eapc, easg*, } s. the moon.

*Eapga, easga*, } s. the moon.

*Eapga, easga*, } s. m. an eel.

*Eapgán, easgan*, } s. m. an eel.

*Eapgaró, easgaidh*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj. easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious.

*Eapgaróeact, easgaidheacht*, s. f. facility, agility, speed, impetuosity.

*Eapgaire, easgaire*, s. a curse, cursing.

*Eapgair, easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a warning, proclamation.

Εαργαλ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm,  
i. e. ἀνὰ ὄ, o. g.; roaring of waters, i. e. γαίης  
urce, o. g.

Εαργαν, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαργαί, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolish-  
ing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαργβαινεαδ, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαργλεαδ, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαργναδ, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαργναίμ, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαργοβ, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.

Εαργραίμ, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαργυρ, *easguid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εαργυλ, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.

Εαργρόε, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαργιονηρακ, *easionnracas*, s. m. perfidy, dis-  
honesty.

Εαργιονηρική, *easionnruic*, adj. dishonest.

Εαργλάβαιρ, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, i. e. φαιρινος, o. g.

Εαργλάβαιρ, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affabi-  
lity.

Εαργλάίμ, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εαργλάίμ, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαργλάίμτε, *easlainte*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαργλάίμτεαδ, *easlainteach*, adj. sick.

Εαργλέίμ, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εαργλόε, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εαργμαίγ, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εαργμαίλ, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; de-  
pendence.

Εαργμαίλτεαδ, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful  
person.

Εαργνα, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull.* 35.

Εαργναδ, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time;  
a sigh.

Εαργναδ, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the  
Εαργναίμ, *easnamh*, } loom.

Εαργός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εαργοίμ, *easomh*, } s. welcome.

Εαργοίμ, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.

Εαργοίμ, *easomhna*, } s. welcome.

Εαργομόρ, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εαργομόρτεαδ, *easomoideach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εαργονόρ, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εαργονόρ, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable,  
thievish.

Εαργονταδ, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εαργόρ, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εαργόρ, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εαργόρ, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confu-  
sion; wishing things different from what they  
are, *Sh.*

Εαργόρ, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending  
in fight; contrition.

Εαργόρ, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εαργόρ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.

Εαργαδ, *easpadh*, see *εαργαδ*.

Εαργαίμ, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.

Εαργαίμ, *easpuiccoideacht*, s. f. a bishop-  
ric, diocese.

Εαργαίμ-βάν, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye  
daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εαργαίμ, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εαργαίμ, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εαργαίμ, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox-  
eye-daisy.

Εαργαν, *easran*, see *εαργαν*; s. a dispersion,  
loosening.

Εαργαννάίτ, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εαργαίμ, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εαργαίμ, *eassamhain*, see *εαργαν*.

Εαργαίμ, *eastarruing*, s. extraction.

Εαργαίμ, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εαργαίμ, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εαργαίμ, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.

Εαργαίμ, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εαργαίμ, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εαργαίμ, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.

Εαργαίμ, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedience,

Εαργαίμ, *easumhlachd*, } obstinacy,

Εαργαίμ, *easumhlas*, } haughtiness.

Εαργαίμ, *easumhlach*, s. m. a disobedient per-  
son.

Εαργαίμ, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, disobe-  
dience.

Εαργαίμ, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful,  
stubborn.

Εαργαίμ, *easurrumachd*, } s. f. disobe-  
Εαργαίμ, *easurrumagh-* } ence, rebel-

Εαργαίμ, *adh*, } lion.

Εαργαίμ, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption,  
rebellion.

Εαργαίμ, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presump-  
tuous.

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s.  
cattle and their offspring, *Keat.*; corn, o. g.;

v. gone, sent.

Εατα, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.

Εατα, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; i. e.  
ρεανοίμ, o. g.

Εατα, *eathadh*, s. going.

Εατα, *eathaide*, birds.

Εαταίμ, *eathaim*, v. I go.

Εαταίμ, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the  
world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.

Εαταίμ, *eataladh*, s. a flight.

Εαταίμ, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.

Εαταίμ, *eatarnaidhe*, waylayers; i. e. λυκό-  
εργε φλίζεαν, o. g.

Εαταίμ, *eatla*, s. sadness, dulness.



Εαῖλα, *eathla*, s. prayers, supplication.  
 Εαῖλαιμ, *eatlain*, v. I fly.  
 Εατορρια, *éatorra*, pron. between them.  
 Εατορριαρ, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.  
 Εατορριτᾶς, *eatorrthach*, adj. barren.  
 Εατορριτᾶςο, *eatorrthachd*, s. f. barrenness.  
 Εατρας, *eatrath*, a. untimely.  
 Εατρατᾶς, *eatrathach*, adj. late.  
 Εατρεορᾶς, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.  
 Εατρευμ, *eatreum*, adj. weak.  
 Εατρομ, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.  
 Εατρομαδῶ, *eatromadh*, s. exhonouring, alleviating.  
 Εατρομάν, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.  
 Εατρομαίν, *eattrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; “Ὀνέας, μάς Μησίολεα-  
 λαιν υἱ Cheallais tigeapna ua Maine vo  
 mairbaδ v'upōr φαίγῃ occ eatpaim a munn-  
 tpe fēin for apōile”, 4 *Mast.* 1424.  
 Εατρυμμε, *eatruime*, compar. of eatpōm.  
 Εατρυμμε, *eatruime*, } s. lightness, levity.  
 Εατρυμαο, *eatruimad*, }  
 Εατορριαρ, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 Εατροκόαιρ, *eattrocair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmer-  
 cifulness.  
 Εατροκαριε, *eattrocaire*, s. cruelty.  
 Εατροκαριεᾶς, *eattrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful.  
 Εαταυιτῆεᾶλλ, *eatuaithecall*, s. m. imprudence,  
 folly, unskilfulness.  
 Εαταυλαίνγ, *eatualaing*, s. f. injury; protracted  
 suffering.  
 Εβαρ, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.  
 Εβεիրλῡαίγ, *ebeirshuaigh*, s. mountain sage.  
 Εβειρτ, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.  
 Εβιρτ, *ebirt*, }  
 Εβιρ, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.  
 Εβλαδῶ, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.  
 Εβλας, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.  
 Εβλινγ, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.  
 Εβλίγεαδῶ, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.  
 Εβλόγ, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.  
 Εβρας, *ebrach*, adj. miry, dirty.  
 Εβραο, *ebrad*, v. said, 4 *Mast.* 906.  
 Εβριοντα, *ebhrionta*, s. a young castrated goat.  
 Εβροῦς, *Ebroch*, the city of York.  
 Εβρον, *ebron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor.*  
 Εβρον, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; *i. e.*  
 ebhling, *i. e.* vo ling.  
 Εβυλ, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.  
 Ec, *ec*, s. an eclipse; *i. e.* επεμαδ, *Cor.*  
 Ecc, *ecc*, s. death; *i. e.* v'éc pe, he died.  
 Eccal, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; *i. e.* cin gal  
 aice, *Cor.*  
 Ecciallarῶ, *ecciallaidh*, adj. foolish.  
 Eccmaρ, *ecmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast.* 1426.

Εccnaρic, *eccnaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession;  
 adv. the time past.  
 Eccneac, *ecneach*, s. reproof, reprehension,  
 complaint.  
 Ecconnaρῶ, *ecconnaidh*, see ecciallarῶ.  
 Ecconna, *ecconna*, } adj. unwise, silly.  
 Eccpionna, *eccrionna*, }  
 Eccorγ, *eccosg*, s. m. model, shape, likeness;  
 dress.  
 Eccpavac, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.  
 Eccpavoe, *eceraide*, s. enmity, spite.  
 Ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.  
 Ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; *i. e.* vo  
 peacpāc.  
 Ecmact, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,  
 Ecρvoe, *ecside*, } manifest.  
 Ecρavbōec, *ecraibhdhech*, adj. irreligious, *Vis.*  
*Ad.*  
 Ect, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves com-  
 passion; a deed, exploit.  
 Ectoir, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence  
 Hector.  
 Eo, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage;  
 defence, protection; getting, obtaining, find-  
 ing; *i. e.* φαζαίλ no γαβαίλ, *o. g.*  
 Eo, *ed*, } s. cattle.  
 Eρo, *eid*, }  
 Eoál, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.  
 Eoálac, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.  
 Eoam, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.  
 Eoaoig, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.  
 Eoβeιpτιm, *edhbheirtim*, v. I dedicate.  
 Eoρeimim, *eddreimim*, v. I catch at, aspire to.  
 Eoéigneac, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.  
 Eoéan, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.  
 Eoapbopit, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; “eoap-  
 bopit, *i. e.* nomen vo peom, *i. e.* peon no pēan  
 lair na opaitib”, *Cor.*  
 Eoepb, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.  
 Eoel, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.  
 Eorῶ, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.  
 Eoim, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.  
 Eoir, *edir*, see eaoap.  
 Eoirie, *edire*, s. hostages.  
 Eoirγlimim, *edirglimim*, v. I endure, suffer.  
 Eoirmeaδontoir, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a me-  
 diator.  
 Eomap, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.  
 Eoon, *edhon*, see eaoim.  
 Eopocet, *edrocht*, s. glory; “no γαb παρμαcc  
 πορτ αγαρ cάlarῶ γcoiγe ularῶ im eopocet”,  
*B. P.*; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent,  
 plain, manifest.

Εὔτεανγθα, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Εφεαδὸ, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.  
 Εφεαδὸαδ, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.  
 Εφφτ, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.  
 Εγσεαρτ, *egceart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.  
 Εγερμοννα, *egerionna*, adj. foolish.  
 Εγπτ, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.  
 Εγπτεαδ, *Egipateach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Εγματτ, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.  
 Εγμλ, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.  
 Εγορς, *egosg*, s. a form; γο εγορς ιοργοίλε.  
 Εγραιδεαρ, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Ει, *ei*, a negative particle.  
 Ε-ιαρό, *e-iaidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.  
 Ειβιρτ, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.  
 Ειβιλτ, *eibhilt*, s. f. recovery from sickness.  
 Ειβλεαο, *eiblead*, s. interjection.  
 Ειβλεαδ, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.  
 Ειβλεος, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Ειβλεογδ, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.  
 Ειβλιζιμ, *eibhligim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.  
 Ειβλιτ, *eiblit*, an interjection.  
 Ειβλινς, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Ειccιαλαδ, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.  
 Εiccóip, *eiccoir*, see εαγcóip.  
 Εiceapnaδ, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.  
 Ειcλιαις, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Ειο, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.  
 Ειό! *eidh!* interj. hey!  
 Ειουίγε, *eiddighte*, s. ingratitude.  
 Ειουε, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,  
 Ειουαδ, *eideadh*, } armour.  
 Ειουαδ, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.  
 Ειουαδ, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.  
 Ειουεανάν, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.  
 Ειουεανν, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. ειόνε.  
 Ειουεονς, *eidhenog*, see ειουεανάν.  
 Ειουεαρβθα, *eidearbtha*, adj. loose, dissolute.  
 Ειουεαρπ, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.  
 Ειουεapnarδ, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambuscade.  
 Ειουεimín, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.  
 Ειουεimnioδ, *eideimhniöhd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.  
 Ειουεαδ, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.  
 Ειουίς, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. γράμμα, o. g.; s. armour.  
 Ειουίς, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.  
 Ειουιλ, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.  
 Ειουίλεαδ, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.  
 Ειουιντε, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

Ειουιορfallam, *eidiorfallamh*, s. space.  
 Ειουιορffonn, *eidiorfhonn*, s. a distance.  
 Ειουιοργαραίμ, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.  
 Ειουιορ-φollur, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.  
 Ειουip, *eidir*, see πεiουip.  
 Ειουip, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. ροφαζαλα, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.  
 Ειουipceapτ, *eidircheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.  
 Ειουipceapτ-foal, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.  
 Ειουipcealbαδ, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.  
 Ειουipcealbθα, *eidirdhealbhtha*, adj. distinct.  
 Ειουipcealύγδ, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.  
 Ειουipcealuyζim, *eidirdhealuighim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.  
 Ειουipoiλςim, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.  
 Ειουipγim, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.  
 Ειουipγleo, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.  
 Ειουipγleoδ, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.  
 Ειουipγleoδaim, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.  
 Ειουipγuaίlle, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.  
 Ειουipγuiρe, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.  
 Ειουipγuiρim, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.  
 Ειουipγuiρeoiρ, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.  
 Ειουipλέn, *eidirlen*, s. f. captivity.  
 Ειουipmeoδan, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.  
 Ειουipmeoδanac, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Ειουipmeoδanaipeac, *eidirmheodhanuireach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Ειουipmeoδanaipeacδ, *eidirmheodhanuireachd*, s. interceding.  
 Ειουipmeoδanuyτε, *eidirmheodhanuighite*, adj. mediate.  
 Ειουipmíniyγδ, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.  
 Ειουipmíniyγaim, *eidirmhniughaim*, v. I interpret.  
 Ειουipτεανγδ, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.  
 Ειουipτεανγuyτεoiρ, *eidirtheanguightheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.  
 Ειουipτipe, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.  
 Ειουipτέan, *eidtrean*, adj. weak.



Εἰρηνῆμας, *eidirthriath*, s. interregnum.  
 Εἰρήσιος, *eidhliodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-  
 Εἰρήσιον, *eidhliomh*, } mand of debt, claim.  
 Εἰρήσεας, *eidhneach*, adj. full of ivy.  
 Εἰρήνεαν, *eidhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.  
 Εἰρήνεαν - τάλμυινν, *eidhnean - talmhuinn*, s.  
 ground-ivy; glecoma hederacea.

Εἶρη, *eidhre*, } s. ice.  
 Εἶρηγας, *eidhregach*, }  
 Εἶρησεας, *eidhreach*, adj. icy.  
 Εἶρησεας, *eidhreachd*, s. icing.  
 Εἶρησεαννας, *eidhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.  
 Εἶρησεατα, *eidhreata*, part. iced, frozen.  
 Εἶρησιος, *eidhridh*, s. f. ice.  
 Εἶρησεας, *eifeachd*, see εἶρησεας.  
 Εἶρησεαςμυιλ, *eifeachdamhuil*, adj. effectual.  
 Εἶρησεας, *eifeasach*, adj. serious.  
 Εἶσεεἰλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage.  
 Εἶς, *eig*, a. free, willing.  
 Εἶς, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

“Σηετ σημαν ασαρ εἶς εἶρεα,  
 Colc biaos, μαρι ασηαρ εἶρε  
 Λοταρι εἶρεας; λιε ναμια,  
 Ομεσεας βα hainm ο'εαρλαβια”, *For. Foc.*

Εἶς, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.  
 Εἶσε, *eighe*, s. a file.  
 Εἶσεας, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Εἶσεας, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.  
 Εἶσεασι, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.  
 Εἶσεεἰλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἶσεεἰλλῆ, *eigceillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,  
 Εἶσεαλλας, *eigciallaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.  
 Εἶσεαλλας, *eigcialladh*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἶσεαλλας, *eigcialldha*, adj. irrational.  
 Εἶσεαντε, *eigcinnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.

Εἶσεαντε, *eigcinnte*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,  
 Εἶσεαντεας, *eigcinnteas*, } innumerable, incalculable, not to be comprehended, not resolved upon.

Εἶσεαντεας, *eigcinnteachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.  
 Εἶσεαρος, *eigeneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.  
 Εἶσεαροσας, *eigeneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness, rudeness; dishonesty.  
 Εἶσεορσας, *eigeordadh*, s. jarring.  
 Εἶσεορσεας, *eigereideamh*, s. m. infidelity.  
 Εἶσεορσεας, *eigcreidmheach*, adj. infidel, irreligious.  
 Εἶσεοννας, *eigerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.  
 Εἶσεοννας, *eigcrionnachd*, s. f. imprudence, folly.  
 Εἶσε, *eige*, s. a web.  
 Εἶσεας, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Εἶσεας, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.  
 Εἶσεας, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion; necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce, hard.  
 Εἶσεαςας, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.  
 Εἶσεαςας, *eigeantach*, adj. violent; necessary, needful, needy.  
 Εἶσεαςας, *eigeanachd*, s. f. violence, force.  
 Εἶσεαςας, *eigantas*, see εἶσεας.  
 Εἶσεας, *eigeas*, s. a learned man.  
 Εἶσι, *eighi*, s. science.  
 Εἶσιμ, *eighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.  
 Εἶσιν, *eigin*, see εἶσεας; adj. truly, surely; necessary, certain, some.  
 Εἶσιπτ, *Eigipht*, Egypt; i. e. ἡ Ἰοῦδα, the country of the Copts.  
 Εἶσιπτεας, *Eigipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Εἶσιρσε, *eiglidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint.  
 Εἶσιρσεας, *eiglidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eighmhin*, adv. about; i. e. τιμωριῶν.  
 Εἶσνε, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.  
 Εἶσνεας, *eighnean*, see εἶσνεας.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eignighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eignighthe*, part. forced, ravished.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eigniughadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a rape.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eighre*, see εἶσιμν.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eighreata*, see εἶσιμν.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at εἶς; a bard, poet.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; adj. learned.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; i. e. ἐχθρὸς, no εἶσιμν.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh.*  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilair*, s. a path or track.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilbheach*, s. m. a scold.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eile*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilceadh*, s. depredation.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilcim*, v. I rob, spoil.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eile*, adj. another, other.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eilomh*, s. suing.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eiliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.  
 Εἶσιμν, *eiluighadh*, s. accusation, accusing, charging, calling to account, demanding.

Eill, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* páill; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.  
 Eillgeadh, *eillgheadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 Eillneadh, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.  
 Eillte, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.  
 Eilne, *eilne*,  
 Eilneadh, *eilneadh*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.  
 Eilnighim, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.  
 Eilt, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.  
 Eilteacht, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.  
 Eilthreach, *eilthreach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.  
 Eilugadh, *eilugadh*, see *eilugadh*.  
 Eim, *eim*, s. f. butter.  
 Eimh, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* vóean; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.  
 Eimbrieth, *eimbrieth*, s. an abortion, embryo.  
 Eimhdhae, *eimhdhae*, s. hairy; *i. e.* pionntac.  
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. renouncing, quitting;  
 “*go bé céofey, ‘ga mbi bean, nac eioy vi éo eimheadh*”, *T. D.*  
 Eimheadl, *eimheadl*, s. a drink prepared hastily;  
*i. e.* veoc ullmaistear go hobán roir coipe  
 agar vabac, *o. g.*  
 Eimhdhídh, *eimhdhídh*, s. a refusal.  
 Eimhe, *eimhe*, s. a cry, a call.  
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, a. nimble, swift.  
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. f. obedience, compliance.  
 Eimeid, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.  
 Eimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. ready wit.  
 Eimide, *eimide*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.  
 Eimhilt, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.  
 Eimhim, *eimhim*, see *éigim*.  
 Eimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.  
 Eimhleog, *eimhleog*, see *áibleog*.  
 Ein, *ein*, adj. one.  
 Eineadh, *eineadh*, s. m. protection; *éus éeo bó ma éineadh*; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.  
 Eineadh, *eineadh*,  
 Eineachas, *eineachas*, } s. m. bounty, goodness, courtesy, affability, generosity.  
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.  
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.  
 Einfeadh, *einfeadh*, adv. at once; *an éinfeadh*, together.  
 Eing, *eing*, gen. of *ean*, a track.  
 Eingim, *eingim*, adj. only begotten.  
 Eingire, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Einidh, *einidh*, s. f. anything.  
 Einmíro, *einmíro*, adj. of equal size.

Einne, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* pionntac.  
 Einneadh, *einneadh*, s. anybody, somebody.  
 Einnro, *einnro*, s. f. generosity.  
 Einneadh, *einneadh*, s. one thing, anything.  
 Eintigheas, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.  
 Eipealaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 Eipeladh, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.  
 Eiphirt, *eiphirt*, see *eibirt*; s. f. wages, hire.  
 Eipirtil, *eipirtil*, s. an epistle, a letter.  
 Eirball, *eirball*, see *éarball*.  
 Eirbeadh, *eirbeadh*, s. f. a wasp.  
 Eirbeasnam, *eirbeasnam*, v. I transgress, break.  
 Eirbeirt, *eirbeirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.  
 Eirbeirtim, *eirbeirtim*, v. I move, stir.  
 Eirbhir, *eirbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.  
 Eirbhreach, *eirbhreach*, s. one that asks indirectly.  
 Eirbheadh, *eirbheadh*, s. f. a wasp.  
 Eirceamuil, *eirceamuil*, adj. heretical.  
 Eire, *eire*, s. a burden.  
 Eire, *Eire*, Ireland.  
 Eireadh, *eireadh*, s. beauty, fairness.  
 Eireadh, *eireadh*,  
 Eireachdas, *eireachdas*, } s. congregation.  
 Eireachdas, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.  
 Eireachdamhlach, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.  
 Eireachdamuil, *eireachdamuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.  
 Eireadh, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.  
 Eireirigh, *eireirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.  
 Eireog, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.  
 Eirghe, *eirghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.  
 Eirghe, *eirghe*,  
 Eirigh, *eirigh*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.  
 Eirgheadh, *eirgheadh*, s. f. the act of rising.  
 Eirghim, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.  
 Eirgionnach, *eirgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Eiric, *eiric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.  
 Eiriceadh, *eiriceadh*, s. m. a heretic.  
 Eiriceacht, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 Eiridh, *eiridh*,  
 Eiridheacht, *eiridheacht*, } s. a congealment, freezing.  
 Eiridin, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.  
 Eirigh! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.  
 Eirighe, *eirighe*,  
 Eirigheachd, *eirigheachd*, } s. f. a command or government.  
 Eirim, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgment; *as ro eirim na heacht*.



Eirín, *eirin*, s. f. the eye-tooth.  
 Eirinn, *Eirinn*, s. an oblique case of Eire, Ireland.  
 Eiríocac, *eiriocach*, adj. heretical.  
 Eirionnac, *Eirionnach*, s. m. an Irishman.  
 Eirir, *eiris*, s. f. an era, an account of time, chronological history; a friend; mistrust.  
 Eiríseac, *eiriseachd*, s. f. chronology.  
 Eirle, *eirle*, s. f. a piece, a fragment.  
 Eirle, *eisle*, s. a fragment; advice.  
 Eirlioc, *eislíoch*, s. m. destruction.  
 Eirne, *eirne*, see eirle.  
 Eirneac, *eirneadh*, s. a gift, present, favour, paying; *guy* ab amharó rin no eirneac cior.  
 Eirnim, *eirnim*, v. I pay, give, bestow; receive, call for.  
 Eirri, *eirr*, s. a shield; gen. of earr, an end; snow, ice; *Welsh*, eira; deafness.  
 Eirirce, *eirrsce*, s. a trunk, stump.  
 Eiríseac, *eirseachd*, s. f. a rising up.  
 Eirrim, *eirsim*, v. I arise.  
 Eir, *eis*, s. a man; *Heb.*, aish; a band or troop; a footstep, trace; death.  
 Eirc, *eisc*, gen. of iarc; s. f. a lopping off.  
 Eirceac, *eisceacht*, s. f. exception, exclusion.  
 Eirceac, *eisceadh*, s. cutting; *i. e.* *gáirneac*.  
 Eircim, *eiscim*, v. I cut off, except, exclude.  
 Eirceaptau, *eisceaptus*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Eircir, *eiscir*, s. f. a ridge of mountains.  
 Eirce, *eisce*, s. a trunk.  
 Eirceac, *eisceachd*, } s. f. hearing, attention,  
 Eirceac, *eisdeadh*, } listening.  
 Eiríge, *eisdighthe*, part. heard.  
 Eirígeoir, *eisdightheoir*, s. m. an auditor.  
 Eirrim, *eisdim*, v. I hear, listen.  
 Eircead, *eisead*, s. seeking, research.  
 Eircean, *eisean*, pron. he, himself.  
 Eirceart, *eiseart*, s. an emigrant, emigration.  
 Eirceartar, *eiseastar*, v. he prayed.  
 Eirceirge, *eiseirghe*, s. f. resurrection.  
 Eirceirgim, *eiseirghim*, v. I arise.  
 Eirceolac, *eiseolach*, adj. rude, ignorant, unskilful.  
 Eirceoil, *eisfheoil*, see oirceoil; venison.  
 Eirgin, *eisgin*, }  
 Eirglinn, *eisglinn*, } s. f. a fish-pond.  
 Eirgir, *eisgir*, see eircir.  
 Eiri, *eisi*, s. the loins, *i. e.* *aprons*, *o. g.*; track, footsteps, *i. e.* *poilleac*.  
 Eirib, *eisibh*, s. pairs, accompaniments, *i. e.* *gac* nro b'p a coiparó no a p'ocair a ceile, *o. g.*  
 Eiribim, *eisibhim*, v. I drink.  
 Eirí, *eisidh*, s. an enemy to peace; a denunciation of war; "no eirceartar a eiríoda a náirce gan fúirceac".  
 Eirí, *eisidhe*, adj. lightsome, lucid; v. he was;

"Cobcáe ua Maosaíam aóbar tigeanna  
 eiríde aia óuáaró réim v'és", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.  
 Eiríseac, *eisidheachd*, s. f. restoration.  
 Eiríom, *eisidhim*, v. I sit.  
 Eiril, *eisil*, see eiréolac.  
 Eirim, *eisim*, v. I trace, hinder.  
 Eirim, *eisimh*, see eirib; adj. near, close at hand.  
 Eirinnil, *eisinnil*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Eiríoc, *eisiocht*, s. f. a fool, a silly person.  
 Eiríodán, *eisiodhan*, adj. unclean.  
 Eiríomail, *eisiomail*, s. dependence, reverence.  
 Eiríomailte, *eisiomailte*, adj. unequalled.  
 Eiríomal, *eisiomal*, s. m. valour, courage, bravery.  
 Eiríomlair, *eisiomlair*, s. f. example, pattern; a parable, *Job*, xxvii. 1.  
 Eiríomlairceac, *eisiomlaireach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Eirir, *eisir*, s. f. an oyster.  
 Eirí, *eisith*, s. f. debate; war.  
 Eirinn, *eislín*, } adj. weak, infirm,  
 Eirinneac, *eislínneach*, } pregnable, assailable.  
 Eirir, *eislis*, s. f. neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.  
 Eirimbreac, *eismbreatha*, s. free, fair, or just judgment; laws of or for freemen.  
 Eirimbreic, *eismbreith*, s. f. false judgment.  
 Eirimeac, *eismeach*, adj. lying, false; unready.  
 Eiríseac, *eirseachd*, s. f. an orphan.  
 Eiríreíseac, *eisreidheadh*, s. scattering, loosening.  
 Eiríseac, *eisteachd*, s. death, *Sh.*  
 Eiríseac, *eisteachd*, s. listening, hearing.  
 Eirísear, *eistear*, s. an art, trade.  
 Eirí, *eistim*, v. I hear.  
 Eirce, *eithce*, adj. ugly, *i. e.* *gpanna*.  
 Eirce, *eite*, s. a quill, feather, wing; a piece added to the ploughshare; a refusal.  
 Eirceac, *eiteach*, s. wings, fins; a refusal.  
 Eirceac, *eitheach*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, perjury, mistake; *tug tú v'eiteac*, you lie; an oak.  
 Eirceacac, *eiteachadh*, s. refusing.  
 Eirceaccail, *eiteaccail*, adj. volatile.  
 Eirceac, *eitheadh*, s. a refusal, denying, falsifying.  
 Eirceallac, *eiteallach*, s. flying, bouncing.  
 Eircear, *eithear*, s. m. a boat.  
 Eirceog, *eiteog*, s. f. a quill, feather.  
 Eirceoir, *eitheoir*, s. m. a liar, perjurer.  
 Eiriar, *eitiar*, s. a demon.  
 Eirib, *eitibh*, }  
 Eirib, *eithibh*, } s. cattle.  
 Eirí, *eithighim*, v. I foreswear, abjure, refuse, deny, contradict.  
 Eirí, *eitim*, s. f. danger, hazard.  
 Eiríollac, *eitiolladh*, s. flight.  
 Eirir, *eitir*, s. f. an opportunity.  
 Eirir, *eithir*, s. f. justice.  
 Eiríseac, *eitireach*, adj. winged.  
 Eirígleac, *eitirghleac*, s. distinction.

Εἰτιολαίμ, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.  
 Εἰτλαίμ, *eitlaim*, }  
 Εἰτλεαὐ, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.  
 Εἰτλεος, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.  
 Εἰτλεοῖς, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.  
 Εἰτλεορῖς, *eitleoracht*, s. flying.  
 Εἰθνε, *eithne*,  
 Εἰθνεαῖ, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.  
 Εἰθνεαῖαν, *eithneachan*, }  
 Εἰτρε, *eitre*, s. f. a furrow.  
 Εἰτρε, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,  
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.  
 Εἰτρεαῖ, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Εἰτρεορῖς, *eitreorach*, adj. feeble, weak.  
 Εἰτρεορῖς, *eithriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 Εἰτρεορῖς, *eithriceachta*, adj. heretical.  
 Εἰτρεῖς, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.  
 Εἰτρεαῖς, *eitseacht*, s. f. departure, death.  
 Εἰτρεῖς, *eittigh*, a. ugly.  
 Ελα, *ela*, see εαλα.  
 Ελάγα, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.  
 Ελε, *ele*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.  
 Ελεαίρε, *eleaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.  
 Ελε, *ele*,  
 Ελεαῖραν, *eleadhran*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.  
 Ελεαῖραν, *eleastar*, } see ῥελεαῖραν; an  
 Ελεαῖραν, *eleastram*, } iris.  
 Ελεαῖραν, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a  
 bier, a bearer  
 Ελεαῖραν, *eleathraim*, s. f. an election.  
 Ελεαῖραν, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.  
 Ελεφλεος, *elefleog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-  
 plex olida.  
 Ελεμεντ, *element*, s. an element; vulg.  
 Ελετρον, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.  
 Ελλ, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;  
 hazard, danger.  
 Ελλη, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.  
 Ελτεαρ, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.  
 Ελτεαρῖς, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,  
 Ελτεαρῖς, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.  
 Ελτον, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.  
 Ελυρ, *eludh*, s. ingress, *i. e.* ῥοῖ Ἀρτεαῖ, *o. g.*  
 Εἰν, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec.* 11, 2.  
 Εἰνεαῖ, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.  
 Εν, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, *i. e.* ῥοῖ Ἀρτεαῖ, *o. g.*; adj.  
 one; used only in compound words, as *λυεῖ*  
*ἐντίγε*; v. behold; see *i. e.* ῥεῦε, *o. g.*; s.  
 manifestation.  
 Ενβροτ, *enbroth*, s. pottage; *i. e.* “ἐν ῥοῖ Ἀρτεαῖ  
 βροτ Ἀρτεαῖ”, *Cor*.  
 Ενβρωῖτε, *enbruithe*, s. broth; *i. e.* “ῥοῖ  
 βρωῖτε, *i. e.* ῥοῖ Ἀρτεαῖ”, *Cor*.  
 Ενθεανναῖς, *encheannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.  
 Ενεαῖ, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; west.

Enaclann, *enacclann*, see *eineaclann*.  
 Εμφα, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.  
 Ενλαῖς, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.  
 Enne! *ennel* interj. behold! see!  
 Eng, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.  
 Enpach, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.  
 Εο, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, *eog*; a  
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-  
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;  
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.  
 knowledge, science.  
 Εοβρατ, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.  
 Εοῖς, *eoch*, s. groaning, sighing.  
 Εοχαιρῖς, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.  
 Εαῖς.  
 Εοχαιρῖς, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,  
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,  
 a sprout; a right angle.  
 Εοχο, *eoch*, plur. of εαῖ, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.  
 Εοχραῖς, *eochrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Εοχραιρῖς, *eochraidh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a  
 turnkey.  
 Εοζαν, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.  
 Εοζαναῖς, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of  
 Owen the Great; “*i. e.* *eoghanocht*, *i. e.* *iocht*  
*cenel*, *i. e.* *cenel* ῥο ἑν ὁ Εοζαν”, *Cor*.  
 Εοζυνν, *eoghunn*, s. youth.  
 Εοιν, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of ἐν ὁ Εοῖν.  
 Εοινφιαδῖς, *eoinfhiadhachd*, s. fowling.  
 Εοινφιαδῖς, *eoinshealgair*, s. m. a fowler.  
 Εοιντῖς, *eointighe*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.  
 Εοιρ, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.  
 Εοῖ, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philoso-  
 Εοῖς, *eolas*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.  
 Εοῖς, *eolach*, see *eolur*; adj. knowing,  
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.  
 Εοῖς, *eolaidh*, s. nobility.  
 Εοῖς, *eolcha*, s. the learned; a bard.  
 Εοῖς, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 Εοῖς, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful, sor-  
 rowful.  
 Εοῖς, *eolgach*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Εοῖς, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director.  
 Εοῖς, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.  
 Εοῖς, *eolus*, see *eol*.  
 Εοναῖς, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Εονορῖς, *eondraoidheadh*, s. divination  
 by birds.  
 Εορβρατ, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.  
 Εορνα, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.  
 Εορνα-βεγ, *eorna-beg*, s. f. bere, bigg.  
 Εορπ, *Eorpe*, s. Europe.  
 Εορ, *eos*, v. said; ὅ εορ, it was said.  
 Εοταρῖς, *eotarra*, see *eatorra*.  
 Επελαῖς, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.



Ερπεαδ, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,  
aphic, channels of torrents.

Ερπεαδτ, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.

Ερ, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great,  
powerful; s. a champion, hero, *i. e.* λαοκ.

Ερα, *era*, s. denial, refusal.

Εραδ, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.

Ερβαιλτ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.

Ερβεαδ, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.

Ερκ, *Erc*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.

Ερκα, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; *i. e.* τοςκαρ  
no vo čear, o. g.

Ερκαιλ, *ercail*, s. filling; *i. e.* lionsaδ, o. g.

Ερκεαλλάν, *erceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.

Ερκεαννчааd, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-  
tainly, assuredly.

Ερκορмеаd, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,  
avoidance; *i. e.* раснааd, o. g.

Εркрете, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.

Ερεβεирт, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.

Ερεанад, *ereanach*, adj. late.

Ερεгад, *eregach*, s. m. ice.

Εрпуацра, *erfuaccra*, s. m. forewarning.

Εрғабай, *erghabhail*, s. taking.

Erinn, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Eire, im-  
properly written for Eire, Ireland.

Erionnac, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.  
Irish.

Εрлабһард, *erlabhraidh*, s. an advocate, inter-  
cessor; "Ir e bur bpeceim ocor bur erlab-  
һард ооib illo in бһаd", *Vis. Ad.*

Εрлам, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile  
gan ғаoi o'аoir an erlam"; a saint, a holy  
man; a prince.

Εрле, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.

Εрмһр, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the  
most part; "Ro loircpeactpoe baile me-  
ғамһардaн ағар ермһрnаtipe", 4 Mast. 1455.

Εрmail, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.

Εрнеаd, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of  
knowledge.

Εροз, *erog*, } s. ice.

Εροзad, *erogach*, }

Εрп, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.

Εрраиd, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.

Εр, *es*, s. an ox; food, *i. e.* бiаd, o. g.

Εрба, *esbha*, adj. dead, *i. e.* ерbeo, *Cor.*

Εрceptur, *esceptus*, opposing.

Εрoor, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.

Ερεаtlan, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.

Εрcon, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*

Εрcra, *escra*, }

Εрem, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "*i. e.* ep, *i. e.*  
oam ocar pem, *i. e.* copact", *Cor.*

Εрen, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Εрnad, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.

Εрпемеаd, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.

Εрр, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.

Εрр, *ess*,

Εрреаdт, *etseacht*, } s. death.

Εрре, *esse*, s. a fish.

Εθα, *etha*, s. corn, арба, o. g.

Εθαр, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, *i. e.* етор, *i. e.* етаd

ó op co hóп na habann, *Cor.*

Εtche, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.

Εtche, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.

Εtang, *etang*, s. a mute.

Ετιόπεаd, *Etiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.

Εtinge, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.

Εтреаdт, *etseacht*, s. death.

Εтрd, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, *i. e.* epтeаdт.

Εtte, *ette*, s. age.

Εttionad, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.

Εттортаd, *ettorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.

Εттреиғim, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.

Εттуаdай, *ettuachail*, see eаttuаitcheall.

Εттуайлғнеаd, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,

Εттуалаиғ, *ettualaing*, } *i. e.* vo-fulaing.

Εттуалаиғ, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.

Euclt, *eucht*, see eadт.

Euro, *eud*, see ead.

Euroad, *eudach*, see eadad.

Euroadán, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.

Euroad, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.

Euroál, *eudal*, see eadál.

Euroalad, *eudalach*, adj. rich.

Euroan, *eudan*, s. the forehead.

Euomair, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.

Euomairad, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-  
ness.

Euroočar, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.

Europuman, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.

Eug, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.

Eugad, *eugadh*, s. dying.

Eugaim, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.

Eugar, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*

Eugasg, *eugasg*, }

Eugbroct, *eugbhroth*, see eаgbroct.

Eugcoir, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.

Eugcórаd, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.

Eugcuaird, *eugcuaidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.  
sick, weak.

Eugcuair, *eugcuas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.

Eugcuotrom, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-  
equal.

Eugroғar, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.

Eugroғарad, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.

Eug-lior, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.

Eugnair, *eugnaidh*, } adj. irrational.

Eugconair, *eugconaidh*, }

Eugmaí, *eugmhais*, see éagmaí.  
 Eugnač, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.  
 Eugraíla, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.  
 Eugraíuil, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.  
 Eulađ, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.  
 Eulođad, *euloghadh*, }  
 Eulađim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.  
 Eulađtead, *eulaightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Eulađteoir, *eulaightheoir*, }  
 Eulparad, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.  
 Eulođ, *eulogh*, see eulađ.  
 Eun, *un*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.  
 Eunadan, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eunadoir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.  
 Eunadoir-malluichte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.  
 Eurđid, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.  
 Eutrom, *eutrom*, see éatrom.

Eunadoiread, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.  
 Eunbrič, *eunbhrič*, s. broth, gravy.  
 Eunfionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.  
 Eunčriodad, *eunchriodheach*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.  
 Eunfođlad, *eunfoghlađh*, a horn-owl.  
 Eunlađ, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.  
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.  
 Eunlion, *eunlion*, s. a fowler's net.  
 Eun-uasal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.  
 Eun-uđge, *eun-uđge*, s. a water fowl.  
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.  
 Eura, *aura*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Eurmairead, *eurmaireachd*, s. f. galloping, riding.  
 Eurđ, *eusg*, } s. f. the moon.  
 Eurđa, *eusga*, }  
 Eurđad, *eusgađh*, see earđu.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians Confoine lađ, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon fhear* or a *fhír* is pronounced *oon ear*, or a *hír*, to the man, O man. A *féile*, his generosity, is pronounced a *éile*, etc. It is called *feáin*, from *feáin*, commonly *feáin*, the elder tree. Lat. *alnus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *feáin*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *fhír*, Lat. *vir*; *fhíor*, true, Lat. *verus*; *fhion*, wine, Lat. *vinum*; *foal*, a word, Lat. *vocalis*, *feigil*, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. *Phi* or *ph*, as *fháil*, pronounced *fáil*, a prophet; Gr. *phog*; and Lat. *vates*; *feall* and *faal*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *phalos*; Lat. *vilis*. *feasda*, a beech tree; Gr. *phagos*; Lat. *fagus*, etc. When a tittled or aspirated *b* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *faol*, long, a *b-faol*, is pronounced a *vad*; a *bfaire*, is pronounced a *vuaire*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. *beas*, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *βενθος*, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. *bpeim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *βρεμω*, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *sibilare*, which the French call siffler, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βιλππον* for *φιλππον*; and Festus says that they used *αλβον* for *αλφον*; Lat. *album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *dh* is prefixed to it. Ex. *o'feól*, of flesh, *o'feár*, or to a man, are pronounced *deól*, *dear*, etc. *o'feár*, thy husband, *o'feól*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teól*; *m'feár*, *m'feól*, are pronounced *near*, *meól*, etc. *Ar b'fhír*, our men, *Ar b'feáran*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ár bhir*, or *ar vir*; *ar bhearn* or *ar vearan*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *fač*, cause; is a conj. that; "creao an *fač* *fa* ngairtear, Criofo o'e"; is an interj. *hie* for *ba*, but, was, were; *fa* *hi* an tingeán; is a prep. under, to, unto; *fa'n* cclár, under the table; *fa'n* coill, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.  
 Fá cúl, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.  
 Fá dhruim, *fa dhruim*, }  
 Fá chomair, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.  
 Fá dheiread, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.  
 Fá dheoid, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fá o, *fa dho*, adv. twice.  
 Fá leat, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, separately.  
 Fá seach, *fa seach*, }  
 Fá ne čeile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.  
 Fá čri, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.  
 Fá čuaraim, *fa thuaraim*, adv. towards.  
 Fabal, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.  
 Faball, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; "Dom voilđior do člumim *faball*".  
 Fabaltar, *fabaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.  
 Fába, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.





Fagbam, *faghbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*  
 Fagisg, *fagisg*, adv. near, *Sc.*  
 Fagoid, *fagoid*, s. a faggot.  
 Fagtha, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*  
 Faic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.  
 Faic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!  
 Faice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; gan faice don leine.  
 Faice, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.  
 Faiceacht, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.  
 Faiceacht, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.  
 Faiceadh, *faicheadh*, s. seeing.  
 Faicealach, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.  
 Faicealachd, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.  
 Faiceall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.  
 Faiceallach, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.  
 Faiceamhuil, *faiceamhuil*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.  
 Faicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.  
 Faicileach, *faicileach*, adj. cautious, wary.  
 Faicill, *faichill*, see faiceall.  
 Faicilleach, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.  
 Faicillim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.  
 Faicim, *faicim*, v. I see.  
 Faicim, *faicim*, } s. seeing, sight, the countenance.  
 Faicim, *faicim*, }  
 Faichill, *faichill*, see faiceall.  
 Faichios, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. faicthios.  
 Faichionach, *faichionach*, adj. visible.  
 Faichionta, *faichionta*, part. seen, beheld.  
 Faidh, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; i. e. thais noimtheacht, o. g.; v. no, or do faidh, to go.  
 "Ro faidh tar ealpa uile", *St. F.*  
 "Ro faidh a rriput do cum nime", *Brog.*  
 Faidh, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Faidhbhe, *faidhbhe*, s. the beech tree.  
 Faide, *faide*, adj., compar. of fada; s. length.  
 Faideacht, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.  
 Faidheadoir, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Faidheadoireachd, *faidheadoireachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.  
 Faidheamhuil, *faidheamhuil*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.  
 Faideocham, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*  
 Faideog, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.  
 Faidid, *faidid*, s. f. distance.  
 Faidhidin, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.  
 Faidigheacht, *faidigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.  
 Faidhim, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.  
 Faidhir, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.  
 Faidhirin, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

Faidseach, *faidseach*, adj. lumpish.  
 Faidh, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*  
 Faidhe, *faighdhe*, s. help, succour, i. e. congnam, o. g.  
 Faidheadoir, *faigheadoir*, see faidheadoir.  
 Faidheoladh, *faigheoladh*, s. day.  
 Faidhineach, *faighidineach*, adj. patient.  
 Faighim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.  
 Faighin, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.  
 Faighle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conversation.  
 Faighleadh, *faighleadh*, }  
 Faighleadh, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.  
 Faighleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.  
 Faigse, *faigse*, adv. near.  
 Fail, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar, company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.  
 Failbe, *failbhe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly.  
 Failbeacht, *failbheacht*, } s. f. liveliness, sprightliness.  
 Failbeas, *failbheas*, }  
 Failbeacht, *failbheacht*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Failbeadh, *failbheadh*, s. vegetation.  
 Failbeas, *failbheas*, s. a ring.  
 Failbeim, *failbeim*, s. blasting as of corn.  
 Failbhigim, *failbhigim*, } v I quicken, enliven.  
 Failbhim, *failbhim*, }  
 Failc, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.  
 Faile, *faile*, s. bathing.  
 Faileann, *faileann*, s. a lid.  
 Faile-tec, *faile-teth*, s. hot baths.  
 Faileim, *faileim*, v. I bathe.  
 Faileir, *faileir*, s. f. a pit.  
 Faile-cluaise, *faile-cluaise*, s. f. an ear ring.  
 Fail-con, *faile-chon*, s. a dog kennel.  
 Fail-cuach, *faile-cuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg. fealcuach.  
 Faile, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.  
 Faileabadh, *faileabadh*, s. death.  
 Faileacan, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.  
 Faileas, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Faileog, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.  
 Faile-cumha, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.  
 Failegeach, *failegeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.  
 Failegim, *failegim*, v. I beat or cut; i. e. buailim, no gearram, o. g.  
 Failegir, *failegir*, v. you strike or cut; i. e. buailir, no gearrar, o. g.  
 Faileir, *faileir*, s. exhaling, exhalation.



Fáilgheas, *failightheach*, s. clandestine design.

Fáilim, *failim*, v. I smell.

Fáilmhuneal, *failmhuneal*, s. m. a collar.

Fáilnighim, *failnighim*, v. I fail.

Fáilnuḡadó, *failnuḡadh*, s. failing.

Fáill, *faill*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.

Fáill, *faill*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.

Fáill, *faill*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of  
Fáillín, *faillin*, } flesh.

Fáille, *faille*, s. danger, decay.

Fáilleán, *failean*, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.

Fáilleas, *faileadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-  
Fáillige, *faillighe*, } sion; ḡan fáillige, with-  
out fail.

Fáilleamhuil, *faileamhuil*, adj. deceitful.

Fáillige, *faillighe*, s. lapse.

Fáilligeas, *failligheach*, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.

Fáilligim, *faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.

Fáilnuḡadó, *faillnuḡadh*, s. failure, failing.

Fáillimr, *faillmhidh*, s. f. emptiness.

Fáillne, *faillne*, s. a consumption.

Fáillreas, *faillseach*, adj. sudorific.

Fáillrigim, *faillsighim*, v. I perspire.

Fáilm, *failm*, s. the tiller of a ship.

Fáil-muice, *fail-muice*, s. f. a hog sty.

Fáilpeos, *faireog*, s. f. a hillock.

Fáilpeula, *failsheula*, s. a motto, superscription.

Fáilte, *faite*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at cōbpa.

Fáilteas, *faiteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.

Fáilti, *failtidh*, s. an invitation.

Fáiltigim, *failtighim*, v. I welcome, salute.

Fáiltiḡadó, *failtiḡadh*, s. salutation, greeting.

Fáiltín, *failtin*, s. f. an intermeddler.

Fáime, *faime*, s. f. a border, hem.

Fáin, *fain*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.

Fáine, *faine*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.

Fáinche, *fainche*, s. m. a fox.

Fáinvelas, *faindelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.

Fáine, *faine*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.

Faing, *faing*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.

Faing, *fainge*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.

Fainic! *fainic!* interj. take care! beware!

Fainigim, *fainighim*, v. I fail.

Fáinleos, *fainleog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. áinleos.

Fáinna, *fainnadh*, see fionna.

Fáinne, *fainne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.

Fáinneall, *fainneall*, s. a fannel or handful of straw used for thatching.

Fáinni, *fainni*, s. the pores of the body.

Fáir, *fair*, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; “Oia lín fú fúin, oia lín fú fúin”, *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.

Fáirb, *fairb*, s. f. weeds.

Fáirbre, *fairbre*, s. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.

Fáirbhiasaí, *fairbhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.

Fáirbhig, *fairbhrigh*, s. f. excess, *i. e.* 1maí-cró, *o. g.*

Fáircán, *fairchan*, s. m. a knot.

Fáirce, *fairce*, s. f. a mallet; extent.

Fáirce, *fairche*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.

Fáirceall, *fairceall*, s. f. a reward.

Fáircill, *faircill*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.

Fáircle, *faircle*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.

Fáirdeire, *fairdhreis*, s. f. a bramble.

Fáire, *faire*, } s. watch, watching, watch-  
Fáireas, *faireadh*, } fulness, vigilance.

Fáire! *faire!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!

Fáireas, *faireach*, adj. watchful.

Fáireasas, *faireachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.

Fáireos, *faireog*, see fáilpeos.

Fáireos, *faireog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.

Fáireósas, *faireogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.

Fáirfonas, *fairfonadh*, s. warning.

Fáirge, *faige*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.

Fáirgeoir, *faigeoir*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.

Fáirgeoir, *faigseoir*, s. m. a spy.

Fáirig, *fairigh*, s. f. a parish.

Fáirigán, *fairigan*, s. note of admiration.

Fáirigim, *fairighim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-  
Fáirim, *fairim*, } ceive.

Fáirim, *fairin*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.

Fáirigíonach, *fairigsionach*, s. m. a brave, warlike champion.

Fáirir, *fairis*, prop. and pron. along with him, *M'Par.*

Fáirnuḡadó, *fairnuḡadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.

Fáirmas, *fairmheadh*, s. position, situation.

Fáirim, *fairmim*, s. a train, retinue.

Fáirneas, *fairneachd*, s. f. a meeting.

Fáirnic, *fairnic*, v. came, obtained, *o. g.* fáirnic-  
eas, *i. e.* o. o. easla fáir, na o. o. easlam, *o. g.*

Fáirnicim, *fairnicim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.

Fáirreang, *fairseang*, } adj. wide, large, ex-  
Fáirring, *fairsing*, } tended, spacious.

Fáirínge, *fairsinge*, } s. plenty, largeness,  
Fáiríngeaó, *fairsin-* } extent, wideness,  
geachd, } width.

Fáiríngeaó, *fairsingeachadh*, s. enlargement, amplitude.

Fáirínigim, *fairsingim*, v. I enlarge, extend.

Fáiríon, *fairsion*, prep. and pron. upon.

Fáirípeós, *fairspeog*, s. f. a large gull.

Fáiríte, *fairthe*, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly, immediately; adj. prepared; swift.

Fáiríteac, *fairtheach*, adj. officious, watchful.

Fáiríteas, *fairtheadh*, s. a feast, wake-goose, supper.

Fáiríteasó, *fairtleachadh*, s. overcoming.

Fáirceas, *faisceadh*, s. pressure, pressing; a penfold, a fold.

Fáirce, *faiscre*, s. f. compulsion, violence.

Fáirce, *faiscre*, } s. f. cheese.

Fáirgre, *faisgre*, }

Fáiríne, *faisdine*, see fáirtine.

Fáirg, *faisg*, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an  
Fáirgeas, *faisgeadh*, } enclosure, a bond, tie,  
tying.

Fáirgeas, *faisgeadh*, s. m. a squeezing, impounding.

Fáirgean, *faisgean*, s. m. a cheese press.

Fáirgeamhail, *faisheamhail*, adj. compressible, compressed, flat.

Fáirgim, *faisgim*, v. I squeeze, wring, compress, oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.

Fáirgneac, *faisgneach*, s. m. a cathartic.

Fáirgte, *faisgthe*, part. squeezed, compressed.

Fáirgteán, *faisgthean*, s. m. a press; a sponge.

Fáiríom, *faisidin*, see fáirtine.

Fáiríghim, *faisighim*, see féiríghim.

Fáirneas, *faisneachd*, s. f. prophesying.

Fáirneir, *faisneis*, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.

Fáirnéir, *faisneis*, adj. speakable, intelligible.

Fáirneirim, *faisneisim*, v. I certify, publish, relate.

Fáirteanóir, *faisteanoir*, s. m. a soothsayer.

Fáirtine, *faistine*, s. prophecy, omen.

Fáirtineac, *faistineach*, s. m. a soothsayer, augur, prophet, wizard.

Fáirtineas, *faistineachd*, s. auguring.

Fáirtinim, *faistinim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.

Fáit, *faith*, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.

Fáit, *faith*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.  
Fáitche, *faithche*, }

Fáitbe, *faitbe*, s. f. a laugh.

Fáitcheas, *faithcheachd*, s. a stalking gait, walking in the fields.

Fáitcheamhail, *faithcheamhail*, adj. stately.

Fáitcheas, *faithcheas*, s. m. fear, apprehension; bashfulness.

Fáitcheó, *faithchidh*, s. a green or plain.

Fáitcheóac, *faithchidheach*, adj. agrarian.

Fáitcheomta, *faithchiomtha*, adj. hemmed.

Fáitche, *faithche*, s. f. the hem of a garment; one fold of cloth, a crease.

Fáiteac, *faiteach*, adj. fearful, shy.

Fáiteas, *faiththeadh*, s. failing, dying.

Fáiteal, *faiteal*, s. light; music.

Fáiteas, *faiteas*, see fáitcheas.

Fáiteimí, *faithimid*, s. a field, green, *Sh.*

Fáitighí, *faithighios*, s. f. reluctance, dread of bad consequence.

Fáitilteoir, *faithilteois*, s. m. a broker.

Fáitim, *faithim*, s. the hem or border of a garment; v. I clothe, *Sh.*

Fáitínne, *faithinne*, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.

Fáitíoltóir, *faithioltoir*, s. m. a broker.

Fáitíleas, *faithirleog*, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.

Fáitíleas, *faithlios*, s. f. a wardrobe.

Fáitíleas, *faithliosoir*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Fáitneann, *faithneann*, s. a liking.

Fáitneann, *faithneann*, } adj. resplendent, pleas-  
Fáitníon, *faithníond*, } ing to look at.

Fáitní, *faithnidh*, s. f. a gland, a wart.

Fáitre, *faitse*, s. m. the south, southern point.

Fáitreac, *faitseach*, adj. southward, southern.

Fál, *fal*, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative, privilege; "cúir lip fála ro maoat oile caca fálba", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged person; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge, fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence; guarding, tending cattle; learning, science; hence níir fáil; a field that has never been tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.

Fál-vor, *fal-dos*, s. m. a thorn-hedge.

Fál-mhóna, *fal-mhonadh*, a peat spade, *Sh.*

Fála, *fala*, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.

Fála, *falach*, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering; á b'fála, incognito, o'fála, to abscond, as fála, covering a retreat.

Fála, *faladh*, see fála.

Fálaas Fionn, *falachda fionn*, s. Fenian encampments.

Fálaas, *faladair*, s. ores, *Sh.*

Fálaas, *faladas*, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.

Fálaas, *falaíd*, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.

Fálaighim, *falaighim*, v. I hide, cover, conceal.

Fálaighí, *falaighthe*, part. absconded, covered, hidden.

Fálaighí, *falaightheoir*, s. m. one who hides or conceals.

Fálaam, *falaim*, v. I hedge, enclose.

Fálaam, *falain*, s. f. a whale.

Fálaime, *falaire*, s. m. an ambler, pacer.

Fálaig, *falaig*, s. moorburn, *Sh.*



Falamh, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.  
 Falarachd, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,  
 Falaradh, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.  
 Falarasa, *falarasa*, }  
 Falaraim, *falaraim*, v. I amble.  
 Falatar, *falatas*, s. m. chastisement.  
 Falbac, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase;  
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.  
 Falbaim, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.  
 Falbanach, *falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Falbhanachd, *falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.  
 Falc, *falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,  
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning  
 knife.  
 Falcachd-teth, *falcachd-theth*, s. hot baths.  
 Falcain, *falcain*, v. I bathe.  
 Falcaine, *falcaine*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,  
 hook man.  
 Falcaine-fiodhain, *falcaine-* } s. male pimper-  
*fiodhain*, } nel; anagallis  
 Falcaine-fuair, *falcaine-* } arvensis.  
 Falcus, *falcus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.  
 Faleadh, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.  
 Falgha, *falgha*, s. a jest.  
 Falgleuta, *falgleuta*, s. a hedge.  
 Falidh, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*.; adj. quiet, easy,  
 safe, *Cor*.  
 Fall, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or  
 he, etc., gave; i.e. do bean, no do eus, o. g.  
 Falla, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.  
 Fallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.  
 Fallaimhead, *fallaimhead*, }  
 Fallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, compar. of fallamh.  
 Fallain, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,  
 Fallan, *fallan*, } sound, salutary.  
 Fallaine, *fallaine*, } s. f. health, healthi-  
 Fallaineachd, *fallaineachd*, } ness, wholesome-  
 Fallaineas, *fallaineas*, } ness, soundness.  
 Fallaing, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.  
 Fallaing-mhuire, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's  
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.  
 Fallam, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.  
 Fallamh, *fallamh*, adj. void, empty.  
 Fallamhachd, *fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Fallamhnachd, *fallamhnachd*, } s. f. dominion,  
 Fallamhnas, *fallamhnas*, } domination,  
 Fallamhughadh, *fallamhughadh*, } sovereignty,  
 rule, a king-  
 dom.  
 Fallamhnaim, *fallamhnaim*, v. I govern, rule.  
 Fallamhuighim, *fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.  
 Fallan, *fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;  
 adj. sound, healthy.  
 Fallanachd, *fallanachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

Fallarachd, *fallarachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-  
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.  
 Falmadair, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.  
 Fallmugadh, *fallmughadh*, s. emptying.  
 Fallmugim, *fallmhuighim*, v. I make void, empty.  
 Fallnos, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.  
 Falloirgeach, *falloirgeach*, adj. combustible.  
 Fallowgadh, *fallowgadh*, s. setting on fire, burn-  
 ing, combustion.  
 Fallsa, *fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.  
 Fallrachd, *fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, falla-  
 ciousness; philosophy; laziness.  
 Fallran, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.  
 Falluinn, *falluinn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.  
 Fallur, *fallur*, s. sweat; prop. allur.  
 Fallurach, *fallurach*, adj. diaphoretic.  
 Fallurachd, *fallurachd*, s. f. exudation.  
 Falmadair, *falmadair*, s. m. a rudder.  
 Falmuir, *falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.  
 Falra, *falra*, see fallarachd.  
 Falraigim, *falraigim*, v. I pace, amble.  
 Falra, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.  
 Falraiche, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.  
 Falrunach, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.  
 Falrunacht, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.  
 Falta, *falta*, plur. of fala.  
 Faltan, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the  
 head.  
 Faltanach, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence;  
 quarrel, enmity.  
 Falumain, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.  
 Fam, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, i. e. fa mo;  
 fam coirib, *P. A. 15*; under me, i. e. fa me.  
 Fam, *famh*, s. m. a mole.  
 Famaich, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.  
 Famoich, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.  
 Famthorr, *famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.  
 Fa'n, *fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, fa'n  
 raige.  
 Fan, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination  
 or pilgrimage, Caoirne air fan, strayed sheep;  
 a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; fan ma-  
 gar; v. stay, wait.  
 Fan, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.  
 Fana, *fana*, }  
 Fan, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-  
 Fanaich, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.  
 Fanaich, *fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.  
 Fanaichd, *fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.  
 Fanaicthead, *fanaicthead*, adj. mad, frantic,  
 fanatical.  
 Fanaigre, *fanaigse*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.  
 Fanaim, *fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-  
 cipitate, throw down.  
 Fanaimaro, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.

*Fánaṛ, fanas*, s. a void space.  
*Fanéar, fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.  
*Fang, fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.  
*Fang, fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.  
*Faing, faing*, }  
*Fang, fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver  
*Faing, faing*, } leaf.  
*Fangaim, fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.  
*Fang-bhrat, fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.  
*Fán-leac, fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.  
*Fanlonta, fanlonta*, adj. slender.  
*Fann, fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. *an-fior*.  
*Fann, fann*, }  
*Fanna, fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.  
*Fannanta, fannanta*, }  
*Fannaḁḁ, fannachadh*, s. painting.  
*Fannaḁ, fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.  
*Fannfaḁ, fannfadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. *faorḁ fann no aineḁlaḁ, o. g.*  
*Fannfaḁḁ, fannfathach*, adj. ignorant.  
*Fannlag, fannlag*, adj. weak.  
*Fannḁḁ, fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.  
*Fannḁar, fannḁar*, s. f. weakness, languishing.  
*Fantaireḁ, fantaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.  
*Fanntaloḁ, fanntaloch*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh.*  
*Fantḁn, fantḁn*, s. remaining, staying.  
*Fannuirḁḁḁ, fannuidhḁḁḁ*, adj. negligent, careless.  
*Fannuigḁ, fannuighe*, adv. away, *Sh.*  
*Fannuigim, fannuighim*, v. I faint, *Sh.*  
*Fanoḁ, fanoḁ*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.  
*Fanoḁḁḁ, fanoideadh*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.  
*Fanoḁḁḁ, fanoideach*, adj. derisive, mocking.  
*Faob, faobh*, s. m. prey, spoil.  
*Faobairḁ, faobhairḁ*, s. edge, temper.  
*Faobaim, faobhaim*, v. I rob.  
*Faobair, faobhar*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.  
*Faobḁḁ, faobhrach*, adj. sharp, keen edged.  
*Faobḁḁḁ, faobhrachadh*, s. whetting.  
*Faobḁaim, faobhaim*, v. I whet, sharpen.  
*Faobḁuigḁ, faobhuighḁ*, part. edged, whetted.  
*Faoc, faoch*, s. m. a field; a. cold.  
*Faocḁḁ, faochadh*, s. a crisis in sickness.  
*Faocḁn, faochan*, } s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.  
*Faocḁḁ, faochog*, }  
*Faocḁḁ, faochog*, s. f. the eye.  
*Faocḁḁ, faochog*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.  
*Faocḁḁḁ, faochogach*, adj. testaceous.  
*Faocḁḁ-tuḁḁail, faochog-tuachail*, s. a whirlpool, *Sh.*  
*Faorḁ, faodh*, s. voice

*Faorḁ, faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.  
*Faorḁ, faoth*, }  
*Faorḁaim, faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Mo-lairḁ ḁaim inḁ ḁo faorḁ rinne ḁuḁḁ".  
*Faorḁal, faodal*, s. m. a waif.  
*Faorḁalaigḁ, faodalaighe*, s. m. a foundling.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faodhbhadh*, s. shouting, proclaiming.  
*Faorḁḁaim, faodhbhaim*, v. I shout, proclaim.  
*Faorḁ, faogh*, s. punishment.  
*Faorḁair, faoghaid*, s. game; men that start game.  
*Faorḁairḁḁḁ, faoghaidḁḁḁ*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh.*  
*Faorḁar, faoghar*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.  
*Faorḁluinḁ, faoghluinḁ*, s. a probationer, *Sh.*  
*Faorḁ, faoi*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep. below, beneath, under, about, around.  
*Faorḁ rin, faoi sin*, adv. for that reason.  
*Faorḁ, faoibh*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.  
*Faorḁḁarḁairḁ, faoichearḁairḁ*, } s. m. an usurer.  
*Faorḁḁimḁ, faoichimire*, }  
*Faorḁḁ, faoidh*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoidheadh*, s. piercing; "an rleḁḁ ḁo faorḁ an fḁar, tḁuḁḁ naḁ, tḁumpḁ ḁo faorḁḁḁ".  
*Faorḁḁaim, faoidheamh*, s. a messenger; rest, ease in sickness.  
*Faorḁḁim, faoidhim*, v. I sleep, rest; "ḁo faorḁ ḁorḁ leic"; I go, depart, send; see *faorḁ*.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoidhord*, s. a murmur.  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoidhḁḁḁḁ*, s. messengers.  
*Faorḁḁle, faoighle*, s. words, expressions.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoileach*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoilidh*, }  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoileach*, s. m. manure.  
*Faorḁḁann, faoileann*, } s. a sea gull.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoileog*, }  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoilidh*, adj. generous, hospitable.  
*ḁaorḁḁḁḁ, faoilidheadh*, s. f. hospitality.  
*Faorḁḁḁim, faoilighim*, v. I rejoice.  
*Faorḁḁ, faoill*, s. deceit.  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoilleach*, s. holidays, carnival  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoilleach*, } February, half of Feb-  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoillidh*, } ruary and January;  
 bad weather.  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoimh-chial*, s. interpretation.  
*Faorḁḁ, faoin*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj. sloping.  
*Faorḁḁḁḁḁ, faoinbhleaghan*, s. gentleness, mildness, good nature.  
*Faorḁḁ, faoine*, } s. vanity, idleness; a  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoineachd*, } chimera.  
*Faorḁḁḁ, faoineas*, }  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoineachd*, s. f. inquiring, inquiry.  
*Faorḁḁḁḁ, faoineadh*, s. indulging.  
*Faorḁḁḁḁḁ, faoinealach*, adj. foolish, silly.



Ƒaoinim, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.  
 Ƒaoireadó, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.  
 Ƒaoirgeog, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.  
 Ƒaoirroe, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-  
 Ƒaoirroin, *faoisidin*, } ing.  
 Ƒaoirruzáó, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.* 100.  
 Ƒaoirneadó, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.  
 Ƒaoite, *faoitte*, s. sending.  
 Ƒaoitin, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.  
 Ƒaoil, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.  
 Ƒaoladó, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.  
 Ƒaolaim, *faolaim*, v. I teach.  
 Ƒaolón, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.  
 Ƒaolcu, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.  
 Ƒaolfulaing, *faolfhulaing*, s. a prop.  
 Ƒaolóc, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.  
 Ƒaolscadó, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.  
 Ƒaolfnamh, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.  
 Ƒaom, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.  
 Ƒaomadó, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.  
 Ƒaomairteac, *faomaidhteac*, adj. submissive, humble.  
 Ƒaomaim, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.  
 Ƒaomatair, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.  
 Ƒaon, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.  
 Ƒaonbac, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.  
 Ƒaontra, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.  
 Ƒaoradó, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.  
 Ƒaorao, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.  
 Ƒaoram, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.  
 Ƒaorgla, *faosgla*, s. a split.  
 Ƒaorgna, *faosgna*, an auspice, omen, portent.  
 Ƒaorgnac, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.  
 Ƒaoth, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.  
 Ƒaotuinn, *faotuinn*, s. getting.  
 Ƒar, *far*, prep. for, cat Ƒar?  
 Ƒaracó, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-  
 Ƒaracóac, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.  
 Ƒarac-óub, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *seropularia nodosa*.  
 Ƒáraó, *faradh*, s. a ladder.  
 Ƒáraó, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.  
 Ƒaraoail, *faradail*, s. greater part.

Ƒaraill, *farail*, s. a visit.  
 Ƒaralac, *faralach*, adj. like.  
 Ƒarall, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.  
 Ƒarallaim, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.  
 Ƒaraim, *faraim*, v. I freight.  
 Ƒaram, *faram*, s. noise.  
 Ƒaramac, *faramach*, adj. noisy.  
 Ƒáran, *faran*, s. m. wild garlic.  
 Ƒaran, *faran*, s. m. a turtle.  
 Ƒaraon, *faraon*, adv. together.  
 Ƒaraor! *faraor!* interj. alas!  
 Ƒararoa, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.  
 Ƒarbaila, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.  
 Ƒarbhonn, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.  
 Ƒarbuille, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.  
 Ƒarácá, *farcha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.  
 Ƒarcan, *farcán*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.  
 Ƒarcán, *farcán*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.  
 Ƒarca-teintroe, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.  
 Ƒarcbuair, *farchuais*, s. eaves-dropping.  
 Ƒarcpoicinn, *farchroicinn*, s. epidermis.  
 Ƒaroad, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.  
 Ƒaroad, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.  
 Ƒároal, *fardal*, s. hindrance, delay.  
 Ƒaroadac, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.  
 Ƒarooig, *fardoigh*, s. a house.  
 Ƒároopur, *fardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.  
 Ƒaroin, *fardin*, s. a farthing; vulg.  
 Ƒareopum, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.  
 Ƒaradó, *fargadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 Ƒarḡaim, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Ƒarḡbair, *fargbhais*, v. that leaves behind.  
 Ƒar, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Ƒarur, *faris*, prep. and pron. with him.  
 Ƒarlaic, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.  
 Ƒarlaicim, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; ʊop Ƒarlaic.  
 Ƒarmao, *farmad*, s. envy.  
 Ƒarmaoac, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.  
 Ƒarmala, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.  
 Ƒarnaicim, *farnaicim*, v. I find.  
 Ƒarriac, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, c. p.; a. greedy, violent.  
 Ƒarraó, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.  
 Ƒarraó, *farradh*, } s. company; am Ƒarraó, 'n  
 Ƒar-ru, *far-ri*, } ar Ƒarraó.  
 Ƒarriaro, *farraid*, s. f. inquiry.  
 Ƒarrán, *farran*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.  
 Ƒarriánac, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.  
 Ƒarrianta, *farranta*, s. tombs.

Farránta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.  
 Farrántar, *farrantas*, s. m. power.  
 Farruineog, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh.*  
 Farrá, *farsa*, s. an instructor.  
 Farraróe, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.  
 Farraing, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.  
 Farran, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.  
 Farsneadó, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.  
 Farnuigim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.  
 Farnpeog, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.  
 Farthadó, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.  
 Farthola, *farthola*, s. a buttress.  
 Faruin-na-beinne, *faruin-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.  
 Faruig, *faruig*, s. f. lecs, dregs.  
 Farurcas, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh.*  
 Fár, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.  
 Farač, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 Faračadó, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.  
 Farač, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.  
 Farač, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. féarós.  
 Faraím, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.  
 Faramuil, *fasamhuil*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.  
 Farán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.  
 Farán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.  
 Farún, *fasun*, }  
 Farántadó, *fasantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh.*  
 Faranta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.  
 Farbulč, *fasbulg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.  
 Farbunn, *fasbhunn*, s. stubble.  
 Farcioll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.  
 Farcút, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor.*  
 Faro, *fasd*, adv. yet.  
 Faroadó, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.  
 Farčadó, *fasgadh*, } ter.  
 Farfallam, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.  
 Fárč, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.  
 Fárčadó, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.  
 Farčadair, *fasgadair*, s. m. a press.  
 Fárčadan, *fasgadan*, s. m. a sconce, umbrella, shade.  
 Fárčair, *fasgair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.  
 Farčir, *fasgidh*, adj. sheltered.  
 Farčan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.  
 Farčadó, *fasgnadh*, s. winnowing, purging.  
 Farčnam, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.  
 Farčnam, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.  
 Farčac, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

Farčairt, *faslairt*, s. encampment.  
 Farčomairt, *faslomairt*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh.*  
 Fármar, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.  
 Farnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.  
 Far-na-haon-oidhe, *fas-na-haon-oidheche*, s. a mushroom.  
 Farne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.  
 Farneog, *fasneog*, }  
 Farnóg, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.  
 Farčac, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.  
 Farčac, *fassradh*, s. harness.  
 Farč, *fast*, s. m. a prison.  
 Farčodac, *fastodhach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Farčog, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.  
 Farčugadó, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.  
 Farčnuigim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.  
 Farčnuigadó, *fasuigheadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); *i. e. fír oğ in fenechuir*, o. g.  
 Farčnuigim, *fasuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.  
 Fáč, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.  
 Fáč, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a  
 Fáča, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.  
 Fáčac, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.  
 Fáčacamuil, *fathachamhuil*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.  
 Fáčac-tuath, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.  
 Fáčán, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.  
 Fáčar, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.  
 Fáčarč, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh.*  
 Fáčban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh.*  
 Fáčbanróe, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh.*  
 Pačfaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.  
 Fáčloirčim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.  
 Fáč-oirve, *fath-oide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Fáčřnuobadó, *fathsgriobhadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.  
 Fáčřnuobče, *fathsgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.  
 Fatuaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.  
 Fe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity; a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.  
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.  
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove





*Feaḡ, feag*, s. m. a tooth, offence.  
*Feaḡ, feagh*, s. m. a fathom.  
*Feaḡa, feagha*, s. the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
*Feaḡaḡ, feaghadh*, s. seeing.  
*Feaḡao, feaghad*, see *feacaro*.  
*Feaḡaḡ, feagadh*, adv. perhaps.  
*Feal, feal*, s. m. art, science; *i. e.* *ἄοι, o. g.*; a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.  
*Fealán, s. m.* a flesh-worm.  
*Fealb, fealb*, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.  
*Fealbap, fealbhas*, s. f. misinformation; *i. e.* *ὑποψίωσις, o. g.*  
*Fealcáro, fealcaidh*, adj. austere, deceitful, knavish.  
*Fealcároeaḡt, failceadheacht*, s. f. sharpness, knavery.  
*Fealcároeaḡ, fealcaidheas*, s. a debate, dispute.  
*Fealcap, fealchas*, s. m. ignorance.  
*Feall, feall*, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.  
*Feallaim, feallaim*, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.  
*Feallaire, feallaire*, s. m. a conspirator.  
*Feallan, feallan*, s. felon, *Sh.*  
*Fealla boḡ, fealla bog*, s. water hemlock.  
*Feallouine, feallduine*, s. m. a treacherous man.  
*Feallmian, feallmhian*, s. f. a conspiracy.  
*Feallpa, feallsa,*  
*Feallpáinnacḡo, feallsamhnachd,* } s. philosophy.  
*Feallpáin, feallsamh,* } s. m. a philo-  
*Feallpáinnac, feallsamhnach,* } sopher, so-  
*Feallpánnac, feallsanach,* } phister.  
*Fealltaḡ, fealltach,* } adj. deceitful, perfidi-  
*Fealltamuil, fealltam-* } ous, traitorous, in-  
*huil,* } human, murderous.  
*Fealltanac, fealltanach*, s. m. a perfidious man.  
*Fealltoir, fealltoir*, s. m. a traitor, a villain.  
*Fealon, fealon*, s. treachery.  
*Feam, feam*, s. m. a tail.  
*Feamaḡ, feamach*, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.  
*Feamaḡap, feamachas*, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.  
*Feamain, feamain*, s. bladder-fucus.  
*Feamán, feaman*, s. m. a tail.  
*Feamnaḡ, feamnach,* } s. sea weed, sea wrack;  
*Feamuinn, feamuinn,* } *alva marina*.  
*Feanc, feanc*, s. a wry mouth.  
*Feancáro, feancadh*, s. wrestling; bending, crook-  
 ing.  
*Feancap, feanchas*, see *peimeacap*.  
*Feannacḡ, feannadh*, s. flaying.  
*Feannaim, feannaim*, v. I flay.  
*Feannóg, feannog*, s. f. a royston crow; a whiting.  
*Feannta, feannta*, adj. flayed, full of holes

*Feanntóir, feanntoir*, s. m. a flayer.  
*Feantóg, feantog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.  
*Feantóg-ḡréuḡacḡ, feantog-greugach*, s. fenugreek; *fænum Græcum*.  
*Feap, fear*, s. m. a man, a husband.  
*Feap, fear*, adj. good; s. m. grass.  
*Feapa, feara*, s. excrement.  
*Feapaḡ, fearach*, a. wild.  
*Feapaḡap, fearachas*, s. m. manhood.  
*Feapaḡap-baile, fearachas-baile*, s. economy.  
*Feapaḡap-tiḡe, fearachas-tiḡe*, s. husbandry, parsimony.  
*Feapaḡo, fearadh*, s. happening, falling; “*moir feap den bpaen rneḡta no feapḡana fupḡte*”, *B. Fion.*; giving.  
*Feapaḡaḡo, fearadhachd,* } s. f. manliness,  
*Feapamlaḡo, fearamhlachd,* } force, might,  
 power.  
*Feapaim, fearaim*, v. I give; “*no feapaḡo fáilte re tibrapoe*”, *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or pour.  
*Feapánacap, fearancheart*, s. a buffoon.  
*Feapaim, fearaim*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.  
*Feapairaiḡ, fearaisaig*, s. a ferryman.  
*Feapa-feoirne, feara-feoirne*, s. chessmen.  
*Feapamapc, fearamharc*, s. a beholder.  
*Feapamap, fearamhas*, s. m. manliness.  
*Feapamuil, fearamhuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.  
*Feapán, fearan*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-quest, a ring dove.  
*Feapán-bpaeḡ, fearan-breac,* } s. m. a turtle.  
*Feapan-eróion, fearan-eidhion,* }  
*Feapanoa, fearanda*, s. a boor, a farmer.  
*Feapann, fearann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.  
*Feapann-bán, fearann-ban*, s. lea land.  
*Feapann-coillteacḡ, fearann-coillteach*, s. wood land.  
*Feapann-oigpaeḡo, fearann-oighreachd*, s. a manor.  
*Feapann-paoir, fearann-saor*, s. a freehold.  
*Feapann-tpeabḡa, fearann-treabhtha*, s. ploughland.  
*Feapanta, fearanta*, adj. effectual, effective.  
*Feaparaḡo, fearasadh*, s. imitation.  
*Feapapoir, fearasoir*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.  
*Feapb, fearb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag; puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal, pimple.  
*Feapba, fearba*, s. killing.  
*Feap-báo, fear-bad*, s. m. a boatman.  
*Feapbaim, fearbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
*Feapbapae, fearbapae*, s. m. a herdsman.  
*Feapbán, fearban*, s. crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.  
*Feap-blapaoir, fear-blasdair*, s. a flatterer.  
*Feapboc, fearboc*, s. m. a roebuck.



Feapbóg, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.

Feapboga, *fearbogha*, s. an archer.

Feapbolg, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.

Feap-bpac, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.

Feapbpacas, *fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.

Feap-bpeige, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.

Feap-bpionglor, *fear-brionglor*, s. a dreamer.

Feap-bpiorcainuil, *fear-broscamhuil*, s. a cajoler.

Feap-ceap, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.

Feap-ceoil, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.

Feap-cluaise, *fear-cluaise*, s. an eavesdropper.

Feap-ciuropeas, *fearchuidreadh*, adj. threefold.

Feap-ciur, *fearcuiridh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.

Feap-ciur, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.

Feapra, *feardha*, adj. manly, brave, male.

Feapras, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.

Feap-rana, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.

Feap-rilge, *fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.

Feap-oraibluin, *fear-drabhluin*, s. a buffoon, jester.

Feap-ealaòain, *fear-ealadhain*, s. a man of science.

Feap-éiroeact, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.

Feap-faire-na-haon-suil, *fear-faire-na-haon-suil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, *i. e.* the watchman of one eye.

Feap-fanora, *fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.

Feap-féucain, *fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.

Feap-fill, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.

Feap-fleas, *fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.

Feap-foirneart, *fear-foirneart*, s. a robber.

Feap-f, *fearg*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.

Feap-gac, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brinded.

Feap-gas, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.

Feap-gaol, *fear-gaol*, s. a relation.

Feap-geill, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.

Feap-giulain, *fear-giulain*, s. a carrier, bearer.

Feap-gna, *feargna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.

Feap-gúas, *feargudhadh*, s. incensing, irritating.

Feap-guithe, *fearguithe*, adj. incensed.

Feap-iasas, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.

Feap-inntleas, *fear-inntleachd*, s. an engineer.

Feap-ionas, *fearionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.

Feap-labairt, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.

Feap-las, *fear-lagh*, s. a lawyer.

Feap-lamracas, *fearlamhrachdaidh*, s. a dealer

Feap-leantain, *fear-leantain*, s. a follower.

Feap-maic, *fearmhaic*, s. a strong, able man.

Feap-mhar, *fearmhar*, adj. grassy.

Feap-mao, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.

Feap-maoas, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.

Feap-maoir, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.

Feap-meas, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.

Feap-mioas, *fear-miodail*, s. a flatterer.

Feap-m, *fearn*, s. the alder tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.

Feap-na, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.

Feap-naide, *fearnaide*, adj. masculine.

Feap-na-bainne, *fear-na-bainnse*, } s a bride-

Feap-nuas-poras, *fear-nuadh-posda*, } groom.

Feap-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.

Feap-oibre, *fear-oibre*, s. a workman.

Feap-piseog, *fear-piseog*, s. a magician.

Feap-rúin, *fear-ruin*, s. a confidant.

Feap-saoradh, *fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.

Feap-sotail, *fear-sotail*, s. flatterer.

Feap-ras, *fearndha*, adj. made of alder.

Feap-ras, *fearogha*, s. a grandson, *M. Don*.

Feap-r, *fearr*, adj. better.

Feap-r, *fearr*, s. firmness.

Feap-ras, *fearradha*, see *feap-ras*.

Feap-ras, *fearrbosga*, s. a breach, breaking; *i. e.* *bhíreas*, *o. g.*

Feap-ras, *fearrdhachd*, see *feap-ras*.

Feap-ras, *fearsa*, s. f. a verse.

Feap-ras, *fearsach*, a. full of little ridges in the sand.

Feap-ras, *fearsaid*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.

Feap-ras, *fearsaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.

Feap-rán, *fearsan*, s. f. a short verse.

Feap-ras, *fearscal*, s. m. a man.

Feap-ras, *fearsda*, s. a pool, standing water.

Feap-r, *feart*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.

Feap-ras, *feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.

Feap-ras, *feartaighim*, v. I bury, inter.

Feap-ras, *feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.

Feap-ras, *feartamhuil*, adj. reputable, miraculous.

Feap-ras, *feartas*, s. m. a wheel; “*go mo bhur feartas carbar na hingine*”, *B. Fion*.

Feap-ras, *feartgraimh*, s. f. an epitaph.

Feap-ras, *feart-tighe*, s. m. a householder, husbandman.

Feap-ras, *feart-laoidh*, s. an epitaph.

Feap-ras, *feartmhag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; *i. e.* *feapann cille*, *o. g.*

Feap-ras, *feartmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.

Feap-ras, *fearthuinn*, s. f. rain.

Feap-ras, *fearthuinneach*, adj. rainy

Feap-r, *feas*, see *fiop*.

*Feapac, feasach,* } adj. knowing, skilful.  
*Feapamuil, feasamhuil,* }  
*Feapag, feasag,* s. f. a fibre.  
*Feapcar, feascar,* s. m. the evening.  
*Feapcarac, feascarach,* adj. late.  
*Feapcartrac, feascartrath,* s. evening tide.  
*Feapcar-luc, feascar-luch,* s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.  
*Feapcrad, feascradh,* s. shrivelling, decaying.  
*Feapo, feasd,* adv. never, ever.  
*Feapo, feasd,* } adv. hereafter, henceforward,  
*Feapoa, feasda,* } forthwith.  
*Feapoa, feasda,* s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.  
*Feapouigeac, feasduigheachd,* s. feasting.  
*Feapfothargad, feasfhothargadh,* } s. a gargar-  
*Feapglanad, feasghlanadh,* } ism.  
*Feapgalad, feasgalaidhe,* s. m. a herald.  
*Feapgor, feasgor,* s. f. separation.  
*Feapog, feasog,* s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.  
*Feapogac, feasogach,* adj. bearded.  
*Feaprac, feastrach,* s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.  
*Feat, feat,* s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.  
*Feat, feath,* s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.  
*Featac, feathach,* a. sinewy.  
*Featad, feathadh,* s. the sight.  
*Featagim, feathaighim,* v. I calm, still.  
*Featal, feathal,* s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.  
*Featamlac, feathamhlachd,* s. f. calmness, stillness.  
*Featamuil, feathamhuil,* adj. calm, still, quiet.  
*Featcan, feathan,* s. f. fur, hair; treasure.  
*Featles, feathleadh,* } s. woodbine, com-  
*Featlog-fachann, feathlog-fachann,* } mon honey-  
 } suckle; lonicera periclymenum.  
*Featmarc, feathmaith,* adj. sinewy,  
*Featon, feathon,* s. the pores of the skin.  
*Featracail, feathsracail,* s. f. the pulse.  
*Featrgaoilead, feathsgaoileadh,* s. the palsy.  
*Feb, feb,* adv. while, whilst, as long as.  
*Febapagim, febhasaighim,* v. I correct, amend.  
*Fec, fec,* s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.  
*Fecc, fecc,* s. f. a tooth; see quot. at cpm.  
*Feo, fed,* s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.  
*Feo, fedh,* s. calm, respite.

*Feoaim, fedaim,* v. I tell, relate.  
*Feoan, fedhan,* s. f. flight.  
*Feoail, fedoail,* s. f. cattle.  
*Feg, feg,* s. m. a cut, gash, slash.  
*Fegad, fegad,* s. biting.  
*Feib, feibh,* conj. as; "feib a oubaire an parò"; adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fel. Aong.*; hereditary property.  
*Féic, feich,* s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Sman me taigheas, ioncair toil, congnam for féic la cabair".  
*Feicam, feicam,* v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh.*  
*Féic, feich,* } s. f. a sinew; plur. *feice* and *feic*  
*Féic, feith,* } *teanna*.  
*Feice, feice,* s. f. a chandelier.  
*Feiceam, feicheamh,* s. m. a protector, encourager.  
*Feiceamun, feicheamhuin,* } s. m. a debtor.  
*Feicnean, feichnean,* }  
*Feicneam, feichneamh,* }  
*Feiceam, feideamh,* s. m. dependency.  
*Feiceog, feideog,* s. f. a green plover.  
*Feid, feidh,* a. long.  
*Feoil, feidil,* adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*, fidelis.  
*Feoil, feidhil,* s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.  
*Feoil, feidil,* a. confirmed, tried.  
*Feoilro, feidhildhe,* s. m. a follower.  
*Feoilmo, feidhilmidh,* s. everlasting good; "i. e. *feoil marc, i. e. marc fecad*", *Cor.*  
*Feoim, feidhim,* v. I manifest, relate.  
*Feoir, feidir,* s. f. power, ability; *ir feoir* *liom*; I can, I must; *ni feoir leir*, he cannot.  
*Feorle, feidhle,* s. continuing, dwelling.  
*Feorle, feidhlidhe,* s. m. a follower.  
*Feorleim, feidhlidhim,* v. I follow, adhere.  
*Feorleic, feidhliche,* s. m. a grievous or long sigh.  
*Feorleugad, feidhliughadh,* s. f. adherence.  
*Feorim, feidhm,* s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.  
*Feormear, feidhmcheas,* s. f. usurpation.  
*Feormearaim, feidhmcheasaim,* v. I usurp.  
*Feormamlac, feidhmamhlachd,* s. f. need, necessity.  
*Feormeamuil, feidhmeamhuil,* adj. needful, necessary.  
*Feormglac, feidhmghlic,* adj. provident.  
*Feormiugad, feidhmiughadh,* s. serving, service.  
*Feormfealbairim, feidhmshealbhaighim,* v. I enjoy by right of long possession.  
*Feis, feigh,* s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of *fiad*, a deer.



*Féige, feighe*, s. m. a warrior, champion, slaughterer; the top of a house, hill, or mountain.

*Féiglis, feighligh*, adj. long.

*Féiglisim, feighlighim*, v. I catch, apprehend.

*Féil, feil*, adj. secret; a *féil*, in secret; long.

*Féil, feil*, } s. f. a festival, a holiday, a  
*Féile, feile*, } market.

*Féigil, feighil*, }

*Féilbín, feilbín*, s. f. a lapwing.

*Féil-Mhícheil, feil-Mhíchil*, } s. Michaelmas.

*Féileoinn, Feileoinn*, } s. Michaelmas.

*Féil-Eoin, feil-Eoin*, s. midsummer; 24th of June

*Féil-Martuin, feil-Martuin*, s. Martinmas.

*Féil-Bhríghde, feil-Bhrighide*, s. Candlemas.

*Féil-an-Ríog, feil-an-Ríogh*, s. Epiphany.

*Féile, feile*, adj. arrant, bad in a high degree.  
s. f. hospitality, generosity, liberality; coipe  
*Féile, feile*, }  
*Féileach, feileach*, } *féile*, the boiler of hos-  
pitality, a vessel used by  
the Biatachs.

*Féileacán, feileacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

*Féile-beag, feile-bheag*, s. a kilt; prop. *féile-beag*.

*Féile-flaith, feile-flaith*, s. a bad master.

*Féileog, feileog*, s. f. the pods of peas or beans

*Féilíor, feilíor*, s. m. and f. second sight.

*Féilim, feilim*, s. a helmet, not met with in  
ancient MSS., but used in this sense in modern  
romances, *O'Curry*.

*Féiliocan, feiliocan*, s. a May bug.

*Féilíonn, feilíonn*, s. a sea gull.

*Féilíor, feilíor*, s. f. vanity, trifle.

*Féilibíach, feilibíach*, adj. frivolous, trifling.

*Féilíor, feilíor*, s. f. want, idleness.

*Féilíor-lábhóir, feilíorlabhóir*, s. m. a wheedler,  
a small talker, one who talks trifles.

*Féilíre, feilíre*, s. f. a calendar, a catalogue of  
feasts.

*Féilbheirt, feillbheirt*, } s. a deceitful deed.

*Féilgníomh, feillgníomh*, }

*Féille, feille*, s. a festival, a holiday, market day.

*Féillmíon, feillmíon*, see *féallmíon*.

*Féilm, feilm*, s. f. a farm; a film.

*Féilteach, feilteach*, } s. f. feasting, keep-

*Féilteach, feilteach*, } ing holidays.

*Féilteog, feilteog*, s. f. a cod-fish.

*Féim, feim*, s. f. need, use; occasion, perusal.

*Féim, feimh*, adj. negligent, neglectful.

*Féimíoch, feimíoch*, s. denial, refusal.

*Féimeamla, feimeamhlach*, adj. necessitous.

*Féimeamhail, feimeamhuil*, adj. needful, neces-  
sary.

*Féimean, feimean*, s. the feminine gender.

*Féimghic, feimghic*, adj. providential.

*Féimineach, feimineach*, adj. feminine, effeminate.

*Féimíoch, feimíoch*, s. watching, guarding,  
protecting.

*Féin, fein*, pron. own self, an a *féin*, in his  
own hand, ina *ám féin*, in its own time; me  
*féin*, myself, tu *féin*, thyself.

*Féine, feine*, s. f. a farmer, boor, ploughman; a  
champion; a generation.

*Féineach, feineach*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníor, feiníor*, } s. self-know-

*Féiníorach, feiníorach*, } ledge, con-

*Féiníorach, feiníorach*, } sciousness,

*adh*, } experience.

*Féiníorach, feiníorach*, adj. conscious, ex-  
perienced.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

*Féiníoch, feiníoch*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

Fēirīgim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "ἀγᾶρ  
 Fēirim, *feisim*, } no fēiriosan an oīche  
 } rin ir an mbaile",  
 } Fer. 86.  
 Fēirin, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;  
 the same as fēin, 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*  
 Fēirce, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-  
 Fēircear, *feisteas*, } modation.  
 Fēircear-oīche, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's  
 lodging.  
 Fēit, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see fēatleas;  
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.  
 Fēitcūpāo, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.  
 Fēiteas, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.  
 Fēiteas, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.  
 Fēiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,  
 ministration; taking care, watching.  
 Fēiteamns, *feitheamhna*, s. wisdom.  
 Fēiteamóir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Fēiteamuil, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.  
 Fēiteanas, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.  
 Fēitearlac, *feitearlach*, see betearlac.  
 Fēiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.  
 Fēitfeoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-  
 seer.  
 Fēitve, *feithile*, s. f. a beast.  
 Fēitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.  
 Fēitin, *feithin*, s. f. a tendon; dim of fēit.  
 Fēitir, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.  
 Fēitir, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-  
 ing, assembling.  
 Fēitlēos, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.  
 Fēitmhe, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.  
 Fēitmheas, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,  
 powerful.  
 Fēitmheoir, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-  
 ward.  
 Fēitmheoirige, *feithmheoirighe*, s. pl. attendants,  
 followers.  
 Fēitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M'Par.*  
 Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned  
 man.  
 Féle, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*  
 Féleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.  
 Féleartar, *feleastar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,  
 Féleartrom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris  
 } pseudacorus.  
 Féleós, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.  
 Félin, *felin*, }  
 Félg, *felg*, s. m. wages.  
 Fell, *fell*, see feall.  
 Fem, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.  
 Femen, *femen*, }  
 Fémín, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.  
 Fémdealuighim, *femdhealuighim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section  
 of a book; rin tpear leabair rin ix. fen,  
 ra u. caibrial, *O'Hick.*  
 Fēnceap, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.  
 Fēneacār, *feneachas*, see fēneacār.  
 Fēneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in  
 restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.  
 Fēneil-ḡrēasac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.  
 Fēneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.  
 Fēneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.  
 Fēneul-ācāc, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.  
 Feochadan, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,  
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.  
 Feocham, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.  
 Feochair, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.  
 inntleac no ḡarceas, o. g.  
 Feochan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.  
 Feochanān, *feochanan*, see peochān.  
 Feocta, *feoctha*, adj. withered, dried.  
 Feocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.  
 Feodair, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.  
 Feodas, *feodhas*, adj. better.  
 Feodas, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.  
 Feodūas, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.  
 Feosacāc, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.  
 Feosairim, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.  
 Feosam, *feoghain*, s. folk.  
 Feoisce, *feoighte*, part. faded, withered, dried.  
 Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.  
 Feoilcūpōeas, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.  
 Feoilōācāc, *feoil dhatha*, s. carnation colour.  
 Feoilēasoir, *feoiladoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 Feoilēasoirēamuil, *feoiladoireamhuil*, adj.  
 butcherlike.  
 Feoilteas, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.  
 Feoir, *feoir*, a ingenious.  
 Feoirin, *feoirin*, s. a sandy place on the sea  
 shore, *O'Donovan.*  
 Feoirlinn, *feoirlinn*, s. a farthing.  
 Feoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.  
 Feoite, *feoite*, a. faded.  
 Feol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.  
 Feolāoir, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 Feolāoiras, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.  
 Feolair, *feolaire*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.  
 Feolga, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.  
 Feolgabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.  
 Feolmac, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*  
 Feolmar, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.  
 Feolmāas, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.  
 Feonra, *feonda*, s. a fox.  
 Feor, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-  
 } vulet, stream, sewer.  
 Feorān, *feoran*, }  
 Feorācāc, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.  
 Feorairim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.



Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.

Feorian-cuirraigh, *feoran-cuirraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.

Feorair, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.

Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.

Feorínán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.

Feoróg, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.

Feotadh, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.

Feotadán, *feothadan*, see *feotadán*.

Feotaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.

Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a thistle.

Feotánán, *feothanan*, s. m. a thistle.

Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.

Feotar, *feothas*, s. goodness, *Sc*.

Feotarraigim, *feothasraigim*, v. I correct, make better.

Féib, *ferb*, s. a word.

Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; *i. e.* fear ceartaire na heoladna.

Fepien, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.

Fepeno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.

Fepre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.

Fep, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.

Fepaim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.

Fepneò, *fescredh*, s. breaking; *i. e.* bhrèad, *o. g.*

Fepc, *fest*, s. f. courage.

Fét, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; *i. e.* cput, *o. g.*; aggregation; *i. e.* cpuinnuigadh, *o. g.*; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.

Féta, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.

Fétlen, *fethlen*, s. honeysuckle.

Fétleòs, *fethleog*, s. honeysuckle.

Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.

Féubhan, *feubhan*, s. feud, discord.

Féuch! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.

Féuchaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.

Féuchadóir, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.

Féuchán, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.

Féud, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.

Féudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.

Féudaim, *feudaim*, v. I whistle, I hiss.

Féudallaim, *feudallaim*, v. I whistle, I hiss.

Féudaireachd, *feudaireachd*, s. f. whistling,

Féudalachd, *feudalachd*, s. piping.

Féudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.

Féuim, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.

Féumhac, *feudmhach*, s. m. a potent, able.

Féumhar, *feudmhar*, s. m. a potent, able.

Féumantac, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Féumantac, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.

Féudóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.

Féugmar, *feugmhas*, s. m. absence, want.

Féum, *feum*, see *fém*.

Féumac, *feumach*, adj. needy.

Féumamhail, *feumamhail*, adj. useful.

Féun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.

Féur, *feur*, s. m. grass.

Féurac, *feurach*, s. m. grassy.

Féurgha, *feurgha*, s. m. grassy.

Féuracac, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.

Féurán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.

Féurca, *feurcha*, s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Féurlán, *feurlan*, s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Féurloc, *feurloc*, s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Féurpáir, *feurdri*, s. a bramble.

Féurteac, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.

Féurlocán, *feurlochan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.

Féurmair, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.

Féurtean, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.

Féur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.

Féurgán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.

Féuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.

Féurogac, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.

Fí! *fil!* interj. fy! s. poison; *i. e.* ním *o. g.*; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.

Fía, *fia*, s. land; flesh.

Fíabair, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.

Fíabair-cneactac, *fiabhras-creathach*, s. anague.

Fíabair-tadmach, *fiabhras-tadmach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fíabair-cneactac, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fíabair-reaipán, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.

Fíabairac, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.

Fíabaircorc, *fiabhraschosg*, s. a febrifuge.

Fíac, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.

Fíac, *fiach*, s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fíac, *fiach*, s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fíac, *fiach*, s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fíacac, *fiachach*, s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fíacac, *fiachach*, s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fíacac, *fiachach*, s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fíacail, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.

Fíacail-madair, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.

Fíacailte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.

Fíacalach, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.

Fiacal-leogáin, *fiacal-leoghain*, s. dandelion.  
 Fiac-fairrge, *fiach-fairrge*, s. a cormorant.  
 Fiaclaic, *fiacloch*, adj. having teeth.  
 Fiacla-carbaid, *fiacal-carbaid*, s. cheek teeth.  
 Fiacla-collaig, *fiacal-collaigh*, s. boar's tusks.  
 Fiaclaic-coille, *fiacloch-coille*, s. a pig.  
 Fiacla-forais, *fiacal-forais*, s. late-grown teeth, teeth of wisdom.  
 Fiacla-ghad, *fiaclochadh*, s. growing angry.  
 Fiaclaighim, *fiacloighim*, v. I grin, show the teeth, grow angry.  
 Fiaclan-a-drannaidh, *fiacalan-a-drannaidh*, s. grinning.  
 Fiac-mara, *fiach-mara*, s. a cormorant.  
 Fiad, *fiadh*, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food, meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.  
 Fiada, *fiadha*, s. m. a good God; *i. e.* po óia, o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.  
 Fiada, *fiadha*, } adj. savage, wild.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, }  
 Fiada, *fiadha*, } s. savageness, wild-  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } ness.  
 Fiadaic, *fiadhach*, s. m. venison; detesting, hat-  
 ing; hunting.  
 Fiadaic, *fiadhachd*, s. f. hunting.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a witness.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a huntsman.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. a weed.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, v. I tell, relate.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. wild, savage.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. lea land.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a wild.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. wildness; evidence.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. fierce, savage, fero-  
 cious.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. fierceness, savage-  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } ness, cruelty.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, }  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. known, do fiadair.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a wild  
 beast.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a wild boar.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. a deer-park.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a roebuck.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } s. a hunting spear, a  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } hunting pole.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. wild glens.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a deer-park.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. a wild hog.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. a hare, wild ani-  
 mal in a moor, *i. e.* "geirriad, *i. e.* fiad-  
 mola bro a mune", *Cor.*  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. approbation, at-  
 testation.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. witness, testimony.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. bearing witness.

Fiadair, *fiadhair*, v. I bear witness.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a wild radish.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. froward, peevish.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. feeding, entertaining.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } adj. inquisitive.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, }  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a question.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. inquiring, asking.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, v. I inquire, ask.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, part. interrogated.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } s. rushes peeled and prepared for  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } making candles.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. witnessing.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, part. witnessed, justi-  
 fied.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a witness.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. evidence, testimony.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a deer.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. clement, com-  
 passionate, hospitable.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. consanguinity.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. pl. weeds.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a house of common  
 resort.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; *i. e.*  
 maic, o. g.; modest, *i. e.* náiric.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, }  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. bounty, hospitality.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a tribe.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a hero, champion, knight  
 errant.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } s. f. liberality, bounty,  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, } generosity.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, }  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. munificence,  
 liberality.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. bountiful, generous,  
 liberal.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a place where ferrets are bred.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. protection.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. a family.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace,  
 track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible,  
 abominable.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. fear, reverence.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. modest, shy.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. modesty, shyness.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. tracing, pursuing.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, adj. brainless.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Fiadair, *fiadhair*, s. f. gluttony.



**Fiamhach**, *fiamhar-rachd*, } s. f. monstrousness, a monstrous crime.  
**Fiamhoir**, *fiamheoir*, }  
**Fiamloch**, *fiamhlochd*, see **fiaman**.  
**Fiamoin**, *fiamoin*, s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.  
**Fian-bòt**, *fian-bhoth*, s. a tent, hut, hunting lodge.  
**Fian-cosgar**, *fian-cosgar*, s. stripping the skin off a wild beast.  
**Fianlaoch**, *fianlach*, } s. m. a hero of the ancient Irish militia; an old champion.  
**Fianlaoch**, *fianlach*, }  
**Fianlach**, *fianlach*, s. m. a multitude, a body of men.  
**Fiann**, *fiann*, s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish militia.  
**Fianna Eirionn**, *fianna Eirionn*, s. pl. the soldiers of Fionn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured to impose upon the world as translations from Oisín, the son of Fionn.  
**Fiannac**, *fiannach*, s. m. a giant; soldier of Fionn's army.  
**Fiannachamhail**, *fiannachamhail*, adj. gigantic.  
**Fiannaidhe**, *fiannaidhe*, see **feinne**.  
**Fiannasach**, *fiannasach*, } adj. as a Fenian (or hero of the ancient militia) in action.  
**Fiangniomhach**, *fiangh-niomhach*, }  
**Fiar**, *fiar*, adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, perverse.  
**Fiarach**, *fiarach*, } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-  
**Fiaradh**, *fiaradh*, } ing, slanting.  
**Fiaraim**, *fiaraim*, v. I incline, bend.  
**Fiaras**, *fiaras*, s. m. crookedness.  
**Fiarfoirinn**, *fiarfoirinn*, adj. impetuous.  
**Fiarfuige**, *fiarfuige*, s. m. a question.  
**Fiarogha**, *fiarogha*, s. a great-grandchild.  
**Fiarshuileach**, *fiarshuileach*, adj. squint eyed.  
**Fiartha**, *fiartha*, adj. wreathed, twisted.  
**Fiar**, *fiar*, v. I will tell, relate.  
**Fiasdar**, *fiasdar*, s. m. anger.  
**Fiath**, *fiath*, see **fiad** and **bíad**.  
**Fiata**, *fiata*, adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.  
**Fiatach**, *fiatachd*, s. f. reservedness; peevishness.  
**Fiatail**, *fiatail*, s. a weed.  
**Fiathamhail**, *fiathamhail*, adj. wild.  
**Fiathghal**, *fiathghal*, s. m. a vetch.  
**Fib**, *fib*, s. f. a bilberry; laughter.  
**Fibhras**, *fibhras*, s. confusion; fever.  
**Fic**, *fic*, s. f. love.  
**Fích**, *fích*, s. f. a country village or farm.  
**Fích**, *fích*, } s. a fee farm.  
**Fíudach**, *fíudach*, }  
**Fítheadh**, *fítheadh*, s. fighting.

**Fíceall**, *ficheall*, s. a buckler; peace; a pair of tables.  
**Fícho**, *fichid*, see **ritche**.  
**Fíchoim**, *fichim*, v. I fight; put, sell, break.  
**Fícho**, *fícho*, s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.  
**Fídh**, *fídh*, adj. faithful.  
**Fídh**, *fídh*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, } s. m. a weaver.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, }  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of bird; a small worm.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. a custom, manner, fashion.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, see **fídhcheis**.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, v. I weave knit.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a fiddle, violi.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of or belonging to a fiddle.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. m. a fiddler.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. playing on a fiddle.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a small fiddle.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. considering.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. consideration, compassion.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, v. I consider, weigh.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. fiddling.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a split.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a fig, fig tree.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a garland, a web.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. fighting; "Ro fídhcheis iomhoireas amhainn eirionn ua Domnaill agas brian ua Neill", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving, knitting.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. m. a weaver.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. weaving.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. a woof or weft.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a prayer, a vigil.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, v. I weave, plait, twist.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, v. I fight.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, } s. f. a fig.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, }  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. the passage in the ear through which sound is conveyed.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, part. woven, webbed; fought; caó ro fídhcheis, 4 *Mast*.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. f. a lapwing.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, } s. m. a bard, a poet.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, }  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. m. a fillet.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, adj. poetical.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, adj. poetical.  
**Fídhcheis**, *fídhcheis*, s. m. a spruce fellow, a crafty man.

Fíló, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.  
 Fílóeácho, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.  
 Fílim, *filim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.  
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.  
 Fílleao-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.  
 Fílleóg, *filleog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.  
 Fílleasg, *filleasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.  
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.  
 Fíllip, *fills*, v. that betrayest; prop. fílleap.  
 Fíllte, *fillte*, s. a folding, began fíllte na láimhe; adj. deceitful, treacherous; i. e. fealltach, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.  
 Fím, *fmh*, s. f. drink, wine.  
 Fímíneac, *fmíneach*, s. m. a hypocrite.  
 Fímíneácho, *fmíneachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.  
 Fínua, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.  
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.  
 Fíneac, *fineach*, a. frugal.  
 Fíneacair, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.  
 Fíneacácar, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.  
 Fíneál-cumtapa, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anethum feniculum.  
 Fíneál-mhuire, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.  
 Fíneál-ráire, *fineal-sraide*, s. sow fennel.  
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.  
 Fíneamnac, *fineamhnach*, s. abounding in vines.  
 Fíneamhain, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.  
 Fíneartán, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.  
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.  
 Fíneogac, *fineogach*, adj. mity.  
 Fíneogacácho, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.  
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.  
 Fíneur, *fineur*, s. m. a stock, lineage.  
 Fíngal, *finthal*, s. murder, fratricide.  
 Fínice, *finiche*, s. jet, *Sh*.  
 Fíníeac, *finíeach*, adj. wise, prudent.  
 Fínn, *finn*, see fíonn; s. f. milk; a sow.  
 Fínnabairg, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.  
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "i. mian liom tpaict an blac na pinne", *Var*.  
 Fínneall, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at  
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } cobna.  
 Fínneghall, *Finneghaill*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, i. e. néll fíonn, o. g.  
 Fínnfoillrígim, *finnfhoillsighim*, v. I protest.  
 Fínngeallaim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.  
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the Dubgeinte or Danes.  
 Fínníeac, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.  
 Fínníeácho, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.  
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.  
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.  
 Fínnín feoir, *finnin feoir*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.  
 Fínnreiceadóir, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.  
 Fínnrgeul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.  
 Fínnrgeulac, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.  
 Fínnrgeuláire, *finnsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.  
 Fíobair, *fiobhar*, see faobair.  
 Fíoch, *fioch*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, choler, ferocity.  
 Fíochamhail, *fiochamhuil*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,  
 Fíochá, *fiochdha*, } angry, forward,  
 Fíochair, *fiochmhar*, } cruel.  
 Fíochmaíaco, *fiochmharachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.  
 Fíochnara, *fiochnasa*, adj. dreadful.  
 Fíochra, *fiochra*, s. anger; ferocity.  
 Fíochuil, *fiochuil*, adj. having twenty angles.  
 Fíod, *fiód*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíod, *fiódh*, see fíob; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,  
 Fíodga, *fiódhga*, } shrubby.  
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.  
 Fíodaim, *fiódhaim*, v. I laugh.  
 Fíodain, *fiódhain*, s. f. a witness.  
 Fíodair, *fiódais*, s. shrubs, underwood.  
 Fíodán, *fiódhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.  
 Fíodbaó, *fiódhbhadh*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.  
 Fíodbai, *fiódhbhai*, s. hollowness.  
 Fíodcat, *fiódhchat*, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.  
 Fíodconnac, *fiódhconnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.  
 Fíodghual, *fiódhghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.  
 Fíodnac, *fiódhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.  
 Fíodpac, *fiódhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.  
 Fíodpac, *fiódhrach*, } s. increase; prosperity.  
 Fíodpac, *fiódhradh*, }



“Mellaíó ír maoin agur muad,  
Inann rin ír maíe ne imluad,  
Súib toirmearc, ír ceapthaé chead,  
Fíóthaé no fíóthaé bhead”, *For. Foc.*

Fíóthaé, *fíodhradh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fíóthubha, *fíodhrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fíóthruigam, *fíodhruigham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fíog, *fíog*, s. f. a wall.

Fíog, *fíogh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fíoga, *fíogha*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fíogait, *fíoghait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fíogar, *fíoghar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fíogtoir, *fíoghdoir*, s. m. a weaver.

Fíogtoirpeadó, *fíoghdoireachd*, see Fígeadóirpeadó.

Fíogir, *fíogis*, } s. f. a fig tree.

Fíogoz, *fíogog*, }

Fíolir, *fíolidh*, see Fíalir.

Fíoguraim, *fíoghuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull.*

Fíogurá, *fíoghurda*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.

Fíogurá, *fíoghurudha*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull.* 252.

Fíolar, *fiolar*, s. m. an eagle.

Fíolfuileas, *fíolfhuileach*, adj. bloody.

Fíomála, *fíomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fíon, *fíon*, s. m. wine; gen. *fíona*; truth.

Fíon, *fíon*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fíonabal, *fíonabhal*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonair, *fíonaidh*, s. treason.

Fíonáil, *fíonail*, adj. fine.

Fíonaise, *fíonaiseach*, adj. manifest.

Fíonbo, *fíonbhoth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fíoncaoir, *fíonchaoir*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonra, *fíonda*, a. cerulean, cerulous.

Fíonra, *fíondha*, adj. vinous.

Fíonrearc, *fíondearc*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonol, *fíondlos*, s. m. a wine press.

Fíonuille, *fíonduille*, s. a vine leaf.

Fíoneamh, *fíoneamhuin*, see Fíneamh.

Fíonfairge, *fíonfhaisgthea*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonfuair, *fíonfhuaireas*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fíonfuair, *fíonfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonfuairmead, *fíonfhuirmeadh*, s. a maxim.

Fíongal, *fíonghal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fíongal, *fíonghalach*, s. m. a murderer, a paricide.

Fíongeur, *fíongeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fíongort, *fíonghort*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fíonlábair, *fíonlabhair*, v. I verify.

Fíonlior, *fíonlios*, s. a vineyard.

Fíonlor, *fíonlos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonmar, *fíonmhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines.

Fíonn, *fíonn*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *cíonn*; troops; a. sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fíonna, *fíonnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.

Fíonnao, *fíonnachdain*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fíonna, *fíonnadh*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool.

Fíonna, *fíonnad*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fíonnao, *fíonnadhach*, a. hairy, rough.

Fíonna, *fíonnaidh*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fíonnaim, *fíonnaim*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fíonna-fada, *fíonna-fada*, s. the middle finger.

Fíonna-feoir, *fíonnaf-eoir*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fíonnaob, *fíonnaobh*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fíonnaolta, *fíonnaolta*, a. white-washed.

Fíonna, *fíonnar*, a. cold.

Fíonnáir, *fíonnasga*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fíonnóir, *fíonnchoir*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fíonnóir, *fíonnchosmhail*, a. probable.

Fíonnóir, *fíonnchosmhail*, s. f. probability.

Fíonnealta, *fíonnealta*, a. fine, whitened.

Fíonnealta, *fíonnealtachd*, s. f. fineness.

Fíonneo, *fíonneochair*, a. true tongued, *i. e.* teangta *fíon*, *Lec.*

Fíonnfa, *fíonnfadh*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fíonnfa, *fíonnfadhach*, a. hairy, furry.

Fíonnfa, *fíonnfadhach*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fíonnfeinne, *fíonnfeinne*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*

Fíonnfirtheann, *fíonnfirtheann*, see Fírtan.

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuaire*, } s. m. coolness,

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuaire*, } freshness, a gentle gale.

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuar*, a. cool, tepid.

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuaire*, } v. I cool, re-

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuaire*, } fresh, refriger-

Fíonnfuair, *fíonnfhuaire*, } ate, *S. A.* 43.

Fíonnla, *fíonnlaoch*, s. m. a captain, leader;

the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fíonnloch, *fíonnlochlonn*, s. Norway.

Fíonnmer, *fíonnmeidh*, s. whey.

Fíonn-obair, *fíonn-obthaidh*, a. sober, abstemious.

Fíonnóg, *fíonnog*, s. f. a crow.

Fíonn, *fíonn*, s. a well.

Fíonngrá, *fíonnsgriathach*, a. white-shielded.

Fíonngrá, *fíonnsgoth*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fíonngrá, *fíonnsgothach*, a. flowery.

Fíonnra, *fíonnraich*, adj. hairy, woolly

Fíonnus, *fíonnua*, a grandson's grandchild.

Fíonuir, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.  
 Fíonuiríde, *fionuiríde*, s. grapes  
 Fíor, *fior*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.  
 Fíoraó, *fioradh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.  
 Fíoraóeasó, *fioradheachd*, s. f. veracity.  
 Fíoraím, *fioraim*, v. I verify.  
 Fíorán, *fioran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.  
 Fíoránas, *fioranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.  
 Fíoréantaim, *fiorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.  
 Fíoréara, *fiorchara*, s. f. a confidant.  
 Fíoréorhuileasó, *fiorchosmhuileachd*, s. f. probability.  
 Fíoréruíúasó, *fiorchruthughadh*, s. a true proof, attainer.  
 Fíoróa, *fiordha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.  
 Fíoróar, *fiorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.  
 Fíorólan, *fiorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.  
 Fíoróloine, *fiorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.  
 Fíoróchoar, *fioriochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.  
 Fíorómar, *fiormhaith*, a. perfectly good.  
 Fíoróaméint, *fiormameint*, s. f. the firmament.  
 Fíorómann, *fiormann*, s. French wheat.  
 Fíoróroa, *fiorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.  
 Fíoróroas, *fiorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.  
 Fíoróroas, *fiorraidhteach*, } a. that speaks  
 Fíoróroar, *fiorraithris*, } truth.  
 Fíoróroas, *fiorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.  
 Fíoróra, *fiora*, s. necessity.  
 Fíoró, *fiort*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast*. 1414.  
 Fíoróán, *fiorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.  
 Fíoróobair, *fiorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.  
 Fíoróuig, *fiorthuigh*, s. a shoe.  
 Fíoróasóar, *fioruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.  
 Fíoróasal, *fiorusal*, a. truly noble.  
 Fíoróigim, *fioruighim*, v. I verify, justify.  
 Fíoróimeasó, *fioruineachd*, s. a defence, *Sh*.  
 Fíoróirge, *fioruisge*, s. spring water.  
 Fíor, *fios*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message; *tainis* uom *fíor*.  
 Fíor, *fiosach*, } adj. knowing, expert.  
 Fíoróimuil, *fiosamhuil*, }  
 Fíoróas, *fiosach*, s. m. a dreamer.  
 Fíoróas, *fiosachd*, } s. f. sorcery, divi-  
 Fíoróroas, *fiosaidheachd*, } nation, occult  
 Fíoróroas, *fiosaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.  
 Fíoróroim, *fiosaidhim*, v. I know.  
 Fíoróas, *fiosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.  
 Fíoróasó, *fiosraghadh*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíoróigim, *fiosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.  
 Fíoróigíte, *fioshaighthe*, part. visited, sought, asked.  
 Fíoróigíteas, *fiosraightheach*, adj. prying.  
 Fíoróigim, *fiothaighim*, v. I fade.  
 Fíoróas, *fiothbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.  
 Fíoróaire, *fiothnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh*.  
 bad news, detestable news; *i. e.* "fí me a inn-  
 rin, *i. e.* oic no neim me ainpinn", *o. g.*  
 Fíoróan, *fiothran*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.  
 Fíor, *fir*, see *fíor*; adj. fair, white.  
 Fíoróann, *firann*, s. f. a mountain.  
 Fíoró, *firb*, s. f. swiftness.  
 Fíoróol, *Firbolg*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.  
 Fíoróirge, *firbhreige*, s. puppets; upright stones.  
 Fíoróan, *fircan*, s. a knot.  
 Fíoróairt, *fircheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.  
 Fíoróann, *fir-chrann*, sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.  
 Fíoróleas, *firdhileas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.  
 Fíoróuir, *firdhris*, s. a bramble.  
 Fíor, *fire*, } s. truth.  
 Fíoróas, *fireachd*, }  
 Fíor, *fire*, a. true, real, *oia* asar uime *fíre*  
*i. e.* *chíre*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.  
 Fíoróas, *fireach*, s. a hill, a moor.  
 Fíoróas, *fireadh*, s. a bottom, a floor.  
 Fíoróas, *fireadh*, s. truth; a flower.  
 Fíoróas, *firead*, s. a ferret.  
 Fíoróan, *firean*, s. m. an eagle.  
 Fíoróan, *firean*, s. the just, the righteous.  
 Fíoróan, *firean*, } see *fíunneas*.  
 Fíoróan, *fireanach*, }  
 Fíoróann, *fireann*, s. a chain, a garter; a. male, masculine.  
 Fíoróann, *fireannach*, s. m. a male.  
 Fíoróannas, *fireannachd*, s. f. male kind, manhood.  
 Fíoróannas, *fireannas*, a. male, masculine.  
 Fíoróanta, *fireanta*, a. true, just, righteous, *loy* l.  
 Fíoróantas, *fireantachd*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.  
 Fíoróun, *fireun*, s. the just.  
 Fíoróun, *fireunaighim*, } v. I justify, verify.  
 Fíoróun, *fireunaim*, }  
 Fíoróun, *firfhiaghuin*, s. f. a true testimony; attainer.  
 Fíorómal, *firiomal*, s. the utmost coast or limit.  
 Fíoróin, *firin*, s. f. a mannikin.  
 Fíoróun, *firinn*, } s. the truth.  
 Fíoróunne, *firinne*, }  
 Fíoróunne, *firinneach*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.



Firinneasádh, *firinneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.  
 Firinnuighadh, *firinniughadh*, s. justification.  
 Firinnrcne, *firinnsne*, s. the masculine gender.  
 Firinnteacha, *firinnteachd*, s. f. righteousness.  
 Fiuochtíac, *firiochtrach*, a. innermost, lowest.  
 Fíonadach, *fíonadach*, s. m. a deputy.  
 Fir-leamh, *fir-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme, confirmed folly, *Donl*.  
 Fírlíonadh, *fírlíonadh*, s. multiplying.  
 Fírlíonaim, *fírlíonaim*, v. I multiply.  
 Fírmear, *fírmear*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.  
 Fírniamhaim, *fírniamhaim*, v. I purify.  
 Fir-riachtanach, *fir-riachtanach*, a. absolutely necessary.  
 Fírí, *fírí*, s. strength, power.  
 Fírí, *fírí*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection, merit, *Cor*.  
 Fírtean, *fírtean*, adj. bound, obliged.  
 Fíreun, *fíreun*, s. an eagle.  
 Fír, *fís*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream, vision, knowledge.  
 Fír, *fís*, } s. a visionary, a seer.  
 Fíre, *físe*, }  
 Fíre, *físe*, s. f. a school, university.  
 Fíreóg, *físeog*, s. f. a young cat.  
 Fírce, *físcie*, s. physic; vulg.  
 Fírceacht, *físcieacht*, s. f. practice of physic, 4 *Mast*, 1504.  
 Fírdhe, *físdhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a philosopher, *Lec*. 10, 2.  
 Fí, *fit*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a collation.  
 Fí, *fíth*, s. f. land; a spear.  
 Fíth, *fíth*, s. a calf, *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor*.  
 Fíthair, *fíthair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec*.  
 Fíthe, *fíthe*, }  
 Fíthíod, *fíthíodh*, } twenty, a score.  
 Fíth, *fíth*, }  
 Fíth, *fíth*, }  
 Fíth, *fíth*, } s. m. a philosopher, *i. e.*  
 Fíthíall, *fíthíall*, } pát agas ciall, *o. g.*  
 Fíthíodmá, *fíthíodmhach*, a. twentieth.  
 Fíthíoll, *fíthíoll*, s. m. a chessboard.  
 Fíthill, *fíthill*, } s. tables, chessboards.  
 Fíthille, *fíthille*, }  
 Fíthe, *fíthe*, see *fíthe*.  
 Fítheadh, *fítheadh*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fítheadh, *fítheadh*, s. m. a weaver.  
 Fítheadh, *fítheadh*, s. m. a quill.  
 Fítheadh, *fítheadh*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíthí, *fíthí*, s. ways, customs, *i. e.* fíthí, *o. g.*  
 Fíthí, *fíthí*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor*.  
 Fíthí, *fíthí*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.  
 Fítheadh, *fítheadh*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea  
wrack.

Fiu, *fiu*, adj. edible; worthy; adj. and adv. like,  
alike; s. worth, value, price.

Fiuḃ, *fiubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse.

Fiuḃar, *fiubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.

Fiuḃac, *fiuchach*, adj. that boileth.

Fiuḃacó, *fiuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.

Fiuḃaim, *fiuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*,  
apha, to boil.

Fiuḃaireacḥt, *fiuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage;  
“lán o’fheis acar o’fhuḃaireacḥt”, *M’Par.*  
119.

Fiuḃantar, *fiudhantas*, } s. m. liberality, gene-  
rosity, hospitality;  
Fiuḡantar, *fiughantas*, } respectability.

Fiuḃe, *fiudhe*, s. good stuff.

Fiuḡair, *fiughair*, s. f. memory.

Fiuḡaireacḥ, *fiughaireach*, a. having a good me-  
mory, hoping, expecting.

Fiuḡan, *fiughan*, s. m. a cheese vat.

Fiuḡantacḥ, *fiughantach*, a. generous, liberal.

Fiuḡar, *fiughar*, s. m. an earnest expectation,  
hope.

Fiuḡró, *fiughidh*, s. m. a hero.

Fiuḡl, *fiull*, s. treachery, deceit.

Fiuḡn, *fiun*,  
Fiuḡnar, *fiunas*, } s. m. a price, value.

Fiuḡnacḥ, *fiuntach*, a. worthy, deserving, condign.

Fiuḡnar, *fiuntas*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.

Fiuḡracḥ, *fiuradh*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, com-  
pletion, sufficiency; *i. e.* ráracḥ, *o. g.*

Fiuḡran, *fiuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank  
weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young  
man.

Fiuḡracḥ, *fiusach*, adj. earnest.

Fiuḡramuḡl, *fiusamhuil*, adj. like.

Fiuḡró, *fiuthidh*, s. some kind of missile weapon

Flaḡ, *flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.

Flaḡce, *flaiche*, s. a sudden blast of wind.

Flaḡceacḥ, *flaicheach*, a. windy, stormy.

Flainḡearcḡ, *flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a stay-  
nard colour in heraldry, used to express dis-  
grace in a family.

Flainḡearcḡtacḥ, *flaindeargthachd*, s. f. the  
bloody flux.

Flaḡcḥ, *flaith*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lorl, a  
hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.

Flaḡcḥbeartacḥ, *flaithbheartach*, s. the proper  
name of a man.

Flaḡcḥróe, *flaithchisde*, s. m. a royal treasure.

Flaḡceacḥ, *flaitheachd*, s. f. government.

Flaḡceamḡlacḥ, *flaitheamhlach*, see Flaḡceamḡl.

Flaḡceamḡlacḥ, *flaitheamhlachd*, s. f. princeli-  
ness, generosity, show, pomp.

Flaitéamnas, *flaithea-* } s. sovereignty, do-  
   *mhnas,* } minion, a kingdom,  
 Flaitéar, *flaitheas,* } reign.  
 Flaitéamnas, *flaitheamhnas,* } s. f. Heaven, the  
 Flaitéanar, *flaitheanas,* } sky, abode of  
 Flaitéinnir, *flaitheinnis,* } the blessed.  
 Flaitéamuil, *flaitheamhuil,* } a princely, generous.  
 Flaitéamuil, *flaitheamhuil,* } adj. Heavenly, ce-  
 Flaiténeapac, *flaitheasach,* } lestial.  
 Flaitéin, *flaitheir,* s. a calf; i. e. laeḡbó, o. g.;  
   milk; i. e. bainne, o. g.  
 Flaimnaróe, *flamhnaidhe,* s. m. a heathen priest.  
 Flann, *flann,* s. m. blood; the proper name of a  
   man; adj. red; s. m. a lancet.  
 Flannbunaeac, *flannbhuineach,* } s. m. the bloody  
 Flannrgaoileac, *flannsgaoi-* } flux.  
   *leadh,* }  
 Flannfuileac, *flannshuileach,* adj. red eyed.  
 Flat, *flath,* s. m. or f. a prince; see Flaité.  
 Flata, *flatha,* s. a sitting, session.  
 Flataimuil, *flathamhuil,* see Flaitéamuil.  
 Fleac, *fleadh,* s. f. a feast, a banquet.  
 Fleacac, *fleadhach,* a. festive, convivial; s. m.  
   an entertainer, a host.  
 Fleacacac, *fleadhachas,* s. f. feasting, banqueting.  
 Fleacaim, *fleadhaim,* v. I feast.  
 Fleann-uirce, *fleann-uisce,* s. various leaved  
   watercress; ranunculus aquatilis.  
 Flearc, *fleasc,* s. m. land; i. e. fearann, o. g.  
 Flearg, *fleasg,* s. m. moisture; i. e. fluicac,  
   *Cor.*; a wreath, coronet, diadem, *Fer.*; a rod;  
   a wand; a sheaf; a ring; a circle, chain; the  
   rim or curb on the edge of a backgammon  
   table; twigs or rods for a basket or sieve.  
 Fleargac, *fleasgach,* s. m. a corn field; a youth,  
   a bachelor, a fiddler; a cooper.  
 Fleargacán, *fleasgachan,* s. m. a clown, a rustic.  
 Fleargac-ealaóna, *fleasgach-ealadhna,* s. m. a  
   professor of arts or sciences who carried a wand  
   to indicate his calling or profession.  
 Fleargán, *fleasgan,* s. m. a treasure.  
 Flearglamha, *fleasglamha,* s. land, a field, a  
   farm.  
 Fleró, *fleidh,* see Fluó.  
 Fleirdeoir, *fleisdeoir,* s. m. a butcher.  
 Fleirdeoireac, *fleisdeoireachd,* s. f. the business  
   of a butcher.  
 Fleiróim, *fleisdim,* v. I slaughter, butcher, flay.  
 Fleorpuinn, *fleodruinn,* s. f. a buoy.  
 Fleoróte, *fleoidhte,* adj. flaccid.  
 Flét, *flet,* s. f. an edge.  
 Flíche, *flíche,* s. m. and f. phlegm, moisture.  
 Flícheac, *flícheachd,* s. f. moisture, ooiness.  
 Flícheacac, *flícheachd,* s. f. humours, moisture.  
 Flícheac, *flícheachd,* s. any liquid measure.

Flíche, *flíche,* } s. sleet.  
 Flícheacac, *flícheachd,* }  
 Flígh, *fligh,* } s. common chickweed; alsine  
 Fluó, *flíodh,* } média.  
 Fluó, *flíochd,* s. the second dram taken before  
   breakfast, *Sc.*  
 Fluó, *flíodh,* } s. m. an excrescence, a  
 Fluóán, *flíodhan,* } wen.  
 Fluóanaac, *flíodhanach,* adj. wenny.  
 Fluor, *flíos,* s. m. a lord, a prince.  
 Flúim, *flírim,* v. I water.  
 Fluic, *flíuch,* a. wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.  
 Fluicac, *flíuchadh,* s. wet weather, i. e. fluic  
   *put,* "i. e. put fluic, iníon for a mine, put,  
   i. e. rion", *Cor.*  
 Fluicac, *flíuchadh,* s. wetting, moistening rain.  
 Fluicaim, *flíuchaim,* v. I wet, water, moisten.  
 Fluicaim, *flíuchaim,* s. f. juice, moisture, wet-  
   ness.  
 Fluic-beulac, *flíuch-bheulach,* a. wetmouthed;  
   s. much spitting.  
 Fluiclaac, *flíuchlachd,* s. f. wet weather.  
 Fluicpar, *flíuchras,* s. m. moisture.  
 Fluicpneac, *flíuchshneachd,* s. f. sleet.  
 Fluicfuileac, *flíuchshuileach,* s. watery-eyed.  
 Flúgh, *flíugh,* see Flúgh and Fluó.  
 Fluó, *flíoch,* adj. lax, soft.  
 Fluoc, *flíochas,* } s. m. a lock of wool.  
 Fluoc, *flíochas,* }  
 Flúr, *flur,* s. m. meal, flour, blossom.  
 Flurg, *flusg,* s. a flux.  
 Fluic, *flíuch,* s. m. a wen.  
 Fo, *fo,* s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour,  
   esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful,  
   mighty; an tán fa ro ríon Ultaí.  
 Fó, *fo,* adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned;  
   adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards;  
   is sometimes used for ba, was; is also often  
   written in old MSS. for vo or po, a mark of  
   the past tense; in composition implies rarity.  
 Foac, *foachd,* s. inquiry, asking.  
 Foairn, *foairn,* s. f. a swarm, a crowd.  
 Fobair, *fobhaidh,* a. quick, nimble.  
 Fobairle, *fobhailte,* } s. suburbs, villages.  
 Fobairle, *fobhailte,* }  
 Fobair, *fobair,* s. f. advancement, rencontre, un-  
   dertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced,  
   i. e. vo tionrcainn, o. g.  
 Fobair, *fobhair,* s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick,  
   infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device,  
   project; see also fogmar.  
 Fobar, *fobar,* or vo fobar, v. it had like.  
 Fobit, *fobith,* conj. because.  
 Fobla, *fobhla,* s. the eye.  
 Foblaac, *fobhlach,* s. m. a bellowsmaker.



FOBHAD, *fobhradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.

FOBHADH, *fobraidh*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*  
FOBRUG, *fobrug*, }

FOBTAN, *fobhtan*, s. a thistle.

FOBUALAIM, *fobualaim*, v. I strike gently.

FOBUIRDE, *fobhuidhe*, a. tawny, yellowish.

FOBUILLE, *fobhuille*, s. a light blow.

FOC, *foch*, adj. obscure.

FOCAIR, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.

FOCAIRDE, *fochaide*, s. m. a scoff, banter.

FOCAIRDE, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.

FOCAIRDEAC, *fochaideach*, adj. derisive.

FOCAIN, *fochain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.

FOCAIR, *fochair*, s. f. presence, company; a  
FOCAIR A CEILE, together; am FOCAIR, along with me.

FOCAL, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.

FOCALAIRDE, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.

FOCALL, *fochall*, s. m. dirt, filth, corrupt matter.

FOCAL-MAGAIR, *focal-magaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.

FOCALPHREUMHAC, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.

FOCALPHREUMHAIRDE, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

FOCAN, *fochan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.

FOCANN, *fochann*, s. m. a cause, matter.

FOCAR, *fochar*, s. m. wind.

FOCAR, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*

FOCAR, *fochas*, s. m. voraciousness, *i. e.* ZEPH CANT-  
eam bró, o. g.; marsh mallows; see OCAR.

FOCEIMNIGHIM, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.

FOCEN, *fochen*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*

FOCLA, *fochla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.

FOCLA, *focla*, s. a proposition, maxim.

FOCLAC, *foclach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.

FOCLAN, *foclan*, s. m. a pole cat.

FOCLOIR, *focloir*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.

FOCLAO, *fochmhach*, s. f. scorn, contempt.

FOCLAIR, *fochmarc*, s. m. inquiry, research.

FOCLUINE, *fochmhuine*, s. harvest.

FOCNAO, *fochnadh*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, igniting, *Cor.*

FOCNAIR, *fochnaire*, see FOCLAIR.

FOCORA, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, *i. e.* FO  
CLOCAIB, o. g.

FOCHAC, *fochrac*, } s. reward, recompense.  
FOCHACC, *fochraicc*, }

FOCHADH, *fochradh*, s. banishing, expulsion.

FOCHRAIC, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.

FOCHRAIR, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug;  
FOCHRAIR A PEART ANN, *Chron. Scot.*

FOCHT, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.

FOCHUIRDE, *fochuidhe*, } s. m. a flout, jeer,  
FOCHUIRDEAC, *fochuidmheadh*, } derision, scorn.

FOCHUIRDEAC, *fochuidmheach*, s. joking, scoffing, a mocker.

FOCHUIRIM, *fochuidhmhim*, v. I scoff, deride.

FOCHUIN, *fochuin*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.

FOCHUMA, *fochuma*, adj. indifferent.

FOCUR, *focus*, s. m. a spendthrift.

FODO, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.

FODAC, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.

FODAIL, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.

FODAILIM, *fodhailim*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.

FODAIN, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.

FODAIR, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.

FODAIR, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.

FODALA, *fodhala*, litigation; division; petty causes, *i. e.* mincúireana.

FODAR, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.

FODB, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.

FODBRUIR, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.

FODCHNUM, *fodhchnumh*, }

FODCHUAO, *fod-criadha*, s. a brick.

FODÉAN, *fodhean*, pron. own self, *Bal. 8 2.*

FODÉISIN, *fodheigin*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, *i. e.* AIR A FION, o. g.

FODLA, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; adj. learned, hence OLLAM FODLA.

FODLAIG, *fodhlaigh*, a. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.

FODOMAIN, *fodhomhain*, s. a gulph.

FODORO, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *Sh.*; a conspiracy, a plot.

FODORUR, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.

FODRADH, *fodradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.

FODRUAIR, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.

FODRUIGEADAR, *fodruirgeadar*, v. they detained him; *i. e.* IAO FÉIN NO FUIRIG É, o. g.

FODUAIR, *foduair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, *i. e.* FO DEAIR, o. g.

FODUGHADH, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.

FODUINE, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.

FÓDUIRMEACHÁN, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.  
 FÓDUIRMIRE, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.  
 FÓDURLUAS, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.  
 FÓFANNÁN-MÍN, *fofannan-min*, s. common sor-thistle; sonchus deraceous.  
 FÓFIADHA, *fofiadha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.  
 FÓGH, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.  
 FÓGA, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.  
 FÓGA, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.  
 FÓGHAIL, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.  
 FÓGHAILIM, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.  
 FÓGHAILIM, *foghailim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 FÓGHAR, *foghar*, s. f. a proclamation, command.  
 FÓGHAR, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.  
 FÓGHARIM, *foghairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.  
 FÓGHART, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.  
 FÓGHOL, *foghol*, s. the whole.  
 FÓGHALADH, *foghaladh*, s. m. a robber.  
 FÓGHALAIM, *foghalaim*, v. I rob, plunder.  
 FÓGHAM, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.  
 FÓGHANAIM, *foghanaim*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-  
 FÓGHNAIM, *foghnaim*, } fice, satisfy.  
 FÓGHANNAN, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.  
 FÓGHANTA, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,  
 FÓGHANTACH, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,  
 } brave, mighty.  
 FÓGHANTACH, *foghantach*, } s. m. goodness, pro-  
 FÓGHANTACH, *foghantach*, } sperity, suffici-  
 FÓGHANTAR, *foghantas*, } ency, genero-  
 } sity.  
 FÓGHATH, *foghath*, s. a gentle gale, a breeze.  
 FÓGHAR, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C. P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.  
 FÓGHARACH, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-  
 FÓGHARTHACH, *fogarthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-  
 } ous, obstreperous.  
 FÓGHARD, *foghard*, s. tingling.  
 FÓGHARAIM, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.  
 FÓGHARRACH, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.  
 FÓGHARTOIR, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.  
 FÓGHAR, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.  
 FÓGHART, *fogart*, }  
 FÓGHANAN, *foghbanan*, s. a thistle.  
 FÓGHADH, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.  
 FÓGLAIM, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.  
 FÓGLAIM, *foghlaím*, } s. m. learning, instruction,  
 FÓGLUIM, *foghluim*, } discipline.  
 FÓGLAMAIM, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, *no fog-*  
*lamairt*, *Lec. 11. 2.*  
 FÓGLAMTHA, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.  
 FÓGLUASACHD, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-  
 ling.

FÓGLASAIM, *foghlasaim*, v. I grow pale.  
 FÓGLUGHADH, *foghluhadh*, s. m. robbery.  
 FÓGLURÓE, *foghluirde*, s. m. a robber.  
 FÓGLUIGHEACHD, *foghluigheachd*, s. f. rapacity.  
 FÓGLUIGIM, *foghluighim*, v. I rob, ransack.  
 FÓGLUIGHE-FAIRGE, *foghluighe-  
fairge*, } s. m. a pirate, a  
 } sea robber.  
 FÓGHMARACH, *foghmarach*, }  
 FÓGHMARACH, *foghmarach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a  
 Fomorian.  
 FÓGLUIMTE, *foghluimthe*, part. learned.  
 FÓGLUIMTEACH, *foghluim-  
theach*, } s. m. a scholar, no-  
 } vice, an apprentice.  
 FÓGLUINTE, *foghluinte*, }  
 FÓGHMAR, *foghmar*, s. m. harvest.  
 FÓGHNADH, *foghnaidh*, s. service.  
 FÓGHNAIDH, *foghnaidh*, s. improvement; enough, sufficiency.  
 FÓGHNAIM, *foghnaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good.  
 FÓGHNAMH, *foghnaimh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assis-  
 tance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "nó  
 fíuile fógnaím ar a fíuile", *Donl. 282.*  
 FÓGHNAS, *foghnas*, s. m. profit.  
 FÓGHADH, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn-  
 ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.  
 FÓGHRAIM, *foghraim*, v. I warn, caution, decree.  
 FÓGHRAILL, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise;  
*i. e. foghar móir.*  
 FÓGHUR, *fogus*, see *foghar* and *fogart*.  
 FÓGHURGE, *fogusgthe*, part. approached.  
 FOI, *foi*, see *fa*, under.  
 FOIC, *foich*, s. f. preparation.  
 FOICHE, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.  
 FOICHEALL, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,  
 FOICILL, *foichill*, } salary, a reward, prepa-  
 } ration.  
 FÓCHEIMNIUGHADH, *focheimniughadh*, s. succession, series.  
 FOICILLIM, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 FOICLEACH, *foichleach*, adj. earning.  
 FOICLEACH, *foichleach*, s. wages.  
 FOICNÍN, *foichnín*, s. f. a blade of green corn.  
 FOILIONADH, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.  
 FOICRE, *foicse*, adj. next, nearest.  
 FÓIRO, *foid*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.  
 FÓIRO, *foidh*, s. going; see *faíro*; going, departure.  
 FÓIROBUI, *foidhbui*, a. quick, smart, ready.  
 FOIRE, *foidhe*, see *faíre*.  
 FOIRÉACH, *foidheach*, s. m. a beggar.  
 FOIRÉAR, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.  
 FOIRÉARIC, *foidhearc*, adj. clear, evident.  
 FOIRÉARTAR, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.  
 FÓIRÍN, *foidín*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.  
 FOIRÉACH, *foidhreac*, s. m. a little image.  
 FOIRÉACHDA, *foidhreachda*, s. likeness, similitude.



Foróruðað, *foidhiubhaddh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Fóig, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Fóige, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Fóige, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Fóigeafge, *foigeasge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh.*

Fóigroe, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Fóigroin, *foighidin*, }

Fóigroead, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Fóigromead, *foighidineach*, }

Fóigroead, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Fóigin, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Fóigionac, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Fóigioncar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Fóigliocaf, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great prudence.

Fóigre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Fóil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Fóilbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Fóilbéimnuðað, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Fóilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Fóilceaparað, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, conjuration.

Fóilceapraim, *foilheadraim*, v. I conjure.

Fóilceapóir, *foilheadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Fóilceap, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a mystery.

Fóileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Fóileao, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Fóileamnac, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fóileanam, *foileanaim*, v. I follow, hang after.

Fóileapbað, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Fóileapán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fóiléim, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Fóilic, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Fóill, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv. slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beas, o. g.

Fóille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Fóilleaðo, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Fóilleaðrac, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Fóilleamna, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Fóilleamuil, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Fóilléap, *foilleap*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Fóillig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Fóilligeað, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Fóilligthead, *foilligh-*

thead, } gish, hidden, concealed, latent.

Fóilliuét, *foilliucht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. rlióct, o. g.

Fóillreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Fóillreacbað, *foillseachadh*, see fóillruðað.

Fóillrig, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Fóillrigim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, declare, show, discover, manifest.

Fóillrigte, *foillsighte*, part. manifested, declared.

Fóillrigteoir, *foillsightheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Fóillruðað, *foillsiughadh*, s. declaring, manifesting, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Fóillruðað-an-tigearna, s. *foillsiughadh-an-tigearna*, the Epiphany.

Fóilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Fóilteab, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leek.

Fóiluyim, *foiluirm*, s. a sea gull.

Fóimróig, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. tnuðac, o. g.

Fóimroim, *foimhdin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. fóiceall, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Fóimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Fóinn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Fóiné, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Fóineac, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Fóineapbað, *foinearcadh*, s. a supplement.

Fóineul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Fóinir, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Fóinligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Fóinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Fóinneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Fóinneapac, *foinneasach*, a. sightly.

Fóinnigim, *foinnighim*, v. I temper.

Fóinnigte, *foinnigte*, part. tempered.

Fóinre, *foinse*,

Fóinreog, *foinseog*, } see fúinre and fúinreog.

Fóinri, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Fóir, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. fóirvoin, o. g.; s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Fóirailuigam, *foirailuigham*, } v. to deck,

Fóirbham, *foirbham*, }

adorn, *Sh.*

Fóirb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Fóirbeac, *foirbheach*, s. m. an elder.

Fóirbeacó, *foirbheachd*, s. f. perfection.

Fóirbeap, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Fóirbeapac, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Fóirbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Fóirbheacnuigim, *foirbhreathnuighim*, v. I divine, conjecture.

Fóirbheic, *foirbhreith*, s. f. prejudice.

Fóirbheacap, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Fóirbheapac, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Fóirbheog, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Fóirbhe, *foirbhihe*, a. full, perfect.

Fóirbeac, *foirceach*, a. learned.

ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՅՈՒԼ, *foirheadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՅՈՒԼԱՅԻՄ, *foirheadalayim*, v. I instruct.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՅՈՒԼՈՒՐ, *foirheadaluir*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՆՆ, *foirheann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՆՆԱԾ, *foirheannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh.*  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՆՆՈՒՅԵԱԾ, *foirheimnigheach*, a. initiation.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՆՆՈՒՅԻՄ, *foirceimnighim*, v. I proceed, precede.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՆՆՈՒՅԾ, *foirceimniughadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՆ, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՆԻՄ, *forcinim*, v. I foment.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒԾԱԼ, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. e.* բաժնեւոր, *o. g.*; s. m. a reinforcement.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՐԱՆՈՒԼ, *foirciosamhuil*, a. fat, oily.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՐՈՒՆՆՈՒՆ, *foirchroicinn*, s. the foreskin.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԼԵԽ, *foirdhealbh*, s. m. a scheme.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԼԵԽՈՒՐ, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՐԻՄ, *foirdheirc*, adj. more excellent.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՐԻՍ, *foirdhris*, s. f. sweet briar.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵ, *foire*, a. holy; *laeta* բոլոր, holidays.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՆՈՒԼ, *foireamhuil*, a. steep, headlong.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՆՆ, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՐՈՒՄ, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՂԵԱՆ, *foirgean*, s. m. violence.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՂԵԱՆՈՒՐ, *foirgeantoir*, s. m. an obstructor.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՂՆՈՒՅԻՄ, *foireigniughaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՂՆՈՒՅԾ, *foireigniughadh*, s. oppression.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԼ, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. e.* բոլոր, *o. g.*  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵ, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾ, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾՈՒ, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾ, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl.* 76.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻԱԿԼԱ, *foirfhiacra*, s. the foreteeth.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵ, *foirghe*, a. taught, *Sh.*  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԼԼ, *foirgeall*, s. truth.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԼԼԱ, *foirghealla*, s. witness, testimony.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻԱԼԼ, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՈՒԼ, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; բոլորիւ իմ բոլորն; a. clear, evident; բոլորիւ բոլորիւ.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՈՒԼԼ, *foirghioll*, s. decision, judgment.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՈՒԼԼԱՅԻՄ, *foirghiollayim*, v. I prove, declare.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻԼԱԿԱՄ, *foirghlacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒ, *foirglidh*, a. noble.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒԾ, *foirglidhe*, a. true, certain.

ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒԾ, *foirglidhe*, s. m. nobility, truth.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒՐ, *foirglidis*, v. they used to swear.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱՆՆ, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՅԻՄ, *foirgnighim*, v. I build.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՅԵ, *foirgnighthe*, part. built.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՅԵՈՒՐ, *foirgnightheoir*, s. m. a builder.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒՅԾ, *foirgnaighadh*, s. building.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵ, *foirgthe*, part. bathed; taught.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԱԿԱԾ, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՄ, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, *4 Mast.* 1468.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՆԱՄ, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՐՅԻՄ, *foirifighim*, v. to perform, execute.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՄ, *foirighim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՇՈՒՆ, *foirighthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՄ, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԼ, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԼԱԾ, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵՈՒԼԱԾ, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic, outward, outside.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՄ, *foirin*, see բոլորիւ; a. sworn.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՆԵԱԾ, *foirinnseach*, a. fatidical, prophetic.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՆԻՄ, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՄԱԾ, *foirionradh*, s. m. a ceremony.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՄԱՐՈՒՇԵԱԾ, *foirionraidhteach*, a. ceremonious.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՆԵԱՆՏԱԾ, *foiriongantach*, a. prodigious.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՆԵԱՆՏԱՐ, *foiriongantas*, s. m. a prodigy.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆՈՒՆՆ, *foirionn*, see բոլորն.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՇՈՒՆ, *foirithin*, see բոլորիւ.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՇՆԵԱԾ, *foirithneach*, a. helping, assisting.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾԱՆ, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾՆՈՒՅԾ, *foirleathnughadh*, s. extension.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾՆՈՒՅԻՄ, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I extend.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԻՇԵԱՅՈՒ, *foirleithead*, s. expanse, enlargement.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԻՇԵԱՅՈՒԾ, *foirleitheadach*, a. full, extensive, ample.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒՐ, *foirlidis*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.; *i. e.* ու միոննայիւ, *o. g.*  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒՆ, *foirlion*, s. much, many.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒՆԱԾ, *foirlionadh*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒՆԱՄ, *foirlionaim*, v. I complete, fulfil.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՆՈՒՆՏԱ, *foirlionta*, a. complete, perfect.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԻՄ, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a. dark, obscure.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԱԼ, *foirmal*, a. formal, clever, active.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԱԼԱԾՈՒ, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.  
 ԲՈՒՐՆԵԱԾ, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.





Folaćán, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.  
 Folaćo, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.  
 Folaćtain, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.  
 Folać, *faladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.  
 Folać, *foladh*, s. learning; *i. e.* foghlaim, *o. g.*; a cover, covering; power, ability; a. powerful; *i. e.* cumachtach, *o. g.*  
 Folaća, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.  
 Folaćar, *foladas*, see *faclach*.  
 Folaćoir, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.  
 Folać, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.  
 Folaćim, *folaidhim*, v. I hide, conceal.  
 Folaćte, *folaidhte*, } a. and part. secret,  
 Folaćteach, *folaidhteach*, } private, covered.  
 Folaćneach, *folaineachd*, s. f. healthfulness.  
 Folać, *folair*, s. a command; v. m. *foláir*, it must, it is necessary; see *foláir*, *Donl.* 142.  
 Folać, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.  
 Folaćim, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.  
 Folaćail, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.  
 Folaćaim, *folaraim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.  
 Folaćaim, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.  
 Folaćnaí, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.  
 Folaćnaíreach, *folarnaidheach*, } a. equal.  
 Folaćnaíreach, *folartnaidhteach*, }  
 Folaćnaíreach, *folarnaidheachd*, } s. f. equality,  
 Folaćnaíreach, *folartnaidh-* } parity.  
*theachd*,  
 Folaćnaíreach, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.  
 Folaćnaí, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.  
 Folać, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.  
 Folać, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, *cid*, his fall.  
 Folaćaim, *folcaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.  
 Folać, *foldath*, adj. generous.  
 Folać, *folaidh*, a. whole, entire.  
 Folać, *folaidhe*, a. corporal; *i. e.* corpóir, *o. g.*  
 Folać, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.  
 Folać, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.  
 Folać, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; *i. e.* cuma liom, *o. g.*  
 Folać, *folith*, s. good luck; *i. e.* *féin maí*, *o. g.*  
 Folać, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.  
 Folać, *folabh*, see *folab*.  
 Folać, *follach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.  
 Folać, *folladh*, s. government.  
 Folać, *follain*, a. healthy.

Follame, *folaine*, a letter.  
 Follam, *folam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*  
 Follam, *folamh*, s. ancestors.  
 Follamán, *folamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.  
 Follamnúgach, *folamhnughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.  
 Follamnúgim, *folamhnughim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.  
 Follamun, *folamhuin*, s. a support.  
 Follartnaí, *folartnadh*, s. sufficiency.  
 Follat, *folas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.  
 Follat, *folasach*, a. conspicuous.  
 Follat, *folasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.  
 Follat, *folasdiol*, s. an action.  
 Follat, *folracht*, s. f. corruption, gore.  
 Follat, *folscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.  
 Follat, *folisighim*, see *folisighim*.  
 Follat, *foluighthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.  
 Follat, *foluiseach*, see *folat*.  
 Follat, *foluiseachd*, s. manifestation.  
 Follat, *foluiseachd*, s. f. publicity.  
 Follat, *folusglan*, a. clear, loud.  
 Follat, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.  
 Follat, *folmhaighim*, see *folamhaighim*.  
 Follat, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; *i. e.* *faill*, *o. g.*; a. hopeful, confident; *i. e.* *cumapach*, *o. g.*  
 Follat, *folmhughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.  
 Follat, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.  
 Follat, *foloscain*, s. a tadpole.  
 Follat, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; *ranunculus auricomus*.  
 Follat, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.  
 Follat, *folosgadh*, see *folosgadh*.  
 Follat, *folt*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.  
 Follat, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.  
 Follat, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.  
 Follat, *foltechibh*, s. a leek; prop. *foltechibh*, strength, power.  
 Follat, *folthiath*, s. gray hairs.  
 Follat, *foltoir*, see *folat*.  
 Follat, *foluaimain*, s. a giddy motion, running away.  
 Follat, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.  
 Follat, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.  
 Follat, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.  
 Follat, *foluigeacht*, }  
 Follat, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.



foluigeac, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,  
 foluigte, *foluighthe*, } secret.  
 foluigteoir, *foluightheoir*, see folaoí.  
 folúdao, *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.  
 folumain, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.  
 folut, *foluth*, s. slowness; i. e. "lúť paol, i. e. oomall".  
 fo'm, *fo'm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.  
 fomhaol, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.  
 fomaor, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.  
 fomağad, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.  
 fomhar, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see róğmar.  
 fomhardha, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.  
 fomaram, *fomaram*, v. I obey.  
 fomirgeac, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.  
 fomor, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea  
 fomorač, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.  
 fomór, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.  
 fomór, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.  
 fomórač, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.  
 fomóraige, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e. neac fa'rlige moğ, o. g.  
 fo'n, *fo'n*, prep. and art. under the; i. e. fo an, the.  
 fonad, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.  
 fonal, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.  
 fonamao, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.  
 fonamaoac, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a. contemptuous.  
 fonamaoaim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.  
 fonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.  
 fonna, *fonna*, s. apparel.  
 fonnao, *fonnadh*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.  
 fonnam, *fonnam*, v. I attune.  
 fonncodail, *fonncodail*, s. m. a lullaby.  
 fonn-oiaoa, *fonn-diadha*, s. m. a hymn.  
 fonn-ouain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.  
 fonngraoac, *fonnghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 fonnmhar, *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; willing, desirous, meek.  
 fonnmharač, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.  
 fonnra, *fonnsa*, s. a hoop.  
 fonnróir, *fonnsair*, s. m. a cooper.  
 fonóac, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,  
 fonóouige, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.  
 fonomao, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.  
 fonra, *fonra*, s. a troop, band.  
 fontabram, *fontabhrain*, v. to rejoice, be glad.  
 for, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, for re; i. e. ar re, said he; for in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.  
 fóir, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.  
 for, *for*, adv. until.  
 fora, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.  
 fora, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.  
 foraoa, *foradha*, }  
 forabair, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the time.  
 forac, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.  
 foracair, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.  
 foraebean, *foraesbhean*, s. an old woman.  
 foragac, *foraghach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.  
 foragac, *foraghachd*, s. f. bathing.  
 foraoeac, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.  
 foraoeac, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.  
 foraoeac, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.  
 foraiğ, *foraigh*, s. wages.  
 foraiğim, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.  
 foraiğir, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.  
 forail, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.  
 forail, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.  
 forailac, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.  
 forailam, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.  
 forailim, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer, "ioðbair an airgunn o'forail", *Donl.* 328.  
 foraim, *foraim*, s. a journey.  
 foraimim, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh.*  
 foraimm, *forainm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.  
 forair, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.  
 foraire, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.  
 forairbean, *foraisbhean*, s. f. an old woman, *Wallis.*  
 foraitmeac, *foraitmheadh*, s. remembrance.  
 foraitmrim, *foraithrisim*, v. I foretel, forebode.  
 forail, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the rreang or band that gives it motion plays.  
 foralam, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.  
 foran, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.  
 forann, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.  
 foranta, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.  
 foraoir, *foraois*, } see foraiğir.  
 foraoir, *foraos*, }  
 foraoislač, *foraosglach*, s. an old man; a. old, ancient.  
 foras, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old; ancient, antique.  
 Forasda, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.  
 Forasdaeo, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.  
 Foras-focal, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.  
 Forasna, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.  
 Forb, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.  
 Forba, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.  
 Forbach, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.  
 Forbadh, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.  
 Forbaidh, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.  
 Forbailigh, *forbhailligh*, }  
 Forbailtigh, *forbhailtigh*, } adj. acceptable.  
 Forbair, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.  
 Forbairt, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.  
 Forbais, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.  
 Forban, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.  
 Forbann, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. tap oligeas, i. e. neamh-olirteas, nro or cionn olige", *Br. L.*  
 Forbas, *forbas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.  
 Forbfaileas, *forbhfaileadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.  
 Forbhrat, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.  
 Forbhriathar, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.  
 Forbbruach, *forbbruach*, s. m. a pinnacle.  
 Forc, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uashtar, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.  
 Forcadh, *forcadh*, adj. forked.  
 Forcadh, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.  
 Forchagra, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Sc.*  
 Forcain, *forcain*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.  
 Forchalmaigham, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.  
 Forchan, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.  
 Forcar, *forcar*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.  
 Forcaoin, *forchaoin*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.  
 Forcathracha, *forcathracha*, s. suburbs.  
 Forchinntheadh, *forchinntheadh*, s. f. predestination.  
 Forcmaidh, *forcmaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 Forchmaidh, *forchmaidh*, }  
 Forchoimheadaige, *forchoimheadaige*, } s. a protector, guardian, defender.  
 Forchoimhead, *forchoimhead*, }  
 Forchomhadh, *forchomhadh*, } s. protection, defence, safeguard, watching.  
 Forcomal, *forcomal*, s. a binding together.

Forchongradh, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.  
 Forchongraim, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.  
 Forcraio, *forcraio*, s. a rising; forcraio maone, the dawning of the day.  
 Forcraio, *forcraio*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 Forcroiceann, *forchroiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruff.  
 Forcut, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 Fordabh, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.  
 Fordall, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.  
 Fordairc, *fordharc*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.  
 Fordhorus, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.  
 Fordhrain, *fordhrain*, s. f. a loin.  
 Fordul, *fordul*, s. m. error.  
 Fordulach, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.  
 Foreidam, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*  
 Foreigean, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.  
 Foreigneach, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.  
 Forf, *forf*, s. a guard.  
 Forfaire, *forfaire*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.  
 Forfaireach, *forfaireach*, a. watching, watchful.  
 Forfairim, *forfairim*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.  
 Forfhocal, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.  
 Forfhogarta, *forfhogarta*, part. advertised, proclaimed.  
 Forfhogradh, *forfhogradh*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.  
 Forfhuagarthoir, *forfhuagarthoir*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.  
 Forfhuagraim, *forfhuagraim*, v. I proclaim.  
 Forfhuasluhadh, *forfhuasluhadh*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.  
 Forfhuineog, *forfhuineog*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.  
 Forg, *forg*, s. f. instruction.  
 Forga, *forga*, s. a choice.  
 Forgabail, *forgabhail*, s. f. forcible possession; fearann, *forgabaila*, land taken by force, *Br. L.*  
 Forgach, *forgach*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Forghaimhean, *forghaimhean*, s. epidermis; i. e. "an croiceas uashtarac".  
 Forghairim, *forghairim*, s. a convocation.  
 Forghairim, *forghairim*, v. I convoke, summon.  
 Forghall, *forghall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.  
 Forghalaim, *forghalaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 Forgamh, *forgamh*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.  
 Forgam, *forgam*, s. m. hurt, detriment.  
 Forgan, *forgan*, s. m. keenness; anger.



Բորհարտ, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 Բորհարէօ, *forghased*, s. precious stones or jewels;  
*i. e. բօհա րէօ, o. g.*  
 Բորհիալնա, *forghiallna*, s. a pledge, surety,  
*Br. L.*  
 Բորհլա, *forghla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the  
 most part.  
 Բորհլաձայմ, *forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.  
 Բորհլայմ, *forghlaim*, s. f. a loud shout.  
 Բորհնուիշիմ, *forghnuighim*, v. I build.  
 Բորհօ, *forgo*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Բորհօօ, *forgodh*, s. a choice.  
 Բորհսւմ, *forghuin*, s. f. a wound.  
 Բորիջ, *forige*, a. sincere, true.  
 Բորիօրիջ, *foriorig*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.  
 Բորիլաձան, *forilacan*, s. a whirl.  
 Բորիլայմ, *forilaimh*, s. leaping, bounding.  
 Բորիլամար, *forilamhas*, s. m. possession.  
 Բորիլամնուիշիմ, *forilamhnuighim*, v. I possess.  
 Բորիւն, *forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;  
 pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.  
 Բորիւնսը, *forlongus*, s. m. banishment.  
 Բորիւնն, *forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.  
 Բորիւմ, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, *i. e. բօր me.*  
 Բորիւմա, *forma*, s. a seat.  
 Բորիւմաձ, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.  
 Բորիւմաօ, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.  
 Բորիւմաօ, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.  
 Բորիւմաձաձ, *formadach*, a. envious.  
 Բորիւմալ, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.  
 Բորիւմալիւծիւ, *formailtidhe*, s. m. hired servants.  
 Բորիւմալիւ, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.  
 Բորիւմալաձ, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Բորիւմամ, *formam*, s. m. taste.  
 Բորիւմաւիւլ, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.  
 Բորիւման, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound  
 or noise.  
 Բորիւմնա, *formna*, s. much, quantity.  
 Բորիւմնա, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.  
 Բորիւմորի, *formhor*, a. many, several.  
 Բորիւն, *forn*, s. f. a battle.  
 Բորնա, *forna*, s. a shipwreck, *i. e. լոնցճաճաձ, o. g.*  
 Բորնալիւծաձ, *fornaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Բորնչաճալ, *forngabhail*, s. hardness.  
 Բորնչալիւ, *forngahaire*, s. a command, offer.  
 Բորնիւծալ, *foroideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;  
 rudiments.  
 Բորնիւծալաձ, *foroideasach*, a. elemental, elemen-  
 tary.  
 Բորնիւծա, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Բորնիւծաձ, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Բորնիւծալիւ, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.  
 Բորնիւծա, *forosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.  
 Բորնա, *forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.  
 Բորնա, *forrtha*, }

Բորնաձ, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole  
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-  
 pulsion.  
 Բորնար, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,  
 towards.  
 Բորնայմ, *forraim*, prep. and pron. on me.  
 Բորնայն, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.  
 Բորնան, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction,  
 defeat.  
 Բորնան, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.  
 Բորնանաձ, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, de-  
 stroyer.  
 Բորնորիւ, *forrdris*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.  
 Բորնիւլիւ, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,  
 discover.  
 Բորնո, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Բորնոձան, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-  
 man.  
 Բորնուիւծիւ, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.  
 Բորնոջանա, *forrogheana*, v. served, did service  
 or good.  
 Բորնոլա! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.  
 Բորնոր, *forord*, s. predestination.  
 Բորնիւծիւ, *forrsheide*, s. the dropsy.  
 Բորնիւծա, *forrumha*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh.*  
 Բորնիւծան, *forrsan*, s. m. a glimpse.  
 Բորնանայմ, *forsanaim*, v. I shine.  
 Բորնալիւ, *forsaoilim*, v. I divine, foresee,  
 forethink.  
 Բորնալիւտեան, *forsaoiltean*, s. m. divination,  
 foresight.  
 Բորնալիւծաձ, *forsaothach*, s. m. a basin.  
 Բորնչալիւ, *forsgaite*, s. foreknowing.  
 Բորնալիւ, *forsmalta*, s. injustice, trespass.  
 Բորնալիւ, *forsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-  
 meditate.  
 Բորնալիւ, *forsmuantughadh*, s. preme-  
 ditation.  
 Բորնիւծիւ, *forsuidhe*, a. steady, mild, meek.  
 Բորնիւծիւ, *forsuidheoir*, s. m. a president.  
 Բորնիւծիւ, *forshuighim*, v. I preside.  
 Բորն, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.  
 Բորնա, *fortha*, s. a seat.  
 Բորնաձ, *forthach*, s. a basin.  
 Բորնաձ, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.  
 Բորնալիւ, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.  
 Բորնա, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.  
 Բորնա, *forthan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a  
 band; enough.  
 Բորնան-շորնիւ, *forthan-groidhe*, a stud of  
 horses.  
 Բորնալիւ, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a  
 glutton.  
 Բորնալ, *fortas*, s. m. straw, litter.  
 Բորնա, *fortcha*, s. clothing; *i. e. ճաճաձ, o. g.*

Foréacóaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentlemán, a squire.

Foréagair, *fortheagair*, s. m. rudiments.

Forcoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Forraigh, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, forraigh na maíone.

Fortuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Fortúnach, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Fortur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Foruad, *foruadh*, s. a radish.

Foruaslughadh, *foruaslughadh*, see forfuair-lughadh.

Forughadh, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Forugaire, *forugaire*, see forfoighradh.

Forumadh, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.

Forur, *forus*, see forar; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

For, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Fór, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

For, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Fora, *fosda*, } ditch.

For, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Foradh, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Foradh, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Foraim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Forcalaim, *foscalaim*, }  
Forclaim, *fosclaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Forglaim, *fosglaim*, }

Forcraadh, *foscriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.

Forcuilte, *foscuilte*, }  
Forguilte, *fosguilte*, } a. open, unlocked.

Foradh, *fosdadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast*. 1468.

Foroaim, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Foroos, *fosdoh*, s. stopping, dissuading; "acar ba mian leirín a foroos ón comraic".

Foroúghadh, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.

Forghadh, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Forghaim, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Forghadh, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Forghaltadh, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.

Forghla, *fosghla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,

Forghadh, *fosghadh*, } opening, outlet.

Forghobadh, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Forlong, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Forlongphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Forlongphortadh, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.

Forlongphortairge, *foslongphortairge*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.

Forna, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Forradh, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.

Forrolaic, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.

Forr, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Forra, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.

Forradh, *fostadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Forraim, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also fártuigim.

Foth, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fot, *fot*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigilant, fearful, shy; watchful; *i. e.* fuaracair, *o. g.*

Fotha, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; "*i. e.* aóðar", *o. g.*; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Fothach, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; *i. e.* fárac; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Fothachd, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.

Fothadh, *fothadh*, see fothuadh; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.

Fothamar, *fothamar*, s. m. a warning.

Fothannán, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Fothannán-beanduirge, *fothannan-beanduirge*, s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.

Fothcheathreachadh, *fothcheathreachadh*, s. suburbs.

Fothir, *fothir*, s. a good country.

Fothlainteach, *fothlainteach*, s. a novice, apprentice.

Fothlogadh, *fothlogadh*, s. burning of heath.

Fothollaim, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.

Fothorgadh, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well  
Fothragfom, *fothragfom*, } of purification.  
Fothragthobair, *fothragthobair*, }

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } s. bathing, bal-

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } neation.

Fothragthobrach, *fothragthobrach*, a. belonging to a bath.

Fothragaim, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Fothraic, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.

Fothrom, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour, sound; a roebuck.

Fothromail, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,  
Fothromamhuil, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.

Fothrugadh, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in the water; exercise in or near the water.

Fotrum, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort; scrophularia nodosa.

Fotrus, *fotrus*, s. oris.

Fothughadh, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a covering, founding.

Fothuighe, *fothuighe*, s. glanders, a disease in horses.

Fothul, *fothul*, a. long, *i. e.* fada, *o. g.*



Fpác, *frac*, s. bleakness.  
 Fpacap, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.  
 Fpacapa, *fracara*, s. a servant.  
 Fpaz, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.  
 Fpaz, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.  
 Fpaic, *fraic*, } at cobpa.  
 Fpaiopeazab, *fraidreaghadh*, s. a floating.  
 Fpaiz, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, parti-  
 tion; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having  
 a cold; "i. e. fpu haz, i. e. fpu fuact", *Cor.*  
 Fpaizain, *fraigain*, s. a little man with a martial,  
 erect gait, *Sh.*  
 Fpaizairac, *fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to  
 a coxcomb.  
 Fpaizeamlaeo, *fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of  
 personal strength.  
 Fpaizeamuil, *fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of  
 strength.  
 Fpaileac, *fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.  
 Fpaime, *Fraine*, s. f. France.  
 Fpaimeir, *Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.  
 Fpámao, *framadh*, s. a frame.  
 Fpacaac, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.  
 Fpacaacamuil, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.  
 Fpancelur, *francelus*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.  
 Fpaoc, *fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica  
 vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.  
 Fpaocac, *fraochach*, adj. heathy.  
 Fpaocairbe, *fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,  
 Fpaocamuil, *fraochamhuil*, } fretful.  
 Fpaocán, *fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch  
 on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.  
 Fpaocán, *fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,  
 Fpaocóg, *fraochog*, } bilberries, wind ber-  
 ries, blea-berries; vac-  
 cinium myrtillus.  
 Fpaocanaac, *fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.  
 Fpaocceapic, *fraochchearc*, s. a heath poult,  
 grouse-hen.  
 Fpaocóa, *fraochdha*, a. furious.  
 Fpaoró, *fraoidh*, s. skirts.  
 Fpaorónaireac, *fraoidhnaiseach*, a. waving, flour-  
 ishing.  
 Fpaioileac, *fraoileadh*, a. tipsy.  
 Fpaioille, *fraoille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.  
 Fpaon, *fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.  
 Fpap, *fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small  
 shot, any small round grain; adj. ready, ac-  
 tive; free, liberal.  
 Fpapabpa, *frasabhradh*, see fpeapabpa.  
 Fpapac, *frasach*, a. showery, fruitful.  
 Fpaor-caol, *fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.  
 Fpap-cnaib, *fras-cnaibh*, s. hempseed.  
 Fpap-linn, *fras-linn*, s. flaxseed.  
 Fpap-luaighe, *fras-luaighe*, s. shot.

Fpapac, *frasrach*, a. showery.  
 Fpaeac, *freac*, a. crooked, bent.  
 Fpaeacab, *freacadh*, s. m. attendance.  
 Fpaeacabán, *freacadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Fpaeacabánaac, *freacadanach*, a. watching, hover-  
 ing about.  
 Fpaeacabánaib, *freacadanaidhe*, s. m. a sentry  
 Fpaeacair, *freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice  
 frequency.  
 Fpaeacair, *freacar*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Fpaeacairán, *freacaran*, s. m. a wrestling school,  
 place of exercise.  
 Fpaeacair, *freaccur*, s. working, operating.  
 Fpaeacairic, *freacnaire*, s. f. amity, friendship;  
 the present time; a. transient, transitory;  
 "Toirdealbhaac mac Neill gairb n. O'hom-  
 naill, tigeapna eipe Conaill oo ool i  
 naibit manaid i mainitir eapra puaró iap  
 mbreit baip an beata fpeacnaire", 4  
*Mast.*, 1422.  
 Fpaeacairieac, *freacnaireach*, a. modern, *Sh.*  
 Fpaeacairic, *freacnairigh*, s. modern people.  
 Fpaeacair, *freacnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Fpaeacnúgac, *freachnughadh*, } s. exercise, exer-  
 Fpaeacnúgac, *freachrughadh*, } cising.  
 Fpaeacóimeo, *freachóimhed*, s. reserve.  
 Fpaeacóimeaoim, *freachóimheadaim*, v. I reserve.  
 Fpaeacnuigim, *freachruighim*, v. I exercise, ac-  
 custom, discharge an office or duty.  
 Fpaeab, *freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.  
 Fpaeazair, *freagairt*, s. answering.  
 Fpaeazair, *freagar*, } s. m. an answer, re-  
 Fpaeazapac, *freagaradh*, } ply.  
 Fpaeazapaim, *freagaraim*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Fpaeazapacac, *freagarthach*, a. answerable, ac-  
 countable.  
 Fpaeazapacoir, *freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent,  
 defendant.  
 Fpaeaznac, *freagnadh*, s. work, labour.  
 Fpaeaznaim, *freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Fpaeaznairic, *freagnaire*, a. transient; s. f. con-  
 versation.  
 Fpaeaznam, *freagnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Fpaeaznapaim, *freagnaraim*, v. I converse.  
 Fpaeaznac, *freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable.  
 Fpaeaznacac, *freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answer-  
 ableness.  
 Fpaeaznac, *freagrachd*, s. m. an answer, answering.  
 Fpaeaznaim, *freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Fpaeam, *freamh*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-  
 Fpaeamac, *freamhach*, } age, origin; sound sleep.  
 Fpaeamac, *freamhach*, adj. fundamental.  
 Fpaeamáac, *freamhachd*, s. f. originality.  
 Fpaeamáac, *freamhadh*, s. a taking root.  
 Fpaeamamuil, *freamhamhuil*, a. radical

Freamh focal, *freamhfhocal*, s. m. a radical word.  
 Freamhrollaim, *freamhrollaim*, v. I extirpate.  
 Freamhuighadh, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.  
 Freamhuighim, *freamhuighim*, v. I take root, radi-  
 cate.  
 Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.  
 Freancac, *freancach*, a. winding, bending, turn-  
 ing.  
 Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.  
 Freapad, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-  
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.  
 Freapaire, *freapaire*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.  
 Freasabhadh, *freasabhradh*, s. opposition, un-  
 willingness.  
 Frearc, *frearc*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.  
 Freardal, *freardal*, s. m. an angel guardian;  
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,  
 fate.  
 Freardal, *freardal*, part. attending, bean frear-  
 dal.  
 Freardalach, *freardalach*, a. provident, provi-  
 dental.  
 Freardalaim, *freardalaim*, v. I provide, serve,  
 attend.  
 Freargabail, *freargabhail*, s. f. ascension into  
 Heaven.  
 Freargabaim, *freargabhaim*, } v. I climb, as-  
 Freargaim, *freargaim*, } cend.  
 Freiceadán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Freiceadanaí, *freiceadanachd*, s. f. watching,  
 guarding.  
 Freidim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. a. freidim, o. g.  
 Freimh, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.  
 Freimeach, *freimeach*, } adj. fibrous.  
 Freimeachamhail, *freimeachamhail*, }  
 Freiteach, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.  
 Freitighim, *freitighim*, } v. I vow.  
 Freitim, *freitim*, }  
 Freo, *freo*, prep. and pron. with them, by them,  
 through them.  
 Fresce, *fresce*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. roctur,  
 reflection, thought.  
 Frescre, *frescre*, s. anger; i. e. fear, o. g.;  
 adj. brittle, withered.  
 Fresgad, *fresgad*, s. climbing, waiting.  
 Fresligh, *fresligh*, s. anger, resentment.  
 Freumh, *freumh*, see Freamh.  
 Freumhnadhe, *freumhnaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.  
 Freumhnadhim, *freumhnaidhim*, v. I found, estab-  
 lish.  
 Freunadhe, *freunaidhe*, s. a foundation.  
 Freunaire, *freunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.  
 Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see  
 fuit.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, with them.  
 Frialta, *frialta*, a. free, freed; vulg.  
 Friu, *friu*, s. f. a letter.  
 Friu, *fridh*, s. f. a forest, a park.  
 Friueog, *frideog*, s. f. a small letter.  
 Friudean, *fridhean*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Friudeanac, *fridheanach*, s. care, diligence, cir-  
 cumspection; acquired knowledge.  
 Frimbeart, *frimbeart*, s. treachery.  
 Friocnamh, *friocnamh*, s. m. care, diligence.  
 Friocnamhac, *friocnamhach*, a. barbed, ραιγιότη  
 friocnamhac.  
 Friocnamhac, *friocnamh-* } a. diligent, eager,  
 ach, } careful, circum-  
 Friocnamhail, *friocnamh-* } spect, earnest.  
 uil, }  
 Friochtáil, *friochtail*, } s. a frying pan.  
 Friochtán, *friochtan*, }  
 Friochtalaim, *friochtalaim*, v. I fry, parch.  
 Friogcabhadh, *friogcabhsad*, v. they arose.  
 Friom, *frim*, comp. prep. through me, by me,  
 with me; i. e. friu mé.  
 Frioráighen, *friosaignen*, s. a frying pan.  
 Friors, *friosg*, a. nimble.  
 Friorsaim, *friosgaim*, } v. to turn down  
 Friorasóid, *friosadhain*, } and open the  
 } mouth of a sack  
 } or bag, *Sh*.  
 Friot, *friot*, comp. prep. through thee, by thee,  
 with thee; i. e. friu tu.  
 Friotail, *friotail*, s. a word.  
 Friotaire, *friothaire*, s. a guarding, watching;  
 an interpreter.  
 Friotaireac, *friothaireach*, a. watchful; splenetic,  
 irritable.  
 Friotaireac, *friothaireachd*, s. f. captiousness,  
 chagrin.  
 Friotal, *friotail*, s. m. a word, interpretation.  
 Friotalac, *friotalach*, a. fretful, angry.  
 Friotalac, *friothaltach*, a. officious.  
 Friotalac, *friothaltachd*, s. f. officiousness.  
 Friothann, *friothann*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Friothannac, *friothannach*, a. bristly.  
 Friothbaramhail, *friothbharamhail*, } s. a para-  
 Friothceasfadh, *frioththeadfadh*, } dox.  
 Friothbhruith, *friothbhruith*, s. a refusal, denial.  
 Friothbual, *friothbhuala*, s. palpitation.  
 Friothchantaireac, *friothchantaireachd*, s. f. re-  
 cantation.  
 Friothchoidheas, *friothchoidheas*, s. antipathy.  
 Friothchuaire, *friothchuaire*, s. a general visit.  
 Friothchuirim, *friothchuirim*, v. I oppose, ob-  
 struct.  
 Friothladh, *friothladh*, s. celebration.  
 Friothlannadh, *friothlannadh*, s. streamers.



Frúoṭlunḡṭeoip, *friothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Frúoṭlunḡṭeoipeasḁo, *friothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Frúoṭnas, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Frúoṭnápaḁ, *friotnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Frúoṭoibpuiḡim, *friothoibruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Frúoṭoilean, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Frúoṭola, *friothola*, s. a covenant.

Frúoṭolaḁal, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.

Frúoṭolaḁ, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,  
Frúoṭolam, *friotholamh*, } procuration, administration.

Frúoṭolaḁ, *friotholadh*, see Frúṭpola.

Frúoṭolaḡḁḁ, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Frúoṭolaḡim, *friotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,  
Frúoṭolaim, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.

Frúoṭorṭḁ, *friothortha*, a. returning.

Frúoṭráidim, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.

Frúoṭráilfróear, *friothsailfidhear*, v. that shall be served

Frúr, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loip, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; “*Ṭa ṭa ráibe Fionn, mac Cabail ḁ nṭom Coll-ḁaille frúr ḁ ráirṭer ḁṭḁiaḁ anuḡ*”, *Old Parch.*

Frúrcap, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Frúrcim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Frúrcir, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Frúrmbeapṭaim, *frismbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Frúrnerḁ, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.

Frúrnnole, *frisnindle*, part. commuted; “*Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemáin; ḁi ṭḡnḁ ino úp (u) conpáin ṭar in ṭaitneoir ḁar pepn (f) frúrnnole ṭar in ngarḁel, ut est, vir, i. e. pep, visio, i. e. fr, vita, i. e. fr, virtus, i. e. frṭ, quamvis hoc non per singula currat*”, *Cor.*

Frúrnnnle, *frisninnle*, s. attendance.

Frúṭ, *frith*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Frúṭ, *frit*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Frúṭbac, *frithbhac*, the barb of a hook.

Frúṭbaile, *frithbaile*, s. suburbs.

Frúṭbeapṭ, *frithbheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; “*bṭearal mac Ṭonnḁa ui ḁeal-ṭaiḡ ḁgar Maorleḁloinn mac Ulliam ui*

*Cheallaiḡ ba hi frúṭbeapṭ frua moile in ṭiḡearnar ua Maine ṭ’écc in ḁon ṭreṭṭmáin in ṭeipeḁo ḁppul*”, 4 *Mast.* 1464.

Frúṭbeapṭaim, *frithbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Frúṭbuaḁḁ, *frithbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Frúṭbuaḁṭḁeḁ, *frithbhuailltheach*, a. repulsive.

Frúṭbuille, *frithbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Frúṭḁeḁṭarḁ, *frithcheadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Frúṭḁuille, *frithchoille*, s. underwood.

Frúṭeḁḡal, *fritheagal*, s. surprise.

Frúṭeḁpaḁ, *frithearachd*, s. f. peevishness.

Frúṭeḁilṭe, *fritheolte*, a. attendant.

Frúṭeola, *fritheola*, s. dispensation.

Frúṭeolaḁ, *fritheoladh*, s. attending, ministering.

Frúṭola-fríopa, *frithfhola-fíora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. “*ṭuaparaṭ fríunnaḁa*”, *Teg. Cor.*

Frúṭḡum caṭa, *frithghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.

Frúṭiaḡ, *frithiasg*, s. bait for fish.

Frúṭiḡrḁ, *frithighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Frúṭrḁ, *frithidh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as,

Frúṭim, *frithim*, v. I beget, “*Ṭeanḁ no frúṭ moim phóraḁ*”.

Frúṭinḡ, *frithing*, s. f. a relapse.

Frúṭir, *frithir*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Frúṭire, *frithire*, } adj. fretful, peevish.  
Frúṭireḁ, *frithireach*, }

Frúṭléim, *frithleim*, s. f. a quick leap.

Frúṭléimim, *frithleimim*, v. I leap, bound.

Frúṭne, *frithne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; “*ḁfrúṭne na conaṭe*”.

Frúṭneapḁ, *frithneasach*, a. fretful.

Frúṭorve, *frithoide*, s. an usher.

Frúṭóḡeann, *frithoigheann*, s. a frying pan.

Frúṭneapṭ, *frithreasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Frúṭṭeapṭ, *frithshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Frúṭṭeapṭaim, *frithsheasaim*, v. I resist.

Frúṭṭeḁḁ, *friththeachd*, s. a returning back.

Frúṭṭeṭṭim, *friththeithim*, v. I retreat back.

Frúu, *friu*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Frúḡ, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Frúḡaḁ, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Frošaim, *froghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.  
 Frošain, *frogain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.  
 Frošan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.  
 Frošanta, *froghanta*, a. pert, lively.  
 Froișim, *froighim*, s. wrong, injury.  
 Froimeolur, *froimheolus*, s. m. experience.  
 Froimēaō, *frointheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.  
 Froiēlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.  
 Froimāc, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Froimāō, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.  
 Froimaim, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Manā*, probhaim.  
 Froimrō, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.  
 Froimēa, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; ouine froimēa.  
 Fronnra, *fronnsa*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.  
 Fropr, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Froēal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn.  
 Froēlan, *frothlan*, } ing.  
 Frugapaim, *frugairaim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.  
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.  
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.  
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.  
 Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.  
 Fuacaro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.  
 Fuacar, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.  
 Fuacarac, *fuachasach*, a chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.  
 Fuacō, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.  
 Fuacōa, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.  
 Fuacōa, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.  
 Fuacōan, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.  
 Fuacēam, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.  
 Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.  
 Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.  
 Fuaoac, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,  
 Fuaoacāō, *fuadachadh*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; luēt fuaoaiș, a press-gang.  
 Fuaoacō, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.  
 Fuaoāō, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.  
 Fuaoaișeac, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuaoaișim, *fuadaișim*, } v. I elope with, run away  
 ghim, } with, take off, snatch  
 Fuaoaim, *fuadaim*, } away, impress; "ōo  
 fuaoaiș an aban iao".  
 Fuaoaișeac, *fuadaigheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuacal ō Maille ō ōul ar congmoil i ccuiceac ōlāō, așar a beit bliadain innte, așar aș roac ōia cūș ne luēt reacē long im fēil Colum Cille; ōo eiuiș anra na mapā cūar ōoib, așar ōo fuaoaișeac iao lam ōear ne Albam, ōur ōo bāōeac ōē longa cona fproimib ōibpōe", 4 *Mast*. 1413.  
 Fuaoar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.  
 Fuaoarac, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.  
 Fuaoar, *fuadhmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.  
 Fuaoaracō, *fuadhmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.  
 Fuaoarō, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.  
 Fuaoaraim, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder.  
 Fuaoaișeac, *fuaduigheach*, a. ravenous.  
 Fuaoaișim, *fuaduighim*, v. I snatch.  
 Fuaoaișē, *fuaduighthe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.  
 Fuaișal, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.  
 Fuaișaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.  
 Fuaișalaim, *fuaghalaim*, }  
 Fuaișairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.  
 Fuaișala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.  
 Fuaișarēa, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.  
 Fuaișarēoir, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Fuaișra, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.  
 Fuaișaim, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.  
 Fuaișo, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.  
 Fuaișoiptac, *fuailiorthach*, s. m. an idler.  
 Fuaișoie, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.  
 Fuaișōlean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.  
 Fuaișum, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.  
 Fuaișeacō, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 Fuaișeacōan, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.  
 Fuaișga, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.  
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.  
 Fuaim-an-tioipaiș, *fuaim-an-tiorraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 Fuaimir, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.  
 Fuaimneac, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.  
 Fuaimneamul, *fuaimneanhuil*, a. resounding.



Ƒuair, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of Ƒaḡ.

Ƒuairḡmōḡaim, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with cold.

Ƒuairē, *fuairē*, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.

Ƒuairē, *fuairē*, a. colder.

Ƒuairēaḡ, *fuairēad*,

Ƒuairḡḡḡaḡaḡ, *fuairgh-readadh*, } s. coldness, a cooling blast.

Ƒuairmōḡaḡ, *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.

Ƒuairm, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.

Ƒuairḡḡeal, *fuairḡeal*, s. a silly story.

Ƒuairḡēaḡ, *fuairtheat*, s. waste, dispersion;

Ƒuairḡēit mōaḡe, waste of property.

Ƒuairḡēaḡaḡ, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness, chillness.

Ƒuait, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.

Ƒual, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.

Ƒualāḡa, *fualachta*, part. boiled.

Ƒualāḡaim, *fualachtaim*, v. I boil.

Ƒualāḡaḡ, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well, long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.

Ƒualāḡaḡ, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip; sium nodiflorum.

Ƒualān, *fualan*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a low fellow.

Ƒualaḡ, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.

Ƒualḡaḡaḡe, *fualscaidhe*, s. oziars, twigs.

Ƒualḡḡḡḡaḡ, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.

Ƒualḡḡḡ, *fualiosg*, s. the stranguary.

Ƒual-ḡḡḡaḡ, *fual-ḡḡḡadh*, s. heat of urine.

Ƒualḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *fualsoighthioch*, s. m. an urinal.

Ƒuam, *fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.

Ƒuamain, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.

Ƒuamān, *fuaman*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scarecrow; a rebound.

Ƒuaman, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.

Ƒuamnaḡḡim, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-

Ƒuamnaim, *fuamnaim*, } bound.

Ƒuamḡe, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.

Ƒuan, *fuau*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.

Ƒuanaim, *fuauaim*, v. I cover, clothe.

Ƒuar, *fuau*, a. cold, chilly.

Ƒuarāḡaḡ, *fuarachar*, a. watchful.

Ƒuarāḡaḡ, *fuarachas*, s. m. coldness.

Ƒuarā-cluairā, *fuara-cluaisea*, s. a ship's belaying pin, *Sh*.

Ƒuarāḡ, *fuarah*, s. a cooling, making cold; a breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather side.

Ƒuarāḡaḡ, *fuarahadh*, s. cooling, ease, relief.

Ƒuarāḡaim, *fuarahaim*, v. I nourish, cherish.

Ƒuarāḡan, *fuarahan*, s. m. a fan.

Ƒuarāḡim, *fuarahim*, } v. I cool.

Ƒuaraim, *fuarahim*, }

Ƒuarāḡḡe, *fuarahithe*, adj. cooled.

Ƒuarāḡḡeoir, *fuarahitheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a cooler.

Ƒuarāḡaḡ, *fuarahach*, a. cold, chilly.

Ƒuarāḡaḡ, *fuarahachd*, s. f. chillness.

Ƒuarān, *fuaran*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond for cattle to cool themselves in.

Ƒuarānta, *fuaranta*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.

Ƒuarar, *fuaras*, v. I found, first person preter. of Ƒaḡaim.

Ƒuararāḡaḡ, *fuarasdair*, a. judicious.

Ƒuarḡeann, *fuarbheann*, s. a cold bleak mountain.

Ƒuarḡḡḡaḡ, *fuarbhodhradh*, s. benumbing.

Ƒuarḡḡḡaḡ, *fuarbholadh*, s. an ungrateful scent, stench.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuarchasach*, a. chilly, frigid.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuarchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy, indevotion.

Ƒuarḡaḡḡḡeāḡ, *fuarchraibhtheach*, s. m. a hypocrite.

Ƒuarḡaḡḡḡeāḡ, *fuarchraibhtheach*, a. hypocritical.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuarchrapadh*, s. benumbing.

Ƒuarḡaḡ, *fuardhachd*, s. f. coldness.

Ƒuarḡeāḡ, *fuardhealt*, s. mildew.

Ƒuarḡḡḡe, *fuarlite*, s. a cataplasm.

Ƒuarḡḡḡ, *fuarluidh*, s. f. remissness.

Ƒuarḡaḡ, *fuarmadh*, s. a form, seat.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuarmharbhadh*, s. perishing with cold, benumbing.

Ƒuarḡaḡḡḡeāḡ, *fuarmharbhthacht*, s. f. numbness.

Ƒuarḡaḡ, *fuarnadh*, s. a controversy.

Ƒuarḡḡ, *fuarog*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal and water.

Ƒuarḡaḡ, *fuarrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.* Ƒoirḡḡḡeāḡ, *o. g.*

Ƒuarḡaḡ, *fuarthar*, v. they found or happened to find; also they protected; *i. e.* " Ƒaḡḡaḡaḡ, no Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ", *o. g.*

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuarrughadh*, s. refreshing, refreshment, cooling.

Ƒuarḡan, *fuasan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.

Ƒuarḡaḡḡḡḡ, *fuascaltair*, s. m. a saviour, redeemer.

Ƒuarḡaḡ, *fuascar*, see Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuasccladh*, see Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuascraith*, s. m. fright, terror, affrighting.

Ƒuarḡaḡaim, *fuascraim*, v. I put to flight.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡ, *fuascgailt*, s. f. redemption.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡe, *fuascgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.

Ƒuarḡaḡaḡeāḡ, *fuascgailteachd*, s. f. looseness, ease, openness, simplicity.

**Fuargalaim, fuasgalaim**, v. I redeem, set at liberty, loose, untie, disengage, exempt, open.  
**Fuargaltac, fuasgaltach**, a. aperient.  
**Fuargar, fuasgar**, s. m. dispersion, a total rout.  
**Fuarglad, fuasgladh**, s. ransom, redemption.  
**Fuargluigtheoir, fuasgluightheoir**, s. m. the Redeemer, Saviour.  
**Fuarglagad, fuaslagadh**, s. explanation, exposition; ransom, redemption; "Searpuam na Míde do gábal la hua Concobair ffailge, agar fuarlaccaó móir do bein ar", 4 Mast. 1411.  
**Fuarglagaim, fuaslagaim**, v. I redeem, ransom; explain.  
**Fuarglaic, fuaslaic**, s. f. an exposition.  
**Fuarmad, fuasmadh**, s. m. a blow.  
**Fuarnad, fuasnadh**, s. m. anger; i. e. fear, o. g.; part. striking, beating.  
**Fuarnaim, fuaisnaim**, v. I astonish; "do fuarnad, agar do himeagla an luict coiméad b'í roir adonacal", Leb. Br.  
**Fuarnuircéac, fuasnuidhtheach**, a. tumultuous.  
**Fuath, fuath**, s. a bier; a hearse; hatred, aversion, abhorrence; a word.  
**Fuath, fuath**, } s. an image, spectre, apparition.  
**Fuathar, fuathas**, }  
**Fuathac, fuathach**, a. hateful, abhorrent, loathsome, rancorous.  
**Fuathad, fuathadh**, s. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
**Fuathar, fuathais**, s. f. a den, a cave.  
**Fuathairim, fuathaighim**, } v. I hate, abhor, dislike.  
**Fuathaim, fuathaim**, } like.  
**Fuath-ann-mhadad, fuath-ann-mhadaidh**, s. wolf's bane; aconitum.  
**Fuathanmuic, fuathanmuic**, s. hare bells, common hyacinth; hyacinthus nondescriptus.  
**Fuathasac, fuathasach**, a. dreadful, horrible, frightful.  
**Fuath-ghorm, fuath-ghorm**, s. bitter sweet, woody night shade; solanum dulcemara.  
**Fuathmaireac, fuathmhairéachd**, s. f. abomination, hatefulness, loathsomeness.  
**Fuathmar, fuathmhar**, a. hateful, odious, detestable.  
**Fuathog, fuathog**, s. f. armour, coat of mail.  
**Fuathraig, fuathraigh**, } s. a belt, girdle, circle;  
**Fuathrog, fuathrog**, } i. e. cuoir, o. g.; see quot at fuair.  
**Fuathugad, fuathugadh**, s. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
**Fuathuighe, fuathuighthe**, part. abhorred, hated.  
**Fuathuigheoir, fuathuightheoir**, s. a hater, misanthropist.  
**Fuba, fuba**, s. justice.

**Fúba, fubha**, s. a hurt or scar.  
**Fúbál, fubhal**, s. a general's tent, pavilion.  
**Fúbta, fubta**, s. putting down, humiliation; i. e. coróibad, o. g.; threats, menaces.  
**Fúbta, fubtha**, s. oppression; threats.  
**Fúcad, fucadh**, s. fulling, milling of cloth.  
**Fúadóir, fucadoir**, } s. m. a fuller, a napper of  
**Fúcaire, facaire**, } cloth; a seducer, a lecher.  
**Fúcaim, fucaim**, v. I full or mill cloth.  
**Fúo, fud**, prep. and pron. under thee; prep. among; ar fuo, amongst, Sh.  
**Fúadail, fudhail**, } s. f. a seam.  
**Fúgail, fughail**, }  
**Fúaireac, fufaireachd**, s. f. lamentation for the dead.  
**Fúgall, fughall**, s. judgment.  
**Fúgog, fughog**, s. f. a thrum, a loose thread or end in weaving cloth.  
**Fuicim, fuicim**, } v. I find; "doir fuic trácó  
**Fuigim, fuigim**, } go méad mearra", O. F.  
**Fugur, fugusg**, s. patience, steadiness.  
**Fuibige, fuibige**, s. an argumentator, disputant.  
**Fuiceac, fuicheachd**, s. f. lust, lechery, copulation.  
**Fuiceal, fuicheal**, s. f. reward.  
**Furo, fuid**, s. f. lighting, kindling; cold, For. For.  
**Furó, fuidh**, prep. under.  
**Furób, fuidhb**, s. f. anger, wickedness, treachery; a knob, a bunch.  
**Furóbéac, fuidhbheachta**, s. quarrels, wicked deeds, deceptions.  
**Furóbéac, fuidhbheachtach**, a. quarrelsome, treacherous.  
**Furóe, fuidhe**, prep. and pron. under him.  
**Furóeac, fuidheach**, a. thankful, joyful; s. gratitude.  
**Furóeac, fuideachd**, s. length.  
**Furóeal, fuidheal**, s. judgment, a decree.  
**Furóeal, fuidheal**, } s. m. a remnant, remain-  
**Furóeac, fuidhleach**, } der, leavings of a feast.  
**Furóir, fuidhir**, s. f. gain, profit, advantage, prosperity, bettering of one's condition; a word; a hireling, vassal, villain, servitor, servant, slave; a veil; a feudalist; one who subjects his country to foreign hirelings; a feudal-ist who gets land under a strange chief not of his own tribe; "i. e. ro air, i. e. an ti do beir air ro na deparóib a neacair", Br. L.  
**Furóir, fuidhre**, s. attendants, servants, plur. of furóir.  
**Furóeac, fuidhreac**, a. naked, exposed.  
**Furóeac, fuidreachd**, s. mixing.  
**Furóeac, fuidreadh**, s. paste.  
**Furóaim, fuidraim**, v. I mix.



Fuigeall, *fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.

Fuigim, *fuighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.

Fuigim, *fuigim*, see *fásaim*; *o'fúis* & *éir*.

Fuigle, *fuighle*, s. words, expressions, language.

Fuigleac, *fuighleach*, s. m. dung.

Fuiglim, *fuighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

Fuil, *fuil*, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound; *i. e.* *cneacht* no *cneadh*; a family, tribe; v. it is.

Fuileíonnta, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.

Fuileíonntac, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.

Fuileóirtac, *fuilthortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuileacóac, *fuileachdach*, }

Fuileacó, *fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuileacó, *fuileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.

Fuileamun, *fuileamhuin*, } s. suffering, forbear-

Fuiling, *fuiling*, } ance.

Fuilearín, *fuileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fuiliat, *fuiliat*, a. bloody.

Fuiloré, *fuilidhe*, a. blood-red.

Fuilm, *fuilm*, v. I am, exist.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. patient, enduring.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. armed with a shield

or spear.

Fuilleacó, *fuileadh*, } s. increase, addition,

Fuilleam, *fuileamh*, } profit, gain, reward.

Fuilmán, *fuilmán*, s. a blooded toe, by striking

it against a stone, *Sh*.

Fuiliopín, *fuilsíofrí*, s. pumice stone.

Fuileac, *fuileach*, a. bloody.

Fuileacó, *fuileacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileas*, s. f. cruelty.

Fuilein, *fuilein*, s. f. a hair.

Fuimig, *fuimigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

Fuin, *fuin*, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, pur-

pose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.

Fuinice, *fuince*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

Fuinreaméac, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.

Fuineacán, *fuineachan*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

Fuineacó, *fuineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

Fuineacóir, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuineacóir, *fuineadoireachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuingeall, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.

Fuinim, *fuinim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e.* *cnuónaigim*, no *rguim*, o. g.

Fuinn, *fuinn*, s. land; "A caoma éilair Chum caomáir fuinn breair bpail", *O. F.*; s. the west.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, a. good, *i. e.* *fo inoi é*, *i. e.* *maire*, *Cor*.

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.

Fuinliucac, *fuinliuchath*, s. a lever.

Fuinreac, *fuinseach*, } s. common en-

Fuinreac, *fuinseasgach*, } chanter's night-

shade; circæa

lutetiana.

Fuinreac, *fuinseag*, s. m. nightshade.

Fuinre, *fuinse*, } s. common ash tree; fraxi-

Fuinrean, *fuinsean*, } nus excelsior.

Fuinreog, *fuinseog*, }

Fuinreog-coille, *fuinseog-coille*, s. mountain

ash.

Fuinte, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.

Fuinteoir, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinteoir, *fuinteoir*, s. f. the trade of

baking.

Fuinteoir, *fuintidh*, see *fuinte*.

Fuir, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e.*

*progar*.

Fuirbó, *fuirbóidh*, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuirbóineac, *fuirbirneach*, }

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, wait-

Fuireacó, *fuireachd*, } ing, tarrying.

Fuireacóir, *fuireachair*, a. deliberate, violent;

watchful.

Fuireacó, *fuireadh*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

Fuireacó, *fuireagh*, }

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. ballast.

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. an urinal.

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. a crowd, multitude.

Fuirear, *fuireas*, s. m. entertainment.

Fuireacó, *fuiridhthe*, a. ready, prepared, sensible;

ancient, old.

Fuirigim, *fuirighim*, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.

Fuirim, *fuirimh*, s. cattle of any kind

Fuirionn, *fuirionn*, s. f. furniture, land; the

crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.

Fuirilgim, *fuirilghim*, v. I overcome, defeat.

Fuirliuchóir, *fuirliuchóir*, part. overcoming.

Fuirliuchó, *fuirliughadh*, s. overcoming, defeating.

Fuirm, *fuirm*, s. f. a messenger,

"Cis go Muirne Fuirm Dé oíl,

As a fuarmacó go éuan Eiripr,

Rena mac oo reacna Hépo,

Oo mian rlaos miz na naomaió", *Tor. u. n.*;

a form, manner, fashion, mode.

Fuirmeacó, *fuirmeadh*, s. travelling, going, send-

ing, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending,

bowing; a seat, foundation.

Fuirmeal, *fuirmeal*, s. travelling.

Fuirmeal, *fuirmeal*, a. tired, fatigued.

Fuirmó, *fuirmhídh*, adj. hard.

Fuirmó, *fuirmíughadh*, s. forming.

Fuirne, *fuirne*, s. Hell.

Fuirnéir, *fuirneis*, s. f. a furnace, stove.

Fuirnim, *fuirnim*, v. I precipitate.

Fuirnir, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.

Fuirir, *fuiris*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.

Fuirre, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.

Fuirseoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows.

Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.

Fuireos, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.

Fuit, *fuith*, s. cold; *i. e.* fuact, *Cor.*

Fuit, *fuith*, s. f. a rag of cloth.

Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.

Fuite, *fuith*, prep. and pron. under it or her.

Fuitir, *fuithir*, s. f. good land; *i. e.* fo òir, *Cor.*

Fulangtheoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *ca*, *m*, or *na* before it, it signifies obligation; *m* fulair *oim*, I must; *m* fulair *oimn*, we should, we are obliged; *n* fulair, it is necessary, it is requisite; 're *na* fulair *oo* *gaimead*, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar* fulair *oim*, you are at liberty, you have permission.

Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.

Fulangac, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

Fulangaroe, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.

Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.

Fulang-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.

Fulangar, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.

Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leaping, skipping.

Fullan, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.

Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.

Fulpanac, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.

Fulrad, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.

Fulshruith, *fulshruith*, }

Fuluth, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, *i. e.* uimall, *Cor.*

Fu'm, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "na noem fa-amao no foeuroibeao fum", *Mull.* 182.

Funn, *funn*, s. land, see *fonn*; desire; a foundation.

Funnaitheoir, *funnaightheoir*, s. m. an assuager.

Funnra, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.

Funraoa, *funsadha*, s. lands.

Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, *i. e.* ullmuagao, *o. g.*

Furachar, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.

Furachar mac an Ealaigh, *s. furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.

Furachachd, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness.

Furachas, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,

Furachras, *furachras*, } weariness.

Furail, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-

Furailiam, *furailiamh*, } mand, an order,

incitement.

Furaim, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.

Furaim, *furaire*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.

Furalaim, *furalaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.

Furan, *furán*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.

Furanac, *furánach*, a. courteous, civil, cautious.

Furas, *furás*, a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.

Furasda, *furásda*, a. easy to do, practicable.

Furasdachd, *furasdachd*, s. f. easiness.

Furchoimeadaim, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.

Furbi, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout

Furbairneach, *furbairneach*, } fellow, a clown.

Furbair, *furbair*, s. m. wrath.

Furdhorca, *furdhorca*, a. mystical.

Furfair, *furfhair*, s. m. a watch or guard.

Furfogradh, *furfhogradh*, s. m. precaution, warning, advertisement; notice.

Furghall, *furghall*, s. suggestion.

Furm, *furm*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.

Furmhoir, *furmhoir*, s. a great deal, the chief part.

Furmuir, *furmuir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.

Furnaidhe, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.

Furnais, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.

Furnaisighim, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.

Furnocht, *furnocht*, a. precious.

Furran, *furran*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.

Furo, *furo*, part. buried, interred; *i. e.* fo úr, *Cor.*

Fursadha, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.

Fursam, *fursam*, a. evident.

Fursan, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.

Fursannadh, *fursannadh*, s. kindling, igniting.

Fursannaim, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.

Furtachd, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help.

Furtachtoir, *furtachtoir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.

Furtaighim, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve.

Furthain, *furthain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.

Furthanach, *furthanach*, a. plentiful.

Furtughadh, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.

Furtuightheoir, *furtuightheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.

Furus, *furus*, see *furar*.

Fusa, *fusa*, a. easy, *Donl.* 430.

Fut, *fut*, see *fuo*; interj. away!

Futha, *futha*, prep. and pron. under them.

Futamuil, *futamhuil*, a. foppish.

Futsa, *futsa*, prep. and pron. under you, to you.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

ζ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *conghneada troma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *conghneada easroma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *y* in the English words *York, young*, etc., or like the Spanish *i* consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation.

Thus the words *τιςδερα*, a lord, and *μῆξ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamitic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the by, *gamal*, as well as *camal*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the Γαμμα of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαμλα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifference should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the *Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks*, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the Γαμμα and καππα, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos, leciones, pucnando, Carthacineses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the Γαμμα, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the καππα; viz.: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *cenus, ceneratio, caudium, for genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a Γαμμα or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or καππα, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the same manner as the Ionic γαμλα served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the γαμλα into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the γαμλα or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive Γαμμα. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is ζογτ, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *erónean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c c*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as Δ ccoγa, their feet; Δ ccmn, their heads; which are pronounced a *gosa*, a *ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is Δ ζ-coγa, Δ ζ-cmn, etc.

ζabh

GABH

ζabh

GABH

ζά, *ga*, is sometimes used for Δζ, a sign of the present participle, ζά μάθ, saying, ζά ρμουι-nead, thinking.

ζa, *ga*, the same as ca; ζa ρao? how long? ζa har? whence? ζa, for a ζa, as ζa cōzbaíl.

ζa, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ζab, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ζab, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ζabaim; s. m. a song.

ζaba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ζάbac, *gabhack*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ζabao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ζάbaoac, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ζάbao, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ζάbaoaihe, *gabhadaihe*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ζάbaoán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store-house.

ḡabagán, *gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.  
 ḡabairō, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.  
 ḡabail, *gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.  
 ḡabáil-cíne, *gabhail-cíne*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.  
 ḡabáil-*feairinn*, *gabhail-feairinn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.  
 ḡabaim, *gabhaim*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; 'oo ḡabaoir *peilb*, they took possession; ḡabairō *leir*, receive him; 'oo ḡabao ón *Spiorao naom*, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; ḡab *rómao*, go forward; an *feairinn* 'oo ḡabamar *críro*, the land we passed through; ḡabam *amrán*, let us sing songs.  
 ḡabhaineacht, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.  
 ḡabairne, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.  
 ḡabairneacht, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.  
 ḡabáirne, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.  
 ḡabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; ḡabal *ḡeinealuis*, a genealogical branch; plur. ḡablaíḡ; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; ḡabal na *ccaorac*, prey.  
 ḡabalač, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.  
 ḡabaltac, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.  
 ḡabaltacō, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.  
 ḡabaltar, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.  
 ḡabaltuirō, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.  
 ḡabaoirne, *gabhdairne*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.  
 ḡabaoirneacht, *gabhdairneachd*, s. f. cunningness.  
 ḡabirō, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.  
 ḡabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.  
 ḡabar, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse; "ḡabar *ir mapc agar peall*, *ar na heacair cantár ann*, *patrucc ceann rruan*, *ir car cab*, *ullaó rruacar ir cúl carbaó*", *For. foc*; light, illumination, comfort.  
 ḡabarač, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.  
 ḡabar-breac, *gabhar-bhreac*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

ḡabair-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.  
 ḡabair-lann, *gabhar-lann*, }  
 ḡabair-orōce, *gabhar-oidhche*, s. a snipe.  
 ḡabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.  
 ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.  
 ḡabla, *gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.  
 ḡablač, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.  
 ḡablač, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.  
 ḡablanač, *gabhlanač*, }  
 ḡablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.  
 ḡablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.  
 ḡablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.  
 ḡablós, *gabhlóg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.  
 ḡablúḡač, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.  
 ḡabluisḡim, *gabhluisḡim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.  
 ḡabnač, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. ḡamnač.  
 ḡabča, *gabthcha*, } part. taken, caught.  
 ḡabče, *gaibhte*, }  
 ḡabum, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.  
 ḡabum-ruač, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.  
 ḡac, *gach*, a. each, every.  
 ḡacána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. *cačairba*? o.g.  
 ḡacar, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.  
 ḡac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.  
 ḡao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.  
 ḡao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,  
 ḡaoač, *gadadh*, } burglary.  
 ḡaoačō, *gadachd*, }  
 ḡao, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam;  
 ḡao ḡneim; s. f. a prayer; temptation.  
 ḡaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.  
 ḡaoač, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.  
 ḡaoačoir, *gadhadoir*, s. m. a supplicant.  
 ḡaoarōe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.  
 ḡaoarēce, *gadaighthe*, part. stolen.  
 ḡaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.  
 ḡaoairneamhuil, *gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.  
 ḡaoairín, *gadhairin*, s. f. a lap dog.  
 ḡaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.  
 ḡaoar, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.  
 ḡaoluine, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.  
 ḡaoča, *gadtha*, part. stolen.  
 ḡaoiḡe, *gaduiḡe*, see ḡaoarōe.  
 ḡaoiḡeac, *gadhuigheach*, a. thievish, furtive.  
 ḡaoiḡeacō, *gadwigheachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.  
 ḡaoiḡim, *gaduiḡim*, v. I steal.  
 ḡaet, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.



ḡaf, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-  
 ḡafa, *gafa*, } ment.  
 ḡafal, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.  
 ḡagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; *hyoscyamus niger*.  
 ḡás, *gag*, } s. a cleft.  
 ḡásá, *gagadh*, }  
 ḡásá, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
 ḡásá, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.  
 ḡásaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.  
 ḡásá, *gaggach*, a. stammering in speech.  
 ḡásan, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.  
 ḡásanac, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.  
 ḡai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.  
 ḡaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of ḡaba, a smith.  
 ḡaibneá, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.  
 ḡaibteá, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; ouine ḡaibteá.  
 ḡaibteá, *gaibhtheachd*, s. f. pride.  
 ḡaicleá, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.  
 ḡáro, *gaid*, s. a father, *Sc*.  
 ḡáro, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. ḡoro.  
 ḡáro, *gaidh*, plur. of ḡáro, an arrow.  
 ḡaróbin, *gaidhbhin*, s. f. a little study, closet.  
 ḡaróeá, *gaidheach*, a. restless.  
 ḡaróin, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.  
 ḡaróin, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.  
 ḡaige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.  
 ḡail, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.  
 ḡailbe, *gailbhe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.  
 ḡailbeá, *gailbheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.  
 ḡailbinn, *gailbhinn*, s. a storm.  
 ḡailcín, *gailchin*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.  
 ḡaile, *gaile*, s. f. valour, bravery; i. e. ḡairḡeá; the stomach.  
 ḡaileá, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.  
 ḡaileá, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.  
 ḡailebeinn, *gailebheinn*, s. a great rough hill.  
 ḡailefep, *gailefes*, s. m. the œsophagus, the throat.  
 ḡailge, *gailghe*, a. stomachic.  
 ḡailín, *gailin*, s. f. a parasite.  
 ḡailmeá, *gailineach*, adj. flattering.  
 ḡail, *gail*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; ao ḡail, he spoke.  
 ḡailt-éapc, *gailt-chearc*, s. a duck or drake.  
 ḡáille, *gaille*, s. a chop, cheek.  
 ḡáilleá, *gailleach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.  
 ḡáilleamúin, *gailleamhuin*, s. f. offence.  
 ḡáilleán, *gailleán*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

ḡáilleog, *gailleog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.  
 ḡáillian, *gaillian*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; Leinster; the name of a tribe of Fíribóilḡ; hence Coirge ḡáilian or Leinster.  
 ḡáilliarḡ, *gailliasg*, s. m. the fish called pike.  
 ḡáillim, *gaillimh*, s. f. the city of Galway.  
 ḡáillim, *gaillim*, v. I hurt.  
 ḡail-long, *gail-long*, s. f. a steam ship.  
 ḡáilmesá, *gailmheachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
 ḡáillpeá, *gailseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.  
 ḡáillḡion, *gaillshion*, s. a storm.  
 ḡáillḡionnac, *gaillshionnach*, a. stormy.  
 ḡaim, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.  
 ḡaiméan, *gaimhean*, s. f. a skin a hide.  
 ḡaimḡin, *gaimhgin*, s. f. a skillet.  
 ḡaimḡit, *gaimhrith*, s. winter, *Old Parch*.  
 ḡain, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.  
 ḡain, *gain*, } s. m. sand.  
 ḡaineam, *gaíneamh*, }  
 ḡainceap, *gaíncheap*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.  
 ḡainmeá, *gaínmheach*, } adj. sandy.  
 ḡaineá, *gaíneach*, }  
 ḡaine, *gaíne*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.  
 ḡaineam, *gaíneamh*, s. sand.  
 ḡaineamḡit, *gaíneamhart*, s. a sandy or grit stone.  
 ḡaineoir, *gaíneoir*, s. m. an archer.  
 ḡaing, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.  
 ḡaingearc, *gaíngeasc*, s. splendour.  
 ḡainméin, *gaínmhein*, a. sandy.  
 ḡainn, *gaínn*, s. f. the neck.  
 ḡainne, *gaínne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *M-Par.* 64.  
 ḡainneá, *gaínneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.  
 ḡainneá, *gaínneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.  
 ḡainnró, *gaínmidh*, s. the scale of a fish.  
 ḡáin, *gaír*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.  
 ḡaiball, *gaírbhall*, s. m. big limbed.  
 ḡaibcne, *gaírbchne*, s. gravel.  
 ḡaibe, *gaírbhe*, } s. roughness, harsh-  
 ḡaibeá, *gaírbheachd*, } ness, tartness,  
 ḡaibeá, *gaírbhead*, } coarseness.  
 ḡaibeá, *gaírbheadach*, s. m. a coarse garment.  
 ḡaibéal, *gaírbheal*, s. f. gravel.  
 ḡaibéalá, *gaírbhealach*, a. gravelly.  
 ḡaibéalta, *gaírbhealta*, part. gravelled.  
 ḡaibeoil, *gaírbheoil*, a. big lipped.  
 ḡaibḡion, *gaírbḡhion*, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Σαῖβιν κρευζαῖ, *gairbhín creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαῖβιον, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Σαῖ-ἐαῖ, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Σαῖ-ἐπευ, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Σαῖροε, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Σαῖροε, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Σαῖροεαῖ, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Σαῖροεαῖαρ, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,  
Σαῖροεαρ, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Σαῖροϊαν, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Σαῖροϊανθα, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Σαῖροϊμ, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Σαῖροϊν, *gairdín*, s. f. a garden.

Σαῖροϊζαῖ, *gairdínghadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Σαῖροϊζιμ, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,  
Σαῖρεαῖ, *gaireadh*, } laughter.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Σαῖρεαῖαῖ, *gaireachdach*, a. visible.

Σαῖρεαῖοῖ, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, Sc.

Σαῖρεαῖ, *gaireadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Σαῖρεαῖ, *gaireal*, s. freestone.

Σαῖρεαῖαῖ collaim, *gairealach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; erysimum alliaria.

Σαῖρεε, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Σαῖρε, *gairg*, } s. f. a diver, a cormo-  
Σαῖρεαν, *gairgeann*, } rant.

Σαῖρεαῖα, *gairgala*, s. an outcry, Sh.

Σαῖρε, *gairge*, s. f. fierceness.

Σαῖρεαν, *gairghean*, s. a niece.

Σαῖρεε, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

Σαῖρεϊν, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Σαῖρεϊν, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Σαῖρεϊν, *gairghín*, s. f. crowfoot.

Σαῖρεϊρε, *gairgire*, s. m. a diver.

Σαῖρεϊνοῖαῖ, *gairgníomhach*, a. bigoted.

Σαῖρεϊνοῖαῖοῖρεαῖ, *gairgníomhadoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Σαῖρεϊρε, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Σαῖρεϊν, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

Σαῖρο, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Σαῖροϊν, *gairidín*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Σαῖριμ, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Σαῖρινεαῖ, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Σαῖρινεαν, *gairingean*, s. f. a niece.

Σαῖρινεαῖ, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, id'e, nasty, terrible.

Σαῖρλεαῖ, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an  
Σαῖρλιν, *gairlín*, } infant.

Σαῖρλεο, *gairleog*, s. f. garlick; allium sativum.

Σαῖρλεο-μυρε, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlick; allium vineale.

Σαῖριμ, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Σαῖριμ-χοῖλι, *gairm-choilig*, s. cock crow.

Σαῖριμεαῖ, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Σαῖριμφεαῖ, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Σαῖριμ-κυῖλιν, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Σαῖριμφιαῖ, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Σαῖριμ-γῖλλε, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

Σαῖριμμι, *gairmim*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Σαῖριμνεαῖ, *gairnínneach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Σαῖριμλεαῖ, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Σαῖριμποραιοῖ, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Σαῖριμρκοῖλλε, *gairmscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Σαῖριμταῖ, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

Σαῖρινεαῖ, *gairneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

Σαῖριρε, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Σαῖριμφιαῖ, *gairrfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Σαῖριμιαῖ, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Σαῖριμρεαῖ, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Σαῖριμ, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Σαῖριρεαῖ, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Σαῖριρεαῖμυῖ, *gairseamhuil*, a. wanton.

Σαῖριρεαῖμλεαῖ, *gairseamhlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Σαῖριρεικε, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Σαῖριρεν, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Σαῖριρεοῖν, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Σαῖριρνεαῖ, *gairsneach*, a. horrible.

Σαῖριτε, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Σαῖριτεαρ, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Σαῖριτεῖλ, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.  
Σαῖριτεῖν, *gairtein*, }

Σαῖριτεο, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; pyrus malus.

Σαῖριτιγεαρν, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Οἱ ἱερὸν βέρτα τοῦ βι ἀγ ρίλ Ἀδάμ ὁ ἐρυτύζαο Ἀδάμ το ἐρύοκνυζαο ἀν τυρὶ Νεαῖμυαῖο, i. e. Σαῖριτιγεαρν ἀνμ ἀν βέρταρην", *Old Parch.*

Σαῖρ, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lee*.

Σαῖρκοῖ, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight,

Σαῖροε, *gaisde*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a. armed, accoutred.



ḡairor̄e, *gaisdidhe*, s. m. a painter.  
 ḡairor̄ear, *gaisdidheas*, s. m. painting.  
 ḡaire, *gaise*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.  
 ḡair̄ge, *gaisge*, s. bravery, feats of arms.  
 ḡair̄ge, *gaisge*, } a. brave; lūet ḡair̄ge,  
 ḡair̄geāo, *gaisgeadh*, } brave men.  
 ḡair̄geāc, *gaisgeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.  
 ḡair̄geam̄laco, *gaisgeamhlachd*, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.  
 ḡair̄geam̄uil, *gaisgeamhuil*, a. valiant, brave, warlike.  
 ḡair̄gr̄o, *gaisgidh*, } s. m. a champion, a  
 ḡair̄gr̄ōeāc, *gaisgidheach*, } warrior, a knight.  
 ḡair̄gr̄ōeāc̄o, *gaisgidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.  
 ḡair̄geanta, *gaisgeanta*, a. brave.  
 ḡair̄r̄o, *gaisidh*, s. m. a stream, current.  
 ḡair̄r̄ōeāo, *gaisidheadh*, s. flowing.  
 ḡair̄m, *gaisin*, s. scanty crops.  
 ḡair̄te, *gaiste*, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,  
 ḡair̄teos, *gaisteog*, } wile.  
 ḡair̄teos̄āc, *gaisteogach*, a. crafty.  
 ḡair̄tib, *gaistibh*, } s. a gossip.  
 ḡair̄tig, *gaistigh*, }  
 ḡair̄tim, *gaistim*, v. I trepan, deceive.  
 ḡair̄tin, *gaistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.  
 ḡair̄tinc̄lōc, *gaistincloch*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird.  
 ḡait, *gait*, part. denied, refused, forbidden.  
 ḡait̄ean, *gaithean*, s. a straight branch.  
 ḡait̄in, *gaitin*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.  
 ḡal, *gal*, see ḡúl; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; ḡal lom̄g, a puff, gale; ḡal ḡaōite, a gale of wind; ḡal ruip, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.  
 ḡal, *gal*, } s. m. kindred, relation.  
 ḡaol, *gaol*, }  
 ḡalab̄ar, *galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.  
 ḡalac̄, *galach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.  
 ḡalán, *galan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.  
 ḡalanac̄, *galanach*, a. noisy.  
 ḡalann, *galann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.  
 ḡalár, *galar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.  
 ḡalár-b̄reac, *galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.  
 ḡalár-buid̄e, *galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.  
 ḡalár-fuail, *galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.  
 ḡalár-ḡar̄oa, *galar-gasda*, s. the flux.  
 ḡalár-mil̄iḡteāc, *galar-milightheach*, s. the green sickness.  
 ḡalár-ploc̄āo, *galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.  
 ḡalár-r̄gr̄utāc, *galar-sgrutach*, s. the itch.  
 ḡalár-cēt, *galar-teth*, s. the rot.  
 ḡalartām, *galastar*, v. they spoke to.  
 ḡalba, *galbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

ḡalbar̄o, *galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.  
 ḡalḡar̄o, *galgadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a. stout, valiant.  
 ḡalḡat, *galgat*, s. heat, causing vapour; “i. e. teār̄bāc ima r̄ruil̄inge ḡal”, *Cor*.  
 ḡal̄iāc, *galiath*, s. a helmet.  
 ḡalion, *Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.  
 ḡall, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; “i. e. cōm̄te clōic̄e”, *o. g.*; a rock, a stone; plur. ḡailleāc̄a; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.  
 ḡalla, *galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. ḡile, *Lec*.  
 ḡallāo, *gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.  
 ḡallār̄o, *gallaidh*, a. hot.  
 ḡallán, *gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.  
 ḡallán-cup̄pa, *gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.  
 ḡallán-ḡreann̄c̄air̄, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.  
 ḡallán-mor̄, *gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.  
 ḡallantāc̄t, *gallantacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.  
 ḡallāoile, *gallaole*, } s. soap.  
 ḡallāoileac̄, *gallaoleach*, }  
 ḡallbol̄ḡāc, *gallbolgach*, s. m. the French pox.  
 ḡalbuār̄o, *galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.  
 ḡall̄eno, *gallehno*, s. a walnut.  
 ḡall̄c̄obāir̄, *gallchobhair*, s. one ambitious of valour; “i. e. ḡall̄c̄obāir̄, i. e. r̄aint̄ ḡoile no ḡair̄c̄r̄o,” hence the family name of O’Gallagher.  
 ḡall̄oa, *gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.  
 ḡall̄oāc̄o, *galldachd*, s. low country of Scotland, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; “O b̄uain maol vo éḡ von tēr̄om īr̄in ḡall̄oāc̄t”, 4 *Mast*. 1398.  
 ḡall̄opoma, *galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.  
 ḡall̄m̄ūlionn, *gallmhuihionn*, s. a mill wheel.  
 ḡall̄óḡlāc, *galloglach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.  
 ḡall̄pāc, *gallrach*, a. infectious.  
 ḡall̄pāo, *gallradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.  
 ḡall̄rūiḡim, *gallruighim*, v. I ominate, portend; torture.  
 ḡall̄rūiḡte, *gallruighthe*, part. infected, disordered.  
 ḡall̄ub̄, *gallubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.  
 ḡall̄uc̄, *galluch*, s. m. a rat.  
 ḡall̄únāc, *gallunach*, s. m. soap.  
 ḡall̄upān, *galluran*, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.

Γαλλταό, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.  
 Γαλλτρυμπα, s. a trumpet, clarion.  
 Γαλνθα, *galnha*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; *i. e.* Γάμψ.  
 Γαλμαρ, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.  
 Γαλολάν, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Γαλόγ, *galog*, s. f. a shoe.  
 Γαλνθα, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Γαλνθα, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.  
 Γαλνθζαό, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.  
 Γαλνθζεαρ, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.  
 Γαλνθζίμ, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.  
 Γαλύν, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.  
 Γαμ, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.  
 Γαμή, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, Y gaiaf.  
 Γαμή, *gamh*, } November; "*i. e.* m. Γαμόν,  
 Γαμáιν, *gamhain*, } *i. e.* m. Γαμόν", *Cor*.  
 Γαμάλλε, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;  
 Γαμάιρλε, *gamairle*, } gazer.  
 Γαμáινεαό, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.  
 Γαμáινίγε, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.  
 Γαμάλ, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, gamal; a fool, a stupid person.  
 Γαμáιν, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.  
 Γαμβύν, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.  
 Γαμáόγυρ, *gamhohogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.  
 Γαμáλαν, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.  
 Γαμáναό, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.  
 Γαμáιν, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.  
 Γάμυρ, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.  
 Γάμυραό, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.  
 Γαν, *gan*, prep. without.  
 Γανáιλ, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.  
 Γανάαλ, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.  
 Γανζαο, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.  
 Γανζαο, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.  
 Γανζαοεαό, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.  
 Γανζαίρε, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.  
 Γανν, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.  
 Γαννάιλ, *gannail*, s. lattices.  
 Γαννάαρ, *ganndas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.  
 Γανντάρ, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.  
 Γανρα, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.  
 Γανταν, *gantán*, s. m. hunger.  
 Γανταίρ, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.  
 Γαοβαρ, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.  
 Γαοο, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Γαοό, *gaodh*, s. a leech.  
 "Νιαό τρεον, αζαρ μάλ μίλεαό,  
 λυλ ζαό λαοό ζο πρίορβλαό,  
 Κυράλ ζαό, κομννεαρ ζαν έαιρ  
 Γαοό ιρ ζεοόναο ζαό ζεαρζοιν", *For. soc.*;  
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.  
 Γαοοáιν, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *O'F*.  
 Γαοοάο, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.  
 Γαοοάρ, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "*i. e.* ζοναρ νο μαρβυρ", *o. g.*  
 Γαοζ, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.  
 Γαοζάν, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.  
 Γαοι, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of ζο, a lie.  
 Γαοιcín cuthíς, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.  
 Γαοιο, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.  
 Γαοιόεαλ, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Γαοιόεαλ, *i. e.* ζαράλ, *i. e.* ζεαρ υο έεζεαό, ζο ζαοό ταιρ ζαό mbérζna", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.  
 "Γαοιόιλ na Muimneac flataó, ζεολμυρ, ζεαρταό, ζιονμυρ, ζαοινóεαό, μορζαλαό.  
 Γαοιόιλ na Laigneac ζαοόβαρ, μίμνεαό, ζεαλμαρ ζλέαρμυρ, ceolμυρ, ζαοιnn-eac, connaζapaó.  
 Γαοιόιλ na CConaótaó ζρεαóμυρ, ζοαλ λιομá, ζαρτα, ζεαζλάβπαό.  
 Γαοιόιλ na n Ultaó ζπονταό, ταβαίρεαό, νεαρταίρ coβapάc neapíρζαóμαπαό", *Anon*.  
 Γαοιόεαν, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.  
 Γαοιόεαντα, *gaoideanta*, a. idle, slothful.  
 Γαοιόίλις, *gaoidhilig*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.  
 Γαοιόιν, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.  
 Γαοίλ, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.  
 Γαολín, *gaolin*, s. f. a sweetheart.  
 Γαοίλαό, *gaoilach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.  
 Γαοίλαμ, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh*.  
 Γαοίμε, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.  
 Γαοίμεαό, *gaoineadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.  
 Γαοιρb, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.  
 Γαοιρρεαρ, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.



Ḡaoir, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.

Ḡaoirio, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.

Ḡaoirneac, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.

Ḡaoirnean, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.

Ḡaoite, *gaoith*, inflexion of Ḡaoit.

Ḡaoite, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.

Ḡaoitin, *gaoithin*, s. the fundament.

Ḡaoitinnir, *gaoithinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.

Ḡaoitreog, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.

Ḡaol, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.

Ḡaola, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.

Ḡóla, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a lovely, dear.

Ḡaolach, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.

Ḡaolairte, *gaolairthe*, a. reduced to poverty.

Ḡaolaim, *gaolaim*, v. I break.

Ḡaolbóla, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh.*

Ḡaolmhar, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.

Ḡaolmharach, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.

Ḡaorán, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.

Ḡaor, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.

Ḡaorraim, *gaorraim*, v. I cram, glut.

Ḡaorsach, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.

Ḡaorsach, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.

Ḡaorste, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.

Ḡaorac, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.

Ḡaormhar, *gaosmhar*, }

Ḡaorneac, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.

Ḡaoth, *gaoth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.

Ḡaotha, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.

Ḡaothac, *gaothach*, } a. windy, stormy.

Ḡaothnac, *gaothnach*, }

Ḡaothad, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.

Ḡaoth-anair, *gaoth-anair*, s. west wind.

Ḡaoth-anoir, *gaoth-anoir*, s. the east wind.

Ḡaoth-deas, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.

Ḡaoth-ghuairdeán, *gaoth-ghuairdeain*, s. f. a whirlwind.

Ḡaothmharach, *gaothmhairachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.

Ḡaothmhar, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.

Ḡaothmhar, *gaothmhar*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.

Ḡaothmharach, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.

Ḡaothmharanach, *gaothmharanach*, see Ḡaothmhar.

Ḡaothmeig, *gaothmheigh*, s. anemometer.

Ḡaothradh, *gaothradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.

Ḡaothraighim, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.

Ḡaothrán, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.

Ḡaothruadh, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.

Ḡaothsgéulach, *gaothsgéulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.

Ḡaoth-tuath, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.

Ḡar, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a Ḡar uo tene; adj. close; a náimhir Ḡar.

Ḡara, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near, neighbouring.

Ḡarabán, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.

Ḡarabós, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; *synapsis arvensis*.

Ḡarac, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.

Ḡaracdamlach, *garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.

Ḡaracdamuil, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.

Ḡarad, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.

Ḡaradh, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.

Ḡaradán, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.

Ḡaradóir, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Ḡaradóeac, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.

Ḡaraige, *garaighe*, adj. second.

Ḡarailemáthair, *garailemhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.

Ḡaraim, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.

Ḡaramuil, *garamhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.

Ḡarán, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.

Ḡarátair, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.

Ḡarb, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.

“*Ar ainnm Ḡiolla Ḡan éol,*

*Ir ainnm leasgao,*

*Aróméir ar Ḡeir, ir Ḡarb Ḡal*

*Arar ainnm Ḡac iongnad, For. For;*

a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.

Ḡarbac, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. Ḡar-mac.

Ḡarbac, *garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency, asperity, rudeness.

Ḡarbag-Ḡarab, *garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *Sc.*

Ḡarbaighim, *garbhaighim*, } v. I make rough.

Ḡarbaim, *garbaim*, }

Ḡarbáit, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.

Ḡarbán, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.

Ḡarbánac, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.

Ἐαῖβέλúσac, *garbhchludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.

Ἐαῖβέριoc, *garbhchríoch*, s. a rough district.

Ἐαῖβέυλαρ, *garbhchulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.

Ἐαῖβζαíneam, *garbhgaineamh*, s. m. gravel.

Ἐαῖβζocac, *garbhghothach*, a. hoarse.

Ἐαῖβλεac, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.

Ἐαῖβλεap, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.

Ἐαῖβλínn, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.

Ἐαῖβloc, *garbhlocc*, s. a crag, a thicket.

Ἐαῖβλur, *garbhhus*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.

Ἐαῖβocαíς, *garbhodaigh*, s. a boor, a clown.

Ἐαῖβπαíτεac, *garbhraitheach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*; *mithridate* mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.

Ἐαῖβφíon, *garbhshíon*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.

Ἐαῖβθónn, *garbhthonn*, s. a boisterous wave.

Ἐαῖβuaic, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.

Ἐαῖβuic, *garbhuc*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.

Ἐαῖρac, *garda*, s. a guard, garrison.

Ἐαῖρoμíς, *gardrigh*, s. a troop, company.

Ἐαῖς, *garg*, a. rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.

Ἐαῖςac, *gargachd*, } s. rudeness, roughness,  
Ἐαῖςac, *gargad*, } cruelty, soreness.

Ἐαῖςap, *garghar*, s. self-interest.

Ἐαῖρo, *garidh*, s. a cave.

Ἐαῖλac, *garlach*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, *Sc.*

Ἐαῖλuc, *garluch*, s. a mole.

Ἐαῖμα, *garma*, s. a beam.

Ἐαῖmac, *garmach*, a vocative.

Ἐαῖmá, *garmhac*, s. m. a grandson.

Ἐαῖmaco, *garmadh*, s. m. a calling.

Ἐαῖμαoóip, *garmadoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

Ἐαῖmain, *garmain*, s. f. a post, pillar.

Ἐαῖmainn, *garmainn*, s. f. a weaver's beam.

Ἐαῖman, *garman*, s. m. a gallows.

Ἐαῖμαcαip, *garmhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-mother.

Ἐαῖμαλoip, *garmaloir*, s. m. a gardener.

Ἐαῖnéal, *garneal*, s. a catch, a hook.

Ἐαῖoζa, *garogha*, see Ἐαῖua.

Ἐαῖoíro, *garoid*, s. f. loud noise.

Ἐαῖoíge, *garoighe*, a. the next.

Ἐαῖp, *garr*, s. garbage, offal.

Ἐαῖpac, *garrach*, a. gorbellied; splendid.

Ἐαῖpac, *garradh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.

Ἐαῖpán, *garran*, see Ἐαῖpán; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbelly.

Ἐαῖpán-Ἐαῖnmáic, *garran-gainmhaich*, s. a certain little fish, *Sh.*

Ἐαῖpβuaic, *garrbhuaic*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Ἐαῖpβuaicíoc, *garrbhuaicíoch*, a. noisy, clamorous.

Ἐαῖpρac, *garrdha*, s. a garden.

Ἐαῖpρacóip, *garrdhadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Ἐαῖpρacóipeac, *garrdhadoireachd*, s. f. gardening.

Ἐαῖpφíac, *garrfhiach*, s. m. a glutton.

Ἐαῖpυíceac, *garruiceachd*, s. f. tattling, prating.

Ἐαῖpυícim, *garruicim*, v. I prate.

Ἐαῖpυínnac, *garrunnach*, a. dirty, shocking, horrible.

Ἐαῖpán, *garsan*, } s. m. a young boy.

Ἐαῖpún, *garsun*, }

Ἐαῖp, *gart*, s. m. renown; *i. e.* *clu*, *o. g.*; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.

Ἐαῖpα, *gartha*, } s. a shout or great cry;  
Ἐαῖpαc, *garthachd*, } clamour, noise.  
Ἐαῖpαo, *garthadh*, }

Ἐαῖpαl, *garthal*, a. warm, snug.

Ἐαῖpán, *garthan*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.

Ἐαῖp-Ἐλánnac, *gart-ghlannadh*, s. weeding corn.

Ἐαῖp-Ἐλánnuío, *gartghlannuidhe*, s. m. a weeder.

Ἐαῖpλánn, *garilann*, s. f. a corn yard.

Ἐαῖpóip, *garthoir*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.

Ἐαῖpua, *garua*, s. a great-grandchild's grandchild; literally a near descendant.

Ἐαῖp, *gas*, see Ἐαῖp; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Heb.*, *geza*, a young boy, a military servant; anger, indignation.

Ἐαῖpac, *gasach*, a. bushy; angry, indignant.

Ἐαῖpac, *gasacht*, s. f. anger.

Ἐαῖpac, *gasadh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.

Ἐαῖpocíβac, *gascorbhthach*, see Ἐαῖpocíμíac.

Ἐαῖς, *gasg*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.

Ἐαῖςán, *gasgan*, s. m. a puppy.

Ἐαῖςánac, *gasganach*, a. puppyish, petulant.

Ἐαῖςapa, *gasgara*, s. the posteriors.

Ἐαῖςocíμíac, *gasgormhithach*, s. m. a mid-wife.

Ἐαῖp-na-connacα, *gas-na-connachta*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.

Ἐαῖpíocam, *gaspidam*, s. a hornet.

Ἐαῖpua, *gasra*, } s. the common people, a band  
Ἐαῖpac, *gasradh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.

Ἐαῖpac, *gasradh*, plur. of Ἐαῖp; adj. hot, proud.

Ἐαῖpacónío, *gasraidhnidhe*, s. a stalk of fern.

Ἐαῖp, *gast*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast;

Ἐαῖpζaoíte, an old woman.



Γαρτα, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; οἶνε γαρτα, a cheat.

Γαταάκν, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

Γατραάκν, *gatrachan*, }  
Γαταάκν, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

Γαρταίρε, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

Γαρτογ, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

Γαρτόγ, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

Γαρύν, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

Γατ, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; γατ γρίνε.

Γατβολγ, *gathbolg*, s. a quiver.

Γατκουπ, *gatheup*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

Γατ-ουβ, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc.*

Γατ-φρυγ, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh.*

Γατ-γρίνε, *gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

Γατ-μυννε, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh.*

Γατναδ, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

Γέ, *ge*, s. f. the earth; Γέ, by some authors used for γα, see γα; Γε is sometimes substituted for γρ or γιο.

Γέ, *ge*, }  
Γέαδ, *geadh*, } s. m. a goose.

Γέδ, *gedh*, }

Γεαβ, *geabach*, a. carping.

Γεαβ, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

Γεαβ, *geabhaim*, see Γειβ.

Γεαβ, *geabhaire*, } s. m. a carper.

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβ, *geabhsaire*, }

ḡeallta, *geallta*, part. promised.  
 ḡealltin, *gealltin*, s. promise, vow.  
 ḡealltoll, *gealltholl*, s. a horseleech.  
 ḡealḡuileac, *gealshuileach*, a. mooneyed.  
 ḡealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; i. e. ḡeapḡad, o. g.  
 ḡealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.  
 ḡealtaḡ, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish  
 ḡealtaḡan, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.  
 ḡealtaḡo, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.  
 ḡealtaḡe, *gealtaighe*, s. m. jealousy.  
 ḡealtaḡim, *gealtaighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 ḡealtaḡe, *gealtaire*, s. m. a coward.  
 ḡealtaḡeac, *gealtaireach*, a. cowardly, timorous.  
 ḡealtaḡeacḡ, *gealtaireachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.  
 ḡealtanar, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.  
 ḡealtḡir, *gealtoir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.  
 ḡealtḡán, *gealtran*, s. m. a coward.  
 ḡealtuḡim, *gealtuighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 ḡealḡuḡad, *gealughadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.  
 ḡealuḡe, *gealuidhe*, } gen. of ḡealaḡ, the  
 ḡealuḡe, *gealuidhe*, } moon.  
 ḡealuḡte, *gealuighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.  
 ḡealuḡteḡir, *gealuightheoir*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 ḡealún, *gealun*, s. m. a sparrow.  
 ḡeam, *geam*, see ḡem; a. blear.  
 ḡeam, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.  
 ḡeamac, *geamach*, a. blear eyed; winterlike.  
 ḡeamanaḡ, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.  
 ḡeamar, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.  
 ḡeamcaḡ, *geamchaoch*, a. purblind.  
 ḡeamcaḡice, *geamchaoiche*, s. purblindness.  
 ḡeamroḡ, *geamhdog*, s. f. a little cake of bread.  
 ḡeamlaḡ, *geamhlach*, a. sandblind.  
 ḡeamlaḡ, *geamhladh*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.  
 ḡeamhloḡ, *geamhlog*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.  
 ḡeamroḡ, *geamhog*, s. f. a branch, a slip  
 ḡeamḡad, *geamhradh*, see ḡeimpeacḡ.  
 ḡeamḡuileac, *geamhshuileach*, a. blear eyed, pink eyed.  
 ḡean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at colḡ; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.  
 ḡeanaḡ, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.  
 ḡeanaḡo, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.  
 ḡeanaḡo, *geanaidh*, s. a gibe.  
 ḡeanaḡe, *geanaidhe*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

[illegible]



ḡearbác, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.

ḡearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.

ḡearblaróa, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.

ḡearbórac, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.

ḡearbóg, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.

ḡearcac, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.

ḡearcaireac, *gearcaiseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.

ḡearcóileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, *Sc.*

ḡearcólla, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.

ḡearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.

ḡearcúire, *gearchuire*, s. subtility, extravagance.

ḡearcúireac, *gearchuireach*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.

ḡearcúirle, *gearchuisle*, s. venisection.

ḡearróearc, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.

ḡearr, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see ḡairr.

ḡearrḡa, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

ḡearrḡath, *gearghath*, }

ḡearrḡluis, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.

ḡearleannaim, *gearleannaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.

ḡearleannaim, *gearleannaim*, } s. f. persecu-

ḡearleannaimint, *gearleannaimint*, } tion.

ḡearmḡaḡac, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

ḡearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.

ḡearmhearac, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.

ḡear-neim, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.

ḡearr, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.

ḡearrac, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.

ḡearrao, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearraoán, *gearradan*, see ḡarraoán.

ḡear-raoḡrac, *gear-radharcach*, a. sharp-sighted, *S. A.* 16.

ḡearrao-ḡuirr, *gearradh-guirr*, s. a quail.

ḡearraoóir, *gearradoir*, s. m. a cutter.

ḡearraim, *gearraim*, v. I shorten.

ḡearrán, *gearran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.

ḡearran, *Gearran*, s. the last week in February.

ḡearrán-aro, *gearran-ard*, s. a hobby, *Sh.*

ḡearrasḡian, *gearrasḡian*, s. a dirk, stiletto.

ḡearrboac, *gearrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.

ḡearrcoac, *gearrchosach*, a. short legged.

ḡearrearbail, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.

ḡearrearbaillac, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.

ḡearrfiac, *gearrfhiadh*, s. m. a hare.

ḡearrfhoim, *gearrfhoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.

ḡearrḡuin, *gearrḡuin*, s. a horseleech.

ḡearrḡuirr, *gearrḡuirr*, s. f. a quail.

ḡearrḡaḡac, *gearrmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.

ḡearróg, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.

ḡearrḡaḡalac, *gearrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.

ḡearrḡileac, *gearrrhuileach*, a. short-sighted.

ḡeartha, *geartha*, part. cut.

ḡearrḡruac, *gearrscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, *S. A.* 21.

ḡearrḡaḡac, *gearrughadh*, s. abbreviation.

ḡearrḡac, *gearsmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.

ḡearrom, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.

ḡear-ḡporán, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.

ḡearr, *geart*, s. m. milk.

ḡearrac, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.

ḡearróir, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.

ḡearrónac, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.

ḡearróirḡeac, *geathuigseach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.

ḡearróac, *gearughadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.

ḡearróirḡeac, *gearuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.

ḡearróirḡim, *gearuighim*, see ḡearróirḡim.

ḡearun, *gearun*, s. a gerund.

ḡear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.

ḡeara, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.

ḡearaoán, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.

ḡearaoóir, *geasadoir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.

ḡearaoóirḡeac, *geasadoireachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery.

ḡearaim, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.

ḡearaimil, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.

ḡearán, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.

ḡearlac, *geaslach*, a. active; i. e. ḡníomac, o. g.

ḡearmaol, *geasmhaol*, s. spinning; i. e. ḡníom, o. g.

ḡearróg, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, super-

ḡearrógac, *geasrogadh*, } stitious ceremonies,

ḡearrógac, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.

ḡearróir, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

ḡearr, *geast*, see ḡiorr.

ḡearrac, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need necessity; a defect.

ḡear, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.

ḡeara, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.

ḡearac, *geatadh*, }

ḡearaire, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.

Ḡeatar, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded;  
i. e. ḡontar.

Ḡeatriac, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.

Ḡeatriam, *geatram*, v. I adorn, make neat.

Ḡeo, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.

Ḡeō, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.

Ḡeod, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.

Ḡeod, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.

Ḡég, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.

Ḡeibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains; fetters.

Ḡeibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.

Ḡeibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,  
Ḡeibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;  
any great distress.

Ḡeibir, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.

Ḡeibleō, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.

Ḡeibleōeac, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.

Ḡeibleōeacō, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

Ḡeibligim, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains;  
pledge, mortgage.

Ḡeroeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.

Ḡerōne, *geidhne*, s. violence.

Ḡéig, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.

Ḡéigeamui, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.

Ḡeil, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.

Ḡeiltreagradh, *geiltreagradh*, s. stipulation, re-  
ply.

Ḡeiltre, *geiltre*, s. the first tribe or first born.

Ḡeiltor, *geiltos*, s. f. traffic.

Ḡéill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cu-  
rim ann geill, I will declare; gen. of ḡiall,  
the jaw.

Ḡéill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,  
Ḡéille, *geille*, }

Ḡéille, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.

Ḡéilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.

Ḡéilleacō, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.

Ḡéilleacōin, *geilleachdín*, s. obedience, reve-  
rence, humility.

Ḡéilleamlaō, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequious-  
ness.

Ḡéilleamui, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.

Ḡéilligim, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do  
Ḡéillim, *geillim*, } homage.

Ḡéillim, *geillim*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.

Ḡéillion, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.

Ḡeiltior, *geiltios*, s. kindness, friendship.

Ḡeiltiorac, *geiltiosach*, s. m. a factor.

Ḡeiltre, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.

Ḡeiltmin, *geiltmin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Ḡeiltre, *geillsine*, s. f. friendship.

Ḡeilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a  
wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj.  
mad, wild.

Ḡéim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

Ḡéimeacō, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.

Ḡéimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, givings, fetters,  
Ḡéimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-  
Ḡéimiol, *geimhiol*, } tivity.

Ḡéimim, *geimim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.  
Ḡéimnim, *geimnim*, }

Ḡeimleac, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M Par.* 76.

Ḡeimleacō, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.

Ḡéimneac, *geimneach*, a. lowing, bellowing.

Ḡéimre, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.  
Ḡéimreacō, *geimhreachd*, }

Ḡéimreamui, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.

Ḡéimrit, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*

Ḡein, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo,  
offspring; "acar no ḡreac an ḡeim baor ana  
brioinn", *B. Fionch*; a birth; "O ḡeian ḡo  
ḡeim Cúirt"; *Gr.* γενεα, and γενεη.

Ḡéin, *gein*, adv. long, far; anéin, while.

Ḡeine, *geine*, s. f. a swan.

Ḡeineac, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.

Ḡeineacōan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.

Ḡeinealac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedi-  
gree, family, generation.

Ḡeineamnac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.

Ḡeineamum, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, concep-  
tion.

Ḡeineapalca, *geinearalta*, a. general

Ḡeineog, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.

Ḡeinroe-ḡrinne, *geinide grinne*, s. an extraordi-  
nary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain  
this phrase thus: "ḡeinroe ḡrinne, i. e. ḡair-  
ceacō va mapbcar naon-mar vaon buille".

Ḡeimim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.

Ḡeimolac, *geiniolach*, see ḡeinealac.

Ḡeimmoča, *geinmotha*, conj. except, save.

Ḡeinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge

Ḡeinneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.

Ḡeinneamui, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform

Ḡeinnire, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.

Ḡeinnireacō, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.

Ḡeinneog, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.

Ḡeinnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.

Ḡeimocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.

Ḡeinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; "Ar  
bui eceō ocuḡ veḡbmar oc ḡeintu ḡrinne,  
acar ni ḡil nōiu, ocuḡ ceō olc vo ḡuicir  
na ḡeinte vo ḡuicir uil i tiri nēpeano  
irin amḡippea, acēt na haōmar rōla na ma",  
*Vis. Ad.*

Ḡeinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.  
Ḡeintō, *geintidh*, }

Ḡenteoir, *genteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower,  
planter.

Ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.

Ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish



Geintileas, *geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,  
 Geintileas, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-  
 Geintilíde, *geintilíde*, } tilism, infide-  
 Geintilídeas, *geintilídeacht*, } lity, sorcery,  
 Geintilídeas, *geintilídeas*, } witchcraft.  
 Geir, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow, grease.  
 Geir-breitheamhnas, *geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m.  
 severe judgment.  
 Geire, *geire*, compar. of Géas, sharp; s. f.  
 sharpness, bitterness.  
 Geire, *geire*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,  
 Geireas, *geireas*, } tartness, harshness,  
 Geireas, *geireas*, } severity.  
 Geireas, *geireas*, a. greasy.  
 Geireghonas, *geireghonas*, s. wounding severely,  
 sharp cutting.  
 Geirgim, *geirgim*, s. samphire.  
 Geirídh, *geirídh*, s. f. keenness.  
 Geirgim, *geirgim*, } v. I whet; I grease.  
 Geirim, *geirim*, }  
 Geirintleas, *geirintleas*, s. f. sagacity, sub-  
 tility.  
 Geirintleasach, *geirintleasach*, a. subtle, wise.  
 Geirleanaim, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-  
 secute.  
 Geirleanmhuin, *geirleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-  
 Geirleanmhuin, *geirleanmhuin*, } tion.  
 Geirleantoir, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 Geirmhíneadh, *geirmhíneadh*, s. a gloss or  
 short comment.  
 Geirneal, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.  
 Geirín, *geirín*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.  
 Geirre, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.  
 Geirrsíath, *geirrsíath*, s. a short shield.  
 Geirseas, *geirseas*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.  
 Geirseas, *geirseas*, }  
 Geir, *geir*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a  
 vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a pro-  
 hibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise,  
 creak.  
 Geirseas, *geirseas*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;  
 "Geirseas buair námas, fíu fíleas".  
 Geirg, *geirg*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.  
 Geirgeas, *geirgeas*, s. a creaking.  
 Geirgeasuil, *geirgeasuil*, a. creaking, roaring.  
 Geirneas, *geirneas*, enchanted, *Sh*.  
 Gel, *gel*, s. m. frost; *Chald.* geled, ice.  
 Gelchíochas, *gelchíochas*, a white-breasted, *Old*  
*Parch*.  
 Geleas, *geleas*, s. a ford where four waters  
 meet.  
 Geltenídh, *geltenídh*, s. light emitted from rotten  
 wood.  
 Gem, *gem*, s. m. a gem; "i. e. a gemma; i. e. ón  
 lucc loímar", *Cor*.

Gen, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.  
 Genríor, *genríor*, s. m. a sword-belt.  
 Gendeabaim, *gendeabaim*, v. I fence.  
 Gendreanaim, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight  
 with a sword.  
 Gendreanaire, *gendreanaire*, s. m. a gladiator,  
 a fencer.  
 Genmotha, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and  
 above; "Ruairí mac Suibne mac méic  
 Suibne Connacair, do marbáir la Catáil  
 nouí ó Concobair asar galloclair oile  
 genmotharom", 4 *Mast*. 1424. Genmotha, is  
 a prep., except, save only; "ní raibé as  
 Seán genmotha moirreair, asar no batt-  
 ur an luét oile ceatracat ina asar", 4  
*Mast*. 1431; "ir fíor tpa cia lín bliaóan  
 ata in fíac doir oíh genmotha in doir deí-  
 eanac", *Lec*.  
 Gentlídeas, *gentlídeas*, s. m. a gentile, a  
 heathen.  
 Geoc, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,  
 rope.  
 Geocas, *geocas*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a  
 parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.  
 Geocas, *geocas*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,  
 Geocasamul, *geocasamul*, } voracious; strolling,  
 amul, } profuse, parasitical.  
 Geocas, *geocas*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Geocaisim, *geocaisim*, v. I stroll; gormandize,  
 spend in eating and drinking.  
 Geocaire, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-  
 Geocóir, *geocóir*, } veller, a glutton.  
 Geocaireas, *geocaireas*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Geocamul, *geocamul*, a. strolling, gluttonous.  
 Geocho, *geocho*, s. m. a wry neck.  
 Geochoas, *geochoas*, adj. having a wry neck.  
 Geodh, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. Geoídh, Geoídh,  
 Geoídh, Geoídh, and Geoídh.  
 Geoídh, *geoídh*, s. m. a goose pen.  
 Geogna, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.  
 Geoin, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,  
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.  
 Geoillean, *geoillean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Geoir, *geoir*, s. f. a fat belly.  
 Geoirseas, *geoirseas*, s. m. a gormandiser.  
 Geolac, *geolac*, s. m. a bandage put round the  
 shoulders and arms of the dead; Geolac oir  
 is a common imprecation.  
 Geolac, *geolac*, see Geolac.  
 Geolán, *geolán*, s. m. a fan.  
 Geolmíac, *geolmíac*, s. m. a jowl; Geolmíac bpa-  
 oám.  
 Geolthad, *geolthad*, s. a yawl.  
 Geon, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.  
 Geonair, *geonair*, s. a leech; see quot. at Geoídh.

ḡeopadán, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.  
 ḡeopán, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.  
 ḡeot, *geoth*, for ḡaot, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.  
 ḡeotad, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.  
 ḡer, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, gerah, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.  
 ḡer, *ger*, a. nimble, active.  
 ḡeraint, *geraint*, s. complaint.  
 ḡerait, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡearait.  
 ḡerap, *gerar*, } see ḡeatar.  
 ḡeatar, *getar*, }  
 ḡernime, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.  
 ḡeug, *geug*, see ḡeas.  
 ḡeugad, *geugach*, see ḡeasad.  
 ḡeulpan, *geulpan*, s. m. a fan.  
 ḡeur, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; rmuam ḡo ḡeur, *S. A.* 28.  
 ḡeuradad, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.  
 ḡeurad, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.  
 ḡeuragad, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.  
 ḡeurag-bilad, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc.*  
 ḡeuragim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.  
 ḡeurainead, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.  
 ḡeuranad, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.  
 ḡeurairad, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.  
 ḡeurcluar, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.  
 ḡeurcor, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.  
 ḡeurcuire, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtilty.  
 ḡeurcuiread, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.  
 ḡeurfiorad, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.  
 ḡeurfocal, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.  
 ḡeurfoclad, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.  
 ḡeur, *geurg*, s. a boil.  
 ḡeurgad, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.  
 ḡeurinntlead, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtilty.  
 ḡeurinntleasad, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.  
 ḡeurcuiread, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.  
 ḡiabap, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.  
 ḡial, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, cil.  
 ḡiall, *giall*, }  
 ḡiall, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.  
 ḡialla, *gialla*, s. softness.  
 ḡiallaroad, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.  
 ḡiallbrat, *giallbhrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.  
 ḡiam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.  
 ḡiamad, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.  
 ḡiana, *gianach*, a. lazy.  
 ḡianaire, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.  
 ḡibead, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.  
 ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.  
 ḡibir, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.  
 ḡibun, *gibum*, s. m. a kided heel; a bulrush.  
 ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a grayhound, a dog, cub.  
 ḡir, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡir b'e ari b'ic, whosoever.  
 ḡir, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,  
 ḡirad, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,  
 } nevertheless.  
 ḡirb, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.  
 ḡirbire, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 ḡirpne, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.  
 ḡirpean, *gidhrean*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 ḡig, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.  
 ḡigil, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.  
 ḡiglad, *gigleadh*, }  
 ḡigir, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.  
 ḡigirairad, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading.  
 ḡigim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.  
 ḡigne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; i. e. *ḡemeamum*, o. g.  
 ḡigpan, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor.*  
 ḡil, *gil*, s. water.  
 ḡilao, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
 ḡile, *gile*, compar. of ḡeal, white,  
 ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.  
 ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.  
 ḡile, *gile*, } s. whiteness.  
 ḡilead, *gileachd*, }  
 ḡileao, *gilead*, }  
 ḡilroe, *gilide*, compar. of ḡeal, white, fair.  
 ḡille, *gille*, see ḡolla.  
 ḡilleadapionn, *gilleachapionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh.*  
 ḡilleagan, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.  
 ḡille-borore, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh.*  
 ḡille-bpore, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.  
 ḡillepionntpionn, *gillepionntruin*, see ḡilleadapionn, *Sh.*  
 ḡillepumbpionn, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh.*  
 ḡille-mipain, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh.*  
 ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh.*  
 ḡillin, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.  
 ḡillitead, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.  
 ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.  
 ḡilmenead, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.  
 ḡilnemog, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.  
 ḡimlevo, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 ḡim, *gim*, s. a flake.  
 ḡimlead, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.





*Gíomhneann, giomhreann*, s. f. a part.  
*Gíon, gion*, s. will, desire; power; *Go gíon gáoi*  
*ir clóirdeam*; the mouth; conj. although,  
 notwithstanding, however.  
*Gíonac, gionach*, a. hungry, voracious, glut-  
 tonous.  
*Gíonacó, gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.  
*Gíonaire, gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.  
*Gíonbair, gionbhair*, s. January.  
*Gíonc, gione*, s. a dog.  
*Gíorac, giorac*, s. m. contention.  
*Gíoracac, gioracach*, a talkative, noisy.  
*Gíoracairde, gioracaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.  
*Gíoracaim, gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.  
*Gíoracan, gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.  
*Gíoraic, gioraic*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.  
*Gíoramac, gioramach*, a. greedy, covetous.  
*Gíoramacó, gioramachd*, s. f. greediness, covet-  
 ousness.  
*Gíoramán, gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
*Gíoránac, gioranach*, see *georánac*.  
*Gíoróg, giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.  
*Gíorógac, giorogach*, a. timid, fearful.  
*Gíorra, giorra*, a. compar. of *geair*, short.  
*Gíorrac, giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or  
 hair.  
*Gíorrarac, giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.  
*Gíorrarac, giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.  
*Gíorta, giora*, }  
*Gíorrarac, giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.  
*Gíorraim, giorraim*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.  
*Gíorrúgac, giorrughadh*, s. abridging, abridg-  
 ment.  
*Gíorrúgac, giorruighthe*, part. abridged.  
*Gíorrúgac, giorruisge*, a. inconsiderate.  
*Gíorta, giora*, s. a girth; vulg.  
*Gíortail, giortail*, s. f. patching.  
*Gíortáil, giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.  
*Gíorcan, gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made  
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants  
 grease or oil; gnashing; *gíorcán-riacal*,  
 gnashing of teeth.  
*Gíorcánac, gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.  
*Gíorg, giosg*, }  
*Gíorgán, giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.  
*Gíort, giost*, }  
*Gíorgac, giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering  
 fellow.  
*Gíorgán, giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.  
*Gíorgánac, giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.  
*Gíortaire, giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.  
*Gíortairear, giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.  
*Gíortal, giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.  
*Gíota, giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a  
 bit, a piece, a lunch.

*Gíracán, giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.  
*Gírréir, girreis*, s. f. insolence.  
*Gírt, girt*, s. m. a girth, cingle.  
*Gírtaim, girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.  
*Gíreil, giseil*, s. f. a line.  
*Gíubál, giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.  
*Gíubán, giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy-  
*Gíubánac, giubanach*, } bodin.  
*Gíubar, giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.  
*Gíubrac, giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.  
*Gíucram, giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise.  
*Gíugac, giugach*, a. drooping, starved.  
*Gíuig, giuig*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude.  
*Gíuil, giuil*, s. f. a following, pursuit.  
*Gíulaim, giulaim*, v. I follow, *guy giuil, i. e.*  
*guy lean, o. g.*  
*Gíulán, giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble,  
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, comport-  
 ment.  
*Gíulánaim, giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, an-  
 noy; comfort, behave.  
*Gíullacac, giullachadh*, s. cherishing.  
*Gíumac, giunhas*, see *giubar*.  
*Gíunac, giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.  
*Gíunnac, giunnach*, s. m. hair, *i. e. polt, o. g.*  
*Gíupán, giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
*Gíurpac, giurrad*, s. shortness.  
*Gíurpe, giurre*, a. shorter.  
*Gíur, gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.  
*Gíurca, giusta*, s. a can, tankard.  
*Gíurtail, giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes.  
*Gíurtal, giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; the  
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by  
 the Irish at their public meetings; excite-  
 ment.  
*Gíurtóg, giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.  
*Gíutal, giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle.  
*Glabaire, glabaire*, see *glacaire*.  
*Glabaireac, glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.  
*Glac, glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, *lan mo*  
*glace*; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow  
 glen.  
*Glacac, glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in the  
 hand; a. forked.  
*Glacac, glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, feel-  
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.  
*Glacacac, glacadan*, s. m. a repository.  
*Glacacac, glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver.  
*Glacac, glacaid*, s. a handful.  
*Glacáin, glacain*, see *glacáil*.  
*Glacáil, glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.  
*Glacaim, glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take,  
 seize, feel, apprehend.  
*Glacaire, glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.  
*Glacaireac, glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.



ḡlacaireacht, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Donl.*

ḡlacalac, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.

ḡlacallaic, *glacallach*, }

ḡlacán, *glacan*, s. m. a prong, fork.

ḡlacanac, *glacanach*, a. forked.

ḡglacleabhair, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

ḡglacóg, *glacog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

ḡglacóin, *glacóin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

ḡglacta, *glactha*, } part. taken, handled.

ḡglacuirge, *glacuirge*, }

ḡgladair, *gladaide*, *Cor.* } s. m. a gladiator.

ḡgladair, *gladaire*, }

ḡglacó, *glacdh*, see ḡglacó; adj. broad.

ḡglafa, *glafa*, a. broad.

ḡglafaire, *glafaire*, see ḡglafaire.

ḡglafar, *glafar*,

ḡglafarnac, *glafarnach*, } s. m. noise, din, prating, chattering.

ḡglafóir, *glafóir*,

ḡglag, *glag*, s. m. a boast.

ḡglagaire, *glagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

ḡglagán, *glagan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

ḡglagán-doruis, *glagan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

ḡglagarta, *glagarta*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

ḡgláib, *glait*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

ḡglaic, *glaic*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglaiac, *glaiac*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡglainneadóir, *glainneadóir*, see ḡglainneadóir.

ḡglainne-cian-amharc, *glainne-cian-amharc*, s. a telescope.

ḡglainnias, *glainnias*, s. m. glutton.

ḡglaire, *glaise*, adj. compar. of ḡglar; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

ḡglaire, *glaise*, } s. grayness, greenness,

ḡglaireac, *glaiseach*, } verdure; a shade, eclipse.

ḡglairéin, *glaisein*, s. a kind of finch.

ḡglaireos, *glaiseog*, s. f. a water wagtail.

ḡglairéin, *glaiseun*, s. a green linnet.

ḡglairain-daraic, *glaisain-daraic*, s. a green finch, *Sh.*

ḡglairain-realaic, *glaisain-sealaic*, s. a wagtail, *Sc.*

ḡglair-leun, *glais-leun*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

ḡglair, *glait*, part. prepared.

ḡglám, *glam*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour

ḡglámaic, *glamach*, a. edacious.

ḡglámaic, *glamadh*, s. satirizing.

ḡglámam, *glamaim*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

ḡglamair, *glamaire*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

ḡglámair, *glamhaireach*, s. m. a continual talker; a. greedy, griping.

ḡglámair, *glamhaireach*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

ḡglámran, *glamhsan*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

ḡglámranuige, *glamhsanuighe*, } s. m. a mur-

ḡglámróir, *glamhsóir*, } murer.

ḡglan, *glan*, a. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; i. e. ḡgláine.

ḡglanac, *glanach*, a. detergent, detersive.

ḡglanac, *glanadh*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

ḡglanadóir, *glanadoir*, s. m. a cleanser.

ḡglanam, *glanaim*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify.

ḡglanamuil, *glanamhuil*, a. abstergent.

ḡglanar, *glanas*, s. purity, brightness.

ḡglanbair, *glanbhar*, a. a good head of hair.

ḡglanbóia, *glanbhdha*, a. smiling; of superior beauty; i. e. ḡglan aobóia; ḡglan, i. e. ḡgláine, o. g.

ḡglanfair, *glanfhair*, s. a true sign or similitude; i. e. ḡglan fíorghair.

ḡglang, *glang*, s. m. a shoulder.

ḡglangac, *glangach*, a. broad shouldered.

ḡglanrabhad, *glanrabhadh*, s. clearness of expression.

ḡglanlac, *glanlach*, s. a fence, a dike.

ḡglanaighim, *glanaighim*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

ḡglanman, *glanmhan*, s. clean wheat; i. e. man ḡglan.

ḡlanpaḡaḡaḡ, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.  
 ḡlanpuir, *glanruise*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 ḡlanpa, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of ḡlanaim.  
 ḡlanta, a. clean, washed.  
 ḡlantaibḡeasḡ, *glantaibhreadh*, s. clearness of expression.  
 ḡlantoileasḡ, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh.*  
 ḡlantoir, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.  
 ḡlantoireasḡ, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.  
 ḡlantoirḡ, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.  
 ḡlaosḡ, *glaoth*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.  
 ḡlaosḡasḡ, *glaothach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.  
 ḡlaosḡasḡasḡ, *glaothachadh*, s. gluttony.  
 ḡlaosḡasḡán, *glaothachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.  
 ḡlaosḡasḡ, *glaothadh*, s. conglutination.  
 ḡlaosḡaim, *glaothaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.  
 ḡlaosḡan, *glaothan*, s. m. pith of wood.  
 ḡlaosḡanasḡ, *glaothanach*, a. adhesive.  
 ḡlaosḡar, *glaothar*, s. m. pertness.  
 ḡlaosḡan, *glaoghan*, s. pipes, tubes.  
 ḡlaosḡ, *glaoidh*, s. a heap, a pile.  
 ḡlaosḡeasḡan, *glaoidheamhan*, s. m. a wolf.  
 ḡlaosḡe, *glaoidhe*, part. called.  
 ḡlaosḡan, *glaoran*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.  
 ḡlaosḡar, *glaothar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.  
 ḡlaosḡaranta, *glaotharanta*, a. noisy, prating.  
 ḡlaosḡan, *glaothran*, s. m. a rattle.  
 ḡlar, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; *i. e.* ḡleo uair, *i. e.* ḡleo uoirḡ; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.  
 ḡlaraim, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.  
 ḡlarair-coille, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.  
 ḡlarair, *glusaire*, s. m. a prattler.  
 ḡlaraimuil, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.  
 ḡlarán, *glasán*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.  
 ḡlarbán, *glasbhan*, a. pale.  
 ḡlaras, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.  
 ḡlarasḡ, *glasdachd*, } s. f. paleness, wan-  
 ḡlarasḡeasḡ, *glasdai-* } ness, crudeness.  
 ḡlarasḡeasḡ, *glasdai-* }  
 ḡlarasḡ, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.  
 ḡlarḡort, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.  
 ḡlarlam, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.  
 ḡlarliasḡ, *glasliath*, a. grayish.  
 ḡlarmaḡ, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-  
 ḡlarmaḡ, *glasmhaigh*, } cally the sea.

ḡlarḡeur, *glasfeur*, s. grass.  
 ḡlarmuir, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.  
 ḡlarneulasḡ, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.  
 ḡlarosḡ, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 ḡlarasḡ, *glasrach*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.  
 ḡlarasḡ, *glasradh*, }  
 ḡlarasḡ, *glasradh*, s. verdure.  
 ḡlarpuirḡ, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.  
 ḡlarpuirḡim, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.  
 ḡlaruaine, *glasuaine*, a. green.  
 ḡlé, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, sgilah, rejoicing; a. pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.  
 ḡleas, *gleac*, see ḡleic.  
 ḡleasair, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.  
 ḡleasaim, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.  
 ḡleasair, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.  
 ḡleasair, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.  
 ḡleasḡ, *gleachd*, see ḡleicḡ.  
 ḡleascurḡeasḡ, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance.  
 ḡleasḡ, *gleadh*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.  
 ḡleasḡna, *gleadhna*, }  
 ḡleasburḡeasḡ, *gleabhuidheach*, a. grateful.  
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.  
 ḡléasḡarḡ, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.  
 ḡléasḡaim, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.  
 ḡléasḡlan, *gleaghlán*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.  
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.  
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.  
 ḡléair, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.  
 ḡléal, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.  
 ḡléalasḡim, *glealaighim*, v. I whiten, blanch.  
 ḡleam, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.  
 ḡléamra, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.  
 ḡléamraḡ, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.  
 ḡléamraḡ, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.  
 ḡlean, *glean*, s. following; *i. e.* leanmáin, *o. p.*  
 ḡleangairḡasḡ, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.  
 ḡleann, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.  
 ḡleannaḡ, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging  
 ḡleanntamuil, *gleann-* } to a valley, steep,  
 tamhuil, } shelving.  
 ḡleanaim, *gleanaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,  
 ḡleannaim, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.  
 ḡleannan, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley, a  
 ḡleanntán, *gleanntán*, } defile.  
 ḡleasraḡ, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.  
 ḡleasraim, *glearaim*, v. I follow.  
 ḡleasraḡasḡ, *glearthach*, a. pliable, flexible.  
 ḡléar, *gleas*, see ḡléur.  
 ḡléasraḡ, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready.  
 ḡléasraim, *gleasaim*, see ḡléuraim.



Gleapann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.  
 Gleápmar, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.  
 Gleápta, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see *gleúrta*.  
 Gleáptaó, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.  
 Gleapóir, *gleastoir*, s. m. a farrier.  
 Gleágeal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.  
 Glé-ghlan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.  
 Glébin, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.  
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-  
 Gleicó, *gleichd*, } bat, conflict, contest.  
 Gleiceasó, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.  
 Gleiceasóir, *gleicadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Gleicear, *gleicas*, s. m. wrestling.  
 Gleicéim, *gleicein*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.  
 Gleicteoir, *gleictheoir*, s. m. wrestler.  
 Gleiréasó, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.  
 Gleiréasó, *gleiditheach*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.  
 Gléigeal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.  
 Gléile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-  
 Gleileasó, *gleileachd*, } ness.  
 Gléir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. maí. *maí*.  
 Gléire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; *laó* *gléire*.  
 Gleirmeirí, *gleirmheisi*, s. a commissioner.  
 Gleirmeiríghim, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.  
 Gleit, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.  
 Gleithe, *gleithe*, s. grazing.  
 Gleitim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.  
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.  
 Gleithire, *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.  
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.  
 Gleoó, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.  
 Gleoóac, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.  
 Gleoóaim, *gleodhaim*, see *gleitim*.  
 Gleoóman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.  
 Gleoómanaó, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
 Gleofasac, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.  
 Gleora, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 Gleoréamhail, *gleoidéamhail*, a. slovenly.  
 Gleoir, *gleois*, s. f. babble.  
 Gleoireasó, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.  
 Gleoirim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.  
 Gleoite, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious.  
 Gleomanaó, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.  
 Gleoramair, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.  
 Gleorán, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.  
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.  
 Gleoróg, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Gleor, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleorac, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.  
 Gleoracaire, *gleosgaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.  
 Gleoracaireasó, *gleosgaireachd*, s. stupid gestures.  
 Gleothair, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleótan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.  
 Glete, *glethe*, a. clean.  
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.  
 Gleur, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.  
 Gleuraim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.  
 Gluirda, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,  
 Gluirda, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous,  
 Gluirdaó, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, attention.  
 Gliac, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Gliasair, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.  
 Gliasairac, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.  
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.  
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.  
 Glibléamhail, *glibshleamhail*, a. slippery with sleet.  
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.  
 Glidiréasó, *glidirghadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.  
 Glidiréim, *glidirghim*, v. to move, stir.  
 Gliró, *glifid*, s. f. a voice.  
 Glirim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.  
 Glín, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. *glín*.  
 Glínghin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 Glínnim, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.  
 Glínn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of *gleann*, a valley; s. f. glue.  
 Glínne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.  
 Glínneac, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.  
 Glínneasó, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.  
 Glínneartair, *glinneastar*, "le neart De oo *gleineartair*, *virtus Dei praestitit*", *Brog*.  
 Glínneasó, *glinnheachain*, s. intuition.  
 Glínniú, *glinnuid*, a. manifest, clear.  
 Glínniúasó, *glinniughadh*, clearing, observing.





ḡlotaire, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlotaireachd, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlua, *glua*, s. break of day.  
 ḡluair, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.  
 ḡluairpeachd, *gluairpeachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.  
 ḡluair, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.  
 ḡluairpe, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.  
 ḡluairpeach, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.  
 ḡluairpeach, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.  
 ḡluairim, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.  
 ḡluairimighidh, *gluaimhinishidh*, s. glosses, explanations.  
 ḡluairte, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.  
 ḡluar, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.  
 ḡluarò, *gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.  
 ḡluar, *gluas*, see ḡlora.  
 ḡluarachd, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡluarachd na ceapachd, ḡluaracht na mball.  
 ḡluarachd, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.  
 ḡluarò, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 ḡluaròir, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.  
 ḡluarta, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.  
 ḡluarò, *glucaid*, s. f. a bumper.  
 ḡlug, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.  
 ḡlugach, *glugach*, a. stammering.  
 ḡluairpe, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.  
 ḡlugan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.  
 ḡluganach, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.  
 ḡluine, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡlún.  
 ḡluineach-beag, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.  
 ḡluineach-òear, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡluineach-mòr.  
 ḡluineach-òub, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.  
 ḡluineach-mòr, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.  
 ḡluineach-teò, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.  
 ḡluineach, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.  
 ḡluinein, *gluinein*, s. a garter.  
 ḡluinfeacaim, *gluinfeacaim*, v. I bend the knee.  
 ḡlung, *gluing*, s. f. the shoulder.

ḡluirgheagach, *gluisgheagach*, a. full of green boughs.  
 ḡlumagan, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.  
 ḡlumog, *glumog*, s. f. }  
 ḡlún, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.  
 ḡlúnaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend  
 ḡlúnlabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.  
 ḡlúnroor, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.  
 ḡlungán, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.  
 ḡlúnlabach, *glunlabadh*, s. genuflection.  
 ḡlur, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.  
 ḡlutaire, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlutaireachd, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlutaireach, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡná, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.  
 ḡnach, *gnath*, }  
 ḡnachlur, *gnabhlus*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.  
 ḡnachán, *gnadhan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 ḡnachóir, *gnadhóir*, a. accustomed.  
 ḡnae, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.  
 ḡnai, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a ingenious.  
 ḡnair, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.  
 ḡnachfearamh, *gnathsheasamh*, s. perseverance.  
 ḡnachán, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.  
 ḡnachuil, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.  
 ḡnaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a. delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.  
 ḡnaoidheamhuil, *gnaoideamhuil*, a modest, *Donl.* 432.  
 ḡnaoifhiosachd, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.  
 ḡnaoifhiosaidhe, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.  
 ḡnár, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.  
 ḡnachd, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.  
 ḡnach, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; ro ḡnach, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.  
 ḡnachach, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, continual.  
 ḡnachachadh, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.  
 ḡnachaim, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.  
 ḡnachaim, *gnathaim*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat*.  
 ḡnachamh, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.  
 ḡnachar, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.  
 ḡnachathoir, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.







Goileadh, *goileadh*, s. boiling.  
 Goileam, *goileam*, s. prattle.  
 Goileamhuin, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.  
 Goilim, *goilim*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.  
 Goill, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleach*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleadh*, s. offence.  
 Goilleos, *goilleog*, see *Goilleos*.  
 Goillin, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.  
 Goilline, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; *Goilla* goilline, a mischievous person, a bad man; the Devil.  
 Goilmin, *goilmin*, s. f. a chatterer.  
 Goim, *goimh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.  
 Goimeamhuil, *goimheamhuil*, a. painful.  
 Goim, *goim*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.  
 Goineadh, *goineadh*, s. painfulness.  
 Goimidin, *goimidin*, s. f. a deluder.  
 Goimim, *goimim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneach*, a. voracious, edacious.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneach*, } a. pungent, stinging,  
 Goinneanta, *goinneanta*, } wounding, keen, smart.  
 Goineos, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.  
 Gointe, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.  
 Goire, *goire*, a. contiguous.  
 Goireadh, *goireadh*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeach*, a. foolish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeachd*, s. f. foolishness.  
 Goire, *goire*, s. a cave.  
 Goireas, *goireas*, s. apparatus, tools.  
 Goireasach, *goireasach*, a. convenient.  
 Goireil, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.  
 Goirgin-garaidh, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.  
 Goirid, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short space.  
 Goirim, *goirim*, v. I call.  
 Goirge, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeachas*, } ness.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeach*, a. peevish.  
 Goirgeacht, *goirgeacht*, see *Goirgeadh*.  
 Goirgin, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.  
 Goirmin, *goirmin*, s. f. woad.  
 Goirmin-searradh, *goirmin-searradh*, s. heart's ease, pansies, three faces under a hood.  
 Goirmeas, *goirmeas*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. *Goirgeadh* oirdeiric, o. g.  
 Goirn, *goirn*, s. f. a gurnard.  
 Goirneadh, *goirneadh*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.  
 Goirrig, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.  
 Goirrige, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

Goirrise, *goirrise*, a. convenient.  
 Goirseadh, *goirseadh*, s. a target.  
 Goirt, *goirt*, s. famine; *Goirt*; a. sore, hurted; sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, mean, greedy.  
 Goirtbhriseadh, *goirtbhriseadh*, s. m. misery, calamity.  
 Goirte, *goirte*, s. saltiness, sourness.  
 Goirthe, *goirthe*, a. warm; part. warmed.  
 Goirteadh, *goirteachadh*, s. hurting, souring.  
 Goirteadh, *goirteadh*, s. acidity.  
 Goirtim, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.  
 Goirtin, *goirtin*, s. f. a little field of corn.  
 Goir, *gois*, a. exalted, proud.  
 Goirte, *goiste*, s. a halter, snare.  
 Goirtigh, *goistigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers for a child at baptism.  
 Goirne, *goirne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick gait.  
 Gol, *gol*, s. lamentation; a drop, tear; i. e. *Goir, o. g.*  
 Gola, *gola*, s. gluttony.  
 Golan-gaoithe, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Go leigh, *go leigh*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter, for the future.  
 Golghair, *golghair*, s. lamentation.  
 Golog, *golog*, s. f. a budget.  
 Goltairge, *goltraighe*, s. a note in Irish music which excites sorrow; see *Goibantairgeadh*.  
 Gom, *gom*, s. m. kindred.  
 Goman, *goman*, s. society.  
 Gona, *gona*, prep. with, along with; "Gona do rin po can an reanchar".  
 Gonadh, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging; fascinating.  
 Gonadhairesin, *gonadhairesin*, conj. therefore, whereupon, from whence.  
 Gonadoir, *gonadoir*, } s. m. a wonderer, piercer.  
 Gonaire, *gonaire*, }  
 Gonaim, *gonaim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fascinate.  
 Gonais, *gonais*, s. a prick, a wound.  
 Gonta, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.  
 Gontach, *gontach*, s. m. a coarse coverlet; a wounder.  
 Goor, *goor*, s. light; prop. *Gabair*.  
 Gor, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit, gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure; a calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflammation; a blister; a. short.  
 Gorach, *gorach*, a. foolish.  
 Gorachadh, *gorachadh*, }  
 Gorachd, *gorachd*, } s. folly, foolishness.  
 Goraidhe, *goraidhe*, }  
 Goradh, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warming, whipping.



Γοράιϰεαδ, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking  
 Γοράιϰλαιρ, *goraiclais*, } shout.  
 Γοράιϰεαμνιλ, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,  
 screeching.  
 Γοραιμ, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.  
 Γοραιμᾶς, *goramhach*, a. greedy.  
 Γοραιμᾶςο, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.  
 Γοραν, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.  
 Γοργ, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.  
 Γοργαίγιμ, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.  
 Γορμ, *gorm*, a. blue; ρεαρ γορμ, a Moor; red-  
 hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.  
 Γορμα, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.  
 Γορμᾶς, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew;  
 a sturdy servant.  
 Γορμᾶν, *gorman*, see Γορμῖν; s. blue bottles;  
 centaurea cyanus; carmine.  
 Γορμαν-ρεαρρῖαις, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies,  
 heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola  
 tricolor.  
 Γορμῶδας, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceru-  
 leous.  
 Γορμḡλαρ, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.  
 Γορμροσ, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea,  
 the wake of a vessel through the sea.  
 Γορμρος, *gormros*, a. gray-eyed.  
 Γορμνιḡςτε, *gormnuighthe*, part. blued, or made  
 blue.  
 Γορν, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal;  
 s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart;  
*i. e.* γὰρ ορν, *i. e.* γὰρ ορνḡne, *Cor*.  
 Γορρας, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.  
 Γορραιδ, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.  
 Γορρḡεαςαρ, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-  
 Γορρḡεαςο, *gorrgeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.  
 Γορραιο, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.  
 Γορτ, *gort*, the letter Γ; the ivy tree; hedéra  
 hélix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field;  
 a. saltish.  
 Γορτ, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.  
 Γορτα, *gorta*, }  
 Γορτας, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving,  
 sparing, stingy.  
 Γορταςο, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.  
 Γορτας, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.  
 Γορταίμ, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.  
 Γορταλᾶςο, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.  
 Γορτᾶν, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.  
 Γορτος, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.  
 Γορτḡλᾶςο, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or  
 garden.  
 Γορτḡλᾶντορ, *gortghlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.  
 Γορτρεᾶςο, *gortreabhadh*, s. misery.  
 Γορτḡςᾶςο, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppres-  
 sion, wrong, souring, wounding.

Γορτḡίγιμ, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.  
 Γορτḡίḡτε, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, op-  
 pressed, hurt.  
 Γορ, *gos*, s. m. inclination.  
 Γορᾶι, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.  
 Γόρῶς, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.  
 Γορταοίρ, *gostaois*, s. old age.  
 Γοḡ, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.  
 Γοḡ, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.  
 Γοḡᾶςο, *gothadh*, }  
 Γοḡᾶςο, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to  
 bend.  
 Γοḡᾶςο, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.  
 Γοḡᾶςο, *gothnadh*, }  
 Γοḡᾶςᾶς, *gothanach*, s. a brisk active man; a.  
 opprobrious.  
 Γοḡᾶςο, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;  
 Γοḡᾶςο, *gothneid*, } "i. e. Γοḡ no γᾶ, ἀκορ  
 neid, i. e. καḡ, *Cor*.  
 Γραβ, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.  
 Γραβᾶς, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-  
 toothed; talkative.  
 Γραβᾶςο, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impedi-  
 ment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.  
 Γραβᾶςο, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.  
 Γραβᾶςοίρ, *grabhadoir*, s. m. an engraver,  
 carver.  
 Γραβαίμ, *grabaim*, v. I devour, cram; stop,  
 interrupt, disturb.  
 Γραβᾶίμ, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Γραβαίρ, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent  
 prattler.  
 Γραβαίρᾶςο, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage;  
 foolish talk.  
 Γραβᾶλᾶςο, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.  
 Γραβᾶλᾶςο, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Γραβᾶίμ, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave;  
 Γραβᾶλᾶς, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave  
 carved.  
 Γραβλοḡςο, *grablochd*, } s. a fault, error, blot.  
 Γραβρορḡ, *grabshorb*, }  
 Γραβῶς, *grabog*, see Γραβαίρ.  
 Γραḡ, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; ᾶ ἡγᾶςᾶίς, of  
 a sudden.  
 Γράḡ, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree,  
 gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble,  
 valiant; gorgeous.  
 Γράḡς, *grada*, see Γράᾶᾶ.  
 Γραḡᾶς, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear.  
 Γραḡᾶίμ, *gradam*, s. m. a character.  
 Γραḡᾶίμ, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.  
 Γραḡᾶν, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to ob-  
 tain the corn, instead of threshing; parched  
 corn.  
 Γραḡᾶρᾶς, *gradcharach*, s. nimble.

ἤράσαν, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh*.

ἤράσασαι, *gradhdasai*, s. philanthropy.

ἤράσας, *gradhlasan*, s. fervent charity, burning love.

ἤράσας, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.

ἤράσας, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.

ἤράσας, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.

ἤράσας, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.

ἤράσας, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.

ἤράσας, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.

ἤράσας, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.

ἤράσας, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.

ἤράσας, *grafa*, s. a graft, scion.

ἤράσας, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.

ἤράσας, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.

ἤράσας, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.

ἤράσας, *grafa-na-cloch*, *grafa-na-cloch*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.

ἤράσας, *grafan-ban*, *grafan-ban*, s. white horehound; ballota alba.

ἤράσας, *grafan-dubh*, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horehound; ballota niger.

ἤράσας, *grafchur*, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.

ἤράσας, *grafchuraim*, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.

ἤράσας, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.

ἤράσας, *grafuing*, *grafuing*, s. grunting as swine.

ἤράσας, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.

ἤράσας, *gragh*, see ἤράσας.

ἤράσας, *gragail*, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.

ἤράσας, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.

ἤράσας, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.

ἤράσας, *gragallach*, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a hen, the cawing of a crow or daw.

ἤράσας, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.

ἤράσας, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.

ἤράσας, *graihb*, *graihb*, s. f. an almanac.

ἤράσας, *graihbchriolach*, *graihbchriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.

ἤράσας, *graihbhin*, *graihbhin*, s. f. a writing office.

ἤράσας, *graihbhe*, *graihbhe*, s. a loud laugh; "ἤραβε τριον", o. g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression;

"i. e. Μαζαρί, i. e. βραχάρι ἤρατα; ut est,

A maca leigino leasgarō

Rob réanaro flonaoō rōe

binoe bup ngoča graiḃhe,

"O pīl aīne na rīne", Cor.

ἤράσας, *graihbri*, *graihbri*, s. a title.

ἤρασας, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.

ἤρασας, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.

ἤρασας, *graidéal*, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.

ἤρασας, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.

ἤρασας, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.

ἤρασας, *graidleim*, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.

ἤρασας, *graiḃne*, *graiḃne*, } s. riding, horsemanship; an alarm.

ἤρασας, *graiḃne*, *graiḃne*, s. a writing.

ἤρασας, *graiḃneoir*, *graiḃneoir*, s. m. a writer, scrivener.

ἤρασας, *graiḃneoir*, *graiḃneoir*, s. f. penmanship,

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, a. evil, bad.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a small manor or village.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.

ἤρασας, *graiḃe*, *graiḃe*, } s. superstition.

ἤρασας, *graiḃeachd*, *graiḃeachd*, } s. m. a stallion.

ἤρασας, *graiḃhine*, *graiḃhine*, s. m. a stallion.

ἤρασας, *graiḃhim*, *graiḃhim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.

ἤρασας, *graiḃin*, *graiḃin*, s. f. a glutton.

ἤρασας, *graiḃineas*, *graiḃineas*, s. gluttony.

ἤρασας, *graiḃmh*, *graiḃmh*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.

ἤρασας, *graiḃmh*, *graiḃmh*, s. f. the jaw or mouth.

ἤρασας, *graiḃmeas*, *graiḃmeas*, s. grammar.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ-abhal*, *graiḃ-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ-aigein*, *graiḃ-aigein*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; Ranunculus ficaria.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.

ἤρασας, *graiḃ*, *graiḃ*, s. f. a frown.



Γράννιν, *grainnin*, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.  
 Γράνρεαδ, *grainseach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.  
 Γράνρεος, *grainseog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.  
 Γράνρεοιρ, *grainseoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Γρανθε, *grainthe*, } s. hoariness.  
 Γρανθεαδ, *graintheachd*, }  
 Γραϊς, *graisg*, s. f. the common people, mob.  
 Γραϊςεαμλάδ, *graisgeamhlachd*, s. f. vulgarity.  
 ΓραϊςεαμUIL, *graisgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.  
 Γραμαδσ, *gramadach*, s. m. grammar.  
 Γραμαιζε, *gramaighe*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Γραμαις, *gramaig*, s. f. the mob.  
 Γραμαςγαι, *gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.  
 Γραμός, *gramog*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.  
 Γράν, *gran*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; πe  
 Γράν ιρ πe πιλέυρ.  
 Γρανάδα, *granada*, s. a grenade.  
 Γραναρκαϊν, *granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser ce-  
 celandine.  
 Γρανβριτ, *granbhruith*, s. f. boiled wheat.  
 Γρανс, *granc*, a. sour, bitter.  
 Γράνσ, *granda*, a. ugly.  
 Γράνσφобаϊне, *grandfhobhaire*, s. m. the  
 glanders.  
 Γρανσфобар, *granfhobhar*, s. m. the glanders.  
 Γράнлс, *granlach*, s. m. grain, corn.  
 Γράн-лсчсн, *gran-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat;  
 lemma minor.  
 Γράнс, *granda*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,  
 Γράнна, *granna*, } abominable.  
 Γρανнι, *granni*, s. long hair.  
 Γρανтс, *grantachd*, s. obscenity.  
 Γραοιναςгаи, *graoinagaicham*, v. to provoke,  
 irritate, incense, *Sh*.  
 Γραοιне, *graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.  
 Γραοиeсчар, *graoineachas*, s. joyfulness, cheer-  
 fulness.  
 Γραолтс, *graoltas*, s. m. obscenity.  
 Граосда, *graosda*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.  
 Граосдс, *graosdach*, }  
 Граосдс, *graosdachd*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.  
 Грант, *grant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.  
 Грлпад, *grapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.  
 Грлпайм, *grapaim*, v. I climb.  
 Грлпурд, *grapuidhe*, s. grapes.  
 Грлр, *gras*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,  
 Грлрс, *grasa*, } succour.  
 Грлрсн, *grasan*, }  
 Грлрсгйм, *grasaighim*, v. I give thanks, *Cor*.  
 Грлрснуйл, *grasamhuil*, } a. gracious, merciful,  
 Грлрмлр, *grasmhar*, } bountiful.  
 Грлрпé, *grascre*, s. arable ground.  
 Грлрмлрс, *grasmharachd*, s. f. graciousness.  
 Грлтс, *grata*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,  
 noble, distinguished, honourable.

Γρατс, *gratarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Γραтс, *gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.  
 Гратun, *grathun*, adv. awhile.  
 Гре, *gre*, see Γοιρ; s. hair, fur; i. e. Греанн  
 mo πιονнрс, o. g.; a grey.  
 Греаблйт, *greabhailte*, s. a helmet.  
 Греабан, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.  
 Грес, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.  
 Грес, *greachd*, s. an outcry.  
 Грес, *greachd*, s. m. a stroke, blow.  
 Грес, *greachd*, s. m. a horse; warfare.  
 Гресс, *greachd*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-  
 ing heat.  
 Грессрйт, *greadaidhthe*, a. warmed, whipped.  
 Гресссйм, *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;  
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.  
 Гресссйне, *greadhair*, s. m. a stallion; a frying  
 pan.  
 Гресссйнес, *greadhairachd*, s. f. covering a  
 mare.  
 Гресссн, *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched  
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.  
 Грессснс, *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling,  
 obstreperous.  
 Грессснс, *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of  
 corn.  
 Грессснтс, *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.  
 Гресссс, *greaddach*, a. joyful,  
 Грессснс, *greaddnach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Грессснсчар, *greaddhneachas*, s. m. exultation,  
 solemnity.  
 Гресссс, *greadog*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a  
 rod; a whip.  
 Грессстс, *greaddha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt  
 Гресссуйм, *greaddhuin*, s. m. a great number, a  
 band, troop, company.  
 Гресг, *Greag*, s. f. Greece.  
 Гресгс, *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;  
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright,  
 fair.  
 Гресгсйм, *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.  
 Греслс, *grealach*, s. entrails.  
 Греслтс, *greallach*, } s. m. clay, loam.  
 Греслтсг, *greallagh*, }  
 Греслтс, *greallach*, a. dirty.  
 Гресллсг, *greallog*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-  
 ing bar.  
 Греслрс, *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.  
 Греам, *gream*, s. m. a bit; prop. Грейм.  
 Греамс, *greamadh*, s. biting, fastening.  
 Греамрйе, *gremaidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Греамгйм, *greamaighim*, v. I gripe, seize,  
 hold, enjoin.  
 Греамснс, *greamana*, plur. of Грейм, a bit.  
 Греамсннс, *greamanna*, s. gripes, stitches.

Gream-maróne, *gream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.  
 Greamúgadh, *greamughadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.  
 Greamuighthe, *greamuighthe*, part. fastened, clinched.  
 Grean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.  
 Grean-abhal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.  
 Greanaim, *greanaim*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.  
 Greann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at cñom.  
 Greannač, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.  
 Greannač, *greannadh*, s. engraving.  
 Greanncluit, *greanncluit*, s. a comedy.  
 Greannghairbheas, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.  
 Greannuighadh, *greannuighadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.  
 Greannmhar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.  
 Greannmharač, *greannmharchd*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.  
 Greannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.  
 Greanntačán, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.  
 Greanntač, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.  
 Greanntaran, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.  
 Greannuighim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Greas, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.  
 Greas, *greas*, } a. usual.  
 Greasach, *greasach*, }  
 Greasach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.  
 Greasa, *greasa*, s. visitors.  
 Greasachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.  
 Greasachd, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.  
 Greasadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.  
 Greasaidhe, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.  
 Greasailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.  
 Greasaim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.  
 Greasaire, *greasaire*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.  
 Greasán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.  
 Greaslan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.  
 Greasúgadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Greasurghim, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.  
 Greath, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.  
 Greathadh, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.  
 Greathadoir, *greathadoir*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.  
 Greathadoireachd, *greathadoireachd*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.  
 Greathaim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.  
 Greathlach, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.  
 Grech, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.  
 Grech, *grech*, adj. salt.  
 Greghel, *greghel*, s. a breaking, a breach.  
 Greibhel, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. greible.  
 Greid, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.  
 Greideadh, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.  
 Greideal, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an  
 Greideil, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on  
 Greidim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.  
 Greidhm, *greidhm*, see *gream* and *greim*.  
 Greig, *Greig*, s. f. Greece.  
 Greigeach, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.  
 Greigis, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.  
 Greilleán, *greilleán*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.  
 Greim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.  
 Greim-accaire, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.  
 Greim-an-diabail, *greim-an-diabail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.  
 Greimeadh, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.  
 Greimealtach, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.  
 Greimfhiacuil, *greimfhiacuil*, s. a bite.  
 Greimfolá, *greimfolá*, s. the pleurisy.  
 Greimighim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.  
 Greimire, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.  
 Greimisg, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.  
 Greimiughadh, *greimiughadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.  
 Greimhric, *greimhric*, s. samphire; see *geirgín*.  
 Greinbeach, *greinbeach*, s. the zodiac.  
 Greine, *greine*, gen. of *ghrian*, the sun.  
 Greineog, *greineog*, see *ghrianán*.  
 Greinfeirenn, *greinfeirenn*, s. the zodiac.  
 Greis, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of



ḡpéar; protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a champion; pillage, plunder; *i. e.* o. ḡpam, o. ḡ.; an attack, surprise; "Tomaltac mac Tairḡ u bhinn oo mairḡao i nḡpéir oróce la fear-ḡail mac Diarmada mecc Raḡnail", 4 Mast. 1415.

ḡpéirḡill, *greischill*, s. a sanctuary.

ḡpéireac, *greiseach*, a. enticing.

ḡpéireacó, *greiseachd*, s. f. solicitation, enticement.

ḡpéirḡ, *greisg*, s. f. grease.

ḡpéirḡim, *greisgim*, v. I grease.

ḡpéirḡiolla, *greisghiolla*, s. m. a client.

ḡpéirḡite, *greisgithe*, a. greased, greasy.

ḡpéirḡiteacó, *greisgitheachd*, s. greasiness.

ḡpéirḡim, *greisim*, v. I embroider, fringe.

ḡpéirḡe, *greiste*, a. brocaded.

ḡpéirḡeoir, *greisteoir*, s. m. a carter, waggoner.

ḡpéir, *greit*, s. a champion, warrior.

ḡpéir, *greith*, s. dress, ornament; a jewel, precious stone.

ḡpéiríac, *greliath*, s. gray hairs.

ḡpéir, *grend*, a. fair-cheeked; "*i. e.* ḡpáiríno, *i. e.* ríno ḡpáiríno", *Cor.*

ḡpéirac, *gresach*, a. common.

ḡpéir, *greth*, s. a gift, a present.

ḡpéirḡair, *Greugais*, s. Greek.

ḡpéir, *greus*, s. m. embroidery.

ḡpéirḡaim, *greusaim*, v. I embroider.

ḡpéir-obair, *greus-obair*, s. needle-work, embroidery.

ḡpáir, *griada*, s. a hero, warrior, champion.

ḡpáir, *grian*, s. f. the sun; light; the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-boat.

ḡpáirac, *grianach*, a. sunny, warm; bright.

ḡpáirán, *grianan*, s. m. a summer house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a royal seat; a green.

ḡpáiranta, *griananta*, a. sunny.

ḡpáirac, *grianarc*, s. a dial.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grianbhaitheadh*, s. a sun-obscuring, *O'Gn.*

ḡpáiríacacó, *grianbheachd*, s. f. the zodiac.

ḡpáiríac, *grianbille*, s. glebe land.

ḡpáiríac, *grianbhuidhe*, s. sun-set.

ḡpáiríac, *grianchloch*, s. a dial.

ḡpáiríacacó, *griancoinneadh*, s. aphelion.

ḡpáiríac, *grianchrios*, s. the zodiac.

ḡpáiríac, *grianda*, a. sunny.

ḡpáiríacacó, *griandhathughadh*, s. m. photography.

ḡpáiríacacó, *griandeachach*, s. m. an exhalation.

ḡpáiríacacó, *griangamhstad*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grianloisgthe*, a. sunburnt, swarthy.

ḡpáiríac, *grianmhar*, a. sunny, warm; brilliant.

ḡpáiríac, *grianmhuine*, s. blackberries.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grianraighim*, v. I sun, dry in the sun.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grianshamhstad*, s. the summer solstice.

ḡpáiríacacó, *griansgarradh*, s. a cranny, a chink.

ḡpáiríac, *grianstad*, s. a solstice.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grianuaireadoir*, s. m. a sundial.

ḡpáir, *grib*, s. f. dirt, slough; *Heb.*, regeb.

ḡpáir, *grib*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance; see quot. at *ḡpáiríac*; a manger; the feathers on the feet of birds; a swift, quick.

ḡpáir, *gribh*, s. a finger.

ḡpáir, *gribh*, s. a griffin; figure; a fierce warrior.

ḡpáir, *gribe*, s. drinking.

ḡpáiríac, *gribeach*, s. m. a hunting nag.

ḡpáiríac, *gribeadh*, s. m. a manger.

ḡpáiríac, *gribean*,

ḡpáiríacacó, *gribhingneach*, } s. a griffin.

ḡpáiríac, *gribheog*, s. f. haste, hurry.

ḡpáiríacacó, *gribheogach*, a. hasty; timorous, *Sh.*

ḡpáiríac, *grideadh*, s. chillness.

ḡpáiríac, *grifach*, s. the measles, *Sh.*

ḡpáiríac, *grigeog*, s. m. pebble, bead.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grigleachan*, s. m. a constellation, an asterisk.

ḡpáiríac, *grilean*, s. snuff.

ḡpáiríac, *grim*, s. war, battle; a gray substance growing on trees; a part, portion, a bit.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grimcharba*, s. a female giant; an apparition.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grimcharbad*, s. m. a war chariot.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grimchliath*, s. a covert made of hurdles; a kind of pent house used in sieges.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grimeamhuil*, a. warlike, martial, skilful.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grimsgeoir*, s. m. a peddler, a broker.

ḡpáiríac, *grin*, s. a piece, morsel.

ḡpáiríac, *grinn*, s. a fort, garrison; decency; gen. of *ḡpáiríac*; a. lovely, loving; elegant, neat, clean, pleasant; workmanlike, artificial; serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, profound; s. f. a beard; a. serious, decent.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grinn-bheathnughadh*, s. meditation, *Donl.* 454.

ḡpáiríac, *grinne*, s. a pile of timber.

ḡpáiríac, *grinneach*, s. m. a young man; a shaggy.

ḡpáiríacacó, *grinneachadh*, s. an effort.

ḡrinneadh, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.  
 ḡrinneal, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,  
 ḡrinniol, *grinniul*, } bed of a river or channel.  
 ḡrinneas, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.  
 ḡrinn-eolair, *grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound knowledge.  
 ḡrinnr  im, *grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble; wound, pierce.  
 ḡrinnu  , *grinniudh*, s. extinction, destruction, putting to death; ḡrinnu   foillre comle, putting out the candle; ḡrinnu   l  r, destruction of the bladder.  
 ḡriobalar, *griobalas*, s. m. closeness.  
 ḡriocar, *griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.  
 ḡriodar, *griodair*, s. m. a great noise.  
 ḡriog  n, *griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.  
 ḡrioloisim, *grioloigin*, s. samphire; erithnum maritimum.  
 ḡriollra  o, *griollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.  
 ḡriollraim, *griollsaim*, v. I strike or slap.  
 ḡriomh, *griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a griffin.  
 ḡriomha, *griomha*, }  
 ḡriom  a, *griomhdha*, } a. griffin-like.  
 ḡriom  c, *griomhach*, a. taloned, clawed.  
 ḡriomhaighil, *griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.  
 ḡriom  callaire, *griomhcallaire*, s. m. a herald, one that proclaims peace or war.  
 ḡriom  charbad, *griomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.  
 ḡriom  r  n  c, *griomhshronach*, a. hook nosed  
 ḡrion  c, *grionach*, see ḡriana  c.  
 ḡrion  c  o, *grionachd*, see ḡrionra  o.  
 ḡriongal, *griongal*, } s. care, assiduity,  
 ḡriongal  c  o, *griongalachd*, } zeal, sorrow.  
 ḡriongal  c, *griongalach*, a. industrious, assiduous, careful.  
 ḡrinnioll, *grinnioll*, s. care.  
 ḡrion-noinin, *grion-noinin*, s. the plant turn sole.  
 ḡrionra  o, *grionrachd*, s. the warmth of the sun, sun rising.  
 ḡriora  , *griosach*, s. m. burning embers.  
 ḡriora  , *griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.  
 ḡrioram, *griosaim*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet, incite.  
 ḡrior  aim, *griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.  
 ḡrior  c  n, *griosgechan*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 ḡrior  ir, *griosoir*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 ḡrior  ruithnim, *grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red, colour up.  
 ḡrior  ta, *griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.  
 ḡrior       , *griosughadh*, s. kindling; excitement, provocation.  
 ḡrior     im, *griosuighim*, v. I excite, stir, provoke, kindle, inflame.  
 ḡrior       e, *griosuighthe*, part. fried, kindled.

ḡrioth, *grioth*, s. the sun.  
 ḡriothaire, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.  
 ḡriurion  n  c, *gririongnach*, s. m. a griffin.  
 ḡris, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation from heat of blood; a. gray.  
 ḡr  r, *gris*, s. f. fire.  
 ḡris  dearg, *grisdhearg*, a. colour compounded of red and gray, roan colour.  
 ḡris  fionn, *grisfhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled colour.  
 ḡris  in, *grisgin*, s. f. broiled meat.  
 ḡrit  , *grith*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, outcry; the sun; see quot. at eir  .  
 ḡrit  il, *grithail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.  
 ḡrite  c, *gritheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet, prudent.  
 ḡriun, *griun*, s. m. a hedgehog.  
 ḡrit  lam  c, *grithulamhach*, a. quick.  
 ḡro, *gro*, a. splendid.  
 ḡr  ba  , *grobach*, a. uniting.  
 ḡrob    , *grobadh*, s. joining.  
 ḡrobaim, *grobaim*, see ḡrabaim.  
 ḡroban, *grobain*, s. the top of a rock.  
 ḡroo, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten; smart, proud.  
 ḡr    , *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.  
 ḡrodam, *grodaim*, v. I rot.  
 ḡrod  n, *grodan*, s. m. a boat.  
 ḡr    , *grog*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown.  
 ḡr    c, *grogach*, see ḡnata  c.  
 ḡroible  c, *groibleach*, a. long nailed, having long talons.  
 ḡrois, *groig*, s. f. a growl.  
 ḡrois  , *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood mares.  
 ḡr  gein, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.  
 ḡrois  ne  c  o, *groigineachd*, s. awkwardness.  
 ḡroile  n, *groilean*, s. m. heathbloom.  
 ḡrois  ro, *groisaid*, s. a gooseberry.  
 ḡrois  ir, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush.  
 ḡrois  e  c, *groiseanach*, a. gluttonous.  
 ḡrois  ge  c, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow.  
 ḡrom, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.  
 ḡrom  c, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating fellow.  
 ḡromaire, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.  
 ḡrom    , *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.  
 ḡron, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace, track.  
 ḡrono, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.  
 ḡronn  lar, *gronn  lus*, s. groundsel; senecio vulgaris.  
 ḡront  c, *grontach*, a. corpulent.  
 ḡront  alaim, *gronthalaim*, v. I grunt.  
 ḡro     , *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.



Σροπιρ, *gropis*, s. mallows.  
 Σρορ, *gros*, s. a snout; prop. Σρur.  
 Σρορσδ, *grosadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.  
 Σρορσδ, *grossach*, s. having a large snout or mouth.  
 Σρορσρρρ, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.  
 Σρορσρρρρδ, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.  
 Σρορσρ, *grossal*, }  
 Σροτ, *groth*, s. m. curds; gen. Σρurτ, plur. Σροτδ.  
 Σροτδ, *grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.  
 Σροτδν, *grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.  
 Σροτδλδ, *grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a gravelly.  
 Σροτδνδδ, *grotonach*, a. heavy-breeched, corpulent.  
 Σρρδδ, *gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.  
 Σρρδς, *gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a woman, a wife; *Welsh*, gureig.  
 Σρρδςδδ, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter; the chief of a place; an apparition or ghost, superstitiously said to haunt houses to punish the delinquency of its inhabitants. It is otherwise called *Browny*; a girl, a maid; a hairy.  
 Σρρδςρρρ, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.  
 Σρρδς-βρρρρ, *gruag-breige*, s. a peruke, periwig.  
 Σρρδς-ρσδρρρ, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. dishevelled hair.  
 Σρρδς-Μρρρρ, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldilocks.  
 Σρρδρδ, *gruaidh*, s. m. and f. a cheek, brow.  
 Σρρδρδδν, *gruaidhean*, s. the liver.  
 Σρρδρμ, *gruaim*, s. f. gloom, a surly look, ill-humour, surliness.  
 Σρρδρμν, *gruaimin*, s. f. a sullen fellow.  
 Σρρδρμδ, *gruama*, } a. gloomy, sullen, dark,  
 Σρρδρμδδ, *gruamach*, } morose, sour, gruff, obscure.  
 Σρρδρμδδδ, *gruamachd*, s. f. gloominess, moroseness.  
 Σρρδρμδδδ, *gruamdha*, a. surly, sour.  
 Σρρδρμδς, *gruamog*, s. f. a surly little woman.  
 Σρρδρδν, *grubhan*, s. m. the liver.  
 Σρρδρρρρ, *grudaire*, s. m. a brewer, distiller.  
 Σρρδρρρρδδ, *grudaireachd*, s. f. brewing, distilling.  
 Σρρδρρρμ, *grufaim*, v. I engraft.  
 Σρρδς, *grug*, s. m. a warrior; straitness, distress; a lie, untruth; a wrinkle; a. morose, austere, fierce; weak, feeble; narrow, straight.  
 Σρρδςδδ, *grugach*, a. wrinkled; morose.  
 Σρρδςρρρ, *grugare*, s. a noble, *Sh.*; a. having long hair, *Sh.*  
 Σρρρδ, *gruid*, s. grains, malt; beer, dregs, hogwash.

Σρρρδν, *gruidin*, s. f. ale or beer.  
 Σρρρδς, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.  
 Σρρρδν, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.  
 Σρρρρρττ, *gruinscith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.  
 Σρρρρρδν, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.  
 Σρρρμ, *grum*, } a. grim, surly, severe.  
 Σρρρμδδ, *grumach*, }  
 Σρρρμδδδ, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Σρρρμδδδ, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; *vulg.*  
 Σρρρρδςδδ, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound, *Sc.*  
 Σρρρρρδδδ, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sounding, *Sc.*  
 Σρρρρρδδ, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.  
 Σρρρρρδν, *grunnan*, s. m. a small heap.  
 Σρρρρρδςδ, *grunnasg*, s. groundsel.  
 Σρρρρρδδδ, *grundas*, s. m. dross, lees.  
 Σρρρρρττ, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, foundation; thrift, carefulness.  
 Σρρρρρττμρρρ, *grunntamhuil*, a. industrious.  
 Σρρρρρττμρρρδδ, *grunntamhlachd*, s. f. industry.  
 Σρρρρρττςδς, *grunsgigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.  
 Σρρρρρττμρρρδδ, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. solidity, sense.  
 Σρρρρρττμρρρ, *gruntamhuil*, a. sound, solid, sensible.  
 Σρρρρρττρ, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.  
 Σρρρρρδδ, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.  
 Σρρρττ, *gruth*, s. m. curds.  
 Σρρρττδδ, *gruthach*, a. curdled, having curds.  
 Σρρ, *gu*, prep. to; see Σο; s. a lie, falsehood.  
 Σρρδδ, *guach*, a. excellent.  
 Σρρδδδ, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.  
 Σρρδς, *guag*, s. m. folly.  
 Σρρδςρρρ, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.  
 Σρρδς, *guaig*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.  
 Σρρρδδρρρττ, *guaildheirc*, s. f. a coal pit.  
 Σρρδς, *guag*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed  
 Σρρδςν, *guagin*, } person, a vain blockhead, fantastical fellow.  
 Σρρρρρρρ, *guailliche*, } s. m. a champion.  
 Σρρρρρρρρ, *guailleoir*, }  
 Σρρρρρρρδδ, *guailaigham*, v. to go hand in hand, *Sh.*  
 Σρρρρρρρδδδ, *guaillicheach*, s. m. a companion.  
 Σρρρρρττμ, *guaintam*, v. to leave off, let alone, be quiet, *Sh.*  
 Σρρρρρδδν, *guairdean*, s. a whirl-wind.  
 Σρρρρρ, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a bristle; an edge or point; roughness; a. excellent, noble, great.  
 Σρρρρρδς, *guairigh*, } a. hairy.  
 Σρρρρρδδδ, *guairioch*, }  
 Σρρρρρρρν, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.

ḡuaṛṛḡeaḡ, *guairsgeach*, a. having hair on the head.  
 ḡuaṛṛṡaṛ, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh*.  
 ḡuaṛ, *guais*, s. f. danger; a ṅḡuaṛ, in jeopardy.  
 ḡuaṛbeaṛṡaḡ, *guaisbheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.  
 ḡuaṛṡṛ, *guaisín*, s. f. a goslin.  
 ḡuaṛṡaḡ, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh*.  
 ḡuaḡ, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.  
 ḡuaḡa, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.  
 ḡuaḡann, *gualann*, }  
 ḡuaḡa, *guala*, see ḡoḡa, gluttony.  
 ḡuaḡabṛann, *gualabhrann*, s. m. a firebrand.  
 ḡuaḡaḡoṛṡ, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.  
 ḡuaḡaṛ, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.  
 ḡuaḡoḡa, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.  
 ḡuaḡḡ, *guall*, a. low.  
 ḡuaḡḡaḡ, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of ḡuaḡḡaḡ oṛṡ.  
 ḡuaḡḡaṛ, *guallaim*, v. I blacken, burn.  
 ḡuaṛaḡ, *guamhach*, a. careful, neat.  
 ḡuaṛaḡ, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.  
 ḡuaṛaṛṡeaḡ, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.  
 ḡuaṛnaḡ, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.  
 ḡuaṛ, *guan*, s. m. a fool.  
 ḡuaṛaḡ, *guanach*, } a light, active, nod-  
 ḡuaṛaṛṡeaḡ, *guanaiseach*, } ding, waving.  
 ḡuaṛnaḡo, *guamnadh*, s. correction.  
 ḡuaṛaḡaṛ, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.  
 ḡuaṛ, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.  
 ḡuaṛṡaḡ-beḡeaṛaṛ, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*, s. milch cows.  
 ḡuaṛ, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.  
 ḡuaṛaḡo, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.  
 ḡuaṛaḡoḡaḡ, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.  
 ḡuḡa, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.  
 ḡuḡṛeaḡ, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 ḡuḡḡaḡ, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.  
 ḡuḡoḡ, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.  
 ḡuḡoḡaḡ, *gucogach*, a. clustering.  
 ḡuḡoḡa, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.  
 ḡuḡoḡaṛ, *gudhain*, see ḡuḡoḡaṛ.  
 ḡuḡoḡ, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armourey; a big belly.  
 ḡuḡoḡaḡ, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.  
 ḡuḡuḡṛḡoḡḡ, *gufurghoill*, s. false testimony.  
 ḡuḡ, *gug*, s. an egg.  
 ḡuḡa, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

ḡuḡaḡ, *gugail*, } s. the clucking of a  
 ḡuḡuḡḡaḡ, *gugullaigh*, } hen.  
 ḡuḡuḡnaḡ, *gugurnaigh*, }  
 ḡuḡaḡḡe, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.  
 ḡuḡaṛ, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.  
 ḡuibṛeaṛneṛ, *guibheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.  
 ḡuṛo, *guid*, s. f. theft.  
 ḡuṛoḡaṛ, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.  
 ḡuṛoḡ, *guide*, s. dumbness; i. e. baḡḡe, o. g.  
 ḡuṛoḡ, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.  
 ḡuṛoḡeaḡaṛ, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.  
 ḡuṛoḡeaṛaṛ, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.  
 ḡuṛoḡeṛ, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.  
 ḡuṛoḡ, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.  
 ḡuṛoḡṛḡeṛ, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.  
 ḡuḡḡne, *guibhne*, s. a mouth, beak.  
 ḡuḡḡeaṛaṛ, *guilghearan*, s. a bitter lamentation.  
 ḡuḡḡaṛ, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.  
 ḡuḡḡaṛne, *guilimne*, s. calumny.  
 ḡuḡḡaṛneḡaḡ, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.  
 ḡuḡḡeṛ, *ḡuilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.  
 ḡuḡḡeṛ, *guilleog*, s. exultation.  
 ḡuḡḡneḡaḡ, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.  
 ḡuḡḡḡaḡ, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh*.  
 ḡuḡmon, *guimon*, s. a cord.  
 ḡuḡmonn, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.  
 ḡuṛ, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.  
 ḡuṛneḡaṛ, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.  
 ḡuṛnim, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.  
 ḡuṛnn, *guinn*, see cṛut; s. f. a breaking to pieces.  
 ḡuṛneḡaḡ, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.  
 ḡuṛnṛe, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.  
 ḡuṛṛeaḡo, *guinscead*, s. a scar.  
 ḡuṛṛceroṛ, *guinsceidin*, s. f. a little scar.  
 ḡuṛḡṛṛim, *guirbhrisim*, v. I reopen a wound.  
 ḡuṛṛin, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.  
 ḡuṛim, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.  
 ḡuṛime, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.  
 ḡuṛimeḡaḡo, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.  
 ḡuṛimin, *guirmin*, s. any blue dye, indigo.  
 ḡuṛineḡaḡo, *guirnead*, s. a gurnard.  
 ḡuṛ, *guis*, s. f. a leak.  
 ḡuṛceaḡo, *guiscead*, s. a scar.  
 ḡuṛoṛun, *guisdiun*, s. m. a gudgeon.  
 ḡuṛeaḡ, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
 ḡuṛeaḡo, *guisead*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.  
 ḡuṛeṛ, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh*.  
 ḡuṛeṛ, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. cuṛeṛoḡ.



*Suirim, guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.  
*Suitbheitearm, guithbhreitheamh*, s. a false judge.  
*Suitéar, guitear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.  
*Suitéartha, guiteartha*, a. channeled.  
*Suite, guite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.  
*Suitear, guiteas*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.  
*Suitineac, guitineach*, a. bashful.  
*Súl, gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.  
*Sulaim, gulaim*, v. I weep, lament, moan.  
*Sulba, gulba*, s. the mouth.  
*Súlbron, gulbron*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.  
*Súlóeur, guldeur*, }  
*Súlcaoin, gulchaoín*, s. a cry, lamentation.  
*Sulcaoinim, gulchaoimim*, v. I lament.  
*Sulfa, gulfa*, a. narrow.  
*Sum, gum*, s. gum.  
*Suma, gumha*, s. a battle.  
*Sumar, gumar*, s. a hilly country.  
*Sun, gun*, for *gan*, without; *Su'n*, for *go an* or *gu an*; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.  
*Sunbuine, gunbhuine*, s. a spear, javelin.  
*Sunlann, gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound for cattle.  
*Sunn, gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.  
*Súnn, gunn*, } s. a gown.  
*Súnnad, gunnadh*, }  
*Sunna, gunna*, s. m. a gun.  
*Sunna-caol, gunna-caol*, } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-piece, an arquebuss.  
*Sunna-gláic, g nna-gláic*, }  
*Sunnaire, gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.  
*Sunnaireac, gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, cannonading, engineering.  
*Sunnaiream, gunnaiream*, v. to cannonade, *Sh*.  
*Sunna-mor, gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.  
*Sunna, gunna*, s. m. a prison.  
*Sunnaoir, gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.  
*Sunnaic, gunnaic*, s. erring, straying.  
*Sunnaicim, gunnaicim*, v. I err, stray.  
*Sunta, gunta*, s. m. a man of skill and experience, a prying man.  
*Sunta, gunta*, part. prepared; wounded.

*Suntaabairt, guntabhart*, see *cuntaabairt*.  
*Suntaac, guntach*, s. m. costiveness.  
*Sun, gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, incubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj. that; *Sun maic é*.  
*Sunab* has sometimes the negative sense of *naic*; as, "*Sion Sunab ercear, le haon uinne ar bit cnioc do cup oipa*", instead of *Sion naic éercear le haon uinne*, etc. However, *Sunab* has more frequently the contrary positive sense.  
*Sunao, guradh*, s. hatching.  
*Sunaiceac, guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.  
*Sunclisac, gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.  
*Súra, gurma*, s. a gourd.  
*Sunna, gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.  
*Sunna, gurnan*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.  
*Surt, gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.  
*Surtac, gurtach*, a. fierce.  
*Sur, gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; *gan Sur*, worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire, inclination; sharpness; a smart, sharp, keen; s. an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as far as; *Sur anpo*, hitherto; *Surra*, thither, until.  
*Súraigil, gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over her calf.  
*Surma, gusmhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful; sharp, keen; *go Surma*, sharply.  
*Surga, gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamentations.  
*Sursurac, gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp fellow.  
*Surtal, gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, affluence; trumpery.  
*Surcaiarde, guscairde*, s. m. a lying historian.  
*Surtóg, gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.  
*Sut, guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.  
*Suta, guta*, s. the gout.  
*Sutolac, gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.  
*Sutolac, gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.  
*Suturghur, guturghus*, s. confidence.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTERS H AND I.

**h** is not admitted as a letter in the Irish alphabet, nor otherwise employed in the Irish language than as a mere aspirate, in the same manner as in the Greek. The Greeks anciently used *h* as a letter, and not merely as an aspirate. It was one of the characters of their most ancient alphabets, and it is well known they wrote *Θεος* with the different letters *θερα* and *Ἡρα*, instead of *Θεος* written with the single letter *θερα*. In the Irish language, *h* is prefixed as a strong aspirate before words beginning with a vowel, and having reference to objects of the female sex, as *h-αξαρ*, her face; *h-ορ*, her gold; and secondly, when such words are preceded by the Irish prepositions *le*, *pe*, with or by, which take place not only in ordinary words, as *lé h-ορ*, *αξαρ lé h-αρξισο*, with gold and silver, but also in the names of countries, principalities and particular clans, as *le h-Orriughib*, *le h-Úlao*, with or by the people of Ossory, with Ulidia. It is now called *uaé*, from *uaé* the white-thorn tree.

**i** is the eighth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or small vowels. It is called *ioða* from *ioða*, vulgo *iubay*, the yew tree, Lat. *taxus*, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iota*, as to its appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *pejus*, and *eius* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the remarks upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called *na cúig ipne*, or the five ipthongs, from *ipin*, the gooseberry bush, Lat. *grossularia*, viz., *ia*, *iai*, *iu*, *ui*, and *io*, of which we find *iu* used among the Hebrews, as Heb. *piu*, Lat. *os ejus*.

### 1AC

### IAC

### 1AI

### IAI

1, *i*, s. art. science; an island; *i. e.* *í Colum*  
cille, the Island of St. Columbus; issue, pro-  
geny; pron. she, her; a. low, shallow; prep.  
in; "Concóbair mácc flancáda, *i. e.* ollam  
Tuadomuman raoi veppccnaigíte in éiccei,  
αξαρ hí ppilvóeaét vécc", 4 *Mast.* 1483; is  
gen. and plur. of *ua*, a descendant; "Aiblin  
inígean i 'Uomnaill ben ui bhaoigill, coirp-  
véalbac vécc", 4 *Mast.* 1549.

1a, *ia*, s. a country. The *ia* of the Romans comes  
from this root; Gall-ia, Ital-ia.

1ac, *iach*, s. m. a salmon; butter.

1ac, *iach*,  
1acáð, *iachadh*, } s. m. a yell, a scream, a cry,  
1acá, *iachal*, } howl, a noise.

1acáim, *iachaim*, v. I scream, yell, howl.

1acó, *iachd*, s. a sigh, *Keat*.

1acóad, *iachdadh*, s. a noise, cry, yell, lamenta-  
tion; "Do hiaétað αξαρ vo haáaoineað  
an ríél rin go moí le fearaib Eiponn",  
*B.C.C.*

1acóaim, *iachdaim*, v. I yell, howl.

1acóar, *iachdar*, s. m. the bottom, foundation,  
lower part.

1acóar-éanur, *iachdar-chanus*, s. the bassus  
cantus in music.

1acóaruiqe, *iachdaruiqe*, a. lower, lowest, in-  
ferior.

1ao, *iad*, pron. they, them.

1aoad, *iadhadh*, s. shutting, closing, forming,  
surrounding.

1aoaim, *iadhaim*, v. I shut, close, join, bind.

1aoal, *iadal*, s. a disease.

1aoa, *iadsa*, pron. these.

1aoan, *iadsan*, pron. they, themselves.

1aoim, *iadsin*, } pron. those.

1aoim, *iadsud*, }

1aoim, *iadsum*, pron. they, themselves; "fear-  
zaítei 1aoim riu an manac", *B. Fion*.

1aoíat, *iadhshlat*, s. honey suckle, woodbine;  
lonicera periclymenum.

1aoíta, *iadhita*, part. shut, closed, joined.

1aí, *iagh*, s. m. an island, a country.

1ailbeoil, *ailbheoil*, s. a bridle bit.

1aiaim, *iaraim*, v. I ask, seek, look for, beg.

1aiaim, *iarain*, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,

1aiaim, *iaramh*, } afresh, thenceforth.

1aian, *iaran*, s. m. iron.

1aibpeite, *iarbhreithe*, s. afterbirth, offspring.

1aippeann, *iaircheann*, s. the forehead.

1aippeiqe, *iairdrige*, s. progeny, posterity.

1aippeai, *iairegair*, s. consequence.



*iairfeur, iairfheur*, s. m. aftergrass.  
*iairgeall, iairgeall*, s. m. afterwit.  
*iairmbearla, iairmbearla*, an adverb according to the modern grammarians, but the ancients called all words by this name except nouns and verbs.  
*iairceart, iairseart*, s. the west.  
*iairtreabh, iairtreabh*, s. a habitation.  
*iairg-linne, iairg-linne*, s. a fishpond.  
*ial, ial*, s. m. light; adv. ever.  
*iall, iall*, s. a shoe; *Heb.*, naal, shoes; a flock, herd, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.*, naal, to latch, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*  
*iallach, iallach*, s. m. a brace, thong; a. full of thongs.  
*iallachran, iallachrann*, s. shoes.  
*iallin, iallin*, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's  
*iallóg, iallog*, } thread.  
*ialcóg-leathair, ialtog-leathair*, s. a bat.  
*ian, ian*, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.  
*iapal, iapal*, s. a controversy.  
*iap, iap*, s. the end, everything last, every extremity; a weasel; the west; a bird; a. dark, black; adv. back, backwards, to the west; after, afterwards; is put for *air*, at, upon.  
*iapadó-muair, iaradh-ruaidh*, s. m. the male weasel.  
*iapain, iarain*, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,  
*iapan, iaran*, } afresh, thenceforth.  
*iapann, iarann*, s. m. iron.  
*iapannga, iaranngha*, a. iron.  
*iapann-geal, iarann-gheal*, s. tin.  
*iapbel, iarbel*, } adv. still alive.  
*iapbeo, iarbheo*, }  
*iapbleočan, iarbhleothan*, s. aftermilk.  
*iapcean, iarcheann*, see *iapcean*.  
*iapcomhairiamh, iarchomhairiamh*, s. after-reckoning.  
*iapcuime, iarchuime*, s. aftergame.  
*iapcúlta, iarculta*, a. churlish, backward.  
*iaproe, iardoe*, s. a fawn, *i. e.* *fiadó* bec ócc, *o. g.*  
*iapóain, iardain*, see *iapcáin*.  
*iapóear, iardheas*, s. south west.  
*iapóonn, iardhonn*, s. a brownish black.  
*iapópaioi, iardhraoi*, s. a remnant, posterity.  
*iapparóe, iarfaidhe*, s. m. ward, custody, protection; "at éosa oéar iapparóe".  
*iapflaé, iarfhlath*, s. m. one next after the prince, a feudatory lord, one depending on a greater; hence *iapla*, earl.  
*iapflaiteáco, iarfhlaitheachd*, s. f. aristocracy.  
*iapghair, iarghair*, s. prohibition.  
*iargal, iargal*, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.  
*iargalta, iargalta*, a. churlish.  
*iargan, iargan*, s. m. groans of the dying.

*iarganac, iarganach*, a. uneasy, in great pains, afflictive.  
*iargaoth, iargaoth*, s. west wind.  
*iargnoó, iargnodh*, s. m. anguish, grief.  
*iarguil, iarguil*, s. f. a skirmish, battle.  
*iarghuileac, iarghuileach*, a. warlike, contentious.  
*iargúl, iargul*, s. a remote district, *Donl.* 430.  
*iapla, iarla*, s. m. an earl.  
*iaplaét, iarlacht*, s. f. an earldom; "Siri Éobairt iúrtir, iúrtir na hÉireann vécc agar iaplaét cille oapa vo zabail vo mac Seáin caim mac an iapla, agar iúrtir vo éanám vé, iap nés Siri Éobairt", 4 *Mast.* 1451.  
*iaplaithriughadh, iaplaithriughadh*, s. a preparation.  
*iapluir, iarlus*, s. an earnest penny.  
*iapma, iarma*, adv. after, afterwards; according to; *i. e.* vo *ieipir*.  
*iarmáto, iarmad*, s. a remnant.  
*iarmairin, iarmasin*, adv. according to that, after that; *i. e.* vo *ieipir* rin, *o. g.*  
*iarmailte, iarmailte*, s. the skies.  
*iarmair, iarmair*, s. remnant, remainder.  
*iarmairt, iarmairt*, s. riches, consequence, issue of an affair.  
*iarmairt, iarmairt*, } s. offspring, progeny, pos-  
*iarmat, iarmat*, } terity.  
*iarmbéurla, iarmbéurla*, s. a pronoun; an indeclinable particle.  
*iarmbuille, iarmbuille*, s. an after-clap, a back stroke.  
*iarmbunúdar, iarmbunudhas*, s. derivation.  
*iarmheirge, iarmheirghe*, s. matins, morning prayer, rising early.  
*iarmofoacht, iarmofoacht*, s. inquiry, questioning.  
*iarmoipeacht, iarmoipeacht*, s. f. pursuit; "Inorai-gead vo éanám la Donnacó mac Tomair meš uróir, ar Philib mac Conónac meš uróir i ttiir ceannfóda, agar cpeaca moir vo éabairt lair. Muintiri Donnacó vo vol la a cpeacó h1 cclonn éallairg, agar donnacó o'fágáil voib ina uacó for veipeacó na cpeacó. Philib vo bpeit fair rin iarmmoipeacht", 4 *Mast.* 1468.  
*iarmma, iarmsma*, s. a remnant.  
*iarmáto, iarmadh*, } s. a chain of thread, a skein;  
*iarnan, iarnan*, } confusion.  
*iarna, iarna*, s. a hank of yarn.  
*iarnaac, iarnachan*, s. m. an iron tool.  
*iarnaróe, iarnaidhe*, adj. iron, or belonging to iron.  
*iarnaróim, iarnaidhim*, v. I smooth, or iron linen.  
*iarnair, iarnair*, s. f. a rising up suddenly.  
*iarnáoir, iarnaoise*, s. the iron age; after ages.  
*iarnveo, iarnveo*, s. a fawn.

1apnón, *iarnoir*, s. an ironmonger.  
 1após, *iarog*, s. f. a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.  
 1apósac, *iarogach*, a. wicked, mischievous, devilish.  
 1aprad, *iarradh*, } s. a request, petition, prayer,  
 1aprad, *iarradh*, } demand, vow, search,  
 1apratas, *iarratas*, } quest, bidding.  
 1apraim, *iarraim*, v. I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.  
 1aprata, *iarrata*, part. asked; prop. 1apra.  
 1aprataróe, *iarrataidhe*, s. m. a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.  
 1apruigheoir, *iarruightheoir*, s. m. a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.  
 1apraoié, *iarsaoith*, s. a lieutenant.  
 1apreap, *iarsceart*, s. the west.  
 1apreapac, *iarsceartach*, a. westerly.  
 1aprin, *iarsin*, adv. after that, afterward, whereupon.  
 1apma, *iarsma*, s. a relic, remnant; *Heb.*, iares, to inherit; iresha, inheritance; an incumbrance, burden; a new year's gift.  
 1apmac, *iarsmach*, a. beneficent, generous.  
 1apmac, *iarsmacht*, s. f. generosity, bounty.  
 1aprodain, *iarsodhain*, see 1aprin, o. v.  
 1apreapac, *iarspealadh*, s. aftergrass.  
 1apraige, *iartaige*, s. posterity, descendants; domestics, refuse.  
 1aprar, *iarthar*, s. the west country; from 1ap and 1ap.  
 1aprar, *iarthar*, }  
 1aprarac, *iartharthach*, } a. western, west.  
 1aprtain, *iarttain*, adv. afterward; "So áir brian mac Domnaill meic Mhuirneapraige sona roéparóe oia ttiéib 1aprtain", 4 *Mast.*, 1419.  
 1aptoir, *iarthoir*, s. m. a beggar.  
 1aptuac, *iarthuath*, s. north-west.  
 1apualac, *iarualach*, s. m. the after birth.  
 1apuinneapóir, *iaruinn-easoidh*, s. a crisping iron.  
 1apuinneir, *iaruinnidh*, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.  
 1apum, *iarum*, adv. after, afterward; then; *Lec.*, 12, ii.  
 1apac, *iasachd*, s. a loan, use; 1ap 1apac, in loan, borrowed.  
 1apacac, *iasachad*, s. profit, advantage.  
 1apacaróe, *iasachadaidhe*, }  
 1aparo, *iasaid*, } s. m. a creditor.  
 1apalac, *iasalach*, a. easy, feasible.  
 1apalac, *iasalachd*, s. facility.  
 1apán, *iasan*, s. m. sauciness, petulance.  
 1apatac, *iasatach*, a. squeamish.  
 1apc, *iasc*, } s. m. a fish; *Welsh*, *pysc*; *Lat.*  
 1apc, *iasg*, } pisces.

1apac, *iascadh*, s. a fishing net.  
 1apac, *iasgach*, a. fishy, full of fish.  
 1apac, *iasgachd*, s. f. the act of fishing.  
 1apacóir, *iasgadoir*, s. m. a fisher; *Welsh*, *pysgodwr*.  
 1apac-air-clac, *iasg-air-chladh*, s. fish at spawning, *Sh.*  
 1apacaire, *iasgaire*, s. m. a fisher, fisherman.  
 1apacaireac, *iasgaireachd*, s. f. fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.  
 1apacaire-cairneac, *iasgaire-cairneach*, s. an osprey, *Levit.*, xi., 13; an ostrich, *Job.*, xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, *O'B.*  
 1apacán, *iasgan*, s. m. a little fish, a muscle.  
 1apaciteac, *iasgitheach*, s. piscivorous.  
 1apacloac, *iasgloch*, s. a fish pond.  
 1apac-riogac, *iasg-sliogach*, s. shellfish.  
 1ac, *iath*, s. land, a country.  
 1acac, *iathadh*, s. surrounding, closing in.  
 1acaim, *iathaim*, v. I surround, close up.  
 1acac, *iathlacht*, s. a sigh.  
 1aclu, *iathlu*, s. a little feather or fin; *i. e.* 1ac lu no beg.  
 1acca, *iatta*, a. shut, closed, *M'Par.* 51.  
 1b, *ibh*, s. a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of 1bim; pron. ye, you.  
 1be, *ibhe*, s. drinking.  
 1bar, *ibar*, part. parted.  
 1bear, *ibhear*, s. marble.  
 1bim, *ibhim*, v. I drink, imbibe.  
 1bne, *ibhne*, s. drinking.  
 1buc, *ibhric*, a. of or belonging to marble.  
 1bri, *ibhsi*, pron. ye.  
 1bteac, *ibhteach*, a. soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.  
 1c, *ic*, s. f. a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; 1c is written in old MSS. for ac, at; s. speech; *i. e.* ac, *i. e.* cáin, o. g.  
 1cac, *icadh*, s. payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, *Lec.*  
 1cc, *icc*, s. understanding; *i. e.* 1cugre, o. g.  
 1co-air-neac, *icdh-air-neachd*, adv. at any rate  
 1ce, *ice*, balm, *Ezec.* xxvii. 17; 1ce is the gen of 1c  
 1ceac, *iceadh*, s. healing, curing.  
 1ceac, *iceadh*, s. suffering, paying for.  
 1cim, *icim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1cim, *icim*, v. I supply; pay, suffer.  
 1clur, *ichlus*, s. healing by herbs.  
 1cluraim, *ichusaim*, v. I heal by herbs.  
 1cmairc, *ichmare*, s. a coming, passing, 1cmairc  
 1r 1cmairc, ingress and egress.  
 1ct, *icht*, s. humanity, good nature; protection.  
 1o, *id*, s. a ring; corn; a. good, just, honest; a pron. in thy, *i. e.* in 1o, or 1o'.  
 1o, *idh*, s. a wreath, collar, chain; "Riú Saxon



70 òr cìòlaicead go hua néill, Enn  
 mac Eòghain, *i. e. oðt rìata asar na rìceat*  
 òo rìgarláo, asar rì óir", 4 *Mast.* 1464; a  
 ridge; use; a. good, just.  
 1òao, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.  
 1òarfaí, *idarfalambh*, } s. a space, distance of  
 1òarfar, *idarfas*, } time or place.  
 1òoir, *iddir*, adv. at all, *Sh.*  
 1òearr, *idears*, adv. towards.  
 1òearumna, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.  
 1òio, *idid*, s. cold.  
 1òir, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;  
 conj. both, 1òir cléir asar tuat, *Inisf.* 1136.  
 1òirarzan, *idirasgan*, s. a putting asunder; luòt  
 1òirarzana, mediators; see eòeararzana.  
 1òirceanar, *idircheanas*, s. distance.  
 1òir-chian, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,  
 distant.  
 1òirchur, *idirchur*, s. interposition.  
 1òirdealaò, *idirdhealadh*, } s. distinction,  
 1òirdealbhaò, *idirdhealbhadh*, } difference.  
 1òirdealuò, *idirdhealughadh*, }  
 1òirdealbaim, *idirdhealbhaim*, v. I distinguish.  
 1òireasg, *idireasg*, s. change of the moon.  
 1òirgneas, *idirghneas*, } s. distance.  
 1òirgeanas, *idirgeanas*, }  
 1òireas, *idireas*, s. change of the moon.  
 1òirfeadh, *idirfeadh*, } s. room, roomi-  
 1òirfeasnaò, *idirfeasnadh*, } ness, space.  
 1òirghuaille, *idirghuaille*, s. the space between  
 the shoulders.  
 1òirmanach, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.  
 1òirmeòdhantòir, *idirmheodhantoir*, s. a medi-  
 ator, intercessor.  
 1òirmínigim, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, inter-  
 pret.  
 1òirmínigthe, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.  
 1òirmínigtheoir, *idirmhinigh-* } s. m. an inter-  
 theoir, } preter.  
 1òirteangtoir, *idirthéangthoir*, }  
 1òir-righeachd, *idir-righeachd*, s. an interregnum.  
 1òirtamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.  
 1òna, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.  
 1ònuic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.  
 1òo, *idho*, see 1òò.  
 1òol, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.  
 1òol-aòraò, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.  
 1èasrn, *ifearn*, s. Hell.  
 1èrn, *ifn*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 1èrnòe, *ifnidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs  
 beginning with the letter i.  
 1èrionna, *ifrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 1èrionn, *ifrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 1èrionnac, *ifrionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a.  
 Hellish, infernal.

1è, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.

1èac, *igheach*, a. greasy.

1l, *il*, } s. much, plenty, variety.

1le, *ile*, }

1l, *il*, a. great, much; 1l is a particle in compo-  
 sition meaning great, much, many.

1lac, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.

1lbéarac, *ilbheagach*, a. skilled in many lan-  
 guages.

1lbéurac, *ilbheusach*, a. cunning, of various  
 ways and humours.

1lcearac, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all  
 1lcearac, *ilcheardaighe*, } trades.

1lcearnac, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.

1lciallac, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-  
 ings.

1lcumairg, *ilchumaisg*, s. f. a miscellany.

1lcumairgte, *ilchumaisgthe*, a. miscellaneous.

1ldealbac, *ildhealbhadh*, a. well featured.

1ldeanaò, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.

1ldeanaim, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.

1ldeanmuac, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.

1le, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Mac meic Dòmnaill  
 na hAlban, *i. e. Siolla eppuic mac Dòm-*  
 naill meic Eoin na hile oēs", 4 *Mast*  
 1473; a crowd, a multitude.

1le, *ile*, }

1leas, *ileas*, } s. f. diversity, difference,

1leac, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. 1lèg.

1lfillac, *ilfhilladh*, s. complication.

1lfillac, *ilfhillteach*, a. complex.

1lgneac, *ilgneach*, a. skilful.

1lgneac, *ilgneac*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh.*

1lgniteac, *ilghnitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,  
 various.

1lghraineac, *ilghraineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.

1lghreasac, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.

1lghuim, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.

1liomad, *iliomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,  
 many, sundry.

1ll, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.

1llaran, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very  
 same people.

1lleabar, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of  
 many books.

1lleabar, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.

1lphiar, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.

1lphiarac, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-  
 pents.

1lpin, *ilrin*, s. f. an eaglet.

1luncim, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.

1lunceac, *ilrinceadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous  
 dance.

1lpuac, *ilpuachd*, a. deformed.

1lfeasam, *ilsheasamh*, s. distance.

1m, *im*, s. f. butter; gen. *ime*; *im*, in my, on my, *im éadan*, on my face; *im*, a prep. about; *im an ámpo*; *im*, prep. with, along with; “*Do éainice Toirprealbac ann im laocairb na Míre*”

1mao, s. a bed; gen. *1moa*, *Lec.*; an island, *Lec.*; see *1omao*.

1maouǵaó, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.

1maille, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.

1man, *imain*, s. driving.

1mainim, *imainim*, v. I drive.

1mairec, *imairec*, } s. plundering, devastation,

1maireg, *imaireg*, } ransacking.

1maicǵiú, *imaihghidh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh.*

1marbaó, *imarbhadh*, see *1omarbaó*.

1mbaíó, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; “*Cogaí mór do eiríge eirtir ua Néill, Doimnall mac Eirí áimpeir, aḡar Eoḡan mac Néill óicc miosḡáimna Cenel Eoḡain. Tainis Eoḡan imbaíó uí Ohoimnail Toirprealbac, aḡar do rinne ácarapaoḡaó oumairóm rir*”, 4 *Mast.* 1419.

1marbaḡ, *imarbhas*, see *1omarbaḡ*.

1marcaó, *imarcach*, see *1omarcaó*.

1maire, *imairt*, see *1imire*.

1malac, *imalach*, a. remote, sequestered.

1mbeairt, *imbeart*, s. playing, plotting, *i. e.* “*1imire*; báḡ do imbeirt porra, to plot their death.

1mbirt, *imbirt*, s. inflicting; “*Clann Néill ḡairb uí Ohoimnail, Aoḡ ruao, Conn aḡar Eoḡan do ḡeaglamao lion atcionóil do óol ḡo fanao do forḡó mac meic Suibne, Maolmuire, uair baol ua Doimnail, Toirprealbac, Cairpreac aḡ imbirt a áincpíre por mac meic Suibne aḡar por fanao uile tma na árapaoḡaó la cloinn Néill*”, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

1mcéimnighim, *imcheimnighim*, v. I walk round.

1mcéin, *imchein*, } a. far, remote.

1mcian, *imchian*, }

1mceirt, *imcheist*, s. perplexity.

1mcill, *imchill*, prep. about.

1mcim, *imchim*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.

1mcomraó, *imchomradh*, s. a thesis.

1mcubao, *imchubaidh*, a. fit, proper.

1mcubaoeao, *imchubaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.

1móai, *imdhai*, s. a bed, couch.

1móeaoaire, *imdheadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

1móeagail, *imdheaghail*, s. protection; a great separation.

1móeal, *imdheal*, s. a league, covenant.

1móeallac, *imdheallach*, a. sordid.

1móearbaó, *imdhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.

1móearbaim, *imdhearbhaim*, v. I prove.

1móearbta, *imdhearbhtha*, part. proved, maintained.

1móearḡaó, *imdheargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.

1móearḡaim, *imdheargaim*, v. I reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.

1móearḡta, *imdheargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.

1móiaó, *imdhiach*, s. m. circumference.

1meapḡaim, *imeasargain*, s. total destruction.

1móiceat, *imdhiheat*, }

1móioneao, *imdhiidnead*, } s. protecting.

1móroean, *imdhidean*, s. protection.

1móiol, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud.

1móiol, *imdhioll*, s. a feast.

1móiol, *imdioll*, s. f. anger.

1móopuir, *imdhoruis*, s. m. a back door.

1me, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L.*

1meacḡ, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.

1meacḡraig, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.

1méao, *imead*, s. jealousy.

1méaoac, *imeadach*, }

1méaoimar, *imeadmhar*, } a. jealous.

1méaoaire, *imeadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

1meagail, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,

1meagla, *imeagla*, } terror.

1meaglac, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.

1meaglam, *imeaglain*, v. I fear.

1meagluḡaó, *imeagluhadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.

1meagluḡte, *imeagluighthe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.

1meal, *imeal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indiscriminate plunder and destruction.

1meap, *imear*, s. marble.

1meapḡaim, *imeasorgain*, s. f. strife, contention.

1meirt, *imeirt*, see *1imire*.

1meoam, *imeocham*, v. we will go, let us go.

1mfeaoain, *imfheadain*, }

1mfeaoima, *imfeadhma*, } s. f. a draught, drawing, pull.

1míró, *imfidh*, see *1imíreao*.

1mḡaoḡ, *imghaoth*, s. whirlwind.

1maoḡḡ, *imiaghag*, s. a coupling or joining together.

1mileaoao, *imileadadh*, s. unction.

1mileaoaim, *imileadaim*, v. I anoint.

1milim, *imilim*, v. I lick.

1mirao, *imirad*, s. a ridge of land.

1mirc, *imire*, }

1mirceao, *imirc*, } s. a journey, decession, departure, removing from place to place.

1mircim, *imircim*, v. I remove, depart.

1mirḡe, *imirighe*, s. emigration, peregrination.



1mijum, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.  
 1mijt, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.  
 1mijtīm, *imirthim*, v. I play, game.  
 1mijtlan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.  
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.  
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-nate.  
 1mlán, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.  
 1mlánao, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.  
 1mleabair, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.  
 1mleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.  
 1mleacá, *imleachadh*, s. licking.  
 1mleóg, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.  
 1mliġim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.  
 1mliġte, *imlighte*, part. licked.  
 1mlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.  
 1mliocán, *imliocan*, }  
 1mlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.  
 1mne, *imne*, adv. thus.  
 1mnéir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.  
 1mneirġim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1mní, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.  
 1mní, *imnídeach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-citous.  
 1mní, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie, bond, obligation.  
 1mní, *imnisim*, v. I yoke, tie.  
 1mpid, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.  
 1mpidhe, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-plication, intercession; conversion, turning.  
 1mpidhe, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-cessor.  
 1mpidim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,  
 1mpidim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.  
 1mpir, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.  
 1mpire, *impire*, }  
 1mpire, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.  
 1mpireamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.  
 1mpoigte, *impoighte*, part. converted.  
 1mrad, *inradh*, see 1omrad.  
 1mradáim, *imradhaim*, see 1omradáim.  
 1mradá, *imradhteach*, see 1omradá.  
 1mramh, *imramh*, see 1omramh.  
 1mreacá, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.  
 1mreacáil, *imreacail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-counter.  
 1mreacáib, *imreacuibh*, v. it happened, fell out.  
 1mreac, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,  
 1mreac, *imreasan*, } strife, misunderstanding.  
 1mreacá, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-cordant.  
 1mreacá, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-puting.

1mreacáim, *imreasaím*, } v. I strive, dis-  
 1mreacáim, *imreasaím*, } pute, contend.  
 1mreacánuí, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.  
 1mreimnigim, *imreimnighim*, v. I travel, go about.  
 1mreinn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through Ireland, i. e. 1m Eirinn, i. e. fá Eirinn, *Br. L.*  
 1mreire, *imreise*, see 1mreacá.  
 1mreult, *imreult*, s. a star.  
 1mrim, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a horse; v. I play, amuse.  
 1mriul, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.  
 1mriour, *imrordus*, see 1omriour.  
 1mring, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e. "boč bec ima čimčeslla imóai", o. g.; a cover, covering; i. e. "cuimhac, o. g.  
 1mreac, *imseach*, a. revengeful.  
 1mreacá, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 1mreacá, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.  
 1mreacá, *imseargna*, see 1mreacá; s. a scuffle, contention.  
 1mreing, *imsgeing*, s. a small apartment  
 1mriublaim, *imshuibhlaim*, v. I walk about, ramble.  
 1mriomh, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care, diligence; concern, dread, fear.  
 1mriomh, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous  
 1mriut, *imshruth*, s. contrition.  
 1mreacá, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration, departure; an adventure, feat.  
 1mreacá, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller, a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.  
 1mreacá, *imtheare*, a. lon.  
 1mreac, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. out.  
 1mriġ, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of  
 1mriġim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.  
 1mreacá, *imthreascadh*, s. wrestling.  
 1mreacá, *imthreascáim*, v. I wrestle.  
 1mreacá, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.  
 1mriut, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-tory.  
 1mriut, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.  
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an; in is the interrog. is it? "1n as reapaib boġ nap pann no in as tusta de vanam". 1n, prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-stead of the an of the moderns; 1n, s. the country; 1n, like an and ain, is sometimes a negative and sometimes an intensive particle, see ain and an; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used in compound words, means fit, proper.  
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.  
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.  
 1naro, *inaid*, than are; "Ar meapa me ca mór ináro na beacá, b'úireamla", *S. A. 52.*

1náiτiḡṣṭe, *inaitighthe*, part. habitable.  
 1nar, *inas*, see 1onar.  
 1nbe, *inbhe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.  
 1nbeac, *inbheach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.  
 1nbeac̃t, *inbheacht*, s. danger.  
 1nbeac̃tain, *inbheachtain*, s. danger; i. e. conta-bairt, o. g.  
 1nbeap, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an ostiary.  
 1nbeip̃t, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.  
 1nbic̃, *inbhich*, s. interior.  
 1nbip̃, *inbhir*, see 1nveit̃bip̃.  
 1nbliḡam, *inbhligain*, s. the barking of a dog.  
 1nbriḡaḡnuig̃ṣṭe, *inbhreagnuighthe*, a. fallible.  
 1nceannuiḡ, *incheannuigh*, a. saleable, merchantable, that may be bought.  
 1ncing̃eac̃, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.  
 1ncinn, *inchinn*, s. the brain.  
 1ncomaḡuiḡṣṭe, *inchomaruighthe*, a. notable.  
 1ncpeac̃ad̃, *inchreachadh*, s. blame, reproach; gleaning or gathering of corn.  
 1ncpeac̃aim, *inchreachaim*, v. I consider.  
 1ncper̃oṭe, *increidthe*, a. incredible.  
 1ncpeim̃oac̃t, *inchreimhdhacht*, a. corrosibility.  
 1ncp̃oṭ̃nuig̃ṣṭe, *inchriochnuighthe*, a. finite.  
 1ncp̃uim̃ḡṣṭe, *inchruinighthe*, part. collected.  
 1no, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or javelin; written in old MSS. for the article an, as mac 1no f̃ip̃, for mac an f̃ip̃.  
 1noe, *inde*,  
 1noeac̃, *indeach*, } s. the fig tree.  
 1noeam̃ain, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.  
 1noeam̃uin, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil, devilish, termagant.  
 1noeant̃a, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.  
 1noeit̃bip̃, *indheithbhir*, a. illegal; i. e. m̃oḡiḡeaim̃uil, *Br. L.*  
 1noic, *indie*, s. f. a table cloth.  
 1noine, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.  
 1noiol̃a, *indiol̃a*, } a. vendible, saleable, payable.  
 1noiol̃ta, *indiol̃ta*, } able.  
 1noiol̃uḡe, *indioluighe*, s. m. one able to pay.  
 1noiol̃uḡeac̃t, *indioluigheacht*, s. ability to pay.  
 1noiong̃bal̃a, *indiongbhala*, a. suitable, fit.  
 1noiol̃atal̃a, *indiol̃atal̃a*, a. liable to be fined.  
 1noip̃, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for 1oip̃.  
 1noipe, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.  
 1noliḡṣṭe, *indlighthe*, a. brutish, ungovernable; "anmañoa 1noliḡṣṭe", *Bal. 8. 1.*  
 1noliḡṣṭeac̃, *indlightheach*, a. lawless.  
 1noliop̃, *indlios*, s. a court.

1neac̃, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a good house; the facing or lining of a garment; see also 1nneac̃.  
 1neac̃t̃peap̃, *ineachthreas*, s. f. a fair or public meeting.  
 1neag̃la, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.  
 1neag̃luig̃ṣṭ̃o, *ineagluighthidh*, a. terrible.  
 1neag̃nuiõe, *ineagnuidhe*,  
 1neag̃nuig̃ṣṭe, *ineagnuighthe*, } a. deplorable.  
 1nealt̃a, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.  
 1nealt̃ac̃o, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.  
 1nealt̃pão, *inealtradh*, s. pasturage.  
 1neiliḡṣṭe, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumentative.  
 1neiṣṭiḡṣṭe, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.  
 1neṣ̃aic̃ip̃in, *infhaicsin*, a. visible, notable.  
 1neṣ̃aṣ̃oa, *infasda*, a. obnoxious, *Sh.*  
 1neṣ̃aṣ̃oma, *inṣheadhma*, s. manlike action, *Sh.*; a. serviceable.  
 1neṣ̃aṣ̃uiḡṣṭe, *inṣhearguighthe*, a. irascible.  
 1neṣ̃at̃a, *inṣeatha*, s. meditations.  
 1neṣ̃at̃aim, *inṣeathaim*, v. I meditate.  
 1neṣ̃ip̃, *inṣhir*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable; s. a maid.  
 1neṣ̃ip̃, *inṣhisi*, s. a swelling.  
 1neṣ̃oṭ̃ap̃, *inṣhoc̃has*, s. choice, election.  
 1neṣ̃eag̃aṣ̃it̃a, *inṣhreachartha*, a. answerable, responsible.  
 1ng, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in composition like an, ain, and in, is sometimes a negative and sometimes an intensive particle.  
 1ng̃aṣ̃ipe, *ingaire*, s. herding.  
 1nge, *inge*, conj. but.  
 1ngean, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.  
 1ngeap̃, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain or cord to measure with.  
 1ngeap̃ac̃, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.  
 1ngeoṭ̃e, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.  
 1ngeit̃, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.  
 1ngeit̃im, *ingheiltim*, v. I feed.  
 1ngeom, *ingeoin*, s. f. an anvil; a block of stone.  
 1ng̃sl̃ain, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.  
 1ng̃sl̃an, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.  
 1ng̃in, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.  
 1ng̃in-c̃eile, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law.  
 1ng̃it̃, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.  
 1ng̃iol̃taṣ̃, *ingiol̃tas*, s. pasture ground, ground fit for feeding.  
 1ng̃ip̃, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by carpenters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a mason, stone-cutter.



*Ingwyl, ingwyl*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.  
*Ingwileac, ingwileach*, a. consequent.  
*Inglē, inghle*, a. impure, unclean.  
*Inglēro, ingleid*, s. f. a hook.  
*Inglem, ingleim*, s. f. peril, danger.  
*Inglinne, inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.  
*Ingna, ingna*, } plur. of *ionga*.  
*Ingne, ingne*, }  
*Ingriðim, ingridhim*, v. I nip, pinch.  
*Ingrai, ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; "Iacob as ingrai caeþac", *L. Breac*.  
*Ingreim, inghrem*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-  
*Ingriðim, inghrimh*, } sion, ravaging.  
*Ingreimþeac, ingreimþeach*, s. m. a persecutor.  
*Iniatar, iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail.  
*Inro, inid*, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, *ynid*.  
*Inroa, inida*, } s. bowels, entrails.  
*Inroðe, inidhe*, }  
*Inill, inill*, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.  
*Inilt, inilt*, s. f. fodder.  
*Iniltim, iniltim*, v. I feed, graze.  
*Ining, ining*, a. clean, pure.  
*Iniomþar, iniomþar*, a. portable.  
*Inirt, inirt*, a. weak.  
*Inirþe, inirþe*, s. weakness, feebleness.  
*Inir, inis*, s. f. an island; gen. *inpe*; distress, misery; *inir* is the second pers. imper. of *inrim*.  
*Inirþe, inisce*, s. reproach.  
*Inirþigim, iniscighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac*.  
*Inirim, inisim*, see *inrim*.  
*Inirþol, inisþol*, s. a servant, inferior.  
*Inirþil, inisil*, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.  
*Inirþol, inisþol*, }  
*Inirþe, inirþe*, } a. edible, eatable.  
*Inirþe, inirþe*, }  
*Inlaocþað, inlaocþaðh*, a. fit to bear arms.  
*Inleað, inleaðh*, s. making ready, preparing.  
*Inleigþ, inleigþis*, a. curable.  
*Inleigþe, inleigþe*, a. legible.  
*Inleirþgeula, inleirþgeula*, a. excusable.  
*Inlim, inlim*, v. I prepare, make ready, level.  
*Inme, inmhe*, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, precedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.  
*Inmeac, inmheach*, a. eminent, high, ripe, advanced.  
*Inmeaðonac, inmheadhonach*, a. mean, middle, inward.  
*Inmeaðonac, inmheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.  
*Inmeaðonac, inmheadhonas*, s. temperance.  
*Inmeaðuigþe, inmheaduigþe*, a. multipliable.  
*Ionmeallta, inmheallta*, a. deceivable, fallible.  
*Inmeaðas, inmheasda*, a. commendable, probable.  
*Inmerþ, inmheidh*, see *inme*.  
*Inmeoþaðac, inmheodhanach*, see *inmeaðonac*.

*Inmiann, inmiann*, s. a great desire.  
*Inmianna, inmianna*, a. desirable.  
*Inmilleim, inmhilleim*, a. blameable.  
*Inmuin, inmhwin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable, courteous.  
*Inn, inn*, see *inro*; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv. in, therein.  
*Innaiaþ, innainadh*, s. a want, deficiency.  
*Innaiaþ, innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.  
*Innbear, innbhear*, s. m. pasture; "asþar þinne þobal, a innþir, asþar caoiþuþ a lam"; the mouth of a river.  
*Innoþað, inndradh*, see *ionnoþað*.  
*Inne, inne*, s. the middle, midst; "inne an eana, i. e. meoþon an uirþe", *o. g.*  
*Inne, inne*, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. *inroðe*.  
*Innoðe, innidhe*, }  
*Inneac, inneach*, s. m. a curse; woof or weft; attendance.  
*Inneac, inneadh*, s. m. want.  
*Inneal, inneal*, s. restraint.  
*Inneall, inneall*, s. service, attendance; an instrument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state, condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress, attire; process; order, form, preparation.  
*Inneallað, innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.  
*Innealta, innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat, sprightly.  
*Innealtaþ, innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness.  
*Innealtaþ, innealtradh*, s. pasturage.  
*Innealtaþaim, innealtraim*, v. I graze.  
*Inneam, inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.  
*Innerðim, inneidhim*, v. I tell, verify.  
*Inneir, inneir*, s. f. dung.  
*Inneirþ, inneiridh*, s. sitting up, watching.  
*Inneoin, inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, *einnion*; a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a pool; prep. *amirþeain*; in spite of; s. m. a hero, defender.  
*Inneoinac, inneoinacdh*, s. striking, stamping.  
*Inneonaim, inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.  
*Inneorþ, inneosad*, v. I will tell.  
*Inneþgelþ, innesgelþh*, s. decollation.  
*Innþeacþaim, innþeathaim*, v. I meditate, design, think, intend.  
*Innguill, ingguill*, s. m. result.  
*Inniarþuigþe, inniarruigþe*, a. desirable.  
*Inniþe, innigþe*, see *inroðe*.  
*Innil, innil*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument, *innil ciuil*.  
*Innil, innil*, } a. active, prone to, ready.  
*Inniolta, inniolta*, }  
*Inmile, innmile*, s. cattle.  
*Innill, innill*, s. a fort, garrison, *þo þeasþio innill*.

1nnilt, *innilt*, s. f. a handmaid.  
 1nnioc, *innice*, s. a blow.  
 1nniochadh, *inniochadh*, s. agitating.  
 1nniochadh, *inniochas*, s. m. choice.  
 1nnioll, *inniol*, see *inneall*.  
 1nnip, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.  
 1nnipeadh, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.  
 1nnip-ealga, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 1nnipim, *innisim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.  
 1nnipim, *innsim*, }  
 1nnipiol, *innisioll*, a. very humble.  
 1nnipre, *inniste*, part. told, related.  
 1nnitim, *innithim*, s. inclination, mind, intention.  
 1nniudh, *innuidh*, } s. telling, relating.  
 1nnipeadh, *innseadh*, }  
 1nniun, *inniun*, s. f. an onion.  
 1nnleachd, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.  
 1nnleachdadh, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.  
 1nnleog, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.  
 1nir, *inlidh*, s. f. forage.  
 1nnligheoir, *innlighitheoir*, s. m. a designer.  
 1nnlip, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.  
 1nnliughadh, *innliughadh*, s. aiming, designing.  
 1nnliughaim, *innliughaim*, v. I aim, intend.  
 1nnopcadh, *innorcadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 1nnopcam, *innorcaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 1nnopcam, *innorcaim*, s. murder.  
 1nnraic, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.  
 1npeaca, *inreaca*, see *npeacda*.  
 1npeachtain, *innreachtain*, see *npeacda*.  
 1nnriomh, *innriomh*, s. preparation.  
 1nnpeadh, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.  
 1nnpeaga, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.  
 1nnipgin, *innsgin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.  
 1nnipiotha, *innsiodha*, plur. of *nip*, an island.  
 1nnite, *innite*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.  
 1nniteadh, *inniteach*, s. a way or road, a gate.  
 1nnitibh, *inntibh*, adj. living, lively; *i. e.* beo, *o. g.*  
 1nnitile, *inntile*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.  
 1nnitille, *inntille*, s. a drinking cup.  
 1nnitineas, *inntineas*, s. jollity.  
 1nnitinn, *inntinn*, s. f. the mind, intention.  
 1nnitinneadh, *inntinneadh*, } a. highminded,  
 1nnitinneamhuil, *inntinneamhuil*, } sprightly, hearty,  
 } jolly, merry, sensible.  
 1nnitinngha, *inntinngha*, a. mental.  
 1nnitleamh, *inntileamh*, s. accusation, complaint.  
 1nnitliomh, *inntliomh*, s. treasure.

1nnitliomha, *inntliomha*, s. a treasury.  
 1nnitradh, *inntradh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.  
 1nnitram, *inntram*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.  
 1nnitras, *inntras*, s. entry money, *Sh*.  
 1noibrighte, *inoibrighte*, a. operative, practicable.  
 1non, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; *i. e.* ar a fion, *o. g.*  
 1nphoradh, *inphoradh*, a. marriageable.  
 1npeacda, *inreachta*, s. pudding; *i. e.* putóg, *o. g.*  
 1npeacda, *inreachta*, a. saleable, vendible.  
 1npeighe, *inreichte*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.  
 1npce, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.  
 1npce, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; fear-  
 1npce, *insce*, } npce, the masculine gender;  
 } bean-npce, the feminine  
 } gender.  
 1npe, *inse*, gen. and plur. of *nip*, an island; 1npe  
 gal, the Hebrides.  
 1npsiom, *insgidhim*, v. I dilute.  
 1npsin, *insgin*, s. f. gender.  
 1npsineadh, *insgineadh*, a. sprightly.  
 1npsne, *insgne*, see *npce*.  
 1npsuadh, *inshuibhal*, a. passable.  
 1npma, *insma*, s. a push, thrust, cast; 1npma  
 gae, *Lec*.  
 1nte, *inte*, see *nnite*; s. a kernel; prep. in her,  
 in it; adv. here and there; *i. e.* tall agar  
 abur, *o. g.*  
 1nteadh, *inteach*, s. a way, passage.  
 1ntleachd, *intleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, con-  
 trivance.  
 1ntleachdadh, *intleachdach*, } a. ingenious, witty,  
 1ntleachdamhuil, *intleach-* } sagacious, subtle.  
 } damhuil.  
 1ntiomairte, *inthomhaiste*, a. measurable; arti-  
 ficial.  
 1ntpe, *intre*, s. want.  
 1ntpeadh, *intreabh*, s. want.  
 1ntpeadh, *intreabhtha*, a. arable.  
 1ntpuas, *intruagh*, a. miserable, pitiable, poor.  
 1ntpeolta, *intseolta*, a. navigable.  
 1ntuite, *intuite*, a. fallible, apt to fall.  
 1obadh, *iobadh*, s. m. death.  
 1obairte, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.  
 1oc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.  
 1oca, *ioca*, s. healing.  
 1ocadh, *iocadh*, s. paying.  
 1ocaroe, *iocaidhe*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, taxman.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1ocap, *iocas*, s. m. payment.  
 1oc-eipic, *ioc-eiric*, s. kindred-money, ransom.  
 1ocho, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice;  
 confidence; children; adv. through.



100amlaeo, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.  
 100amuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.  
 100ar, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.  
 100arac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.  
 100aran, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.  
 100aranta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.  
 100arantaeo, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.  
 100amar, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.  
 100amair, *iochdmhaire*, } s. f. merciful-  
 100amairaeo, *iochdmhaireachd*, } ness.  
 10clur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.  
 10clurao, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.  
 10cran, *iocran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.  
 10croideao, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.  
 10clainte, *iochslainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.  
 10clainteac, *iochslainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.  
 10l, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.  
 10l, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any  
 10la, *iodha*, } kind of pain.  
 10la, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter l.  
 10al, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.  
 10alao, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.  
 10alaoar, *iodhaladhradh*, }  
 10alaoaroe, *iodhaladhraidhe*, }  
 10alaoarigeoir, *iodhaladhraigh-eoir*, } s. m. an idolater.  
 10alage, *iodhalaighe*,  
 10allac, *Iodallach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 10alt, *iodalt*, s. f. Italy.  
 10an, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a. sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.  
 10ana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.  
 10archur, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.  
 10arfolam, *iodarfolamh*, s. an area, courtyard.  
 10armala, *iodarmhala*, s. space between the eyebrows.  
 10ars, *iodars*, adv. towards.  
 10arcamal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.  
 10at, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.  
 10bairum, *iodhbhairim*, see 10bairam.  
 10bairt, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.  
 10bairteac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 10beirim, *iodhbheirim*, see 10bairam.  
 10beirteac, *iodhbheirtheach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 10bairam, *iodhbhairam*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

10lacar, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.  
 10lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.  
 10lanao, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 10lanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.  
 10lann, *iodhlann*, s. a cornyard, threshing floor.  
 10na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a. clean, pure, undefiled.  
 10nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.  
 10naroe, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.  
 10nocar, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. *toirbeir no ro beir*.  
 10on, *iodhon*, see *eaoin*.  
 10ur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.  
 1og, *iog*, s. a mother.  
 1oga, *iogha*, see 10la.  
 1ogale, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.  
 1ogain, *iogain*, a. loving.  
 1ogan, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's claw; deceit, fraud.  
 1oganc, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.  
 1ogacta, *ioghlaactha*, a. tractable.  
 1oglaitear, *ioghlaithrigheadh*, s. consuming.  
 1oglaitearim, *ioghlaithrigim*, v. I consume.  
 1ograr, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.  
 1ol, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.  
 1olac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.  
 1olacao, *iolacadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 1olacaim, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.  
 1olagac, *iolaghach*, a. brisk, sprightly.  
 1olagall, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.  
 1olaim, *iolaim*, } v. I vary, change.  
 1olairim, *iolairim*, }  
 1olairim, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.  
 1olairmear, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.  
 1olan, *iolan*, a. sincere.  
 1olanc, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skillful.  
 1olar, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.  
 1olar, *iolar*, } s. m. variety, diversity.  
 1olarar, *iolardhas*, }  
 1olarra, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.  
 1olar-ghreagac, *iolar-ghreagach*, } s. m. a species of eagle.  
 1olar-tiomchioilac, *iolar-tiomchioillach*, }  
 1olar-uirce, *iolar-uisce*, s. m. an osprey.  
 1olbeurac, *iolbheusach*, a. having various qualifications.  
 1olbusac, *iolbhuagach*, a. all-conquering, victorious, triumphant.

1oléomáctac, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.  
 1oléopac, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.  
 1oléioiréac, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.  
 1oléiputac, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.  
 1oléuire, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.  
 1oléamra, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.  
 1oléánac, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.  
 1oléatác, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.  
 1oléúil, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.  
 1oléofántac, *iolfhoghantach*, a. most fit.  
 1oléoflamta, *iolfhoghlamtha*, a. most learned.  
 1oléa, *iolga*, s. tongues.  
 1oléa, *iolgha*,  
 1oléut, *iolghuth*, } a. of various tongues.  
 1oléilleac, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh*.  
 1oléléupac, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.  
 1oléneatác, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.  
 1olééac, *iolicheachd*, s. contentment.  
 1oléábpa, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.  
 1oléán, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.  
 1óllanuiré, *iollanuidhe*, s. m. a master of any art.  
 1ólmáiteap, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.  
 1ólmáineac, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.  
 1ólmáoinib, *iolmhaoinibh*, s. much goods and chattels.  
 1ólmóac, *iolmhodhach*, a. manifold, various.  
 1ólpópac, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.  
 1ólpac, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.  
 1ólpac, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.  
 1ólpóllac, *iolshiolladh*, s. a polysyllable.  
 1ólpóipnac, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.  
 1óltéigte, *iolthilgthe*, a. ambiguous.  
 1óltópac, *ioltorchas*, a. variance, debate.  
 1om, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, *iom-buailte*, *iom-cóinnéileac*.  
 1oma, *ioa*, a. divers, diverse.  
 1omac, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.  
 1omacpa, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.  
 1omad, *iomad*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,  
 1omad, *iomadh*, } a glut, plethora.  
 1omad, *iomadh*, s. envy.  
 1omacac, *iomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.  
 1omacacac, *iomadachadh*, s. multiplication.  
 1omacac, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.  
 1omacac, *iomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

1omacac, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.  
 1omacac, *iomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.  
 1omacac, *iomadamhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.  
 1omacac, *iomadamhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.  
 1omacac, *iomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.  
 1omacac, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.  
 1omacac, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "brian ua Máille do marbhad la a deapbpaacair doo ua Máille, tria, iomacacac eacopra. Dá mac Tairé u Máille iacopre", 4 *Mast*. 1460.  
 1omacac, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.  
 1omacac, *iomagan*, s. m. fitting.  
 1omacac, *iomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.  
 1omacac, *iomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.  
 1omacac, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.  
 1omacac, *iomhaidh*, s. an image, statue.  
 1omacac, *iomaign*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.  
 1omacac, *iomhaigh*, s. m. an image.  
 1omacac, *iomhaigheachd*, s. f. imagery.  
 1omacac, *iomhaigheadh*, s. m. imagination.  
 1omacac, *iomhaigheadoir*, s. m. a statuary, limner.  
 1omacac, *iomaille*, adv. together, along with.  
 1omacac, *iomailighe*, a. utmost, uttermost.  
 1omacac, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.  
 1omacac, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, twirl, force, compel, oblige.  
 1omacac, *iomaineach*, a. coercive.  
 1omacac, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.  
 1omacac, *iomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.  
 1omacac, *iomaircide*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
 1omacac, *iomaircidheacht*, s. f. decency.  
 1omacac, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.  
 1omacac, *iomaire*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.  
 1omacac, *iomaireachd*, s. f. courting.  
 1omacac, *iomaireag*, s. a skirmish.  
 1omacac, *iomairgidhe*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
 1omacac, *iomairgidheacht*, s. f. decency.  
 1omacac, *iomairim*, v. I play, game; require, need.  
 1omacac, *iomairt*, s. f. playing, gaming.  
 1omacac, *iomairteach*, a. playful, gameful.  
 1omacac, *iomairtighe*, s. m. a gambler.  
 1omacac, *iomaitheoir*, s. m. a censor, reprover.  
 1omacac, *iomaitim*, v. I reprove, rebuke.  
 1omacac, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.  
 1omacac, *iomallac*, a. remote, external.



10malɫar, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* com̃ɣluarac̃t, *o. g.*  
 10manɫac̃o, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.  
 10marɫas, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.  
 10marɫac̃o, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.  
 10marɫar̃o, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.  
 10marɫac̃aɣe, *iomarbhaighe*, s. comparison.  
 10marɫar̃as, *iomarbas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.  
 10marɫic, *iomarc*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.  
 10marɫac̃ac̃, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*  
 10marɫac̃o, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.  
 10marɫar̃o, *iomarcaidh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.  
 10marɫac̃ar, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.  
 10marɫac̃ar, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.  
 10marɫoc̃or, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.  
 10marɫac̃ur, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.  
 10marɫɫac̃al, *iomarsgal*, s. wrestling.  
 10marɫar, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; “10marɫar na ɣac̃oite, *i. e.* ceasɫac̃ar na ɣac̃oite”, the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.  
 10marɫar, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-  
 10marɫull, *iomarull*, } tion.  
 10marɫac̃ar̃o, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.  
 10matɫeo, *imatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* ɔo ɣac̃o ɫu, *o. g.*  
 10mbac̃o, *imbaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.  
 10mbac̃t, *imbath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.  
 10mbac̃ac̃o, *imbathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.  
 10mbac̃ac̃aim, *imbathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.  
 10mbolɣac̃o, *imbholgadh*, s. filling.  
 10mbuac̃ailm, *imbhuailim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.  
 10mbuac̃ailte, *imbhuailte*, part. much beaten.  
 10mc̃ac̃ac̃o, *iomchachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *i. e.* ɫac̃ac̃an, *o. g.*  
 10mc̃ac̃aintac̃ac̃, *iomchainteac̃h*, a. expressive; “Ao beɫ ɫeɫɫur ɔo bɫeɫɫe ɫmc̃ac̃ainte”, *Tor. Cr. na.*  
 10mc̃ac̃aintac̃ac̃, *iomchainteac̃h*, a. talkative.

10mc̃ac̃arɫin, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.  
 10mc̃ac̃aoɫe, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.  
 10mc̃ac̃aoɫeac̃, *iomchaoireac̃h*, a. reflective.  
 10mc̃ac̃aoɫnac̃, *iomchaomnas*, } s. a question.  
 10mc̃ac̃aoɫnac̃ar, *iomchaomhras*, }  
 10mc̃ac̃ar, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.  
 10mc̃ac̃araim, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.  
 10mc̃ac̃arɫac̃al, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.  
 10mc̃ac̃arɫog, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.  
 10mc̃ac̃araim, *iomchasaim*, v. I murmur, complain.  
 10mc̃ac̃ac̃oɫoɫeac̃o, *iomchloidhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.  
 10mc̃ac̃ac̃oɫoɫeac̃oɫ, *iomchloidhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫm̃eac̃o, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫm̃eac̃arɫ, *iomchoimhneart*, a. strong, able.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫe, *iomchoire*, s. complement.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫe, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫeɫeac̃, *iomchoirneac̃h*, } a full of corners,  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫeɫeac̃alac̃, *iomchoirneal-* } polygonal.  
 ac̃h,  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫac̃alɫ, *iomchomhailt*, s. attrition.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫarɫic, *iomchomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫac̃all, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫarɫic, *iomchomharc*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫarɫnac̃o, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* ɫoɫac̃o, no moɫan, *o. g.*  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫnac̃arɫ, *iomchomhnart*, a. strong, able.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫnac̃o, *iomchomhradh*, } s. a thesis.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫnac̃as, *iomchomhrag*, }  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫnac̃am, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.  
 10mc̃ac̃oɫac̃oɫo, *iomchosac̃oid*, s. complaint, accusation.  
 10mc̃ac̃araim, *iomchraim*, v. see 10mc̃ac̃araim.  
 10mc̃ac̃ar, *iomchras*, s. deportment, grace.  
 10mc̃ac̃arɫog, *iomchrog*, see 10mc̃ac̃arɫog.  
 10mc̃ac̃ubac̃ar̃o, *iomchubhaidh*, } a. fit, meet, proper,  
 10mc̃ac̃uɫo, *iomchuidh*, } decent.  
 10mc̃ac̃uɫoac̃o, *iomchuidheadh*, } s. fitness, pro-  
 10mc̃ac̃ubac̃ar̃oac̃ac̃o, *iomchub-* } priety.  
 ac̃aidheac̃hd,  
 10mc̃ac̃uɫoɫoɫ, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.  
 10m̃oac̃, *iomdha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for ɫoɫac̃o, much, many.  
 10m̃oac̃, *iomdha*, } s. a couch, a bed.  
 10m̃oac̃aɣ, *iomdhaigh*, }  
 10m̃oac̃all, *iomdhal*, s. m. deceit.  
 10m̃oac̃ac̃ac̃, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.  
 10m̃oac̃arɫas, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.

- 1omōopur, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.  
 1omōrian, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.  
 1omōrionz, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; i. e. 1omēapianz, o. g.  
 1omōpuroeāð, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.  
 1omōpuroeoir, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.  
 1omōpuroim, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.  
 1omfocāł, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.  
 1omfoiceāð, *iomfhoicheadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.  
 1omfoiceāð, *iomfhoich-eadh*, } s. a small reward, remuneration;  
 1omforōeāð, *iomfhoidh-each*, } i. e. mionluarō-eāð, o. g.  
 1omfoicim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.  
 1omforail, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.  
 1omforēiāð, *iomfhorcradh*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruāðar na mōglāð, topann na tēriāð, āgar bporcar na mburōean āga mbaolūāð, muir na āgar meanmanriāð na macriāð, tuinnriom na tēriēfear ācca tēriāziāð, āgar 1omforēiāð na nusrāł ar na huijur-lā", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
 1omforriān, *iomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.  
 1omfuairgeāłtāð, *iomfhuaisgealtach*, a. nimble.  
 1omfuairglāð, *iomfhuasglach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*  
 1omfulānz, *iomfhulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.  
 1omgābail, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.  
 1omgābaim, *iomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.  
 1omār, *iomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.  
 1omgāoð, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.  
 1omgnoāðāð, *iomghnothachadh*, s. trade.  
 1omgnuir, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.  
 1omgum, *iomghuim*, s. a battle.  
 1omgum, *iomghuin*, s. pangs, agony.  
 1omlāoaim, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.  
 1omlāo, *iomlaid*, s. alternation, change.  
 1omlāoēāð, *iomlaideach*, v. changeable, fickle.  
 1omlāige, *iomlaige*, a. umbilical, *Sh.*  
 1omlāine, *iomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.  
 1omlāineāðo, *iomlaineachd*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.  
 1omlāiteāð, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.  
 1omlān, *iomlan*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire.  
 1omlānaim, *iomlanaim*, v. I complete.  
 1omlāoib, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; i. e. malairt cneāð, o. g.  
 1omlāzāð, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.  
 1omlat, *iomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.  
 1omlāib, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.  
 1omlōz, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.  
 1omlōizte, *iomloisgte*, part. entirely burned.  
 1omlōzāð, *iomlosgadh*, s. a whole burning.  
 1omlōzaim, *iomlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch.  
 1omlot, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.  
 1omluāðoaim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.  
 1omluāzāł, *iomluaghal*, } s. wandering, stray-  
 1omluāzāł, *iomluaghil*, } ing.  
 1omluāimneāð, *iomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.  
 1omluar, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.  
 1omluarzāð, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.  
 1omluat, *iomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.  
 1omnarcaim, *iomnascaim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1omne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.  
 1omnuāðar, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.  
 1omōige, *iomhoige*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.  
 1omōill, *iomōill*, a. polygonal.  
 1omōiearcar, *iomōireascar*, } s. a wrestling,  
 1omōiearcarāł, *iomōireas-carail*, } throwing down.  
 1omōlt, *iomolt*, s. an immolation.  
 1omōltōir, *iomoltoir*, s. m. an altar.  
 1omōr, *iomor*, prep. between.  
 1omōiāð, *iomorach*, s. m. a border, margin.  
 1omōiann, *iomorann*, s. a comparison.  
 1omōiārcal, *iomorascal*, see 1omōiearcar.  
 1omōibāð, *iomorbhadh*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.  
 1omōroāð, *iomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, expostulation.  
 1omōroaim, *iomordaim*, v. I object.  
 1omōriān, *iomorran*, s. m. a comparison.  
 1omōrro, *iomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.  
 1omōrēāz, *iomorthaigh*, s. comparison.  
 1ompār, *iompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.  
 1ompōib, *iompoirdh*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sc.*  
 1ompōizeāð, *impōigheadh*, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.  
 1ompōizim, *impōighim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.  
 1ompōizte, *impōighthe*, part. turned, converted.  
 1ompōł, *impōł*, see 1omōill.





1onaolaim, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.  
 1onar, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle; bowels; a burden.  
 1onarað, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.  
 1onaraðe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.  
 1onaraím, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.  
 1onarib, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.  
 1onarbað, *ionarbach*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 1onar, *ionas*, adv. than; “ní bfuil fear an Eirinn ar fearr ná an fearr go d’atán-  
 gar.”  
 1onar, *ionas*, conj. so; 1onar gur, so that; s. treasure.  
 1onathar, *ionathar*, s. bowels.  
 1onarbað, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expelling, expulsion.  
 1onarbaím, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send into exile.  
 1onarbirðeíl, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.  
 1onaribéa, *ionarbtha*, a. banished, exiled.  
 1onarrad, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.  
 1onbaró, *ionbhaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time of a woman’s bearing.  
 1onbolgaim, *ionbolgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.  
 1onbuainte, *ionbhuinte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.  
 1oncaib, *ionchaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.  
 1oncamóir, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 1oncamor, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.  
 1onclaoirte, *inclaoidhte*, a. superable.  
 1onclaonta, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.  
 1oncoibéa, *ionchoibhe*, a. saleable.  
 1onchoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.  
 1onchoimniúgte, *ionchoimhniughte*, a. memorable.  
 1onchoimniúgte, *ionchoimhniughte*, a. remarkable, observable, signal.  
 1oncholnadh, *ioncholnadh*, } s. m. incarnation, becoming incar-  
 1oncholnúgadh, *ioncholnughadh*, } nate; “as ar do hioncholnadh an púotail d’aitiú ionann.”—*John*, i. 14.  
 1oncholnuigte, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.  
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.  
 1onchomharthað, *ionchomharthachd*, s. f. notability.  
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. comparable.  
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. habitable.  
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. comparable.  
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. disputable.  
 1onchoruigte, *ionchoruighthe*, a. moveable.  
 1onchor, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine; impediment, hindrance.  
 1onchoraim, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.  
 1onchorúgáir, *ionchosgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

1onchoranta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 1onchoras, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.  
 1onchoraim, *ionchreimdh*, a. corrodible.  
 1onchorib, *ionchuibh*, s. bowels; the cheek.  
 1onchuir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable, comparable.  
 1onchuntuir, *ionchuntuis*, a. accountable.  
 1onchurta, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.  
 1onchosnuithe, *iondaingnithe*, a. fortifiable.  
 1onchosrta, *iondaortha*, s. condemnable.  
 1onchosrta, *iondoighte*, a. combustible.  
 1onchora, *iondradh*, see 1onnhara.  
 1onchoran, *iondran*, s. missing.  
 1onchoranam, *iondranam*, v. I miss.  
 1onchoraige, *iondsaigne*, see 1onnhara.  
 1onchor, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.  
 1onchor, *ionduile*, } a. desirable.  
 1onchorleamhuil, *ionduileamhuil*, }  
 1onchorla, *iondulta*, a. passable.  
 1onchorlaige, *iondultaighthe*, a. exceptionable, *Sh.*  
 1onchor, *iondus*, see 1onnhur.  
 1onchoras, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.  
 1onchor, *ionfhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see 1onnhur.  
 1onchorlaige, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, accountable.  
 1onchorinn, *ionfhoinn*, a. desirable.  
 1onchoran, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.  
 1onchoras, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refreshment.  
 1onchoraige, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested, abominated.  
 1onchorlaige, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,  
 1onchorla, *ionfhulanga*, } tolerable, pas-  
 sable.  
 1ong, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.  
 1ongabail, *ionghabhail*, s. f. circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; shunning.  
 1ongabaim, *ionghabhaim*, v. I manage, conduct, regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.  
 1ongabala, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.  
 1ongabhar, *ionghabhras*, a. doubtless.  
 1ongachor, *iongachosg*, a. antispasmodic.  
 1ongaire, *iongaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.  
 1ongaireas, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking care of.  
 1onganta, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.  
 1ongantar, *iongantach*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
 1ongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.  
 1ongar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.  
 1ongar, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.  
 1ongar, *iongarach*, a. convenient, commodious.  
 1ongar, *iongarachadh*, s. suppuration.  
 1ongbail, *iongbhail*, s. f. gesture.



ionḡlacta, *ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.  
 ionḡḡlan, *iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.  
 ionḡluaite, *ionghluaiste*, a. moveable.  
 ionḡna, *ionгна*, s. arms, military weapons; a claw, talon, nail.  
 ionḡnac, *iongnach*, a. clawed, full of nails.  
 ionḡnac, *iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
 ionḡnaíom, *iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.  
 ionḡnata, *iongnatha*, s. the dead.  
 ionḡuir, *ionguir*, s. matter.  
 ionḡuirim, *ionghuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.  
 ionḡur, *iongur*, s. m. a quilt or mat.  
 ionlach, *ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.  
 ionlad, *ionlad*, s. an acceptable thing.  
 ionlad, *ionladh*, } s. a washing.  
 ionlaid, *ionlaid*, }  
 ionlaidhte, *ionlaidhte*, part. washed.  
 ionlaidhim, *ionlaidhim*, } v. I wash.  
 ionlaim, *ionlaim*, }  
 ionlaidhte, *ionlaidhte*, part. washed.  
 ionlaidhteoir, *ionlaidhteoir*, s. m. a washer.  
 ionlaoḡar, *ionlaoḡas*, s. increase.  
 ionlasda, *ionlasda*, a. inflammable.  
 ionlat, *ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing the feet.  
 ionleanamhna, *ionleanamhna*, a. fit to be followed, practicable.  
 ionleigthe, *ionleigthe*, a. fit to be read.  
 ionleithḡeulda, *ionleithḡeulda*, a. excusable.  
 ionluaighe, *ionluaighe*, a. valuable, precious.  
 ionmhagaidh, *ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.  
 ionmhall, *ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.  
 ionmhaithe, *ionmhaithe*, a. pardonable.  
 ionmhar, *ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.  
 ionmheallta, *ionmheallta*, a. fallible.  
 ionmholta, *ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.  
 ionmhothuiḡeac, *ionmhothuiḡeac*, a. percipient.  
 ionmhothuiḡthe, *ionmhothuiḡthe*, a. perceptible.  
 ionmhucta, *ionmhucta*, a. quenchable.  
 ionmhuin, *ionmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, loving, courteous.  
 ionmhuineac, *ionmhuineac*, a. beloved, lovely, desirable.  
 ionmhuineac, *ionmhuineachd*, s. f. courteousness, state of being beloved.  
 ionmhuir, *ionmhuir*, s. m. treasure, riches.  
 ionn, *ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top; the prep. in.  
 ionnachlann, *ionnachlann*, see *eineaclann*.  
 ionnac, *ionnac*, prep. and pron. in thee.  
 ionnac, *ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.  
 ionnail, *ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of *ionlaim*.  
 ionnaireacht, *ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.

ionnam, *ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.  
 ionnal, *ionnal*, s. m. military attire.  
 ionnalta, *ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.  
 ionnaltoir, *ionnaltoir*, s. m. a bath.  
 ionnan, *ionnan*, adj. equal, same.  
 ionnanas, *ionnnanas*, s. m. equality.  
 ionnar, *ionnar*, s. m. a gift.  
 ionnarach, *ionnarach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 ionnaradh, *ionnaradh*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages.  
 ionnaraim, *ionnaraim*, v. I reward.  
 ionnarbhaim, *ionnarbhaim*, v. I confine, destroy; banish.  
 ionnas, *ionnas*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inso-much that, therefore.  
 ionnat, *ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.  
 ionnchuireadh, *ionnchuireadh*, s. grafting.  
 ionnduthras, *ionnduthras*, s. m. chastity; neg. ligence.  
 ionnlac, *ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation, blame.  
 ionnlac, *ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, put-  
 ionnlaca, *ionnlacha*, } ting between people.  
 ionnlaighim, *ionnlaighim*, v. I complain, accuse.  
 ionnlaightheoir, *ionnlaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, plaintiff.  
 ionnlat, *ionnlat*, s. washing, cleansing.  
 ionnogbail, *ionnogbail*, s. vigour, magnanimity, sprightliness.  
 ionnoir, *ionnoir*, s. f. the bowels.  
 ionnrach, *ionnrach*, s. m. a medical inquiry; righteousness.  
 ionnrachas, *ionnrachas*, s. m. integrity, candour, uprightness; chastity, continence.  
 ionnracan, *ionnracan*, s. m. an honest, upright person.  
 ionnrach, *ionnrach*, v. fit to be said.  
 ionnrach, *ionnrach*, s. destroying, plundering, laying waste.  
 ionnrachach, *ionnrachach*, a. ravaging, plundering, wasting; that destroys, plunders.  
 ionnrachaim, *ionnrachaim*, v. I plunder, devastate.  
 ionnraic, *ionnraic*, a. honest, upright, faithful, chaste.  
 ionnraidhte, *ionnraidhte*, part. proper to be said.  
 ionnramh, *ionnramh*, s. m. service, attendance; *i. e.* ḡuotolam.  
 ionnran, *ionnran*, } s. m. an account,  
 ionnranadh, *ionnranadh*, } reckoning.  
 ionnranaim, *ionnranaim*, v. I reckon.  
 ionnros, *ionnros*, s. a word, term, or part of speech.  
 ionnsa, *ionnsa*, a. hard, difficult; *i. e.* anuir, *i. e.* ni huir, *o. g.*  
 ionnsa, *ionnsa*, s. grief, sorrow.

1onnpac, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.  
 1onnpaid, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-  
 1onnpaidhe, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-  
 1onnpuid, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.  
 1onnpaigead, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.  
 1onnpaigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,  
 assault; visit; "Fèròlimiòmac Seadin meic  
 Philib in Ràgallais aobair tigeapna  
 bhrèifne ar oirbearc aghar omeac, do  
 dol go haid tpuim o'ionnpaigead firi ionaro  
 an m'g Saccran lopo, fupnamail, aghar  
 fèròlimiò do fadail lár, aghar, a écc  
 don pláig iar mbuair ongca, aghar aicpige,  
 aghar a adnacal i mainirtir áca tpuim", 4  
*Mast.*, 1447.  
 1onnpamuil, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-  
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.  
 1onnpagáimac, *ionnsgathmhach*, s. m. a looseness  
 of the skin.  
 1onnpmuaintighe, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-  
 ginable.  
 1onnpocugad, *ionnshorchughadh*, s. illuminat-  
 ing, enlightening.  
 1onnpugad, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.  
 1onnpuig, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnpaid.  
 1onnta, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into  
 them.  
 1onnta, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.  
 1onntabartha, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.  
 1onntar, *ionntas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,  
 mirth; a. long; cloróeam iontar, a long  
 sword.  
 1onntarpuighe, *ionntsaorighthe*, a. arable;  
 anything fit to be worked.  
 1onntodad, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-  
 ing.  
 1onntodaim, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,  
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive  
 away.  
 1onnua, *ionnuu*, s. m. a great-grandson.  
 1onnucair, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.  
 1onnuinne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;  
 anninne.  
 1onnur, *ionnus*, conj. so that, insomuch that,  
 however.  
 1onolta, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.  
 1ononóruighe, *iononorighthe*, a. reverend.  
 1onphianar, *ionphianarda*, a. punishable.  
 1onphóra, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1onpac, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.  
 1onpacar, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-  
 ness.  
 1onpannad, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.  
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.  
 1onpán, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpánac, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-  
 keeper.  
 1onpacad, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.  
 1onpamala, *inosamhala*, see 1onpamuil.  
 1onpamluighe, *ionsamhlughthe*, a. comparable.  
 1onpamuil, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.  
 1onpanac, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.  
 1onpamcuighe, *ionsmacduighthe*, a. corrigible.  
 1onpaiment, *ionstraiment*, s. m. an instrument,  
 vulg.  
 1onpuig, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.  
 1ontadad, *iontadhadh*, s. entrusting.  
 1ontaoib, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.  
 1ontlar, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,  
 jolly.  
 1ontod, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.  
 1ontogad, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.  
 1ontollta, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.  
 1ontomair, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.  
 1ontortu, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.  
 1ontaradala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-  
 cantile.  
 1ontuighe, *iontuighe*, a. comprehensible.  
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.  
 1onuil, *ionuil*, see 1onpamuil.  
 1onuitear, *ionuitear*, see 1onpacar.  
 1onurrudhas, *ionurrudhas*, a. bailable; subject  
 to the chief.  
 1or, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. "gac  
 aghar uair riar", o. g.  
 1ora, *iora*, s. a squirrel.  
 1orair, *iorails*, } s. f. ingenuity.  
 1orailtead, *iorailteachd*, }  
 1orailteac, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.  
 1orbal, *iorbal*, see earbull.  
 1orcaine, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly  
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.  
 1orcallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-  
 low.  
 1orcóad, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.  
 1orcóire, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.  
 1oróalta, *iordhalta*, a. certain, continual.  
 1orgad, *iorgadh*, s. guiding, directing.  
 1orguil, *iorguil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-  
 most, undermost.  
 1orguil, *iorghuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-  
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-  
 course.  
 1orguileac, *iorghuileach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 1orguir, *iorghuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.  
 1orlaocra, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an  
 army.  
 1orlann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.  
 1orua, *iorua*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.  
 1oruan, *ioruan*, }



10ppair, *iorpais*, s. f. the dropsy.  
 10ppairt, *iorraith*, s. f. service  
 10ppubairgeit, *iorsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of  
 a buckler.  
 10pt, *iort*, s. f. death.  
 10ptac, *iorthach*, a. deadly.  
 10ptaipseac, *iortaipseach*, s. m. the captain of the  
 rear guard.  
 10p, *ios*, adv. down; prop. *riop*.  
 10pa, *Josa*, JESUS; *Heb.*, Jehoshuah.  
 10pac, *iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashe; pr. 10pac.  
 10pac, *iosadh*, s. eating.  
 10paim, *iosaim*, v. I eat.  
 10pal, *iosal*, a. low, mean, humble.  
 10pac, *ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.  
 10pda, *iosda*, s. a house, habitation.  
 10pail, *iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.  
 10pán, *iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.  
 10pda, *iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommo-  
 dation.  
 10pá, *iosgha*, s. the cramp.  
 10páireac, *iosgaireachd*, see 10páireac.  
 10plac, *ioslad*, s. lowness.  
 10plagim, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, de-  
 grade.  
 10plann, *ioslann*, see 10plann.  
 10plagad, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.  
 10páipe, *iosoipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.  
 10ptar, *iostas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence,  
*Tor. Eig.*  
 10t, *ioth*, s. f. corn.  
 10ta, *iota*, } s. m. thirst, drought, dryness.  
 10tac, *iotadh*, }  
 10tamuil, *iotamhuil*, } a. thirsty.  
 10tan, *iotan*, } s. m. thirst.  
 10tar, *iotas*, }  
 10tharna, *iotharna*, s. a rush-light.  
 10thruinighim, *iothchruinighim*, v. I forage,  
 purvey.  
 10thghaireac, *iothghaireach*, a. fertile.  
 10thghaireac, *iothghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.  
 10thlann, *iothlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.  
 10thlosad, *iothlosadh*, s. a blasting of corn.  
 10thmar, *iothmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty;  
 necessitous.  
 10topa, *iotropa*, s. a head.  
 10thor, *iothros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.  
 10ttaineac, *Iohtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 10pin, *iphin*, see 10pin; 10pin, 10pin.  
 10p, *ir*, see 10p; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, iredh; a  
 satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.  
 10p, *irc*, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.  
 10pilt, *ircilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.  
 10puillac, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster

10pna, *ircra*, s. scarcity, want.  
 10p, *ire*, } s. f. ground, land, a field.  
 10penn, *ireann*, }  
 10p, *ireas*, s. a meeting.  
 10pial, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greet-  
 ing.  
 10pialla, *irialla*, s. a pike-staff.  
 10pignait, *irighnait*, s. a gift.  
 10pionn, *irionn*, see 10penn.  
 10pial, *iriosal*, a. humble.  
 10p, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame,  
 anger.  
 10p, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover;  
 an assignation; a meeting of young women  
 to spin; description, discovery; a record,  
 chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an  
 epoch, æra.  
 10p, *iriseac*, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equi-  
 table.  
 10p, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.  
 10p, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.  
 10p, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.  
 10p, *irisleabhar*, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace  
 book.  
 10p, *irisleacac*, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.  
 10p, *irisleac*, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.  
 10p, *irislighim*, *irislighim*, v. I humble.  
 10p, *irineartugadh*, *irineartugadh*, s. confirmation.  
 10p, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.  
 10p, *irrsithbhe*, } s. m. commander of  
 10p, *irreopurde*, *irrethreor*, } the rear guard.  
 uidhe,  
 10p, *iri*, s. m. death.  
 10p, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; 10p é, it is; it is im-  
 properly contracted for 10p, and; 10p, prep.  
 under; 10p neilb.  
 10p, *isa*, see 10p; whose, whereof; pron. she,  
 herself; prep. and pron. in that; 10p n'ait.  
 10p, *isbein*, *isbein*, s. a sausage.  
 10p, *iscre*, *iscre*, s. f. custom, toll.  
 10p, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner,  
 likewise.  
 10p, *iseal*, *iseal*, a. low, private; 10p íseal, privately,  
 softly; s. a glen or hollow.  
 10p, *isean*, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any  
 fowl; 10p georó, a gosling.  
 10p, *isgeas*, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.  
 10p, *isi*, pron. she, herself.  
 10p, *isim*, *isim*, adv. here; i. e. ronn, o. g  
 10p, *isin*, *isin*, pron. that; i. e. rin, o. g  
 10p, *isiol*, *isiol*, a. low, secret.  
 10p, *isiomplar*, *isiomplar*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*,  
 i. 19.  
 10p, *islain*, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick  
 person.

17le, *isle*, a. lower.  
 17leadō, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.  
 17lūgim, *islighim*, v. I humble, abase.  
 17lūgē, *islighthe*, part. humbled, abased.  
 17lūgadh, *isliughadh*, s. humiliation.  
 17paelōa, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.  
 17rīre, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.  
 17, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for ατάρο, there are; “αρ 17, i. e. ορη ατάρο”; pron. those.  
 1ē, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.  
 1ē, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.  
 17e, *ite*, }  
 1ēē, *ithche*, s. a petition, request, favour.  
 1ēcōmla, *ithchomla*, s. a file.  
 1ēōiar, *ithdhias*, s. an ear of corn.  
 17e, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “17e 7o a nan-manna”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “17e 7aō tūgrat inn”.  
 17e, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.  
 17eog, *iteog*, }  
 17eac, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.  
 17eac, *itheach*, s. m. an eater.  
 17eacan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.  
 17eacō, *itheadh*, s. eating.  
 17eacō, *itadh*, part. refused.  
 17ealacō, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.  
 17ealacō, *itealadh*, s. flying.  
 17ealagim, *itealaighim*, v. I fly.  
 17eodō, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.  
 17eogac, *iteogach*, a. feathered.  
 1ēfen, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.  
 1ēfmonn, *ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 1ēfmonna, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 1ēgacō, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.  
 1ēim, *ithim*, v. I eat.  
 17iol, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.  
 1ēiomracō, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.  
 1ēiomracōaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.  
 1ēiomracōteac, *ithiomraidhteach*, a. slanderous, detractive, abusive.  
 1ēim, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.  
 17im, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.  
 1ēlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.  
 17rop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.  
 17rop, *itros*, s. m. a headland.  
 1ēte, *ihthe*, part. eaten.  
 1ētiē, *itthigh*, s. a pent-house.

17bal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; i. e. αμην, o. g.; a disease.  
 17bar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; taxus.  
 17bar-beinne, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.  
 17bar-talam, *iubhar-talamh*, }  
 17bar-7leib, *iubhar-sleibhi*, s. ambrosia, *O'His*.  
 17brac, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.  
 17cār, *iuchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.  
 17cāreog, *iuchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.  
 17cār, *iuchar*, s. the dog days.  
 17cna, *uchna*, s. a pale red.  
 17ō, *iudh*, s. a day; ανυθ, to-day.  
 17oac, *Iudach*, }  
 17oagac, *Iudagheach*, } s. m. a Jew.  
 17ouige, *Iudwighe*, }  
 17oicesac, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; i. e. b7eic-teamnar, o. g.  
 17ouige, *Iudwighe*, a. Jewish.  
 17il, *Iuil*, s. m. a Jew.  
 17l, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.  
 17larōe, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.  
 17llagac, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.  
 17lmār, *iulmhar*, a. wise, judicious.  
 17lmrac, *iulmharach*, a. skilful.  
 17lmrac, *iulmharacht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness.  
 17mal, *iumhal*, see 17l.  
 17marac, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.  
 17mrac, *iumhrach*, s. m. a boat.  
 17n, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.  
 17na, *iuna*, see 17nacō.  
 17nopan, *iundran*, see 17nopan.  
 17npar, *iunnras*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.  
 17nracacō, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.  
 17nracagim, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.  
 17nracagē, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.  
 17p, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see 17bar; plunder, slaughter.  
 17pam, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, moreover; prop. 17pam.  
 17pān, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.  
 17p-c7eige, *iur-c7eige*, s. juniper.  
 17ppam, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.  
 17ppar, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.  
 17pparac, *iurpaisach*, a. restless.  
 17p-talam, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.  
 17pan, *iusan*, s. m. levity.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *coinpomeaða éascpoma*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luir*, vulgò *caoiréan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *a lám*, her hand, is pronounced, *al lám*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. *L*, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *a leabhar*, their book.

lach	LACH	lach	LADH
la, <i>la</i> , v. send; “ <i>la, i. e. cup; mo la, i. e. mo cup</i> ”; adv. why.		láca cinn uaine, <i>lacha chinn uaine</i> , s. a mallard, <i>Sh.</i>	
lá, <i>la</i> , } s. m. a day; plur. <i>laete, laeteana</i> ,		lácað, <i>lachadh</i> , s. diving.	
lae, <i>lae</i> , } laena, laionna, laoiçe, or luiche.		lácaðoir, <i>lachadoir</i> , } s. m. a diver.	
laoi, <i>laoi</i> , }		lácaire, <i>lachaire</i> , }	
la, <i>la</i> , prep. by, with.		lácaim, <i>lachaim</i> , v. I dive.	
lab, <i>lab</i> , s. m. a lip.		láca-lochlannaigh, <i>lacha-lochlannaigh</i> , s. a dunter-goose.	
lába, <i>labha</i> , s. the eye-brows; see quot. at <i>aoð</i> .		lácan, <i>lachan</i> , gen. and plur. of láca; s. m. the common reed.	
lábaðo, <i>labhadh</i> , s. f. matter.		lácar, <i>lachar</i> , s. m. a vulture; a large bird.	
lábaím, <i>labaim</i> , s. f. a beggar.		laco, <i>lacd</i> , s. milk; <i>Welsh</i> , <i>llaeth</i> ; <i>Lat.</i> , <i>lac</i> , gen. <i>lactis</i> .	
lábaírt, <i>labhairt</i> , s. a speech, speaking, discourse.		laco, <i>lachd</i> , s. a family, <i>Sc. prop</i> <i>luet</i> ; ballast.	
labán, <i>laban</i> , s. m. mire, dirt.		lácoac, <i>lachdach</i> , a. asphaltic.	
labánað, <i>labanach</i> , s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.		lácoan, <i>lachdan</i> , a. dun, tawny.	
labánta, <i>labanta</i> , a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.		lácomar, <i>lachdmhar</i> , a. wide.	
labaoana, <i>labaona</i> , s. dissimulation.		lácmair, <i>lachmhar</i> , a. comely.	
labar, <i>labhar</i> , } s. an ewer, laver.		láčna, <i>lachna</i> , }	
labhair, <i>labhair</i> , } v. I say, speak.		láctna, <i>lactna</i> , }	
labhairim, <i>labhairim</i> , see <i>labhairim</i> .		láctna, <i>lactna</i> , s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.	
labhairte, <i>labhartha</i> , part. said, spoken.		lao, <i>lad</i> , s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.	
labhairteac, <i>labharthach</i> , a. talkative, noisy, conversible.		lao, <i>ladh</i> , s. a sending, mission; order, preparation.	
lábhac, <i>labhrach</i> , a. loquacious.		láoac, <i>ladhach</i> , s. m. shooting.	
lábhao, <i>labhradh</i> , s. speech, speaking, discourse.		láoao, <i>ladhad</i> , s. smallness, fewness.	
lábhaim, <i>labhairim</i> , v. I say, speak.		láoaim, <i>ladhaim</i> , v. I send.	
lábhair, <i>labhras</i> , s. m. a bay-tree.		láoair, <i>ladhair</i> , s. f. the leprosy.	
lá-bhéite, <i>la-bhreithe</i> , s. a birth-day; day of judgment.		láoan, <i>ladhan</i> , a. dumb.	
lao, <i>lach</i> , s. reckoning.		láoar, <i>ladhar</i> , s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.	
lá-cinn a’ oá lá oéus, <i>la-chinn a’ da la deug</i> , Epiphany.		láoar, <i>ladar</i> , s. m. a scoop, a ladle.	
láca, <i>lacha</i> , s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.		láoar, <i>ladharg</i> , s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.	
lácað, <i>lachach</i> , a. abounding in ducks.		láoarua, <i>ladarna</i> , a. bold, daring.	
láca-ceannruað, <i>lacha-ceannruadh</i> , s. the herb celandine, <i>Sh.</i>		láoapnac, <i>ladharnach</i> , s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.	
		láoapnas, <i>ladarnas</i> , s. m. boldness.	
		láoapnoð, <i>ladharog</i> , }	
		láoðar, <i>ladhghar</i> , }	
			s. a pitch-fork.

*ladas*, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.  
*ladh*, *ladhg*, s. m. snow.  
*ladhan*, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.  
*ladhgrach*, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.  
*ladhgraithe*, *ladhgraithe*, s. rashness in demand or promise.  
*ladhna*, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.  
*ladorn*, *ladorn*, a. bold.  
*ladornachd*, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.  
*ladornas*, *ladornas*, }  
*ladhrach*, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.  
*ladron*, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.  
*ladronn*, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; *Welsh*, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.  
*ladhuilgne*, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
*laech*, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "roth laech agas cleirneach", 4 *Mast*.  
*laetheamhuil*, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.  
*la-feile*, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
*lag*, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble, faint.  
*lagh*, *lagh*, s. law, order.  
*laga*, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.  
*laga*, *laga*, s. a gift, present.  
*laghach*, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.  
*laghadh*, *laghadh*, s. remission.  
*laghad*, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.  
*lagadhadh*, *lagadhadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.  
*lagaighim*, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.  
*laghairt*, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.  
*laghamlachd*, *laghamlachd*, s. f. legality.  
*laghamhuil*, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.  
*lagan*, *lagan*, s. m. flummery.  
*lagan*, *lagan*, s. m. a little cavity.  
*laganach*, *laganach*, a. full of hollows.  
*lag-anal*, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.  
*lagan-meachaire*, *lagan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.  
*laghar*, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.  
*lagharog*, *lagharog*, }  
*lagatrag*, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
*lag-beatha*, *lag-beatha*, s. low-living, weak food.  
*lag-bhrigheach*, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.  
*lag-chroidheach*, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,  
*lag-chuisheach*, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.  
*laghdughadh*, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.  
*laghduighthe*, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.  
*lag-fhuar*, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.  
*laghan*, *laghan*, s. jelly.  
*laglamh*, *laglamh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.  
*laglamhach*, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.  
*laghrach*, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

*lagrachar*, *lagrachar*, s. debility.  
*lagsaine*, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.  
*lagspioradach*, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.  
*lagthach*, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.  
*lagthach*, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.  
*lagthaisde*, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.  
*lagudhadh*, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening.  
*laguighthe*, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.  
*laguightheoir*, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.  
*laib*, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.  
*laibe*, *laibe*, }  
*laibheorad*, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.  
*laibhin*, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
*laibheach*, *laibheach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop. *laibheach*.  
*laibheal*, *laibheal*, s. laurel.  
*laicheadh*, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.  
*laicheas*, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.  
*laichneas*, *laichneas*, s. joy.  
*laid*, *laid*, s. f. generation.  
*laidh*, *laidh*, see *luid* and *luidim*.  
*laidheachan*, *laidheachan*, see *luidheachan*.  
*laidheang*, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.  
*laidhim*, *laidhim*, see *luidim*.  
*Laidionn*, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.  
*Laidionnoir*, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
*laidir*, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.  
*laidhir*, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.  
*laidire*, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.  
*laidireacht*, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.  
*laidireas*, *laidireas*, s. m. }  
*laidne*, *laidne*, gen. of *Laidionn*.  
*laidrighim*, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.  
*laidriughadh*, *laidriughadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.  
*laidhshuibhla*, *laidhshuibhla*, s. childbed.  
*laifin*, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.  
*laighbhridheach*, *laighbhridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.  
*laige*, *laige*, a. compar. of *lag*, weak.  
*laige*, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-  
*laighidh*, *laighidh*, } mity.  
*laigse*, *laigse*, }  
*laigsinn*, *laigsinn*, }  
*laighe*, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.  
*laigeachd*, *laigeachd*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.  
*laighean*, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.  
*Laigheann*, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.  
*laighlinne*, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.  
*lail*, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.



Láilt, *lailt*, s. mould, clay.  
 Láim, *laimh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Láimbarbaim, *laimhbhasbaim*, v. I fence.  
 Láimbeirt, *laimhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.  
 Láimcheasro, *laimhcheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.  
 Láimchiarraí, *laimhchiasuir*, s. a handkerchief.  
 Láimchlar, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a loom.  
 Láimheasár, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.  
 Láimhíola, *laimhdia*, s. an idol, a domestic god.  
 Láimheadó, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.  
 Láimheadó, *laimheachadh*, s. permission.  
 Láimheadó, *laimheadach*, } s. m. a handker-  
 Láimfoilleasó, *laimhfoillead*, } chief.  
 Láimgeasó, *laimhghealach*, a. white-handed.  
 Láimhadó, *laimhiadh*, a. tenacious.  
 Láimhghóim, *laimhighidhim*, v. I handle, secure, presume.  
 Láimhpeasó, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.  
 Láimhleasó, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.  
 Láimhlíag, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Láimléigheasó, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.  
 Láimléigim, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.  
 Láimléigíor, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.  
 Láimhpeasóim, *laimhmheadhoim*, a. central, circular.  
 Láimni, *laimhni*, s. a shaft.  
 Láimni, *laimhri*, adv. nigh to, near.  
 Láimni, *laimhrigh*, s. passage, ford.  
 Láimni, *laimhsig*, s. a target, a buckler.  
 Láimni, *laimhsigriobhadh*, s. chirography, handwriting.  
 Láimni, *laimhsigriobhadóir*, s. m. a chirographer.  
 Láimni, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.  
 Láimni, *laimhsiughadh*, s. handling.  
 Láimni, *laimhtionach*, a. nimble-handed.  
 Láimni, *laimhthionach*, a. forgetful.  
 Láimni, *laimhthionadh*, s. oblivion.  
 Láimni, *laimhthionaim*, v. I forget.  
 Láimni, *laimhthionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.  
 Láimni, *laimhtrighe*, s. quickness.  
 Láim, *lain*, s. fullness.  
 Láim, *lainbhlíadhanach*, a. perennial.  
 Láimneasóim, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.  
 Láimneasóim, *laincheimnighim*, v. I wander.  
 Láimneasóim, *lainciadh*, a. newfangled.  
 Láimneasóim, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.  
 Láimneasóim, *laindeabrach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.

Láimneasó, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.  
 Láimneasó, *laindear*, a. bright.  
 Láimne, *laine*, compar. of Láim, full.  
 Láimne, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.  
 Láimne, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill-  
 Láimneasó, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.  
 Láimneasó, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.  
 Láimneasó, *laineach*, a. entire, complete, *O'Fl.*  
 Láimneasó, *laimmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.  
 Láimni, *laimmilleadh*, s. perdition.  
 Láimni, *laimn*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.  
 Láimni, *Lainne*, gen. of Láimni, Latin; gen. of Láimn, a spear, a blade.  
 Láimneasó, *laimneach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.  
 Láimneasó, *laimneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.  
 Láimneasó, *laimneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.  
 Láimneasó, *laimneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Láimni, *laimnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.  
 Láimneasó, *laimnreach*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.  
 Láimni, *laimneidhim*, v. I complete.  
 Láimni, *laimshiubhlaim*, v. I traverse.  
 Láimni, *laimshoillse*, s. transparency, brightness.  
 Láimni, *laiphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.  
 Láimni, *lair*, s. f. a mare.  
 Láimni, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.  
 Láimni, *laire*, }  
 Láimni, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Láimni, *laire*, adv. rather than.  
 Láimni, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Láimni an bean; Láimni, with him; Thaimni ri Láimni; Láimni, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. cuiríor; s. f. a hand; assistance.  
 Láimni, *laisceanta*, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.  
 Láimni, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.  
 Láimni, *laise*, s. a flame, flash.  
 Láimni, *laiseadh*, s. throwing, casting.  
 Láimni, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.  
 Láimni, *laisiod*, v. they put, they sent, o. v.  
 Láimni, *laiste*, part. lighted.  
 Láimni, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.  
 Láimni, *laith*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.  
 Láimni, *laith*, s. f. scales for weighing.  
 Láimni, *laithamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Láimni, *laithear*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.  
 Láimni, *laithgheur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.

Λαίτῖς, *laithigh*, gen. of Λαῖαδ, dirt.  
 Λαίτιλτ, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales  
 Λαίτοριτ, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; “i. e. Λαίτ ιρε”, *Cor*.  
 Λαίτρε, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,  
 Λαίτρεαδ, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.  
 Λαίτρεαδo, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Λαίτμῖγim, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.  
 Λαίτιρ, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.  
 Λαλαδ, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Λάm, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Λαμα, *lama*, adv. wherefore.  
 Λάμαδ, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*; lamah, to throw.  
 Λάμαδ, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manœuvres,  
 Λάμαδαρ, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;  
*chas*, } Λυο Λάμαδαρ, bowmen,  
 } slingers, artillery.  
 Λάμαδαρ, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.  
 Λάμαδo, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμαξάν, *lamhaghan*, s. m. a glove; groping.  
 Λάμαξῖm, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.  
 Λάμαim, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.  
 Λάμαιτε, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.  
 Λάμαιτε, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμαρ, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.  
 Λάmán, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. Λάmáινroe.  
 Λάmáaná, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.  
 Λάmánaρτ, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.  
 Λάmán-cat-Λεαcáin, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.  
 Λάmánoir, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάmán-iaρuinn, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.  
 Λάmánnan, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.  
 Λάmánnεoir, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάmánta, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.  
 Λάmαρ, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.  
 Λάmχαρ, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand  
 Λάmχαρα, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.  
 Λάmχαραim, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.  
 Λάmχεαρo, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.  
 Λάmχεαρoáμuιλ, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.  
 Λάmχλάp, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.  
 Λάmχλεap, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.  
 Λάmχλι, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

*lámchoille, lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.  
*lámchoimar, lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,  
*lámdeanas, lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.  
*lámdeas, lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.  
*lámdhóir, lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.  
*lámhdraoidé, lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.  
*lámhdraoidéad, lamhdhraoidheadh*, } s. chiro-  
*lámhdraoidéad, lamhdhraoidh-* } m a n c y,  
*eachd,* } palmistry.  
*lámhfuir, lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.  
*lámhfuirte, lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.  
*lámgha, lamhgha*, a. manual.  
*lámghreim, lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.  
*lámhlaidir, lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.  
*lámhliaigh, lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
*lámhuilleann, lamhmhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.  
*lamna, lamna*, s. a space of time; “o lamna don oróche go lamna dá bliadan”.  
*lámnao, lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.  
*lámnan, lamhnan*, s. m. the bladder.  
*lampa, lampa*, s. a lamp.  
*lampar, lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.  
*lampriós, lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.  
*lámrao, lamhrao*, s. m. a handle, shaft.  
*lámrao, lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.  
*lámrao, lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grapple, deal, discuss.  
*lámragán, lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.  
*lámro, lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.  
*lámro, lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.  
*lamruigh, lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allan-hawk, *Sh*.  
*lámrao, lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.  
*lámrgriobhad, lamhsgríobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.  
*lámthann, lamhthann*, a. forgetful.  
*lámthrom, lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.  
*lámhuigh, lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from *lámh*, shooting.  
*lámhuighim, lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.  
*lámhuighthe, lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.  
*lámhuim, lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand.  
*lán, lán*, adv. full; *Welsh*, *lhan*; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.  
*lan, lan*, a. before, superior to; see *lann*.  
*lana, lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.  
*lanao, lanachd*, s. f. fullness.  
*lanamhar, lanamhar*, s. m. carnal copulation



Lánamhain, *lanamhuin*, s. f. a married couple.  
 Lánaois, *lanaois*, s. full age.  
 Lánaosda, *lanaosda*, a. full aged.  
 Lánbaiclé, *lanbhaiclé*, s. an armful.  
 Lánbaramhuil, *lanbaramhuil*, s. likelihood, *Donl.*  
 Lánbéil, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.  
 Lánbúroéann, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garrison.  
 Lánchoire, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.  
 Láncomhlaim, *lanchomhlaim*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.  
 Lánchoramlacht, *lanchosamhlacht*, s. all appearance, *Donl.*  
 Lánchochnuighe, *lanchochnuighe*, part. fully accomplished.  
 Lánchróda, *lanchrodha*, s. courageous.  
 Lánchumácho, *lanchumachd*, s. full power.  
 Lánchumáchoad, *lanchumachdach*, s. a plenipotentary.  
 Lán-daingneachd, *landaingneachd*, s. f. perseverance.  
 Landoirín, *landoirn*, s. a handful, a maniple.  
 Lang, *lang*, a. long, *i. e.* fada; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.  
 Langá, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.  
 Langach, *langach*, a. slim, slender.  
 Langar, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.  
 Langaróe, *langaidhe*, s. slimness.  
 Langaire, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.  
 Langán, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowing of deer; a spent fish.  
 Langán-bhágar, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.  
 Langann, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.  
 Langerilach, *langerilach*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Langfeitir, *langfeitir*, } s. f. a side line or fet-  
 Langpheitir, *langpheitir*, } ter for a horse or  
 } other beast.  
 Langlaice, *langlaice*, s. a handful; a gripe.  
 Langhuin, *langhuin*, s. a period.  
 Lanimirce, *lanimirce*, s. egress and ingress.  
 Lánlógaó, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.  
 Lánluac, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.  
 Lánmara, *lanmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.  
 Lánmhíreac, *lanmhíreac*, s. f. repletion.  
 Lann, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.  
 Lannaó, *lannadh*, s. peeling.  
 Lannaó, *lannadha*, a. studied.  
 Lannaim, *lannaim*, v. I cut, put to the sword.  
 Lannair, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.  
 Lannaireac, *lannaireach*, a. radiant, shining.

Lanngan, *lanngan*, s. m. the lowing of the hind after the stag.  
 Lanngleurta, *lanngleusta*, s. an enclosure.  
 Lá-nodlog, *la-nodlog*, s. Christmas Day.  
 Lannoir, *lannoir*, s. f. a cow.  
 Lannrac, *lannrach*, s. m. a vast flame.  
 Lannrugadó, *lannrughadh*, s. m. glistening, gleaming, glittering.  
 Lannruigim, *lannruighim*, v. I glitter, shine, gleam.  
 Lanntaoir, *lanntaoir*, s. a partition.  
 Lantoir, *lantoir*, s. a pantry, *Sh.*  
 Lannuir, *lannuir*, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour, radiance.  
 Lánpunc, *lanphunc*, s. a full period or stop.  
 Lánraíre, *lansaidhe*, s. m. a pikeman.  
 Lángrúdaó, *lansgrudadh*, s. strict search.  
 Lángruit, *lansguirt*, s. f. a lapful.  
 Lánrnácho, *lansnathad*, s. f. a needful.  
 Lánfoilleir, *lanshoilleir*, a. evident, clear.  
 Lánfolurta, *lansholusta*, a. very brilliant.  
 Lánfuileac, *lanshuileach*, a. full-eyed.  
 Lántaó, *lanthao*, s. high water.  
 Lántlao, *lantlachd*, s. f. a perfect liking.  
 Lántoil, *lantoil*, s. f. satisfaction.  
 Lántoileac, *lantoileach*, a. giving full satisfaction.  
 Lántollao, *lantolladh*, s. perforation.  
 Lántoirrac, *lantorrach*, a. pregnant.  
 Lántúrba, *lanthurbha*, s. a guard.  
 Lao, *laobh*, a. partial, prejudiced.  
 Lao, *laobh*, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.  
 Laoamhuil, *laochamhuil*, a. brave, heroic.  
 Laoán, *laochan*, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of Lao.  
 Lao, *laodh*, see Lao; s. m. pith, marrow.  
 Laoán, *laodhan*, see Lao.  
 Lao, *laodh*, s. f. the little finger.  
 Lao, *laogh*, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, lho.  
 Lao, *laogh*, a. abounding in calves.  
 Lao, *laogh*, s. m. a fawn.  
 Lao, *laogh*, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.  
 Lao, *laogh*, s. f. veal.  
 Lao, *laogh*, s. m. a cow that has newly calved.  
 Lao, *laogh*, a. pronged, forked.  
 Lao, *laoi*, an oblique case of Lá, a day; s. m. hire, wages; a tail; a song, poem.  
 Lao, *laoi*, a. partial.  
 Lao, *laoi*, s. m. a tyrant, despot, oppressor.  
 Lao, *laoidh*, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting, animating, *i. e.* spreacáó.

laoiðeasð, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.  
 laoiðean, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.  
 laoiðeanað, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.  
 laoiðeoip, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.  
 laoiðim, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.  
 laoiðeabair, *laoidheabhair*, s. m. a diary.  
 laoiðeasðón, *laoidheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.  
 laoiðneac, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.  
 laoiðneult, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.  
 laom, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.  
 laom, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.  
 laomòs, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.  
 laomòsac, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.  
 laomrighneac, *laomhsgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.  
 laomrighne, *laomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.  
 laor, *laor*, s. a hymnist.  
 laorhoc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.  
 laothamuil, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.  
 laothar, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.  
 laothrac, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.  
 lapac, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a frost-bitten, benumbed.  
 lapad, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.  
 lapasán, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.  
 lar, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; *Welsh*, *lhaur*.  
 lar, *lar*, s. presence; prop. láthar.  
 larac, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.  
 larag, *larag*, s. m. armour; “i. e. laoirg”, *Cor*.  
 larum, *larum*, s. an alarm.  
 lar, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.  
 lasac, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.  
 lasacsó, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.  
 lasaco, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.  
 lasad, *lasadh*, s. a lace.  
 lasad, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.  
 lasaim, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.  
 lasair, *lasair*, s. f. flame.  
 lasair-coille, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.  
 lasairim, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.  
 lasair-leana, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.  
 lasairteimig, *lasairteinigh*, s. a flash of lightning.  
 lasamuil, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.  
 lasamuin, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; “a íora tabair gnaó lasamuin óam oir”, *P. A.* 23.  
 lasán, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.  
 lasánta, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

lasánta, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.  
 lasarac, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.  
 lasartha, *lasartha*, a. flammable.  
 lasd, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.  
 lasda, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 lasdach, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.  
 lasdalaco, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.  
 lasdaim, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.  
 lasg, *lasg*, see lar; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.  
 lasgaire, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.  
 lasodain, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.  
 lasog, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.  
 lastain, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.  
 lasuighthe, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 láth, *lath*, see lúth; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.  
 lat, *lat*, s. a foot.  
 láthac, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.  
 láthac, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.  
 láthacamuil, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.  
 láthailt, *lathailt*, s. f. method.  
 láthailteac, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.  
 láthair, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.  
 láthairce, *lathairce*, s. a thigh.  
 láthaireac, *lathaireach*, a. present.  
 láthaireaco, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.  
 láthaireamuil, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.  
 láthar, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; láthar an cása, field of battle; a contiguous, hard by.  
 látharach, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.  
 láthardacht, *lathardacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul.* 187.  
 láthroid, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.  
 latron, *latron*, s. m. a robber; “Ceallac mac Coirpre, meic Fogartac ro marbað la latronaib”, 4 *Mast.* 762.  
 lathuigne, *lathuigne*, s. a day's wages.  
 lauba, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.  
 le, *le*, prep. by, with; le, for eile, other; “gac le lá”, every other day.  
 leab, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.  
 leab, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.  
 leaba, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. leapaça.  
 leabad, *leabadh*, }  
 leaba-beas, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.  
 leabac, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.  
 leabaacan, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.  
 leaba-cluim, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.



Leaba-conlaigh, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.  
 Leaba-chul-beinc, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh*.  
 Léabao, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.  
 Léabaoóir, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 Léabaoirneach, *leabhadoirneachd*, s. f. reading.  
 Leaba-flocuir, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.  
 Leaba-fhrasóic, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.  
 Leabair, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.  
 Léabaim, *leabhaim*, v. I read.  
 Leaba-luasraigh, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.  
 Leabair, *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a. long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.  
 Leabharagan, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.  
 Leabhar-aifionn, *leabhar-aifionn*, s. a missal.  
 Leabharán, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.  
 Leabhar-éilár, *leabhar-éilár*, s. m. pasteboard.  
 Leabhar-éimhne, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.  
 Leabhar-cuntair, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.  
 Leabhar-dearg, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.  
 Leabhar-lann, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.  
 Leabhar-meomhranaigh, *leabhar-meomhranaigh*, s. a register.  
 Leabhar-pócaó, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.  
 Leabhar-reiceadóir, *leabhar-reiceadóir*, s. m. a bookseller.  
 Leabhar-sailm, *leabhar-sailm*, s. a psalter.  
 Leabhar-urnaigh, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.  
 Leaba-sheistoir, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.  
 Leaba-thogbhalach, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.  
 Léabóg, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.  
 Leabóg-chearr, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.  
 Leabrac, *leabhrach*, a. bookish.  
 Leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.  
 Leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.  
 Leacac, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a. flaggy, full of flat stones.  
 Leacac, *leacadh*, s. destroying.  
 Leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.  
 Leacáin, *leacáin*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek.  
 Leacán, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort.  
 Leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat.

Leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.  
 Leac-éirir, *leac-éirir*, } s. a flake of ice.  
 Leac-oidhre, *leac-oidhre*, }  
 Leac-lighe, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc*.  
 Leact, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.  
 Leact, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.  
 Leactra, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee.  
 Leacta, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.  
 Leactaim, *leachtaim*, v. I spread.  
 Leactán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction, document.  
 Leactuirge, *leachtuirge*, s. m. a sepulchre.  
 Leac-uaisge, *leac-uaisge*, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.  
 Leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.  
 Leao, *lead*, } v. he said.  
 Leao re, *lead se*, }  
 Leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair.  
 Leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. teasle; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.  
 Leaoánac, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.  
 Leaoan-liorta, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arctium lappa.  
 Leao-an-leao, *leadh-an-leadh*, adj. alternate.  
 Leaoair, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.  
 Leao-boire, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.  
 Leaoim, *leadhm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.  
 Leaoiman, *leadhman*, } at canna.  
 Leaoanac, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section.  
 Leaoir, *leadradh*, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 Leaoiraim, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.  
 Leaoirgim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend.  
 Leaoirra, *leadurra*, a. elegant.  
 Leag, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. *leaga*; v. melt thou.  
 Leag, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.  
 Léaga, *leaghach*, a. talkative.  
 Leagaó, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.  
 Léagaó, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.  
 Leagao, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.  
 Leagaó, *leaghadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.  
 Leagaó-buir, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle.  
 Leagaóir, *leaghadóir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.  
 Leagaro, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.  
 Leagaro, *leagaid*, s. a legate.  
 Leagail, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down.  
 Leagaim, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.

leagaim, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also leigim.

leagair, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

leagan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

leagar, *leaghas*, see léigear.

leaglarò, *leaglaidh*, s. rushes.

leagra, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

leagta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

leagte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

leagtóir, *leaghtoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

leagtóir, *leaghtoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

leaguite, *leaguite*, part. fallen.

lealg, *lealg*, s. a licking.

lealgac, *lealgach*, s. m. a lick.

lealgaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

leam, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

leamachas, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-  
leamachas, *leamhadas*, } ishness.

leamach, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

leamachas, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

leamán, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

leamhánaic, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

leamhánaic, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

leamhuair, *leamfhhuair*, a. tepid.

leamhuair, *leamfhhuair*, s. tepidity.

leamghair, *leamghaire*, s. a smile.

leamlacht, *leamlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

leamnachad, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

leamnach, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

leamnach, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

leamnáire, *leamhnaire*, s. a foolish shame.

leamnáireac, *leamhnaireach*, a. coy.

leamragán, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

léan, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

léana, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

leanaic, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

leanaill, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

leanailteac, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

leanaim, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

leanamain, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

leanamain, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-  
leanán, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a  
pet, a concubine.

leanán-rig, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

leanántac, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

leanadar, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

leanartac, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see leamnach.

leanb, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

leanbac, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

leanbact, *leanbhacht*,

leanbaroeac, *leanbhaidheacht*, } s. f. childish-  
ness, pusil-  
leanbar, *leanbhas*, } lanimity.

leanbaroe, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,  
childish, inno-  
leanbaroeac, *leanbhaidheach*, } cent.

leanb-altam, *leanbh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

leanbán, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

leanbánaic, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

leanb-luagac, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

leangobrag, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, *Sc.*

leannam, *leannamhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-  
ing, adherence, ad-  
leannamint, *leannmhuint*, } hesion, emulation,  
persecution.

leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur.

leannta; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cas-sock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh.*

leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

leannra, *leannra*, a. aleish, tipsy.

leannraib, *leannraibh*, s. m. melancholy.

leanngeur, *leanngeur*, s. m. sour ale.

leann-lair, *leann-laidir*, s. strong ale.

leann-lairge, *leann-laisgthe*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

leannoir, *leannoir*, s. m. a brewer.

léanóg, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

leantuin, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion; a. subsequent.

leapta, *leapta*, adj. belonging to a bed.

leaptaic, *leaptaic*, s. m. bedding.

leap, *leap*, for le ap, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. lip; much, a great deal, many.

leap, *leap*, a. clear, evident.

leapamair, *leapamhair*, s. clear sight.

leapamairac, *leapamhaircach*, a. clear-sighted.

leapamairac, *leapamhaircachd*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

leapromain, *leapromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

leapraic, *leapraic*, s. f. seeing clearly.

learg, *learg*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray nestles



within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh.*

Leargach, *leargach*, a steep.

Leargaidh, *leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.

Leargaire, *leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.

Leargán, *leargan*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.

Leargus, *leargus*, s. m. visibility.

Learmhadh, *learmhadh*, s. m. a dog fish.

Leargail, *leargail*, s. a map.

Learsinach, *learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.

Leartao, *leartao*, s. a spring tide.

Leartóg, *learthog*, s. f. a lark.

Leartóro, *learthoid*, see *Leatróo*.

Leat-uimín, *leat-uimín*, s. an onion, squill.

Leat, *leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.

Leat, *leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see *Uor*; strength; time.

Leatá, *leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.

Leatá, *leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.

Leatá, *leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.

Leatáim, *leasaighim*, v. I blister.

Leatáim, *leasaighim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.

Leatáite, *leasaighthe*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.

Leatáim, *leasainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Leatáir, *leasathair*, s. m. a stepfather.

Leat, *leas*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.

Leatclann, *leasclann*, s. step-children.

Leatcuin, *leascuin*, s. f. an abatement.

Leatdearbhrathair, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.

Leatdearbhrúir, *leasdearbhrúir*, } s. f. a step-sister.  
Leatdearbhrúir, *leasdearbhrúir*, }  
*shiuthair*, }

Leatfocal, *leasfocal*, s. m. a byword.

Leatg, *leasg*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-  
Leatgamhail, *leasgamhail*, } ful.

Leatg, *leasg*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.

Leatgót, *leasgoth*, s. m. a step-son.

Leatgín, *leasghin*, s. f. a step-daughter.

Leatluan, *leashuan*, } s. m. a step-son.

Leatmac, *leasmhac*, }

Leatlúro, *leasluidhe*, s. leaning upon, reclining.

Leatlúroim, *leasluidhim*, v. I recline.

Leatmáthair, *leasmhathair*, s. f. a step-mother.

Leatmúir, *leasmhúir*, s. a gallon.

Leatrac, *leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. *Leatruig*, *Leatrua*, *Leatrua*.

Leat, *leas*, see *Leat*, s. benefit.

Leatár, *leatar*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.

Leatóir, *leatoir*, s. m. an arrow maker.

Leatúg, *leasughadh*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.

Leatúgtoir, *leasughtheoir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.

Leat, *leat*, pron. with thee.

Leat, *leath*, a. separate, respective; *pa* *leat*, severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a. middle, middlemost; answers for the English *ward*, as *leatdear*, southward; *leatrua*, westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches.

Leata, *leata*, s. m. a bed.

Leata, *leatha*, s. m. gain, profit.

Leatá, *leathach*, a. divided.

Leatá-buró, *leathach-buidhe*, s. common lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.

Leatá, *leathad*, s. m. breadth.

Leatá, *leathadach*, a. wide, large, extended, full.

Leatá, *leathadaigh*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh.*

Leatáim, *leathaim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; "go ro leat a ainm ro Eirinn uile", 4 *Mast*. 868.

Leatáim, *leathainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Leatá, *leathamadan*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.

Leat-ama, *leath-amach*, } a. external, out-  
Leat-amuig, *leath-amuigh*, } ward, outside.

Leat-ama, *leath-amuigh*, conj. except, besides, as well as.

Leatán, *leathan*, a. broad.

Leatán, *leathanach*, s. m. a page of a book.

Leatán, *leathanachadh*, s. extension.

Leatán, *leathanuighim*, v. I widen, extend.

Leatá, *leathaobhach*, a. lateral; *go* *leatáobhach*, aslant.

Leatár, *leathar*, s. m. leather.

Leat-astig, *leath-astigh*, adv. within, inside.

Leatbheac, *leathbhreac*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh.*

Leat-bhóg, *leath-bhrog*, s. one shoe.

Leatbhruite, *leathbhruitheadh*, s. parboiling.

Leatbhruite, *leathbhruithe*, part. parboiled.

Leatá, *leathchaoch*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye.

Leatá, *leathcheann*, s. side of the head.

Leatá, *leathchearc*, s. a semicircle.

Leatá, *leathchodal*, s. dozing, slumber.

Leatá, *leathchodlaim*, v. I doze, half sleep.

Leat-chor, *leath-chos*, s. one leg.

Leatá, *leathchomalta*, a. half-eaten.

Leatcúinne, *leathchruinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
 Leatcúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.  
 Leatcúinge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
 Leatfhad, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.  
 Leatghailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.  
 Leatghrabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.  
 Leatghualadh, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.  
 Leatid, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.  
 Leatlagsa, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.  
 Leatlaidh, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.  
 Leatleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.  
 Leatlúigeas, *leathluigheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.  
 Leatlúigim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.  
 Leatmhairb, *leathmhairbh*, a. half dead.  
 Leatmhas, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.  
 Leatnach, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.  
 Leatnairde, *leathnairde*, s. m. a rolling pin.  
 Leatnugadh, *leathnugadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.  
 Leatnugadheime, *leathnugadhgheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.  
 Leatnuigim, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.  
 Leatnuighthe, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.  
 Leatóg, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.  
 Leatóg-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.  
 Leatóg-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke  
 Leatóg-fir-uisge, *leathog-fir-uisge*, } a flounder.  
 Leatóg-mhuire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.  
 Leatphigim, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.  
 Leatphingim, *leathphinghin*, }  
 Leatphont, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.  
 Leatpsach, *leathpsach*, a. made of leather.  
 Leatpsaite, *leathpsaite*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.  
 Leatpsann, *leathpsann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.  
 Leatpsannaic, *leathpsannach*, a. partial.  
 Leatpsie, *leathpsie*, adv. towards.  
 Leatpsog, *leathpsog*, s. m. a copartner in government.  
 Leatpsód, *leathpsód*, s. f. a by-path.  
 Leatpsorg, *leathpsorg*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.  
 Leatpsorgach, *leathpsorgach*, a. purblind; having one eye.  
 Leatpsuad, *leathpsuad*, a. reddish.  
 Leatpsuig, *leathpsuig*, a. one-eyed.

Leatpsailteann, *leathpsailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.  
 Leatpséul, *leathpséul*, s. f. an excuse.  
 Leatpséulach, *leathpséulach*, a. exculpatory.  
 Leatpséularde, *leathpséularde*, s. m. a mediator.  
 Leatpsuileac, *leathpsuileach*, a. monocular.  
 Leatpsuob, *leathpsuobh*, s. one side; a fitch, *Sh.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.  
 Leatpsomalt, *leathpsomalt*, a. half consumed.  
 Leatpsonna, *leathpsonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.  
 Leatpsom, *leathpsom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.  
 Leatpsomach, *leathpsomach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 Leatpsuime, *leathpsuime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.  
 Leatpsuime, *leathpsuime*, s. half an hour.  
 Leatpsuileann, *leathpsuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*  
 Leatps, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.  
 Leob, *leabh*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.  
 Legair, *legair*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.  
 Legairde, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.  
 Leib, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Leibann, *leibann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.  
 Leibann, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.  
 Leic, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.  
 Leicc, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.  
 Léice, *leice*, s. f. neglect, ouine Léice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raigir* among the Irish.  
 Leicead, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.  
 Leiceanta, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.  
 Leicle, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.  
 Léir, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.  
 Léirdeac, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a. strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.  
 Léirdeag, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.  
 Leig, *leig*, conj. yet.  
 Léig, *leig*, adj. future; “ní ba huáman óuit mé go léig”.  
 Léig, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.  
 Léige, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.  
 Leigeal, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*  
 Léigeac, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*



léigeadó, *leigheachd*, s. practice of medicine.  
 léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.  
 léigeadó, *leigheadh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 léigeadóir, *leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.  
 léigeamuil, *leigheamhuil*, a. medical, physical.  
 léigean, *leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.  
 léigeannta, *leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.  
 léigear, *leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.  
 léigearac, *leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.  
 léigearga, *leigheasgha*, }  
 léigearaim, *leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.  
 léigear-coitcionn, *leigheas-coitichionn*, s. a panacea.  
 léigearca, *leigheasta*, part. cured, healed.  
 léigear, *leigheoir*, s. m. amender, founder, refiner.  
 leigim, *leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "leigeadó é féin ar a glúinib".  
 léigim, *leighim*, v. I read.  
 leigim, *leighim*, v. I melt, refine.  
 léigim ar, *leigim as*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.  
 léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.  
 leigim orm, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.  
 léigin, *leighin*, s. a student, *Sh.*  
 léigion, *leighionmh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 léigionn, *leighionn*, see léigean.  
 léigionnta, *leighionntacht*, s. f. reading, instruction.  
 léigior, *leighios*, see léigear.  
 léigiun, *leigiun*, s. a legion.  
 léiglosgaó, *leighlosgadh*, s. m. cautery.  
 léiglosgaim, *leighlosgaim*, v. I cauterize.  
 léig-súl, *leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.  
 léigthe, *leighthe*, part. read.  
 léigtheasó, *leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.  
 léigtheoir, *leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 léigtheoirasó, *leightheoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
 leigteal, *leigteal*, s. anything melted.  
 léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.  
 leime, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness.  
 leimear, *leimheas*, }  
 leimeasóir, *leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.  
 léimigthe, *leimighthe*, part. leapt.  
 léimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt,  
 léimnigim, *leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.  
 léimneac, *leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.  
 léimngian, *leimsgian*, s. f. a razor.  
 léim-uigse, *leim-uigse*, s. f. a cataract.  
 lein, *lein*, s. f. evils.  
 leinb, *leimbh*, s. children.

leimbberc, *leimbhbhreith*, s. childbirth.  
 leimbluarg, *leimbhluasga*, s. a cradle.  
 léine, *leine*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.  
 léine-airrionn, *leine-airrionn*, s. m. the alb or surplice worn by the priest at Mass.  
 léine-báir, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.  
 leingean, *leingean*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*  
 leinne, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.  
 leintéog, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.  
 léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; go  
 léir, altogether; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.  
 léire, *leire*, s. austerity, piety.  
 léireasó, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.  
 léireamuil, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.  
 léirfola, *leirfholach*, s. m. a canopy.  
 leirg, *leirg*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.  
 leirgim, *leirgim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.  
 léirige, *leirighe*, a. being in sight.  
 leirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.  
 léirín-rúgac, *leirin-sugach*, s. a mushroom.  
 leirig, *leirig*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.  
 leirir, *leirir*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 leirirín, *leiristin*, }  
 leirimear, *leirmheas*, s. balancing, considering.  
 leirimearaim, *leirmheasaim*, v. I balance.  
 leirimilleasó, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.  
 leirircona, *leirscona*, a. obscure.  
 leirirgriór, *leirsgríos*, s. utter destruction.  
 leirirgriórta, *leirsgríosta*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.  
 leirirín, *leirsín*, s. f. sight, seeing.  
 leirirneac, *leirsineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.  
 leirirmuáineasó, *leirsmuaineadh*, s. consideration, reflection.  
 leirt, *leirt*, a. earnest.  
 leirte, *leirte*, s. earnestness.  
 leir, *leis*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. leir, to the leeward, *Sh.*; leir, apparently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.  
 leir, *leis*, } gen. of lear.  
 leire, *leise*, }  
 léir, *leis*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.  
 leirbeart, *leisbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.  
 léiróear, *leisdhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 léire, *leise*, s. f. happiness.  
 leireasó, *leiseadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.  
 leirg, *leisg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, supine, inactive.  
 leirgeac, *leisgeach*, }  
 leirgeamuil, *leisgeamhuil*, }

leirge, *leisge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.

leirgean, *leisgean*, s. m. a lazy person.

leirgeoir, *leisgeoir*, s. m. an idler.

leirgeul, *leisgeul*, see leirgeul.

leiringeon, *leisinghean*, s. f. a step-daughter.

leir, *leith*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; *ra leir*, individually; *o foin a leir*, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; "*oo leir a aoire*".

leirbe, *leithbhe*, s. partiality.

leirbheacac, *leithbhreacach*, s. m. a co-relative.

leirbhagan, *leithbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from *leir*, one, or half a pair; *bhog*, a shoe, *an*, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.

leirceas, *leiththead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.

leirceal, *leithcheal*, s. partiality.

leircealb, *leithdhealb*, s. bas-relief.

leirceasdam, *leithdhreachdaim*, v. I excuse.

leirceasdam, *leithdhreachdain*, s. an excuse.

leirce, *leite*, s. water gruel.

leirce, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of *laid*, gray; s. a balance.

leirceac, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.

leirceas, *leiththeadh*, s. grayness.

leirceas, *leiththead*, s. breadth.

leirceas-meur, *leiththead-meur*, s. m. an inch.

leirceir, *leitheid*, see leirceir.

leirceir, *leitheis*, s. f. derision, mockery.

leircearad, *leiteardha*, a. literary.

leirceog, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.

leirceolac, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.

leirgealac, *leithghealach*, s. m. the half-moon.

leirglinn, *Leithghlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; *i. e.* *Lochlinn*.

leirglor, *leithghloir*, s. m. false glory.

leirio, *leithid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.

leirioe, *leithide*, s. duplicate.

leirimne, *leithinnse*, s. a peninsula.

leirimneal, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a. partial.

leirimnealac, *leithimealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.

leirit, *leitir*, s. f. a letter; plur. *leirneaca*.

leirleac, *leithleach*, } a. partial, factious.

leirleir, *leithleith*, }

leirneac, *leithneachd*, s. f. breadth.

leirphinginn, *leithphinghinn*, s. f. a half-penny.

leirneacac, *leithreachas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.

leirneas, *leithreadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.

leirneann, *leithreann*, s. partiality.

leirneasac, *leithridheach*, a. partial, factious.

leirneasac, *leithridheachd*, s. partiality.

leirneim, *leithrighim*, v. I appear, come in sight.

leirneinn, *leithrinn*, s. fetters.

leirne, *leithse*, adv. this side.

leirneul, *leithsgeul*, s. m. an apology, excuse.

leirneulac, *leithsgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.

leirneulaim, *leithsgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.

leirne, *leithir*, s. f. the side of a country.

leirne, *leirne*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.

le'm, *le'm*, with my.

leirne, *leirne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.

leirne, *leirne*, s. m. woe, misfortune.

leirne, *leirne*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; "*leirne laoc, i. e. leirne laoc no aithe laoc*", *Cor*.

leirne, *leirne*, s. f. a spoon; *i. e.* *leirne*.

leirneog, *leirneog*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.

leo, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence *leo*, a lion; *Gr.*, *λεων*; *Lat.*, *leo*; see *leon*.

leo, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.

leogan, *leoghan*, }

leoban, *leobhar*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.

leo-chamall, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.

leor, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.

leoraim, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; "*no leor a lam*", *Lec*.

leog, *leog*, s. m. a marsh,

leogac, *leogach*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.

leogad, *leoghadh*, s. flattery.

leogaim, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.

leogan, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a moth.

leoganta, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.

leogantaac, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy.

leogaraac, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent.

leogaraac, *leogarahd*, s. haughtiness.

leoir, *leoir*, s. enough.

leoirghniomh, *leoirghniomh*, s. satisfaction.

leomac, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.

leom, *leom*,

leomacac, *leomachas*, } s. m. prudery.

leomaire, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.

leoman, *leomhan*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech

leomanta, *leomhanta*, } a lion-like; heroic.

leonta, *leonta*,



Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.  
 Leonadh, *leonadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.  
 Leonaim, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.  
 Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.  
 Leontach, *leontach*, a. afflictive.  
 Leontachd, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.  
 Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par.* 109.  
 Leoróilgeas, *leoróilgeas*, s. f. contrition.  
 Leoróghrasa, *leoróghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.  
 Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.  
 Leoraim, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.  
 Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.  
 Leorénuim, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.  
 Leoréat, *leosghath*,  
 Leormang, *leosmhang*,  
 Leorméur, *leosmhéur*, } s. a ray of light.  
 Léir, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.  
 Lere, *lere*, s. religion.  
 Léir, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.  
 Léirc, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "léirc na colla", *M'Par.*  
 Lerc, *lesc*, a. lame; *i. e.* "léir a eirc, no quasi léirc; *i. e.* bácaé", *Cor*.  
 Léirimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.  
 Léir-lasgtha, *les-lasgtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.  
 Léir-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.  
 Léirpáire, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in léirpáire ir mo, *i. e.* an t-*ghlan*; acas in léirpáire ir luí, *i. e.* mo eirca", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.  
 Léite, *lethe*,  
 Léiteachd, *letheachd*, } s. hoariness.  
 Léite, *lethe*, s. silver money.  
 Léitec, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.  
 Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; *i. e.* "tirim a leir, acas fliú in leir naile", *Cor*.  
 Lettrom, *lethtrom*, s. m. affliction.  
 Leubaréac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.  
 Leud, *leud*, see *leao*.  
 Leudóghad, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.  
 Léug, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see *leicc*.  
 Léuga-loghmára, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.  
 Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.  
 Léumadóir, *leumadoir*, see *léimeadóir*.  
 Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.  
 Léumnac, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.  
 Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.  
 Leumsgar, *leumsgar*, a. clever.  
 Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léur, *leur*, s. seeing.  
 Léurgur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.  
 Léurgrudadh, *leursgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.  
 Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see *léar*, a spot; a pimple, a blister.  
 Léurac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.  
 Léuracachd, *leusachadh*, see *léarugachd*.  
 Léuracamuil, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.  
 Léurénuim, *leuschnuimh*, see *leorénuim*.  
 Léurgat, *leusgath*, see *leoréat*.  
 Léurugim, *leusuighim*, see *léarugim*.  
 Li, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.  
 Li, *li*,  
 Lig, *ligh*, } s. a law; *Br. L.*  
 Lia, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; ní ghebeo tairt no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, *i. e.* fluicéas; a. more, moir lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.  
 Lia, *lia*,  
 Liae, *liae*, } s. a great stone, Lia Fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Eirc, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.  
 Liabhán, *liabhran*,  
 Liabhán, *liabhrín*, } s. a small book.  
 Liac, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovel; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.  
 Liacac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.  
 Liacbhíog, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.  
 Liac, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.  
 Liaclán, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.  
 Liac-loghar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; nymphaea lutea.  
 Liacró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye.  
 Liac-róda, *liach-roda*, see *liac-bhíog*.  
 Liacróda-bán, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.  
 Liactain, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.  
 Liactreoir, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*  
 Liad, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.  
 Liadóg, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.  
 Liadó, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

Λιας, *liag*, see λεας, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* ιωμαρε, αςαρ ειτμζ.  
 Λιας, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.  
 Λιαζάν, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.  
 Λιαζόεαλς, *liaghdealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.  
 Λιαζλόζαρι, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.  
 Λιαις, *liagh*, a. keen.  
 Λιαφυτός, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.  
 Λιαρ, *lias*, see λιορ; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.  
 Λιαθ, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; “Ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὗτος οὐδὲν ἔσται ὡς ἄνθρωπος ἀλλὰ ὡς γέρων, ὡς ἄνθρωπος οὗτος οὐδὲν ἔσται ὡς γέρων, ὡς ἄνθρωπος οὗτος οὐδὲν ἔσται ὡς γέρων”, *Fer.* 30; a. gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.  
 Λιαθακ, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.  
 Λιαθακάδ, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.  
 Λιαθαό, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.  
 Λιαθαν, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; *chrysanthemum segetum*.  
 Λιαθβάν, *liathbhan*, a. pale.  
 Λιαθβυρόε, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.  
 Λιαθχεαρ, *liathchearc*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.  
 Λιαθδρυσ, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.  
 Λιαθζαθ, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.  
 Λιαθζλαρ, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.  
 Λιαθζορμ, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.  
 Λιαθλυσάιρ, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιαθρεοθαδ, *liathreothadh*, }  
 Λιαθλυσ, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Λιαθλυσ-ρόιρ, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; *filago germanica*.  
 Λιαθός, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.  
 Λιαθόιζμ, *liathoighre*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιαθράδ, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.  
 Λιαθράιμ, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.  
 Λιαθράμ, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*  
 Λιαθρεακ, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιαθρεο, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιαθρόιρ, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.  
 Λιαταρ, *liathas*, a. mouldy.  
 Λιατρίμ, *liatruisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.  
 Λιατρίμ, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.  
 Λιβ, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.  
 Λιβαρ, *libar*, s. a lip.  
 Λιβεαθάν, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.  
 Λιβεαθάν, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.  
 Λιβεαρν, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

Λιβρεακ, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a. dirty, slovenly, awkward.  
 Λιβρε, *libhre*, s. f. livery, λυττ λιβρε, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.  
 Λις, *lice*, gen. of λεακ.  
 Λιςεός, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.  
 Λιςλιτ, *liclith*, s. a gravelstone.  
 Λιςνεαν, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Λιςε, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.  
 Λιςεακ, *lideach*, a. stopped.  
 Λιςεαλβαίμ, *lidhealbhaím*, v. I paint, daub, depict.  
 Λιςεαλβθα, *lidhealbhtha*, part. painted.  
 Λιςεαλβθοίρ, *lidhealbhthoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.  
 Λις, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.  
 Λις, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.  
 Λιςακ, *ligach*, a. sly.  
 Λιςαοοίρ, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.  
 Λιςαρ, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*  
 Λιςε, *lighe*, s. a licking.  
 Λιςεακ, *ligheach*, s. a cow.  
 Λιςεαθ, *ligheadh*, s. licking.  
 Λιςεαλς, *ligheang*, s. a ship.  
 Λιςίμ, *lighim*, v. I lick.  
 Λιςίμ, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. λειγίμ.  
 Λιςτε, *lighthe*, a. lambent.  
 Λιςτεακ, *lighteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.  
 Λιςτεαθ, *lighteadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.  
 Λιλ, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; “πο λιλ α πο παννι οε”; a. customary, usual; “σο πορ λιλ ο εακ μιλεαθ οο ζαίμ οε ο ριν αμακ”.  
 Λιλε, *lile*, s. a lily.  
 Λιλεαθ, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* λιςε, no οιλ, o. g.  
 Λιλιμ, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 Λιλιεακ, *liltheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Λιμ, *lim*, s. f. a leap.  
 Λιμβρον, *limbron*, a. smooth.  
 Λιμνιρτείρ, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.  
 Λιν, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *cia lin*, *Lec.*, 18. 4.  
 Λιν, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.*, λινον; a line, thread; series, score.  
 Λινκοίρ, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.  
 Λινο, *lind*, s. m. a disease; λινο κλυαρ, deafness, *Cor.*  
 Λινεακ, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.  
 Λινς, *ling*, s. f. a falling.  
 Λινςεαθ, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.  
 Λινςίμ, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.  
 Λινςίμ, *lingria*, s. England.  
 Λινςεαθ, *lingtheadh*, s. delineation, drawing.



Linigim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.

Linigtheoir, *linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, designer.

Linleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.

Linn, *linn*, see lind; s. f. a pool, the sea, water; linn liri, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period, time, generation; ne a linn, a strait, the entrance into a gulf, *Lec.*; ale, strong drink, *Cor.*; a. wet; prep. with us.

Linngeineac, *linngineach*, a. roundish.

Linnin, *linnin*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*

Linnseog, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.

Linnsgearadh, *linnsgearahd*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*

Linnradharc, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.

Línreac, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.

Linte, *linte*, a. full.

Linteac, *linteach*, a. lineal.

Liobadh, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.

Liobagach, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common in standing water, *Sh.*

Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,

Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } burnish, daub.

Liobairt, *liobhairt*, s. delivery, delivering.

Liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*, *lhuyven*.

Liobar, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting lip; a slovenly person.

Liobairim, *liobhairim*, v. I deliver.

Liobard, *liobard*, s. m. a leopard.

Liobarnac, *liobarnach*, a. slovenly, awkward.

Liobarda, *liobarda*, a. slovenly.

Liobardachd, *liobardachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

Liobghruag, *liobghruag*, s. a wig.

Liobroead, *liobroeadh*, a. slow, lingering.

Liobrac, *liobrach*, a. thickclipped.

Liobraidhe, *liobhraidhe*, s. m. a burnisher.

Liobtha, *liobhtha*, part. polished, filed.

Liobthac, *liobhthach*, a. cosmetical.

Liobthara, *liobhthara*, } a. filed, polished.

Liobhte, *liobhte*, }

Lioca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. leaca.

Liocadan, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.

Liocard, *liocard*, s. a leopard.

Liocorais, *liocorais*, s. f. liquorice.

Liod, *liod*, s. a lisping.

Lioda, *liodha*, a. strong, able.

Liodach, *liodach*, a. lisping.

Liodaighe, *liodaighe*, s. m. a lisper.

Liodairt, *liodhairt*, s. destruction.

Liodan, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.

Liodan-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teasel; dipsacus fullonum.

Liodaraim, *liodaraim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.

Liodart, *liodart*, s. tearing in pieces.

Liobhaimhe, *liodhramhe*, } s. the blade of an oar.

Liogh, *liogh*,

Liogh, *liogh*, see léus; a. becoming, handsome.

Lioghach, *lioghach*, s. m. superiority.

Liogadh, *liogadh*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.

Liogadh, *lioghadh*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong, mighty.

Liogaim, *liogaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.

Lioghais, *lioghais*, s. f. power, ability.

Lioghan, *lioghan*, s. m. a trowel.

Lioghar, *lioghar*, s. a tongue.

Lioghda, *lioghda*, a. fair, fine, soft.

Lioghra, *lioghra*, s. a tongue.

Liom, *liom*, comp. pron. with me.

Liomadh, *liomadh*, s. smoothing, polishing.

Liomadoir, *liomhador*, s. m. a burnisher, polisher.

Liomaim, *liomhaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.

Liomán, *liomhan*, s. m. a file.

Liomara, *liomhara*, } a. polished, burnished,

Liomtha, *liomhtha*, } complete.

Liomóro, *liomoid*, s. f. lemon, an almond.

Liomsa, *liomsa*, comp. pron. with me, belonging to me.

Lion, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *lliaín*, linen cloth; web, a line; *Welsh*, *llin*; a net, a snare; a parcel, number, quantity.

Lionadh, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.

Lionadoir, *lionadoir*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish

Lionadh-mara, *lionadh-mara*, s. the tide.

Lionaighe-tighe, *lionaighe-tighe*, } s. ceiling, enta-

Lionagheadh, *lionaigheadh*, } blature.

Lionaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.

Lion-an-abain, *lion-an-abhain*, s. various-leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

Lion-an-damhain-allaidh, *lion-an-damhain-allaidh*, s. a cobweb.

Lionaodach, *lionaodach*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc.*

Lioncaire, *lioncaise*, } s. a tether, a spancel, a line from the head to the forefoot, or from the fore to the hind foot of a beast.

Lionchar, *lionchar*, a. pleasing, delightful.

Lion-fear-is-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by one.

Lionmar, *lionmhar*, a. full, abundant, copious, exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous, plenty.

Lionmaire, *lionmhaire*, compar. of lionmar.

Lionmaireachd, *lionmhaireachd*, s. f. multiplicity, abundance.

Lion-na-mbean-sighe, *lion-na-mbean-sighe*, s. fairly flax, purging flax; linum catharticum.

Lionn, *lionn*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.  
 Lionnblastóir, *lionnblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.  
 Lionnouib, *lionndubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.  
 Lionnrúad, *lionnrúadh*, s. choler.  
 Lionnuḡad, *lionnughadh*, s. growing in humours.  
 Lion-obair, *lion-obair*, s. net-work.  
 Lion-obairí, *lion-obraidhe*, s. m. a net maker.  
 Lionrad, *lionradh*, s. a web.  
 Lionrao, *lionrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.  
 Lionta, *lionta*, plur. of lion; part. filled, sated.  
 Liontao, *liontach*, a. full, abundant.  
 Liontao, *lionthachd*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.  
 Lion-uighe, *lion-uighe*, s. a casting net.  
 Lior, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.  
 Lior, *lios*, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.  
 Liorair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.  
 Liora, *liosda*, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.  
 Liora, *liosdachd*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.  
 Liora, *liostail*, } s. enlisting; vulg.  
 Liora, *liostaladh*, }  
 Liora, *liotach*, a. lisp, stammering.  
 Liora, *liothadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, *Fer.* 89.  
 Liora, *liothra*, s. hair.  
 Liora, *liothradharc*, s. pomp.  
 Liora, *liotrath*, a. unseasonable.  
 Lipin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.  
 Lipin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.  
 Lir, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.  
 Lis, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; *i. e.* o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.  
 Lis, *lisg*, s. feelers.  
 Lisead, *liseadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.  
 Lis, *lis*, } s. a tongue; *Heb.*, lashon.  
 Lissan, *lissan*, }  
 Lisim, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.  
 Lisne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.  
 Lit, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.  
 Lith, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see *lit laithe*; adv. formerly, of old.  
 Lite, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.  
 Lite, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.  
 Litead, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.  
 Litead, *liteadha*, a. literal.  
 Litear, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

Litimhaire, *litimhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*  
 Lithiomradh, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting.  
 Litiordha, *litiordha*, a. learned, literary.  
 Litir, *litir*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.  
 Litirchomrag, *litirchomrag*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*  
 Litirdha, *litirdha*, a. literal; "ciall litirdha", *Mul.* 244.  
 Litirdhealaghadh, *litirdhealaghadh*, s. a bill of divorce.  
 Litireach, *litireach*, a. epistolary.  
 Litir-ghrinnich, *litir-ghrinnich*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*  
 Litir-lainne, *litir-lainne*, s. a letter missive.  
 Lithiughadh, *lithiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.  
 Lith-laithe, *lith-laithe*, s. festival days.  
 Liu, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.  
 Liubhar, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see *air-roac*; a pole; a. broad, extended.  
 Liubhrach, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.  
 Liuc, *liuc*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.  
 Liug, *liugh*, }  
 Liudaidh, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.  
 Liug, *liug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.  
 Liugach, *liugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.  
 Liugadh, *liugadh*, s. a creeping.  
 Liugaire, *liugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Liugaireachd, *liugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.  
 Liughoilim, *liughoilim*, v. I lament, bewail.  
 Liuin, *liuin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "mo óa óaltán níorras liuin", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth.  
 Liun, *liunh*, s. m. a cry, noise.  
 Liunadh, *liunadh*, s. a crying out.  
 Liunaim, *liunhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.  
 Liun, *liun*, a. slothful, sluggish.  
 Liunaidheas, *liunaidheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.  
 Liunchlos, *liunchlos*, s. m. rest.  
 Liunn, *liunn*, see *leann* and *lionn*, s. humours of the body.  
 Liunn-dubh, *liunn-dubh*, s. melancholy.  
 Liur, *liur*, s. m. prate, noise.  
 Liurach, *liurach*, a. noisy, prating.  
 Liuraim, *liuraim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Liut, *liut*, s. a lute.  
 Liuth, *liuth*, } adj. as many, so many.  
 Liuthadh, *liuthadh*, }  
 Liutachan, *liutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.  
 Lo, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, *i. e.* clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.  
 Loancait, *loancait*, s. wall pennywort.  
 Lobh, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.



Loḃaḃ, *lobhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, festering.  
 Loḃaḃaḃ, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption, fulsomeness.  
 Loḃaḃiḃiḃ, *lobairein*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Loḃaḃiḃ, *lobais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.  
 Loḃaḃiḃeaḃ, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.  
 Loḃaḃiḃ, *lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a leper.  
 Loḃḡaḃ, *lobhgach*, s. a cow with calf.  
 Loḃḡaḃ, *lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.  
 Loḃḡa, *lobhtha*, a. rotten, putrid.  
 Loḃḡaḃaḃ, *lobhthachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction.  
 Loc, *loc*, s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.  
 Loc, *loch*, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the sea; *Welsh*, lhych; *Gr.*, λακκος; *Lat.*, lacus; a. much, many, every, all; black, dark.  
 Locaḃ, *lochadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.  
 Locaḃ, *locadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.  
 Locaḃiḃ, *locaim*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.  
 Locaḃiḃ, *locain*, s. sea-grass or wrack.  
 Locaḃ-l-moḃaḃiḃ, *lochall-mothair*, s. brooklime; veronica beccabunga.  
 Locaḃaḃ, *lochan*, s. m. chaff.  
 Locaḃaḃ, *lochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.  
 Locaḃiḃ, *locar*, s. m. a plane.  
 Locaḃaḃiḃ, *locaraim*, v. I plane.  
 Locaḃiḃ-ḡḡoḃaḃiḃ, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.  
 Locaḃiḃḡaḃ, *locharman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop. leḡḡḡḡḡaḃ.  
 Locaḃiḃiḃ, *locharn*, s. light, a candle.  
 Locaḃiḃḡaḃaḃiḡ, *locarsgathaigh*, s. shavings.  
 Locaḃaḃaḃiḃ, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea fight.  
 Locḃleḃne, *lobhleine*, s. the region under the short ribs.  
 Locc, *locc*, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.  
 Locḃ, *lochd*, s. f. a fault; sight.  
 Locḃ, *lochd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink  
 Locḃaḃiḃ, *lochdain*, } of sleep.  
 Locḃaḃ, *lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.  
 Locḃaḃiḡiḃ, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove, damage, offend.  
 Locḃaḃiḡḡe, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.  
 Locḃaḃiḡḡeoir, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, censorer.  
 Locḃoḃiḃ, *lochdoir*, see Locḃoḃiḃ.  
 Locḃoḡḡaḃ, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.  
 Loc-lḡm, *loch-lein*, s. the flank.  
 Locḃlonn, *lochlonn*, a. strong at sea.  
 Locḃlonnaḃ, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Locḡaḃaḃ, *lochmhachd*, s. f. eruption of a lake.  
 Locḃog, *lochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.  
 Locḡaḃaḃ, *lochran*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch, light.

Locḡaḃaḃaḃ, *lochrannach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.  
 Locḡaḃaḃ, *lochtadh*, s. a loft.  
 Locḡaḃ, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.  
 Locḡoḃiḃ, *lochtair*, s. a blamer, retracter, reprover.  
 Locḡoḃaḃaḃiḃ, *lochtomaidhin*, see Locḡaḃaḃ.  
 Locuḡiḃḡ, *locuist*, } s. f. a locust.  
 Locuḡiḃḡe, *locuiste*, }  
 Locḃ, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.  
 Locḃ, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.  
 Locḃ, *lod*, s. a volley.  
 Locḃaḃiḡeaḃ, *lodaigheadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.  
 Locḃaḃiḃ, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.  
 Locḃaḃiḃiḃ, *lodailim*, v. I load; aḡ Locḃaḃiḃ, loading.  
 Locḃaḃiḃ, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive, seduce.  
 Locḃaḃiḃ, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.  
 Locḃaḃaḃ, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.  
 Locḡ, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance; see Loc.  
 Locḡ, *Logh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price, reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.  
 Locḡa, *logha*, s. renown; a splendid.  
 Locḡa-comḡiḃiḃ, *logha-comhroinn*, s. partnership.  
 Locḡaḃ, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.  
 Locḡaḃ, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission, forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; “ḡo ḡiḃn locḡa ḡaḃaḃiḃ”.  
 Locḡaḃiḃe, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.  
 Locḡaḃiḃ, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.  
 Locḡaḃiḃ, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.  
 Locḡaḃiḃ, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.  
 Locḡaḃiḃlaḃ, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.  
 Locḡaḃaḃ, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country; peace.  
 Locḡaḃaḃ, *loghan*, see Locḡaḃaḃ, indulgence.  
 Locḡoḃa, *loghdha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemption, remission.  
 Locḡ-eḃneaḃ, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute paid to the chief for his protection; this was commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*  
 Locḡḡaḃiḃ, *loghmhar*, a. excellent, famous, stately; bright; valuable.  
 Locḡḡaḃaḃaḃ, *loghmharachd*, s. f. excellence, brightness, stateliness.  
 Locḡḡa, *loghtha*, a. rotten.  
 Locḡḡaḃaḃ, *loghtachd*, s. f. rottenness.  
 Locḃaḃiḃ, *loibain*, s. one that toileth in foul and fair weather, *Sh.*  
 Locḡiḃ, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.  
 Locḡe, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-  
 Locḡeḃaḃ, *loichead*, } ning, flame, splendour.

loiceac, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.  
 loiceasair, *loicheadaire*, } s. m. a chandler.  
 loiceasóir, *loicheadoir*, }  
 loiceamhlach, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.  
 loiríe, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.  
 loige, *loige*, see *laige*.  
 loigeic, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh*.  
 loilgeac, *loilgheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,  
 loilgeac, *loilgheach*, } a milch cow; see  
 } *laog-ligeac*.  
 loim, *loim*, s. f. milk.  
 loimníogbail, *loimdioghbail*, s. poverty, want.  
 loime, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.  
 loimic, *loimic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.  
 loimne, *loimne*, s. a shield.  
 loimrigh, *loimsgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction.  
 loimrighaim, *loimsgriosaim*, v. I eradicate,  
 raze, ruin, ransack.  
 loim, *loim*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 loinear, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of  
 light.  
 loinearó, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.  
 loinearócht, *loineardhacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 loineóg, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.  
 loingbhuí, *loingbhrise*, } s. a shipwreck,  
 loingbhreac, *loingbhriseadh*, } a wreck.  
 loingear, *loingeach*, a. nautical.  
 loingear, *loingeas*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.  
 loingear, *loingeas*, } s. an exile.  
 loimeac, *loinseach*, }  
 loingshaor, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.  
 loingseac, *loingseach*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.  
 loingseoir, *loingseoir*, }  
 loingsighim, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.  
 loim, *loim*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.  
 loimí, *loimid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-  
 ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.  
 loinn, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a  
 croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a.  
 impetuous.  
 loinneac, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad:  
 loinneac, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, becom-  
 loinneamhail, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.  
 loinneasac, *loinnearach*, a. loud, sonorous.  
 loinneasac, *loinnearachd*, s. loudness.  
 loinneasac, *loinneardha*, a. bright, shining,  
 brilliant.  
 loinneasac, *loinneardhachd*, s. f. brightness.  
 loinneir, *loinneis*, s. f. wavering, rambling.  
 loinneac, *loinnreach*, a. bright, shining.  
 loinneac, *loinnreadh*, s. brightness.  
 loinnrim, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.  
 loirc, *loire*, s. a gammon.  
 loirgbeirt, *loirgbeirt*, s. f. leg armour, stock-  
 ings.

loirgim, *loirgim*, v. I look for, inquire.  
 loirghníomh, *loirghníomh*, s. satisfaction, amends.  
 loirghníomhad, *loirghníomhadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 loirghníomhaim, *loirghníomhaim*, v. I requite.  
 loirgneadh, *loirgneadh*, s. a stalk.  
 loirceann, *loisceann*, a. bald.  
 loirceanta, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blast-  
 ing.  
 loircionn, *loiscionn*, s. a locust.  
 loiróin, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a  
 tent.  
 loiróin, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.  
 loiróineac, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.  
 loire, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.  
 loirg, *loisg*, } a. burnt.  
 loirge, *loisge*, }  
 loirgeac, *loisgeach*, a. of a burning quality.  
 loirgeac, *loisgeadh*, } s. a burning.  
 loirgneas, *loisgneas*, }  
 loirgean, *loisgean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh*.; a  
 salamander.  
 loirgim, *loisgim*, v. I burn, singe.  
 loirgreán, *loisgrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear  
 instead of being threshed.  
 loirgte, *loisgte*, part. burnt.  
 loiri, *loisi*, s. a fox.  
 loiri, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,  
 pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.  
 loirt, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.  
 loirteac, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.  
 loirteamuil, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.  
 loirtín, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-  
 ing, entertainment.  
 loit, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a  
 harlot.  
 loiteog, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.  
 loitighthe, *loitighthe*, part. wounded, impaired.  
 loitim, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 loitmille, *loitmille*, s. a severe wound.  
 loitsealgaire, *loitsealgaire*, s. m. a rioter, a de-  
 bauched fellow.  
 lom, *lom*, a. bare, lean.  
 lomac, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-  
 ness, shaving.  
 lomadóir, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer,  
 plunderer.  
 lomaim, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,  
 make bare.  
 lomaim, *lomaim*, s. f. a shield.  
 lomaim, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.  
 lomair-chon, *lomair-chon*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 lomaire, *lomaire*, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.  
 lomairt, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling,  
 shaving, shearing; a fleece.  
 lomairteac, *lomairteach*, a. bare, bald, shorn.



Lomán, *loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.

Lomanač, *lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

Lomann, *lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.

Lomari, *lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

Lomari, *lomar*, s. f. a fleece.

Lomariam, *lomaraim*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

Lomargain, *lomargain*, s. devastation.

Lomart, *lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

Lomarta, *lomartha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

Lombair, *lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.

Lomcoir, *lomcoirdh*, v. to carry, *Sh.*

Lomcoirač, *lomchosach*, a. barefooted.

Lomra, *lomdha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

Loméigin, *lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.

Lomfollar, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.

Lomlam, *lomlain*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

Lomlán, *lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A. 70.*

Lomna, *lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.

Lomnoč, *lomnochd*, a. naked.

Lomnoč, *lomnochd*, } s. nakedness.

Lomnočuirge, *lomnochduighe*, }

Lomnóir, *lomnoir*, s. a harper.

Lomoi, *lomoí*, s. a shorn sheep.

Lompas, *lompas*, s. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

Lomrač, *lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.

Lomradh, *lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.

Lomraóir, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

Lomraim, *lomraim*, v. I shear, clip.

Lomrairteac, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.

Lomrairteac, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.

Lomta, *lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.

Lomthóir, *lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.

Lón, *lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

Lon, *lon*, s. the hip.

Lón, *lon*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

Lónač, *lonadh*, }

Lon, *lon*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

Lonač, *lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.

Lonač, *lonadh*, s. resting.

Lonač, *lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.

Lonaigh, *lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.

Lonaighim, *lonaighim*, v. I dwell; Lonaighrao, *i. e. cóinnraighrao*, o. g.

Lonailt, *lonailt*, s. a store-house, repository.

Lonan, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.

Lonán, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

Lonro, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

Lonča, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.

Long, *long*, s. m. light; "Long, *i. e. luadairn*, *i. e.*

Lócmann no rólár", *Cor.*; the fish called ling;

s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock;

the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a. long; *i. e. raos*, o. g.

Longač, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing,

devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

Longač, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-swung.

Longam, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

Longair, *longair*, } Longfair.

Longaim, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

Longam, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

Longar, *longas*, s. banishment.

Longbač, *longbathadh*, } s. shipwreck.

Longbair, *longbair*, } s. shipwreck.

Longbraine, *longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.

Long-čogair, *long-chogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

Longfara, *longfhada*, s. a galley.

Longfair, *longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "Long-

fair, *i. e. longfair*, *i. e. ról longe*, *i. e.*

roimeann longe", *Cor.*

Longloingean, *longloingean*, s. the gullet, any

pipe.

Long-mhairionta, *long-mhairsionta*, s. a mer-

chant ship.

Longphort, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a

fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

Longshaor, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

Long-spuilin, *long-spuilin*, s. a pirate.

Long-teine, *long-teine*, s. a fireship.

Longtoghail, *longtoghail*, s. shipbuilding.

Longthroid, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.

Lonin, *lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

Lonn, *lonn*, see Lann; s. anger, choler; high

swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats

in order to launch them the more easily; a.

strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

Lonnač, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.

Lonnoim, *lonnaim*, see Lonnaighim.

Lonnain, *lonnain*, s. brightness.

Lonnog, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.

Lonnógam, *lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.

Lonnra, *lonnra*, } a. shining, bright, brave,

Lonnrač, *lonnrach*, } illustrious.

Lonnrač, *lonnrach*, s. m. a blaze.

Lonnraighim, *lonnraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Lonnughadh, *lonnughadh*, s. an abiding, continu-

ance, dwelling, sojourning.

Lór, *lor*, see Leor.

Lorc, *lorc*, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a. fierce, cruel.  
 Lorcchorz, *lorchosg*, a. antispasmodic.  
 Lordaothain, *lordaothain*, s. sufficiency.  
 Lorg, *lorg*, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.  
 Lorga, *lorga*, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.  
 Lorga-ceacta, *lorga-ceactha*, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.  
 Lorga-chrainn, *lorga-chrainn*, s. the trunk of a tree.  
 Lorgadh, *lorgadh*,  
 Lorgaireachd, *lorgaireachd*, { s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.  
 Lorgaim, *lorgaim*, v. I wound.  
 Lorgaim, *lorgaim*,  
 Lorgairim, *lorgairim*, { v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.  
 Lorgaire, *lorgaire*, s. m. a follower, pursuer.  
 Lorgánaic, *lorganach*, s. m. a sluggard.  
 Lorga-lín, *lorga-lín*, s. stalk or stem of flax.  
 Longbeirt, *longbeirt*, s. armour for the legs.  
 Lorra, *lorra*, s. a file or rank.  
 Lor, *los*, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a lor a élaíream, a lor a neit; an effect, consequence; "Maol-íreacloinn mac Maolpuanais meic Don-éada, aghar Seán buíre a bhaicair do ionn-íreíre Tadhg mac Maolpuanais meic Siolla Cúiorc meic Don-éada i maig Luíre aghar Tadhg do gabail doib. Tionol an tíre do bheic forra, aghar deáde do éor eatorra, aghar raigirt do éur i Maoileaclainn mac meic Don-éada, aghar a écc ar a lor", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.  
 Losaid, *losaid*, s. f. a kneading trough.  
 Losc, *losc*, a. lame, maimed; see Lerc; dumb.  
 Loscadh, *loscadh*, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.  
 Loscain, *loscain*,  
 Losgain, *losgain*, { v. I singe, burn.  
 Loscain, *loscain*, s. a paddock.  
 Losce, *losce*, s. m. a cripple; a. dumb, blind, lame, maimed.  
 Losgadh, *losgadh*, see Lorcadh.  
 Losgadh-bhraghaid, *losgadh-bhraghaid*, s. the heartburn.

Losgán, *losgan*, s. m. a frog, a toad; child-hood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.  
 Lost, *lost*, see Loraio.  
 Lot, *lot*, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.  
 Lot, *loth*, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.  
 Lota, *lota*, s. a loft, an upper room.  
 Lotach, *lothach*, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.  
 Lotadh, *lotadh*, s. hurting, wounding.  
 Lotaim, *lotaim*, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.  
 Lotair, *lothair*, s. lavender, *Sh.*  
 Lotail, *lothail*, see Lotail.  
 Lotar, *lotar*, s. m. a ruining, mangling.  
 Lotar, *lotar*,  
 Lotar, *lotar*, } v. they went, came.  
 Lotar, *lothar*, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.  
 Lotarróda, *lotharrdha*, part. wounded.  
 Lotóg, *lothog*, s. f. a colt, filly.  
 Lotoll, *lotholl*, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.  
 Lott, *lott*, s. m. a drinking party; computation.  
 Lu, *lu*, a. little, small.  
 Lua, *lua*, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.  
 Luac, *luach*, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.  
 Luaca, *luacha*, s. frost.  
 Luacair, *luachair*, s. f. frost.  
 Luacaim, *luachaim*, v. I hire.  
 Luacair, *luachair*, s. clubrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.  
 Luacairneac, *luachairneach*, s. m. a place full of rushes.  
 Luacarman, *luacharman*, s. m. a pigmy; see Leicbriogán.  
 Luacairn, *luacharn*, s. m. a light, lamp.  
 Luacmair, *luachmhair*, a. more precious.  
 Luacmar, *luachmhar*, a. precious, excellent.  
 Luacmarac, *luachmharachd*, s. f. preciousness.  
 Luacorn, *luachorn*, s. a lamp.  
 Luacra, *Luachra*, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghair and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence Teimair Luacra. *Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.  
 Luacra, *luachra*,  
 Luacrac, *luachrach*, } s. gen. and plur. of  
 Luacrac, *luachrach*, } Luacra, a rush.  
 Luacrac, *luachrach*, a. rushy, full of rushes.  
 Luacra, *luachra*, s. a fair.  
 Luad, *luadh*, see Lua; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.



Λυαοα, *luada*, } s. the little finger.  
 Λυαοαϊκῖν, *luadaicin*, }  
 Λυαοαῖλλ, *luadhail*, s. motion, exercise.  
 Λυαοαῖμ, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention, speak, hint.  
 Λυαοαῖπε, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; Λυαοαῖπε τιομπαιν, the arm of a kitchen jack.  
 Λυαοαλταδ, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.  
 Λυαοαρ, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; “Ἡ ἡέροιη λιον Λυαοαρ ἱρ ρεαρρι οο ὅεανσὸ”, *S. Maodh*.  
 Λυαοζαῖρ, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.  
 Λυαοραδ, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.  
 Λυαοραῖοῖμ, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.  
 Λυαζ, *luag*, s. f. a doll.  
 Λυαζα, *luagha*, a. less.  
 Λυαζαῖρ, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.  
 Λυαζλαρ, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.  
 Λυαζύτα, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.  
 Λυαρ, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.  
 Λυαρὸε, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful swearing.  
 Λυαρὸεαδτ, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, premium.  
 Λυαρὸιοδάν, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.  
 Λυαρὸρεαδ, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.  
 Λυαρὸρεανν, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.  
 Λυαρὸρεαννυρὸε, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vagabond.  
 Λυαιζ, *luaigh*, s. buying, price, purchase; a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 Λυαιζε, *luaighe*, s. lead, a plummet.  
 Λυαιζεαδτ, *luaigheacht*, see Λυαρὸεαδτ.  
 Λυαιζτε, *luaignthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon as.  
 Λυαιλλεαδ, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.  
 Λυαιλλεαδ, *luailleach*, }  
 Λυαιλτεαδ, *luailteach*, } a. full of gestures.  
 Λυαιμ, *luaimh*, see Λυαιμ, an abbot; a. swift.  
 Λυαιμαῖρεαδ, *luamaireachd*, s. f. activity; volubility of tongue.  
 Λυαιμνεαδ, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging, volatile, fickle, transitory.  
 Λυαιμνεαδ, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, inconstancy, instability, volatility, mobility, freakishness.  
 Λυαιμνιζτε, *luaimhnighthe*, s. the undulation of the waves; part. undulating; moved.  
 Λυαιν, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.  
 Λυαινεαδ, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.  
 Λυαιν-εαφα, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.  
 Λυαιντῖν, *luaintin*, a. nephritical.  
 Λυαιρεαζάν, *luaireagan*, s. m. a grovelling person.  
 Λυαιτ, *luaithe*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.  
 Λυαιτε, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

Λυαιτεαο, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.  
 Λυαιτβεαρταδ, *luaitbheartach*, a. hasty.  
 Λυαιτεῖρζιρ, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.  
 Λυαιτεῖρζιμ, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly,  
 “Δζαρ πο εῖρζιραρ na tonna Δζαρ πο ἑῖρναῖζ αν ῖρῖmament”, *Fer. 89*.  
 Λυαιτῖρεαρζαδ, *luaitfheargach*, a. irritable; prone to anger.  
 Λυαιτζλεαρζαδ, *luaitghleasach*, a. abrupt.  
 Λυαιτρε, *luaithe*, }  
 Λυαιτρεαδ, *luaithreach*, } s. ashes.  
 Λυαιτρεαδ, *luaithreach*, a. expeditious, active.  
 Λυαιτρεαδ, *luaithreadh*, } s. ashes, dust, powder.  
 Λυαιτρεαν, *luaithrean*, } der.  
 Λυαιτρεανμῖλ, *luaithreamhuil*, }  
 Λυαιτρεαντα, *luaithreanta*, } a. dusty.  
 Λυαμ, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a pilot.  
 Λυαμ, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creeping, sneaking person.  
 Λυαμαῖν, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.  
 Λυαμαῖρε, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a navigator, a pilot.  
 Λυαμαν, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.  
 Λυαμναδ, *luannach*, see Λυαμνεαδ.  
 Λυαμναδ, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.  
 Λυαμνυρε, *luamhuire*, see Λυαμ.  
 Λυαν, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a hero, champion; a woman's breast; a grayhound, a dog; the moon; οἷα Λυαιν, Monday.  
 Λυαναῖρζ, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.  
 Λυαναῖρζα, *luanasghtha*, part. fettered, chained.  
 Λυανδ, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon.  
 Λυαπαδ, *luarach*, s. fetters.  
 Λυαρὸα, *luardha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward, slovenly, sluggish.  
 Λυαρ, *luas*, s. m. swiftness, dispatch.  
 Λυαρκαδ, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.  
 Λυαρζαδ, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, moving.  
 Λυαρζαῖμ, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive away.  
 Λυαρζάν, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle; swingswong; a tossing, swinging.  
 Λυαρζάναδ, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.  
 Λυαρζάναδ, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swinging.  
 Λυαρζάναρὸε, *luas-* }  
 γαναιδhe, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;  
 Λυαρζόῖρ, *luasgoir*, } a rower.  
 Λυαρζα, *luasgtha*, part. tossed, rocked.  
 Λυατ, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity, agility; ashes; *Welsh*, *lludw*; a. swift, quick, nimble.  
 Λυατα, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes.

lúat̃aó, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.  
 lúat̃aḡṡa, *luathagra*, a. swift to revenge.  
 lúat̃aim, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.  
 lúat̃aṡṡeac̃, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.  
 lúat̃aṡán, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.  
 lúat̃ar, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.  
 lúat̃b̃áo, *luathbhad*, s. m. a fly-boat.  
 lúat̃c̃áim̃teac̃, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.  
 lúat̃ḡáṡe, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.  
 lúat̃ḡáṡeac̃, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.  
 lúat̃ḡáṡeac̃, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 lúat̃ḡáṡim, *luathghairim*, v. I rejoice.  
 lúat̃ḡṡur, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.  
 lúat̃lám̃ac̃, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.  
 lúat̃m̃ar, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.  
 lúat̃m̃aric̃, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.  
 lúat̃m̃aric̃ac̃, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.  
 lúat̃m̃ṡe, *luathmhire*, s. boasting.  
 lúat̃m̃ac̃o, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.  
 lúat̃ṡaó, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.  
 lúat̃ṡann, *luathrainn*, s. a narration in verse.  
 lúat̃ṡḡim, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.  
 lúat̃ṡḡe, *luathrighthe*, part. hastened.  
 lúat̃uḡaó, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.  
 lúat̃uḡaim, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.  
 lúat̃uḡṡeac̃, *luathuigseach*, see lúat̃aṡṡeac̃.  
 lúb, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.  
 lúba, *luba*, see lúb.  
 lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.  
 lúbac̃, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.  
 lúbac̃, *lubadh*, s. a bending.  
 lúbaim, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.  
 lúbair̃e, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.  
 lúbán, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.  
 lúbán, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 lúbair̃, *lubhar*, see lóbar; s. m. work; “Ír he tra torac̃ in cetr̃am̃aó tim̃na vo mãtaó ó D̃hia, aḡar ó Phát̃ṡṡaic̃ co ṡṡu Eṡṡonn, i. e. t̃ṡeóan cãca t̃ṡeim̃ṡi ṡṡua hãine aḡar ṡṡua hup̃naḡṡe, aḡar veñam̃ ṡeṡoí vo aṡṡṡeṡoib̃, aṡṡi ṡṡi lúbair̃ aṡṡeac̃ la D̃ia vo ḡṡiteṡ, i. talam̃”, *Vis. Ad.*  
 lúb̃eangal, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

lúbḡoṡṡ, *lubhghort*, s. m. a garden.  
 lúbḡoṡṡoṡṡ, *lubhgartoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 lúblineac̃, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.  
 lúbnãca, *lubhnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.  
 lúbóḡ, *lubog*, s. a noose.  
 lúbóḡ, *lubhog*, s. a flake; lúbóḡ ṡṡeac̃o. a. weak, infirm.  
 lúbṡa, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a. weak, infirm.  
 lúbṡac̃, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.  
 lúb̃ce, *lubthe*, part. curvated, bowed, bent.  
 lú̃c̃, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; *Welsh*, llugoden.  
 lú̃c̃aó-ṡaṡṡe, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.  
 lú̃c̃air̃, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.  
 lú̃c̃air̃e, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.  
 lú̃c̃air̃ṡ, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.  
 lú̃c̃air̃, *luchar*, s. m. light.  
 lú̃c̃air̃man, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid.* lẽit̃ṡṡoḡan.  
 lú̃c̃ṡu, *luchbhru*, s. a white head of hair.  
 lú̃c̃o, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.  
 lú̃c̃oṡaḡim, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.  
 lú̃c̃oṡaḡe, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.  
 lú̃c̃oṡair̃e, *luchdaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.  
 lú̃c̃oṡair̃ṡ, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.  
 lú̃c̃o-̃coim̃ẽãoac̃o, *luchd-choimeadachd*, s. retinue, servants in waiting.  
 lú̃c̃oṡair̃, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.  
 lú̃c̃oṡḡaó, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.  
 lú̃c̃-ṡeṡṡ, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.  
 lú̃c̃-ṡṡanc̃ac̃, *luch-fhrancach*, s. a rat.  
 lú̃c̃lann, *luchlann*, s. a prison.  
 lú̃c̃m̃air̃e, *luchmhaire*, s. m. abundance.  
 lú̃c̃óḡ, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.  
 lú̃c̃ṡam, *luchram*, v. I rummage.  
 lú̃c̃ṡair̃e, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 lúo, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.  
 lúó, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; ṡo lúó oime.  
 lúo, *luda*, } s. the little finger.  
 lúoḡán, *ludagan*, }  
 lúoac̃, *ludach*, s. a hinge.  
 lúoṡõe, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.  
 lúoṡair̃ṡ, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.  
 lúóair̃, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.  
 lúóair̃ac̃o, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.  
 lúóair̃c̃a, *ludaritha*, a. sluggish, slovenly.  
 lúoann, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.



Luopaſan, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.

Luopaím, *ludraim*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.

Luopaſc, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

Luſpaſc, *luſraidh*, s. surrounding.

Luſpaím, *luſraim*, v. I surround.

Luſ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.

Luſa, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of Luſ, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

Luſaſc, *lugach*, a. bow-legged.

Luſaſc, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

Luſaſc, *lughad*, s. littleness.

Luſaſc, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

Luſaſc, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.

Luſaſc, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.

Luſaſc, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.

Luſaſc, *lughadughadh*, s. diminishing.

Luſaím, *lughaim*, v. I swear.

Luſaím, *lugin*, s. a shabby fellow.

Luſaím, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see Luſaím.

s. August, Lá Luſ-nappaſc, Lammass day, the assembly, games or festivals of Lughaidh; "Luſ-nappaſc, i. e. nappaſc no aſpaſc loſa míc Eſlionn, i. e. oenac no ſepaſc lair im éiríe ſoſaím in ceſ bliſſaím in corſeſc Luſnappaſc. Cluſſe no oenac na aſpaſc ir ſo ir aínm nappaſc", *Cor.*

Luſnappaſc, *lughnasa*,

Luſnappaſc, *lughnassadh*,

Luí, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough, branch.

Luíb, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.

Luíb, *luibh*,

Luíbean, *luibhean*,

s. an herb.

Luíbeac, *luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.

Luíbeanaſc, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.

Luíbeanaſc, *luibheanchosa*, a. having toes or fingers.

Luíbeolaſc, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.

Luíbín, *luibhin*, s. f. leaven.

Luíbne, *luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see quot. at colſ; a shield.

Luíbín, *luibín*, s. f. a handsome woman, one having fine hair; a crafty fellow.

Luíbíneac, *luibíneachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Luíbneac, *luibhneach*, s. m. a weed.

Luíbneac, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the body.

Luíbſaſc, *luibhſaſc*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Luíbſe, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.

Luíbſaím, *luibhrighim*, v. I harness, put on a mour.

Luí, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.

Luí, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. Luíb; a word of endearment; v. he went, he died.

Luí-an-Luſaím, *lindh-an-liugair*, s. the plant lovage.

Luí, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation; death; a going; "Luí Luí ſon ſonſe ſſaſc", *Brog.*; prop. Luíge; a caldron.

Luíbeac, *luidheach*, a. ragged; forgiving.

Luíbeacán, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, ambuscade, snare, laying in wait.

Luíbeaſaím, *luidheasaím*, v. I permit, allow.

Luíbeaſaím, *luidheasaughadh*, s. a permitting allowing.

Luíbeim, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.

Luíbeog, *luidheog*, s. f. a little rag.

Luíbeogac, *luidheogach*, a. ragged.

Luíbeolaſc, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.

Luíbeolaſc, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.

Luíbeo-m'innſc, *luidhid-m'innſc*, phrase, with all my heart, I am satisfied, content.

Luíbín, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear solemnly; go, pass; die.

"Luíb ſionntaím ſon ſeſc ſainne,

ſſaſc leſc ba léim luinne;

Níſc ſon ſeſc a ccluro cille

Acſc a ſeſc ſon tul tunne", *Eoch O'Fl.*

Luíbín, *luidín*, s. f. the little finger.

Luíbeac, *luidreach*, s. hinges.

Luíſe, *luife*, s. elopement.

Luíſ, *luig*, gen. of Luí, a pit.

Luíſe, *luighe*, see Luíbe; a proof; an oath; a caldron, kettle, pan.

Luíſeac, *luigheach*, a. lying.

Luíſeacán, *luigheachan*, see Luíbeacán.

Luíſeac, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.

Luíſean, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; Luíſean poſaſc.

Luíſeac, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.

Luíſim, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Heb.*, alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear, rend; ſon Luíſeacſc, herent; encourage, abet.

Luíſne, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.

Luíſſaſc, *luighrigh*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.

Luíſſe, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.

Luíſeac, *luilgheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow with calf, *Br. L.*

Luím, *luim*, s. f. milk.

Luímeac, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.

Luimín, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.  
 Luimlín, *luimlín*, s. a stream of milk.  
 Luimneachda, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.  
 Luimghrúeá, *luimghrúeádh*, s. shipwreck.  
 Luimghor, *luimghor*, s. f. a fleet, navy.  
 Luimghreoir, *luimghreoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.  
 Luimghreoraí, *luimghreoraí*, s. navigating, sailing.  
 Luinn, *luinn*, see Loinn; gen. of Lann, a spear.  
 Luinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, i. e., *líonadh*, o. g.; music.  
 Luinneac, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Stangsa laiglinne luinneac", *Eoch. O'Fl.* The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains laiglinne by *pleadhac*, and luinneac by *clorómeac*.  
 Luinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.  
 Luinneogac, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.  
 Luinneimig, *luinneimigh*, s. tossing.  
 Luinnias, *luinnias*, s. m. a sword-fish.  
 Luinnic, *luinnic*, s. music.  
 Luinnraí, *luinnraí*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.  
 Luinnreac, *luinnreac*, s. m. a watch-coat.  
 Luippesán, *luippreachan*, s. m. a pigmy.  
 Luireac, *luireach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *lluryg*.  
 Luireac, *luireach*, s. m. a draught; *Luireaca* *tonnaí*, i. e. *veocha báir*, deadly draughts.  
 Luirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.  
 Luirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.  
 Luirigh, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Luiriste, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.  
 Luir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter L; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.  
 Luireanac, *luireanach*, a. full of herbs.  
 Luirgim, *luirgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.  
 Luirim, *luirim*, }  
 Luirgim, *luirgim*, see *luirgaim*.  
 Luirim, *luirim*, v. I dare, venture.  
 Luirín, *luirín*, dim. of Luir, an herb.  
 Luiriót, *luiriót*, a. bad, naughty, evil.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *tainic* *luirne ann*; a hand of beaten flax.  
 Luirneog, *luirneog*, } s. a charm, a filter,  
 Luirneogan, *luirneogan*, } a drink, a drug.  
 Luirneogairí, *luirneogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.  
 Luirte, *luirte*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.  
 Luíte, *luíte*, s. swiftness, speed.  
 Luíteac, *luíteach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Luíteac, *luíteach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.  
 Lutgac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow; see *cleacáir*.  
 Luma, *luma*, s. baldness, nakedness.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.  
 Lumaí, *lumaí*, s. m. a diver.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. a shield.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, }  
 Lumpar, *lumpar*, s. m. a lubber.  
 Lumparnac, *lumparnach*, } a. lubberly  
 Lumparnamhail, *lumparnamhail*, }  
 Lún, *lun*, s. the moon.  
 Lunas, *Lunas*, s. Lammas.  
 Luncár, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.  
 Lundoac, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.  
 Lundoí, *lundaí*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lundoí, *lundaí*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lundoí, *lundaí*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lundoí, *lundaí*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lung, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see *long*; s. m. the handle of an oar.  
 Lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a strong.  
 Lunnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.  
 Lunnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.  
 Lunnóin, *lunnóin*, s. a strong town; London.  
 Lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.  
 Lupat, *lupat*, s. a hog.  
 Lurac, *lurach*, a. pretty.  
 Luracán, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.  
 Lurán, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.  
 Luróanac, *luróanach*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Luróanac, *luróanach*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Lurg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.  
 Lurga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!  
 Lurga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.  
 Lurgan, *lurgan*, }  
 Lurga-fuac, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; i. e. *pocal dá phollac*, o. g.  
 Lurganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.  
 Lurgairim, *lurgairim*, see *lurgairim*.  
 Lurgbeirt, *lurgbeirt*, s. greaves.  
 Lurgfhuc, *lurgfhuc*, s. a word of two syllables.  
 Lurog, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.  
 Lur, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, *llaysieruyn*; a leek.  
 Lurac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, a drinker.



Λυσαιρνεαδ, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.

Λυσάν, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.

Λυσάν-βάλλα, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.

Λυσάν-βαίνε, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygonum vulgaris*.

Λυσάν-χολάμ, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.

Λυσάν-χοίρε, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.

Λυσάν-χορραίν, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.

Λυσάν-χροίρ, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honey-suckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Λυσάν-χρόμκινν, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.

Λυσάν-χρύβαν, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestris*.

Λυσάν-φόςπαρδ, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the Devil; St. John's-wort.

Λυσάν-φύκαδóρην, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.

Λυσάν-λεαπαρδ, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.

Λυσάν-λυσάιρε, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.

Λυσάν-φιοβαίρ, *lusan-phiobair*, s. dittany, pepperwort; *lepidium*.

Λυσάν-τραοιρδ, *lus-an-tsaidh*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.

Λυσάν-τρίλάνυζαδ, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. ribwort, ribgrass; *plantago lanceolata*.

Λυσάν-τρίυκαίρ, *lus-an-tsiucair*, s. succory; *chicorium*.

Λυσάν-γιόλλα, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.

Λυσάν-γράν-οὐβ, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders; *smyrnium olusatrum*.

Λυσάρκαν, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.

Λύρβεο, *lusbheo*, a. vegetative.

Λύρβυρδ-βέιλτνε, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see *beasmán beiltine*.

Λύρκα, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.

Λύρκαίρε, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.

Λύρκαν, *luscan*, }

Λύρ-χόλυμ-κίλλε, *lus-cholum-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.

Λύρ-κνεα, *lus-cneas*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.

Λύρκαδ, *luscradh*, s. a procession.

Λύρ-κρε, *lus-cre*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.

Λύρ-εὐαδ, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Λύρ-εὐνεος, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Λύρ-αδ, *lusdadh*, s. flattery, wheedling.

Λύρ-οπαδ, *lusdradh*, s. a procession.

Λύρ-γαίμ, *lulgaim*, v. I lurk.

Λύρ-γαίρε, *lulgaire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.

Λύρ-γάν, *lusgan*, see *λύρ-γάν*.

Λύρ-γάν-αταίρ-γάν-μάταίρ, *lus-gan-athair-gan-mhathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.

Λύρ-γάρβ, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.

Λύρ-λεαδ-αν-τρίμπαρδ, *lus-leath-an-tsamhraidh*, s. gillyflower.

Λύρ-λίαδ, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.

Λύρ-μάιρ, *lus-mairi*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.

Λύρ-μάοδ, *lus-mhaoth*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.

Λύρ-μικ-βεταίγ, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony; *bethonica*.

Λύρ-μικ-κὺμιν, *lus-mhic-cuimin*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.

Λύρ-μικ-Ραοναίλ, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh*.

Λύρ-μικ-μιογ-βρεατὺν, *lus-mhic-riogh-breatuin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.

Λύρ-μύρε, *lus-midhe*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-  
Λύρ-μύλα, *lus-miola*, } grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.

Λύρ-μόρ, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.

Λύρ-να-βρείλεος, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortleberries; *uva ursi*.

Λύρ-να-κκανάμ, *lus-na-ccnamh*, s. samphire; *erithum maritimum*.

Λύρ-να-κκανάμ-βρίστε, *lus-na-ccnamh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.

Λύρ-να-κκανάπán, *lus-na-ccnapan*, s. great figwort; *scorophularia nodosa*.

Λύρ-να-εϊθρεος, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.

Λύρ-να-φearnaίγ, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.

Λύρ-να-φεκόγ, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansey, *O'Hic*.

Λύρ-να-φóλα, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.

Λύρ-να-φφρανс, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey; *tanacetum vulgare*.

Λύρ-να-γорм-дearг, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.

Λύρ-να-horóce, *lus-na-hoidhche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.

Λύρ-να-λαог, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.

Λύρ-να-лаог, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.

Lur-nan-laoč, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh.*  
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.  
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; trifolium.  
 Lur-na-miol-móir, *lus-na-miol-mor*, s. common mallow; malva sylvestris.  
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; hydrocotile.  
 Lur-na-reilge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; asplenium.  
 Lur-na-riothciant, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; lysimachia.  
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; pyrethrum.  
 Lur-na-stalog, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur-na-ttri-ballán, *lus-na-ttri-ballan*, s. valerian; valeriana.  
 Lur-poinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; pæonia.  
 Lur-radh, *lusradh*, s. an herb; herbage.  
 Lur-ragach, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.  
 Lur-ragán, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.  
 Lurra-na-geire-boirmigh, *lusra-na-geire-boirnigh*, see Lur-na-breilóg.  
 Lurra-na-muirean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; primula veris.

Lurra-na-scor, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; stachys palustris.  
 Lur-riabac, *lus-riabhach*, s. common lousewort; pedicularis sylvatica.  
 Lur-róg, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.  
 Lur-taire, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.  
 Lur-traim, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.  
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtsey, bow, cringe.  
 Luth, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active, nimble.  
 Luthac, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.  
 Luthcleas, *luthchleas*, s. sleight of hand.  
 Luthcleasa, *luthchleasa*, } s athletic exercises.  
 Luthgaisge, *luthgaisge*, }  
 Luthghair, *luthghair*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.  
 Luthghaire, *luthghaire*, }  
 Luthghaireach, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.  
 Luthghaireachd, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.  
 Luthmach, *luthmhach*, s. m. marrow.  
 Luthmar, *luthmhar*, s. strong; nimble.  
 Luthmarachd, *luthmharachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.  
 Luthmaire, *luthmaire*, compar. of Luthmar.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonneada teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máthair, his mother; a máirgean, his virgin, are pronounced a *Váthair*, a *Váirgean*. It is called *Muin*, from *Muin*, the vine, Lat. *vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; m'anam, my soul, i.e. mó anam; m'éolur, my skill, i.e. mó éolur m'feair, my husband, i.e. mó feair, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, léigim, I read, i.e. léig mé; múnaim, I teach, i.e. múnaí mé; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *amán*, and more frequently, but abusively, *aban*; and also in the words *uamán* and *uaban*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amnis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *φόβος*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *amán*, and not *aban*; and the other *uaban*, and not *uamán*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ágair*, and very rarely *ádair*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *εἶδος*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *ádair*, and not *ágair*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a m-bliagana, this year; a m-beára, their manners; a m-buátra, their words, are pronounced, a mliagana, a méara, a muiátra. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, bean, a woman, dat. mnaoi, and plur. mna, mnáib. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *ō* and *p*, which, as has been observed in



# REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. *βελλεῖν* for *μελλεῖν*, Lat. *debere*; Gr. *πικνύλος* for *μικνύλος*, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, *Μαθησα* for *παθησα*, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *sonnus*, from Gr. *ὑπνος*. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between *τρεῶν*, a tribe, and *λεῶν*, insipid, as well as between *ῥάβδου*, a slave, and *ῥάβδου*, a swimmer.

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

**m**, *m*, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

**Ma**, *ma*, s. a cause; *cia ma tamic*, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good, *i. e.* *maic*, o. g. prep. about.

**Má**, *ma*, } conj. if; **Má** *tá*, if so.

**Ma**b, *mab*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

**Ma**baç, *mabach*, a. lisping.

**Ma**bóg, *mabog*, dim. of *mab*.

**Ma**bógac, *mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

**Mac**, *mac*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, *mab*. **Mac** is applied to the young of beasts, as “*ḡromac mac an arail*”; a. clear, pure, bright.

**Ma**c, *mach*, adv. out.

**Ma**ca, *maca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

**Ma**ca, *macha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

**Ma**caò, *macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

**Ma**caio, *macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, *mabaid*.

**Ma**caim, *macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

**Ma**cair, *machair*, s. m. a battle.

**Ma**caire, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

**Ma**-alla, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, kol.

**Ma**caill-*fhiadain*, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

**Ma**caill-uisge, *machall-uisge*, water avens; geum rivale.

**Ma**caem, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;  
**Ma**cam, *macamh*, } *ma*caem *mna*, a young  
**Ma**caomh, *macaomh*, } girl.

**Ma**caem-buillig, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil boy.

**Ma**camhlao, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

**Ma**camuil, *macamhuil*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.  
**Ma**cantac, *macantach*, }

**Ma**cán, *macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

**Ma**cánaço, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

**Ma**-an-abar, *mac-an-abar*, s. the ring finger.

**Mac**-an-olige, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law  
**Ma**cánta, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

**Ma**cántaço, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, mo-  
**Ma**cántas, *macantas*, m. } desty, chastity,  
honesty.

**Ma**cántaço, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

**Ma**caamla, *macasamhla*, s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

**Mac**-baivro, *mac-baisdidh*, s. a god-son.

**Mac**-braçair, *mac-brathair*, s. m. a brother's son.

**Mac**-choinne, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

**Ma**ccuairt, *maccuairt*, adv. about.

**Ma**ço, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

**Ma**çoa, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

**Ma**çona, *machdna*, s. a wonder.

**Ma**çonaç, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

**Ma**cnúgaç, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

**Mac**-diollain, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

**Ma**cuual, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

**Mac**-faorma, *mac-faorma*, s. youths under the protection of the *flaist*, or prince.

**Mac**-fuirme, *mac-fuirme*, s. a poet of the second order.

**Mac**-gan-açair, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck meat; lemna minor.

**Mac**-leabair, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a book.

**Mac**-léigin, *mac-leighin*, s. a student, a scholar.

**Ma**çlóç, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

**Mac**-meanmna, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

**Mac**-mic, *mac-mic*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

**Mac**-muirigheac, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

**Mac**naç, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

**Mac**naçac, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.

MACNAPMENMNA, *macnasmennna*, s. the fancy.  
 Macne, *macne*, see MAICNE.  
 MACOÍOE, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.  
 MACOIM, *macoim*, s. a stranger.  
 MACPIUTHAIR, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.  
 MACPA, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.  
 MACPAÍO, *macraidh*, s. a disease, distemper.  
 MACPAMHUI, *macramhuil*, a. like.  
 MACPAR, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.  
 MACPARAC, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.  
 MAC-PAȚA, *macratha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.  
 MACPÉIL, *macreil*, s. f. a mackerel.  
 MACPÉIL-ĈAPUI, *macreil-chapuill*, s. a herring hog.  
 MACPAMHAIL, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.  
 MACPAMHAILT, *macsamhailt*, s. an emblem.  
 MACPAMHAILTEAC, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.  
 MACTPRÓIG, *macroigh*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.  
 MACȚ, *macht*, s. a wave, a surge.  
 MACTAC, *mactach*, a. pernicious.  
 MACTAO, *mactadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.  
 MAC-TALLA, *mac-thalla*, } s. echo.  
 MAC-TULLAIG, *mac-tullaigh*, }  
 MACTAIM, *mactaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.  
 MACȚAIM, *mactaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.  
 MACTÍPE, *mactire*, s. m. a wolf.  
 MACȚNAO, *machtnadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.  
 MACȚNAIM, *machtnaim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.  
 MACȚNAM, *machtnamh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.  
 MACȚNÓIR, *machtnoir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.  
 MACȚNÚȚAO, *machtnughadh*, s. discouraging.  
 MACȚNÚȚĈE, *machtnuighthe*, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.  
 MACȚOȚAO, *macthoghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.  
 MACȚPE ! *mactre !* a Highland interjection.  
 MACUI, *macuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat*, macula.  
 MAO, *mad*, s. m. a hand.  
 MAO, *madh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. maȚ; v. be it; Țo mbá toil lib; conj. if.  
 MAOA, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at OPEIMNE.  
 MAOA, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

MAOAC, *madhach*, a. unthankful.  
 MAOAO, *madadh*, s. m. a dog.  
 MAOAO-ALLAO, *madadh-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 MAOAO-DOON, *madadh-down*, s. m. an otter.  
 MAOAO-PUAO, *madadh-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.  
 MAOȚA, *madagha*, a. canine.  
 MAOAIN, *madain*, s. f. the morning.  
 MAOANA, *madhana*, s. m. meadows.  
 MAOAP, *madar*, s. the plant madder.  
 MAOANTA, *madhanta*, a. coy.  
 MAO-beaȚ, *madh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.  
 MÃOȚ, *madhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.  
 MÃOȚMAO, *madhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.  
 MÃOȚMAIM, *madhmmain*, v. I overthrow.  
 MÃOȚMANN, *madhmann*, s. a skirmish.  
 MÃOȚM-PEICNE, *madhm-seicne*, s. a rupture.  
 MÃOȚM-ȚLEIBHE, *madhm-sleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.  
 MAOPMA, *madra*, s. the plant madder.  
 MAOPMA, *madra*, } s. m. a dog.  
 MAOPMAO, *madrudh*, }  
 MAOPMALLAC, *madrallach*, a. wolfish.  
 MAOPMA-ALȚA, *madra-alta*, s. wolves, *Matt.*, vii. 15.  
 MAOPMAO-UIȚȚE, *madradh-uisge*, s. an otter.  
 MAOPMA-ȚPAOIG, *madra-fraoigh*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.  
 MAOPMAMLACȚ, *madramhlacht*, s. f. doggishness.  
 MAOPMAMHUI, *madramhuil*, a. dog-like, doggish; an péȚt maOPMAMHUI, the dog star; mí maOPMAMHUI, the dog month, July.  
 MÃOȚPAME, *madhsaine*, s. slavery; prop. móȚpaine.  
 MAOUIȚ, *maduigh*, s. a dog.  
 MAETȚEAL, *maethgheal*, a. soft and white; "at ònnairic na cice moȚa acap iat maetȚeal ocap an meòon ȚeangȚ ȚolurȚeal", *Fer.* 88.  
 MÃOȚ, *mag*, s. m. a paw.  
 MÃOȚ, *magh*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.  
 MÃOȚAC, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.  
 MÃOȚAO, *magadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.  
 M Ț-ȚÓMAO, *magh-adhraidh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.  
 MÃOȚAP, *maghair*, s. ploughed land.  
 MÃOȚAPE, *magaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.  
 MÃOȚAPIM, *magairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.  
 MÃOȚAPLE, *magairle*, s. m. the testicles.  
 MÃOȚAPLÍN-MEAOȚPAȚ, *magairlin-meadhrach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.  
 MÃOȚAPȚ, *magairt*, s. f. creeping, pawing, fingering.



**μαγαμυιλ**, *magamhuil*, a. jeering, scoffing.  
**μαγάν**, *magan*, s. m. a little paw; a toad.  
**μαγάρ**, *magar*, s. m. a word, expression.  
**μαζάρ**, *maghar*, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.  
**μαζαράν**, *magaran*, s. m. a creeping on all fours.  
**μαζαράναμ**, *magaranaim*, v. I creep.  
**μαζαυάιρ**, *magcuairt*, adv. round about.  
**μαζφάλ**, *maghfhal*, } s. barracks.  
**μαζλάνν**, *maghlann*, }  
**μαζλρό**, *maglíd*, a. soft, mild, modest.  
**μαζλοϊτίν**, *magloithin*, } s. a magazine, a camp  
**μαζλόν**, *maglon*, } store.  
**μαζλαοϊγ**, *maglaoigh*, s. a burlesque.  
**μαζλοργς**, *maglorg*, s. a great track.  
**μαζλοτύν**, *maglothuin*, v. he cherished; ὅο  
 ἔλατ πε μαζλοτύν.  
**μαζυρῖς**, *maghuisge*, s. a collection of water  
 upon low ground, in consequence of much  
 rain in winter.  
**μαϊβίν**, *maibhin*, s. a pouring forth, *Sh*.  
**μαϊς**, *maich*, s. a spirit.  
**μαϊςνε**, *maicne*, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.  
**μαϊροε**, *maide*, s. m. a stick, wood, timber;  
*Heb.*, matte.  
**μαϊροε-βυρροε**, *maide-brisde*, s. a broken stick,  
 a bent stick used for a tongs.  
**μαϊροε-κροϊρε**, *maide-croise*, s. a crutch.  
**μαϊρόρεαν**, *maidhdean*, see *μαϊρῖοεαν*.  
**μαϊρόεανὰς**, *maidheanach*, a. slow.  
**μαϊροε-μεαρῖς**, *maide-measg*, s. m. a boy's top.  
**μαϊροε-μίλιρ**, *maide-milis*, s. m. licorice.  
**μαϊροεός**, *maideog*, s. f. a pivot; maiden head;  
 the shell called *concha veneris*.  
**μαϊροεος**, *maidheog*, s. f. a midwife.  
**μαϊροε-ρουμπαρο**, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. the tiller  
 or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.  
**μαϊροε-ρουμπαρο**, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. a pot-stick,  
*Sh*.  
**μαϊροε-ρὶνγλαϊρό**, *maide-singlaidh*, s. a swingle-  
 tree.  
**μαϊροε-ρὶνομία**, *maide-sniomha*, s. a distaff, a  
 spindle.  
**μαϊρόμ**, *maidhim*, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or  
 boast of favours conferred upon another.  
**μαϊρομ**, *maidin*, s. f. morning.  
**μαϊροϊν**, *maidin*, s. f. a little stick, a switch.  
**μαϊρομνεος**, *maidineog*, s. f. the morning star.  
**μαϊρομναζαδ**, *maidinaghadh*, s. dawning.  
**μαϊρόμ**, *maidhm*, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat;  
 a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.  
**μαϊρομμ**, *maidmim*, v. I tear, burst, defeat.  
**μαϊροπε**, *maidse*, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless  
 lump.  
**μαϊς**, *maig*, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; ἀτά  
 μαϊς υπῖτε; ὅο ἔπρ ῖρ μαϊς υπῖτε ῖέν.  
**μαϊρῖοεαν**, *maighdean*, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;  
**μαϊρῖοιον**, *maighdion*, } gen. *μαϊρῖοινε*.  
**μαϊρῖοεαν-μῆρα**, *maighdean-mhara*, s. a mer-  
 maid, a syren.  
**μαϊρῖοιοναρ**, *maighdionas*, s. m. virginity, chas-  
 tity.  
**μαϊρεαμυιλ**, *maigeamhuil*, } a. affected, proud.  
**μαϊριυιλ**, *maigiuil*, }  
**μαϊρεαν**, *maighean*, s. delay.  
**μαϊρεαν**, *maighean*, } s. f. a place, a small  
**μαϊρῖν**, *maighin*, } plain, a paddock;  
 gen. *μαϊρῖνε*.  
**μαϊρεανὰς**, *maigheanach*, a. lazy, negligent.  
**μναλρεανὰς**, *malgeanachd*, s. f. laziness, negli-  
 gence.  
**μαϊρεος**, *maigeog*, s. f. a midwife.  
**μαϊρῖμ**, *maighim*, v. I defeat; ὅο μαϊρεὰς ἀρ  
 ἔλλατ.  
**μαϊρῖν**, *maigin*, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.  
**μαϊρῖρ**, *maighis*, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.  
**μαϊρῖρορ**, *maighisdir*, s. m. a master.  
**μαϊρῖρορ-ρῖοϊλε**, *maighisdir-sgoile*, s. a school-  
 master.  
**μαϊρῖρορεαμυιλ**, *maighisdreamhuil*, a. magis-  
 terial.  
**μαϊρῖρορεαρ**, *maghisdreas*, s. m. a mistress.  
**μαϊρῖρτμιοδ**, *maighistriochd*, s. f. mastery,  
 magistracy.  
**μαϊρῖνε**, *maighne*, a. great.  
**μαϊρῖνεαρ**, *maighneas*, s. f. a field.  
**μαϊρῖρε**, *maighre*, s. m. a salmon; a term for a  
 proud woman.  
**μαϊρῖρεὰς**, *maighreadh*, s. m. a shoal of salmon.  
**μαϊρῖρελευν**, *maighreleun*, s. a salmon trout.  
**μαϊλε**, *maile*, a part of the geers in a loom  
 called heddles; evil; *i. e. o. c.*, *o. g.*  
**μαϊλς**, *mailg*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
**μαϊλβμιατρὰς**, *mailbhriathrach*, a. eloquent.  
**μαϊλέρο**, *maileid*, s. a bag, a wallet.  
**μαϊλίρ**, *mailis*, s. f. malice; *M-Par.* 42.  
**μαϊλίρεας**, *mailiseach*, a. malicious; wicked.  
**μαϊλλ**, *maill*, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,  
**μαϊλλε**, *maille*, } tardiness.  
**μαϊλλε**, *maille*, s. a ring.  
**μαϊλλε**, *maile*, prepos. with, along with; μαϊλλε  
 πε, with it; μαϊλλε ῖυβ, with ye; μαϊλλε ῖοτ,  
 with thee.  
**μαϊλλεαδαν**, *mailleachan*, s. the young of sprites,  
 in Scotland called Brownie, *Sh*.  
**μαϊλλε-τρῖαλλας**, *maile-triallach*, s. slow, tedious  
 travelling.  
**μαϊλλῖμ**, *maillighim*, v. I slacken, delay.  
**μαϊλῖν**, *mailin*, s. f. a little bag.

MAIILLUGAÐ, *mailliughadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.  
 MAIILLRÉIM, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.  
 MAIILLTRAILL, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.  
 MAIM, *maim*, s. the hand; prop. MÁIN.  
 MAIMREAC, *maimseach*, s. m. a rupture.  
 MÁIN, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.  
 MAIN, *main*, s. f. a hill.  
 MÁIN, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,  
 MAÍNCE, *maince*, } value.  
 MAINBHITEAC, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.  
 MAINCHILLE, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "main, i. e. lám, AGAR CAIL, i. e. coimé", *Cor.*  
 MÁINCHIN, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.  
 MAINROPEAC, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.  
 MAINÉACHTNA, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, in-devotion.  
 MAINÉACHTNAC, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, in-devout.  
 MAINÉAR, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.  
 MAINEAR, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.  
 MAINEÓG, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.  
 MAINÍGH, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.  
 MAINIR, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.  
 MAINIROIR, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.  
 MAINIRTEAC, *mainistreach*, }  
 MAINNEAMHUIL, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.  
 MAINNEARAC, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.  
 MAINNEIR, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.  
 MAINNIIR, *mainnis*, s. f. drawling, trifling.  
 MAINNIUGAÐ, *mainniughadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.  
 MAINNIÉIR, *mainseir*, s. f. a manger.  
 MAINOBAIR, *mainobair*, s. f. handicraft.  
 MAINPEAC, *mainreach*, see MAINROPEAC.  
 MAINPE, *mainse*, s. maintenance.  
 MAINPEAC, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.  
 MAINPEAR, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.  
 MAIR, *mair*, v. lived; "τῆρο τῆν νύκτι μαιρ δον νεαὶ ἀα οὐτ μβλίσθονα οὐαγ", *Reg. O'R.*  
 MAIRBH, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.  
 MAIRBHILL, *mairbhíll*, s. a battle.  
 MAIRBHGREIM, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.  
 MAIRCEAC, *mairceach*, a. riding; "ἄαρπᾶν βᾶν μαιρceac", *Fer.*  
 MAIRCAIRN, *maircairn*, s. cots, *Sh.*  
 MAIRÉALAO, *mairéaladh*, s. a benumbing  
 MAIRÉANN, *mairéann*, s. a remaining, lasting.

MAIREASAIL, *mairneasail*, s. life.  
 MAIRÉUN, *mairéun*, s. a small salmon.  
 MAIRG, *mairg*, s. f. woe.  
 MAIRGEAC, *mairgeach*, }  
 MAIRGNEAC, *mairgneach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.  
 MAIRGNÍGHIM, *mairgníghim*, v. I groan, bewail.  
 MAIRIM, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.  
 MAIRLIM, *mairlím*, v. I bruise, crumble.  
 MAIRIN, *mairín*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.  
 MAIRNE, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.  
 MAIRNEAC, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.  
 MAIRNEAMH, *mairneamh*, }  
 MAIRNEAL, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.  
 MAIRNEALAC, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.  
 MAIRNEALAO, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.  
 MAIRNEAMH, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.  
 MAIRNEASTAR, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.  
 MAIRNIM, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.  
 MAIRNIT, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; i. e. βραϊτο, o. g.  
 MAIRSEONTA, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.  
 MAIRT, *mairt*, s. execution.  
 MAIRTEANN, *mairthann*, s. living, life.  
 MAIRTEACDIN, *mairtheachdín*, s. lasting, continuance.  
 MAIRTEINE, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.  
 MAIRTFHEOIL, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 MAIRTIM, *mairthim*, see MAIRIM.  
 MAIRTINNAC, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.  
 MAIRTIONNAC, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.  
 MAIRTPEAC, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.  
 MAIRTPEAO, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.  
 MAIRTIM, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par. 41*.  
 MAIR, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.  
 MAIRCAOR, *maisaor*, s. a lump.  
 MAIRE, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.  
 MAIREAC, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.  
 MAIREAO, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-  
 MAIREAMHAC, *maisea-* } someness, comeli-  
 mhlachd, } ness.  
 MAIREAO, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, therefore, i. e. ma ir pe.



Máireamhúil, *maiseamhúil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.  
 Máiríghim, *maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.  
 Máiríúgáð, *maisriughadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.  
 Máirleáð, *maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.  
 Máirte, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.  
 Máirteós, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.  
 Máirtín, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.  
 Máirtir, *maistir*, s. m. urine.  
 Máirtireáð, *maistireadh*, s. a churning.  
 Máirtirim, *maistirim*,  
 Máirtirúgáim, *maistriughaim*, } v. I churn.  
 Máirtre, *maistre*, s. a churn.  
 Máirtreáð, *maistreadh*, see *mairtireáð*.  
 Maít, *maith*, s. f. good service; "cnero an maít 'oo iugne oume", *P. A.* 44; a. good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *maíte*.  
 Maíteáð, *maitheach*, a. absolatory; s. m. a hare.  
 Maíteáðar, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.  
 Maíteam, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.  
 Maíteam, *maitheamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.  
 Maíteamnar, *maitheamhnas*, }  
 Maítear, *maitheas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.  
 Maítearác, *maitheasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.  
 Maítearáíde, *maitheasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.  
 Maíteácur, *maithfeachus*, } see *maíteácar*.  
 Maíteócur, *maithfiochus*, }  
 Maítegníom, *maithghniomh*, s. grace, good work.  
 Maítegníomác, *maithghniomhach*, a. beneficent.  
 Maítim, *maithim*, v. I forgive, remit.  
 Maíteácar, *maithmheachas*, see *maíteácar*.  
 Maíteang, *maithmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.  
 Maítmhuineáð, *maithmhuineach*, a. well-minded.  
 Maíteamhúil, *maithreamhúil*, a. motherly.  
 Maíteán, *maithrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.  
 Maíteáð, *maithseach*, a. clement, compassionate, forgiving.  
 Mal, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mall, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.  
 Mála, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.  
 Mala, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; mala an énuic, side or brow of a hill.  
 Malabhar, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.  
 Málað, *malach*, s. m. a load.  
 Maladóir, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

Malao, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.  
 Malair, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Malairt, *malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.  
 Malairteáð, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.  
 Malairtim, *malairtim*, } v. I exchange,  
 Malairtighim, *malairtighim*, } change, barter.  
 Malairtiúgáð, *malairtiughadh*, s. exchanging.  
 Malán, *malan*, see *molán*.  
 Malartac, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.  
 Malartain-airgíod, *malartain-airgíod*, s. a banker.  
 Malartnaigheáð, *malartnaigheadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.  
 Malartuigthe, *malartuigthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.  
 Malcað, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.  
 Malcaim, *malcaim*, v. I bear, carry; rot.  
 Malcaire, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.  
 Malcaireáð, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.  
 Malcairear, *malcaireas*, s. f. sale.  
 Malcair, *malcair*, } s. m. a porter, a bearer  
 Malcaire, *malchaire*, } of burdens.  
 Malcte, *malcthe*, a. rotten, corrupted.  
 Mall, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.  
 Malla, *malla*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.  
 Mallaðarác, *mallaðarthach*, a. slow spoken.  
 Mallaðo, *mallaðd*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.  
 Mallán, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.  
 Mallao, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cor.*  
 Mallbéurlac, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh.*  
 Mallcóðac, *mallchodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.  
 Malltopomac, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.  
 Mall-muir, *mall-mhuir*, s. a neap-tide.  
 Mallmuáinteáð, *mallsmuainteadh*, s. deep musing or study.  
 Malltriallao, *malltriallaidh*, s. slow travelling.  
 Malluáð, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.  
 Malluige, *malluighe*, } part. and adj. cursed,  
 Malluigthe, *malluighe*, } accursed, damned,  
 the, } flagitious, profligate,  
 } impious, nefarious,  
 } wicked, unblest.  
 Malluigim, *malluighim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.  
 Malluigtheoir, *malluightheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.  
 Malluigtheoireac't, *malluightheoireac't*, s. f. iniquity.

**Μαλόρο**, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.  
**Μαλοῖγεαθ**, *maloigheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*  
**Μαλραδοῖρ-αιργιόρ**, *malradoir-airgiód*, s. m. a money changer, discounter, banker.  
**Μαλραιόμ**, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.  
**Μαλτα**, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.  
**Μαλταέο**, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.  
**Μαλτόγ**, *maltoγ*, s. f. a modest woman.  
**Μάμ**, *mam*, s. f. a hand; *Λαν μάμ*, a handful, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.  
**Μαμ**, *mam*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a. vile, base.  
**Μάμ**, *mam*, } s. f. a breast, pap.  
**Μάμα**, *mama*, }  
**Μάμα**, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.  
**Μαναό**, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.  
**Μαναρ**, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.  
**Μάμριος**, *mamsiogh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.  
**Μαμουῖν**, *mamuín*, s. f. a moment, an instant.  
**Μαν**, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitarity; a solitary person.  
**Μά'ν**, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.  
**Μανα**, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.  
**Μαναέ**, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.  
**Μαναέσμιυῖλ**, *manachamhuil*, } a. monastic,  
**Μαναέσδσμιυῖλ**, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.  
**Μαναέσαν**, *manachan*, s. m. the groin.  
**Μαναέο**, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.  
**Μαναό**, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; *cupí aip* *manaó*, foretelling by lots.  
**Μαναιόρ**, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.  
**Μαναιρε**, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.  
**Μαναιρε-έσσιρ**, *manaire-chaorach*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
**Μαναιστεῖρ**, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.  
**Μανάμα**, *manama*, s. a glove.  
**Μανανάν**, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.  
**Μανασοῖρ**, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.  
**Μανέαέ**, *manchach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.  
**Μανέαινε**, *manchaine*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* *βιαθ* *ααα* *βαγγεν*, *i. e.* *μαρτ* *μαρτα*, o. g.  
**Μανέουμ**, *manchnumh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.  
**Μανουαῖρ**, *mancuairt*, adv. about, around.  
**Μανωάέ**, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

**Μανωαλ**, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.  
**Μανωραεά**, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.  
**Μανγ**, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag, budget; a glove; deceit; a fawn.  
**Μανγέαέ**, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.  
**Μανγέαέ**, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-  
**Μανγέμιυῖλ**, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous.  
**Μανγαιρε**, *mangaire*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.  
**Μανικ**, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*  
**Μανν**, *mann*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* *uinge* *βρυντε*, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a. bad, naught.  
**Μανναοῖρ**, *mannaois*, s. f. a spear.  
**Μανναρ**, *mannar*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.  
**Μαννέανναρ**, *mannceannaidhe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.  
**Μαννταέ**, *manntach*, a. tongue-tied.  
**Μανηαέ**, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.  
**Μανηαέ**, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy.  
**Μανηαέο**, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.  
**Μανηαό**, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.  
**Μανηάν**, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.  
**Μανηάνεαέ**, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.  
**Μανηαρ**, *manras*, s. m. motion.  
**Μανηαέ**, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.  
**Μ'ανηαέο**, *m'ansachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* *mo* *ανηαέο*.  
**Μανηαιγ**, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.  
**Μαντ**, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.  
**Μαντα**, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.  
**Μανταέ**, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a. toothless.  
**Μανταέτ**, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.  
**Μανταίό**, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.  
**Μανταῖρε**, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.  
**Μαντόγ**, *mantog*, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.  
**Μαοέ**, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.  
**Μαοό**, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.  
**Μαοοαλ**, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.  
**Μαοόσρ**, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.  
**Μαορό**, *maoidh*, s. a breach.  
**Μαοιόεαθ**, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-  
**Μαοιόεαμ**, *maoidheamh*, } ing, upbraiding.  
**Μαοιόμ**, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.  
**Μαοιόμ**, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.  
**Μαοιόμ**, *maoidhmheach*, a. vain-glorious.  
**Μαοιότε**, *maoidhte*, part. grudged.



**Μαοιλ**, *maoil*, s. f. a heap.  
**Μαοιλε**, *maoile*, adj. compar. of **μαοι**, bald.  
**Μαοιλε**, *maoile*,  
**Μαοιλεατ**, *maoileacht*, } s. f. baldness.  
**Μαοιλεαο**, *maoilead*, }  
**Μαοιλεαοανατ**, *maoilead-*  
*anach*, } a. bald-headed,  
**Μαοιλεααννατ**, *maoilechean-*  
*nach*, } bald-pated.  
**Μαοιλινν**, *maoilinn*, s. the summit, brow of a  
ridge or hill.  
**Μαοιμ**, *maoim*, s. m. fear, terror, surprise.  
**Μαοιν**, *maoin*, s. m. love, esteem; s. f. worldly  
substance, goods, riches; goodness.  
**Μαοινοιορατ**, *maoinciocrach*, }  
**Μαοινηγυραματ**, *maoinghiramach*, } a. covetous.  
**Μαοινεατ**, *maoineach*, a. rich, possessed of  
worldly goods, wealthy.  
**Μαοιρποντατ**, *maoirseontachd*, s. merchan-  
dize.  
**Μαοιρρεατ**, *maoirseachd*, s. f. stewardship.  
**Μαοιρ**, *maois*, s. f. a pack or bag; a kind of  
basket; carriage.  
**Μαοιρδα**, *Maoidha*, a. Mosaic.  
**Μαοιρεατ**, *maoiseach*, }  
**Μαοιρλεατ**, *maoisleach*, } s. a she deer, a doe.  
**Μαοιρ-ειρς**, *maois-eisg*, a maise, five hundred  
fishes.  
**Μαοιρεος**, *maoiseog*, s. f. a little pack or bag.  
**Μαοιτ**, *maoith*, s. f. telling of a kindness done.  
**Μαοιτε**, *maoithe*, s. f. tenderness, softness.  
**Μαοιτεατ**, *maoitheach*, } a. vain-glorious,  
**Μαοιτρεατ**, *maoithfeach*, } boasting.  
**Μαοιτεαοοιρ**, *maoitheadoir*, s. m. a boaster, a  
bully.  
**Μαοιτρεαταρ**, *maoithfeachas*, s. m. boasting.  
**Μαοιτιμ**, *maoithim*, see **Μαοιριμ**.  
**Μαοιτιμεατ**, *maoithmheach*, s. m. an objection;  
a. vain-glorious.  
**Μαοιτιμεαταρ**, *maoithmheachas*, s. m. boasting.  
**Μαοιτρεατλατ**, *maoithseachlach*, a. apt to boast.  
**Μαοι**, *maoi*, s. m. a promontory, a cape, a head-  
land; a hill, hillock; a servant, a shaved per-  
son devoted to some religious order, or to  
some saint; as, **Μαοι-μυρτε**, **Μαοι-ιορα**,  
etc.; a. bald, hairless; noble; blunt, point-  
less, obtuse; humble.  
**Μαοιατ**, *maoladh*, s. m. bluntness, baldness.  
**Μαοιαγεαντατ**, *maolaigeantach*, a dull-witted,  
stupid.  
**Μαοιαγυμ**, *maolaighim*, v. I allay, make  
blunt.  
**Μαοιαν**, *maolain*, s. that part of the piles that  
is above the water in a fishing weir.  
**Μαοιαν**, *maolan*, s. m. a beacon.

**Μαοιαρ**, *maolas*, s. m. a sandal.  
**Μαοιλεααννατ**, *maolcheannach*, a. bald-headed,  
bashful.  
**Μαοιτλαρ-να-μαιριδε**, *maolchlair-na-mailidhe*,  
s. the space between the eyebrows.  
**Μαοιτλουρατ**, *maolchluasach*, a. tame, gentle,  
inactive.  
**Μαοιρεαμ**, *maoldheara*, s. the mulberry.  
**Μαοιροορ**, *maoldorn*, s. m. the haft of a  
sword.  
**Μαοιρουν**, *maolduin*, s. the governor of a town  
or fort.  
**Μαοιρφοβρατ**, *maolfhaobhrach*, a. blunt.  
**Μαοιλουμ**, *maolluin*, s. a mule.  
**Μαοιλυατ**, *maolughadh*, s. a blunting, making  
bald, assuaging.  
**Μαοιλυττε**, *maolughthe*, part. blunted.  
**Μαοιλυμ**, *maolughim*, v. I blunt, deaden,  
allay, calm.  
**Μαομ**, *maom*, s. m. fear, terror.  
**Μαομ-ρλειβε**, *maom-sleibhe*, s. a torrent, *Sh*.  
**Μαον**, *maon*, s. m. a hero; “**Λαβρα** **λοινγρεατ**  
**μαον** **σαν** **μεμς**”; a. dumb, mute; s. m.  
meditation.  
**Μαοναρ**, *Maonas*, s. m. proper name of a man.  
**Μαονος**, *maonog*, s. f. a bogberry.  
**Μαορ**, *maor*, s. m. a servant, a steward, an  
officer, a catchpole, a bailiff, a sergeant; for-  
merly a baron among the Scotch; **μαορ** **μορ**,  
an earl.  
**Μαορατ**, *maorach*, s. shell-fish.  
**Μαορ-βαιλε**, *maor-bhaile*, s. a mayor, portrieve,  
bailiff, etc.  
**Μαορ-εαγλαιρ**, *maor-eaglais*, s. an apparitor,  
sexton, beadle.  
**Μαορ-ρτμωραγ**, *maor-striopaigh*, s. a pimp.  
**Μαοργανατ**, *maosganach*, s. m. a shapeless  
lump.  
**Μαοτ**, *maoth*, a. tender, soft; s. m. a boast; a  
taxing of ingratitude.  
**Μαοτατ**, *maothach*, s. m. mollient.  
**Μαοτατ**, *maothadh*, s. lubricity, smoothness,  
softness.  
**Μαοταμ**, *maothaim*, v. I soften, mollify, grow  
tender, relent.  
**Μαοταλατ**, *maothalach*, a. emollient.  
**Μαοταλατ**, *maothalachd*, s. mollifying.  
**Μαοταν**, *maothan*, s. m. a twig, an ozier, a bud.  
a cartilage, a gristle; anything soft and tender;  
a coward.  
**Μαοτχοριδεατ**, *maothchroidheach*, a. tender-  
hearted, pitiful, compassionate, *S. A.* 31.  
**Μαοτλα**, *maothla*, s. fruit.  
**Μαοτλανατ**, *maothlanach*, a. cartilaginous.  
**Μαοτμαρ**, *maothmhar*, a. lenient, smooth.

- Μαιοτήπεινιρό, *maothmheirtnidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.  
 Μαιοτήμιαδ, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.  
 Μαιοτός, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.  
 Μαιοτος, *maothog*, a. wild; μιλ μαιοτος, wild honey, *Keat*.  
 Μαιοτογλαχυρ, *maothoglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.  
 Μιοατρίαν, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.  
 Μιοατρίυλεαδ, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.  
 Μιοατρίυλεαδ, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.  
 Μιοατούζαδ, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.  
 Μιοατούγim, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.  
 Μιοατούγτε, *maothuighthe*, part. softened.  
 Μαρ, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.  
 Μαρα, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; gen. of μαιρι; s. m. a tempter.  
 Μάραδ, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; αιη na μάραδ, or αι η μάραδ, on the next day.  
 Μαραδ, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.  
 Μαραγ, *marag*, s. f. a pudding.  
 Μαραίρε, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.  
 Μαραν, *maran*, s. entertainment.  
 Μαρ-αν-αααδνα, *mar-an-ccaadna*, adv. likewise, in like manner.  
 Μαραον, *maraon*, adv. together, as one; μαραον ηρ, along with him.  
 Μαραρ, *maras*, s. a myriad.  
 Μαραρκαλ, *marascal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.  
 Μαραργαλ, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.  
 Μαραργαλ, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.  
 Μαραργλαδ, *marasglachd*, }  
 Μαραργλαδ, *marasglachd*, s. f. superintendence, regulation.  
 Μαρβ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, benumbed; *Welsh*, marw.  
 Μαρβαδ, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.  
 Μαρβαδ, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.  
 Μαρβαδ, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.  
 Μαρβαιμ, *marbhairm*, v. I kill, slay.  
 Μαρβάν, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.  
 Μαρβαναδ, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.  
 Μαρβαντα, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.  
 Μαρβανταδ, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.  
 Μαρββραρ, *marbhehras*, s. m. a carcase.  
 Μαρββραοιρό, *marbhdhraoidh*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Μαρββραοιρεαδ, *marbhdhraoidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.  
 Μαρββροισιονν, *marbhdroighionn*, s. agrimony; agrimonia.  
 Μαρββραιγ, *marbhfaig*, s. bands by which the hands and toes of dead persons are tied; shrouds.  
 Μαρββλα, *marbhla*, s. a still day.  
 Μαρββλαρα, *marbhlapa*, s. torpor, torpidity, numbness.  
 Μαρββνα, *marbhna*, s. f. an elegy.  
 Μαρββορταliche, *marbhortaliche*, s. a lethargy, *Sh*.  
 Μαρββραο, *marbraid*, s. a fort.  
 Μαρββρανν, *marbhrrann*, s. an elegy, death song, an epitaph.  
 Μαρββραννταδ, *marbhrranntach*, a. elegiac.  
 Μαρββρρυτ, *marbhshrruth*, s. the wake of a ship.  
 Μαρββτα, *marbhtha*, } a. death-giving, mor-  
 Μαρββταδ, *marbhthach*, } tal, cruel.  
 Μαρββταδ, *marbhthachd*, s. f. mortality.  
 Μαρββ-τιγ, *marbh-thigh*, s. a charnel house.  
 Μαρββτορη, *marbhthoir*, s. m. a murderer, slaughterer.  
 Μαρββυαρ, *marbhhuais*, s. many cows; i. e. μιοράν βο, o. g.  
 Μαρββύζαδ, *marbhughadh*, s. killing, murdering.  
 Μαρβ, *marc*, } s. m. a horse; *Welsh*, march.  
 Μαρβκαν, *marcan*, }  
 Μαρβκαδ, *marcach*, s. m. a horseman, a knight; a person having many horses.  
 Μαρβκαδ, *marcachd*, } s. f. riding, horse-  
 Μαρβκαίρεαδ, *marcaidh-* } manship.  
 Μαρβκαίρεαδ, *marcaidh-* }  
 Μαρβκαδ-οαμ, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser of poems, a person who attended the poet.  
 Μαρβ-χοιμλιονγ, *marc-choimhliong*, s. a horse-race.  
 Μαρβλαδ, *marclach*, s. m. any provision or quantity of victuals.  
 Μαρβκλανν, *marclann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Μαρβκρειλ, *marcreil*, s. a mackerel.  
 Μαρβκρλυαγ, *marcshluagh*, s. m. cavalry; a cavalcade.  
 Μαρβκυγέαδ, *marcuigh-* } s. f. riding, horse-  
 Μαρβκυγέαδ, *marcuigh-* } manship.  
 Μαρβκυγέαδ, *marcuigh-* }  
 Μαρβκυγim, *marcuighim*, v. I ride.  
 Μαρβκυρ, *marcuir*, s. m. a marquis.  
 Μαρβ, *marg*, s. a mark in money.  
 Μαρβγα, *margha*, a. marine.  
 Μαρβγαδ, *margadh*, s. m. a market, a bargain; Μαρβγαδ μαρα, a proverb signifying a great bargain; alias βο αιη γαδ; *Welsh*, marchaud



μαργαδλαῖοε, *margadhlaide*, } s. m. a mer-  
 μαρροντα, *marsona*, } chant.  
 μαρζαδμυιλ, *margadhmuil*, a. marketable.  
 μαρζαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.  
 μαργο, *margo*, adv. as if.  
 μαρλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.  
 μαρμουρι, *marmur*, s. m. marble.  
 μαρον, *maron*, s. sound.  
 μαριε, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,  
 μαριρι, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.  
 μαριρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 μαριριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 μαριριν, *mar rinn*, prep. and pron. with us.  
 μαρριπο, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.  
 μαριριυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 μαριριυμ, *mar rium*, prep. and pron. with me.  
 μαριριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.  
 μαρριόρ, *marros*, rosemary.  
 μαρριυζαδ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.  
 μαρριυζιμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.  
 μαρρισίλ, *marsail*, s. marching.  
 μαριριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.  
 μαριρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.  
 μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτός;  
 a heifer.  
 μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.  
 μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.  
 μαριτα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.  
 μαρταίμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-  
 tinue.  
 μαρταίν, *marthain*, s. being, life.  
 μαρταίριμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.  
 μαρταναδ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.  
 μαρτανναδ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,  
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.  
 μαρτανναδσο, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,  
 eternity.  
 μαρταντα, *marthanta*, a. inert.  
 μαρταρλαίδ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.  
 μαρταρτα, *martartha*, part. maimed.  
 μαρτφεοιλ, *martfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 μαρτινεαδ, *martineach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 μαρτιρι, *martir*, s. a martyr.  
 μαρτρια, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a  
 maimed person.  
 μαρτριυζιμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.  
 μαρτριυμ, *martraim*, }  
 μαρτιυζ, *marthuigh*, s. changing.  
 μαρτιυμ, *marthuim*, s. living.  
 μαριυζε, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.  
 μαριννα, *marunna*, a. steady.  
 μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; i. e. *Ma ir*; s. mace; a  
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,  
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.  
 μάραδ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

μαραιο, *masaid*, v. if they be; i. e. *ματάριο*, o. g.  
 μαράν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.  
 μαράναδ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.  
 μαρσαιρι, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.  
 μαρορο, *masdidh*, s. m. a mastiff.  
 μαρεαδ, *maseadh*, see μαρεαδ.  
 μαρζαδ, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.  
 μαρζαίμ, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for  
 brewing.  
 μαρζαλ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.  
 μαρλαδ, *maslach*, see μαρλαδ; a. reproachful,  
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-  
 castic.  
 μαρλαδ, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander,  
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.  
 μαρλαδδ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,  
 clash; μαρλαδδ na ccloróeam.  
 μαρλαμυιλ, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.  
 μαρλιν, *maslin*, s. meslin.  
 μαρλúζαδ, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-  
 ing, abusing.  
 μαρλúζιμ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,  
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.  
 μαρλúζτε, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.  
 μαρλúζεαδ, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,  
 μαρλúζτεαδ, *masluightheach*, } abusive.  
 μαρλúζτεαδτ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,  
 ignominy.  
 μαρλúζτεοιρι, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,  
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.  
 μαρόζ, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.  
 μαρραδ, *massadh*, a. spiteful.  
 ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; i. e. "Muc, unde in  
 bpeite neime por riuaátaatari mata mo  
 tuinne togabail", *Cor*.  
 ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.  
 ματα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,  
 however.  
 ματα, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,  
 dark, gloomy.  
 ματα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.  
 ματθα, *Gr. Marthaioe*.  
 ματαδ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.  
 ματαίμ, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-  
 rate, manure.  
 ματαίν, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.  
 ματαίρι, *matair*, s. f. matter, gore.  
 ματαίρι, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.  
 ματαίρι-αβαιρι, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-  
 ματαίρι-αίλ, *mathair-aíl*, } mary cause.  
 ματαίρι-ανν-ολιζε, *mathair-ann-dlighe*, }  
 ματαίρι-ceile, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-  
 ματαίρι-έλισμυμ, *mathair-chliamhuin*, } law.

Ματαιρ-βαιροε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.  
 Ματαιρῶα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or be-  
 longing to a mother.  
 Ματαιρῶατ, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a  
 mother.  
 Ματαιρῶα, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.  
 Ματαιρεαμλαῶ, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. mother-  
 liness, tenderness  
 Ματαιρεαμυιλ, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly,  
 tender.  
 Ματαιρ-ιονγαίρ, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause  
 of suppuration.  
 Ματαιρ-να-λῦαῶαίγ, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s.  
 the ring finger, *Sh*.  
 Ματαιρ-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.  
 Ματαιρ-ορνόρ, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.  
 Ματαιρ-υίγ, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a  
 source of water.  
 Ματαλ, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.  
 Ματαλ-ρειμλείρ, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-  
 tree of a chimney.  
 Ματαμνά, *mathamlnas*, see ματεμνά.  
 Ματάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.  
 Ματάρ, *mathas*, see ματεάρ.  
 Ματῶεαναν, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.  
 Ματράῶ, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.  
 Ματράιμ, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.  
 Ματῶαβυν, *mathghabhwin*, } s. m. a bear, i.e. a  
 Ματῶαμυν, *mathghamwin*, } calf of the plain.  
 Ματίν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. *vel*.  
 Ματλα, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.  
 Ματῶν, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. ματῶαμυν.  
 Ματῶλοῖ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.  
 Ματτε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.  
 Ματῶαῶ, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.  
 με, *me*, pron. I, me.  
 Μεαβαῶ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow;  
 a bursting, springing up; “πο μεαβαῶ ἀνλοῶ”.  
 Μεαβαίρ, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.  
 Μεαβαλ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud,  
 deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.  
 Μεαβαοίεαῶ, *meabhaioileadh*, see μαμαοίεαῶ.  
 Μεαβαρᾶ, *meabharach*, see μεαβρᾶ.  
 Μεαβαλαῶ, *meabhalach*, } a. deceitful, treache-  
 Μεαβλαῶ, *meabhlich*, } rous, fraudulent.  
 Μεαβλαῶ, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;  
*Heb.*, alah, to curse.  
 Μεαβρα, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.  
 Μεαβραῶ, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mind-  
 ful, studious.  
 Μεαβραιγίμ, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remem-  
 ber; scheme, plan, plot.  
 Μεαβρυῶαῶ, *meabhruhagh*, s. studying, think-  
 ing, feigning, inventing.  
 Μεαβρυῶαῶ, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεαβρυῶαῶ, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, in-  
 vented.  
 Μεαῶ, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.  
 Μεαῶα, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a. hand-  
 some.  
 Μεαῶαν, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such  
 as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.  
 Μεαῶαν-βυρῶ, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot;  
*pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.  
 Μεαῶαν-βυρῶ-αν-τῶλείβε, *meacan-buidhe-an-  
 tsleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge;  
*tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ῶοῶα, *meacan-dogha*, s. great common  
 burdock; *bardana major*; *lappa major*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ῶυβ, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; *symphi-  
 tum officinale*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ῶυβ-φιαῶα, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s.  
 bugle, bugula; *ajuga reptans*.  
 Μεαῶαν-εαῶα-βαννί, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s.  
 female peony.  
 Μεαῶαν-εαῶα-φίρνε, *meacan-easa-firine*, s. male  
 peony.  
 Μεαῶαν-ραῶγ, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse ra-  
 dish; *raphanus sylvestris*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ραῶγ-υίρ, *meacan-ragum-uisce*, s.  
 water radish; *raphanus aquaticus*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ραῶιῶ, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish;  
*raphanus hortensis*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ριῶ, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip;  
*pastinaca sativa*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ριῶ-φιαῶα, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s.  
 wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.  
 Μεαῶαν-ρῶλείβε, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard  
 black hellebore; *helleboraster maximus*; *helle-  
 borus niger fetidus*.  
 Μεαῶαν-τοῶαῶ, *meacan-  
 tobhach*, } s. great common  
 Μεαῶαν-τυαν, *meacan-  
 tuan*, } burdock, burr,  
 Μεαῶαν-τυαῶαίλ, *mea-  
 can-tuathail*, } cloth burr;  
*bardana major*; *arc-  
 tium lappa*.  
 Μεαῶαν-υίλλεαν, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecam-  
 pane; *enula campana*; *helenium*.  
 Μεαῶααν, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.  
 Μεαῶαῶιῶ, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the  
 plough.  
 Μεαῶ, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size;  
 a. heinous.  
 Μεαῶ, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; methe-  
 glynn, mead.  
 Μεαῶαῶ, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a  
 tipsy with mead.  
 Μεαῶαῶαν, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.  
 Μεαῶαῶιῶ, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, en-  
 large.



Μεσούριμ, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.

Μεσούριγτε, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.

Μεσούρι, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.

Μεσούλ, *meadal*, see μεσούλ.

Μεσούμλας, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.

Μεσούμυλ, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.

Μεσούρι, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish *measúr* is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.

Μεσούρι, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.

Μεσούριος, *meadarachd*, }  
Μεσούρι, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.

Μεσούριος, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.

Μεσούριος, *meadhardha*, }  
Μεσούριος, *meadhardha*, }

Μεσούριος, *meadhardha*, s. the dropsy.

Μεσούριος, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matri-*

*caria parthenium*.

Μεσούρι, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.

Μεσούρι, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst,

centre; a medium, a mean instrument.

Μεσούριος, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate;

instrumental.

Μεσούριος, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.

Μεσούριος, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.

Μεσούριος, *meadhon-oidhe*, s. midnight.

Μεσούριος, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry;

s. a globule of fat on broth.

Μεσούριος, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.

Μεσούριος, *meadughadh*, s. m. augmentation,

propagation, enlargement.

Μεσούριος, *meadughthe*, see μεσούριος.

Μεσούριος, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.

Μεσούριος, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. a craner,

a weigher.

Μεσούριος, *meag*, s. m. the earth.

Μεσούριος, *meala*, s. a reproach.

Μεσούριος, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.

Μεσούριος, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.

Μεσούριος, *mealga*, }

Μεσούριος, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.

Μεσούριος, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.

Μεσούριος, *mealasg*, s. fawning, rejoicing.

Μεσούριος, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,

Μεσούριος, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.

Μεσούριος, *meall*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a

mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.

Μεσούριος, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.

Μεσούριος, *meallach*, }

Μεσούριος, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.

Μεσούριος, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see

quot. at ριούριος; deceiving, defrauding.

Μεσούριος, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; en-

joy.

Μεσούριος, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.

Μεσούριος, *meallcair*, s. f. hasty pudding.

Μεσούριος, *meallós*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a

smelt.

Μεσούριος, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.

Μεσούριος, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.

Μεσούριος, *mealltachad*, s. alluring, deceiv-

ing.

Μεσούριος, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, decep-

tion, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.

Μεσούριος, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.

Μεσούριος, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a

cheat.

Μεσούριος, *mealltoireachd*, s. f. deceit,

fraudulence.

Μεσούριος, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.

Μεσούριος, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.

Μεσούριος, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.

Μεσούριος, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.

Μεσούριος, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember,

consider.

Μεσούριος, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied,

considered, mentioned.

Μεσούριος, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.

Μεσούριος, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.

Μεσούριος, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.

Μεσούριος, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.

Μεσούριος, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.

Μεσούριος, *mean*, a. little, small.

Μεσούριος, *meanach*, s. entrails.

Μεσούριος, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate

a residence; an oath.

Μεσούριος, *meanaidin*, see béneoín.

Μεσούριος, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.

Μεσούριος, *meanan*, }

Μεσούριος, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain,

clear.

Μεσούριος, *meanbh*, a. small.

Μεσούριος, *meanbhach*, s. m. dross.

Μεσούριος, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such

as sheep, goats, etc., etc.

Μεσούριος, *meanbhchuileog*, s. f. a gnat, a

midge.

Μεσούριος, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious,

niggardly.

Μεσούριος, *meanfach*, }

Μεσούριος, *meanfachadh*, } s. m. a yawning.

Μεσούριος, *meanfuigheal*, }

Μεσούριος, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a

blemish.

- Meangac, meangach**, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; *potentilla reptans*.  
**Meangan, meangan**, } s. m. a bough, branch,  
**Meanglan, meanglan**, } twig, ozier.  
**Meangalaco, meangalachd**, s. m. sprouting, budding.  
**Meangraite, meangraite**, s. sophistry.  
**Meanma, meanma**, } s. nature, temper, bent,  
**Meanmain, mean-** } disposition; " *no bi*  
**main,** } *cealg ina meanmuin*".  
**Meanma, meanma**, } s. courage, vigour, high  
**Meanmain, meanmain**, } spirits, gladness.  
**Meanma, meanma**, } s. mind, memory; " *oo*  
**Meanmain, mean-** } *puimean ina mean-*  
**main,** } *main*".  
**Meanmac, meanmach**, } a. cheerful, high-  
**Meanmac, meanmnach**, } spirited, elate,  
} magnanimous.  
**Meanmarac, meanmarach**, s. spirited, sprightly.  
**Meanmarac, meanmaradh**, s. thought.  
**Meanmcharac, meanmchasach**, a. benevolent, well-minded.  
**Meanmlaige, meanmlaige**, s. dulness, laziness, weakness of spirit.  
**Meanmnaigim, meanmnaighim**, v. I regale, gladden.  
**Meanmugao, meanmughadh**, s. exhortation, stirring up.  
**Meanmuin, meanmuin**, s. joy, gladness.  
**Meann, meann**, a. manifest; famous, illustrious, celebrated; dumb, mute.  
**Meann, meann**, } s. a kid.  
**Meannán, meannan**, }  
**Meannao, meannad**, s. a place, room.  
**Meannan, meannan**, a. manifest.  
**Meannán-aeir, meannan-aeir**, s. a snipe.  
**Meann-eairba, meann-eairba**, s. a fawn.  
**Meannrac, meannrachd**, s. f. happiness, bliss, good luck.  
**Meantail, meantail**, s. f. deceit.  
**Meantalaic, meantalach**, a. deceitful, perfidious, *Psal.*, lix. 4.  
**Meantalaic, meantalachd**, s. f. perfidy.  
**Meantán, meantan**, s. m. a snipe.  
**Meantur-gairdin, meantus-gairdin**, s. spear-mint; *mentha sativa*.  
**Meanuir, meanuir**, s. meditation, thought; " *ba moir oo maié no meanuir*".  
**Meap, meap**, s. concupiscence, lust; activity, quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe, blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.  
**Méap, meap**, s. m. a finger, a toe.  
**Méapacan, mearacan**, s. m. a thimble, thumb-stall; a quick motion or action.

- Méapacán-riothain, mearacan-** } s. purple fox-  
**siothain,** } glove; digi-  
**Méapacán-na-mna-ríge, mea-** } talis purpu-  
**racan-na-mna-sighe,** } rea.  
**Meapaco, mearachd**, s. f. blunder, error, mistake.  
**Meapacoac, mearachdach**, a. erroneous, wrong.  
**Meapacoapac, mearachdasach**, a. wanton, mad for sport.  
**Meapact, mearacht**, s. a quick or spirited action.  
**Méapact, mearacht**, s. fingering, or the act of touching a musical instrument.  
**Meapaco-ceille, mearachd-ceille**, s. madness; error in judgment.  
**Meapao, mearadh**, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to afflict.  
**Méapagán, mearagan**, s. m. fingering, handling; a thimble.  
**Meapacinn, mearaichinn**, s. insanity.  
**Meapaghe, mearaighe**, s. m. a fool; joking, humbugging.  
**Meapagim, mearaighim**, v. I mistake, err.  
**Meapacne, mearaithne**, s. f. a slight knowledge of one.  
**Meapb, mearbh**, s. error.  
**Meapba, mearbha**, s. m. a lie, fiction.  
**Meapbail, mearbhair**, a. random; *upcor meapbail*.  
**Meapbal, mearbhal**, s. m. a mistake, random.  
**Meapballaco, mearballachd**, s. f. erring.  
**Meaprac, meardhachd**, s. f. madness.  
**Meaprac, meardhana**, a. foolhardy.  
**Meaprac, meardhanachd**, s. f. rashness.  
**Meaprac, meardrach**, s. m. a concubine, courtesan.  
**Méaprac, meardrachas**, s. m. concubinage.  
**Meapragant, meargant**, a. wanton, playful.  
**Meapraganta, mearganta**, } a. perverse, obsti-  
**Meapragante, mearnighthe,** } nate; brisk.  
**Meapragao, mearghradh**, s. m. fondness.  
**Meaprac, mearlach**, s. m. a thief.  
**Meaprac, mearlachd**, } s. f. theft.  
**Meaprac, mearle,** }  
**Meapracinn, mearsainn**, s. strength, health.  
**Meapracinneac, mearsainneach**, a. healthy, durable, hardy.  
**Meaprac, meart**, s. m. spying, injuring, destroying, discouraging; a garment.  
**Meaprac, mearughadh**, s. baffling.  
**Meaprac, mearuidhe**, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.  
**Meaprac, mearughtheoir**, s. m. a baffler, confounder.  
**Meaprac, meas**, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen; *Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a



weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisalment.

*Meapa, measa*, a. worse, worst.

*Meapaç, measach*, a. fishy; fruitful.

*Meapaóóip, measadoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

*Meapaím, measaim*, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

*Meapaíe, measaire*, s. just weight or measure.

*Meapaíuil, measamhuil*, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

*Meapaín, measan*, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

*Meapap, measar*, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggin.

*Meapapíróa, measarrdha*, a. temperate, frugal, continent, sober, modest,

*Meapapíréa, measarrtha*, gentle, moderate, abstemious.

*Meapapíróact, measarrdhacht*, s. f. temperance, abstemiousness, sobriety.

*Meapapíréact, measarrthacht*, s. f. temperance, abstemiousness, sobriety.

*Meapcán, meascan*, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

*Meapçaoip, measchaor*, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

*Meapccbuairéaó, measccbhuaidhreadh*, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

*Meapçaoib, measchraobh*, s. a fruit tree.

*Meapçu, measchu*, s. m. a lap-dog.

*Meapçamílaço, measdamhlachd*, s. m. approbation.

*Meapóóip, measdoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

*Meapóóíreacht, measdoirrecht*, s. f. appraising.

*Meapç, measg*, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

*Meapçao, measgadh*, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

*Meapçaim, measgaim*, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

*Meapçaithe, measgaithe*, part. mixed.

*Meapçort, measghort*, s. m. an orchard.

*Meapçog, measog*, s. f. an acorn.

*Meapçao, measradh*, a. fishy.

*Meapçaim, measraighim*, v. I temper.

*Meapçaithe, measraighthe*, part. tempered.

*Meapçlaó, meastladh*, s. m. eating, consuming.

*Meapçoric-alta, meastorcaalta*, s. tutsan, park-leaves; hypericum androsæ-

*Meapçoric-caoil, meastorcaoil*, s. m. cum androsæ-

*Meapçaim, measaim*, v. I tax, rate.

*Meapçaim, measuim*, see *meapçaim*.

*Meaç, meath*, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

*Meaçta, meata*, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

*Méaçac, meathach*, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a. fat; perishable.

*Meaçacán, meathachan*, s. m. a glutton.

*Meaçacó, meatachd*, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

*Meaçao, meathadh*, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

*Meaçaoála, meatha-dhala*, adv. at least.

*Meaçaim, meathaighim*, v. I fatten.

*Meaçaim, meathaighim*, v. I dismay.

*Meaçaim, meathaim*, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

*Meaçanar, meathanas*, s. m. consumption.

*Méaçar, meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

*Meaçalltin, meat-challtin*, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

*Meaçaoil, meathdhail*, adv. at least.

*Meaççaire, meathghaire*, s. f. a smile.

*Meaçlaó, meathladh*, s. spending, consuming; grease.

*Meaçluígeao, meathluigheadh*, s. sinking under cold.

*Meaçluíim, meathluighim*, v. I faint or die of cold.

*Meaçpar, meatras*, s. m. fatness.

*Meaçpungim, meathruighim*, v. I think.

*Meaçfúileac, meathshuileach*, a. blear-eyed.

*Meaçthinneap, meaththinneas*, s. f. a consumption.

*Meaçúgaó, meathughadh*, s. enfeebling, weakening.

*Méaçurpas, meathusradh*, s. fatlings.

*Meó, medh*, s. a balance, a scale.

*Meópaó, medhradh*, s. m. harmony, melody.

*Méio, meid*, s. bigness, magnitude; number, quantity; an *meio* *vo bi ann*.

*Meioe, meide*, s. the neck.

*Meioe, meidhe*, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

*Meioeac, meideach*, s. m. a stallion.

*Meioealac, meidealach*, s. m. a large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

*Méioç, meidhg*, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, maidd.

*Méioçeamuil, meidhgeamhuil*, a. wheyish, serous.

*Meioil, meidil*, s. f. a meddler.

*Meioire, meidhise*, s. f. the middle, midst.

*Meiole, meidhle*, s. a meal's meat.

*Méioleac, meidhleach*, s. m. the bleating of sheep.

*Méioilim, meidhlím*, v. I bleat.

*Méilim, meilím*, v. I bleat.

*Meig, meigh*, s. a balance, a scale.

*Meigioac, meigiodach*, s. m. the bleating of a goat.

*Meigioillac, meigiollach*, s. m. a blockhead.

Meitopeac̃, *meildreach*, s. m. a kiln-cast, as much  
 corn as can be dried upon a kiln at one time.  
 Meile, *meile*, s. a quern, a hand-mill.  
 Méileac̃, *meileach*, a. reproachful, abusive.  
 Méileac̃aò, *meileachadh*, s. a perishing through  
 cold.  
 Méileac̃t, *meileacht*, s. f. reproach, abuse.  
 Méileac̃, *meileadh*, s. bleating.  
 Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. death; milk.  
 Meiltge, *meiltghe*, s. point of death; death bed.  
 Meilim, *meilim*, v. I grind, pound, bruise.  
 Meiltre, *meiltse*, s. hedge mustard.  
 Meill, *meill*, s. f. the clack of a mill; a cheek;  
 a protruded lip.  
 Meille, *meille*, s. f. an idiot, a fool.  
 Meilleac̃, *meilleadh*, s. inciting, incitement, en-  
 couragement.  
 Meillean, *meillean*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Meilleog̃, *meilleog*, s. f. the bit of a bridle; the  
 bark of a tree.  
 Meillig̃, *meiltig*, s. rind.  
 Meillin, *meillin*, dim. of meilt.  
 Meillioç, *meillioch*, } s. m. the globe.  
 Meillioç, *meillioth*, }  
 Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. casting, hurling; grinding,  
 mastication, consuming.  
 Meiltce, *meiltce*, part. ground.  
 Meiltceoir, s. m. a grinder, miller.  
 Meimeac̃, *meimeadh*, s. a poem.  
 Mém, *mein*, s. the mind; gen. of mian; ore of  
 any metal.  
 Meinn, *meinn*, s. clemency, mercy; quality,  
 mien.  
 Méinneamhuil, *meinneamhuil*, a. clement, kind,  
 affable, well disposed.  
 Meinic, *meinic*, adv. often.  
 Méir, *meir*, gen. of méair; s. a judge.  
 Meirb̃, *meirbh*, a. slow, tedious, weak.  
 Meirbe, *meirbhe*, s. f. a lie, a mistake; weak-  
 ness, dullness.  
 Méirceann, *meirceann*, s. a finger.  
 Méirceperomeac̃, *meirchreidmheach*, a. credulous.  
 Méirpeac̃, *meirdreach*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Méirpeac̃aí, *meirdreachas*, s. m. fornication.  
 Meire, *meire*, s. mirth, madness.  
 Meirg̃, *meirg*, s. f. an ensign, banner, standard.  
 Meirg̃, *meirg*, } s. rust, alloy.  
 Meirgeac̃, *meirgeadh*, }  
 Meirge, *meirge*, s. an ensign, standard, banner;  
 a sign, signal.  
 Meirge, *meirghe*, s. a band, troop, company.  
 Meirgeac̃, *meirgeach*, a. rusty.  
 Meirgeac̃, *meirgeadh*, s. a rusting.  
 Meirgeall, *meirgeall*, s. roughness, rugged-  
 ness.

Meirillíun, *meirillíun*, s. a goss hawk.  
 Meirín-na-mág, *meirín-na-magh*, s. agrimony.  
 Meirle, *meirle*, s. theft.  
 Meirleac, *meirleach*, s. m. a thief, rogue, rebel.  
 Meirleacár, *meirleachas*, s. m. theft, rebellion.  
 Meirmheallac, *meirmheallach*, s. m. a lie.  
 Meirneál, *meirneal*, s. m. a merlin.  
 Meirpe, *meirse*, s. a fine; marshes, marshy land.  
 Meirneac, *meirtneach*, } a. feeble, fatigued.  
 Meirtníde, *meirtnidhe*, }  
 Meirneacár, *meirtneachas*, s. m. feebleness, weakness.  
 Meirtníghim, *meirtnighim*, v. I faint, languish.  
 Meirtniúghadh, *meirtniughadh*, s. betraying.  
 Méir, *meis*, s. f. a dish; gen. *meirpe*; milking; wickedness; a. bad, wicked.  
 Meirceoláim, *meisceolaim*, v. I sing, modulate.  
 Meirto, *meisd*, s. rust, *Sh*.  
 Meirtoe, *meisde*, a. worse.  
 Meirteadh, *meiseadh*, s. judgment.  
 Meirteamháighim, *meiseamháighim*, v. I judge.  
 Meirge, *meisge*, } s. f. drunkenness.  
 Meirgeamhlachto, *meisgea-*  
*mhlachd*, }  
 Meirgeac, *meisgeach*, a. drunk; *Welsh*, meddw.  
 Meirgeoir, *meisgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Meirguithe, *meisguithe*, part. inebriated, intoxicated.  
 Meiri, *meisi*, s. fairy appearances, apparitions, spirits; *i. e.* dealbariaibarta, o. g.; a judge; a. strait, narrow, confined.  
 Méirín, *meisin*, s. f. a little dish.  
 Meirlian, *meislian*, s. meslin bread.  
 Meirneac, *meisneach*, s. m. courage.  
 Meirneacadh, *meisneachadh*, s. m. encouragement, exhortation.  
 Meirneacár, *meisneachas*, } s. m. courage.  
 Meirneadh, *meisneadh*, }  
 Meirneamhuil, *meisneamhuil*, a. courageous, hardy.  
 Meirniúghim, *meisnighim*, v. I encourage, nourish, cherish, enliven, refresh, exhort.  
 Meirniúghtheoir, *meisnightheoir*, s. m. an encourager.  
 Meirniúghadh, *meisniughadh*, s. encouraging.  
 Meirniobhar, *meisriobhar*, s. a bushel.  
 Méit, *meith*, a. fat, corpulent; soft, tender.  
 Méiteacdo, *meitheachd*, s. fat, fatness, grossness.  
 Méiteallachto, *meitheallachd*, s. m. a fatling.  
 Meitcan, *meithan*, s. m. a scá-rush, or whisk-straw.  
 Meitcle, *meithle*, s. reapers, *Ruth*, ii. 7; crowd, concourse; “meitcle moira oo óaoimh”, *Fer*. 59; reaping; workmen.  
 Méithear, *meithreas*, s. f. fat, suet, kitchen stuff.



**Méiríuor**, *meithrios*, s. fatness.  
**Méla**, *mela*, see *méala*.  
**Melac**, *melat*, s. m. vexation, provocation.  
**Mele**, *mele*, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.  
**Melg**, *melg*, s. f. milk.  
**Melg**, *melg*, } s. f. death.  
**Melgou**, *melgdiu*, }  
**Melgi**, *melghi*, s. point of death, death-bed.  
**Melgrinne**, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.  
**Melgteme**, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.  
**Melinic**, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.  
**Mellteac**, *mellteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.  
**Melt**, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.  
**Membag**, *membagh*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.  
**Membac**, *membath*, }  
**Mén**, *men*, s. ore, a mine.  
**Men**, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.  
**Menerb**, *menerbh*, s. a colour, *i. e.* *oac*; hence *Minerva*, *i. e.* *benvea oaca*, the goddess of dying.  
**Mendochan**, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.  
**Menigi**, *menighi*, a. tame, gentle.  
**Mén-mara**, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.  
**Menn**, *menn*, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* *pollur, o. g.*; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* *oune melge, i. e. milge, i. e. lurge báir*", *Cor*.  
**Meodan**, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.  
**Meodanac**, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.  
**Meodan-oirce**, *meodhan-oidhche*, s. midnight.  
**Meogair**, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.  
**Meogail**, *meoghail*, s. f. company.  
**Meogal**, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.  
**Meograc**, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.  
**Meodin**, *meodhin*, s. meditation.  
**Meomair**, *meomhair*, see *meamair*.  
**Meomairac**, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.  
**Meomracan**, *meomh-rachan*, } s. m. a memorandum,  
**Meomracanac**, *meomh-ranach*, } diary, note-book, record, minutes.  
**Meor**, *meor*, see *méur*.  
**Meoracan**, *meoracan*, } s. m. a thimble.  
**Meorad**, *meorad*, }  
**Meoran**, *meoran*, }  
**Meorúgac**, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.  
**Meorpanac**, *meorpanach*, s. m. a memorandum.

**Meotal**, *meothal*, s. help.  
**Mer**, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.  
**Méract**, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi *mér act, i. e. gním mér*", *Cor*.  
**Merbe**, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.  
**Méropac**, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton; "*mér, i. e. oruic, acap oruic, i. e. baet, i. e. ben oruic baet*", *Cor*.  
**Mertigim**, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.  
**Meceir**, *methair*, s. a veil, covering.  
**Mezil**, *methil*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.  
**Meinneac**, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.  
**Méuro**, *meud*, see *méao*.  
**Méural**, *meudal*, see *maoal*.  
**Méug**, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.  
**Méugac**, *meugach*, } a. having much  
**Méugamuil**, *meugamhuil*, } whey, serous, *Sc*.  
**Meulio**, *meulidh*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.  
**Méunán**, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.  
**Méur**, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.  
**Méuran**, *meuran*, s. m. a thimble.  
**Méurop**, *meurop*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.  
**Meutar**, *meuthas*, see *méacur*.  
**Mi**, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as *micreoirim*, unbelief; compounded of *mi* and *creoearm*: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written *mio* or *mió*; pron. *me*, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as *miigniom*, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a month; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip.  
**Miabhan**, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.  
**Miac**, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.  
**Miceanamuin**, *micheanamhuin*, s. misadventure.  
**Micneasta**, *micheasta*, a. dishonest.  
**Miadh**, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.  
**Miadh**, *miadh*, }  
**Miadhac**, *miadhach*, } a. noble, honour-  
**Miadamuil**, *miadhamuil*, } able, precious.  
**Miadmair**, *miadhmair*, }  
**Miadan**, *miadan*, } s. m. a meadow.  
**Miadar**, *miadar*, }  
**Miaduig**, *miaduig*, s. a hog, pig.  
**Miagh**, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.  
**Miamail**, *miamail*, } s. mewling as a  
**Miamail**, *miamail*, } cat.  
**Mian**, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.  
**Mianac**, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mianac̃, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.  
 Mianmhar, *mianmhar*, }  
 Mianbrúir, *mianbruid*, s. lust, brutal passion,  
*Keat*.  
 Mianuultac̃, *miandiultadh*, s. abnegation.  
 Mianfhaoilidh, *mianfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.  
 Mianghas, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,  
 desire, appetite.  
 Mianghasach, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.  
 Mianmharachd, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-  
 sire.  
 Mianuighim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,  
 lust, will, intend.  
 Mianuighthe, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.  
 Mias, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.  
 Mias-ber̃, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.  
 Mias-chluasac̃, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.  
 Mias-mhaire, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.  
 Mibheir, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-  
 civility.  
 Mibheirac̃, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-  
 cent, impolite.  
 Mibheirac̃t, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.  
 Mic, *mic*, gen of mac.  
 Micéasopa, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-  
 pleasure.  
 Micéasopaç, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,  
 discontented.  
 Miceannra, *micheannsa*, a. impudent, petulant;  
 unchaste.  
 Miceapn, *micheart*, a. unjust.  
 Miceap̃ca, *micheartha*, } a. kind, gentle.  
 Miceir, *micheir*, }  
 Micéill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.  
 Micéillr̃e, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-  
 pudent.  
 Micéillme, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.  
 Miciall, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,  
 nonsense.  
 Miciallac̃, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.  
 Micineamhuin, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-  
 chance.  
 Micinte, *michinte*, a. uncertain.  
 Micinteaçt, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.  
 Michuinear, *michiuineas*, s. disquiet.  
 Michliu, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.  
 Michneap̃ca, *michneasta*, a. immodest, dishonest,  
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.  
 Michneap̃caçt, *michneastacht*, s. f. immodesty,  
 dishonesty, bawdiness.  
 Michpeoeap̃, *michreideas*, s. f. discredit.  
 Michpeoeap̃ac̃, *michreideasach*, a. discredit-  
 able.  
 Michpeoir̃m, *michreidimh*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-  
 Michpeoir̃in, *michreidsin*, } belief.

Michpeoir̃meac̃, *michreidmheach*, s. m. an un-  
 believer, infidel.  
 Míò, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,  
 mead.  
 Míòe, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;  
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad  
 fire.  
 Míòeac̃, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.  
 Míòeagnur̃, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.  
 Míòealbac̃, *midhealbhach*, a. ill-formed, un-  
 handsome, mis-shaped.  
 Míòeamaltac̃, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.  
 Míòeamnur̃, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-  
 tation.  
 Míòeamuin, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.  
 Míòeang, *midheang*, see míòpeang.  
 Míòeap̃, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-  
 decent.  
 Míòf̃iuntac̃, *midhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, un-  
 generous.  
 Míògleur̃, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.  
 Míòiaòac̃, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.  
 Míòiaç, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.  
 Míòiaòac̃, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.  
 Míòileap̃, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.  
 Míòiol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.  
 Míòiomaltac̃, *midhiomhalta*, a. doubtful.  
 Míòion, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.  
 Míòiongmalta, *midhiongmhaltac̃*, a. doubtful,  
 insufficient.  
 Míòiongmaltaçt, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-  
 ficiency.  
 Míòlìgeamhuil, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 Míòlìr̃tionac̃, *midhlìstionach*, a. illegitimate.  
 Míonogt, *midnugt*, s. midnight, *Vision of*  
*Bricin*.  
 Míòp̃, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.  
 Míòpeac̃, *midhreach*, s. deformity; a bad look  
 or appearance.  
 Míòpeac̃ac̃, *midhreachadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Míòpeac̃amhuil, *midhreachamhuil*, } a. deform-  
 Míòpeac̃mhar, *midhreachmhar*, } ed.  
 Míòpeac̃ta, *midhreachta*, part. disfigured.  
 Míòpeang, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.  
 Mí-éap̃mhar, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.  
 Mí-éip̃eac̃ac̃, *mi-eiffeachdach*, a. ineffectual,  
 vain.  
 Mí-eip̃eac̃ap̃, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-  
 someness.  
 Mífeap̃amhuil, *mifhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.  
 Mí-ghialaig̃, *mifhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.  
 Míp̃olta, *mifholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous  
 actions.  
 Míponn, *mifhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.  
 Mígeann, *migheann*, s. dislike, disgust.



*mígeanmnaíge*, *migheanmnaighe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.

*mígeanmnaígeacht*, *migheanmnaigheacht*, s. f. lewdness.

*mígeúr*, *migheur*, a. blunt.

*mígleač*, *mighleath*, s. abuse.

*mígleačad*, *mighleathach*, a. abusive.

*mígleačad*, *mighleathadh*, s. bad management.

*míglíic*, *mighlíic*, a. unwise, foolish.

*mígliocaf*, *mighliocas*, s. m. imprudence.

*mígníom*, *mighníomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.

*mígníomac*, *mighníomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.

*mígreann*, *mighreann*, s. disdain, loathing.

*mí-íomchubair*, *mí-íomchubaidh*, a. unfit.

*míl*, *mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.

*míl*, *mil*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.

*míl*, *mil*, s. f. honey; gen. *meala*.

*mílantá*, *milanta*, a. brave.

*mílber*, *milbhir*, s. mead, metheglin.

*míl-bó*, *mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.

*mílbreačá*, *milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.

*mílcaipe*, *milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.

*mílceo*, *milcheo*, } s. mildew.

*mílcúimeós*, *milchruimheog*, } s. mildew.

*míloeoč*, *mildeoch*, s. m. mead.

*míle*, *mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.

*míle*, *mile*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion;  
*míleao*, *mileadh*, } gen. *mílro*; *Welsh*, *milur*;  
*Heb.*, *melech*, a king.

*míleac*, *mileach*, see *míleac*.

*míleao*, *mileadh*, a. thousandth.

*míleamúil*, *mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.

*míleanta*, *mileanta*, a. soldierly.

*mílfeap*, *milfhear*, s. m. a soldier.

*míligé*, *milighe*, s. the point of death.

*míligéac*, *milightheadh*, a. pale, wan.

*mílin*, *milin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.

*míliotac*, *miliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.

*míliotacó*, *miliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.

*mílur*, *milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, *melys*.

*mílur-briathra*, *milis-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.

*mílur-briathrac*, *milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.

*míll*, *mill*, gen. and plur. of *meall*, a knob.

*mílle*, *mille*, s. a botch, a bungler.

*mílleao*, *milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.

*míllein*, *millein*, s. f. blame, reproach.

*míllíic*, *millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.

*míllim*, *millim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.

*míllíte*, *millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.

*míllíuró*, *milliudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.

*míllíur*, *millíur*, s. a million.

*míllíean*, *millíean*, s. the milt of a fish.

*míllíean-móna*, *millíean-mona*, s. bog honeysuckle.

*míllíom*, *millíomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.

*míllíte*, *millíte*, part. ruined, spoiled.

*míllíteac*, *millíteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a hurtful, destructive, injurious.

*míllíteacó*, *millíteachd*, } s. f. destruction,  
*míllíteopacó*, *millíteorachd*, } injury, villainy.

*míllítean*, *millítean*, a. prodigal.

*míllíteanar*, *millíteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.

*míllíteoir*, *millíteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.

*mílmheacán*, *milmeheacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

*mílmheac*, *milmeach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,  
*mílmheac*, *milmeach*, } brooch.

*mílmheao*, *milmeadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.

*mílmhe*, *milse*, compar. of *mílmhe*.

*mílmhe*, *milse*, } s. sweetness.

*mílmheacó*, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

*mílmheao*, *milsead*, }

*mílmheán*, *milsean*, s. m. any sweet thing, sweet meat, cheese-curd, cheese-whey.

*mílmheanan*, *milseonan*, s. dainty dishes.

*mílmhean-cromluis*, *milsean-cromluis*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.

*mílmhean-mara*, *milsean-mara*, s. a sort of sea weed.

*mílmheanta*, *milseanta*, part. sweetened.

*mílmheúacó*, *milsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.

*mílmheúaim*, *milsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.

*mílmheúac*, *milshliosnach*, s. a thousand sides.

*mílmhe*, *milte*, plur. of *míle*.

*mílmheac*, *milteach*, a. destructive.

*mílmhe*, *milte*, } s. bravery, gal-  
*mílmheacó*, *milteachd*, } lantry.

*mílmheac*, *milteach*, a. brave, gallant.

*mílmheap*, *mimheas*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.

*mílmheapaim*, *mimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.

*mílmheapamúil*, *mimheasamhuil*, a. disrespectful.

*Mímeasarrdha*, *mimheasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.  
*Mímeasarrdhacht*, *mimheasarrdhacht*, s. f. intemperance.  
*Mímeasta*, *mimheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.  
*Míméin*, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.  
*Mímeirneach*, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.  
*Mímeirneachadh*, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.  
*Mímeirneamhuil*, *mimheisneamhuil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.  
*Mímeirniúim*, *mimheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.  
*Mímeirniúadh*, *mimeisniughadh*, see *mímeasrnachadh*.  
*Mímeóðain*, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.  
*Mímíniúim*, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.  
*Mín*, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.  
*Mín*, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleet, glib.  
*Mínadóir*, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.  
*Mínadóurtha*, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.  
*Mínán*, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.  
*Mínánač*, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.  
*Mínadóir*, *minaois*, s. f. minority.  
*Mínbean*, *minbhean*, s. a wife, *Sh*.  
*Mínbhrim*, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.  
*Mínčagnam*, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.  
*Mínčroč*, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.  
*Mínčpuğ*, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.  
*Míno*, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.  
*Mínoeč*, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptious; "on ní ir mínoeč; i. e. b'neacá", *Cor*.  
*Mínoreac*, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.  
*Míne*, *mine*, compar. of *mín*; s. f. pusillanimity.  
*Míne*, *mine*, } s. smoothness, fineness,  
*Míneao*, *minead*, } smallness.  
*Míneac*, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.  
*Míneacó*, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.  
*Míneagadh*, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.  
*Míneagrađ*, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Spuasac fearóda foirtil, fíor aipacáca, go n'gáir móiróda, go labra beoóda ašur Ceann cumóac óir fa na cóirp. Beir óir óiróirgce aip, ašur é na fúige a ccataoir oir óiróirgce aip na mineagrađ oo éločarb párréar d'óam", *Eact. m. na. m.*

*Mínealleac*, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.  
*Míneamuil*, *mineamhuil*, a. mealy.  
*Mínearrađ*, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.  
*Míneargnas*, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.  
*Míneite*, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.  
*Mínféur*, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.  
*Mínğa*, *mingha*, a. mealy.  
*Mínğaváğeacó*, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.  
*Mínğarb*, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.  
*Mínğeal*, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.  
*Mínğearrađ*, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.  
*Mínğearrađa*, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.  
*Mínğoirie*, *minghoire*, s. a cake.  
*Mínaruin*, *miniaruinn*, s. the filings of steel.  
*Mínarğ*, *miniasg*, s. a small fish.  
*Mínic*, *minic*, a. frequent; go *mínic*, frequently; *Welsh*, *mynyk*.  
*Mínicči*, *miničhi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.  
*Mínro*, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.  
*Mínrođ*, *minidh*, s. an awl.  
*Mínriim*, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.  
*Mínričte*, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.  
*Mínričteoir*, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.  
*Mínrim*, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.  
*Mínričteir*, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister, a servant.  
*Mínričreacáč*, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.  
*Mínričreacáca*, *ministrealta*, part. administered.  
*Mínričreamuil*, *ministreamhuil*, a. ministerial.  
*Mínrit*, *minit*, s. m. a promise; a minute.  
*Mínriúğac*, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.  
*Mínriúğacó*, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.  
*Mínriúğaim*, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.  
*Mínrlac*, *minrlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.  
*Mínrmear*, *minrmhear*, s. common hemlock; *conium maculatum*.  
*Mínn*, *minn*, plur. of *meann*, a kid.  
*Mínnaro*, *minnaid*, s. a minute.  
*Mínnaroeac*, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.  
*Mínnain*, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.  
*Mínnbear*, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.  
*Mínnec*, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.  
*Mínnegacó*, *minneightheadh*, s. adjuring.  
*Mínnreós*, *minnseog*, s. f. a young she goat.  
*Mínóğ*, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.



Mínoḡaḡ, *minogach*, a. tender, meek.  
 Mínoḡ, *minos*, s. m. unchasteness.  
 Mínoḡaḡaḡ, *minrosgach*, a. meek-eyed.  
 Mínt, *mint*, s. f. a promise.  
 Mínuac, *minuach*, see *míoraḡ*.  
 Mío, *mio*, see *mí*.  
 Mío-aḡ, *mio-adh*, s. misfortune.  
 Mío-aḡmhar, *mio-adhmhar*, a. obscene, unfortunate; untowardly, awkward.  
 Mío-aḡmhar, *mio-adhmhar*, } a. unfortunate, in-  
 Mío-aḡmhar, *mio-aghmhar*, } auspicious, hap-  
 less, unlucky.  
 Mío-amhar, *mio-amhras*, s. uncertainty.  
 Míobal, *miobhal*, s. m. mismanagement, un-  
 thriftiness, derangement, disappointment.  
 Míoboile, *mioboile*, s. scab.  
 Míobuileac, *miobhuidheach*, a. unthankful, un-  
 grateful.  
 Míobuileac, *miobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingra-  
 titude.  
 Míobuileac, *miobhuileadh*, s. loathing.  
 Míobuileagim, *miobhuilighim*, v. I mismanage,  
 misapply.  
 Míobuileag, *miobhuilighadh*, s. misapplica-  
 tion.  
 Míoch, *miach*, s. a bushel.  
 Míochad, *miachadhas*, s. m. an affront, ingra-  
 titude.  
 Míochad, *miachadhasach*, a. ungrateful.  
 Míochaine, *miochaine*, s. a present.  
 Míochair, *miochair*, a. loving, affable.  
 Míochairdeac, *miochair-*  
*deachd*, } s. f. enmity, vari-  
 Míochairdeac, *miochair-*  
*deadh*, } ance, dissension,  
 disputation.  
 Míochairdeas, *miochairdeas*, }  
 Míochairte, *miochairthe*, s. a monster, *Sh*.  
 Míochairteanac, *miocharrthanach*, a. unchari-  
 table, unfriendly.  
 Míochairteanac, *miocharrthanachd*, a. unfriend-  
 liness, inhospitality.  
 Míoc, *miocas*, s. m. ingratitude, disesteem.  
 Míoch, *miachd*, s. an amice; a part of the priest's  
 vestments worn at Mass.  
 Míochlu, *miochlu*, s. dispraise, reproach, slander,  
 infamy, disrepute.  
 Míochluiteac, *miocluiteach*, a. infamous.  
 Míochingiol, *miochinghioll*, s. m. deceit, trea-  
 chery, breach of trust.  
 Míochingiolac, *miochinghiollach*, a. treacherous.  
 Míochoirteac, *miochoirteach*, a. monstrous.  
 Míochomhairle, *miochomhairle*, s. bad advice, evil  
 counsel.  
 Míochomhairleac, *miochomhairleach*, a. ill-  
 advised.

Míochomhairleac, *miochomhairleach*, s. f. il  
 advice.  
 Míochomhar, *miochomas*, s. m. inability.  
 Míochomhar, *miochomghair*, s. disappointment,  
 incumbrance, inconvenience.  
 Míochomhar, *miochomgharach*, a. inconve-  
 nient.  
 Míochomhar, *miochomkthrom*, a. unjust, un-  
 equal.  
 Míochomhar, *miochosgar*, a. unsuccessful, un-  
 joyful.  
 Míochomhar, *miochostadh*, s. unsteadiness, un-  
 easiness.  
 Míochomhar, *miocraibhteac*, a. irreligious.  
 Míochomhar, *miocraibhteacht*, s. f. irreligion.  
 Míochomhar, *miocrodha*, a. cowardly.  
 Míochomhar, *miochrodhacht*, s. f. cowardliness.  
 Míochomhar, *miochroidheamhachd*, s. f.  
 dispiritedness.  
 Míochomhar, *miochroidheamhuil*, a. dis-  
 heartened.  
 Míochomhar, *miochuibhseach*, a. blundering.  
 Míochomhar, *miochuineas*, s. f. a donation, a pre-  
 sent.  
 Míochomhar, *miochuimhneach*, } a. unmindful,  
 Míochomhar, *miochuimhneamhuil*, } forgetful.  
 Míochomhar, *miochuimhneamhuil*, }  
 Míochomhar, *miochuiseach*, a. bewitching.  
 Míochomhar, *miochumadh*, s. deforming.  
 Míoch, *miodh*, see *mí*; s. metheglin; honour,  
 dignity; a manner, fashion; prop. *moḡ*.  
 Míoch, *miodadh*, s. considering.  
 Míoch, *miodhag*, s. misfortune, ill-luck.  
 Míoch, *miodal*, s. m. flattery, fair speeches.  
 Míoch, *miodalach*, a. flattering.  
 Míoch, *miodar*, s. m. good pasture.  
 Míoch, *miodhbaidh*, s. f. protection.  
 Míoch, *miodhchuaire*, s. a whirlpool.  
 Míoch, *miodhealgach*, a. unshapely,  
 misshapen.  
 Míoch, *miodhlucan*, s. wild carrot, bird's  
 nest; *daucus carota*.  
 Míoch, *miodhmhodh*, s. disrespect, insolence.  
 Míoch, *miodhmhodhamhuil*, a. insolent.  
 Míoch, *miodhmhuineadh*, s. despair.  
 Míoch, *miodhmhuinim*, v. I despair.  
 Míoch, *miodhnadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-  
 natured.  
 Míoch, *miodog*, s. f. a knife, a dagger; *Welsh*,  
*bidog*.  
 Míoch, *miodhothchas*, s. despair.  
 Míoch, *miodhothchasach*, a. despairing.  
 Míoch, *miodrach*, s. m. a kind of dish with  
 handles.  
 Míoch, *miodhuil*, s. dislike, aversion.

*Míodúileas*, *míodhuileadh*, s. a loathing.  
*Míodúilighim*, *míodhuilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.  
*Míodúirar*, *míodhusaíde*, s. abuse.  
*Míodúútrach*, *míodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.  
*Míofaicill*, *míofhaicill*, s. inattention, *Sc.*  
*Míofaicilleas*, *míofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.  
*Míofaobhrach*, *míofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.  
*Míofhoighid*, *míofhoighid*, } s. f. impatience.  
*Míofhoighidin*, *míofhoighidin*, }  
*Míofhoighideas*, *míofhoighideach*, }  
*Míofhoighidneach*, *míofhoighidneach*, } a. impatient.  
*Míofollaineas*, *míofollaineachd*, s. f. unsoundness.  
*Míofollan*, *míofhollan*, a. healthless, unsound, unwholesome.  
*Míofomor*, *míofhomos*, s. f. disrespect.  
*Míofortún*, *míofhortun*, s. misfortune.  
*Míofortúnas*, *míofhortunach*, a. unfortunate, disastrous.  
*Míofhorusta*, *míofhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.  
*Míofhosgach*, *míofhosgach*, a. unshelterable.  
*Míofhurach*, *míofhurachas*, s. m. inattention.  
*Míofurán*, *míofuran*, s. m. churlishness.  
*Míog*, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.  
*Míogach*, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.  
*Míog-buidhe*, *miog-bhuidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.  
*Míoglan*, *mioghlán*, a. unclean.  
*Míognamhach*, *mioghnámhach*, a. lewd, mischievous.  
*Míognaoi*, *mioghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.  
*Míognáitrim*, *mioghnaithim*, v. I abuse, misapply.  
*Míognáthas*, *mioghnathughadh*, s. abusing, abuse.  
*Míoghoireas*, *mioghoireas*, s. f. inconvenience.  
*Míoghoireasach*, *mioghoireasach*, a. inconvenient.  
*Míoghrasa*, *mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.  
*Míoghrasach*, *mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.  
*Míogshúile*, *miogshúile*, s. laughing eyes.  
*Míogshúileas*, *miogshúileach*, a. having laughing eyes, enticing.  
*Míol*, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for every animal.  
*Míolábhartha*, *miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spoken;  
*Míolábharthach*, *miolabharthach*, } sullen, froward.  
*Míolach*, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.  
*Míolaghamhuil*, *miolaghamhuil*, a. illegal, lawless.  
*Míolainneach*, *miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, melancholy.  
*Míolán*, *miolán*, s. m. a lie.  
*Míolapán*, *miolapán*, s. m. lamentation.  
*Míolarg*, *miolarg*, s. restiveness; fawning, desire.

*Míolargach*, *miolargach*, a. restive.  
*Míol-balla*, *miol-balla*, s. m. a wall louse.  
*Míol-buidhe*, *miol-bhuidhe*, s. m. a hare.  
*Míolc*, *miolc*, s. m. whey.  
*Míolcach*, *miolcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.  
*Míolcadh*, *miolcadh*, s. m. flattery, flattering.  
*Míolcaim*, *miolcaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
*Míolcaire*, *miolcaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
*Míolcaireacht*, *miolcaireacht*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
*Míolcaorach*, *miolcaorach*, s. f. a sheep-louse.  
*Míolchoille*, *miolchoille*, } s. m. a wood-louse.  
*Míolchrainn*, *miolchrainn*, }  
*Míolchomhan*, *miolchomhan*, s. a park.  
*Míolcraon*, *miolcraon*, s. m. a moth.  
*Míolchu*, *miolchu*, s. m. a grayhound.  
*Míolgaile*, *miolgaile*, s. a maw-worm.  
*Míol-ingneach*, *miol-ingneach*, s. m. a crab.  
*Míol-monadh*, *miol-monadh*, s. m. a small animal that swims on the surface of standing water, like a flea.  
*Míolmór*, *miolmór*, s. m. a whale.  
*Míológ*, *miológ*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.  
*Míolcoithe*, *miolcoithe*, a. eloquent, affable.  
*Míolcoitheacht*, *miolcoitheacht*, s. f. eloquence.  
*Míoltach*, *mioltach*, a. devouring.  
*Míoltog*, *mioltog*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
*Míoltog-leathair*, *mioltog-leathair*, s. f. a bat.  
*Míoluathghair*, *mioluathghair*, s. f. sadness, displeasure.  
*Míomhacanta*, *miomhacanta*, a. dishonest, unchaste, obscene, impudent, base.  
*Míomhacantaas*, *miomhacantaas*, } dishonesty, unchastity, obscenity, baseness.  
*Míomhacantas*, *miomhacantas*, }  
*Míomhaise*, *miomhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
*Míomhaith*, *miomhaith*, a. bad.  
*Míomhara*, *miomhara*, a. impudent, mean.  
*Míomasg*, *miomasg*, s. a lancet, a spear.  
*Míomód*, *miomód*, s. f. scandal, reproach, contempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, disrespect.  
*Míomódaim*, *miomódaim*, v. I reproach, revile, profane.  
*Míomódhamhuil*, *miomódhamhuil*, a. insolent, rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.  
*Míomhuinighin*, *miomhuinighin*, s. f. diffidence, distrust.  
*Míomhuinim*, *miomhuinim*, v. I despair.  
*Míon*, *míon*, see *mian*.  
*Míon*, *míon*, s. a letter; a. small, little; exact, punctual.  
*Míonach*, *mionach*, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.  
*Míonachán*, *mionachán*, s. m. a refiner of metals.



Μιονάουρεα, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.  
 Μονάρο, *mionaid*, s. a minute.  
 Μιονάριεα, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.  
 Μιονάριε, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.  
 Μιονάριεα, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.  
 Μιοναίτεα, *mionaiteach*, a. particular.  
 Μιοναοίρ, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.  
 Μιοναομία, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.  
 Μιοναομία, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.  
 Μιοναομία, *mionaomhadh*,  
 Μιοναομύζα, *mionacm'ughadh*, } s. profaning, profanation,  
 Μιοναομήα, *mionaomhtha*, part. unsanctified.  
 Μιοναρίβ, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Μιοναρίβε, *ceirb*, i. e. αριεαδα βεαζα βίορ ιριν εαλαρίν", o. g.  
 Μιονβάρ, *mionbhar*, see minmeap.  
 Μιονβραοα, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.  
 Μιονβριζίμ, *mionbhruighim*, v. I mince, crumble.  
 Μιονβριζίμμαν, *mionbhruighmann*, s. a haggess; minced meat.  
 Μιονκα, *miuca*, compar. of minic; adv. often.  
 Μιονκαρ, *mioncas*, s. atoms.  
 Μιονκλό, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.  
 Μιονκίρο, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.  
 Μιονκάρλε, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.  
 Μιονκίρλεος, *mionchuireog*, s. f. a gnat.  
 Μιονκίρρεα, *mionchuisseach*, a. scrupulous.  
 Μιονκίρνε, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Μιονεαργνα, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.  
 Μιονγαουίρε, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.  
 Μιονγαουίρεα, *mionghaduidheacht*, s. f. petty larceny.  
 Μιονγαίρε, *miongaire*, s. m. a smile.  
 Μιονγρα, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.  
 Μιονγραίμ, *miongraim*, v. I gnaw.  
 Μιονν, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanliness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown, a diadem; the crown of the head.  
 Μιοννα, *mionna*, s. an oath.  
 Μιονναο-είτεα, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.  
 Μιονναίγίμ, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.  
 Μιοννάν, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.  
 Μιονναίρ, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration.  
 Μιοννλά, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.  
 Μιοννπραν, *mionnrrann*, s. a short verse.

Μιονν-μοζα, *mionn-riogha*, s. a royal diadem.  
 Μιονντάν, *mionntan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.  
 Μιοννυα, *mionnuach*, s. fairy flax.  
 Μιοννύζα, *mionnughadh*, s. vowing, swearing.  
 Μιονόρ, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.  
 Μιονόρα, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humoursome.  
 Μιονρα, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.  
 Μιονρι, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.  
 Μιονροίμ, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.  
 Μιονρεαί, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.  
 Μιονρεαί, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation, examination.  
 Μιονρεοί, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.  
 Μιονρμυαίεα, *mionsmuaineadh*, s. consideration.  
 Μιονρμυ, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 Μιονρμυεα, *mionshuileach*, a. pink eyed.  
 Μιοντάν, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.  
 Μιονταρ, *miontas*, s. m. mint.  
 Μιονταρ-χάιρ, *miontas-chaisil*, s. pellitory of the wall; parietaria.  
 Μιονυα, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.  
 Μιο-ονόρμυζα, *mio-onorughadh*, s. dishonouring.  
 Μιοφάιρ, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.  
 Μιορ, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see mīr.  
 Μιορμ, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.  
 Μιορα, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.  
 Μιοραα, *miorathach*,  
 Μιορααίμ, *miorathamuil*, } a. unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 Μιορμυ, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, wonder.  
 Μιορμυεα, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful, miraculous.  
 Μιορμ, *miorr*, s. myrrh.  
 Μιορταί, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.  
 Μιορταίνα, *mioralnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.  
 Μιορύν, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.  
 Μιορύνα, *miorunach*, a. malicious.  
 Μιορ, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, mis; the moon.  
 Μιορα, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax, mill-mountain; linum catharticum.  
 Μιοραα, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.  
 Μιοράμ, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.  
 Μιοράμυ, *miosamhuil*, a. monthly, menstrual.  
 Μιοράμ, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.  
 Μιοράμ, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.  
 Μιοράρτα, *mioshasta*,  
 Μιοράρμυ, *mioshasuighthe*, } a. displeased, dissatisfied.  
 Μιορ-βυ, *Mios-buidhe*, July.

*Miorcair, mioscais*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.

*Miorcaireac, mioscaiseach*, a. spiteful, inimical.

*Miorcair, mioscaith*, s. f. a curse.

*Miorḡ, miosḡ*, s. inebriation, intoxication.

*Miorḡair, miosḡais*,

*Miorḡur, miosḡus*,

*Miorḡum, miosḡuin*,

*Miorḡán, miosḡan*, s. m. a small dish or roll of butter.

*Miorḡuḡim, miosḡuighim*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.

*Miorḡuineac, miosḡuineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.

*Miorín, miosín*, s. f. a little dish.

*Miornacóas, miosnachdail*, a. receiving again, *Sc.*

*Miofólarac, miosholasach*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.

*Miofonad, mioshonadh*, a. unfortunate, unblest.

*Mioirtuama, miostuama*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.

*Mioirtuamaic, miostuamachd*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.

*Miofuaimeac, mioshuaimhneach*, a. restless, uncomfortable.

*Miofuaimear, mioshuaimhneas*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.

*Miofuaice, mioshuairce*, a. ungenerous.

*Miofuaicear, mioshuairceas*, s. f. churlishness.

*Miofúḡmar, mioshughmhar*, a. sapless; insipid.

*Miofúr, miosur*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.

*Miofúrac, miosurachd*, s. f. mensuration.

*Miofúroamail, mioshurdamhail*, a. inactive, indolent.

*Miofúroamlaic, mioshurdamhlachd*, s. f. indolence.

*Miothainc, miothainc*, } s. ingratitude, *Sc.*

*Miothaincol, miothaincol*, } a. ungrateful, *Sc.*

*Miothaingeil, miothaingeil*,

*Miothairbe, miothairbhe*, s. disprofit, disadvantage.

*Miothairbeac, miothairbheach*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.

*Miothairbior, miothairbhios*, s. f. unprofitableness.

*Miotailḡe, miotailḡe*, s. m. a mineralist.

*Miotail, miotail*,

*Miotailte, miotailte*,

*Miotailteac, miotailteach*, a. mettlesome, keen, smart

*Miothaitneam, miothaitneamh*, s. dislike, displeasure.

*Miothaitneamach, miothaitneam-*

*hail, miothaitneamhail*, } a. unpleasant, disagreeable, displeasing.

*Miothaitnim, miothaitnim*, v. I displease.

*Miotalaic, miotalach*, a. metallic.

*Miothapact, miothapacht*, s. awkwardness, want of alertness, sluggishness.

*Miothapact, miothapacht*, } s. mishap, mischance.

*Miothapad, miothapadh*, } a. inactive, sluggish.

*Miotharbac, miotharbhach*, a. unprofitable.

*Miothlach, miothlachd*, s. f. contempt, disrespect.

*Miothlachomair, miothlachdmhar*, a. disagreeable, contemptuous.

*Miothlachmair, miothlachdmhar*, a. cruel.

*Miothlachmairachd, miothlachdmharachd*, s. f. cruelty.

*Miotloir, miotloir*, s. m. a mineralist.

*Miotog, miotog*, s. f. a mitten.

*Miotog, miotog*, s. f. a bite, pinch, nip.

*Miotogac, miotogach*, a. pinching, nipping.

*Miotog-buidhe, miotog-buidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.

*Miotogair, miotogairach*, a. unwilling.

*Miothoil, miothoil*, s. ill-will, unwillingness.

*Miothoilac, miothoilach*, a. unwilling.

*Miothoilḡim, miothoilḡim*, v. I displease.

*Miothoilḡe, miothoilḡe*, part. displeased, discontented.

*Miothrocair, miothrocair*, s. m. inclemency.

*Miothrocairac, miothrocairach*, a. inclement, merciless.

*Miothrocair, miothrocair*, s. inclemency.

*Miothrocairac, miothrocairach*, a. inclement, cruel.

*Miothruacanta, miothruacanta*, a. pitiless.

*Miothuar, miothuar*, s. m. an ill omen.

*Miothuirac, miothuirac*, a. senseless.

*Miothuirin, miothuirin*, s. f. misunderstanding.

*Miothur, miothur*, a. little, narrow.

*Mio-uasal, mio-uasal*, a. ignoble.

*Mir, mir*, s. f. a particle, share, bit, piece; meat; the top, summit.

*Mire, mire*, s. f. a pile of corn in a barn; madness, levity; play, diversion.

*Mireanac, mireanach*, s. m. the bit of a bridle.

*Mireann, mireann*, s. a portion, share.

*Mireannuḡam, mireannuḡam*, v. to shatter, *Sh*

*Miréin, mirein*, s. f. sport, frolic.

*Miréir, mireir*, s. f. opposition, displeasure, offence.

*Mireog, mireog*, s. f. play, sport, frolic.



*Μίρεοςάδ, mireogach, a. sportive, frisking.*  
*Μίρεύρυν, mireusun, s. absurdity.*  
*Μίρεύρυντα, mireusunta, a. unreasonable, irrational.*  
*Μίρεύρυνταόδ, mireusuntachdh, s. f. unreasonableness.*  
*Μίρχαρτ, mirghart, s. the north pole.*  
*Μίρηαγαιλ, miriaghail, } s. f. confusion, mis-*  
*Μίρηαγαιλτ, miriaghailt, } rule, rebellion, transgression.*  
*Μίρηαγαιλτεαδ, miriaghailteach, } a. untractable, unruly, irregular, disorderly, turbulent, rebellious.*  
*Μίρηαγαλτα, miriaghaltta, } a. untractable-ness, irregularity, ungovernableness.*  
*Μίρην, mirim, v. I part, share, divide.*  
*Μίρλε, mirle, s. f. a ball, a globe.*  
*Μίρρηα, mirra, s. myrrh.*  
*Μίρταλ, mirtail, s. a myrtle tree; see μορταλ.*  
*Μίρ, mis, s. f. a month; Welsh, mis.*  
*Μίρκαρ, miscais, see μορκαρ.*  
*Μίρσε, misde, a. worse, worst.*  
*Μίρσεραδ, misderach, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, M<sup>c</sup>Par. 41.*  
*Μίρσινραδ, misdiuradh, } s. leading astray.*  
*Μίρεολαδ, miscoladh, }*  
*Μίρε, mise, pron. I, myself.*  
*Μίρεαδ, miseach, s. m. a young kid.*  
*Μίρεαδσμηλ, misheadhamhail, a. senseless.*  
*Μίρεαδσμηρ, misheadhmhar, a. careless, heedless.*  
*Μίρεαμάρ, misheamhas, s. m. ill luck.*  
*Μίρεαμάρμηρ, misheamhasmhar, a. unlucky, ominous.*  
*Μίρεαμνάδ, misheamhnach, a. agreeable, adequate.*  
*Μίρέυν, misheun, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.*  
*Μίρσε, misge, } s. drunkenness.*  
*Μίρσεαδ, misgeadh, }*  
*Μίρσεαμλαδ, misgeamhlachd, }*  
*Μίρσεαδ, misgeach, } a. drunken.*  
*Μίρσεαμμηλ, misgeamhail, }*  
*Μίρσεαμμηλ, misgeineamhail, a. slovenly.*  
*Μίρσεοι, misgeoir, s. m. a drunkard.*  
*Μίρσευλ, misgeul, s. m. a calumnious story.*  
*Μίρσεαμνάδ, misgiamhadh, s. deformity.*  
*Μίρσεοβάλτα, misgiobalta, a. slovenly, lubberly.*  
*Μίρσε, misgire, s. m. a drunkard.*  
*Μίρσεαδ, mishilleadh, s. a wry look; an ill eye.*  
*Μίρμιν-οεαργ, misimin-dearg, s. bog-mint; mentha aquatica.*  
*Μίρμιντ, mismirt, s. f. foul play.*  
*Μίρμιντ, misiobhailta, a. uncivil, rude.*

*Μίρλεαναδ, misleanach, a. springing up.*  
*Μίρνεαδ, misneach, see μερνεαδ.*  
*Μίρνεαδσάδ, misneachadh, see μερνεαδσάδ.*  
*Μίρνεαμναιλ, misneamhail, see μερνεαμναιλ.*  
*Μίρνεαμνλαδ, misneamhlachd, s. resoluteness, courageousness.*  
*Μίρνεαμν, misnighim, v. I encourage.*  
*Μίρνεαμν, misnighthe, part. encouraged.*  
*Μίρνεαμν, misnightheoir, s. m. an abettor.*  
*Μίρτε, miste, a. worse, worst; an mίρτε me? s. care, heed; mίρτε liom.*  
*Μίρτεαμμηλ, misteamhail, } a. mystical, Molloy,*  
*Μίρτεαμν, mistighthe, } 252.*  
*Μίρτεαμν, mistiul, }*  
*Μίρτερε, misteire, s. f. a mystery.*  
*Μίρτερε, mistire, s. a sly creeping fellow.*  
*Μίρτερεαδ, mistiuradh, s. bad government, mismanagement.*  
*Μίρτερεαδ, mitheasdas, s. m. reproach.*  
*Μίρτερε, mitheir, a. weak, crazy.*  
*Μίρτερε, mitheisd, s. f. calumny.*  
*Μίρτερε, mithfir, a. weak, ignorant.*  
*Μίρτερε, mithid, } s. time, proper season; mίρτερε, it is time.*  
*Μίρτερε, mithigh, }*  
*Μίρτερε, mithis, }*  
*Μίρτερε, mithille, s. f. demerit.*  
*Μίρτερε, mitinigh, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.*  
*Μίρτερε, mithisgin, see mίρτερε.*  
*Μίρτερε, mithlachd, s. disgust, contempt, discord.*  
*Μίρτερεαδ, mithlachdmhar, a. contemptuous, disgusted.*  
*Μίρτερεαμν, mithlusmhar, see μορτερεαμν.*  
*Μίρτερεοι, mithreoir, s. weakness.*  
*Μίρτερευν, mithreun, a. weak, feeble.*  
*Μίρτερε, mithur, a. niggardly.*  
*Μίρτερε, miug, s. whey.*  
*Μίρτερε, miuran, s. m. a carrot.*  
*Μίρτερεαμν-γεαλ, miuran-geal, s. a parsnip.*  
*Μίρτερε, migh, see mίρτερε.*  
*Μίρτερε, mna, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.*  
*Μίρτερεαδ, mnamlachd, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.*  
*Μίρτερεαμν, mnadhamhail, a. feminine, bashful.*  
*Μίρτερεαμν, mnamhail, see beanamhail.*  
*Μίρτερε, mnigh, s. f. an epitaph.*  
*Μο, mo, conj. if; mo, pron. my, mine; mo, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; mί mo liom é na biopán.*  
*Μόαδ, moach, s. increasing, enhancing; i. e. "μοαδστεαδ, i. e. μέσουςαδ", o. g.*  
*Μόαδ, moch, a. early, timely.*  
*Μόαδσβυρ, mochabuidh, a. early ripe, premature.*  
*Μόαδ, mochd, s. f. promotion; a. great.*

mocéirigh, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.  
 moctadh, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.  
 mócthradh, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day  
 moð, *mod*, s. m. a court.  
 moð, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.  
 moð, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.  
 moğ, *mogh*, }  
 moðac, *modhach*, s. a courtier.  
 moðarúeas, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.  
 moðalán, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.  
 moðam, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 moðamlacò, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.  
 moðamuil, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.  
 moðan, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.  
 moðanaç, *modhanach*, a. moral.  
 moðarçta, *modartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.  
 moðluinin, *modhluinin*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.  
 moðmarçadò, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.  
 moðmar, *modhmhar*, }  
 moðmarac, *modhmharach*, } a. fashionable, modish, stately, noble.  
 moðraine, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 moğ, *mogh*, see moð.  
 moğa, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. mağadò.  
 moğac, *mogach*, a. shaggy.  
 moğaròe, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.  
 moğal, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.  
 moğalac, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; branchy, retiform.  
 moğal-na-rùile, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.*, ii. 8.  
 mógan, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.  
 moğan, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.  
 mo-ğénar, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; mo-ğénar ağ ambí Colum Cille na càparò", *B. C. C.*  
 moğlarò, *moghlaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.  
 moğna, *moghna*, s. a salmon.  
 moğraine, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 moğranta, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.  
 moğrantaçò, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.  
 moğrantaor, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.  
 moğurò, *moguidh*, see mağadò.  
 moğur, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.  
 moice, *moiche*, adj. compar. of moç, early.  
 moiceao, *moichead*, s. state of being early.  
 móio, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height.  
 moirò, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

móio, *moid*, } s. a vow.  
 móioğeallacò, *moidghealladh*, }  
 móioòiułacò, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.  
 moioe, *moide*, a. greater, better.  
 móioeac, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.  
 moioeac, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.  
 móioeacò, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.  
 moioeam, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.  
 móioiğim, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascertain, assert; "mağ  
 móioim, *moidim*, } móioio báipò".  
 móioin, *moidin*, s. a devout person.  
 móioçe, *moidhe*, part. devoted.  
 moioğ, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; le moioğ, at most.  
 moioeanar, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.  
 móil, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.  
 moil, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.  
 moile, *moile*, s. matted hair.  
 móileán, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.  
 moill, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.  
 moilceog, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.  
 moilcin, *moiltin*, s. a hogget.  
 móim, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.  
 móiméint, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.  
 móin, *moín*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn; adj. great, huge.  
 moineagag, *moineagag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*  
 móineog, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.  
 móinfeur, *moínfheur*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.  
 moingrealt, *moingrealt*, s. m. and f. a comet.  
 móinín, *moinín*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.  
 móinre, *moinse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat  
 móinteac, *mointeach*, } pit, peat moss.  
 móinteamuil, *mointeamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.  
 moipal, *moipal*, s. a mop.  
 moip, *moir*, see muip; is written for móip, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.  
 móipac, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.  
 moipb, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.  
 móipceanar, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 móipceart, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.  
 móipceas, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.  
 móipcion, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.  
 moipéal, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.  
 moipearadò, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 móipéir, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.  
 moipeog, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.  
 móipfeapçannac, *moirfhearthannach*, a. very rainy.  
 móipfleacò, *moirfhleadh*, s. f. a banquet.



**Μόιρῖνιόμῃ**, *moirghniomh*, s. a mighty action.  
**Μόιρῖνιτέαδῶ**, *moirghnitheachd*, s. f. magnificence.  
**Μόιρῖνντῖνεαδῶ**, *moirinntineach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Μόιρῖονῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.  
**Μόιρῖνῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirmheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Μόιρῖνῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.  
**Μόιρῖνῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.  
**Μόιρῖνῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirmhisneach*, s. m. magnanimity.  
**Μόιρῖνῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.  
**Μόιρῖνῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirsheisior*, a. seven.  
**Μοιρῖτ**, *moirt*,  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirteadh*, } s. dregs, lees.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirtchearn*, s. a sudden death.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirteach*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moirts*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.  
**Μόιρ**, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat*, mos.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.  
**Μοιρῖν**, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moiteamhuil*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.  
**Μοιρῖτῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *moithsearrac*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
**Μολ**, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; *mol oila*, a ball of wool; submit; a beam; *mol muilinn*, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalal.  
**Μολῶδῶ-ἁ-ῖνῖνῖνῶδῶ**, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molaim*, v. I praise.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molán*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molbthach*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molc*, s. m. fire; the sun.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molcha*, s. m. an owl.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molchan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

**Μολῶδῶ**, *molfa*, a. great.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *mollachd*, see *molῶδῶ*.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molma*, a. praised.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. *cpunnuigad baid no feannós*", o.g.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molma*, a. noisy.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, *mollt*.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *part*, praised, extolled.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moltach*, see *molῶδῶ*.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh.*  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moltheoil*, *moltheoil*, s. mutton.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moltoir*, s. m. a panegyris.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *moluch*, s. m. a marsh.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *momhar*, see *moῶδῶ*.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *momeint*, s. a moment.  
**Μολῶδῶ**, *momul*, see *moῶδῶ*.  
**Μον**, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.  
**Μο'ν**, *mo'n*, if not, before that.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mona*, conj. unless.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monadh*, s. m. money.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monadh*, gen. of *móin*, a mountain.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monaistir*, s. f. a monastery.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monathar*, s. the entrails.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, *mwng*; an edge or border; see *bioῶδῶ*; a blazing star, a comet.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mong*,  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mongach*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh.*  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.  
**Μονῶδῶ**, *monghuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.

- Mongburiðeac**, *mongbhuidheach*, a. yellow-haired.  
**Mongcuiðe**, *mongcuidhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. cleaf acas ci, i. e. cu, quasi mon-cu", *Cor.*  
**Mong-pteudað**, *mong-steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh.*  
**Monlað**, *monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.  
**Monmáir**, *monmhar*, see *monbair*; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.  
**Monóg**, *monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.  
**Monúar!** *monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!  
**Monur**, *monur*, s. m. a sound.  
**Mór**, *mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh*, *mawr*.  
**Moraçtaðo**, *moracthachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.  
**Morað**, *moradh*, s. m. augmentation.  
**Móraðbal**, *moradhbhal*, a. tremendous, terrible.  
**Móraigeantað**, *moraigeantach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Móraigeantaðo**, *moraigeantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.  
**Móraigim**, *moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.  
**Móráil**, *morail*, s. f. a triumph.  
**Mórial**, *moral*, } a. majestic, great, mag-  
**Mórialac**, *moralach*, } nificent, noble, superb.  
**Mórialacò**, *moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.  
**Mórialta**, *moralta*, a. moral.  
**Móraltaðo**, *moraltachd*, s. f. morality.  
**Móramlaðo**, *moramhlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.  
**Móramuil**, *moramhuil*, see *móral*.  
**Mórán**, *morán*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.  
**Mórán-mór**, *morán-mor*, adj. a great many.  
**Moraobneas**, *moraobhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.  
**Móraonað**, *moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.  
**Moraonaðt**, *moraonacht*, s. negociation.  
**Mórbriúðac**, *morbhrughach*, a. big-bellied.  
**Mórbúilleac**, *morbhuilleach*, } a. noisy, loud-  
**Mórðlórac**, *morghlorach*, } spoken.  
**Morc**, *more*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a. great, huge; corrupted.  
**Mórcélar**, *morchlais*, s. f. magnificence.  
**Mórcélú**, *morchlu*, s. renown.  
**Mórcélútað**, *morchluth-*  
*ach*, } a. renowned, famous,  
**Mórcélúteac**, *morch-* } celebrated.  
*luiteach*, }  
**Mórcoino**, *morchoind*, s. f. a fleet.  
**Mórcoinneal**, *moachoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.  
**Mórcoinað**, *morcholnach*, a. corpulent.

- Mórconaig**, *morchonaigh*, a. opulent.  
**Morcóro**, *morecroid*, s. a highway.  
**Mórcoíðeac**, *morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Mórcoíðeacò**, *morchroidheachd*, } s. f. mag-  
**Mórcoíðeamlaðo**, *morchroidh-* } nanimity.  
*eamhlachd*, }  
**Mórcoíðeamuil**, *morchroidheamhuil*, a. magnanimous.  
**Morcfaoiç**, *morechaoith*, s. the falling sickness.  
**Morcçar**, *morethas*, s. m. corruption.  
**Morcçuit**, *morechuit*, s. the falling sickness.  
**Mórçuarit**, *morchuarit*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.  
**Morcuiðeac**, *morecuiditheach*, a. corrupt.  
**Morcuiðeacò**, *morecuiðeachd*, s. f. corruption.  
**Morcuiðim**, *morecuiðim*, v. I corrupt.  
**Morcuiðte**, *morecuiðthe*, part. corrupted.  
**Mórcúir**, *morchuis*, s. f. pomp, state.  
**Mórcúireac**, *morchuiseach*, a. pompous, stately, haughty.  
**Mórcúirle**, *morchuisle*, s. an artery.  
**Mórcúirleac**, *morchuisleach*, a. arterial.  
**Mórðo**, *mordha*, s. m. honour, dignity, greatness; a. worthy, noble, magnificent.  
**Mórðac**, *mordhacht*, s. m. greatness, majesty.  
**Mórðail**, *mordhail*, s. f. pride, boasting, pomp; an assembly, convention, parliament.  
**Mórðalac**, *mordhalach*, a. majestic, vainglorious, arrogant.  
**Mórðalac**, *mordhalacht*, s. f. arrogance.  
**Mórðoçar**, *mordhochas*, s. m. sanguineness.  
**Mórðoraðeann**, *mordhraidheann*, s. agrimony, *Sh.*  
**Móreirioç**, *moreisioch*, a. gay, proud, haughty.  
**Mórfaige**, *morfhairge*, s. f. the ocean.  
**Morfçar**, *morfças*, s. train oil.  
**Mórflac**, *morfhlath*, s. m. a great chief.  
**Mórflacò**, *morfhleadh*, s. a great banquet.  
**Mórflioç**, *morfhliogh*, s. masterwort.  
**Mórpoluimte**, *morfholuimte*, a. very learned.  
**Mórçá**, *morgha*, s. a spear to kill fish; any large spear.  
**Mórçað**, *morgadh*, s. corruption.  
**Mórçameam**, *morghaineamh*, s. f. gravel.  
**Mórçairioac**, *morghairdeach*, a. rapturous.  
**Mórçairioacçar**, *morghairdeachas*, s. m. rapture.  
**Mórçairge**, *morghairge*, s. m. great heroism.  
**Mórçantað**, *morgantach*, a. magnificent.  
**Mórçantaðo**, *morgantachd*, } s. f. magnifi-  
**Mórçlonnaðo**, *morghlonnachd*, } cence.  
**Mórçlórac**, *morghlorach*, s. m. a babbler, boaster.  
**Mórçniom**, *morghniomh*, s. an exploit.  
**Mórçniomað**, *morghniomhach*, a. magnificent.  
**Mórçnáð**, *morghradh*, s. m. ardent love.  
**Mórçnáðmair**, *morghradhmhar*, a. very lovely.



**Μόρξηραιδεαν**, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.  
**Μόρξηράν**, *morghrain*, s. abomination.  
**Μόρξηυρ**, *morghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.  
**Μόρυνντιννεαδ**, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous, high-minded.  
**Μόρλαναδ**, *morlanachd*, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.  
**Μόρλεαθρומαδ**, *morleathromach*, a. advanced in pregnancy.  
**Μορλίβ**, *morlibh*, s. lees, *Sh.*  
**Μόρλυαδ**, *morluach*,  
**Μόρλυαιρε**, *morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.  
**Μόρλυαίξ**, *morluagh*,  
**Μόρλυαιρεαδ**, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.  
**Μόρμαορ**, *mormaor*, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.  
**Μόρμθανμναδ**, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Μορμοντ**, *mormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
**Μόρμμόρ**, *mormhor*, a. great, chief, principal; **σο μόρμμόρ** and **σο μόρμμόραδ**, principally, especially, particularly.  
**Μόρμμυγεαμ**, *mormhuigheamh*, s. f. a brag.  
**Μόρμνάν**, *mornan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.  
**Μόρμναιρεαδ**, *mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.  
**Μόρμλυσ**, *morshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.  
**Μόρμσούλλρε**, *morshoillse*, s. resplendence.  
**Μόρμσούλλρεαδ**, *morshoillseach*, a. resplendent.  
**Μόρμσρόναδ**, *morshronach*, a. big nosed.  
**Μορτ**, *mort*, s. m. murder, death, murdering.  
**Μορταδ**, *mortach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.  
**Μορταμ**, *mortaim*, v. I kill, murder.  
**Μορταολ**, *mortaoil*, s. mortar.  
**Μορτσεαριν**, *mortchearn*, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; *i. e.* **έξ obann**, *o. g.*  
**Μορτσενο**, *mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor.*  
**Μορτίρ**, *morthir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.  
**Μορτίρ**, *mortis*, s. a mortice or tenon.  
**Μορτίλα**, *mortla*, s. devastation by fire.  
**Μορτίλατ**, *mortlait*, s. f. mortality, *Cor.*  
**Μορτίλυαδ**, *mortluadh*, s. f. mortality; "**Μορτίλυαδ αόβαλ νο beait in Eirinn in bliaðain ri na ngoirici an buíde conaill**", 4 *Mast*, 664.  
**Μορτόρ**, *mortoir*, s. m. a murderer.  
**Μόρτόραδ**, *morthorach*, a. very fruitful; big with child.  
**Μόρτόραδ**, *morthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.  
**Μόρτενιλε**, *morthuile*, s. a cataclysm, deluge  
**Μόρτυρ**, *mortus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.  
**Μόρτυραδ**, *mortusach*, a. insolent.

**Μορυσάδ**, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a sea mon-  
**Μορυσάδ**, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh.*  
**Μόρυσάδραν**, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.  
**Μόρυσαιρλε**, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.  
**Μόρυσαιρ**, *moruasal*, a. noble.  
**Μόρυσάδ**, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.  
**Μόρυσίμ**, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.  
**Μόρ**, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, *mos*.  
**Μορ**, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.  
**Μόραδ**, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner, fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.  
**Μοράν**, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.  
**Μοργάλαμ**, *mosgalaim*, v. I awake.  
**Μοργάλταδ**, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.  
**Μοργάλταδ**, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
**Μοργάν**, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.  
**Μοργλάδ**, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.  
**Μοργυννεαδ**, *mosguinneach*, a. devout, pious.  
**Μορλάι**, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, *i. e.* **εαλόγισρ**, *o. g.*  
**Μορραδ**, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces.  
**Μοτ**, *moth*, s. male of any creature.  
**Μότα**, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.  
**Μοταδ**, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.  
**Μοταίξίμ**, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive, know.  
**Μοταίξτεαδ**, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
**Μοταρ**, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; **μοταρ cpann**, a cluster of trees.  
**Μοτκατ**, *mothcat*, s. m. a he cat.  
**Μοτλα**, *mothla*, a. moist.  
**Μοτλαδ**, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.  
**Μοτλαδ**, *mothlachd*, s. moistness  
**Μοτραδ**, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place; woody swamps.  
**Μοτούγαδ**, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility, touch.  
**Μοτούγαλ**, *mothughal*, }  
**Μοτούγεαδ**, *mothuigheach*, } a. sensible.  
**Μοτούγτε**, *mothuighthe*, part. felt, perceived.  
**Μοτούγτεαδ**, *mothuightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
**Μυαδ**, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.  
**Μυαδαιμ**, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.  
**Μυαδαίρε**, *muadhaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
**Μυαδβλορξ**, *muadhbhlog*, a. very loud, noisy.  
**Μυαδβραδ**, *muadhbhraidh*, }  
**Μυαδξραιβ**, *muadghraibh*, } s. f. a platform.  
**Μυαδ**, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.

Muál, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.  
 Muálac, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.  
 Mubhán, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.  
 Muc, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, mochyn; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.  
 Múc, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.  
 Múca, *mucha*, s. an owl.  
 Mucacán, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.  
 Múcaó, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.  
 Múcaóir, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.  
 Mucaróe, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
 Mucagheadó, *mucaigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.  
 Múcaim, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.  
 Muc-ainróe, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.  
 Mucaire, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
 Muc-alla, *muc-alla*, see mac-alla.  
 Mucamláco, *mucamlachd*, s. f. swinishness.  
 Mucamhail, *mucamhuil*, a. piggish, severe.  
 Muc-innir, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 Mucameala, *muca-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh*.  
 Múcán, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Mucán, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.  
 Mucan, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc*.  
 Muc-beiríor, *muc-bheiridis*, s. a breeding sow.  
 Muc-biorac, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.  
 Mucblonóg, *mucbhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.  
 Muc-feoil, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.  
 Muc-gaine, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.  
 Mucín, *mucín*, s. a little pig.  
 Mucíac, *mucíach*, s. m. a herd of swine.  
 Mucmáil, *muchmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé aghar go mall, *o. g.*  
 Mucmára, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.  
 Múcna, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.  
 Mucnac, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.  
 Mucnacó, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.  
 Mucóg, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; orobanche.  
 Mucraig, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
 Mucfneaceta, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.  
 Múcta, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.  
 Muctharó, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
 Mucur, *mucur*, s. hog's lard.  
 Múra, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

Muraó, *mudach*, a. gross.  
 Muraón, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.  
 Muraon, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.  
 Muraó, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh*.  
 Muraó, *mudhladh*, s. killing.  
 Muraóim, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Muraó, *mudhughadh*, see múra.  
 Muraóige, *muduighe*, a. cloyed.  
 Muraóilán, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.  
 Múg, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor*.  
 Múga, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.  
 Múgac, *mugach*, a. snivelling.  
 Múgac, *mughadh*, s. changing.  
 Múgaím, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Múgán, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.  
 Múgáro, *mughard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.  
 Múgar, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.  
 Múgomán, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.  
 Múgharóe, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh*.  
 Muic, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.  
 Muice, *muiche*, } s. day-break, dawn-  
 Muice-las, *muiche-las*, } ing of day.  
 Muicfeoil, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.  
 Muicíro, *muicidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
 Muicín, *muicín*, s. f. a little pig.  
 Muicíneac, *muicíneach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.  
 Muicínir, *Muicínis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.  
 Muicínir, *muicínis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.  
 Muiró, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* balb, *o. g.*  
 Muiróe, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.  
 Muiréac, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.  
 Muiróim, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.  
 Muiróte, *muidhte*, part. boasted, defeated.  
 Muirleó, *muifled*, s. a muffler.  
 Muir, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.  
 Muirgac, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Muirgín, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.  
 Muirgim, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.  
 Muil, *muil*, s. an assembly.  
 Muilaoeac, *muilaideachd*, s. an ill scent.  
 Muilcinn, *muilcinn*, s. penny grass.  
 Muiléro, *muileid*, s. a mule.  
 Muileóg, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.  
 Muilicín, *muilichín*, s. a sleeve.  
 Muill, *muill*, s. delay.  
 Muillán, *muillán*, } s. a particle of chaff.  
 Muilnen, *muilnein*, }  
 Muille, *muille*, s. a mule.  
 Muilleac, *muilleach*, s. puddle.  
 Muilleac, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.



Muilleán, *muilleán*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Muilleann, *muilleann*, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,  
 Muillionn, *muillionn*, } melin.  
 Muilleathan, *muilleathan*, a. flat-headed.  
 Muilléro, *muilleid*, s. f. a mullet.  
 Muilleoir, *muilleoir*, s. m. a miller.  
 Muilleoireachó, *muilleoireachd*, s. f. grinding;  
 the office of a miller.  
 Muilleoir-lusáir, *muilleoir-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fuller.  
 Muillga, *muillgha*, a. chaffy.  
 Muillionn-gaoithe, *muillionn-gaoithe*, s. a wind-  
 mill.  
 Muillionn-lusáir, *muillionn-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fulling mill, tuckmill.  
 Muillionn-mingá, *muillionn-mingha*, s. a flour  
 mill.  
 Muilteog, *muilteog*, s. a small red berry.  
 Muim, *muim*, s. f. possession; *i. e.* realty.  
 Muime, *muime*, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-  
 mother.  
 Muin, *muin*, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn  
 tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the  
 name of the letter *M*; a young sprout.  
 Muinbeac, *muinbeach*, s. m. a sting, deceit,  
 treachery, subornation, corruption.  
 Murnce, *muince*, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-  
 let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an  
 ornament.  
 Muinille, *muinchille*, s. a sleeve, cuff.  
 Muininn, *muinchinn*, s. m. a headland, a sea  
 coast; "is neis donomáin for muininn  
 mapá Cairp", *Leb. gab.*  
 Muine, *muine*, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a  
 thorn, bush, bramble.  
 Muineac, *muineach*, a. thorny.  
 Muinead, *muineadh*, s. affability, courtesy,  
 good behaviour.  
 Muinead, *muineadh*, s. teaching, instructing.  
 Muineál, *muineal*, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,  
 mwnwgl.  
 Muinealac, *muinealach*, a. cervical.  
 Muineal-na-láime, *muineal-na-laimhe*, s. the wrist  
 Muinean-muine, *muinean-muire*, s. parsley.  
 Muineoir, *muineoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muing, *muing*, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, mwng.  
 Muingiall, *muingiall*, s. the head-stall of a  
 bridle, *Sh.*  
 Muingineac, *muinghineach*, a. confident.  
 Muinichill, *muinichill*, s. f. a sleeve.  
 Muinigín, *muinigín*, } s. f. confidence, trust,  
 Muinin, *muinin*, } hope.  
 Muinim, *muinim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Muinugad, *muiniughadh*, s. possession.  
 Muinle, *muinle*, s. a sleeve.

Muinhear, *muinmhear*, s. hemlock; *conium*  
*maculatum*.  
 Muinn, *muinn*, s. f. a wood; a slice.  
 Muinjeuro, *muinsheud*, s. an ornament for the  
 neck.  
 Muinice, *muinte*, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.  
 Muinicear, *muintear*, } s. f. people, men, pa-  
 Muiniceir, *muintir*, } rents, family, clan,  
 tribe, servants.  
 Muinicearó, *muinteardha*, } adj. familiar,  
 Muinicearó, *muinteardha*, } kind, kind-  
 Muinicearó, *muintireamhuil*, } ly, benign,  
 courteous.  
 Muinicearó, *muinteardhas*, s. kindness, ser-  
 vice, servitude.  
 Muiniceoir, *muinteoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muinicearó, *muintreamhail*, see *Muin-*  
*icearó*.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, mor; a  
 woman.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a  
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.  
 Muiradó, *muiraidhe*, s. leprosy.  
 Muirbleagad, *muirbhleaghadh*, s. amazement.  
 Muirbleag, *muirbhleasg*, s. stupidity, amaze-  
 ment.  
 Muirbhinn, *muirbhrinn*, s. scarecrows; terma-  
 gants.  
 Muirbhucó, *muirbhruchd*, s. a foaming sea, a  
 high tide.  
 Muiricearac, *Muircheartach*, s. Murtoch, the  
 proper name of a man.  
 Muiricóblac, *muirchobhlach*, s. a fleet, squadron.  
 Muiriceac, *muirchreach*, s. a wave.  
 Muiricóirleacó, *muirchuidleadich*, s. fall of  
 a building, *Sh.*  
 Muiriceac, *muireach*, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord.  
 Muiricean, *muireachan*, s. m. a bulwark.  
 Muiricead, *muireadh*, s. leprosy.  
 Muiriceadac, *muireadhach*, s. m. a sovereign, a  
 lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.  
 Muiriceann, *muireann*, s. f. a woman; gen.  
 muirine; a dart, a spear.  
 Muirice-oir, *Muire-oigh*, s. the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary.  
 Muiriceacó, *muirfeachd*, s. f. a fleet.  
 Muiricó, *muirfidh*, v. will kill.  
 Muirgeag, *muirgeag*, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.  
 Muirgín, *muirghín*, s. f. dung, muck.  
 Muirgeilt, *muirgeilt*, } s. a mermaid.  
 Muirmigeac, *muirimhgeach*, }  
 Muirgineac, *muirgineach*, a. dull, stupid.  
 Muirginear, *muirgineas*, s. f. dulness.  
 Muirgineac, *muirghinneach*, a. burdensome;  
 poor.





**Mung**, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *munig*.  
**Mun-ghlas**, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.  
**Múnlaím**, *munlaím*, v. I make urine.  
**Múnloë**, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.  
**Múnluighe**, *munluighthe*, part. bemired.  
**Munna**, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. mo a fionna, o. g.  
**Muntorc**, *muntorc*, s. a neck chain, a collar.  
**Múr**, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.  
**Mur**, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; **Mur a ffuil**.  
**Múr**, *mu'r*, adv. if not.  
**Murac**, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.  
**Múrac-ouë**, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.  
**Múraidhe**, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.  
**Muraim**, *muraim*, v. I wall in.  
**Murán**, *muran*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.  
**Murasg**, *murag*, s. sea slab or quick sand.  
**Murbhuachaile**, *murbhuachaile*, s. a diver.  
**Murc**, *murc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.  
**Múrcá**, *Murcha*, gen. of **Moíoc**, a man's name.  
**Múrcac**, *murcac*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.  
**Múrcas**, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.  
**Múrcoim**, *murchoind*, s. a fleet.  
**Múrchorta**, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.  
**Múrdhraidhan**, *murdhraidhan*, see **marbó-roigionn**.  
**Múrdhuchán**, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.  
**Murfhaiche**, *murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.  
**Murgabal**, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.  
**Múrlac**, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.  
**Múrlán**, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.  
**Múrluin**, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.  
**Murmar**, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.  
**Murmónt**, *murmont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
**Múr-ollamhain**, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.  
**Murrac**, *murrach*, a. able, capable.  
**Murracas**, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

**Murra**, *murra*, a. successful.  
**Murruagac**, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.  
**Murruag**, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.  
**Murranac**, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.  
**Murpanta**, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.  
**Murpantaac**, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.  
**Murtao**, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.  
**Murtaoë**, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.  
**Murtaol**, *murtaol*, see **moirtaol**.  
**Murtill**, *murtill*, a. dull.  
**Murtoil**, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.  
**Murtoisac**, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.  
**Murtuile**, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.  
**Murpe**, *murpe*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.  
**Mur**, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.  
**Musc**, *musc*, } s. musk.  
**Musg**, *musg*, }  
**Múrg**, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.  
**Múrg**, *musg*, } s. a musket.  
**Múrgaio**, *musgaid*, }  
**Múrgailt**, *musgailt*, s. awakening.  
**Múrgaltac**, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.  
**Múrgaltac**, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
**Múrgán**, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.  
**Múrgán**, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.  
**Múrgán**, *musgan*, m. } s. mustiness.  
**Múrganac**, *musganachd*, f. }  
**Múrglaó**, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.  
**Múrglaím**, *musglaim*, v. I awake.  
**Murla**, *musla*, s. a muscle.  
**Murtaí**, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.  
**Múrtáíro**, *mustard*, s. mustard.  
**Muruin**, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.  
**Mút**, *mut*, s. any short thing.  
**Mútaó**, *mutach*, part. eradicated.  
**Mútaoë**, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.  
**Mútaírne**, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.  
**Mútán**, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.  
**Mután**, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.  
**Mutóg**, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.  
**Mutuagac**, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

11 is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *conyomeasda éasotroma*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *conyomeasda ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngeatal*, or *matat*, from *matat*, a reed, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *nuim*, from *nuim*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clemeti* for *Clementi*; *Cojux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *ν* in some words; for they wrote *Ὅρεσιος*, for *Hortensius*, and *Γαλλία Ναρβονεσία*, *Λαγδονεσία*, and *Ἰσπανία Ταρρακονεσία*, for *Gallia Narbonensis*, *Lugdunensis*, and *Taracoenensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjug*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *n* in the Spanish word *Sennor*. This double pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l*, *n*, *r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *R*. Thus, for example, in the word *neart*, when we say *a neart*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same *a neart*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

ηΔΟ

NAD

## n41

## NAI

na, *na*, adv. than; prop. iona; na, adv. not; na, conj. or, not, neither; na, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article an; na, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for in a; na, s. f. the soul; “A macaoim na ná ci cia rol”.

नादर, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Lec.*

ἡ ἀνάθη, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Manx*,  
naboo.

ἡ ἀβαιοῦς, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

nač, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for cáč; nač, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, nač bfuil re? is he not? ȳ beas nač so čutī me, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

**Naḥap, nachar**, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; naḥap meallap? It is often contracted into nán.

ἡσυχῶς, *nachdar*, adv. without; i. e. ἀμυγῆ.

ἄνθ, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for ἀνθ' οὗ, in thy; adv. no, not.

Nada, nada, s. nothing; *Spanish*, nada.

Ոսուշա, *nadluga*, adv. formerly, anciently;  
 “Հոռ արեւմտիւնի ոսիւ Ոսուշա”, *L. Breac.*

נאדחומארטה, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,  
 נאדמא, *nadma*, } earnest penny,  
 נאדמאירדֶה, *nadmairdhe*, } a pledge.

Na'ouine, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

Νάουιν, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

ἡ φύσις, *nadurach*, } a. natural.  
 ἡ φύσις, *nadurtha*, }

ημε, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; ημε or ἄνομε, adv. yesterday.

Naeb, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

ἡαεβός, *naebhooq*, s. f. a boat.

ἡδεῖο, *naedh*, a. red.

नागाय, *nagair*, a. comely, handsome.

नासद, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

ἡδαι, *nai*, see ἡδαι; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, ania, oni.

ἡαῖο, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.

*Naŕoe!* *naide!* interj. who! which; s. f. a man, a husband; a sinner.

Ναίροε, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

ἦτορ, *haidhe*, v. he did not; *i. e.* ni  
τέαμα, *o. g.*

Ναῖρεανταχτ, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infancy; the



first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

naírofe, *naidhfe*, v. he will send or put; *i. e.* cuirfeadh, *o. g.*

naírom, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

naíromceangal, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

naíromceanglaím, *naidhmcheanglaím*, v. I covenant, confederate.

naírom-na-borumá, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

naíl, *nail*, } a. another; feacht naíl, fear  
naile, *naile*, } n-áile.

naílbéul, *naillbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

naímhe, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of naímaro.

naímheamhlachó, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

naímheamhuil, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

naímhean, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

naímheanas, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.

naímheas, *naimhdeas*, }

naím, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

naí-nán, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

naínneann, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

naínneann, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

naíng, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

naíngmhó, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

naímne-adhó, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

naipicín, *naipicín*, s. f. a napkin.

naipicín-pócaó, *naipicín-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-  
naipicín-róna, *naipicín-srona*, } handker-  
chief.

naipéacail, *naircheatail*, s. knowledge, science.

naíro, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a naíro.

naíre, *nairé*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

naíreac, *nairéach*, a. brave, generous.

naíreac, *nairéach*, } a. bashful, shameful.

naírioic, *nairioch*, }

naíreacó, *nairéachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

naírig, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; na nárig mé, do not shame me.

naírighe, *nairighe*, compar. of náireac.

naírne, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

naí, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

naíraí, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

naírc, *naise*, s. m. a ring.

naírcéad, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

naírúin, *naisiun*, s. m. a nation.

naírunta, *naisiunta*, a. national.

naírín, *naistín*, s. f. care, wariness.

naílb, *naib*, a. long.

naíl, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic co nallaió óir".

naíl, *nall*, see anáil.

naílana, *nallana*, }  
naíllo, *nallod*, } see anáiló.

naóluga, *nadluga*, }

naílnacán, *nallnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

naílur, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. állur.

nam, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

naím, *namh*, }  
naíma, *namha*, } s. f. an enemy.

naímaro, *namhaid*, }

na ma, *na ma*, }  
na maó, *na madh*, } adv. only, alone, except.

naímaro, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

naímaroac, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

nan, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the  
nam, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

nan, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

naín, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

naob, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

naócaó, *naochad*, a. ninety.

naócaóac, *naochadadh*, a. ninetieth.

naócaó, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

naóan, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

naóo, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

naoi, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

naoro, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

naoróe, *naoidhe*, }  
naoróeacán, *naoidheachan*, } s. m. a babe, an in-  
naoróean, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

naoróeanán, *naoidheanan*, }

naoróeacó, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

naoróean, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

naoróeacó, *naoidheanachd*, }  
naoróeantacó, *naoidheantachd*, } s. f. infancy.

naoróeanta, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

naoróeug, *naoidéug*, a. nineteen.

naoróeacó, *naoidhideadh*, s. an hospital.

naoróin, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

naoríor, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

naoim, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of naoim, a saint.

naoimíro, *naoimhchisd*, s. a sacristy.

naoimléacó, *naoimhchleachdas*, s. a pious habit.

naoimóeacó, *naoimhdeanadh*, s. canonization.

naoimóeacáim, *naoimhdeanaim*, v. I canonize.

naoimeacó, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

naoimígníghim, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.

naoimí, *Naomhi*, } s. November.  
 naoimíoir, *Naomhios*, }  
 naoimíoirsá, *naomhiosdadh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 naoimíreacá, *naomhreachd*, s. the divine law.  
 naoimífeanacá, *naomhsheanchas*, s. m. sacred history, history of saints.  
 naoimíteigeacá, *naomhthreigeach*, a. apostate.  
 naoimíteigsin, *naomhthreigsin*, s. apostacy.  
 naoindeann, *naoindeann*, see naíndeann.  
 naoineal, *naoineal*, s. prowess, chivalry.  
 naoire, *naoire*, s. m. a sailor.  
 naoiteacá, *naoitheach*, s. m. an hospital.  
 naoiteacá, *naoitheachdha*, see naoiteacá.  
 naoim, *naomh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
 naoimacá, *naomhachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 naoimacá, *naomhachadh*, s. sanctifying.  
 naoimacá, *naomhadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.  
 naoimacá, *naomhadh*, a. ninth.  
 naoimacá, *naomhadhdeug*, a nineteenth.  
 naoimacá, *naomhaighim*, } v. I sanctify.  
 naoimacá, *naomhain*, }  
 naoimacá, *naomhaithis*, s. f. blasphemy against holy things.  
 naoimacá, *naomhaithiseach*, a. blasphemous.  
 naoimacá, *naomhaithiseadh*, } s. blasphem-  
 naoimacá, *naomhaithisui-* } ing holy  
 ghadh, } things.  
 naoimacá, *naomhaithiseoir*, s. m. a blas- phemer.  
 naoimacá, *naomhaithsim*, v. I blaspheme.  
 naoimacá, *naomhallach*, a. blasphemous.  
 naoimacá, *naomhalladh*, s. blasphemy.  
 naoimacá, *naomhallugadh*, s. blaspheming; i. e. *naomhallugadh*.  
 naoimacá, *naomhamhran*, s. m. an anthem.  
 naoimacá, *naomhartadh*, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.  
 naoimacá, *naomhathais*, see naoimacá.  
 naoimacá, *naomhchobharthoir*, s. m. a patron saint.  
 naoimacá, *naomheoisreagadh*, s. consecration.  
 naoimacá, *naomheoisreagtha*, part. con-secrate.  
 naoimacá, *naomhdhachd*, s. f. sanctity, sancti- mony, sacredness.  
 naoimacá, *naomhghnas*, s. habitual piety, pious practice.  
 naoimacá, *naomhghoid*, s. sacrilege.  
 naoimacá, *naomhmhallugadh*, s. blas- pheming, blasphemy.  
 naoimacá, *naomhmhalluaigheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.  
 naoimacá, *Naomh-ogh*, s. the Blessed Virgin.  
 naoimacá, *naomhog*, s. a small boat; a cot used on rivers, smaller than the cuppacán.

naoimífeanacá, *naomhsheanchas*, see naoimífean-  
 acá.  
 naoimíluag, *naomhshluagh*, s. the heavenly host, holy people.  
 naoimí, *naomhtha*, a. sanctified, holy.  
 naoimíacá, *naomhthachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 naoimíacá, *naomhthaighim*, v. I sanctify, con-secrate.  
 naoimíacá, *naomhthaisc*, s. f. a vestry.  
 naoimíacá, *naomhughadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.  
 naoimíacá, *naomhuighthe*, part. sanctified.  
 naoimí, *naon*, a. certain; feacá naon, on a cer-  
 tain time.  
 naoimí, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the number  
 naoimí, *naonbhar*, } nine.  
 naoimí, *naosga*, } s. a snipe.  
 naoimí, *naosgach*, }  
 naoimí, *naosgaire*, *naosgaire*, s. m. an inconstant person.  
 naoimí, *naosgaireachd*, s. f. inconstancy.  
 naoimí, *nar*, contraction of nacá; see nacá; a.  
 evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; m. ná  
 duit é.  
 naoimí, *nar*, conj. that not; ionnup nar, so that  
 not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.  
 naoimí, *narab*, for nar bu.  
 naoimí, *narach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.  
 naoimí, *narachadh*, s. affronting, shaming.  
 naoimí, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.  
 naoimí, *naraighthe*, part. affronted.  
 naoimí, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.  
 naoimí, *nardaim*, v. I know.  
 naoimí, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.  
 naoimí, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.  
 naoimí, *naruighthe*, part. abashed.  
 naoimí, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie;  
 death; a commemoration; nar báir, a com-  
 memoration of the dead; vulgarly a month's  
 or twelve months' mind.  
 naoimí, *nasa*, s. memory, memorial.  
 naoimí, *nasach*, a. customary.  
 naoimí, *nasadh*, s. a fair; hence luagnas, the  
 meeting at Tailtean on the first of August, in-  
 stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, re-  
 putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation,  
 assembly.  
 naoimí, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.  
 naoimí, *Nasaraitheach*, s. m. a Nazarene.  
 naoimí, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal;  
 store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a  
 vow, sacrifice.  
 naoimí, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or woman.  
 naoimí, *nascar*, s. m. a defence, fortification.  
 naoimí, *nasc-chu*, s. a chained dog.  
 naoimí, *nasg*, see nairc.



*naḡṣao*, *nasgad*, s. m. an obligation.  
*naḡṣaḡ*, *nasgadh*, s. a binding, tying.  
*naḡṣaim*, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.  
*naḡṣaire*, *nasgaire*, s. m. a surety.  
*naḡṣaireaḡt*, *nasgaireacht*, s. securing, making sure.  
*naḡṣiḡ*, *nasgidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a free, without price, gratuitous.  
*naḡṣṡe*, *nasgthe*, part. bound.  
*naḡ*, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.  
*naḡ*, *nat*, for *na ḡo*; “*naḡ comḡaiciṡt*, *i. e.* *naḡ ḡioiciṡo*, no *naḡ ḡoiciṡo*”, that they reach not, *o. g.*  
*naḡaḡ*, *nathach*, a. dark gray.  
*naḡair*, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, *neidir*.  
*naḡaireamhuil*, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.  
*naḡair-nime*, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.  
*naḡán*, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.  
*naḡpaḡ*, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.  
*naḡṡur*, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.  
*naḡṡurṡa*, *natturtha*, a. natural.  
*né?* *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?  
*né*, *ne*, adv. yesterday, a *né*; until.  
*neḡaḡo*, *neabhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.  
*neḡán*, *neabhan*, s. m. a royston crow.  
*neḡ*, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.  
*neḡo*, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.  
*neḡoair*, *neachdar*, a. neuter.  
*neḡoairḡaḡ*, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.  
*neḡoairḡaḡo*, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.  
*neḡoair*, *neachtar*, pron. neither; *neḡoair oioḡ*; adv. outwardly, without.  
*neao*, *neadh*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, *nyth*.  
*neao*, *neadh*, s. sustenance.  
*neao-cailleaḡ*, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; anemone nemorosa.  
*neaoúḡaḡo*, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.  
*neaoúḡim*, *neadruighim*, v. I nestle.  
*neaoṡ*, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.  
*neaoḡaḡ*, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.  
*neaoḡaim*, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.  
*neál*, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-  
*neáll*, *neall*, } stacy.  
*neál*, *neal*, a. noble.  
*neállaḡ*, *neallach*, a. cloudy.  
*neállaire*, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
*neálltaḡt*, *nealltacht*, s. f. cloudiness.  
*neal-uirḡe*, *neal-uisḡe*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

*neam*, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written *neim*. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use *neo* for the *neam* and *neim* of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, *nef*; the membrum virile.

*neamabairḡ*, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.  
*neamábultḡa*, *neamhalbulta*, a. unable, disabled.  
*neamábultḡaḡt*, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.  
*neamḡaḡ*, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.  
*neamḡaḡamhuil*, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,  
*mhuil*, } unsuccessful,  
*neamḡaḡair*, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.  
*neamḡairḡ*, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.  
*neamḡain*, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.  
*neamḡainmeaḡ*, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,  
*neamḡainmniḡṡṡe*, *neamhainm-* } unknown,  
*nighthe*, } nameless.  
*neamḡairḡo*, *neamhaipchidh*, a. unripe, green.  
*neamḡairḡo*, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.  
*neamḡaire*, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.  
*neamḡaireaḡ*, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.  
*neamḡaireaḡair*, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.  
*neamḡairḡo*, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.  
*neamḡaire*, *neamhaise*, a. terrible, cruel.  
*neamḡaḡteanta*, *neamhaitheanta*, a. unknown.  
*neamḡaḡṡṡinte*, *neamhaitighinte*, a heterogeneous.  
*neamḡaḡṡṡeḡaḡ*, *neamhaitigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.  
*neamḡaḡṡṡṡeḡaḡt*, *neamhaitightheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.  
*neamḡaḡniḡṡṡe*, *neamhaitnighthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.  
*neamḡaḡṡṡeḡaḡ*, *neamhaitheach*, } a. impenitent.  
*neamḡaḡṡṡṡeḡaḡ*, *neamhaithrigh-* }  
*each*, }  
*neamḡaḡṡṡeḡaḡair*, *neamhaithre-* } s. impenitence.  
*chas*, }  
*neamḡaḡṡṡṡeḡaḡ*, *neamhaithrighe*, }  
*neamḡalaḡ*, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; *i. e.* *neam-*  
*ḡalaḡ*.  
*neamḡaltḡaḡ*, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.  
*neamḡamḡpaḡaḡ*, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.  
*neamḡamhuil*, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, *nefol*.  
*neamḡain*, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow.  
*neamḡanḡa*, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.  
*neamḡaoibhin*, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.  
*neamḡaonḡlaḡteḡaḡ*, *neamhaonḡhlaitheach*, a. anti-monarchical.

*Neamhástaðac, neamhathrach*, a. impertinent.  
*Neamhbaoḡal, neamhbhaoghal*, s. m. safety, security.  
*Neamhbaoḡalac, neamhbhaoghalach*, a. secure.  
*Neamhbármhar, neamhbhasmhar*, a. deathless, immortal.  
*Neamhbármharac, neamhbhasmharachd*, s. f. immortality.  
*Neamhblaṛoa, neamhbhlada*, a. tasteless, insipid.  
*Neamhbog, neamhbhog*, a. hard.  
*Neamhbjaṣaieamhuil, neamhbhrathaireamhuil*, a. unbrotherly.  
*Neamhbuaig, neamhbhuaiḡh*, a. worthless.  
*Neamhbuaipṛe, neamhbhuairṫhe*, a. undisturbed.  
*Neamhbuan, neamhbhuan*, a. transitory.  
*Neamhburaḡeac, neamhbhuidheach*, a. unthankful.  
*Neamhburaḡeacar, neamhbhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.  
*Neamhbunaḡac, neamhbhunadhach*, } a. groundless,  
*Neamhbunaṽṽteac, neamhbhunailteach*, } fixed, unsettled,  
*Neamhbunaṽṽteac, neamhbhunaitéach*, } unfounded.  
*Neamhcabapṛac, neamhchabharthach*, a. helpless.  
*Neamhcaraḡeac, neamhchaidhech*, a. immaculate.  
*Neamhcáine, neamhchainé*, s. f. liberality.  
*Neamhcaraṽṽnac, neamhcharthanach*, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.  
*Neamhcaraṽṽnacṫ, neamhcharthanacht*, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.  
*Neamhcár, na mhchas*, s. m. indifference.  
*Neamhcármhar, neamhchasmhar*, a. careless, indifferent.  
*Neamhcṽṽlaḡlaṽṽeac, neamhchlaochlaidheach*, a. immutable.  
*Neamhcṽṽlaḡlaṽṽeac, neamhchlaochlaidheachd*, s. f. immutability.  
*Neamhcṽṽlaon, neamhchlaon*, } a. unprejudiced,  
*Neamhcṽṽlaonbṽṽeac, neamhchlaonbhreitheach*, } impartial.  
*Neamhcṽṽlaonbṽṽeac, neamhchlaonbhreitheachd*, s. f. impartiality.  
*Neamhcnaḡac, neamhchnagach*, a. without knots.  
*Neamhcnuapṽṽṽe, neamhchnuasaiḡthe*, part. indigested.  
*Neamhcṽṽaṽṽ, neamhchodail*, s. wakefulness; vigilance.  
*Neamhcṽṽṽṽṽ, neamhchoigilt*, } a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish,  
*Neamhcṽṽṽṽṽeac, neamhchoigilteach*, } liberal-minded.  
*Neamhcṽṽmṽṽeac, neamhchoimhdheas*, a. incommensurable.  
*Neamhcṽṽmṽṽeac, neamhchoimhdheasachd*, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

neamhcoimearḡṣṭe, *neamhchoimeasgthe*, part. un-  
 mixed.  
 neamhcoimrḡṣṭe, *neamhchoimsigthe*, part. in-  
 comprehensible.  
 neamhcoimṭeac, *neamhchoimhtheach*, a. free  
 generous, hospitable.  
 neamhcoingeallac, *neamhchoingeallach*, a. ill-  
 natured, perfidious.  
 neamhcoirḡeasṭa, *neamhchoisreagtha*, part. un-  
 sanctified.  
 neamhcoirḡeac, *neamhchoireach*, } a. incul-  
 neamhcoirṭeac, *neamhchoithreach*, } pable.  
 neamhcomharluigṭe, *neamhchomharluighthe*, part.  
 unadvised, unresolved.  
 neamhcomar, *neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.  
 neamhcomarac, *neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.  
 neamhcomṛac, *neamhchomhdhach*, a. negligent.  
 neamhcomṇarṵe, *neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteady-  
 ness, restlessness.  
 neamhcomṇarṵeac, *neamhchomhnaidheach*, a.  
 restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.  
 neamhcomṇarṵo, *neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven,  
 not level.  
 neamhcompanta, *neamhchompanta*, a. unsocia-  
 ble.  
 neamhcomṭrom, *neamhchomhthrom*, s. dispro-  
 portion; adj. unjust, uneven.  
 neamhcorṵac, *neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive,  
 discordant.  
 neamhcorṵacṵo, *neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord,  
 disagreement.  
 neamhcorṵaim, *neamhchordaim*, v. I disagree.  
 neamhcorṵac, *neamhchorrach*, }  
 neamhcorṵuigṭeac, *neamhchor-ruigheach*, } a. immovable.  
 neamhcorṵuigṭeacṵo, *neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f.  
 immobility.  
 neamhcorṵuigṭe, *neamhchorruighthe*, part. un-  
 disturbed.  
 neamhcorṵuil, *neamhchosmhuil*, a. dissimilar.  
 neamhcorṵuileacṭ, *neamhchosmhuileacht*, s. f.  
 dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.  
 neamhcorṵuigṭe, *neamhchosruigthe*, part. uncon-  
 secrated.  
 neamhcrṵabac, *neamhchrabach*, }  
 neamhcrṵabṭeac, *neamhchraibh-theach*, } a. irreligious,  
 impious.  
 neamhcrṵabacṵo, *neamhchrabadh*, s. m. irreligion,  
 indevotion; hypocrisy.  
 neamhcorṵeasṵuil, *neamhchroidheamhuil*, a.  
 heartless, cheerless; spiritless.  
 neamhcrṵabadalac, *neamhchrudhalach*, a. uncon-  
 cerned, immartial; base, low.  
 neamhcrṵuigṭe, *neamhchruinighthe*, part. un-  
 collected.



Neamhcúruaidh, *neamhchruthaidh*, } part. un-  
 Neamhcúruaidhte, *neamhchruthaigh-* } created.  
*the*,  
 Neamhcúbsa, *neamhchubhach*, } a. unbecoming,  
 Neamhcúbsaí, *neamhchubh-* } improper, un-  
*aídh*, } worthy, unfit.  
 Neamhcúis, *neamhchuid*, s. poverty, indigence.  
 Neamhcúiseas, *neamhchuideach*, a. poor, indi-  
 gent.  
 Neamhcúiseasdamuil, *neamhchuideachdamhul*,  
 a. unsociable; helpless.  
 Neamhcúinneas, *neamhchuímhneach*, a. forgetful.  
 Neamhcúimreas, *neamhchuím-* } a. incompre-  
*seach*, } hensible, in-  
 Neamhcúimrís, *neamhchuím-* } finite.  
*sidhe*, }  
 Neamhcúirteamuil, *neamhchúirteamhul*, a. un-  
 courteous; inelegant.  
 Neamhcúimonta, *neamhchumonta*, a. unusual.  
 Neamhcúimreais, *neamhchumsgaithe*, a. un-  
 mixed, unmoveable; unbounded.  
 Neamhcúimur, *neamhchumus*, s. m. impotence, in-  
 capability.  
 Neamhcúimuras, *neamhchumusach*, a. incompe-  
 tent, incapable, impotent.  
 Neamhcúintabhartas, *neamhchuntabhartach*, a.  
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.  
 Neamhcúram, *neamhchuram*, s. carelessness, se-  
 curity.  
 Neamhcúrantas, *neamhchuranta*, part. immortal,  
 unwarlike.  
 Neamhdha, *neamhdha*, } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.  
 Neamhgha, *neamhgha*, }  
 Neamhdhaichiolachd, *neamhdhaichiolachd*, s. im-  
 probability.  
 Neamhdhaonna, *neamhdhaonna*, a. inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhughadh, *neamhdhughadh*, a. sanctification,  
 beatification, S. A. 44.  
 Neamhdhuil, *neamhdhuil*, s. reluctance.  
 Neamhdhuineal, *neamhdhuineal*, a. unmanly, Sc.  
 Neamhdhuinealachd, *neamhdhuinealachd*, s. f. un-  
 manliness.  
 Neamhdhuinealta, *neamhdhuinealta*, a. cruel,  
 inhuman.  
 Neamhdhuineamhlacht, *neamhdhuineamhlacht*, s. f.  
 inhumanity; rudeness.  
 Neamhdhuineamhul, *neamhdhuineamhul*, a. un-  
 manly, inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhuineathachd, *neamhdhuineathachd*, s. f. in-  
 humanity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachd, *neamhdhuthrachd*, s. f. negli-  
 gence, insincerity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachdach, *neamhdhuthrachdach*, a. neg-  
 ligent.  
 Neamhfhabharach, *neamhfhabharach*, a. unfavourable.

*Neamhfaicrionad*, *neamhfaicsionach*, a. in-  
 visible.  
*Neamhfaicrionad*o, *neamhfaicsionachd*, s. f. in-  
 visibility.  
*Neamhfai*lgead, *neamhfhailigheachd*, s. f. care,  
 diligence.  
*Neamhfai*re, *neamhfaire*, s. carelessness.  
*Neamhfal*lan, *neamhfhallan*, a. unhealthy; sick.  
*Neamhfal*ra, *neamhfhalsa*, a. unfeigned, fair;  
 honest.  
*Neamhf*ar, *neamhfhas*, s. m. a grudge; under-  
 growth.  
*Neamhf*aranta, *neamhfhasanta*, a. unfashionable.  
*Neamhf*aoirigead, *neamhfaoisigheach*, a. indis-  
 pensible.  
*Neamhf*oganta, *neamhfhoghanta*, a. inconvenient.  
*Neamhf*ograd, *neamhfhoghrach*, a. unwarned.  
*Neamhf*oglumta, *neamhfhoghlumtha*, a. un-  
 learned, illiterate.  
*Neamhf*oigro, *neamhfhoighide*, s. f. impatience.  
*Neamhf*oigroead, *neamhfhoighideach*, a. impa-  
 tient.  
*Neamhf*oilrige, *neamhfhoilsighthe*, part. unre-  
 vealed.  
*Neamhf*oirnead, *neamfhoisneach*, a. restless, in-  
 constant.  
*Neamhf*oirtin, *neamhfhoistin*, s. f. restlessness.  
*Neamhf*oirtnead, *neamhfhoistineach*, a restless;  
 inconstant.  
*Neamf*omor, *neamhfhomos*, s. f. disobedience.  
*Neamf*onn, *neamhfhonn*, a. reluctance, dislike.  
*Neamf*onnmar, *neamhfhonnmar*, a. jarring, un-  
 willing.  
*Neamf*onnmarad, *neamhfhonnmarachd*, s.  
 discord; unwillingness.  
*Neamf*ortuna, *neamhfhortunach*, a. unfortu-  
 nate.  
*Neamf*orad, *neamhfhosach*, a. unstable, wavering  
*Neamf*uiltead, *neamhfhuilteach*, a. unbloody.  
*Neamf*uras, *neamhfhuras*, s. m. impatience,  
 difficulty.  
*Neamf*urad, *neamhfhurasach*, a. impatient,  
 difficult.  
*Neamf*urad, *neamhfhurasda*, a. impracticable.  
*Neamf*uradad, *neamhfhurasdachd*, s. f. im-  
 practicability.  
*Neamg*ar, *neamhghar*, a. distant.  
*Neamg*arad, *neamhgharach*, } a. inconvenient,  
*Neamg*aramuil, *neamhgha-* }  
*ramhuil*, }  
*Neamg*lan, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.  
*Neamg*lanar, *neamhghlanas*, } s. m. impurity,  
*Neamg*laine, *neamhghlaine*, } uncleaness,  
 } pollution.  
*Neamg*luar, *neamhghluar*, a. unruffled.







Neam̃t̃ruaill̃eas̃, *neamhthruaillleadh*, s. incor-  
 ruption.  
 Neam̃t̃ruaill̃r̃o, *neamhthruaillidh*, a. sincere,  
 uncorrupt, incorruptible.  
 Neam̃t̃ruaill̃r̃oeas̃t̃, *neamhthruaillidheacht*, s.  
 incorruption.  
 Neam̃t̃ruaill̃ĩg̃t̃e, *neamhthruaillighthe*, part. un-  
 defiled, unadulterated.  
 Neam̃t̃uig̃re, *neamhthuigse*, s. senselessness.  
 Neam̃t̃uig̃reac̃, *neamhthuigseach*, a. senseless,  
 absurd, injudicious.  
 Neam̃t̃uip̃reac̃, *neamhthuirseach*, a. indefati-  
 gable, unwearied.  
 Neam̃t̃uic̃m̃eac̃, *neamhthuitmheach*, a. infallible.  
 Neam̃t̃uip̃ur̃, *neamhthurrus*, a. difficult.  
 Neam̃uall̃ac̃, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.  
 Neam̃uas̃al̃, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.  
 Neam̃uiñ, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.  
 Neam̃ũinte, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.  
 Neam̃uip̃eas̃bac̃, *neamhuireas-*  
*bhach*,  
 Neam̃uip̃eas̃b̃ũr̃oeac̃, *neamhuir-*  
*easbhuidheach*,  
 Neam̃uill̃am̃, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.  
 Neam̃ũm̃al̃, *neamhumhal*, a. disobedient,  
 haughty, proud.  
 Neam̃ũm̃lũg̃ad̃, *neamhumhlughadh*, s. disobe-  
 dience.  
 Neam̃uip̃ar̃, *neamhuras*, a. useless; impossible.  
 Neam̃uip̃c̃õr̃o, *neamhurchoid*, s. harmlessness,  
 innocence.  
 Neam̃uip̃c̃õr̃oeac̃, *neamhurchoideach*, a. inno-  
 cent, harmless.  
 Neam̃uip̃ĩar̃, *neamhurras*, a. unprofitable; diffi-  
 cult.  
 Neam̃uip̃um̃ac̃, *neamhurrumach*, a. contuma-  
 cious, pertinacious; disobedient.  
 Neañ, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a  
 billow.  
 Neanñar̃o, *neannaidh*, s. a nettle.  
 Neanñar̃ĩg̃, *neannaisg*, s. f. a bond, binding;  
 po neanñar̃ic̃; i. e. 'oo ceangail, was bound.  
 Neanta, *neanta*,  
 Neant̃og̃, *neantog*,  
 Neant̃og̃-b̃añ, *neantog-ban*,  
 Neant̃og̃-chaoc̃, *neantog-*  
*chaoch*,  
 Neant̃og̃-m̃ar̃b̃, *neantog-*  
*mharbh*,  
 Neant̃og̃-eas̃ar̃ĩg̃, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle;  
 lamium purpureum.  
 Neant̃og̃-loĩr̃neac̃, *neantog-loisneach*, see  
 neanta.  
 Neap̃, *neap*, see neip.

Neap̃, *near*, s. m. a wild boar; observation.  
 'Neap̃, 'near, s. the east, *Sc*.  
 Neap̃, *near*, v. I do myself; i. e. 'oo ním féin, o. g.  
 Neap̃ac̃, *nearach*, a. lucky, happy.  
 Neap̃áit̃, *nearait*, s. a place where wild boars  
 are kept.  
 Neap̃cl̃uac̃ra, *nearcluachra*, s. a lizard, *Sc*.  
 Neap̃r̃oá, *neardha*, a. oriental, *Sc*.  
 Neap̃roes̃ar̃, *neardeas*, s. south-east, *Sc*.  
 Neap̃naõ, *nearnadh*, s. likening, comparing.  
 Neap̃naim̃, *nearnaim*, v. I liken, compare.  
 Neap̃it̃, *neart*, s. m. fortitude, strength, power;  
*Welsh*, nerth; a miracle.  
 Neap̃taig̃im̃, *neartaighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 Neap̃tam̃ũil̃, *neartamhuil*,  
 Neap̃tm̃ar̃, *neartmhar*,  
 Neap̃t̃uac̃, *nearthuath*, s. north-east, *Sh*.  
 Neap̃t̃ũg̃ad̃, *neartughadh*, s. strengthening, con-  
 firmation.  
 Neap̃t̃uig̃t̃e, *neartuighthe*, part. strengthened.  
 Neap̃t̃uig̃t̃eoir̃, *neartuightheoir*, s. m. a strength-  
 ener, comforter.  
 Neap̃, *neas*, s. m. a bond, a tie; "neas̃ar̃, i. e.  
 ceanglãr̃", o. g.; a smith's bellows; a hill,  
 promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an  
 end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots;  
 a noble, generous.  
 Neap̃a, *neasa*, a. next.  
 Neap̃ac̃o, *neasachd*, s. f. contiguity.  
 Neap̃aim̃, *neasaim*, v. I wound.  
 Neap̃añ, *neasan*, s. m. the next place.  
 Neap̃ĩg̃, *neasg*, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.  
 Neap̃ĩg̃, *neasg*,  
 Neap̃g̃õr̃o, *neasgoid*,  
 Neap̃g̃õr̃oeac̃, *neasgoideach*, a. ulcerous.  
 Neap̃g̃õr̃oeac̃o, *neasgoideachd*, s. exulceration.  
 Neap̃goit̃, *neasgoit*, s. f. genealogy.  
 Neap̃ta, *neasta*, a. just, honest.  
 Neac̃, *neath*, s. f. a wound.  
 Neac̃ac̃, *neatach*, a. vulnerable.  
 Neac̃ar̃, *neathas*, s. m. manslaughter.  
 Neiõ, *neid*, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish;  
 a fight, battle; a wound.  
 Néiõ, *neidh*, s. f. wind; victory.  
 Néill̃iñ, *neillin*, s. f. a small cloud.  
 Neim̃, *neim*,  
 Neim̃, *neimh*,  
 Neim̃, *neimh*, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a. pre-  
 pared, ready; a negative particle; see neam̃;  
 s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.  
 Neim̃bes̃c̃õr̃o, *neimhbheachdidh*, adj. indetermi-  
 nate, dubious, *Sh*.  
 Neim̃beap̃t̃uig̃t̃e, *neimhbheartuighthe*, part. dis-  
 burdened, unyoked.



*neimbeačamuił*, *neimhbheathamhuil*, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.  
*neimbéurac*, *neimhbheusach*, a. immoral; rude.  
*neimbíř*, *neimhbhig*, a. agreeable, *Sh.*  
*neimbíř*, *neimhbhith*, s. non-existence.  
*neimbířuř*, *neimhbhrigh*, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.  
*neimbířuřeac*, *neimhbhrigheach*,  
*neimbířuřmār*, *neimhbhriogh-* } a. powerless,  
*mhar*, *mhar*, } weak.  
*neimčeasacac*, *neimhcheadachadh*, s. disallowance.  
*neimčeasacagim*, *neimhcheadaighim*, v. I disallow.  
*neimčeasuigče*, *neimhcheaduighthe*, part. illicit, disallowable.  
*neimčealřac*, *neimhchealgach*, a. undesigning, unaffected.  
*neimčean*, *neimhchean*, s. disrespect.  
*neimčeanalta*, *neimhcheanalta*, a. indelicate; unkind.  
*neimčeanra*, *neimhcheansa*, a. immodest.  
*neimčeanraac*, *neimhcheansachd*, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.  
*neimčeanroigče*, *neimh-* } part. unbridled,  
*cheansoighthe*, } dissolute, haugh-  
*neimčeanroigče*, *neimh-* } ty, bold, shame-  
*cheansoighthe*, } less.  
*neimčearbac*, *neimhchearbach*, a. not awkward.  
*neimčeartuigče*, *neimhcheartuighthe*, part. uncorrected.  
*neimčéilřeac*, *neimhcheilleach*,  
*neimčéilře*, *neimhcheillidhe*, } a. unthinking,  
*neimčialřac*, *neimhchiallach*, } unadvised, ir-  
*neimčinte*, *neimhchinte*, } rational, rash.  
*neimčinteac*, *neimhchinteacht*, } s. uncertain-  
*neimčinteac*, *neimhchinteach*, } ty.  
*neimčiont*, *neimhchiont*, s. innocence.  
*neimčiontac*, *neimhchiontach*, a. innocent.  
*neimčiontac*, *neimhchiontachd*,  
*neimčiontar*, *neimhchiontas*, } s. m. inno-  
*neimčiontuir*, *neimhchiontuiridhe*, } cence.  
*neimčleacra*, *neimhchleachda*, a. unaccustomed.  
*neimčleir*, *neimhchleir*, s. the laity.  
*neimčleirpeac*, *neimhchleireach*, s. m. a layman.  
*neimčleirpeac*, *neimhchleireach*, a. lay.  
*neimčperomeac*, *neimhchreidmheach*, s. m. a disbeliever.  
*neimčperomeac*, *neimhchreidmheach*, a. unbelieving.  
*neimčpiočnac*, *neimhchriochnach*,  
*neimčpiočnuigče*, *neimhchrioch-* } a. infinite.  
*nuigheach*, }  
*neimčpiočnuigčeac*, *neimhchriochnuigheachd*,  
*s. f. infinity, infinitude.*

*neimčpiočnuigče*, *neimhchriochnuighthe*, part. endless, eternal.  
*neimčpiočnac*, *neimhchrionacht*, s. f. imprudence, folly.  
*neimčeanam*, *neimhdheanam*, v. I undo.  
*neimčeanam*, *neimhdheanamh*, s. abrogation.  
*neimčearbac*, *neimhdhearbach*, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.  
*neimčearbac*, *neimhdhearbadh*, s. disapprobation.  
*neimčearbacam*, *neimhdhearbhaim*, v. I disapprove.  
*neimčear*, *neimhdheas*, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.  
*neimčearuigče*, *neimhdheasaighthe*, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.  
*neimčeim*, *neimhdheimhin*, a. uncertain, false.  
*neimčeir*, *neimhdheisidh*, s. indecency.  
*neimčeontac*, *neimhdheontach*, a. unconsenting, involuntary.  
*neimčioac*, *neimhdhiadha*, a. impious, ungodly.  
*neimčioacac*, *neimhdhiadhacht*, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.  
*neimčioleac*, *neimhdhileaghadh*, a. crude, indigestible.  
*neimčoil*, *neimhdhilis*, a. unfaithful, *S. A.* 54.  
*neimčoilpeac*, *neimhdhilseachd*, s. f. unfaithfulness.  
*neimčioim*, *neimhdhimhaoim*, a. not idle, not vain.  
*neimčioac*, *neimhdhiobhalta*, a. indemnified.  
*neimčioleac*, *neimhdhiolta*, a. unpaid.  
*neimčionac*, *neimhdhionalach*, a. frugal.  
*neimčiongbac*, *neimhdhiongbhala*, a. matchless.  
*neimčiongbac*, *neimhdhiongbhala*, a. insufficient.  
*neimčiopeac*, *neimhdhireach*, a. indirect.  
*neimčiopeac*, *neimhdhiscreideach*, a. indiscreet.  
*neimčiole*, *neimhdhisle*, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.  
*neimčleacra*, *neimhdhleasdanach*, a. undutiful.  
*neimčleacra*, *neimhdhleasdanas*, s. m. undutifulness.  
*neimčligčeac*, *neimhdhligtheach*,  
*neimčligčeac*, *neimhdhlistineach*, } a. illegal.  
*neimčleac*, *neimheach*, a. glittering, shining.  
*neimčleac*, *neimheadh*, s. a poem, science; glebe land; prop. *neim-iac*.  
*neimčleac*, *neimheaglach*, a. fearless, unpalled.  
*neimčleac*, *neimheaglach*, s. intrepidity.

*Neimeagnuïde*, *neimheagnuidhe*, a. unwise; im-  
 politic.  
*Neimealladanta*, *neimhealladhanta*, a. inarti-  
 ficial.  
*Neimeallta*, *neimheallta*, a. infallible.  
*Neimeamlaço*, *neimheamhlachd*, s. f. poison,  
 painfulness.  
*Neimeamuil*, *neimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, pas-  
 sionate, sore.  
*Neimearraço*, *neimhearrachd*, s. f. infallibility.  
*Neimearraçoac*, *neimhearrach-*  
*dach*,  
*Neimearraçoac*, *neimhearrad-*  
*ach*,  
*Neimearraivoac*, *neimhearraiv-*  
*deach*,  
*Neimearraivgac*, *neimheasarrgach*, a. extrava-  
 gant.  
*Neimeargarò*, *neimheasgaidh*, a. slack.  
*Neimeò*, *neimhedh*, s. dirt, filth of any kind.  
*Neimeòim*, *neimheidim*, v. I disrobe.  
*Neimeifeaço*, *neimheifeachd*, s. inefficiency.  
*Neimeifeaçoac*, *neimheifeachdach*, a. ineffectual.  
*Neimeilnòe*, *neimheilnidhe*, a. uncorrupted, un-  
 violated.  
*Neimeireamnac*, *neimheireamhnach*, a. unfit.  
*Neimeirtneac*, *neimheirtneach*, a. unwearry.  
*Neimearlàineac*, *neimheaslaineach*, a. healthy,  
 sound.  
*Neimeil*, *neimheli*, s. sorrow, pity.  
*Neimeòlaç*, *neimheolach*, a. unacquainted, igno-  
 rant.  
*Neimeòlur*, *neimheolus*, s. ignorance.  
*Neimfèacantaç*, *neimhfheachantach*, a. blind,  
 unseeing.  
*Neimféile*, *neimhfheile*, s. inhospitality.  
*Neimfèameamuil*, *neimhfheimeamhuil*, a. need-  
 less.  
*Neimfèimcùipeac*, *neimhfheinchuiseach*, a. disin-  
 terested.  
*Neimfèimcùipeaço*, *neimhfheinchuiseachd*, s. dis-  
 interestedness.  
*Neimfeoròce*, *neimhfeoidhte*, a. unfaded, im-  
 perishable.  
*Neimfhial*, *neimhfhial*, a. inhospitable, ungene-  
 rous, illiberal.  
*Neimfiorpac*, *neimhfhiosrach*, a. unconscious.  
*Neimfipéanta*, *neimfhfireanta*, a. unrighteous.  
*Neimfipéantaç*, *neimfhfireantacht*, s. f. unright-  
 eousness.  
*Neimfipunne*, *neimhfhirinne*, s. untruth.  
*Neimfipunneac*, *neimhfhirinneach*, a. unright-  
 eous, disingenuous.  
*Neimfipuntaç*, *neimhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, in-  
 hospitable.

*Neimfipeagrac*, *neimhfhreagrach*, a. unanswer-  
 able; incompatible.  
*Neimfipearoalac*, *neimhfh-*  
*reasdaluch*,  
*Neimfipearoamuil*, *neimhfh-*  
*reasdamhuil*,  
*Neimfgealac*, *neimhghealtach*, a. unappalled.  
*Neimfgean*, *neimhghean*, s. disaffection, hatred.  
*Neimfgeanmaç*, *neimhgheanmath*, s. disapproba-  
 tion, disaffection, *Sh*.  
*Neimfgeanmnuròe*, *neimhgheanmnuidhe*, a. in-  
 continent, unchaste.  
*Neimfgeanmnuròeac*, *neimhgheanmnuidheacht*,  
 s. f. incontinency.  
*Neimfgeupcùipeac*, *neimhgheurchuiseach*, a.  
 blunt.  
*Neimghlioc*, *neimhghlioc*, a. unwise.  
*Neimghniom*, *neimhghniomh*, s. inaction.  
*Neimghniomac*, *neimhghniomhach*, a. inactive.  
*Neimh*, *neimhi*, s. ant's eggs.  
*Neimhiac*, *neimhiath*, s. glebe land.  
*Neimhò*, *neimhidh*, a. divine, Heavenly.  
*Neimhòeac*, *neimhidheacht*, s. filth, dirt.  
*Neimhim*, *neimhim*, v. I corrupt, spoil.  
*Néimim*, *neimhim*, v. I shine.  
*Neimhinclesac*, *neimhincleachd*, s. stupidity.  
*Neimhinclesacac*, *neimhincleachdach*, a. not in-  
 genious.  
*Neimhioò*, *neimhiodh*, s. a smith.  
*Neimhiomcàp*, *neimhiomchar*, s. abortion.  
*Neimhiomcùbarò*, *neimhiomchubhaidh*, a. inde-  
 cent, improper, unfit.  
*Neimhiomlàn*, *neimhiomlan*, a. imperfect, incom-  
 plete.  
*Neimhiomlànac*, *neimhiomlanachd*, s. imperfec-  
 tion.  
*Neimhiompoighe*, *neimhiompoighthe*, part. un-  
 converted.  
*Neimhiommuin*, *neimh'onmhuin*, a. unbeloved;  
 morose.  
*Neimhionnann*, *neimhionnann*, a. unequal, unlike,  
 dissimilar, various, odd.  
*Neimhionnannac*, *neimhionnannas*, s. m. inequa-  
 lity.  
*Neimhionnnapac*, *neimhionnracus*, s. f. faithless-  
 ness, dishonesty.  
*Neimhionnnapac*, *neimhionnraic*, a. unjust; faithless.  
*Neimhuilmàp*, *neimhiulmhar*, a. unskilful.  
*Neimleapughe*, *neimhleasuighthe*, part. unre-  
 formed.  
*Neimleapom*, *neimhleathrom*, s. impartiality.  
*Neimhealltaç*, *neimhmealltach*, a. undissem-  
 bling.  
*Neimheangail*, *neimhmeangail*, a. unblemished.  
*Neimheap*, *neimhmeas*, a. dislike, contempt.



Neimhmheasardha, *neimhmheasardha*, adj. intemperate, excessive.

Neimhmheasardhad, *neimhmheasardhad*, s. f. excess.

Neimhmeata, *neimhmheata*, a. fearless, confident.

Neimhmheisgeach, *neimhmheisgeach*, a. sober.

Neimhmhian, *neimhmhian*, s. want of desire.

Neimhneac, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, passionate.

Neimhneartmhar, *neimhneartmhar*, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.

Neimhnéulac, *neimhnéulach*, a. unclouded, serene.

Neimhní, *neimhní*, s. nothing, nonentity.

Neimhnigh, *neimhnigh*, s. f. venom; "Ír 'o bí Olbheirgá hanfpann le neimhnigh a cneadha an tán rin", *Tor. Cr. na*.

Neimhnighim, *neimhnighim*, v. I annihilate.

Neimhnightheacht, *neimhnightheacht*, s. nothingness.

Neimhphearsonta, *neimhphearsonta*, a. impersonal.

Neimhphearsamhuil, *neimhphearsamhuil*, a. cheap.

Neimhreiteac, *neimhreiteach*, s. disagreement.

Neimhriaghail, *neimhriaghail*, s. f. disorder.

Neimhriaghaltach, *neimhriaghaltach*, a. heteroclit, irregular.

Neimhsheadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. contempt.

Neimhsheargtha, *neimhsheargtha*, a. undecayed.

Neimhsheasmhach, *neimhsheasmhach*, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.

Neimhsheasmhacht, *neimhsheasmhacht*, s. f. inconstancy.

Neimhsheolta, *neimhsheolta*, a. unmethodical; untaught.

Neimhsgeaduihte, *neimhsgeaduihte*, a. undressed.

Neimhsghiamhach, *neimhsghiamhach*, a. unhandsome, unadorned.

Neimhsghitheach, *neimhsghitheach*, } a. unwearied,

Neimhsghithighthe, } untired.

Neimhshobhalta, *neimhshobhalta*, a. uncivil.

Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, a. independent.

Neimhspleidh, *neimhspleidh*, s. independence.

Neimhthearuinte, *neimhthearuinte*, a. insecure.

Neimhthearuinteachd, *neimhthearuinteachd*, s. insecurity.

Neimhteit, *neimhteith*, a. cold, cool.

Neimhthimchiollghearradh, *neimhthimchiollghearradh*, s. uncircumcision.

Neimhthimchiollghearrtha, *neimhthimchiollghearrtha*, a. uncircumcised.

Neimhthreabhtha, *neimhthreabhtha*, a. uncultivated.

Neimhthreabhthe, *neimhthreabhthe*, a. impenetrable, *Sh.*

Neimhthreise, *neimhthreise*, s. impotence.

Neimhthreoirighthe, *neimhthreoirighthe*, a. undirected.

Ne nar, *ne nar*, adv. whether or no.

Neip, *neip*, s. f. a turnip.

Neiríl, *neiríl*, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.

Neit, *neith*, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; "Neit, i. e. Dia cata le gentil gaeoel, acas Neamon a ben rin", *Cor.*

Neite, *neithe*, plur. of ní, a thing.

Neiteac, *neitheach*, a. false.

Neiteamhuil, *neitheamhuil*, a. real.

Nell, *nell*, s. m. a canopy.

Nemon, *nemon*, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of Neit; see Neit.

Neo, *neo*, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the neam and neim of the Irish.

Neo, or air neo, *neo*, or *air neo*, adv. else, otherwise; Neo, conj. and; a. good.

Neoc, *neoch*, s. a person, one, any one; a. good.

Neodhuine, *neodhuine*, s. nobody, *Sc.*

Neogogach, *neoghogach*, a. constant, *Sh.*

Neoid, *neoid*, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.

Neoil, *neoil*, plur. of néul, a cloud.

Neoin, *neoin*, s. f. evening, *Donl.* 150.

Neoni, *neoni*, s. nonentity, *Sc.* prop. neimní.

Neonithachd, *neonithachd*, s. nothingness, *Sc.*

Neonitheach, *neonitheach*, a. annihilable, *Sc.*

Neonitheadh, *neonitheadh*, s. annihilation, *Sc.*

Neonireult, *neonireult*, s. vesper, evening star.

Neonach, *neonach*, a. antic, comical, odd.

Neonachas, *neonachas*, s. m. comicalness, oddness.

Ner, *nes*, see near; a. quick, nimble.

Néul, *neul*, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.

Néulac, *neulach*, a. cloudy.

Néuladoir, *neuladoir*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Néuladoireachd, *neuladoireachd*, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.

Néulfhurtadh, *neulfhurtadh*, s. a slumbering, snoring.

Néulmhar, *neulmhar*, a. cloudy.

Ngedal, *ngedal*, } s. a reed; the double letter

Ngial, *ngial*, } ng.

Ni, *ni*, a negative particle, not; ní héad, i. e. ní é, nay, not so, it is not; ní féoir, it cannot be. It is sometimes written níó, as níó bheiteamhuil ní áigne; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for nígean; goods, cattle.

n1a, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, naa.  
 n1a, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a  
 n1aó, *niadh*, } champion.  
 n1aó, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a strong.  
 n1aóacur, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,  
 n1aóar, *niadhas*, } chivalry.  
 n1aónairc, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.  
 n1all, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.  
 n1am, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, naam.  
 n1amaim, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.  
 n1amchuir, *niamhchuiridh*, a. tenacious.  
 n1amó, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.  
 n1amóacó, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.  
 n1amamuil, *niamhamhuil*, a. bright, pleasant.  
 n1amghaie, *niamhghaire*, s. a smile.  
 n1amghar, *niamhghlas*, a. greenish.  
 n1amghlan, *niamhghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.  
 n1amghlanaim, *niamhghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.  
 n1amghlanta, *niamhghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.  
 n1an, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. ingein.  
 n1anac, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.  
 n1anrsoit, *niansgoth*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.  
 n1ar or a n1ar, 'niar or a niar, adv. from the west.  
 n1aró, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.  
 'n1aróear, 'niardheas, s. south-west.  
 'n1aróuait, 'niarthuaith, s. north west.  
 n1ar, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.  
 n1ac, *nióth*, s. m. a homicide; i. e. "fear óo gniúit", *Cor*.  
 n1atal, *niatal*, see ngn1atal.  
 n1ic, *nie*, s. a daughter; contr. of ingean, used before the patronymic.  
 n1ó, *nidh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. neit; a patronymic; v. for gnió or gni íao, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; gac níó rna-mur.  
 n1o, *nid*, gen. of neao, a nest.  
 n1óe, *nidhe*, s. time.  
 n1g, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;  
 n1gean, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, nith, a niece.  
 n1ge, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.  
 n1geac, *nigheach*, s. a. abluent, detergent, detersive.  
 n1geacain, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a  
 n1geacóir, *nigheadoir*, } washing.  
 n1geac, *nigheadh*, }  
 n1geacóiréacó, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.  
 n1gim, *nighim*, v. I wash.

n1gineó, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.  
 n1gce, *nighce*, part. washed.  
 n1gcin, *nighcin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.  
 n1 hé, *ni he*, } adv. it is not.  
 n1 héac, *ni headh*, }  
 n1'í, *ní'í*, v. it is not, for n1 bfuil.  
 n1ím, *nílim*, v. I am not; for ní rílim.  
 n1im, *nim*, prop. gnióim, v. I do, I make.  
 n1in, *nim*, } s. f. a drop.  
 n1nb, *nimb*, }  
 n1mh, *nimh*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.  
 n1mie, *nimhe*, }  
 n1mhóeargac, *nimhdheargadh*, s. reproving.  
 n1mhamuil, *nimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.  
 n1mhghic, *nimhghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.  
 n1míod, *nimhíodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.  
 n1mneac, *nimhneach*, see n1mhamuil.  
 n1mneacán, *nimhneachan*, s. rheumatism.  
 n1mca, *nimtha*, } adv. not alike with me; i. e.  
 n1omca, *niomhtha*, } "n1 hionann leam", o. g.  
 n1in, *nin*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for ní anna, that is not difficult.  
 n1ngir, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.  
 n1nneac, *ninneach*, a pleasant.  
 n1noy, *ninos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.  
 n1mrci, *nimsci*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.  
 n1óó, *niodh*, a negative particle, see ní.  
 n1óó, *niodha*, a. real.  
 n1og, *niog*, s. a condition.  
 n1óóluac, *niodhluadh*, s. real value.  
 n1ogorac, *nioghorach*, a. constant.  
 n1om, *niomh*, s. a dipping.  
 n1omac, *niomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.  
 n1omar, *niomhas*, s. m. brightness.  
 n1omó, *niomhdha*, a. bright, shining.  
 n1omrgaoilte, *noimsgaoilte*, a. scattered; dishevelled.  
 n1omca, *niomhtha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; i. e. n1 hionann liom.  
 n1on, *nion*, the ash tree; the letter n; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "pactaicc fhu heargnam n1onne", a. branching, having boughs.  
 n1on, *nion*, for ingean, a daughter.  
 n1onac, *nionach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.  
 n1onac, *nionadh*, s. m. prey, booty.  
 n1onac, *nionadh*, s. m. child-bearing; bean ríonónac, a woman in labour.



*níonaim, niomaim*, v. I plunder.  
*níomchoisg, niomchoisg*, s. f. instruction, advice.  
*níonóg, nionog*, s. a little girl.  
*níonus, nionus*, s. a wave.  
*níopóg, niopog*, s. f. a pinch, nip.  
*níopraim, niopsaim*, } v. I would not be.  
*níppraim, nipsaim*, }  
*níor, nior*, } not, a negative particle of the past  
*nír, nir*, } tense; *níor fáis ré*, he left not.  
*níor-bo-beróile, nior-bho-deidhle*, v. it was not  
 trivial; *i. e. níor bo beas, o. g.*  
*níor éaomnagair, nior chaomnagar*, v. he accom-  
 plished not, or could not; *i. e. níor éumang,*  
*no níor féo, o. g.*  
*níor or aníor, nios or anios*, adv. from below  
 up.  
*níor, nios*, a sign of the comparative; *níor*  
*faíve*.  
*níorcóro, nioscoid*, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.  
*níothac, niothach*, s. m. a giant.  
*nírle, nirle*, s. advice.  
*nír, nis*, for *anóir*, adv. now.  
*nír, nis*, a negative particle; sometimes used for  
*níor*; *nír* is a sign of the comparative, see  
*níor*; neg. *i. e. ní r, I cannot, I do not.*  
*níre, nise*, gen. of *near*, a wound.  
*nír mo, nis mo*, adj. more, greater; *i. e. ní r mo;*  
*no more, no longer; i. e. níra mo.*  
*níth, nith*, s. manslaughter, homicide; a battle;  
 adj. noble.  
*níteac, nitheach*, a. warlike; of or belonging to  
 a battle; "*níall náigiallac níteac*".  
*nítear, nithear*, v. be it done.  
*níuc, niuc*, s. m. a nook, a corner.  
*'níuigh, niugh*, } adv. to-day; *aníuigh, anium,*  
*'níumh, niumh*, } *aníuó.*  
*níul uirge, niul uisge*, s. water crowfoot.  
*no, no*, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,  
 therefore; *i. e. ono, onono, oan, or oin;* a.  
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a  
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old  
 MSS. for *oo* or *po*, "*no buairear me*".  
*noac, noadh*, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;  
 watching, protecting, guarding.  
*noabair, noabhaidh*, s. time, season.  
*noç, noch*, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.  
*noça, nochá*, neg. pron. that were not; "*noç a*  
*lángann*", *Keat*.  
*noça, nochá*, } a. ninety.  
*noçao, nochad*, }  
*noçaoac, nochadadh*, a. ninetieth.  
*noço, nochd*, s. night; *Welsh*, *nos*; s. naked-  
 ness; a. naked.  
*'noço, nochd*, adv. to-night; *anoço.*  
*noçoac, nochdadh*, s. nudation; explication.

*noçoacige, nochdaighe*, a. naked.

*noçoacigim, nochdaighim*, } v. I uncover, dis-  
*noçoaim, nochdaim*, } close, peel, strip,  
 explain, elucidate;  
 explicate, declare.

*noçuiçeadó, nochduigheachd*, s. f. nakedness.

*noçuiçete, nochduighthe*, } part. uncovered,  
*noçta, nochta*, } unveiled, dis-  
 closed, stripped.

*noçt, nocht*, s. m. humanity, manhood; the  
 membrum virile.

*noo, nod*, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh*,  
*nod*; a minute, short space of time; a. ex-  
 temporary.

*noó! nod!* interj. observe! take notice!

*noó, nodh*, a. noble, excellent.

*noóac, nodadh*, s. noting, understanding.

*noóac, nodhadh*, s. ennobling, dignifying.

*noóacigim, nodaignim*, } v. I note, take notice,  
*noóaim, nodaim*, } understand.

*noóaim, nodaim*, v. I league, confederate.

*noóaire, nodaire*, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.

*noóaireacó, nodaireachd*, s. f. abbreviation.

*nooair bene, nodar bene*, v. he, she, or it will  
 be with us; "*i. e. bíad linne*", *o. g.*

*noócar, nodhecar*, s. m. a constant companion,  
 a wife or husband.

*noolog, nodlog*, s. Christmas; *Welsh*, *nadolig*.

*noóuacó, nodughadh*, s. notation, noting.

*noé, noe*, s. m. a man.

*noeb, noebh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.

*noeo, noed*, a. naked.

*noepe, noere*, s. m. a seaman, a mariner.

*noi, noi*, s. a ship.

*noibigh, noibhighis*, s. ordure, dung.

*noibighac, noibhighseach*, a. filthy.

*noibighac, noibhiseach*, } s. a novice.  
*noibighce, noibhiste*, }

*noio, noid*, s. f. a church, congregation.

*noigin, noigin*, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter  
 of a pint.

*noileac, noileach*, s. m. the New Law or New  
 Testament, *Leb. Brec*.

*noimnroac, noimhnidheadh*, s. m. a fool.

*noín, noín*, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the  
 day according to the Roman calculation.

*noínsoirca, noindorcha*, s. an eclipse of the sun.

*noínín, noínín*, s. small daisy; *bellis perennis*.

*noínín mói, noínín mor*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye;  
*chrysanthemum lucanthemum*.

*noínreult, noínreult*, s. the evening star.

*'noir, noir*, adv. from the east, *an oir*.

*'noir, nois*, adv. now, *a noir*.

*noir, nois*, s. a custom, manner, fashion; car-  
 riage, behaviour.





nuaimneas, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.  
 'nuair, *nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. anuair;  
 ar 'nuair, immediately, ó nuair, seeing that.  
 nuall, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty  
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,  
 utterance, speech; nuall gan éad, a true say-  
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-  
 ing; a. famous, noble.  
 nuallac, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.  
 nuallbfeair, *nuallbhfeair*, s. singing in choir.  
 nuallad, *nualladh*,  
 nuallán, *nuallan*,  
 nuallfuraic, *nuallfurtach*,  
 nuallgubha, *nuallgubha*,  
 nuallran, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.  
 nuamhanóir, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.  
 nuar! *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo nuar!  
 alas!  
 'nuar, *nuas*, see anuar.  
 nuar, *nuas*,  
 núir, *núis*, } a. first, new; baine núir, *i. e.*  
 in céo bainne, biestings.

nuataig, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of  
 Heaven; "i. e. teac nu nime", *o. g.*  
 nuatar, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.  
 nuí, *nuí*, s. m. a man or woman, see nae.  
 nuíreac, *nuidhfeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.  
 nuige or go nuige, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;  
 nuige ro, hitherto; go nuige a bair, until his  
 death.  
 nuimhir, *nuimhir*, s. a number.  
 nuimhugim, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.  
 nuimhugad, *nuimhriughadh*, s. numbering.  
 núin, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the  
 letter n.  
 nuineán, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 nun, *nun*, s. m. punishment.  
 nuna, *nuna*, s. hunger; see ouirb.  
 'nunn, *nunn*, see anunn, *Heb. ana*, whether.  
 nura, *nura*, s. last year.  
 nurid, *nuridh*, adv. last year, *i. e.* an uirid.  
 núr, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-  
 couth.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of *teacán*, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as *oeóir* *oéar*, *oéur*, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as *τρομα*, for *τραύμα*, a wound; *ολαξ*, for *αυλαξ*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plastrum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *funtes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *freto*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ωμεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong *oir*, so called from *oir*, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *reóruir*, Lat., *euonymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, Heb., *Goi*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks: as, *κόilon*, Lat., *calum*, *cana*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

O! *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! O, prep. from;  
 "o báir go bunn". By, with; "atá oia  
 ran uile ionasó ó fubrtaint ó éimáctairb,  
 asgar ó láctair", *Molloy*, 33; O, adv. since,  
 seeing that; o taim; ó éonnairc me ro  
 gnúir; O, s. m. an ear; *Heb.* ozen; deafness,  
 see quot. at rcuir; a descendant; a wound;  
 the nail of a horse's shoe.  
 Oar, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.  
 Ob, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,  
 provocation.

Oba, *oba*,  
 Obad, *obadh*, } s. f. a river.  
 Obac, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.  
 Obad, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.  
 Obaim, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.  
 Obainn, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,  
 hasty.  
 Obainne, *obainne*,  
 Obainneact, *obainne-* } s. f. swiftness, abrupt-  
 acht, } ness, hastiness, fierce-  
 ness.  
 Obair, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-*cheardamhuil*, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.  
 Obair-*ghloine*, *obair-ghloine*, s. glass-work.  
 Obair-*ghnéir*, *obair-ghnéir*, s. f. embroidery.  
 Obair-*ghuail*, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.  
 Obair-*ghim*, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Obair-*ghéite*, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.  
 Obair-*inntin*, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.  
 Obair-*inntleachtach*, *obair-inntleachtach*, s. machinery, *Sh*.  
 Obair-*nuḡad*, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.  
 Obair-*lae*, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.  
 Obair-*lám*, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.  
 Obair-*lìonan*, *obair-lìonan*, s. net-work.  
 Obair-*maoirḡa*, *obair-maoisgha*, s. mosaic work.  
 Obair-*fnátaíre*, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.  
 Obair-*teinne*, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.  
 Obair-*uaireadóir*, *obair-uairadóir*, s. clock-work.  
 Obair-*uío*, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapet.  
 Obair-*uisge*, *obair-uisge*, s. water work.  
 Oban, *oban*, s. a small bay.  
 Obhan, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. uamhan.  
 Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.  
 Obannaí, *obannaí*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.  
 Obar, *obar*, see obaí.  
 Obela, *obela*, a. open.  
 Obnaí, *obhnach*, a. frothy.  
 Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!  
 Obraighthe, *obraighthe*, part. worked up, wrought.  
 O-buidheachan, *o-buidheachan*, s. the yolk of an egg.  
 Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.  
 Obuinne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.  
 Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. uic; prep. with, at.  
 Och! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, och!  
 Ocaí, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.  
 Ocaí, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.  
 Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.  
 Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.  
 Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. ochara.  
 Ocaras, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.  
 Ocarasach, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.  
 Ocaróir, *ocaróir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Ocar, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. iocar; conj. and, *id. ac.* acar and asur.  
 Occ, *oce*, written in old MSS. for ac or as.

Occal, *occál*, s. m. a servant.  
 Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for asar.  
 Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for accar or asar.  
 Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.  
 Ochoaí, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; “*ir fearr a ochoaí na a foglum*”.  
 Ochoí, *ochdmhacadh*, s. m. adoption.  
 Och on! *och on!* interj. alas!  
 Ocoí, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.  
 Ochraí, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.  
 Ocras, *ocrach*, } a. hungry, greedy.  
 Ocrasach, *ocrasach*, }  
 Ocras, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.  
 Ochras, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Ochrasán, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.  
 Ocsal, *ocsal*, see ascal.  
 Ocht, *ocht*, } adj. eight.  
 Ochtar, *ochtar*, }  
 Ochtoí, *ochtdeug*, a. eighteen.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhadh-deug*, a. eighteenth.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhadh*, a. eighth.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhadh*, } a. eighty.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhghadh*, }  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhghadh*, a. eightieth.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhi*, } October.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtmdhios*, }  
 Ochtoí, *ochtshliosnach*, a. octagonal.  
 Ochtoí, *ochtuaire*, a. eight-fold.  
 Ochus, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.  
 Oo, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see uo; s. m. an ode.  
 Oo! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a. whole, entire, full.  
 Ooí, *odhadhachd*, s. f. harsh music.  
 Ooí, *odhall*, a. deaf.  
 Ooí, *odhan*, s. m. froth.  
 Ooí, *odhanach*, a. frothy.  
 Ooí, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.  
 Ooí, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.  
 Ooí, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succissa.  
 Ooí, *odharán*, s. m. cow parsnip; haracleum sphondylium.  
 Ooí, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.  
 Ooí, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.  
 Ooí, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.  
 Ooí, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.  
 Oeí, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor*.  
 Oen, *oen*, a. one.



Oenac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, *i. e.* aine eic, *Cor.*; a horse race.

Oenac-nuircēreith, *oenach-nuirethreith*, s. a fair for noble wares; *i. e.* biao acap éoac, loḡmān cluim ocup coilceao, bhannaiḃ acap pēcealla, eic acap capbaro, miolcom acap eirpeac̃ta olēana, *Cor.*

Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*

Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; “*Ṭaḡs ua héoḡain officel loḡa neirne paol leiginn vés*”, 4 *Mast.* 1431.

Offraivoeac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an offerer.

Offraíl, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sacrifice.

Offraílím, *offrailim*, v. I offer.

Oḡ, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.

Oḡ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg; a. sacred, holy; “*Eirpe óḡ innir na naem*”; whole, entire.

Oḡ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.

Oḡ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere.

Oḡa, *oghda*, } a. pure, sincere.

Oḡa, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.

Oḡao, *oghaachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oḡao, *ogachd*,

Oḡantaḡo, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.

Oḡe, *oige*,

Oḡain, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.

Oḡam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish.

Oḡamlaḡo, *ogamhlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Oḡamuil, *oghamhuil*, a. youthful.

Oḡán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a youth.

Oḡán, *ogan*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.

Oḡánaḡo, *oganachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Oḡar, *oghar*, see oḡar.

Oḡartóir, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

Oḡbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.

Oḡcullóe, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.

Oḡóao, *oghdkachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oḡláḡ, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal, knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young man.

Oḡláḡar, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; “*Ni ffuig̃e ir an dom̃an neḡ buḡ cor̃m̃ail ar̃ an p̃eb̃as acap ar̃ a nor̃láḡar*”, *M'Par.*

Oḡlorḡam, *oglosgain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Oḡluró, *ogluiddh*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck, awful, gloomy.

Oḡluróeac̃o, *ogluiddheachd*, s. f. bashfulness, fear, awe, gloominess.

Oḡm̃art, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.

Oḡm̃ar̃ain, *ogmhadaín*, s. f. the early dawn.

Oḡm̃iór, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.

Oḡm̃, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.

Oḡraḡo, *ogsaod*, s. m. a hogshead, a vessel containing sixty-three gallons.

Oí, *oi*, s. a sheep.

Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. ripe.

Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.

Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. forbidden.

Oibliog̃aro, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.

Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.

Oibneac̃, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.

Oibneac̃ao, *oibreachadh*, see oibm̃uḡao.

Oibm̃ḡe, *oibḡhe*, } s. m. a workman oper-

Oibm̃ḡeac̃oir, *oibḡheac̃oir*, } rator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibm̃ḡim, *oibḡhim*, v. I work, operate.

Oibm̃ḡe, *oibḡhe*, part. wrought, effected.

Oibm̃ḡeac̃oir, *oibḡheac̃oir*, s. m. a workman, a labourer.

Oibm̃uḡao, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.

Oibm̃uḡao, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, working.

Oibḡeac̃, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful, strange, vain, silly.

Oic̃céan, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean, *Bal.*

Oic̃e, *oiche*, s. f. water.

Oic̃t-m̃i, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.

Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*

Oiró, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.

Oiróe, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oiróem̃eap̃lac̃, *oidhchemhearlach*, s. m. a night-robber.

Oiróic̃e, *oidhchithe*, a. benighted.

Oir̃e, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; *i. e.* iao-  
r̃oir̃e, o. g.; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a foster-father.

Oir̃e, *oidhe*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.

Oir̃eac̃o, *oidheachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring travellers.

Oir̃e-ac̃p̃ama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.

Oir̃e-bap̃t̃o, *oide-baistidh*, s. a god-father.

Oir̃e-p̃aoir̃ioin, *oide-faoisidín*, s. a father-confessor.

Oir̃e-p̃oḡluim, *oide-foghluim*, } s. a preceptor,

Oir̃e-m̃uic̃e, *oide-muic̃e*, } teacher, tutor.

Oir̃ean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.

Oir̃e-p̃goile, *oide-sgoile*, s. a schoolmaster.

Oir̃eac̃ar, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.

Oíðeact, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.  
 Oíðeadh, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.  
 Oíðeam, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.  
 Oíðeamach, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.  
 Oídean, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.  
 Oídeairp, *oidhearp*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.  
 Oídeas, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; free-stone.  
 Oídhir, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.  
 Oídhirp, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.  
 Oídhre, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heiress.  
 Oídhreachd, *oidhreacht*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.  
 Oídhreamhuil, *oidhreamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Oídhreata, *oidhreata*, part. frozen, iced.  
 Oíðen, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.  
 Oíffing, *oifing*, s. f. a penny.  
 Oífig, *oifig*, } s. f. an office, station.  
 Oífige, *oifige*, }  
 Oífigeas, *oifigeach*, s. m. an officer.  
 Oífigeamhuil, *oifigeamhuil*, a. official.  
 Oífigidheacht, *oifigidheacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.  
 Oíging, *oifing*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.  
 Oífrídeach, *oifrideach*, } s. m. a priest, an of-  
 Oífrionnach, *oifrionnach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.  
 Oífrionn, *oifrionn*, see *oiffrionn*.  
 Oig, *oig*, s. m. a champion.  
 Oígh, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.  
 Oíghair, *oigair*, s. a young man; *Sc. prop.*  
 oíghfear.  
 Oígham, *oigham*, s. obedience, homage.  
 Oíghbean, *oighbean*, s. f. a young woman.  
 Oíghcheoil, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.  
 Oíghchrios, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.  
 Oíge, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of ós, young.  
 Oíge, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *M<sup>Par.</sup>*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.  
 Oígeas, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.  
 Oígeasach, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.  
 Oígeasó, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.  
 Oígeadh, *oigheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.  
 Oígeadh, *oigheadh*, } s. m. death.  
 Oíghr, *oighidh*, }  
 Oígean, *oigean*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.  
 Oíghian, *oighian*, }  
 Oígeann, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.  
 Oígeannach, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.  
 Oígearp, *oighear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, eira.

Oíghfear, *oighfhear*, s. m. a lad, youth.  
 Oíghr, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourner.  
 Oíghim, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.  
 Oíghimh, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.  
 Oíghir, *oighir*, see *oídhir*.  
 Oíghneas, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.  
 Oíghnean, *oighnean*, see *oíghnean*.  
 Oíghre, *oighre*, s. an heir, heiress.  
 Oíghreachd, *oighreachd*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.  
 Oíghreachdamhuil, *oighreachdamhuil*, a. hereditary.  
 Oíghreaghadh, *oighreaghadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.  
 Oíghreamhuil, *oighreamhuil*, a. icy, frosty.  
 Oíghreata, *oighreata*, see *oídhreata*.  
 Oíghreir, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obedience, subjection.  
 Oíghreog, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.  
 Oíghriarach, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.  
 Oíghrir, *oighrir*, s. f. a curse, malediction.  
 Oíghriughadh, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.  
 Oíghsidh, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; "Cheada mopa la hAod buirde ua Néill for a rinn-  
 fear b'adair Muirceardach ruadh ua Néill,  
 co tucc a mairi to tair éano a cheada, aghar  
 co noearp'at oíghr' f'ru apoile", 4 *Mast.*  
 1443.  
 Oíghthiagharna, *oighthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord, the son of a chief.  
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see *ail*; nourishment; a sigh; a mark.  
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy,  
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence, a  
 stumbling block.  
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.  
 Oilbéimim, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.  
 Oilbheo, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.  
 Oilcheas, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.  
 Oilcheasach, *oilcheasach*, a. doubtful.  
 Oile, *oile*, pron. other, another.  
 Oileamnach, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a requisite, nourishing, instructive.  
 Oileamnam, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.  
 Oileamhuil, *oileamhuil*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-  
 Oilean, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.  
 Oilean, *oilean*, s. m. an island.  
 Oileanach, *oileanach*, a. insular.  
 Oilear, *oilear*, } s. a pilgrim.  
 Oilearac, *oilearach*, }  
 Oilearadh, *oilearadh*, s. a pilgrimage.  
 Oilearica, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.  
 Oile-athair, *oile-athair*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Oileim, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.



Οἶλμ, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.  
 Οἰλίρθε, *oilirthe*,  
 Οἰλίθρε, *oilithre*,  
 Οἰλίθρεαδ, *oilithreachd*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,  
 Οἰλίθρεαδ, *oilithreach*, } sojourning.  
 Οἰλίθρεαδ, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a belong-  
 ing to a pilgrim.  
 Οἶλλ, *oill*, a. great, compar. οἶλλε, greater  
 Οἶλλε, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.  
 Οἶλλμεαδ, *oillmheadh*, s. m. a balance.  
 Οἶλλέυθ, *oilltheud*, s. f. a cable.  
 Οἶλτ, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,  
 fear.  
 Οἶλτε, *oilte*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,  
 affrighted.  
 Οἶλτεαμλάδ, *oilteamhlachd*, s. f. ugliness,  
 hideousness.  
 Οἶλτεαμυλ, *oilteamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking,  
 ugly, dreadful.  
 Οἶλτεοιρ, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.  
 Οἶλτιδ, *oiltidh*, see οἶλτε.  
 Οἰλθίρεαδ, *oilthireach*, see οἰλίθρεαδ.  
 Οἶμελς, *oimele*, s. St. Brigid's tide.  
 Οἶν, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,  
 buying, purchasing.  
 Οἶνεαδ, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-  
 rosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous,  
 magnanimous, merciful.  
 Οἶνέατ, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,  
 mercy, respect, deference.  
 Οἶνς, *oing*, s. f. a spout.  
 Οἶνιδ, *oinid*, see οἶνιρ.  
 Οἶνιρ, *oinid*, see οἶνιρ.  
 Οἶνις, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,  
 bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a  
 strumpet.  
 Οἶνμε, *oinme*, prep. with, along with.  
 Οἶνμιρ, *oinmhid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;  
*Welsh*, *ynfid*.  
 Οἶνμιρσεαδ, *oinmhideach*, a. foolish, silly.  
 Οἶνμιρσεαδ, *oinmhideachd*, s. f. folly; sim-  
 plicity.  
 Οἶννε, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together  
 with.  
 Οἶννινν, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.  
 Οἶνρεαδ, *oinseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned  
 woman.  
 Οἶνρεαδ, *oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.  
 Οἶνρεαν, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see ρῦν-  
 Οἶνρεος, *oinseog*, } ρεαν.  
 Οἶρ, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, pre-  
 cious; fit, proper, convenient; “*νῖος οἶρ ὅο*  
*α ὅεαναν*”; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,  
 border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;  
*euonymus vulgaris*; the name of the diph-  
 thong οἶ.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble deeds.  
 Oirbheartač, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of noble deeds.  
 Oirbhíoin, *oirbhíoin*, s. f. honour, veneration.  
 Oirbhíoneač, *oirbhíodineach*, a. venerable.  
 Oirbhíor, *oirbhir*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an armful; *i. e.* an méas do bheir neač lair iorir a óa láim acas a uct, *o. g.*  
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.  
 Oircán, *oircan*, s. m. a young pig.  
 Oirceasol, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.  
 Oirceasro, *oircheard*, } s. m. a gold-  
 Oirceasrouiöe, *oirchearduidhe*, } smith.  
 Oirceasr, *oircheart*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a wound.  
 Oirceas, *oircheas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,  
 Oircíor, *oirchios*, } good.  
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. a mess.  
 Oirceasac, *oircheasach*, s. a. needy, in want.  
 Oirceasacö, *oircheasachd*, s. f. need, necessity; s. a mess, *Sh*,  
 Oircíabac, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.  
 Oircíll, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; a noircíll, perdue, laying in wait; expectation; a. requisite.  
 Oircíllim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.  
 Oircíno, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.  
 Oircíomač, *oirchiomhach*, see oircíabac.  
 Oircíor, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.  
 Oircíoróóir, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Oircíroö, *oirchisde*, s. m. a treasury, a precious magazine.  
 Oirciseac, *oirciseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.  
 Oircne, *oircne*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at orair; two cows or heifers; *i. e.* colpaöa, these, according to the Brehon laws, were equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.  
 Oircímor, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.  
 Oiro-choiréagta, *oird-choisreagtha*, s. holy orders.  
 Oiroe, *oird*, s. order, improvement; a piece.  
 Oirdeasr, *oirdhearc*, s. contribution, *Sh.*; a. noble, illustrious.  
 Oirdeasraim, *oirdhearcaim*, } v. I ennoble, ex-  
 Oirdeasraíom, *oirdhear-* } alt, dignify;  
 caidhim, } flourish.  
 Oirdeasrac, *oirdhearcas*, s. m. lustre, excellency, nobility.  
 Oirdeas, *oirdheas*, a. south-east.  
 Oirdeirc, *oirdheirc*, a. noble, honourable, illustrious, excellent, solemn.  
 Oirwneacö, *oirdneadh*, s. f. ordination.  
 Oirwib, *oirduibh*, s. splinters.

Oirṫear, *oirthear*,  
 Oirṫearaḁ, *oirthearach*,  
 Oirṫior, *oirthior*,

a. eastern; future; an  
 oirṫear, or a oirṫ-  
 ear, in future; lā a  
 oirṫear, a future  
 day, a day to come;  
 literally a day in the  
 East.



Oιρτήρ, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.

Oιρτήρ-ḡainmíḡ, *oirthir-ghainmhigh*, s. a sand-bank.

Oιρṡuair̃, *Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.

Oιρ, *ois*, a. wild.

Oιρḡear, *oisbheas*, s. m. an epicycle.

Oιρḡeas, *oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.

Oιρḡéimnuḡaḡ, *oischeimniughadh*, s. m. eminence, superiority.

Oιρḡeroeas̃, *oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.

Oιρḡribinn, *oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.

Oιρḡeac̃, *oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.

Oιρḡeamuīl, *oiseamhuil*, a. civil, manly.

Oιρḡeoīl, *oisfheoil*, s. venison; see *eirḡeoīl*.

Oιρḡ, *oisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.

Oιρḡrībín, *oisgribhin*, s. f. a superscription.

Oιρín, *oisin*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the proper name of a man; a famous Irish poet, the son of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.

Oιρionair̃, *oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.

Oιρḡe, *oisire*, s. m. an oyster.

Oιρḡe, *oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.

Oιρḡlín, *oislin*, s. charms, *Sh*.

Oιρḡmenta, *oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.

Oιρḡr̃, *oisridh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. *oirḡrḡe*.

Oιρḡrainas̃, *oissinain*, v. I lie with the face upwards.

Oιρḡeḡ, *oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.

Oιρḡrḡ, *oithisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.

Oιρḡr̃, *oitir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the sea.

Ol, *ol*, v. defect. said; ol ḡiaymar̃, said Dermaid; s. m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. *ola*, and *oil*; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, *El*, God.

Ola, *ola*, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, *olew*; following.

Ola-bair̃, *ola-bhais*, s. extreme unction.

Olaḡ, *olach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.

Olaḡán, *olachán*, s. m. immoderate drinking; *feapán olaḡán*, a sot.

Ola-ḡeḡeasac̃, *ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme unction.

Olaḡḡe, *olaighthe*, part. anointed.

Olaīm, *olaīm*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.

Ola-leḡear, *ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.

Olaīmūl, *olamhuil*, a. oily.

Olaīm, *olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, *gwan*.

Olaḡr̃, *olart*, s. m. a hone.

Olaḡr̃air̃, *olartar*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.

Ola-ḡeac̃, *ola-theach*, s. m. a tippling-house.

Olaḡoir̃, *olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.

Olc, *ole*, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill, evil, naught.

Olcair̃, *olcas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.

Olcḡabair̃eas̃, *olclabhairéach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Olcḡobair̃, *olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice, covetousness; the proper name of a man.

Olcoir̃, *olcoir*, s. m. an offender.

Oloar̃, *oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at *Arṡur̃om*.

prep. above, more than; “*Ḍoḡ ruas̃ mac Néill ḡair̃b̃ uī ḡhomnail̃ aḡar̃ mac mic Suibne fanat, Maolmuire, ḡo leḡeas̃ ar̃ a mbair̃ḡ-veanar̃ la hua Néill, Enri, iaỹ na mbeir̃ ceir̃r̃ bliaḡna comḡana illáim occa, ar̃ po ba uile lair̃ clann Neac̃-tain oloac̃ clann Néill*”, 4 *Mast.* 1460.

Oleac̃, *oleach*, a. soaking.

Oleasrac̃, *oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.

Olḡa, *olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.

Olḡa, *olgha*, a. woollen.

Oll, *oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent

Olla, *olla*, a. woollen.

Ollabair̃, *ollabhar*, see *ollair̃mar̃*.

Olláim, *ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of any science, gen. *olláimán*; *Heb.*, *aluf*, a prince, chief.

Olláimac̃, *ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readiness.

Olláimáin, *ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s. f. instruction; gen. *olláimna*; *luḡt olláimna*, teachers.

Olláimanta, *ollamhanta*, a. learned.

Olláimnac̃, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. professorship; “*ḡojna ua Mhaolḡonair̃e olláim, fīl Mhuireas̃aḡar̃ a reanḡar̃ aḡar̃ a fīlḡeac̃ ḡḡe ina ḡiḡ fēin i llior̃ reair̃bain, iaỹ fḡeīl pḡar̃r̃air̃ iaỹ mbuas̃r̃ naḡr̃ḡe, aḡar̃ a ḡḡnac̃al i nḡil fīnn. Epar̃o ua Mhaolḡonair̃e i n’olláimnac̃ ḡia éir̃e*”, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Olláimnac̃, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. superiority; “*Ḍo rinne Ḍia naḡi noḡr̃ aḡeal, aḡar̃ ḡo ruas̃ olláimnac̃ ḡo luḡr̃eḡ pḡr̃ra*”, *Ballymote*.

Olláimnac̃, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. preparation.

Olláimnuḡaḡ, *ollamhnughadh*, s. m. instructing, solemnizing.

Olláimnuḡim, *ollamhnuighim*, v. I teach, instruct, solemnize.

Olláimnuḡḡe, *ollamhnuighthe*, part. taught, prepared.

Olláimunair̃, *ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, instructor.

Ollán, *ollan*, see *olann*.

Ollanáḡ, *ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.

Olláir̃, *ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.

Olláirmhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.  
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.  
 Ollasá, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.  
 Ollblaí, *ollblaith*, a. renowned.  
 Ollbhuad, *ollbhuadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.  
 Olldas, *oldas*, see *oldas* and *oldas*.  
 Olldrag, *olldrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 Olleas, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.  
 Ollglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.  
 Ollmhaitheas, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.  
 Ollmuc, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.  
 Ollmúca, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donnchad Ollmúca*.  
 Ollmúga, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.  
 Ollmhuighim, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.  
 Ollmhuighthe, *ollmhuighthe*, part. prepared.  
 Ollóg, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.  
 Ollruic, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.  
 Olltach, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.  
 Olltuath, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.  
 Olnar, *olnhar*, a. given to drinking.  
 Olom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.  
 Olur, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.  
 Olunn, *olunn*, gen. of *olann*.  
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.  
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; *i. e.* "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, *ofni*; lonesome, unfrequented; "naí ab om do mór!" may your house be not deserted.  
 Omál, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.  
 Omalad, *omaladh*, see *tomalad*.  
 Oman, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, *oph*, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.  
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.  
 Omar-bairdeas, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*  
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.  
 Omar, *omar*,  
 Ombra, *ombra*, } s. amber.  
 Omra, *omra*, }  
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; *i. e.* *fuamna*, *i. e.* *mór-fuaim* *gaeite*, *Cor.*  
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, *aman*.  
 Omnac, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.  
 Omnam, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.  
 Omneap, *omhnear*, s. m. an embryo.  
 Omór, *omoideach*, a. obedient.  
 Omóir, *omoidim*, v. I obey.

Omhann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.  
 Omhannaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturally; I divide inconsiderately.  
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, *i. e.* *ó an*; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a excellent, noble, good.  
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.  
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.  
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Onsa, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.  
 Onoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; *i. e.* "ón ní ir", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.  
 Onfa, *onfa*, see *anfa*.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, *i. e.* *uic*, *ut est* *irín* *manro* *riórana* *co léic*; *ní* *hong*, *aeitige* *a* *mac* *ong*! *Cian* *ón* *relic* *mo* *teic* *toll* *ní* *raim* *nía*, *áit* *am* *geilt* *ganó*! *Dia* *do* *mao* *i* *ceit* *mo* *conó*!" *Cor.*; see also quot. at *opair*; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.  
 Ongad, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.  
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ongbion, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.  
 Ongta, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; *i. e.* "occal", *o. g.*; part. anointed.  
 Onmí, *onmhíth*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.  
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.  
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, *i. e.* *ata*.  
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.  
 Onnchu, *onnchu*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Onncon, *onchon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.  
 Onóir, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.  
 Onór, *onorach*, a. honourable.  
 Onoraigh, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.  
 Onóram, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.  
 Onorú, *onorughadh*, s. m. honouring.  
 Onorúighthe, *onorúighthe*, part. honoured, respected.  
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.  
 Opair, *opair*, see *obair*.  
 Opdaine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.  
 Opta, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.



Or, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ar or ó'ir; "Ádair óir paramar", *Ballym.*; conj. for, because; *v.* said; or re, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.

Orac, *orach*, *a.* auriferous.

Oracuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.

Oradh, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.

Orafoir, *orafoir*, *s.* white horehound.

Orásgán, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; origanum vulgare; an organ.

Oraid, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.

Oráideach, *oraideach*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; *a.* declamatory.

Oráiríghim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.

Oraim, *oraim*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.

Oráiríoe, *oraisde*, *s.* an orange.

Oraiun, *oraiun*, *s.* writing tables.

Oram, *oram*, see oim.

Orán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. amrán.

Oránach, *oranach*, *a.* full of songs.

Oránairíoe, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.

Orán-buachaile, *oran-buachaile*, *s.* an eclogue.

Orán-lusáidh, *oran-luathaidh*, *s.* a catch.

Orba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*

Orbairíoe, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.

Orbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.

Orbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.

Orbho, *orbid*, *a.* humble, mild.

Orbhuíoe, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* gold-coloured.

Orbhúideach, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.

Orc, *orc*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.

Orcabhe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; Orkneys, *Sh.*

Orcad, *orcach*, *a.* egg-like.

Orcad, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.

Orcam, *orcain*, *v. I* kill, destroy.

Orcam, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.

Orcaon, *orchaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.

Orcear, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.

Orceapio, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.

Orcoilén, *orcoilen*, *s. f.* a gold mine.

Orcolleir, *orcolleir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.

Orcrao, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.

Orcraoach, *orchradhach*, *a.* afflicted, sorrowful.

Orc-iasg, *orc-iasg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.

Orctreith, *orchtreith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.

Ordo, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter; holy orders; a short stick; *a.* bold, valiant; "*i. e.* apio, *i. e.* calma, *ut* orolach", *Cor.*

Orda, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.

Orda, *ordha*, *a.* golden, of gold.

Ordaim, *ordhaim*, *v. I* gild.

Ordain, *ordain*, *s.* honour.

Orán, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "*oróán ir ollamhach*".

Ordo-beannairíoe, *ord-beannaighthe*, } *s.* holy or-

Ordo-coirreáiríoe, *ord-coisreagtha*, } ders.

Oróin, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.

Orlach, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero.

Orógs, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the

dimin. of oró.

Ordonas, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.

Orduigh, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.

Orduighad, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.

Orduighal, *ordughal*, } *a.* orderly, set, studied,

Orduighamhail, *ordughamhail*, } formal, regular.

Orduighim, *orduighim*, *v. I* order, ordain, com-

mand; *I* arrange, set in order.

Orduighthe, *orduighthe*, *part.* ordered, arranged.

Orduightheach, *orduightheach*, *a.* imperative.

Orduightheoir, *orduightheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.

Orgha, *orga*, see órda.

Orgain, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.

Orghruagach, *orghruagach*, *a.* yellow haired.

Orlach, *orlach*, see órloch.

Orlaighim, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces

Orlar, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.

Orlasta, *orlasta*, } *a.* shining like

Orlastamhail, *orlastamhail*, } gold.

Orleathair, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.

Orloinneach, *orloinneach*, *a.* becoming, elegant

Orlughadh, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.

Orm, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* air

Ormsa, *ormsa*, } me, asar air mire.

Ormaidin, *ormaidin*, *s. f.* morning, break of day

Ormheineach, *ormheineach*, see ormhianach

Orn, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.

Orna, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.

Ornaid, *orna*, *s. f.* an ornament.

Ornaideach, *ornaideach*, *a.* ornamental.

Ornaideadh, *ornaideadh*, *s.* ornamenting.

Ornaidighthe, *ornaidighthe*, *part.* ornamented.

Ornaigh, *ornaigh*, see urnaigh.

Ornaíl, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.

Ornaíghim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.  
 Orneac, *orneach*, s. bits.  
 Orneir, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nauseaousness.  
 Orós, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.  
 Orp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.  
 Orpa, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Orpaíoch, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.  
 Orpaíochan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.  
 Orpaígan, *orraghan*, } s. charms, enchant-  
 Orpuigheac, *orruiheachd*, } ments.  
 Orpaí, *orraí*, s. f. squeamishness.  
 Orpaíseac, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.  
 Orpaí, *orrai*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.  
 Orpaí, *orrtha*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Orpuí, *orshruith*, s. a gold mine.  
 Ort, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; *i. e.* ar tu; s. m. death, a killing.  
 Orta! *orta!* interj. begone!  
 Ortaí, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.  
 Ortaí, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.  
 Ortaí, *ortha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.  
 Ortaíghim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.  
 Ortaí, *ortsa*, prep. and pron. on thee.  
 Ortuigear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.  
 Oruib, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.  
 Oruinn, *orvinn*, prep. and pron. upon us.  
 Oruin, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Orump, *orumsa*, see oim.  
 Or, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as ór ar, ór íreál, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in orcpáíabá; adv. since that, because that, *i. e.* ó ír; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, os; s. m. and f. a deer.  
 Or a chionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above.  
 Orad, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.  
 Oraim, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Orar, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:  
 “Orar eipe bíor ar neá,  
 Ainne ír aighe gac aítear  
 Onn bhoí; oíne meán con  
 Onn cloí; aighe toir bairgean”, *For. Foc.*;  
 exaltation, preferment.  
 Or-air, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.  
 Orán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, hosan.  
 Oránair, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Orap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, asaph, to collect.  
 Or-ar, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.  
 Orar, *osar*, s. the younger; see forar.  
 Orar, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Orbarr, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above, from the whole.  
 Or-cac, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.  
 Orcaí, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of *Oisín*.  
 Orcaíac, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.  
 Orcaíoch, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Orcaíann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Orcaí, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,  
 Orcaí, *oscartha*, } energetic.  
 Orcaíac, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness.  
 Orceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,  
 Orcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and above, additional.  
 Orceimniugad, *osceimniughadh*, s. superiority, preëminence.  
 Orcomairge, *oschomaisgthe*, s. a meteor.  
 Orcoí, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.  
 Orcpáíabá, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Orcuilte, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.  
 Orcul, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.  
 Orda, *osda*, s. a host.  
 Ordaí, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.  
 Ordaí, *osdthigh*, }  
 Ordoir, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord  
 Orpaoíoch, *osfraochdadh*, s. outrage.  
 Orgal, *osgal*, see orcul.  
 Orgar, *osgar*, see orcar.  
 Orgarac, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.  
 Orglaim, *osglaim*, v. I open.  
 Orgraib, *osgraibh*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Orgríob, *osgríobha*, s. superscription.  
 Orgríoban, *osgríobhan*, s. m. an epigram.  
 Orguilte, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.  
 Orgur, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river; “*i. e.* cuí ar ear abann, *i. e.* léim”, *Cor*.  
 Orgur, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; *i. e.* áineóla, o. g.  
 Or-íreál, *os-íreál*, adv. secretly, privately.  
 Orlac, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.  
 Orlaice, *oslaice*, } a. open, see forlaicte.  
 Orluigte, *osluigthe*, }  
 Ormarac, *osmarthach*, a. surviving.  
 Ormog, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.  
 Ornac, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.  
 Ornac, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh, a groan.  
 Ornac, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.  
 Ornar, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.  
 Ornaigheal, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.  
 Ornaíghim, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.



Ορρός, *ospog*, see ορμός.  
 Ορρίαν, *osran*, s. m. peace.  
 Ορράδ, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M'Par. 44*.  
 Ορράδλα, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.  
 Ορραρ, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.  
 Ορραραϊθε, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.  
 Ορραρόρ, *ossaroír*, }  
 Ορρός, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.  
 Ορρόδαδ, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally  
 Ορραραϊθε, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.  
 Ορτα, *osta*, see ορτα.  
 Ορτοίρ, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host  
 Οθαίλ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Se*.  
 Οτάιμ, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, because I am.  
 Οθαίρς, *othaisg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Οθαν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.  
 Οθαρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; ουιμε οθαρ, a labourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak, wounded, mutilated.  
 Οθαρχαί, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.  
 Οθαρχίγε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying place.  
 Οτίρ, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank jutting into the sea.  
 Οτραδ, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-hill.  
 Οθρας, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer, pustule.  
 Οθραςαδ, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcerous.  
 Οθραςα, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

p is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *conghimeada chruada*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φι, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conghimeada garba*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b* soft—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *prútae*, a boor or rustic, for *brútae*; Lat., *brutum*; *peirt*, or *piart*, any beast, for *beirt*; Lat., *bestia*; *oóir*, to them, for *oóir*; *riú*, you, for *riú*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as *a b-pian*, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; *a b-ppiacal*, their danger; Lat., *periculum*; *a b-peacaó*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced *a bian*, *a bpiacal*, *a beacaó*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuys, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Run. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as *G. bareu* for *pareu*; Lat., *ambulare*; *βικρον* for *πικρον*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *βω*, they change it into *ψω*, in the future tense; as, *Gr. λειβω*, to leave, fut. *λειψω*, and not *λειβσω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribsi*, and *scribtum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from *Gr. βοσχω*; *παρε*, from *Gr. βαβαι*; *burus*, from *Gr. πύος*; *pedo*, from *Gr. βέω*; *puteus*, from *Gr. βυθος*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their *βυργος*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *brós* or *búrg*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as *Castellum*, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinui*, our ears rather perceive *optinui*. In old inscriptions, *apsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b* mollified. Mr. Lhuys remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraíd*; wherefore, Ir., *craeo*, Wel., *prye*, a worm; Ir., *cruinn*, Wel., *prenn*, a tree; Ir., *cpiann*, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., *ceann*. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., *caírg* and *Cárga*, Easter; Greek, *Πάσχα*, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir., *coí*, the leg; Gr., *πες*, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., *clum*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., *πτελον* and *πτελυμα*; Wel., *pluw*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Iones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutant p in c, ita còs dicunt pro pòs, hocos pro hopos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro pe". Mr. Baxter (in Glossario Antiquæ Britanniae, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

*Brigantes*, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old Brigantes were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, it would follow that they were a part of the *Guidelian* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lhuyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz : *clun, cuilre* (corruptly *cuille*), *concup* or *cuicup*, *clano*, *cóib ubuín*, *recc*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulsus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copie* (*copiarum*), *opus*, *operis*, *septem*, have been formed, as mere derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *cluma*, *culsus*, *curcura*, *clanta*, *cobie*, *arum*, *obus*, *oberis*, *sectem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Cadmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, Anal. II., and by Pliny, I. 7, c. 56, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

## PAI

pà! pa! interj. hah!   
 pàbáil, *pabhail*, s. f. a pavement.   
 pac, *pac*,   
 pacadò, *pacadh*, } s. m. a pack.   
 pacaiḡim, *pacaiḡhim*, v. I pack.   
 pacairpe, *pacaire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.   
 pacairpeadó, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.   
 pacairim, *pacairim*, v. I covet.   
 pacáran chapuil, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buck-bean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.   
 paclac, *paclac*, s. m. an armful.   
 pacuḡadó, *pacughadh*, s. packing.   
 pádadó, *padhadh*, s. thurst.   
 pádál, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.   
 pádḡal, *padhghal*, s. m. a peacock.   
 pádraic, *Padraic*,   
 pádraic, *Padruic*, } the proper name of a man;   
 } the name of the Apostle of Ireland, a Frenchman by birth; *Lat.*, *Patricius*, a nobleman.   
 páḡa, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.   
 páḡanaó, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.   
 páḡanta, *paganta*, a. heathenish.   
 páḡanaó, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.   
 páibhlun, *paibhlun*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *padell*.   
 páirdeadó, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.   
 páireos, *paideog*, s. f. a torch made of tallow lapped up in linen.   
 páirip, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.   
 páirip, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.   
 páiripín, *paidirin*,   
 páiripín, *paidrin*, } s. f. a rosary, a string of beads; a necklace; *Welsh*, *padarau*.   
 páil, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.   
 páilcló, *pailchloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

páileiyr, *pailleiris*, s. f. the palsy.  
 páilíreac, *pailireach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.  
 páilín, *pailín*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.  
 páilleart, *pailleart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.  
 páillíun, *paillíun*, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.  
 páilm, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.  
 páilt, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.  
 páiltear, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.  
 páin, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; *i. e.* “baipgen”, *Cor.*  
 páineac, *paineachas*, s. m. bail, security, insurance; a penalty, a fine.  
 páinéal, *paineal*, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.  
 páinr, *painidh*, a. strong.  
 páinte, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.  
 páintearac, *paintearach*, a. wily.  
 páintearac, *paintearadh*, s. ensnaring.  
 páintearaim, *paintearaim*, v. I ensnare, trepan, entrap.  
 páintéir, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.  
 páintel, *paintel*, s. m. a snare.  
 páintéurac, *painteurachd*, s. f. entanglement.  
 páintéurac, *painteuradh*, s. ensnaring.  
 páipéar, *paipéar*, s. m. paper.  
 páipín bán, *paipín*, *ban*, s. white garden poppy; papaver album sativum.  
 páipín ruad, *paipín ruadh*, s. red poppy; papaver rhoeas.  
 páipín dub, *paipín dubh*, s. black garden poppy; papaver nigrum sativum.  
 páirc, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.  
 páirce, *pairche*, s. f. a parish; see *pairce*  
 páipilr, *pairilis*, } s. f. palsy.  
 páipilr, *pairithis*, }



phairisneach, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.  
 phairisneachamhuil, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a. Pharisical.  
 páirt, *pairt*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.  
 páirt-dhá-dé, *pairtdhathach*, a. parti-coloured.  
 páirteach, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.  
 páirteachadh, *pairteachadh*, see páirtiuigh.  
 páirteachas, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.  
 páirti, *pairti*, s. f. a party.  
 páirtíde, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.  
 páirtiúim, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.  
 páirtioculartha, *pairtioculartha*, a. particular.  
 páirtiuigh, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, division.  
 páis, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.  
 páisde, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.  
 páisín, *paisín*, s. an infant.  
 páisg, *paisg*, s. f. severe cold.  
 páisgte, *paisgte*, part. perished with cold.  
 páisighim, *paisighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer; “Ar measa me ina an Cineadh i-  
 ndíde, ói páisighim do dhóndó dgar chre-  
 uim do dhóndó”, *S. A. 53*.  
 páit, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. áit fuail,  
 o. g.; a hump.  
 páit, *pait*, } s. f. a leveret.  
 páiteog, *paiteog*, }  
 páiteach, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.  
 páiteach, *paiteach*, a. humpy.  
 páiteog, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.  
 páitin, *paitin*, s. f. a patten.  
 páitriog, *paitriog*, s. a short stick or club.  
 páitrisg, *paitrisg*, s. f. a partridge.  
 páitt, *paitt*, s. f. a hump.  
 pálach, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.  
 palas, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.  
 palasda, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.  
 pálin, *palin*, see páilín.  
 pallóg, *pallóg*, s. f. a thump, a blow.  
 palmaire, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer;  
 steersman.  
 pancóg, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; pancóga u’uige,  
 an omelet.  
 panna, *panna*, s. f. a pan.  
 pannal, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.  
 panna-síolair, *panna-síolaidh*, s. a dripping-  
 pan.  
 pápa, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.  
 pápanach, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.  
 pápanach, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

pápanach, *papanach*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of  
 which the Pope is head.  
 pápanta, *papanta*, a. papal.  
 páp, *par*, s. m. parchment.  
 pápailtír, s. f. the palsy.  
 pápaire, *paraisi*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest;  
 “Ruairí mac Maighnuir uí Moáin pápaire  
 Oile fíno décc”, *4 Mast. 1460*.  
 pápalúr, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to en-  
 tertain.  
 pároóg, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in  
 mountainous places for carrying things on both  
 sides of a horse.  
 pároun, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.  
 párlament, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb.*  
*Angl. C. P.*  
 párn, *parn*, s. m. a whale.  
 pharo, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man’s name.  
 pharon, *Pharon*, }  
 párraire, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.  
 párraireach, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner;  
 a. parochial.  
 párraith, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.  
 párraith, *Parrthas*, }  
 pártach, *partach*, a. partaking.  
 pártairde, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.  
 pártán, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
 pártainn-dearg, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry  
 of the mountain ash.  
 pártas, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.  
 párcairt, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.  
 párgadh, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.  
 párgaim, *pasgaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.  
 párgán, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.  
 párga, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.  
 párlaigh, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.  
 páta, *pata*, see pota; s. m. a hare.  
 patán, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.  
 patanta, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.  
 patantach, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.  
 patrún, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.  
 patric, *patric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.  
 “Sabar ir mac dgar peall,  
 Ar na heaib cantarí ann,  
 Patric ceann ruan, ir cairí cab,  
 Ulaó rraitar, ir cuí cairb”, *For Foc*.  
 peabach, *peabach*, a. neat, fine.  
 peabach, *peabhach*, s. a peahen.  
 peabchoileach, *peabhchoileach*, s. a peacock.  
 péac, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the  
 sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.  
 peacach, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a.  
 sinful.  
 péacach, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat,  
 showy.

peacab, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*,  
 pechod.  
 peacaiġim, *peacaiġhim*, v. I sin.  
 peacamlaċt, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*  
 peacamuil, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.  
 péacog, *peachog*, s. a peacock.  
 peactac, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.  
 peall, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse;  
 a skin, a hide.  
 peall, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a  
 pealltóg, *pealltog*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse  
 blanket.  
 peallac, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.  
 peallad, *peallad*, s. matting.  
 peallaro, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of  
 its hair.  
 peallaim, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; teaze, pull  
 asunder.  
 peallastair, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone  
 to be cast from the hand.  
 peallóg, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-  
 dressed woman.  
 péanáro, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; con-  
 traction.  
 peanóait, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or pun-  
 ishment; "i. e. pianáit, i. e. áit i pianai-  
 tē", *Cor.*  
 peann, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed;  
*Welsh*, pin.  
 peannagán, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.  
 peannároeac, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull.*  
 234.  
 peannaire, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.  
 peannas, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.  
 peannasda, *peannasda*, a. penal.  
 peannasugadh, *peannasughadh*, s. paining,  
 punishing.  
 peann-iaruinn, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a  
 graver.  
 peannuro, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment,  
 castigation.  
 peanréal, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.  
 peanréir, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.  
 peanruir, *peansuir*, s. pincers.  
 péarla, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone;  
 figurat. a great beauty.  
 péarlaċ, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.  
 péarlaġim, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.  
 péarlóg, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.  
 péarluġadh, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.  
 péarsa, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a  
 verb.  
 péarsail, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum  
 vulgare.  
 péarsanta, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

péarsugadh, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.  
 peartaic, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.  
 peas, }  
 peasan, } s. m. a purse.  
 peasair, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*  
 peascac, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.  
 pearán, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.  
 peasanaċ, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.  
 peasanaċo, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petu-  
 lance.  
 peascab, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,  
 peasgadh, } cranny.  
 peasgavunge, *peasghaduille*, s. m. a pick-  
 peaslaonon, *peasladron*, pocket.  
 peasgaim, *peasgaim*, v. I cut, slash.  
 peat, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Oirce peata  
 bir a lir no a faitee, petted pigs being in  
 their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L.*  
 peatab, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.  
 péatar, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.  
 péataroir, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.  
 peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.  
 peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a short club or  
 stick.  
 pect, *pect*, s. a musician; music.  
 péic, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a peck.  
 péiciollaċ, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.  
 peiléir, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a  
 pillar.  
 peileir-tarnonnaigh, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, s. a  
 thunderbolt.  
 peiliocan, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.  
 peiliur, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.  
 peillie, *peillie*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of  
 earth and branches of trees, covered on the top  
 with hides.  
 peillieo, *peilliehd*, s. f. a covering made of  
 skins or very coarse cloth.  
 péin, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.  
 péinóige, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.  
 peinnear, *peinnear*, }  
 peinnreach, *peinnreachd*, } s. f. a pen case.  
 peinteal, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.  
 peircioll, *peircioll*, s. m. a corner; the nose,  
 the lower part of the face; the jaws; the ab-  
 domen; the summit of a hill.  
 peircleac, *peircleach*, a. having large jaws.  
 péire, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a  
 couple, a brace; the buttocks.  
 péireac, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.  
 peireabúic, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.  
 peiread, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.  
 peiriacul, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, urgent ne-  
 cessity; *Welsh*, perygl.  
 pérlín, *peirlín*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.



*Péirre, peirse*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.  
*Péirille, peirsille*, s. parsley.  
*Péirsil moir, peirsil mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre.  
*Péircearbaire, peishearbaire*, } s. m. a cut-  
*Péirghearrthoir, peisghearrthoir*, } purse.  
*Peirt, peist*, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.  
*Péirt, peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.  
*Péirt-dealrach, peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.  
*Péirteamuil, peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.  
*Péirteil, peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.  
*Péirteogach, peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.  
*Peit, peit*, s. musician.  
*Peit, peith*, } the letter p.  
*Peitbog, peithbhog*, }  
*Peiteadh, peiteadh*, s. music.  
*Peitearlach, peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.  
*Peitearlaicte, peitearlaicthe*, a. versed in sacred history.  
*Peiteog, peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.  
*Peithir, peithir*, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.  
*Péirteog, peitseo*, s. m. a peach.  
*Peloz, pelog*, s. a porpoise.  
*Pelair, pelair*, s. a pill.  
*Pellis, pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
*Pensium, pensium*, s. a pension; vulg.  
*Peodar, peodar*, s. m. pewter.  
*Peodaroir, peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.  
*Pepog, pepog*, s. f. a pompion.  
*Periaclach, periaclach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.  
*Pertic, pertic*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.  
*Pesseyr, pesseyr*, s. pease.  
*Pesseyr-chapuil, pesseyr-chapuil*, s. vetches.  
*Pesseyr-luachag, pesseyr-luachag*, s. lentils.  
*Pesseyr-tuilbe, pesseyr-tuilbe*, s. heath peas.  
*Pessrach, pessrach*, adj. of peas.  
*Pestail, pestail*, s. f. a pestle.  
*Peubar, peubar*, s. m. pepper.  
*Peuc, peuc*, see péac.  
*Péur, peur*, s. f. a pear.  
*Péurla, peurla*, see péarla.  
*Piac, piac*, see péac.  
*Piagam, piagham*, v. to hang up.  
*Pian, pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. péin, and péine.  
*Pianadh, pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting.  
*Pianaim, pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.  
*Pianamhlachd, pianamhlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.  
*Pianamhuil, pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.  
*Pianar, pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.

*Pianoir, pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
*Pianta, pianta*, part. pained, tormented.  
*Piantachan, piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.  
*Piantaim, piantaím*, v. see pianaim.  
*Piantuigheoir, piantuigheoir*, s. a tormentor.  
*Pianuighe, pianuighthe*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.  
*Pianusach, pianusach*, a. castigatory.  
*Piasgach, piasgach*, a. rough, rugged.  
*Piast, piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.  
*Piastamhuil, piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.  
*Piastuil, piastuil*, a. worm-like.  
*Pib, pib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, pib; *Chald.* bib.  
*Pibán, piban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.  
*Pice, pice*, s. f. a pike, a fork.  
*Picidh, picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.  
*Picil, picil*, s. pickle.  
*Pic-mheallach, pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe.  
*Picior, picior*, s. a pix.  
*Pige, pige*, s. a pie.  
*Pigeas, pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.  
*Pigeasach, pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.  
*Pigeadoir, pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*Pige-feola, pige-feola*, s. a pastry.  
*Pigin, pigin*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, pigyn or piccyn.  
*Pighin, pighin*, } s. f. a penny.  
*Pighnin, pighnin*, }  
*Pilbin, pilbin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing.  
*Pile, pile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
*Pilear, pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. piléir.  
*Pileir, pileir*, s. f. a pillar.  
*Pill, pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. peall.  
*Pilleadh, pilleadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.  
*Pillim, pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.  
*Pillin, pillin*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.  
*Pillín, pillín*, }  
*Pillur, pillur*, s. m. a pillar.  
*Pilseir, pilseir*, s. f. a pilchard.  
*Pincin, pincin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.  
*Pin-chrann, pin-chrann*, a pine tree.  
*Pinghin, pinghin*, s. f. a penny.  
*Pingine, pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.  
*Pinn, pinn*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, pen.

pinne, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,  
 pinneadh, *pinneadh*, } stud.  
 pinneas, *pinneas*, s. m. an ink horn.  
 pinniugadh, *pinniughadh*, s. pinning, stud-  
 ding.  
 pinnt, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two  
 quarts.  
 pinteálaim, *pintealaim*, v. I paint.  
 pinteálta, *pintealta*, part. painted.  
 pinteorasct, *pinteoracht*, s. f. painting.  
 piob, *piob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.  
 piobac, *piobach*, a. abounding with pipes.  
 piobadóir, *piobadoir*, s. m. a pipe maker.  
 piobaim, *piobaim*, v. I pipe.  
 piobaire, *piobaire*, s. m. a piper.  
 piobaireach, *piobaireachd*, s. f. piping, playing  
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.  
 piobán, *pioban*, s. m. a small pipe.  
 piobar, *piobar*, s. m. pepper.  
 piobar, *piobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-  
 comb.  
 piobgha, *piobgha*, a. tubular.  
 piob-leigir, *piob-leigir*, s. a cock of a barrel.  
 piob-mála, *piob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.  
 piobhionnaic, *piobshionnaich*, s. a pipe blown  
 with bellows, *Sh.*  
 piobthaosgar, *piobthaosgaidh*, s. a pump.  
 piob-uisge, *piob-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 piocadh, *piocadh*, s. picking.  
 piocadóir, *piocadoir*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.  
 piocaid, *piocaid*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.  
 piocaim, *piocaim*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.  
 piocaireach, *piocaireachd*, s. f. nibbling.  
 piocóir, *piocoid*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.  
 pioláir, *piolaid*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a  
 man.  
 pioláit, *piolait*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's  
 house.  
 piollac, *piollach*, see *peallac*.  
 piollaim, *piollaim*, v. I pick.  
 piollaire, *piollaire*, s. a pill.  
 piolóir, *pioloid*, s. f. a pillory.  
 piolóireach, *pioloideach*, s. m. a pilot.  
 piolóir, *pioloir*, s. f. a pillar.  
 pion, *pion*, } s. a pin, peg.  
 pionadh, *pionadh*, }  
 pionchann, *pionchrann*, s. a pine tree.  
 pionór, *pionos*, see *pianár*.  
 pionorta, *pionosta*, a. punished.  
 pionna, *pionna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.  
 pionnra, *pionnsa*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-  
 ning.  
 pionnraic, *pionnsarach*, a. wily, artful.  
 pionnroimeach, *pionnsoireachd*, s. f. skilfulness,  
 wiliness.

piop, *piop*, } see piob and píb.  
 piopa, *piopa*, }  
 piop-uisge, *piop-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 piopáir, *pioraid*, s. f. a pirate.  
 piopáireach, *pioraideach*, a. piratical.  
 piopáireach, *pioraideachd*, s. f. piracy.  
 piopóir, *pioroide*, s. a parrot.  
 piopra, *piorra*, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.  
 piór, *píor*, s. f. a cup.  
 pióra, *píosa*, s. a piece, bit, fragment.  
 piopán, *píosan*, s. m. a little bit; any little engine  
 or instrument.  
 pioparnac, *píosarnach*, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,  
 xxix. 4.  
 pioparnac, *píosarnachd*, s. f. whispering.  
 piopóga, *píosoga*, see *píreog*.  
 piortál, *píostal*, s. a pistol.  
 piotán, *píothan*, s. m. a pie.  
 piotruir, *píothruisg*, s. f. a partridge.  
 píp, *píp*, see píb, and piobán.  
 pírcán, *pírcan*, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pírchá*.  
 pí, *pí*, s. f. pease; *Welsh*, *pys*; a tree, trunk of  
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*  
 pírbur, *písbuidhe*, s. common yellow vetch-  
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.  
 pírcapuil, *píschapuil*, } s. the horsepea,  
 pírcub, *písdubh*, } vetch, tare;  
 pírcpíreach, *píschpíreachain*, } vicia sativa.  
 píreach, *píseach*, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-  
 crease.  
 píreán, *písean*, s. m. a small pea.  
 píreánac, *píseanach*, s. m. lentils.  
 píreog, *píseog*, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*  
*chasap*.  
 píreogac, *píseogach*, a. belonging to sorcery.  
 píreogair, *píseogaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.  
 pírcíadain, *píschíadain*, s. wild peas, vetches.  
 pírcíornac, *písiornach*, a. whispering.  
 pírcíre, *píschíre*, s. m. an instrument for measuring.  
 pírcíreog, *píschíreog*, see *píreog*.  
 pírcíreogta, *píschíreogtha*, part. fascinated, be-  
 witched.  
 pírcíac, *píschíach*, see *píreach* and *bíreach*.  
 pírc, *písch*, s. f. a penny.  
 pírc, *písch*, s. f. a meal.  
 "Pírc píoirtío do píoirtí anóe,  
 "Deapí ír daimna aicpíge,  
 Ingílan mo cóip lír mo gíre,  
 Gílan in tí do cómpíer", *Cor.*; a dyke,  
 a hollow pit.  
 pírcán, *píschan*, s. m. a pie; pírcán do meap, a  
 tart.  
 píreánta, *píschéanta*, a. effeminate.  
 píreántac, *píschéantachd*, s. f. effeminacy.  
 píreog, *píschíeog*, s. f. an effeminate person.



*piullam, piullam*, v. to peck, *Sh.*  
*piúthar, piuthar*, s. m. a sister.  
*piutharamhlachd, piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterli-  
 ness.  
*piutharamhuil, piutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.  
*plá, pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.  
*plab, plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.  
*plabaire, plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
*plac, plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.  
*placáir, placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
*placaire, placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man  
 that eats with a good appetite.  
*placántachd, placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.  
*plae, plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, *o. v.*  
*plágam, plagaim*, v. I plague, torment.  
*plaic, plaic*, s. f. a fine, amercement.  
*plaich, plaichid*, s. f. a flagon.  
*plaoir, plaide*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.  
*pláig, plaign*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, conta-  
 gion.  
*pláigeamhuil, plaigheamhuil*, a. contagious, pes-  
 tiferous.  
*plainé, plained*, s. f. a planet.  
*plainncéad, plainncead*, s. m. a blanket.  
*plait, plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.  
*pláitin, plaitin*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the  
 crown of the head.  
*plam, plam*, a. curdled.  
*plána, plana*, s. a plane.  
*planc, planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.  
*planra, planra*, s. m. a plant.  
*planraic, planrachadh*, } s. m. plantation,  
*planraigh, planraigh*, } planting.  
*planraighim, planraighim*, v. I plant.  
*planraighce, planraighce*, part. planted.  
*planta, planta*, s. m. a plant.  
*plantaighce, plantaighce*, s. m. a planter.  
*plaoisín, plaoisín*, s. f. dim. of *plaois*.  
*plaois, plaois*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*;  
*plisg*, a skull.  
*plaoisgach, plaoisgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.  
*plaoisgach, plaoisgach*, s. shelling, hulling; a  
 sound, noise; a glimmering light.  
*plasda, plasda*, a. feigned.  
*pláras, plasda*, } s. m. a plaster.  
*pláras, plasdach*, }  
*plárasaighce, plasdaighce*, s. m. a plasterer.  
*plárasaim, plasdraim*, } v. I plaster.  
*plárasaighim, plasdraighim*, }  
*plárasaighim, plasdraighim*, } s. plastering.  
*plárasaighim, plasdraighim*, }  
*plac, plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.  
*pláta, plata*, s. a plate.  
*platsead, platseadh*, s. a squash, *Sh.*  
*pleadh, pleadhog*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

*pleagán, pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.  
*pleagánachd, pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, pad-  
 dling.  
*pleagart, pleagart*, s. m. a buffet.  
*plearg, plearg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.  
*plearg, plearg*, s. f. } a noise,  
*pleargach, pleargach*, s. m. } crack.  
*pleargach, pleargach*, s. m. }  
*pleargach, pleargach*, v. I crack, break, burst,  
 strike.  
*pleroe, pleide*, s. f. spite.  
*pléir, pleisiur*, s. m. pleasure.  
*pléir, pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.  
*pliaid, pliaidhach*, a. broad-footed.  
*pliaid, pliaidhach*, s. f. a slipper.  
*plibin, plibin*, s. f. a plover; prop. *plibín*.  
*plóc, plóc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper,  
 bung; a large stump, round head.  
*plócach, plócach*, a. full-faced; having a round  
 head, lumpish.  
*plód, plód*, s. a fleet, *Sh.*  
*plód, plód*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.  
*plódan, plódan*, }  
*plódach, plódach*, s. m. puddle, mire.  
*plódaich, plódaich*, } s. floating, buoy-  
*plódaich, plódaich*, } ancy.  
*plódaigh, plódaigh*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.  
*plódaighgeach, plódaighgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.  
*plódaim, plódaim*, } v. I float.  
*plódaighim, plódaighim*, }  
*plódaich, plódaich*, s. paddling and rowing  
 in water.  
*plais, plais*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy;  
 inflammable.  
*plóis, plóis*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a. quick.  
*plóisgach, plóisgach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.  
*plóisgail, plóisgail*, s. a sound, noise.  
*plóisgaim, plóisgaim*, see *plóisgach*.  
*plóisgach, plóisgach*, a. open, bold.  
*plóisgach, plóisgach*, s. aspiration, throb-  
 bing, panting.  
*plóisgach, plóisgach*, v. to pant,  
 throb, aspire, *Sh.*  
*plóisgach, plóisgach*, s. a marygold.  
*plubaire, plubaire*, see *pacaire*.  
*plubairín, plubairín*, s. marsh marigold;  
*caltha palustris*.  
*plubairín, plubairín*, see *plubairín*.  
*plubach, plubach*, s. m. plunging.  
*pluc, pluc*, see *plóc*; s. m. the rot among  
 sheep; f. a cheek; gen. *pluc* and *pluce*;  
 plur. *pluca*; a knob, knot, lump.  
*pluca, pluca*, a lumpy, having large cheeks.  
*pluca, pluca*, s. blowing or puffing up the  
 cheeks.

plúcað, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.  
 plúcaim, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-  
 stringe, smother.  
 plucám, *plucain*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh*.  
 plucan, *plucan*, }  
 plucaire, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large  
 chops.  
 plucaireað, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.  
 pluic, *pluic*, s. f. the cheek.  
 pluiceáð, *pluiceach*, a. blub-cheeked.  
 pluicín, *pluicín*, s. f. dim. of pluic, a cheek.  
 pluicir, *pluicis*, s. m. the flux.  
 pluimbir, *pluimbis*, s. m. a plum.  
 pluimín-seangan, *pluirín-seangan*, s. sheep's  
 sorrel, mountain clover; trifolium alpestre.  
 pluiceað, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.  
 pluma, *pluma*, s. a plum.  
 plumba, *plumba*, s. a plummet.  
 plúr, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.  
 plúrað, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.  
 plúrán, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.  
 plúranað, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.  
 plut, *plut*, s. m. a breach.  
 plutað, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.  
 pob, *pob*, s. m. learning.  
 poba, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.  
 pobal, *pobal*, s. butter burr; tussilago petastis.  
 pobul, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,  
 congregation; gen. puibleaça; *Welsh*, pobl;  
*Lat.*, populus.  
 pobuil, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor*.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.  
 poc-ruað, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.  
 pócað, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.  
 pocaire, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.  
 pocán, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.  
 póg, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, poc.  
 pógað, *pogadh*, s. kissing.  
 pógaím, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.  
 pógaire, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.  
 pógoir, *pogoir*, }  
 pógta, *pogtha*, } part. kissed.  
 pógtaígte, *pogthuighthe*, }  
 poi, *poi*, s. the leg.  
 poibleog, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poiblíoeacht, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.  
 poiblíge, *poiblighe*, a. public.  
 poiblíoc, *pioblioch*, s. m. the public, common  
 people.  
 poicín, *poicín*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;  
 a round bellied fellow.  
 póroín mearbhuil, *Poidín mearbhuil*, s. Jack  
 with a lantern; Fód reacrán, a spot where  
 the benighted lose their path.

poiliticeað, *poiliticeach*,  
 poiliticiuil, *poiliticiuil*,  
 poiliticeamhuil, *poiliticeamhuil*, } a. political.  
 poilleað, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Do  
 poilleað traig éirte, acas taimic fuil airt",  
*M'Par*. 84.  
 poinnir, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.  
 póinreonta, *poinseonta*, a. poisonous, venomous.  
 póinron, *poinson*, s. f. poison.  
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a pore.  
 póircín, *poircín*, s. a little pig.  
 póireað, *poireagha*, a. hollow, porous.  
 póirín, *poirín*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.  
 poirre, *poirse*, s. a porch.  
 poiríun, *poirsíun*, s. a portion.  
 poir, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.  
 póirgeallaim, *poisgeallaim*, v. I betroth.  
 póirim, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.  
 póirt-teað, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.  
 póit, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.  
 póitcrað, *poitchriadh*, s. potter's clay.  
 póite, *poite*, s. f. a pot.  
 póiteað, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.  
 póiteað, *poiteadh*, s. m. tippling, boozing.  
 póitearað, *poitearachd*, s. f. hard drinking.  
 póiteir, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 póiteoir, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 poitigeairíde, *poitigeairíde*, s. m. an apothecary.  
 póitim, *poitim*, v. I drink.  
 póitín, *poitín*, s. f. a small pot.  
 póitrig, *poitirigh*, see putraicc.  
 póla, *pola*, s. a pole.  
 polaire, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of  
 holes and corners.  
 poll, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, pwll or  
 twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure  
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in  
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.  
 pollað, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.  
 polla-éannað, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,  
*M'Don*.  
 pollaim, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.  
 pollaire, *pollaire*, s. holes; pollaire na ríón,  
 nostrils.  
 poll-éirg, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.  
 pollta, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised.  
 ponaire, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, pol.  
 ponaire-Fhrancað, *ponaire-Fhrancach*, s.  
 French beans.  
 ponaireað, *ponaireach*, a. fabaceous.  
 ponaire-capuil, *ponaire-ca-* } marsh<sup>1</sup> trefoil;  
 puil, } buck bean;  
 ponaire-cunnaig, *ponaire-* }  
 curraigh, } Menyanthes  
 trifoliata.



**Ponc**, *ponc*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*,  
pwngc; danger.  
**Poncamuil**, *poncamhuil*, a. distinct.  
**Póni**, *poni*, s. a pony; vulg.  
**Pont**, *pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a  
pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, ve-  
hement.  
**Popa**, *popa*, s. m. a master.  
**Popac**, *popach*, s. m. a pupil.  
**Popul**, *popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.  
**Pórí**, *por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or  
propagation.  
**Por-a-čapuil**, *por-a-charuil*, see *ponaſpe capuil*.  
**Porc**, *pore*, s. a pig, pork.  
**Porcán**, *porcan*, s. m. a small pig.  
**Por-cočullac**, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.  
**Porrairíoe**, *porraisde*, s. a parish.  
**Porrairíoeac**, *porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.  
**Port**, *port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a  
door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a  
harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area  
of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.  
**Portaire**, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferry-  
man.  
**Portaireac**, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.  
**Portán**, *portan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
**Portán-čapuil**, *portan-chapuill*, s. a spider  
crab.  
**Port-biačad**, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.  
**Port-gunna**, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.  
**Portor**, *portos*, s. the Mass book.  
**Porttíac**, *porttíac*, s. a stall-fed hog.  
**Póřad**, *posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matri-  
mony.  
**Póřaim**, *posaim*, v. I marry.  
**Póřamuil**, *posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.  
**Póřda**, *posda*, part. married.  
**Póřga**, *posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.  
**Porta**, *posta*, s. a post, a pillar.  
**Portad**, *postadh*, s. trampling.  
**Postaim**, *postaim*, v. I trample.  
**Postanac**, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.  
**Poč**, *poth*, s. a bachelor.  
**Pota**, *pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.  
**Potač**, *potadh*, }  
**Potačóir**, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
**Pótaim**, *potaim*, v. I drink.  
**Pótairíe**, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a  
drunkard.  
**Pótairíeac**, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drun-  
kenness.  
**Pótairíoe**, *potaide*, s. pottage.  
**Potataoi**, *potataoi*, s. a potato.  
**Potčamog**, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.  
**Potčřnac**, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

**Potřolac**, *potřolach*, s. m. a pot lid.  
**Potčóir**, *potoir*, s. m. a potter.  
**Potřaice**, *potřaice*, s. a vessel; “*čancadair*  
*iaſſin řřoto řřin uirce řřlain řřomílir a*  
*řřeime in čřainn řřin, čřin ířřeac alóir řře*  
*ocor řřinřac a potřaice*”, *B. Cr.*  
**Prab**, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the  
corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.  
**Prábac**, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.  
**Prabac**, *prabach*, } a. having humours about  
**Prabříileac**, *prab-* } the eyes, blear-eyed.  
*řřuileach*, }  
**Prábairíe**, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.  
**Prábair**, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.  
**Prabříileac**, *prabřřuileach*, a. quick-eyed,  
having eyes constantly winking.  
**Pracár**, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and  
buttermilk, hotch-potch.  
**Práčdaim**, *pradhainn*, s. want, need.  
**Práčřaim**, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.  
**Práb**, *praib*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.  
**Prábřin**, *praibin*, }  
**Prářóir**, *praidhin*, s. f. earnest business, great  
haste.  
**Prářóiríeac**, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great  
haste.  
**Praino**, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat;  
*Lat.*, prandium.  
**Prainnřeog**, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.  
**Práir**, *prais*, gen. of *práir*, brass, pot metal.  
**Práirčín**, *praiscín*, s. f. an apron, a bib.  
**Práiríeac**, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd  
woman.  
**Práiríeac**, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage;  
*Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of  
kail; wild mustard.  
**Práiríeac-řřacair**, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. Eng-  
lish mercury, good Henry, wild spinach;  
chenopodium, bonus Henricus.  
**Práiríeac-řřuróe**, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cab-  
bage, nape, rape; brassica napus.  
**Práiríeac-řřiac**, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress  
or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvense.  
**Práiríeac-řřiacdaim**, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common  
wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.  
**Práiríeac-řřairb**, *praiseach-gharbh*, s. wild mus-  
tard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.  
**Práiríeac-řřlar**, *praiseach-ghlas*, s. fig-leaved  
goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.  
**Práiríeac-řřín**, *praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache;  
artiplex hastata.  
**Práiríeac-ná-balla**, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall  
goosefoot; chenopodium murale.  
**Práiríeac-na-čcaopiac**, *praiseach-na-čcaorach*, see  
*práiríeac řřiac*.





Προκαίρη, *priocaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.  
 Πρίοιρ, *prior*, s. m. a prior.  
 Προμ, *príomh*, see πρίμ.  
 Προμάχο, *priomhachd*, s. a source.  
 Προμάς, *priomhadh*, s. m. a primate.  
 Προμάςαιρ, *priomhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Προμβλόρζαμ, *priomhbhlosgam*, v. to prick, sparkle, *Sh.*  
 Προμῶλα, *priomhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, original.  
 Προμῶρλας, *priomhchoslach*, a. archetypical.  
 Προμῶρλαρ, *priomhchoslas*, s. m. an archetype.  
 Προμῶδα, *priomhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; "οὐ λυτὸ Πατριόλαν προμῶδα πέμν ἡιοζῶδα", *Eoch. O'Fl.*  
 Προμῶδα, *priomhdhala*, s. ancient history, *O'B.*  
 Προμῶρσοιῶ, *priomhdhraoidh*, s. m. an arch-druid.  
 Προμῶρσο, *priomfhaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; primate.  
 Προμῶλας, *priomhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.  
 Προμῶλσπορτ, *priomhlongphort*, s. m. a chief town, castle, or camp; royal seat.  
 Προμῶλλάν, *priompollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle, a drone, *Keat.*  
 Προμῶτῦρ, *priomhtus*, s. a foundation, first beginning.  
 Προμῶσαςπίαν, *priomhuachdaran*, s. m. the chief ruler, superior.  
 Προμῶσαςπίαναςτ, *priomhuachdaranacht*, s. chief supremacy.  
 Προμῶζοαρ, *priomhughdar*, s. m. the original author.  
 Προνῆρς, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.  
 Προνῆρμῶλας, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness.  
 Προνῆρμῶμῦλ, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.  
 Προνῆρς, *prionnta*, part. printed.  
 Προνῆρςτορ, *prionntoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Πρίορμῶμῦλ, *priosamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.  
 Πρίορς, *priosca*, s. the thighs.  
 Πρίορῦν, *priosun*, s. m. a prison.  
 Πρίορῦνας, *priosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.  
 Πρίορῦνας, *priosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.  
 Πρίοτῶς, *priotechach*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Πρίοτῶς, *priotechadh*, } s. preaching.  
 Πρίοτῶς, *priotechaid*, }  
 Πρίοτῶς, *priotechaim*, v. I preach.  
 Πρίρ, *pris*, s. f. price, value.  
 Πρίρῶμῶλας, *priseamhlachd*, s. f. value.  
 Πρίρῶμῦλ, *priseamhuil*, a. precious.  
 Πρίρῆμ, *prisein*, s. pl. bushes.  
 Πρίτῶς, *pritchadair*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Προανταίρ, *proantain*, see προνταίρ.

Προβῶς, *probhadh*, s. m. a proof.  
 Προβῶλ, *probhal*, s. m. a consul.  
 Προβῶτορ, *procadoir*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Προζαίρ, *proghain*, s. f. see πρῆζαίρ.  
 Προζαν, *proghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Προιβῆρς, *proibhins*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. 1.  
 Προίςεπτ, *proiceipt*, s. f. instruction, precept, *4 Mast. 1441.*  
 Προίμῶρ, *proimhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.  
 Προίμῶρῶς, *proimhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.  
 Προίμῶρῶλλάν, *proimpeallan*, } s. m. a drone,  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλάν, *proimp-sheilleán*, } beetle.  
 Προίμῶρ, *proinn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voraciousness.  
 Προίμῶρῶζαῶ, *proinniughadh*, s. f. dining, feeding, devouring.  
 Προίμῶρῶλλάν, *proinnlann*, } s. a refectory, dining room.  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῶρ, *proinnlios*, }  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλ, *proinnleach*, }  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλ, *proisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλ, *proiseal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Sc.*  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλ, *proisealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Sc.*  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλ, *proistreat*, a. prostrate.  
 Προίμῶρῶλλῆλ, *promhadh*, see προβῶς.  
 Προνῶρ, *pronn*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding, braying; a. smooth, bruised.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion, pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnaim*, v. I give, bestow, distribute; pound, bruise, mince.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnán*, s. m. a fragment.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnol*, s. f. a low noise.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnghloir*, s. f. a whisper.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnghlorach*, s. m. a small talker; a whisperer.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnghlorach*, a. loquacious.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything minced.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronta*, part. distributed.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *prontain*, s. f. provender.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnusc*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.  
 Προνῶρῶς, *pronnuscach*, a. sulphurous.  
 Προπ, *prop*, see πρῆβ.  
 Προπα, *propa*, s. a prop.  
 Προπαῶ, *propadh*, s. propping.  
 Προπαῶς, *propanach*, s. m. a youth.  
 Προπαῶρ, *propast*, s. m. a provost, a governor, an officer, one in authority above another; i. e. "præpositus, i. e. neč némfuižte", *Cor.*  
 Προπῶς, *prosa*, a. strong, able.  
 Προπῶς, *prosnan*, s. m. a troop, company.

puclair, *pruchlais*, s. f. a den.  
 pruin, *pruidin*, s. an upstart poet.  
 prull, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; "i. e. uròbliuḡad moir acar méarugaḡ", o. g.  
 psalm, *psalm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 psalmceaslaí, *psalmcheadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 psalter, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.  
 pubail, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. *puble*.  
 puball, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.  
 pubol, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.  
 púca, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.  
 púcaḡ, *pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.  
 púcán, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.  
 púcóir, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O' Hic*.  
 púdar, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.  
 púdar, *pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.  
 púdar, *pudarach*, a. powdered.  
 púdar, *pudharacha*, s. suppuration.  
 púdar, *pudraill*, s. powdering.  
 pudrall, *pudrall*, s. hair of the head.  
 public, *puiblighe*, a. public.  
 public, *puibligeacht*, s. the public.  
 public, *puiblighim*, v. I publish, proclaim.  
 publican, *puibliocanach*, s. m. a publican.  
 puic, *puic*, gen. and plur. of poc.  
 púic, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.  
 puiceoir, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.  
 púicín, *puicín*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man's buff.  
 puicín, *puicín*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.  
 puicne-rcneabhal, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.  
 púilpí, *puilpid*, s. a pulpit.  
 puincearn, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; "i. e. ceapn tomarí relann, i. e. meḡ tomarí mnille, i. e. anmeḡ inbeac", *Cor*.  
 puingene, *puingenae*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.  
 puingene, *puingene*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; "i. e. rceapal meḡ inbice ir re rin rceapal ḡaeḡal rin, i. e. offuings", *Cor*.  
 puingín, *puingín*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, "i. e. relan ime", o. g.  
 puinneoga, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.  
 puiníon, *puiníon*, s. poison.  
 puiníonach, *puiníonach*, a. poisonous.

púinte, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.  
 púintealta, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.  
 puirleog, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.  
 puirleogaḡ, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.  
 puirneac, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.  
 puirt, *puirt*, gen. and plur. of port.  
 puirtín, *puirtín*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.  
 puirg, *puirg*, s. f. a whip.  
 puirgim, *puirgim*, v. I beat, whip.  
 puirín, *puirín*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.  
 pute, *pute*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. "a puteo, i. e. cuite, ut dicitur, pte. a puteo, i. e. brenaim", *Cor*.  
 puithil, *puithil*, s. puffing.  
 puithodur, *puithodur*, s. a large tub or kieve.  
 puiric, *puiric*, s. f. a bottle.  
 puiricín, *puiricín*, s. f. a little bottle.  
 puithrigh, *puithrigh*, see putraicc.  
 pull, *pull*, see poll.  
 pulla, *pulla*, s. a boiling.  
 pullóg, *pullóg*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 pullog, *pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
 pulur, *pulur*, see plúr.  
 punán, *punan*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.  
 punc, *punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, pwngc.  
 puncamlach, *puncamlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.  
 puncamhail, *puncamhail*, a. distinct, articulate.  
 punglas, *punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.  
 punt, *punt*, s. a pound.  
 punt-ḡaḡranaiḡ, *punt-saghsanaigh*, s. a pound sterling.  
 puntum, *puntuin*, s. benumbing.  
 pupa, *pupa*, s. a tutor.  
 pupal, *pupal*, see pobal, and pubail, a pavilion.  
 pur, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.  
 purgadóir, *purgadoir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.  
 purgadóireac, *purgadoireachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.  
 purgóir, *purgoid*, s. f. a purge.  
 purgoideac, *purgoideach*, a. purgative, cathartic.  
 purgóir, *purgoidim*, v. I purge, purify.  
 purpi, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.  
 purradh, *purradh*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.  
 purraim, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.  
 purt, *purt*, see port.  
 pur, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.



पुषाँ, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.  
 पुषाँन, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.  
 पुषोरो, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.  
 पुताओ, *putadh*, see पुपुमाओ.  
 पुतान, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

पुताप, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.  
 पुतोग, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.  
 पुत्राँ, *putraice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.  
 पुत्राँर, *putrais*, s. f. a chain of a plough.  
 पुत्राँल, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter R, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called *Ruir* by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called *त्रुम*, or *त्रुमान*, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Ακρή*. This letter is one of the three consonants called *consonneasda éasotroma*, which do not admit of the aspirate *h*. In the remarks on the two others, which are *l* and *n*, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, a *lact*, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written *Δ llaact*; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and *Δ neact*, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written *Δ nneact*, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with *r*, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial *r* is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, *Δ reuma*, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written *Δ rreuma*, and very nearly as the aspirate *ρ* in the Greek word *ῥέμα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, *l*, *n*, *r*, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that *l*, *n*, *r*, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

### ra**bh**

### RABH

### rac

### RAC

Ra, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like *ro* and *oo*; s. a going, moving.  
 Ra**b**, *rabh*, v. was.  
 Ra**ba**, *rabha*, s. choice.  
 Ra**ba**á, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; *Ḃpan* *ra*baá.  
 Ra**ba**á, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.  
 Ra**ba**áán, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.  
 Ra**ba**ó, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.  
 Ra**ba**o, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.  
 Ra**ba**oap, *rabhadar*, v. they were.  
 Ra**ba**oóir, *rabhadóir*, s. m. an advertiser.  
 Ra**ba**gá, *rabhagach*, see *ra*baá.  
 Ra**ba**oí, *rabhaidhí*, s. raving.  
 Ra**ba**im, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.  
 Ra**ba**ir, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.  
 Ra**ba**án, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

Ra**ba**ap, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.  
 Ra**ba**á, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.  
 Ra**ba**á, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.  
 Ra**ba**ap, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast.*, 1423.  
 Ra**c**, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.  
 Ra**c**, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.  
 Ra**c**, *raca*, s. a rack.  
 Ra**c**á, *racadh*, s. a rake.  
 Ra**c**á, *racadh*, s. a going.  
 Ra**c**á, *racadh*, s. horse radish.  
 Ra**c**á, *racaghtheoir*, see *ra*cáigheoir.  
 Ra**c**áim, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.  
 Ra**c**áim, *rachaim*, v. I go, arrive at.  
 Ra**c**áir, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.  
 Ra**c**áir, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

Racaireachd, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.  
 Rácaireachd, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.  
 Racán, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.  
 Rácaim, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.  
 Rácaán, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.  
 Rácaimn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.  
 Rácgan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.  
 Rácoll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.  
 Ráct, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as ráct zola, ráct záipe; a law, ordinance.  
 Ráctaire, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see peachtáipe.  
 Ráctmhar, *rachtmhar*, see peachtmhar.  
 Rao, *rad*, see poó.  
 Ráó, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; "rásbáim é cum raóa Eogain".  
 Ráda, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.  
 Raodó, *radadh*, see raodúgáó.  
 Raodaim, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.  
 Raodaimín, *radhaircín*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Raodaireal, *radairéal*, s. wandering, strolling.  
 Raodán, *radan*, s. m. a rat.  
 Ráóaire, *radhare*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.  
 Ráóaireacá, *radharcach*, a. visual, optical.  
 Raó-coitcheonn, *radh-coitcheonn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.  
 Raómuillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.  
 Raónaáct, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. "áó raónaáct, i. e. no raónaiceaó", o. g.  
 Raófompla, *radhshompla*, s. an example.  
 Raodúgáó, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; Welsh, roddiad.  
 Rae, *rae*, see pé; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.  
 Raeza, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. poza.  
 Raeimín raodáipe, *raeimín radhaire*, see raodáiceín.  
 Raeneao, *raineadh*, s. m. a defeat; "Raeneao ma Miall Caile agar ma Mupáo por Galláib hi nDoipe cálgac", 4 Mast., 832.  
 Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.  
 Rapta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.  
 Rag, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a. stiff.  
 Rag, *ragh*, s. a race.  
 Ragac, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.  
 Ragaro, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.  
 Ragaim, or meacan-ragaim, or poibe, *reagaim*, or meacan-ragaim, or roibhe, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; ptarmica vulgaris pratensis.

Rágaire, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.  
 Rágaireachd, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence.  
 Ragait, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; i. e. rangadair.  
 Ragbhar, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; ro ragbhar, i. e. ro gabhtar, it is taken.  
 Ragbeartaic, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.  
 Ragbeartaicó, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.  
 Ragmuinealach, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked.  
 Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.  
 Rai or arai, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.  
 Raib, *raib*, s. f. rape; riol raibe, rapeseed; meacán raibe, a turnip.  
 Raib, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; raib pe? ni raib.  
 Raibceao, *raibhceadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; "raibceao ceatpa, i. e. po beiceao; beiceao, i. e. bagut, i. e. gut bó", Cor.  
 Raibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.  
 Raibeac, *raibeach*, a. loose.  
 Raibeapo, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man's name.  
 Raic, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.  
 Raio, *raidh*, }  
 Raicó, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.  
 Raicóeamuil, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.  
 Raicneac, *raicneach*, s. m. a queen.  
 Raio, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.  
 Rároe, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. ráite; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.  
 Rároeamuil, *raidheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
 Rároeán, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.  
 Raideamlaicó, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.  
 Raideamuil, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Raideog, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.  
 Raideolac, *raideolach*, a. crafty.  
 Rároim, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.  
 Raioh, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.  
 Raioleao, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; cocleum perenne.  
 Rároméir, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.  
 Rároméireac, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.  
 Ráropeac, *raidhreach*, s. m. a prayer, request.  
 Raiopeao, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.  
 Raiohioo, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; "i. e. po raiopeao", o. g.



**Ράιρτεαδ**, *raidhteach*, a. sententious.  
**Ράιρτεαδάρ**, *raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report; award, decision; a contest, trial of skill.  
**Ραιρτine**, *raiftine*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
**Ραιρτιονγα**, *raidhtionga*, s. a comma in writing.  
**Ραιγ**, or **αδ ραιγ**, *raigh*, or *ad raigh*, v. he arose. o. g.; he went, he ran.  
**Ραιγ**, *raigh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.  
**Ραιγβεηιτ**, *raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband, bracelet.  
**Ραιγε**, *raighe*, s. m. a ray; prop. **ράιρε**; a cubit.  
**Ραιγεαμλάδ**, *raigheamhlachd*, s. f. ferocity, impetuosity.  
**Ραιγεαμνιλ**, *raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious, impetuous.  
**Ραιγερεαδ**, *raigheideadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.  
**Ραιγμεητ**, *raighmheis*, s. a cubit's length.  
**Ραιγθεοητ**, *raightheoir*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.  
**Ράιλ**, *rail*, } s. f. the oak tree; "Νι βιοδ αδρ  
**Ράλ**, *ral*, } don θεαρσ αρ αν πάλαρ".  
**Ραιλετ**, *raileth*, see **ραιρλεαδ**.  
**Ραιλγε**, *railge*, see **ραιλεαδ**.  
**Ραμ**, *ramh*, s. f. brimstone.  
**Ραιμε**, *raimhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.  
**Ραιμθεαρ**, *raimhdeas*, }  
**Ραιμεαδ**, *raimhead*, } s. f. fat, fatness.  
**Ραιμηε**, *raimhre*, }  
**Ράιν**, *rain*, s. f. ease; a spade.  
**Ραινεαδ**, *raineach*, see **ραιτνεαδ**.  
**Ράιμικ**, *rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. **πο εαιμικ**.  
**Ράινμιλλιν**, *rainmhillin*, v. I abridge, abolish.  
**Ράινν**, *rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop. **μινν**; a division; prop. **μινν**; a fragment; the leg.  
**Ράινν-αν-μυητς**, *rainn-an-ruisg*, s. eye-bright; see **ραδαιμιν**.  
**Ράινν-βηηιτ**, *rainn-bhreithir*, s. a participle.  
**Ράινν-δ-λεαδ**, *rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.  
**Ράιννερ**, *rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. **μαιν-νερρε**.  
**Ράιννιν**, *rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.  
**Ράινντε**, *rainnte*, part. shared, divided.  
**Ράιντςμιορσιν**, *rainsgriosaim*, v. I abolish.  
**Ράιπέητ**, *raipeir*, s. m. a rapier.  
**Ράιπλεαδάν**, *raipleachan*, s. f. a scullion.  
**Ραιρ**, *rais*, s. f. a path, a way.  
**Ραιτ**, *raith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, increase, profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech, intercession; prep. on account, for sake; αρ **πο ραιτ**; v. he went; i. e. **πο ραιτ**; fern brake; a running or going.  
**Ράιτε**, *raite*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphorism.  
**Ράιτε**, *raithe*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire, arbiter; a referee.

**Ράιτεαδαμνιλ**, *raiteachamhuil*, a. arrogant.  
**Ράιτεαδάρ**, *raiteachas*, s. m. saying, speech; pride, arrogance.  
**Ράιτεαδ τμαγδ**, *raitheach tragha*, s. sea colewort; crambe maritima.  
**Ράιτεαμνιλ**, *raitheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
**Ραιτεαν**, *raitean*, s. m. pleasure.  
**Ραιτίν**, *raitin*, s. f. a ratteen, a sort of cloth or frieze.  
**Ραιτνε**, *raithne*, v. it shone; adj. very brilliant, pleasant, or delightful; i. e. **πο εαιτνεαμαδ**; glimmering of the sun.  
**Ραιτνε**, *raithne*, } common female fern or  
**Ραιτνεαδ**, *raitneach*, } brake; filix femina vulgaris; *Welsh*, rhedyn.  
**Ραιτνεαδ-μαοηα**, *raithneach-madra*, }  
**Ραιτνεαδ-μυηε**, *raithneach-muire*, } s. common male fern; filix maj. vulgaris.  
**Ραιτνεαδ**, *raithneach*, }  
**Ραιτνεαδαμνιλ**, *raithneachamhuil*, } a. ferny.  
**Ραιτνρε**, *raithnidhe*, s. fern.  
**Ραιτρε**, *raithre*, v. it pleased.  
**Ραιτρεαδ**, *raithseacha*, s. a confusion of sounds.  
**Ραιττίν**, *raittin*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
**Ράλ**, *ral*, see **ράιλ**; a black cloth, a pall.  
**Ράλαδ**, *raladh*, s. happening; "οο **πάλα τιορ-μαδ μόητ**", "μαη οό **πάλα**".  
**Ραμ**, *ramh*, s. m. an action.  
**Ράμα**, *ramha*, s. an oar; a branch.  
**Ράμαδ**, *ramhachd*, s. f. rowing.  
**Ράμαδ**, *ramhad*, s. m. plumpness.  
**Ράμαδ**, *ramhad*, s. m. a great road; **Ράμαδ**, i. e. **μό ολσαρ πόο**, i. e. **υηρσοη βηρ ανη αρ ούν μηδ**. **Σλιγε** **σαν οορ cueat capbaio pec alaile**. **Οο ποναδ** **μην himcompac** **οα cap-bao**, i. e. **cappat μηδ οσαρ cappat erpuic**, αρ **νι οης cectar** **οιβ**, **pec alaile**. **Λάμ πόσα**, i. e. **ειοηι δά ρλιγε**, i. e. **ρλιγε οαη τυαιρσειτ ineannosa**, **ασαρ αραιλε** **οαρ α** **οειρσειτ** **μην** **λερα** **μην** **ούν** **οο ποινεαδ**. **Τυαδ ποσα** **ποσαν** **פערי** **τρεβαηι** **conair** **οο** **εαηγναμ** **ποσο**, **no ρλεibe**, **βοταρ** **ταλλοα** **βοημ** **ραιν**, i. e. **αλα** **ναει** **πορ** **ποτ** **αλοιλε** **πορ** **ταμηννα** **αηα** **ταλλαδ** **α** **λαοζα**, **οοορ** **α** **ηγαμνα** **ινα** **φραπαδ**, αρ **μαδ** **ινα** **νοιαδ** **βέρο**, **υηηετ** **αν** **βό** **βιαρ** **οια** **έητ**", *Br. Laws*.  
**Ράμαδοηι**, *ramhadoir*, s. m. a traveller.  
**Ράμαδοηι**, *ramhadoir*, }  
**Ράμαρρε**, *ramhaidhe*, } s. m. a rower.  
**Ράμαηε**, *ramhaire*, }  
**Ράμαηε**, *ramhaire*, s. m. an instrument for crushing flax.  
**Ράμαίλλεαδ**, *ramhailleadh*, s. raving, doating, dreaming.

Rámáim, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.  
 Rámáirceádo, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travelling.  
 Rámhar, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.  
 Rámár, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.  
 Rámárac, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.  
 Rámópoigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámhlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.  
 Rámhrad, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling ground.  
 Rámhragán, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámhráigim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.  
 Ran, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.  
 Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beauteous, handsome, delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest, nimble, active; easy, ready, smooth; noble, generous; s. a squeel, a roar.  
 Ránac, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.  
 Ránaige, *ranaighe*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.  
 Ránaim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.  
 Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung; *panca oireimhe*.  
 Rano, *rand*, see rann.  
 Ranoa, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.  
 Ranoac, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.  
 Randonaisim, *randonaighim*, v. I abolish, abrogate.  
 Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. the bank of a river.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. a wrinkle.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rangac, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.  
 Rangaire, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.  
 Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, veracity; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a part, division, section, share, class; genealogy; a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.  
 Rannac, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a dividend.  
 Rannac, *rannach*, } s. m. a songster, storyteller.  
 Rannaróe, *rannaidhe*, }  
 Rannad, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing; selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, device, project.  
 Rannad, or ad rannad, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*, v. to light or ignite; i. e. *adanao no lapao*, o. g.  
 Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.  
 Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.  
 Rannballaídam, *rannbhallardhaim*, v. I proclaim.  
 Rannleabhan, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannoir, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Welsh*, rhannur, a divisor.  
 Rannphairt, *rannphairt*, s. f. division, participation; alimony.  
 Rannphairteac, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannphairteac, *rannphairteach*, } a. partaking of;  
 Rannphairteamuil, *rannphairteamhuil*, } accessory; communicable.  
 Rannphairteacádo, *rannphairteachadh*, see rannphairtuisádo.  
 Rannphairtíge, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannphairtígim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake, divide.  
 Rannphairtuisádo, *rannphairtiughadh*, s. distribution, participation, communication.  
 Rannrac, *rannsach*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Rannrúgádo, *rannsughadh*, s. searching, rummaging.  
 Rannruigim, *rannsuighim*, v. I search, rummage.  
 Rannruigteoir, *rannsuightheoir*, s. m. a searcher, investigator.  
 Rannra, *rannta*, part. divided, shared.  
 Rannrao, *ranntachd*, s. f. versification, poetry; jurisdiction.  
 Rannruairceac, *ranntuarchorthach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. *réubaim*.  
 Raobta, *raobtha*, part. rent, torn.  
 Raobuirceac, *raobuidheacht*, s. f. excess, gluttony, revelling.  
 Raoo, *raod*, s. m. a thing.  
 Raoo éigim, *raod éigin*, s. and adj. a certain thing, something.  
 Raoza, *raogha*, see roza.  
 Raoznaisim, *raoghnaighim*, } v. I choose.  
 Raoznaim, *raoghnaim*, }  
 Raoico, *raoichd*, s. f. a shout, a roar.  
 Raoiceac, *raoichdeach*, a. roaring, bellowing.  
 Raoioin, *raoidhin*, a. tough.  
 Raom, *raomh*, s. number.  
 Raomac, *raomhach*, } s. m. a numerator.  
 Raomaire, *raomhaire*, }  
 Raoimead, *raoimeadh*, s. depredation, plunder.  
 Raoimead, *raoimheadh*, s. defeat; "Tucrao tpoio agar taóar roioaraoaractac oia paile ann rin. So raoimead for ua nDomnaill", 4 Mast., 1461.  
 Raoimead, *raoimeadh*, s. triumph, victory; "Raoimead na Conaill-Muirteannine, i. e. na tigeirna Sibléacain, for ulltaib 1 tpoicair Ainbít mac Aeóa níg Ulaó, agar Conallan mac Maeleoin tigeirna Coba, agar



αποίλε παροκλάννα ιμ μαίλλε πρην", 4 *Mast.*, 879.

Ραοιντε, *raointe*, s. a breach, breaking.

Ραοιρ, *raoir*, adv. last night, *Se*.

Ραολτ, *raolt*, s. a star; prop. πρηντ.

Ραομαδ, *raomadh*, s. phlegm.

Ραομαμνιλ, *raomamhuil*, a. phlegmatic.

Ραομῆαιοιρ, *raomhghaois*, s. the mathematics.

Ραον, *raon*, s. m. success, victory; a field, a plain, a green.

Ραον, *raon*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Ραοναδ, *raonadh*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Ραοναδ, *raonadh*, s. breaking, defeating, tearing.

Ραοναδαδ, *raonachadh*, s. election, choice.

Ραοναῖγε, *raonaighthe*, part. elected, chosen.

Ραοναῖγεοιρ, *raonaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

Ραόναιμ, *raonaim*, v. I defeat; turn, change.

Ράπ, *rap*, s. m. any creature that draws its food towards it; as cows, etc., see quot. at πορ.

Ράπαδ, *rapach*, a. noisy; slovenly.

Ράπαιρ, *rapaire*, s. m. a noisy fellow, a sloven; robber; a short pike; a thief.

Ράπαλ, *rapal*, s. m. noise.

Ραρ, *ras*, s. m. a shrub, a hardy plant.

Ραραδ, *rasach*, a. shrubby.

Ράραδ, *rasaidhe*, s. m. a rambling woman, a gipsy; a Rambler, male or female.

Ραραόρο, *rasaidhid*, s. f. a boil, blotch.

Ραράν, *rasan*, s. m. a shrubbery; underwood, brushwood; a harsh, grating sound.

Ράρανδ, *rasanach*, a. discordant.

Ραρ, *rasc*, s. m. talk.

Ραρκαδ, *rascach*, a. talkative, clamorous.

Ραρκαπειαδ, *rascaireachd*, s. f. gabbling, prating.

Ραρκραδ, *rascradh*, s. separating, scattering.

Ραρκραιμ, *rascraim*, v. I separate, scatter.

Ραρκρann, *raschrann*, s. m. a shrub.

Ραρκρannac, *raschrannac*, s. m. a shrubbery.

Ράροαλ, *rasdal*, s. m. a rake.

Ράροαλαδ, *rasdaladh*, s. raking, gathering.

Ράροαλαιμ, *rasdalaim*, v. I rake, gather.

Ραρμαροε, *rasmhaide*, s. a sapling.

Ραρμαολ, *rasmhaol*, s. m. a sea calf.

Ραρτα, *rasta*, s. m. a law.

Ραρταδ, *rastach*, s. m. a churl, a boor; a. unpollite, rustic.

Ραρταιρ, *rastair*, s. f. great satiety, *i. e.* πο φαδ, *o. g.*

Ραρίμ, *rasur*, s. m. a razor.

Ρατ, *pac*, s. m. motion.

Ραθ, *rath*, s. m. hire, wages, a surety; fern brake; good luck, prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; a fort, fortress, garrison; a town,

settlement, a prince's seat, an artificial mount or barrow.

Ράτα, *rata*, s. a rat.

Ρατα, *ratha*, s. wages; running.

Ράτα, *ratha*, s. a quarter of a year.

Ραταδ, *rathach*, s. m. a hough; a leg.

Ραταδαδ, *rathachadh*, s. prosperity.

Ραταδοιρ, *rathadar*, s. v. they ran.

Ραταιμ, *rataim*, see παοάιμ.

Ραταιμ, *rathaim*, v. I increase, prosper.

Ραταμναδαρ, *rathamhnachas*, } s. m. prosperity,

Ραταμναρ, *rathamhnas*, } happiness.

Ραταμνιλ, *rathamhuil*, } a. prosperous, happy,

Ρατιμαρ, *rathimhar*, } fortunate.

Ραταν, *rathan*, s. m. a bunch, bundle.

Ρατ-μιν, *rath-mir*, s. f. a reward.

Ρατπολλυρ, *rathshollus*, s. space between the fore and back doors, *Sh*.

Ρατῦδαδ, *rathughadh*, s. notice; "ηι ὁδαδαιδ ποδα νο πατῦδαδ ποιμ ὁ Νέιλλ, νο ζυρ ιαδ ρε ραν τεαδῖ".

Re, *re*, adv. near, *re* coiρ, close by, together, *re* ταδ, beside, *λάμ* *re*, at hand, near, *re* μο φαλιλ, at my heels; prep. to, by, with, from; *bur*δαδαρ *vo* *h*πειτ *re* *via*, to give thanks to God; *λαβ*μαιν *ρε* *re* *a* *b*εὐλ *peim*, he speaks by his own mouth; *cu*αιδ *ρε* *re* *S*εαμυρ, he went with James; *ρ*αριτα *re* *a* *coip*, separated from his body; belonging to; *Ὀ*πονζ *re* *ρε*ανδαρ, people belonging to history, antiquarians.

Ré, *re*, s. f. the moon; curds; time, duration; life, existence; a device, motto, piece of poetry; *i. e.* αιρτε, *o. g.*; a respite of time, *i. e.* *c*αιρτε *aim*ρτε, *o. g.*

Ré, or *ao* *ré*, *re*, or *ad re*, v. he arose; *i. e.* *vo* *e*ιρζε; he went.

Reab, *reabh*, s. m. a wile, craft, trick; a choice.

Reabad, *reabhach*, a. subtle, crafty; joyful, joyous; s. m. one who plays tricks, a mountebank; see *peubac*.

Reabad, *reabadh*, see *peubad*.

Reabalaδ, *reabalach*, s. m. a rebel.

Reabalaδ, *reabalachd*, s. f. rebellion.

Reabaim, *reabaim*, see *peubaim*.

Reablang, *reabhlang*, s. a skip.

Reablangad, *reabhlangadh*, s. skipping, leaping.

Reablangadoiρ, *reabhlangadar*, v. they leaped, skipped.

Reablangaim, *reabhlangaim*, v. I skip, play.

Reablangar, *reabhlangar*, } s. m. skipping,

Reabραδ, *reabhradh*, } sporting, playing.

Reac, *reac*, see *pec*; s. f. a woman, a damsel, a female; v. sell thou; a. quick, sudden, soon; s. milk.

Reac̃, *reach*, s. m. a man.  
 Reac̃aò, *reacadh*, s. selling.  
 Reac̃aòóir, *reacadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.  
 Reac̃aim, *reacaim*, v. I sell, vend.  
 Reac̃aire, *reacaire*, s. m. a clergyman.  
 “Rúr poḡairme do ḡruaò ḡloim,  
 Ruiceaò, rúr, im̃oear, aic̃b̃ir,  
 Ir̃ r̃aro r̃uaḃar, ima r̃eaḃ  
 Ir̃ Reac̃aire cleir̃eaḃ c̃raib̃ḃeaḃ”, *For.*  
*Foc.*; a seller, auctioneer.  
 Reac̃ar, *reacar*, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.  
 Reac̃aò, *reachd*, s. m. power, authority; law, a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.  
 Reac̃aòaingneac̃, *reachdhaingneadh*, s. a decree.  
 Reac̃aòaire, *reachdaire*, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.  
 Reac̃aòairm, *reachdairm*, s. f. a court of judicature.  
 Reac̃aòamuil, *reachdamhuil*, a. lawful, regular.  
 Reac̃aòceanglaim, *reachdcheanglaim*, v. I bind in law, or by article.  
 Reac̃aòmar, *reachdmhar*, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.  
 Reac̃aòmaḃair, *reachdmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 Reac̃aòmóo, *reachdmhod*, s. a court of law.  
 Reac̃aòf̃aòir̃reac̃, *reachdshaoirseach*, s. one licensed or authorized by law.  
 Reac̃f̃aò, *reachfad*, v. I will go; prop. r̃aḃf̃aò.  
 Reac̃oll, *reacholl*, s. ecclesiastical law.  
 Reac̃ollac̃, *reachollach*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Reac̃ollac̃aò, *reachollachd*, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.  
 Reac̃ollairm, *reachollairm*, s. the bishop's court.  
 Réac̃t, *recht*, see r̃uaḃt; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.  
 Réac̃taḃ, *reachtach*, a. strong, substantial.  
 Réac̃taim, *reachtaim*, see r̃uaḃtaim.  
 Réac̃taire, *reachtair*, s. m. a king; judge, law-giver; rector.  
 Réac̃tḡá, *reachtḡa*, s. a law imposed by force of arms.  
 Réac̃tḡe, *reachtḡe*, s. justice, a just law.  
 Réac̃tm̃ar, *reachtmhar*, a. legislative, giving laws,  
 Réac̃tḡoḃ, *reachtsḡoth*, s. m. a son-in-law.  
 Reacuḡḃeoir, *reacuightheoir*, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.  
 Réac̃úireac̃, *reachuiseach*, a. of easy temper.  
 Réac̃o, *read*, s. m. a thing; Ir̃ r̃eaḃ uaib̃reac̃ b̃roḃamuil̃.  
 Reac̃o, *read*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reac̃o, ḡo r̃eaḃo, *readh*, *go readh*, adv. yet; s. wages, hire; a bunch.  
 Reac̃aòán, *readan*, s. m. a pipe, reed.  
 Reac̃aòanaḃ, *readhanach*, s. m. a piper.  
 Reac̃aòoio, *readchord*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Reac̃oḡ, *readhg*, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.  
 Reac̃olab̃ra, *readhlabhra*, a. eloquent.  
 Reac̃olab̃raḃo, *readhlabhrrachd*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Reac̃olann, *readhlann*, s. m. a star.  
 Reac̃olannaḃo, *readhlannachd*, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.  
 Reac̃oḡḡaileac̃o, *readhsgaileadh*, s. f. a flux or lax.  
 Reac̃fog, *reafog*, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. r̃uaḃoḡ.  
 Reac̃ḡ, *reag*, s. m. night.  
 Reac̃ḡa-maḡe, *reagha-*  
*maighe*, } s. common sanicle;  
 Reac̃ḡam, *reagam*, } sanicula Europæa.  
 Reac̃ḡaill, *reagdhall*, a. purblind.  
 Reac̃ḡlópaḃ, *reaghlórach*, a. resounding.  
 Reac̃iḃtḡe, *reachtḡe*, see r̃eaḃtḡe.  
 Reac̃ire, *reaire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Reac̃iḃ, *reaithe*, s. m. a ram; prop. r̃eic̃e.  
 Reac̃iḃin, *reaithean*, s. f. a little ram.  
 Réall, *reall*, } s. f. a star.  
 Réalt, *realt*, }  
 Réaltac̃, *realtach*, a. starry  
 Réaltac̃, *realtach*, } s. m. a star-gazer.  
 Réaltánaḃ, *realtanach*, }  
 Réallannaḃ, *reallannach*, } a. starry, covered  
 Réaltanaḃ, *realtanach*, } with stars.  
 Realt ó thuair̃, *realt o thuaidh*, s. f. the polar star, *S. A.* 61.  
 Réaltán, *realtan*, }  
 Realtangrair, *realtangrais*, } s. an astrolabe.  
 Réaltb̃uir̃eann, *realtbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réaltc̃oḡḡaire, *realtchosgaire*, s. m. an astronomer.  
 Réaltc̃úirt, *realtchúirt*, s. f. the star chamber.  
 Réaltc̃ḡ, *realtc̃ḡ*, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.  
 Réaltóir, *realtóir*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Ream̃, *reamh*, used as a compositive particle for poime.  
 Reáma, *reama*, s. sanicle; sanicula.  
 Réamaḃ, *reamhach*, see r̃eimeac̃.  
 Réamaò, *reamadh*, s. phlegm.  
 Réamain, *reamain*, s. f. a beginning.  
 Ream̃ain, *reamhain*, s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Réam̃ain, *reamhain*, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.  
 Ream̃ainmuḡḃe, *reamhainmuighthe*, part. fore-named.



Reamhainn, *reamhainn*, prep. and pron. before us.  
Réamaire, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reamhaithne, *reamhaithne*, s. foreknowledge.

Reamhaithnighim, *reamhaithnighim*, v. I foreknow.

Reamhaithris, *reamhaithris*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reamhaithroí, *reamhaithroí*, s. m. an augur,

Reamhaithriseoir, *reamhaithriseoir*, s. m. a diviner.

Reamhaithrisim, *reamhaithrisim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reamhamhar, *reamhamhar*, s. m. foresight.

Reamhar, *reamhar*, a. thick, fat, gross.

Reamhbhlasad, *reamhbhlasad*, s. f. foretaste.

Reamhbhlasaim, *reamhbhlasaim*, v. I foretaste.

Reamhbhrathair, *reamhbhrathair*, s. m. an uncle.

Reamhchaithe, *reamhchaithe*, part. forespent.

Reamhchroiceann, *reamhchroiceann*, s. f. the prepuce, foreskin.

Reamhchuireadh, *reamhchuireadh*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reamheadradh, *reamheadradh*, see *reimheadradh*.

Reamhaisíne, *reamhaisíne*, s. f. a prophecy.

Reamhíor, *reamhíor*, see *reimhíor*.

Reamlón, *reamhlón*, s. m. a viaticum.

Reamlónaim, *reamhlónaim*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reammon, *reammon*, s. dalliance, *Sh*.

Reamhfeadh, *reamhfeadh*, s. rheumatism.

Reamhordughadh, *reamhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Reamhordughim, *reamhordughim*, v. I pre-ordain, predestine.

Reamhordughthe, *reamhordughthe*, part. pre-ordained.

Reamhrach, *reamhrach*, a. coagulative.

Reamhrachd, *reamhrachd*, s. f. fatness, grossness.

Reamhradh, *reamhradh*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, poem, exordium.

Reamhradhaim, *reamhradhaim*, v. I preface, fore-cite, foretell.

Reamhradhthe, *reamhradhthe*, a. fore-cited.

Reamhrughadh, *reamhrughadh*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reamhrughim, *reamhrughim*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concrete.

Reamhrughthe, *reamhrughthe*, part. concreted, coagulated, fattened.

Reamhshealladh, *reamhshealladh*, see *reimhshealladh*.

Reamhsuainighim, *reamhsuainighim*, v. I fore-think, preconceive.

Reamhsuaintigh, *reamhsuaintigh*, s. fore-thought.

Reamhthachdaire, *reamhthachdaire*, see *reimhthachdaire*.

Rean, *rean*, s. f. haste; v. sell; *i. e.* *reic*, second person imper. of *reicim*, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *rean*, s. f. a span.

Reana, *reana*, s. a sale.

Reanaim, *reanaim*, v. I sell.

Reang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.

Reanga, *reanga*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.

Reangadh, *reangadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Reangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.

Reangaire, *reangaire*, s. m. a contentious person.

Reann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.

Reanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.

Reannaire, *reannaire*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Reannán, *reannan*, s. a star.

Reannas, *reannas*, v. I sold.

Reanus, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.

Rear, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réar, *rear*, s. provision.

Réar, *rear*, s. the blackbird; *i. e.* *lon*, *i. e.* *éun oub*, *o. g.*

Réarg, *rearg*, s. m. a little blackbird.

Réargadh, *reargadh*, s. a rising, rearing up.

Rearaidh, *rearaidh*, s. a senior, elder; v. he went.

Rearaidhim, *rearaidhim*, v. I go, proceed.

Rearadar, *rearadar*, v. they went.

Rearoid, *rearoid*, s. an aged person.

Rearort, *rearort*, s. saving, protection, deliverance.

Reas, *reas*, s. a skirmish.

Réas, *reas*, s. a raisin.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Réar, *rean*, see *reár*.

Reača, *reatha*, s. running, racing.  
 Reačácar, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.  
 Reačar, *reathadh*, s. m. a ram.  
 Reačaróe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman,  
 a courier, a messenger.  
 Reačaim, *reathaim*, v. I run.  
 Reačaire, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.  
 Reačar, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a  
 Reačaróearc, *reathairdhearc*, } sieve.  
 Réatar, *reatas*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.  
 Réatur, *reatus*, }  
 Reataibh, *reataibh*, s. enemies.  
 Reačuróe, *reathuidhe*, see *reatairóe*.  
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; “*i. e. ní ‘oo gniúear*  
*sa hobann’*,” *O’Cl.*; haste; “*a pec, i. e. ann*  
*oibne, no a luar’*,” *o. g.*  
 Reč, *rech*, s. m. grief.  
 Recail, *recail*, v. went down.  
 Recče nač *pecce, recce nach recce*, adv. by hook  
 or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.  
 Receapnaim, *reccarnaim*, v. I recreate, please,  
 delight, divert.  
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; “*i. e. ní ‘oo ponnač*  
*go luat’*,” *O’Cl.*  
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.  
 Reo, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.  
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see *réao*.  
 Reóe, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.  
 Reóealbam, *redhealbham*, v. I re-make, form  
 again.  
 Re óiol, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.  
 Réola, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4  
 Réolann, *redhlann*, } *Mast.*, 1440.  
 Reólannačo, *redhlunnachd*, s. f. astronomy, as-  
 trology.  
 Reóréim, *redhreim*, }  
 Reóréimpeačo, *redhreim-* } s. f. a climate.  
*reachd*, }  
 Réž, *regh*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.  
 Rež, *regh*, s. a bunch.  
 Régimént, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.  
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,  
 Reicapeačo, *reicaireachd*, } sale.  
 Reiceačo, *reiceadh*, s. a selling, sale.  
 Reiceačóoir, *reiceadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.  
 Reičočaaoač, *reichdcheadach*, a. one licensed  
 or authorized  
 Reicim, *reicim*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, di-  
 vulge, reckon.  
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.  
 Reiččeo, *reichthead*, s. authority.  
 Reičte, *reicthe*, part. sold.  
 Réro, *reidh*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a plain, level,  
 smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réró, *reidh*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,  
 Rérólán, *reidhlan*, } a green for play.  
 Réróeačo, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officious-  
 ness.  
 Reróeačó, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.  
 Reróeačóir, *reidheadoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.  
 Reróreoir, *reidhideoir*, }  
 Rérožar, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant,  
 snug, comfortable.  
 Réróže, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*,  
 xx. 2.  
 Reróim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make  
 ready, agree, or bargain.  
 Réróleán, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.  
 Reróreamánač, *reidhreamhanach*, a lunatic.  
 Réróteač, *reidhteach*, s. m. a plain, level; union,  
 harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*  
 Réróteačačo, *reidhteachadh*, s. agreement, recon-  
 cilement.  
 Reįž, *reigh*, a. plain, open.  
 Réįžoim, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.  
 Reįžleán, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement  
 or diversion.  
 Reįžioir, *reighios*, s. f. a church, shrine.  
 Reįžte-tožla, *reighthe-toghla*, s. battering-rams,  
 instruments for breaking down walls; “*i. e.*  
*trealam įžaoilte muiř*,” *o. g.*  
 Réįžtiže, *reightighe*, a. arranged, agreed on.  
 Réįžtioč, *reightioch*, s. m. agreement, har-  
 mony.  
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a. lawful, rightful; clear,  
 manifest.  
 Réileolač, *reileolach*, s. m. an astronomer, as-  
 trologer.  
 Réileolar, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reileag, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;  
 Reilic, *reilie*, } gen. *reilže*.  
 Reilįž, *reilig*, }  
 Reilže, *reilže*, s. the herb robin.  
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.  
 Réilčín, *reiltin*, s. f. an asterisk.  
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list,  
 catalogue, *řeim řiožparóe*; a way, progress,  
 series; a calling out; a troop, band; even-  
 ness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler;  
 “*anim ‘oo řuiřreoir*,” *o. g.*; a champion.  
 Reim, *reimh*, prep. before.  
 Reimbeařla, *reimhbhearla*, s. a preposition.  
 Reimbřiačar, *reimhbhriathar*, s. f. an adverb.  
 Réimčnim, *reimhchinim*, v. I assign, appoint,  
 predestine.  
 Réimčntiužao, *reimhchintiuğadh*, s. predesti-  
 nation.  
 Reimřiořužao, *reimhdhioruğadh*, s. anticipa-  
 tion, preparation.



Ρεμῖοπονῖσμ, *reimhdhioruighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.

Ρεῖμῃ, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.

Ρεῖμῃς ὥρα, *reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.

Ρεῖμῃς ἀλάς, *reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.

Ρεῖμῃς μῦλος, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.

Ρεῖμῃς μῦλος, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; *ρεῖμῃς ἥρις*, a king's reign.

Ρεῖμῃς ὅλῳ, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,

Ρεῖμῃς ὅλῳ, *reimhfios*, } prescience.

Ρεῖμῃς ὅλῳ, *reimhfiosach*, a. skilled in futurity.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhfheach*, } s. f. foresight, forecast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhfheachaint*, } view, review.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhfheuchaim*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.

Ρεῖμῃς ὅλῳ, *reimhfhioghradh*, s. prefiguration.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhghealladh*, s. preëngagement.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhgheallaim*, v. I preëngage.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhinnisim*, v. I foretell.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhiughadh*, see *ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ*; s. a proposition, conjugation.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.

Ρεῖμῃς ὅλῳ, *reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimhradh*, see *ρεῖμῃς ὅλῳ*.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimse*, s. a club, a staff.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimhse*, s. time.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimseach*, a. heroic.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhsealladh*, s. foresight.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimsiur*, s. an aunt.

Ρεῖμῃς ἄλῳ, *reimhtheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reimus*, s. time, a period.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reing*,

Ρεῖμῃς, *reingeach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reinean*,

Ρεῖμῃς, *reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.

Ρεῖμῃς, or a *ρεῖμῃς*, *reir* or a *reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written a *ρεῖμῃς*.

Ρεῖμῃς or ὁ *ρεῖμῃς*, *reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reire*, a. old, aged.

Ρεῖμῃς, *reireach*, s. an aged person.

Ρεῖρ, *reis*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Ρεῖρ, *reise*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Ρεῖρ, *reisaid*, see *ρεῖρ ὅλῳ*.

Ρεῖρ ὅλῳ, *reisghibhar*, s. a harlot.

Ρεῖρ ὅλῳ, *reisidhe*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.

Ρεῖρ, *reisim*, s. f. a writing.

Ρεῖρ, *reisu*, adv. sooner than, before that; s.

a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.

Ρεῖρ, *reisméirpeach*, *reisméirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.

Ρεῖρ, *reite*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.

Ρεῖρ, *reithe*, s. m. a ram.

Ρεῖρ, *reiteach*, } s. m. harmony, reconciliation, reconciling.

Ρεῖρ, *reiteachadh*, } liation, reconciling.

Ρεῖρ, *reiteach*, s. m. a plan.

Ρεῖρ, *reiteadh*, see *ρεῖρ*.

Ρεῖρ, *reitheadh*, part. tuppé; "an uair do reiteadh na caoiré", when the sheep tuppé.

Ρεῖρ, *reite-cogadh*, *reithe-cogaidh*,

Ρεῖρ, *reite-raobtha*, *reithe-raobtha*, } s. a battering

Ρεῖρ, *reite-sleachadh*, *reithe-sleachdadh*, } ram.

Ρεῖρ, *reitighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.

Ρεῖρ, *reithim*, v. I run.

Ρεῖρ, *reithin*, s. a ram.

Ρεῖρ, *reithe*, s. m. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. *reitheach*", o. g.

Ρεῖρ, *reithis*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. *reithis*", o. g.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρεῖρ, *reithighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Reoleac, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice  
 Reothleac, *reodhleac*, }  
 Reoleacaim, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Reoitir, *reothidh*, a. frosty.  
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see *iomao*.  
 Reomaimn, *reomhainn*, see *iomaimn*.  
 Reomam, *reomham*, see *iomam*.  
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *iompa*.  
 Réon, *reon*, see *ién*.  
 Reotao, *reothadh*, s. frost; ice.  
 Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; *i. e.* pé ar.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; *i. e.* pé é ar, *ex. ie é ar neac re iao*.  
 Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.  
 Repcearc, *recheare*, s. heath-poult or grouse.  
 Repeac, *reereach*, a. black, dark.  
 Repbaro, *resbaid*, see *ieapbaro*.  
 Repsaim, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.  
 Repealaosac, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.  
 Repearit, *researt*, s. a very poor person.  
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.  
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.  
 Retlán, *retlan*, s. m. a spark.  
 Retnužad, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.  
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.  
 Réubac, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.  
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.  
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.  
 Réubanóir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,  
 Réubóir, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.  
 Réuoán, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.  
 Réuoánsac, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.  
 Reuperit, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.  
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.  
 Réulac, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.  
 Réulopaor, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réulopaoréac, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astrology.  
 Réuleolac, *reuleolach*, see *piéleolac*.  
 Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see *piéleolar*.  
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.  
 Réull-ópaor, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réull-ghríglean, *reull-ghríglean*, s. m. a constellation.  
 Réul-na-maopa, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.  
 Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.  
 Réulógac, *reulogach*, a. starry.  
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.  
 Réultac, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.  
 Réultburéann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réultiasg, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mapa, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea; an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.  
 Réuma, *reuma*, }  
 Réumac, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.  
 Réumamail, *reumamhail*, }  
 Réumaitnigim, *reumhainnighim*, v. I foreknow.  
 Réumómartha, *reumhchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign, prefiguration.  
 Réumchoiceann, *reumhchroiceann*, s. foreskin, prepuce.  
 Réumháirim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, publish, proclaim.  
 Réasún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.  
 Réasúnaac, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.  
 Réasúnaigim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.  
 Réasúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.  
 Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*, rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjection of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on; adv. before; “*ni tiasctain in hEirinn, i. e. na tiasctain*”, *Lec.*, 113.  
 Ría, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her, against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv. before.  
 Ría, *ria*, } s. running, speed.  
 Riad, *riadh*, }  
 Ría, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.  
 Riad, *riadh*, }  
 Ría or do ría, *ria* or *do ría*, v. he will come, arrive, reach.  
 Riabac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray, grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Riabacac, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayishness.  
 Riabag, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.  
 Riaboeapagac, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.  
 Riabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a titlark.  
 Riach, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.  
 Riachao, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distributing, dividing.  
 Riachán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.  
 Riachdailleas, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.  
 Riachdanac, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*, xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; incumbent, dutiful.  
 Riachdanas, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.  
 Riacht, *riacht*, v. came; “*do ruact an raite reimpeang*”, *O’Fl.*  
 Riactaim, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.  
 Riactanapac, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, needful, *Mull.*, 260.



Рiаcрað, *riachsad*, v. they came.

Рiаð, *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a course; correction, chastisement, taming, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; “beiprò l'ib' iao, aḡar riadap l'ib' iao”; a. regular.

Рiаða, *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. marcaigeach.

Рiаðac, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brindled.

Рiаðað, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.

Рiаðaiḡ, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

Рiаðanað, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.

Рiаðlann, *riadhlann*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.

Рiаðnapac, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

Рiаpòḡ, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

Рiаḡ, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.

Рiаḡað, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.

Рiаḡail, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-

Рiаḡailc, *riaghailc*, } rectory.

Рiаḡailcḡeapnac, *riaghailtchearnach*, s. m. a square.

Рiаḡailcḡeac, *riaghailtḡeac*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.

Рiаḡailcḡeacò, *riaghailtḡeacò*, s. f. regularity.

Рiаḡailḡcḡe, *riaghailtḡe*, part. regulated.

Рiаḡaim, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

Рiаḡain, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

Рiаḡaire, *riaghair*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

Рiаḡal, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

Рiаḡalacac, *riaghalachadh*, see riagluḡað.

Рiаḡalacḡeacò, *riaghalaigheachd*, s. governing, government.

Рiаlḡuail, *riachuaill*, s. the herb robin.

Рiаḡal cul, *riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.

Рiаḡalta, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.

Рiаḡaltacḡ, *riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.

Рiаḡaltoir, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.

Рiаḡalḡað, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.

Рiаḡalḡcḡe, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.

Рiаḡalḡcḡeoir, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; Welsh, rheolwr.

Рiаḡlac, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

Рiаḡluḡað, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.

Рiаḡluḡcḡeoir, *riaghlugheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

Рiаḡluḡcḡeoirḡeacò, *riaghluightheoirḡeacò*, s. magistracy, kingship.

Рiаm, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; “Cláir ar ar ḡab riogaiar riám”.

Рiаma, *riama*, s. victory.

Рiаmḡac, *riamhach*, see riabac; a. precious, valuable.

Рiаmanaiḡe, *riamhanaighe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

Рiаn, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

Рiаnamuil, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.

Рiаn-cruithnḡcḡ-tuait, *rian-cruithnigh-tuait*, s. the country of the Picts.

Рiаḡabpae, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

Рiаnpoiḡe, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.

Рiаnuḡe, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

Рiаr, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a. a lord.

Рiаra, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

Рiаpac, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 *Mast.*, 1422; s. m. a servitor.

Рiаpacò-inntin, *riarachd-inntin*, s. f. contentment.

Рiаpacac, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-

Рiаpac, *riarach*, } tributing, dividing.

Рiаpac, *riarach*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

Рiаpacòe, *riaraidhe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

Рiаpaim, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

Рiаpaiḡe, *riaraiste*, s. arrears.

Рiаpḡa, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

Рiаpḡað, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

Рiаpḡaim, *riaruighim*, see riapaim.

Рiаpḡcḡe, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

Рiаpḡ, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,

Рiаpḡ, *riasc*, } lay ground.

Рiаpḡac, *riascach*, } a. fenny, moory,

Рiаpḡamuil, *riascamhuil*, } stiff.

Рiаpḡal, *riascgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,

Рiаpḡamuil, *riascamhuil*, } wild.

Рiаpḡað, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

Рiаpḡar, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

Рiаḡa, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

Рiḡ, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.

Ríð, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.  
 Ríbe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.  
 Ríbe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-  
 Ríbeog, *ribeog*, } sake.  
 Ríbeac, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.  
 Ríbéir, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.  
 Ríbéiríeac, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.  
 Ríbeog, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.  
 Ríbeogac, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.  
 Ríbeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*  
 Ríbin, *ribin*, see *ribe* and *ribeog*.  
 Ríbleac, *ribleach*, s. m. a line, a long string.  
 Ríbreim, *ribhseim*, v. I modulate.  
 Rícead, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's  
 mensal lands.  
 Rícró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of  
 All; *i. e.* *rí Dá.*  
 Rícrí, *richis*, s. f. a flame.  
 Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.  
 Ríóáil, *ridhail*, see *ríogáil*.  
 Ríre, *ride*, s. mire.  
 Ríroéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.  
 Ríroéladó, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.  
 Ríroeg, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.  
 Rírogleanac, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*  
 Ríroil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríroipe, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, *rhadyr*.  
 Ríroipeac, *ridireach*, a. knightly.  
 Ríroipeac, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-  
 manship.  
 Ríroipeamhuil, *ridireamhuil*, a. knightly, horse-  
 manlike.  
 Ríroipe-geabairíeac, *ridire-seabhaiseach*, s. a  
 knight-errant, *Sh.*  
 Ríroipe or ro ríroipe, *ridhise* or *do ridhise*, adv.  
 again.  
 Rí, *rif*, a. bent.  
 Rí, *rig*, prep. until.  
 Rí, *rig*, s. a spy, *i. e.* *rairígeoir*, *O'Cl.*  
 Rí, *rig*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, *rhí*.  
 Rí, *rig*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to  
 Ríge, *righe*, } the wrist; a cubit.  
 Rígeataoir, *righeathaoir*, see *ríogataoir*.  
 Rígeiríe, *righeiste*, s. a royal treasury.  
 Ríge, *righe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; "Ro  
 gab ríge n'Éirínn", *Leb. Gab.*; a reign; "An  
 tnear bláidín ro ríge an rí"; reproof.  
 Ríge, *righe*, s. depredation.  
 Rígeadó, *righeachd*, see *ríogadó*; s. one's reach,  
 attainment.  
 Rígeadó, *righeadh*, s. reaching, attaining.  
 Rígeal cuil, *righeal* }  
 cuil, } s. stinking crane's bill;  
 Rígean rí, *righean* }  
 rígh, } geranium robertianum.

Rígeanrac, *righeansat*, v. they consented, agreed;  
 "Neactain ua Domnall rán, agar ingean  
 ui Concobairí Fálge bean ui Domnall,  
 agar meic Tighearnaim Conallais ro toct  
 ina ccomóáil go himir Eogain, agar rígean-  
 rac ríe la hua Néill gan ceo uua nDom-  
 nall", 4 *Mast.*, 1433.  
 Ríghada, *rigfhada*, a. long-armed.  
 Ríghfeinní, *rigfhéinnidh*, s. a generalissimo.  
 Ríghí, *righe*, see *rige*.  
 Ríghim, *righeim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.  
 Ríghim, *rigim*, s. f. chance.  
 Ríghim, *righeim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; con-  
 sent, comply, agree, approve.  
 Ríghin, *righean*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive,  
 stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.  
 Ríghineadó, *righeineachadh*, s. growing tough.  
 Ríghineadó, *righeineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,  
 Ríghinear, *righeineas*, } tenacity.  
 Ríghlacán, *riglachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.  
 Ríghmíonn, *righeamíonn*, s. f. a diadem.  
 Ríghne, *righe*, v. he made or did.  
 Ríghnaí, *righe-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.  
 Ríghneadó, *righeachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.  
 Ríghnighim, *righe-nighim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.  
 Ríghmí, *righeamí*, s. m. delay.  
 Ríghrac, *righe-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace;  
 "Agar ro clarra reit ríghrac lair mo  
 heireo", *Lec.*, xiv. 2.  
 Ríghreig, *righe-seig*, s. greater burr-reed; spar-  
 ganium erectum.  
 Ríghreac, *righeach*, s. m. a royal palace; an  
 arm.  
 Ríghreacraí, *righeachdaire*, s. m. a king's  
 messenger, an ambassador.  
 Ríghreaglac, *righeaghlach*, s. m. the king's  
 household.  
 Ríghríghim, *righe-righim*, v. I want, am deficient.  
 Rílleán, *righean*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríllim, *righeim*, v. I riddle, sift.  
 Rím, *righe*, s. number; *Welsh*, *rhif*.  
 Rímairt, *righeairt*, s. m. a warning; violent death.  
 Rímeac, *righeach*, a. fine, precious, curious.  
 Rímeadó, *righeadh*, s. finery.  
 Rímeige, *righeighe*, } s. m. pride.  
 Rímíadó, *righeadh*, }  
 Rímim, *righeim*, v. I reckon, number, count.  
 Rímín, *righean*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.  
 Rímín, *righean*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Rímfeim, *righefeim*, s. a musical sound.  
 Rímfeim, *righefeim*, v. I sound, sing.  
 Rímíge, *righeighe*, s. going, moving, *i. e.* 1m-  
 teact, *o. g.*  
 Rínce, *righe*, s. a dance.  
 Rínceadó, *righeadh*, s. dancing, saltation.



Rinceoir, *rinceoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.  
 Rincne, *rincne*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúig, *o. g.*  
 Rindid, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* “*rinnaid, i. e. no muid, no no innir*”.  
 ‘Cúirt ar iunu rindid  
 Larócenno mac baic bannic’,  
*i. e.* Láicenn mac bannaisg baic ir rin aic a iunib Cúirt”, *O’Flin*.  
 Rineadh, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.  
 Rinfeithiomh, *rinfeithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.  
 Ringeadh, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.  
 Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.  
 Rinreibionna, *rinreibionna*, } s. chains.  
 Rinheimleacha, *rinheimleacha*, }  
 Ringne, *ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.  
 Ringneadh, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; “*i. e. maíadh no cneadh*”, *o. g.* strangling.  
 Ringthe, *ringthe*, part. torn, parted.  
 Rinmáchnamh, *rinmáchnamh*, s. contemplation.  
 Rinmear, *rinmear*, s. f. scanning of a verse.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; “*Rinn, i. e. crann*”, *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top of anything; “*i. e. no inn, inn, i. e. bái*”, *Cor.*; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *deanaim*; prep. and pron. with us.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, }  
 Rinnbhearthach, *rinnbhearthach*, s. m. a history.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; s. the understanding; Ireland.  
 Rinneadh, *rinneadh*, a. pointed, barbed.  
 Rinneadóir, *rinneadóir*, s. m. a poet, musician; a carper, one apt to find faults.  
 Rinnec, *rinnec*, s. grass.  
 Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.  
 Rinneog-earbail, *rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.  
 Rinneog-sheabhas, *rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wandering star.  
 Rinnfeadhaim, *rinnfeadhaim*, v. I design, intend, forecast.  
 Rinngheur, *rinngheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.  
 Rinngheuraim, *rinngheuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.  
 Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.  
 Rinnimh, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, the milky way.  
 Rinnmhar, *rinnmhar*, a. finned.  
 Rinnreim, *rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Riobadh, *riobadh*, s. m. a snare.  
 Riobaro, *riobhaid*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.  
 Riobair, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobair meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Rioblaic, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Rioblaic, *rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.  
 Riobóg, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.  
 Riobóir, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.  
 Riobóirdeach, *rioboidéach*, a. prodigal.  
 Riobóirdeach, *rioboidéachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Riobóirim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.  
 Riobraic, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winnow.  
 Riobthar, *riobthar*, s. m. a warning.  
 Rioch, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.  
 Rioch-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.  
 Riochaidh, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
 Riód, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.  
 Riód, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.  
 Riódaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.  
 Riódán, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.  
 Riódach, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.  
 Riódacht, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; “*no riódacht, i. e. no riódlaic*”, *o. g.*  
 Rióg, *riogh*, gen. and plur. of *ri* or *riú*, a king.  
 Riógachadh, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.  
 Riógach, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.  
 Rióga, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,  
 Riógamhail, *rioghamhuil*, } princely; *Welsh*,  
 Riógda, *rioghdha*, } rhial.  
 Riógan, *rioghan*, }  
 Riógbean, *rioghbhean*, } s. f. a queen.  
 Riógbin, *rioghbhin*, }  
 Riógaim, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.  
 Riógamhach, *rioghamhlachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.  
 Riógamhail, *rioghamhuil*, a. royal, kingly, princely.  
 Riógboth, *rioghbhoth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.  
 Riógcolb, *rioghcolb*, s. m. a sceptre.  
 Riógcaithair, *rioghchathair*, s. a throne; a royal city.  
 Riógcoróin, *riogchoróin*, s. a royal crown.  
 Riógdaic, *rioghdhach*, } s. palace, a court.  
 Riógdae, *rioghdhae*, }  
 Riógdál, *rioghdhal*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; “*Riógdál móir h i ccluan-Conaige-Tomain eiteir Mál Caille agas Feróime mac Cnoiméam*”, 4 *Mast.*, 837; “*Ro tioneileadh riógdál maice Eirneano lairín níg Maolfeaclainn go Raic-Adoóda mic Bric im Feígna comarba Pháor-iaicc agas im Suairleac comarba Fínnin no deanaim ríoda agas caon comarba fear n’Eirneano*”, 4 *Mast.*, 857.  
 Riógdamna, *rioghdhamna*, s. m. a king elect,

a prince designed, the presumptive successor of a king.

Rioḡḡas, *rioghdhas*, s. m. a kingdom.

Rioḡe, *rioghe*, see *riḡe*.

Rioḡlaḡ, *rioghlach*, s. m. an old hag; a gray-haired old man.

Rioḡlann, *rioghlann*, s. m. a palace, king's court.

Rioḡlaḡ, *rioghlaḡ*, s. m. a prince, a respectable old man.

Rioḡnaḡair, *rioghnathair*, s. m. a cockatrice.

Rioḡphort, *rioghphort*, s. m. a royal palace.

Rioḡphubal, *rioghphubal*, s. m. a royal tent.

Rioḡrath, *rioghrath*, s. a royal mansion.

Rioḡroid, *rioghruid*, s. the king's highway.

Rioḡslat, *rioghsalat*, s. f. a sceptre.

Rioḡslaoḡaḡ, *rioghshlaodach*, s. m. a regicide.

Riom, *riom*, prep. and pron. with me.

Riomh, *riomh*, s. number, reckoning, numeration.

Riomḡ, *riomhach*, a. fond, affectionate; precious, valuable.

Riomḡ, *riomhadh*, s. enumeration, calculation.

Riomḡ, *riomhaidh*, s. fondness.

Riomḡ, *riomhaigh*, s. a numerator.

Riomḡ, *riomhaim*, v. I number, reckon, count.

Riomḡaire, *riomhaire*, s. m. a calculator.

Riomḡaireaḡ, *riomhaireachd*, s. f. calculation, arithmetic.

Riomḡairim, *riomhairim*, v. I reckon, count.

Riomḡairt, *riomhart*, v. he hurled or drove before him; *i. e.* *eo tiomair, o. g.*

Riomḡor, *riomhor*, s. f. a convention, assembly; "*i. e.* *tionol no teaglamair*", *o. g.*

Riomḡa, *riomsa*, prep. and pron. with me, mine.

Riomḡaḡán, *riomsachan*, s. m. a searcher.

Rion, *rion*, see *rian*; s. sculpture.

Rionaoḡair, *rionadoir*, s. m. a ruler, steward.

Rionaoḡe, *rionaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Rionaoḡear, *rionaidheas*, s. m. sculpture.

Rionaoḡe, *rionaighe*, s. a rambler.

Rionaoḡim, *rionaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Rionḡaḡ, *rionghach*, s. m. a strong man.

Rionluar, *rionluas*, s. m. career.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnach*, s. m. a mackerel.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnadh*, s. reddening, redness.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnag*, s. m. a star.

Rionnaḡearbhuil, *rionnag-earbhuil*, s. a comet.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnaidh*,

Rionnaḡ, *rionnthaidh*,

s. a reddener, a name for a satirist who causes reddening or blushing in every face; *i. e.* "*ainm o'fior doir-  
aḡair, muonur, no  
o earḡur ḡaḡ  
aḡair*", *o. g.*

Rionnaḡe, *rionnaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Rionnaḡear, *rionnaidheas*, } s. m. sculpture.

Rionnal, *rionnal*,

Rionn, *rionn*, s. a blush.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnach*, adv. blushingly.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnachd*, s. burial, interment.

Rionnaḡim, *rionaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Rionnaim, *rionnaim*, v. I redden.

Rionntur, *rionntus*, s. m. a painter.

Rioḡair, *riosair*,

Rioḡairḡe, *riosairḡe*, } s. mimicking.

Rioḡ, *riosg*, see *riarḡ*.

Riot, *riot*, prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.

Rioḡ, *rioth*, s. f. a race, a course.

Rioḡaḡ, *riothadh*, s. running, racing.

Rioḡaḡairt, *riothadhairt*, s. a pillow.

Rioḡaim, *riothaim*, v. I run, race.

Rioḡa, *riotsa*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Rioḡe, *rireadh*, or } adv. seriously, verily,  
Do *rireadh*, *do rireadh*, } true; *eo rireadh*,  
truly; *ria rireadh*,  
earnestly.

Rioḡ, *riribh*, see *ria riub*.

Ris, or *aris*, *ris* or *aris*, adv. again, once more; s. a king; intelligence, knowledge, notice; story, history; *i. e.* "*pcél no fairnéir unde Coirpe mac Eḡnai dixit; cen oíl oairme riure nob rén breirre*", *Cor.*; cause, a party; "*Ni no comḡairḡur naḡ cōir*"; selling.

Ris, *ris*, prep. with, with him, at him, to, unto.

Ris, *ris*, s. rice, a sort of grain.

Risa, *risa*, s. bark.

Riseaḡ, *riseach*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.

Risean, *risean*, prep. and pron. with him, along with him; s. m. an historian.

Risḡe, *risḡe*, s. m. a brave soldier.

Risḡe, *risidhe*, s. m. an historian.

"*Ris ainm pcél ḡan airne*,

*Risḡe ainm eo pcéalarḡe*,

*airḡe ceol, pceol tuirḡe do clor*

*Roiriol bráḡ, baral oimor*", *For. For.*

Rision, *rision*, prep. and pron. with him, to him or it; s. an historian.

Risteal, *risteal*, s. a sort of plough used in the island of Lewes, *Sh.*

Rith, *rith*, s. f. course, flight, gallop, race; an arm; prop. *riḡ* or *riḡe*.

Rithḡ, *rithḡ*, s. f. a river; *i. e.* *uirḡe peḡa*, *o. g.*

Rithe, *rithe*, a. running.

Rithe, *ritheadh*, s. a running, racing; a grove; a shielding.

Ritheoir, *ritheoir*, s. m. a racer, runner.

Rithḡola, *rithḡola*, s. a hemorrhage.

Rithim, *rithim*, v. I run, range, stroll, rush.



Ríctín, *rithin*, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sizzly, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastie.

Ríctíne, *rithíne*, } s. toughness, clamminess, stiffness; tardiness, delay, slowness.  
Ríctíneas, *rithíneakh*, }  
Ríctíneas, *rithíneas*, }

Ríctíleantain, *rithíleantain*, s. a gleet.

Ríctíleimneas, *rithleimneach*, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Ríctíneas, *rithíneas*, s. f. delay, slowness.

Ríu, *riu*, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Ríub, *riubh*, s. f. brimstone.

Ríuco, *riuchd*, see *róco*.

Ríum, *rium*, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Ríune, *riune*, prep. and pron. with us.

Ríut, *riut*, } prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.  
Ríutsa, *riutsa*, }

Ríutá, *riutha*, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, *ro*, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensive particle used in composition; as *rófonn*, great desire, *rómoí*, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written *roi*; as, *róimí*, very sweet; v. to go, to reach a place; for *réim*, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Róscó, *roachd*, v. he went; see *róco*.

Róas, *roas*, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, *rob*, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, *roba*, s. a robe.

Roba, *robha*, s. a choice.

Robacán, *robhachan*, see *pasacán*.

Robaó, *robhadh*, s. a threat, warning.

Róbaróeas, *robhaidheach*, a. see *roburóeas*.

Robáil, *robail*, } s. m. robbery.  
Robálad, *robaldh*, }

Robaim, *robhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbarúe, *robhairidhe*, s. m. a monument.

Robar, *robhar*, s. a red.

Robar, *robhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Robart, *robhart*, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

"Róbar cniataí fopam nglé,  
Rumna maóac go nglé,  
Coic ainm puana ní báir beas;  
Aas lu ainm do loigeas", *For. Foc.*

Robár, *robhas*, s. m. a violent death.

Roboar, *robdar*, v. they were; i. e. no báoar.

Róbeas, *robheag*, see *roibeas*.

Róblasas, *robhlada*, adj. sweet.

Robóir, *roboir*, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbó, *robhro*, a. very ancient, very old.

Robrac, *robsat*, v. they were; i. e. no buó rias.

Robuo, *robhud*, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

"Co robuo, aas, co neppuaccra", *Vis. Ad.*

Róburóeas, *robhuidheach*, a. very thankful, gracious.

Roburóneas, *robhuidhineach*, a. populous.

Robuin, *robuin*, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eaglais, *robuin-eaglais*, s. sacrilege.

Robuire, *robuire*, s. m. a robber.

Robuirt, *robuist*, s. f. custody.

Roc, *roc*, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Rocas, *rocach*, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócaróeamuít, *rochaidheamhuil*, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Rócar, *rochair*, s. death, a fall; "Nuasá Ainset lán do rocar hi cáe veóenaó, Muige Tuireó", *Lec. 103*.

Rócaróeamuít, *rochairdeamhuil*, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Rócall, *rochall*, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rocán, *rocan*, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócán, *rocan*, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at *rcuip*; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray.

Rocan, *rocan*, s. rolling.

Rócánaó, *rocanach*, a. crisp, curled.

Rócar, *rochar*, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Rocas, *rocas*, s. a rook, a crow.

Róco, *rochd*, v. he went.

Rócoasas, *rochdadar*, v. they went.

Rócoas, *rochda*, s. a great cry.

Rócoaim, *rochdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at, coming to, an ascent; "Iar rocoaim an réul rin dóib"; "Leis an ccaoir do rocoaim cúas"; "Le roctain ruar".

Rócoaim, *rochdaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Rócoan, *rochdan*, s. a thicket.

Róclíre, *rochlisde*, a. very expert.

Rócópa, *rochora*, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Róctaire, *rochtaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Rócuair, *rochuaidh*, s. a lamprey, a whale; "Rócuair, i. e. ainm do péiró bir rin ffaige aas mbi toll tre na ceann—ainm aile don péiró Roqual no Reaqual", o. g.

Rócuilleas, *rochuilleach*, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Rócuíam, *rochuram*, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Rócuíamach, *rochuramach*, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Rócuí, *rocuí*, s. m. a rook.

Roo, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* πο ἄρα, *o. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnúa rin ar riad, mac Fionn-  
loza, acar mrii poó nóil, ar Cumurzaó, azar Ailbe poó báiró", *B. Fionnch.*

Róð, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

Róo, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* πο um-luzaó, *o. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo rúla Míóðar, *i. e.* an turcár tuzao ar rúil Míóðar", *o. g.*

Rooaét, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

Rooaó, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

Rooáil, *rodail*, }

Rooamúil, *rodamhuil*, a. prosperous.

Roób, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

Roóbaó, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

Róóbaó, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, overpowering.

Roóearparó, *rodhearsaidh*, see roíóearparó.

Róo-iarainn, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

Roóilear, *rodhileas*, see roíóílior.

Róo-móir, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

Roomuinn, *rodmuinn*, or róómuin, *rodhmhuin*, s. f. a fox.

Róoíneanta, *rodoinanta*, a. very stormy, tempestuous.

Róóoir, *rodoir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

Róoíuoraim, *rodruoraim*, v. I effect, bring to pass.

Róóubpaóac, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very earnest; careful.

Róóuil, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

Róóuin, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of the common people; a rogue.

Roour, *rodus*, v. which was.

Róóútpaóac, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent, earnest, careful.

Roe, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

Roegó, *roeghdha*, s. a choice; "Go na roegóa lair veó zcéo 'o gléir zairzióeac in fo-  
éla".

Roem, *roem*, see ruam.

Róeolaó, *roelach*, a. very skilful or knowing; familiar.

Róeolaóar, *roelachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

Róeolar, *roelar*, } familiarity.

Rófiál, *rofhiál*, see roífiál.

Róflair, *rofhlait*, s. a great chief.

Rófonn, *rofhonn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

Rófonnmáir, *rofhonnmhar*, a. very desirous, very willing; much pleased.

Rófuaoó, *rofluachd*, s. m. intense cold.

Rófulaingteac, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most patient.

Róğ, *rog*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a wreath.

Róğ, *rog*, } s. f. choice, the best.

Róğá, *rogha*, }

Róğao, *roghadh*, see raóao.

Róğaróe, *roghaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected, elected; *i. e.* po toğaróe.

Róğaim, *roghaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

Róğaim, *roghain*, s. f. a choice.

Róğameac, *roghaineach*, a. obtative; desirable.

Róğaimgim, *roghainghim*, v. I choose, elect.

Róğaimocao, *roghainiocadh*, a. chosen, elected.

Rogalaó, *rogalach*, a. enraged.

Róğal, *roghal*, }

Róğalaó, *roghalach*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

Róğear, *roghear*, see roíóğear.

Róğlaó, *roghlach*, a. very angry, enraged; "i. e. po zalaó, *i. e.* reargao", *o. g.*; s. m. a choice of soldiers.

Róğlonra, *roghlonra*, s. great brilliancy.

Róğmal, *roghmal*, s. m. election of a prince.

Róğmar, *roghmhar*, s. digging; a. very dangerous; valiant.

Róğmar, *roghmhar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

Róğnaó, *roghnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

Róğnaigze, *roghnaighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

Róğnaigzeac, *roghnaightheach*, } a. very custo-

Róğnaigzeac, *roghnaightheach*, } mary, much

Róğnaigzeac, *roghnaightheach*, } used.

Róğnam, *roghnam*, v. I select, set apart.

Róğnaigzeoir, *roghnaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

Róğor, *rog*, a. very sharp; "i. e. po zup, *i. e.* po zep", *o. g.*

Róguir, *roguire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

Róguirac, *roguireach*, a. roguish.

Róguiracó, *roguireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

Róğur, *roghur*, see roğor.

Roibe, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see rağam.

Roibeas, *roibheag*, a. very small, minute.

Roibin, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

Róibín, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

Roibne, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

Róibneao, *roibhreada*, a. excellent.

Roic, *roich*, s. a going; "Do roic Fionnúa iar  
rin go a aoóa péin", *B. Fionnch.*

Róicam, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

Roice, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

Róiceao, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

Róiceannra, *roicheannsa*, a. very civil, very modest.

Roicó, *roichidh*, conj. insomuch, so that.

Roicim, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

Roicíon, *roichion*, s. a choice, election.



**Roicteadh**, *roictheadh*, s. a great cry.  
**Róio**, *roid*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a race.  
**Roroe**, *roide*, s. gall.  
**Róidheaspaí**, *roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or that awoke; *no dúirí*, o. g.  
**Róideas**, *roideas*, a. very handsome.  
**Róidheir**, *roidheidh*, s. striving.  
**Roi**, *roidi*, a. shrunk, rotten.  
**Róiríleas**, *roidhileas*, a. very dear, very faithful.  
**Róiríom**, *roidhim*, v. I run.  
**Róiríneas**, *roidhineas*, a. calm.  
**Róiríom mearbhuill**, *roidin mearbhuill*, s. wild-fire.  
**Róiríal**, *roifhial*, a. very hospitable.  
**Róiríom**, *roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.  
**Róiríean**, *roighean*, s. a choice, election.  
**Róiríear**, *roighear*, a. very sharp, severe.  
**Róiríeas**, *roigheas*, a. royal.  
**Róiríinne**, *roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.  
**Róiríle**, *roighlíe*, a. very wise, prudent.  
**Róiríne**, *roighne*, a. chief, choice.  
**Róiríneas**, *roighneadh*, } s. election.  
**Róirínig**, *roighnigh*, }  
**Róirínim**, *roighnim*, } v. I elect, choose.  
**Róirínigim**, *roighnighim*, }  
**Róiríníom**, *roighníomh*, s. an act of supererogation.  
**Róirí**, *roilbh*, s. a mountain.  
**Róiríbe**, *roilbhe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.  
**Róiríbeas**, *roilbheas*, a. hilly.  
**Róiríbeoir**, *roilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
**Róiríg**, *roilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.  
**Róiríle** or **aróiríle**, *roille* or *aroille*, adv. together.  
**Róiríle**, *roille*, see *paríleas*; s. m. a wheel.  
**Róiríleasán**, *roilleasachan*, s. m. a rolling stone.  
**Róirí**, *Roimh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave, burying place; the earth, soil; prep. before; adv. already, formerly.  
**Róirí**, *roimh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.  
**Róirí-armaim**, *roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.  
**Róiríbeas**, *roimhbheas*, s. pre-conception.  
**Róiríbhíathar**, *roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition, an adverb.  
**Róiríbhíathar**, *roimhchubhaidh*, a. fitted, adapted.  
**Róiríbeas**, *roimhdhearcas*, s. m. one who foresees.  
**Róirí**, *roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before that.  
**Róirí céile**, *roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly, before each other.  
**Róiríeas**, *roimheadan*, s. m. a fore front.  
**Róiríeas**, *roimheolas*, s. precognition.  
**Róiríféuchán**, *roimhfeuchain*, s. f. foresight, forecast.

**Róiríangas**, *roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.  
**Róiríle**, *roimhilis*, a. very sweet, luscious.  
**Róiríleir**, *roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.  
**Róiríleirí**, *roimhordhughadh*, s. predestination.  
**Róiríle**, *roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.  
**Róiríle**, *roimhradh*, see *meamhradh*.  
**Róiríle**, *roimse*, s. high estimation, i. e. *ró meap*.  
**Róiríle**, *roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.  
**Róiríle**, *roimhse*, s. sin, iniquity.  
**Róiríle**, *roimhealladh*, s. foresight.  
**Róiríle**, *roimhthoghadh*, s. pre-election.  
**Róiríle**, *roimthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-elected.  
**Róirí**, *roin*, gen. of *róin*; s. a seal.  
**Róirí**, *roin*, }  
**Róiríne**, *roine*, } s. hair, fur.  
**Róiríne**, *roinne*, }  
**Róiríne**, *roineach*, } a. hairy, crinose, crinigerous.  
**Róiríne**, *roineach*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.  
**Róiríne**, *roineadach*, } s. m. haircloth.  
**Róiríne**, *roineadh*, }  
**Róiríne**, *roineagach*, } see *róineas*.  
**Róiríne**, *roinigh*, }  
**Róiríne**, *roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.  
**Róiríne**, *roinn*, gen. of *roinn*.  
**Róiríne**, *roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.  
**Róiríne**, *roinneach*, see *róineas*.  
**Róiríne**, *roinneadh*, s. division, dividing.  
**Róiríne**, *roinnim*, v. I divide, share.  
**Róiríne**, *roinnire*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.  
**Róiríne**, *roinnphartach*, see *roinnphartach*.  
**Róiríne**, *roinnite*, part. parted, divided, abstract.  
**Róiríne**, *roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.  
**Róiríne**, *roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.  
**Róirí**, *Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.  
**Róirí**, *roisce*, a. bright, shining, polished, complete, "no roiríce, i. e. no roirícegnar", o. g.; s. wisdom.  
**Róiríce**, *roisceach*, a. wise, prudent.  
**Róiríce**, *roisceal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.  
**Róiríce**, *roiseachan*, s. m. an instrument to boll flax, a boller of flax.  
**Róiríce**, *roiseadh*, s. bolting flax.  
**Róiríce**, *roiseal*, a. very low, very base, humble; s. boasting.  
**Róiríce**, *roiseallach*, a. boastful.  
**Róiríce**, *roisg*, see *ruisg*; a. callow, unfledged, naked, unarmed.  
**Róiríce**, *roisgmheirleach*, s. a tory.  
**Róiríce**, *roisid*, } s. rosin.  
**Róiríce**, *roisin*, }  
**Róiríce**, *roisim*, see *roisim*.

Roiſíneog, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.  
 Roiſiri, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.  
 Roiſirpe, *roisire*, s. m. anger, cholera; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.  
 Roiſínín, *roisnin*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.  
 Róirce, *roiste*, s. a roach.  
 Róircead, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.  
 Roiſtim, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.  
 Róirín, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.  
 Roiſ, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.  
 Roiſíó, *roithidh*, adv. until.  
 Roiſín, *roithin*, s. a ram.  
 Roiſínead, *roithineach*, a. calm; “ba roiſínead an muiſi ſo céadóiri tar éir na hainbétinne ſín”, *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.  
 Roiſleagán, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.  
 Roiſleán, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.  
 Roiſleánad, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.  
 Roiſleoir, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.  
 Roiſlinge, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.  
 Roiſne, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.  
 Roiſnim, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.  
 Roiſpe, *roithre*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.  
 Roiſpeabhar, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.  
 Roiſpeadó, *roithreachd*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.  
 Roiſpéim, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.  
 Roiſpigh, *roithrigh*, s. rhetoric.  
 Roiſit, *roithsit*, v. they went; “Do roiſit an táoir ſana ſo ſionnóin oaitle a ſoſ-ſaice”, *B. Fionnch.*  
 Rolá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; *i. e.* ſo cúir, *o. g.*  
 Rolad, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rolaim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.  
 Rollaigheoir, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.  
 Rollán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rollóir, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.  
 Roluirt, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.  
 Rom, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see *róim*.  
 Rómá, *romach*, a. hairy.  
 Rómádo, *romachad*, s. hairiness.  
 Rómado, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.  
 Rómab, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.  
 Rómápe, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.  
 Rómápead, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.  
 Rómá, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent  
 Rómam, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Rómán, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.  
 Rómánad, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.  
 Rómá, *romhar*, s. digging.  
 Rómá, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.  
 Rómáim, *romharaim*, v. I dig.  
 Rómáite, *romhchaithe*, a. forespent, *Mull.*, 170.  
 Rómáirnéir, *romhfaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.  
 Rómáſar, *romhianghas*, see *róimáſar*.  
 Rómálabairt, *romhlabhairt*, s. a bespeaking.  
 Rómna-aoir, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; *i. e.* “buidé aſar leite”, *Cor.*  
 Rómó, *romho*, a. very much, great.  
 Rómóro, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.  
 Rómóroughe, *romhorduighthe*, part. pre-ordained.  
 Rompa, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.  
 Rómá, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. ſo mára; digging the earth.  
 Rómá, *romhradh*, s. the sight.  
 Rómá, *romhradh*, see *peamrá*; s. augury, foreknowledge.  
 Rómámuaintigim, *romhsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.  
 Rómámuaintighe, *romhsmuaintighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.  
 Rómáib, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.  
 Rómáin, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.  
 Rón, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. róinte; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; *i. e.* neaſtáir, *o. g.*; fat, gross.  
 Ron, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at *roo*.  
 Ronad, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.  
 Rónároutha, *ronadurtha*, a. very natural.  
 Roncam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh.*  
 Róncollad, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.  
 Rómáir, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.  
 Rongaire, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.  
 Ronga, *ronga*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.  
 Rongair, *rongais*, }  
 Rónſalar, *ronghalar*, s. rheumatism.  
 Ronn, *ronn*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.  
 Ronna, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; “ronna *quasi* ríonunna, *vel* tonna ríóns”, *Cor.*  
 Ronnad, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaving.  
 Ronnad, *ronnadh*, s. m. a club, staff.  
 Ronnaigim, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.  
 Ronnaire, *ronnaire*, s. m. a distributor; a



general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachó, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachó, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronngabaim, *ronnghabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnsachadh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnsughadh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Rop, *rop*, } s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana  
Rap, *rap*, } do ceiruib. Rap uin ainm uon  
ainmíoe do rrenga cuice. Zoi-  
ter Rap uona mucaib ar laoi-  
pect. Zoipter Rap uona buaib  
ar fuadac accora cuca", *Br. L.*

Róp, *rop*,

Rópach, *ropadh*, } s. m. a rope.

Rópachóir, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaire, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.

Ropóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorðaim, *rordaim*, v. I run, race.

Rorðadh, *rorthadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; por zenair.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Rora, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. no fára.

Rorao, *rosad*, s. mischance, accident.

Rórach, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "oo rórach. i. e. do éruaidh", o. g.

Róram, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Rorál, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rorán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rorann, *rosann*, s. a roasting.

Rorari, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rórar, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rórarach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rorban, *rosbhan*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Rorac, *rose*, see porç.

Rorachó, *rosachd*, s. versification.

Rorcalt, *roscalt*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Róroach, *rosdadh*, s. roasting.

Róroaim, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Rorç, *rosç*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the under-  
standing; a poetic composition; also prose.

Rorçach, *rosçach*, a. knowing.

Rorçachó, *rosçadh*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Rorçaim, *rosçaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Rorçamuil, *rosçamhuil*, a. clear-sighted.

Rorç catha, *rosç catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Rorçelochó, *rosçelochd*, s. an idea.

Rorçó, *rosçdha*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Rorçóallachó, *rosçdhalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Rorçir, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.

Rór-lachán, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Rormuó, *rosmudh*, s. an idea.

Rorua, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Rórónachó, *roshonadh*, a. very happy.

Rorós, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.

Rorori, *rosor*, s. the pimpernel plant.

Rorri, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.

Rorrachó, *rossachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Rór, *rost*, s. roast meat.

Rórta, *rosta*, part. roast.

Roruall, *rosuall*, see rocuairó

Rót, *rot*, s. m. a road.

Rot, *rot*, a. red.

Rot, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Rota, *rota*, s. redness; a circuit.

Rotachóir, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Rothaire, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.

Róthaitheamach, *rothaitheamhach*, adj. very pleasant.

Rotan, *rotan*, s. redness.

Rotapota, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Rotceua, *rotheredha*, s. a bodkin.

Rotlach, *rothlach*, a. valuable.

Rotlachó, *rothladh*, s. advolution, evolution.

Rotlaim, *rothlaim*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Rotlar, *rothlas*, s. evolution.

Rotleim, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.

Rotlóg, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.

Rótoçtarach, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.

Rotta, *rotta*, s. red water.

Rú, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. çugam; v. I found; i. e. fuam mé.

Ruacht, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Ruachó, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of  
Oaçó, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

Ruáóán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.  
 Ruáóboe, *ruadhboe*, s. m. a stag.  
 Ruáóboine, *ruadhbhoine*, s. flood of water.  
 Ruáóburóe, *ruadhbuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.  
 Ruáócaile, *ruadhcaile*, s. f. ochre.  
 Ruáócaileac, *ruadhcaileach*, a. ochre-like.  
 Ruáófuil, *ruadhfuil*, s. a gleet; corrupted blood.  
 Ruáógaot, *ruadhghaot*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.  
 Ruáólaic, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cho-  
 Ruáólaicneap, *ruadhlaithneas*, } lera morbus.  
 Ruáólaicéac, *ruadhlaitheach*, a. choleric.  
 Ruáóóg, *ruadhog*, s. a young hind.  
 Ruáóop, *ruadhor*, s. declivity.  
 Ruá, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.  
 Ruágaó, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.  
 Ruágaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.  
 Ruágaie, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, *Sc.*; an outlaw; a pursuer.  
 Ruágaieacó, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.  
 Ruághap, *ruaghamhar*, s. a whisker.  
 Ruágha, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.  
 Ruáicillim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.  
 Ruáicillte, *ruaichillte*, part. bought, purchased.  
 Ruáir, *ruaidh*, a. red.  
 Ruáiré, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.  
 Ruáirle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.  
 Ruáirim, *ruaidhim*, v. I redden.  
 Ruáirneac, *ruaidhneach*, s. m. hair.  
 Ruáirín, *ruaidhri*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.  
 Ruáirinn, *ruaidhrinn*, s. red points or edges.  
 Ruáig, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.  
 Ruáigóieacó, *ruaigdhieacdh*, s. the rear of an army.  
 Ruáigte, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.  
 Ruaim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; *betula alnus*.  
 Ruaimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.  
 Ruaimnígte, *ruaimnighthe*, part. inflamed, fired.  
 Ruain, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.  
 Ruaineac, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.  
 Ruainidh, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.  
 Ruainró, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.  
 Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.  
 Ruainneannac, *ruainncheannach*, s. a wig.

Ruainne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.  
 Ruair, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.  
 Ruairéamuit, *ruaiseamhuil*, a. clownish, disorderly.  
 Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.  
 Ruam, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.  
 Ruamap, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.  
 Ruamapaim, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.  
 Ruamóda, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.  
 Ruamnac, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.  
 Ruamnacó, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.  
 Ruan, *ruan*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.  
 Ruana, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.  
 Ruanaó, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.  
 Ruanaíó, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a. very strong, able; red, reddish.  
 Ruanaí, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.  
 Ruanaí, *ruanaí*, s. lying, telling lies.  
 Ruap, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.  
 Ruapa, *ruara*, s. delay.  
 Ruapac, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.  
 Ruapacán, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.  
 Ruapacó, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.  
 Ruapacáda, *ruarghabha*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; *i. e.* *o. g.* *o. g.*  
 Ruapual, *ruasual*, see *poctuaró*.  
 Ruatap, *ruathar*, } s. m. a skirmish, de-  
 Ruatgap, *ruathghar*, } predation, expedi-  
 Ruatpacó, *ruathradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.  
 Ruatpacó, *ruathradh*, v. to higgie.  
 Ruatpacaim, *ruathraim*, v. I invade, fight.  
 Rub, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "gan ruba gan  
 Ruba, *rubha*, } ruba".  
 Ruba, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.  
 Rubacó, *rubadh*, s. friction.  
 Rubacó, *rubhadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.  
 Rubag, *rubhag*, see *poibeas*; s. a pulling or snatching violently.  
 Rubap, *rubhart*, v. said; "Cí ac beapac o poile com tír demna Tusa de Oanano ap a tíaicain cen aipugacó acap ar rubapac iac péin iap loipeacó a long", *Lec.* 11. 2.  
 Rúbin, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.  
 Rubóg, *rubhog*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.



Rubóir, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.

Rub̄ramar, *rubhramar*, v. we said; "Ro p̄ano-  
pat̄ F̄ir-bolc Eir̄in a coic p̄anoaib̄ āmāil at̄  
rub̄ramar p̄om̄oino", *Lec.* 10. 1.

Rub̄ta, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, con-  
jurations, easily removed or made to dis-  
appear.

Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.

Rucaill, *ruchaill*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting;  
rumbling.

Rucaill, *ruchall*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.

Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.

Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire;  
frisking, prancing.

Rucár, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Rucárac̄, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.

Ručo, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room,  
place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a  
stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden,  
vehement; lively, earnest.

Ručoao, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.

Ručoaim, *ruchdain*, v. I shout, bawl.

Rucir, *ruicis*, see ruicir.

Ruč̄raib̄e, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of  
the dead; "i. e. ráo mar̄b̄, no b̄māc̄ra mar̄b̄",  
o. g.

Ruč̄t, *rucht*, see ručo; s. f. a shape, form,  
guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh,  
a groan; a lamentation, very deep and pierc-  
ing expressions of grief.

Ruo, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; "i. e.  
coill no r̄u", o. g.

Rúóán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.

Rúóanáč, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.

Ruób̄, *rudhb̄h*, s. m. a saw.

Ruób̄l̄uaic̄re, *rudhb̄hluathre*, s. sawdust.

Rúórac̄, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a  
sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a.  
darkening; very straight, long; lying.

Ruórac̄ač, *rudhrachadh*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-  
Ruórac̄ap, *rudhrachas*, } soleteness.

Ruórac̄ap, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.

Ruóraib̄e, *rudhraidhe*, a. continual, inveterate,  
constant; "Ruóraib̄e at̄raib̄e, i. e. p̄op̄-  
raib̄e iao le goi", *Br. L.*

Rug, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb beir̄im;  
he excelled; i. e. "Do óeap̄ir̄gar̄", o. g.; s.  
m. and f. a wrinkle.

Rúg, *rugh*, s. rue.

Ruga, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.

Ruga, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, head-  
land.

Rugač, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.

Rugač, *rugadh*, v. past tense of beir̄im; was  
hurt or wounded.

Ruḡač, *rughadh*, s. hanging.

Rúḡač, *rughadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape,  
headland, promontory.

Ruḡaie, *ruguaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.

Ruḡḡa, *rugga*, s. an old person.

Ruḡraí, *rughrai*, s. m. a hero, champion, a  
chief.

Ruómoč, *rudhmhodh*, s. m. a bond-slave.

Ruib̄, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.

Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.

Ruib̄eac̄ain, *ruibheachtain*, s. f. a prop, sup-  
port; sufferance, endurance.

Ruib̄in, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.

Ruib̄ne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a nu-  
merous host.

Ruib̄neac̄, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pike-  
man; a. armed with a pike; having vast  
crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.

Ruib̄neac̄ač, *ruibhneadh*, s. pl. great bands.

Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.

Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.

Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a  
red shade; shame expressed by blushing.

Ruiceac̄, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up;  
a collector.

Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.

Ruiceač, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up,  
Ruiceat, *ruiceat*, } exaltation.

Ruicealc̄, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v.  
was hid or concealed.

Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.

Rur̄o, *ruidh*, s. running a race.

Rur̄obeac̄, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, ex-  
termination.

Rur̄obeac̄, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.

Rur̄ob̄ioḡtar, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary  
execution, an awful infliction of death.

Rúroac̄, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-  
cheeked.

Rúroac̄ač, *ruideadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray  
of light.

Ruroeil, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.

Ruroeir, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisk-  
ing.

Ruroel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.

Rur̄oleap, *ruidhleas*, a. very faithful; "i. e. no  
óileap".

Ruíg, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.

Rúige, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; "i. e. naie  
quasi p̄uáóceo", *Cor.*

Ruíge, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. p̄uge.

Ruígeac̄o, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching,  
attaining.

Ruígeanap, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.

Ruígim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Ruigín, *ruigin*, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,  
 Ruigín, *ruigsín*, } attaining.  
 Ruigíonach, *ruigsíonach*, a. accessible.  
 Ruime, *ruimhe*, s. f. a reproof, reproach.  
 Ruimneach, *ruimneach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Ruinneadh, *ruinneadh*, s. casting, throwing,  
 spending.  
 Rúinchealgach, *ruinchealgach*, a. of deceitful in-  
 tention.  
 Rúincheleiríoch, *ruincheleiríoch*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Rúindiamhar, *ruindiamhar*, s. m. a mystery, a  
 dark secret.  
 Rúindiamhrach, *ruindiamhrach*, a. mysterious,  
 mystical.  
 Rúine, *ruine*, s. secrecy; a streak.  
 Ruine, *ruine*, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp  
 point.  
 Ruinn, *ruinn*, s. a division.  
 Ruinne, *ruinne*, s. the understanding.  
 Ruinneadh, *ruinneadh*, s. consumption.  
 Ruinneadh, *ruinneadh*, s. detersion, cleansing.  
 Ruinnecc, *ruinnecc*, s. grass.  
 Ruinn púipe, *ruinn ruise*, s. male pimpernel;  
 anagallis.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, see ruinnim.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. deterge, wash, rinse.  
 Ruinnite, *ruinnite*, part. divided.  
 Ruinnteach, *ruinnteach*, } s. m. a divisor.  
 Ruinnteachán, *ruinnteachán*, }  
 Ruinnteach, *ruinnteach*, s. m. darnel.  
 Rúiníoch, *ruiníoch*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Ruipleach, *ruipleach*, s. entrails.  
 Ruipleachán, *ruipleachán*, s. a gorbellied fellow.  
 Ruirbe, *ruirbe*, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-  
 nial or refusal.  
 Rúire, *ruire*, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.  
 Ruireach, *ruireach*, s. m. an exile, one long with-  
 out a dwelling-place; “i. e. beir fáda gan  
 fearonn corinnis”, o. g.; see ruire; an old  
 name of the river Liffey; a. famous, renowned,  
 celebrated.  
 Ruireachas, *ruireachas*, s. m. lordship, dominion.  
 Ruirge, *ruirge*, s. a stay, stop, delay.  
 Ruirigh, *ruirigh*, s. m. a sovereign prince.  
 Ruirmeasam, *ruirmeasam*, s. a privileged per-  
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old  
 laws.  
 Ruir, *ruir*, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;  
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.  
 Ruireamhlach, *ruireamhlach*, s. f. disorderliness.  
 Ruireamhail, *ruireamhail*, a. disorderly, rash.  
 Ruireanta, *ruireanta*, a. hasty.  
 Rúirg, *ruirg*, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.  
 Rúirg, *ruirg*, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of ruirg, an eye; or  
 ruirg, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,  
 shabby.  
 Rúirgán, *ruirgán*, see ruirgeán.  
 Rúirgeach, *ruirgeach*, a. caustic.  
 Rúirgeán, *ruirgeán*, s. m. a vessel made of the  
 bark of trees.  
 Rúirgeanta, *ruirgeanta*, a. stripped, decorated.  
 Rúirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-  
 nude, uncase.  
 Rúirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.  
 Rúirgíuil, *ruirgíuil*, s. hairs of the eye-lids.  
 Rúirgte, *ruirgte*, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.  
 Rúirim, *ruirim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Rúirín, *ruirín*, s. f. a luncheon.  
 Rúirín radhairc, *ruirín radhairc*, see ruirín.  
 Rúit, *ruit*, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.  
 Rúit, *ruit*, s. an army, troop; a race, run-  
 ning.  
 Rúite, *uite*, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.  
 Rúiteach, *uiteach*, a. moving, going on the  
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.  
 Rúiteach, *uiteach*, a. ruddy.  
 Rúiteas, *uiteas*, s. redness.  
 Rúitean, *uitean*, a. red-hot, blazing.  
 Rúitean, *uitean*, s. delight, pleasure.  
 Rúiteanra, *uiteanra*, a. delightful, pleasant.  
 Rúiteanaim, *uiteanaim*, v. I shine, glitter.  
 Rúiteanas, *uiteanas*, s. m. brightness, glit-  
 tering.  
 Rúitim, *ruitim*, v. I run.  
 Rúitín, *ruitín*, s. a child that delights to play in  
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—  
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.  
 Rúitleán, *ruithean*, s. m. a riddle.  
 Rúitneadh, *ruithean*, s. flame.  
 Rúladh, *ruiladh*, s. slaughtering, massacring.  
 Rúladh, *ruiladh*, v. was set, put or inserted;  
 “i. e. ruiladh, i. e. ruiladh” o. g.; he, she,  
 or it went or moved; “i. e. ruiladh, no ruiladh”, o. g.  
 Rúlla, *ruilla*, v. he or she besought; i. e. ruiladh.  
 Rúm, *rum*, s. a room, floor, place, or space.  
 Rúmach, *rumach*, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.  
 Rúmaighim, *rumaighim*, v. I make room.  
 Rúmail, *rumail*, s. a rumbling noise; a. con-  
 vulsion.  
 Rúmh, *rumhar*, s. a mine.  
 Rúmna, *rumna*, s. vision, sight.  
 Rúmpal, *rumpal*, s. m. a rump.  
 Rúmhaim, *rumhaim*, v. I dig, mine.  
 Run, *run*, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, con-  
 cealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;



a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.  
 Rúnað, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a. dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.  
 Rúnaig, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 Rúnaige, *runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.  
 Rúnaighim, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.  
 Rúnaighe, *runaighthe*, part. resolved, determined.  
 Rúnaíom, *runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.  
 Rúnbócán, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.  
 Rúncleireac, *runchleireach*, see ruinleireac.  
 Rúndha, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.  
 Rúndácho, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.  
 Rúndaingion, *rundaingion*, s. a firm resolution.  
 Rúndiamhar, *rundiamhar*, see ruindiamhar.  
 Rúndiamhac, *rundiamhrach*, see ruindiamhac.  
 Rúngraibhteoir, *runghraibhteoir*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Runnað, *runnadh*, } s. a division.  
 Runntail, *runntail*, }  
 Rúnochoad, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.  
 Rúnpairteac, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.  
 Rúnpairtim, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.  
 Rúnpairtuighe, *runphartuighthe*, a. communicable.  
 Runu, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. gliaic; see quot. at ruinro.

Rurgoio, *rurgoid*, a. rhubarb.  
 Rur, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a. red.  
 Rúr, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.  
 Rúr, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; fleece; *Welsh*, rhyrk; a skirmish.  
 Rúr, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.  
 Rúr, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.  
 Rúr, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.  
 Rúr, *rusgadh*, } s. denuding, strip-  
 Rúr, *rusgamhuil*, } ping.  
 Rúr, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall, chafe, shave.  
 Rúr, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.  
 Rúr, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.  
 Rúr, *russ*, s. m. a cheek.  
 Rúr, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.  
 Rúr, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.  
 Rúr, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.  
 Rúr, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.  
 Rúr, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.  
 Rúr, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.  
 Rúr, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.  
 Rúr, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.  
 Rúr, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.  
 Rúr, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.  
 Rúr, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.  
 Rúr, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

S is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is absolutely called sometimes amhar, or barren, and sometimes bampiozan na c-conpomead, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the uaim and comóroúgadh, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondees. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptation of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter Σιγμα, or S, is styled, *Suz potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called ruil, or ruil, from ruil, the willow tree; Lat., *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter S, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious τ before the initial r, when the Irish particle an (which in signification answers to the English particle the) is prefixed to such words. In which case the τ eclipses the r, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though r is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word ruil, an eye

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

or the eye; *ṛpón*, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle *an*, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, *an t-ṛuīl*, *an t-ṛpón*, and pronounced, *an tūīl*, *an tṛpón*. But words beginning with *ṛ*, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write *an ṛlunneán*, a shoulder; *an ṛolur*, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with *ṛ*. It is also to be observed, that when *ṛ* is aspirated by subjoining *h* to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a *ṛ*, aspirated at the beginning of a word; for the words, *a ṛuīl*, his eye; *a tēanga*, his tongue, are pronounced as if written *a h-ūīl*, *a h-eanga*.

## SaB

## SAB

## SAC

## SAC

*Sa*, *sa*, prep. in, in the; *ṛá cāc*; pron. self, selves; *tura*, *leatṛa*, *mómṛa*; adv. whose, whereof; *v*. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always *n* before it, *ex. nṛa mó*. *Nṛa* is commonly written *níor*; *ṛa*, written for *ṛ* *a*, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; *ṛa*, *s*. a stream, a draught.

*Sab*, *sab*, *s*. m. death; *a*. strong, able; dissipated.

*Sáb*, *sabh*, *s*. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.

*Sabadó*, *sabadh*, *s*. m. a squabble, quarrel.

*Sábadó*, *sabhadh*, *s*. m. sorrel, see *ṛámáó*; a saw.

*Sábadó-uurṛne*, *sabhadh-duirne*, } *s*. a whip-saw.

*Sábadó-ṛṣiobe*, *sabhadh-sgiobe*, }

*Sábadóir*, *sabhadoir*, *s*. m. a sawyer.

*Sábadóir-eacó*, *sabhadoireachd*, *s*. f. sawing.

*Sabaro*, *sabaid*, *s*. f. a fight, a skirmish.

*Sabail*, *sabail*, } *s*. f. a barn, granary, store-

*Sabbal*, *sabbal*, } house; prop. *ṛaball*.

*Sábail*, *sabhail*, *s*. f. saving, sparing, protecting,

preserving, salvation.

*Sábáileac*, *sabhailleach*, *a*. saving, sparing.

*Sábáilim*, *sabhailim*, *v*. I save, spare, preserve.

*Sabailt*, *sabailt*, *s*. f. the Sabbath.

*Sabailteac*, *sabailteach*, *a*. sabbatical.

*Sábáilte*, *sabhailte*, *a*. safe, saved, preserved,

protected.

*Sábaim*, *sabhaim*, *v*. I saw.

*Sabairle*, *sabhairle*, } *s*. m. a cub, a young

*Sabairleán*, *sabhairlean*, } mastiff dog.

*Sabal*, *sabhal*, *s*. a barn, granary.

*Sábálaó*, *sabhalach*, *a*. saving, sparing, careful.

*Sábálaó*, *sabhaladh*, *s*. protection, preservation,

salvation.

*Sábálaim*, *sabhalaím*, *v*. I save, preserve.

*Sábálta*, *sabhalta*, see *ṛabailte*.

*Sábáiltacó*, *sabhaltachd*, *s*. f. security, safety,

protection.

*Sabaltoir*, *sabaltoir*, *s*. m. a sepulchre, burying

place.

*Sábáluiróe*, *sabhaluidhe*, *s*. m. a saviour, pre-server.

*Sábán*, *sabhan*, *s*. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.

*Sábar*, *sabhas*, *s*. m. sauce.

*Sábarair*, *sabhasair*, *s*. f. a sausage.

*Sabbot*, *sabhboth*, *s*. an arbour, a summer-house.

*Sablaó*, *sabhlach*, *s*. m. spittle.

*Sabóro*, *saboid*, } *s*. f. the Sabbath.

*Sabóro*, *saboide*, }

*Sabṛann*, *sabhrann*, *s*. m. a mearing, boundary.

*Sábṛa*, *sabhsa*, *s*. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.

*Sabul*, *sabhul*, *a*. barn, granary.

*Sac*, *sac*, *s*. m. a sack, bag; *Welsh*, *sach*; *Heb.*,

*sak*.

*Sacáó*, *sacadh*, *s*. sacking, destroying; pressing

or straining.

*Sacáó*, *sacadh*, } *s*. sacking, filling into a sack.

*Sacail*, *sacail*, }

*Sacáigim*, *sacaighim*, *v*. I fill or press into a

sack.

*Sacáim*, *sachaim*, *v*. I set upon, attack.

*Sacair*, *sacair*, *s*. m. a priest, *M'Par.*, 172.

*Sacán*, *sacan*, *s*. m. a bag; an unmannerly,

trifling fellow, a fieldfare.

*Sacarbuis*, *sacabhuig*, *s*. f. confession; “*Agar*

*no ṣab comaoin agar Sacarbaisc ón Ear-*

*cop*”, *Leb. B.*; a sacrifice; “*Ocar ṛi ṛin a*

*tene loirṛer teopa cetráimí ṛer nEirmonó*

*ṛm ṛṛapao ṛúla, ṛioṛu, mna, ṛceo mṛena,*

*cen comano, cen coirṛen cen Sacarbaisc*”,

*Vis. Ad.*

*Sacaro*, *sacard*, *s*. m. a priest, *Cor.*

*Sacc*, *sacc*, *a*. sacred, holy.

*Saccraige*, *saccraighe*, *s*. baggage, loading.

*Sac-éaoac*, *sac-eadach*, *s*. m. sack-cloth.

*Sacraíl*, *sacraíl*, *s*. f. a sacrifice, *M'Par.* 89.

*Sacramuint*, *sacramuint*, *s*. f. a sacrament.

*Sacṛṛi*, *sacṛiṛis*, *s*. f. a sacrifice, *Mull.* 161.

*Sacṛṛta*, *sacrista*, *s*. a sacrist, sacristan, *4 Mast.*, 1430.

*Sacr*, *Sacs*, *s*. m. an Englishman.

*Sacran*, *Sacsan*, *s*. f. England.



Sacranac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.

Sacrbeurla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; Welsh, Saesonaeg.

Sacrbeurlamuil, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.

Sacsrathair, *sacsraithair*, s. a pack-saddle.

Sad, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.

Sadac, *sadach*, s. m. dust.

Sadad, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.

Sadail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.

Sadaile, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.

Sadall, *sadhall*, s. a saddle.

Sadob, *sadhbh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; Sabia, a woman's name.

Sadbhonna, *sadhbhronna*, s. a division.

Sadodac, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.

Saeboire, *saebhoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.

Sagad, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.

Sagarlac, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.

Saglac, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; i. e. *raogalac*.

Saeqlann, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.

Saelan, *saellan*, s. m. a standard.

Saet, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raot*.

Sag, *sagh*, s. a bitch.

Sagair, *sagaidh*, s. an attacking.

Sagaim, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.

Sagal, *saghal*, a. nice, tender.

Sagalach, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.

Sagalam, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.

Sagarlac, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.

Sagart, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.

Sagartac, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.

Sagartamuil, *sagartamhuil*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.

Sagartda, *sagartdha*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.

Sagartoreach, *sagartoreachd*, s. f. priesthood.

Sagit, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *ragiti*, *Br. L.*

Sagmair, *sagmhaire*, s. m. a sink, kennel.

Sagr, *sags*, see *racr*.

Sagbeurla, *saghsbheurla*, see *racrbeurla*.

Sagbeurlamuil, *saghsbheurlamhuil*, see *racrbeurlamuil*.

Sagron, *sagson*, } see *racran*.

Sagrun, *sagsun*, } see *racran*.

Sagronac, *sagsonach*, see *racranac*.

Saibhir, *saibhir*, see *raibhir*.

Saibhear, *saibhreas*, see *raibhear*.

Saibreip, *saibhseir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac*.

Saic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.

Saicíolaid, *saicdhíolaid*, s. a pack-saddle.

Saicéadac, *saiceadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.

Saicir, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.

Saicín, *saicín*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.

Saicriot, *saichsiot*, see *raighriot*.

Said, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.

Saibhir, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.

Saibhirim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,

Saibhreach, *saidhbhreachd*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Saibhreach bró acar éadairg", *Fer. 35*.

Saibhreas, *saidhbhreas*, } s. m. riches, opulence.

Saibhmor, *saidhbhmor*, } s. m. riches, opulence.

Saibhe, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.

Saibhte, *saidhiste*, } s. f. a seat.

Saibead, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize.

Saibéalac, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, Sc.

Saibéalta, *saidealta*, } a. bashful, simple, Sc.

Saibéalac, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, simplicity, Sc.

Saibéalta, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, simplicity, Sc.

Saifear, *saifear*, s. a sapphire-stone.

Saigead, *saigheadh*, s. a session, sitting.

Saigead, *saighead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.

Saigeadoir, *saigheadoir*, s. m. a soldier, archer.

Saigeadoireac, *saigheadoireachd*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.

Saigeadoireamuil, *saigheadoireamhuil*, a. soldierly.

Saigean, *saigean*, s. m. a little, short man.

Saigear, *saigheas*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.

Saigear, *saigheoir*, s. m. a sawyer.

Saigro, *saigidh*, s. f. opulence, power.

Saigro, *saighid*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.

Saigroac, *saighideach*, a. arrowy, pointed.

Saigroac, *saighidheach*, a. opulent, powerful.

Saighin, *saighin*, s. f. a little bitch.

Saighin, *saighin*, s. f. an attack; "no cuirreac mairleas mec Uilliam, agar riol mbrian raighin iompuaccá ar veiread rluais uí 'Omhnaill", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.

Saibil, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.

Saiblead, *saidhleacht*, } s. refreshment, ease.

Saiblead, *saidhleach*, a. easy.

Saigleir, *saighleir*, s. m. a jailor.

Saigneac, *saighneach*, a. conversible, companionable, affable.

Saighnen, *saighnen*, s. lightning, hurricane.

Saighriot, *saighsiot*, v. they came, arrived.

Saigthead, *saightheadh*, s. m. an obtruder, intruder.

Sáil, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *pál*, a heel.

*Sáil, sail,* } s. common willow, willow;  
*Sáileac, saileach,* } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.  
*Sáil, sail,* } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-  
*Sáile, saile,* } water.  
*Sáilbneagadh, sailbhreaghadh,* s. rejoicing,  
 merry-making.  
*Sáilcioch, sailchiochd,* s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,  
 foulness.  
*Sáilchionnta, sailchionnta,* s. reproach.  
*Sáilchuac, sailchuach,* s. m. a violet; a pansy;  
*viola martia purpurea*.  
*Sáileac, saileadh,* s. pickle, brine.  
*Sáile, saile,* s. pickle, saltiness.  
*Sáilear, sailear,* s. m. a salt-cellar.  
*Sáilear, saileas,* s. salt-water, sea-water.  
*Sáileo, saileid,* s. a salad, an eschalot.  
*Sáileog, saileog,* s. f. the common white willow;  
*salix alba*, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,  
 helig; a little heel.  
*Sáilgha, sailgha,* a. brinish, saline.  
*Sáilghad, sailghad,* s. brinishness.  
*Sáilghilla, sailghilla,* s. a footman, a page.  
*Sáilim, sailim,* v. I salute, hail.  
*Sáilin, sailin,* s. f. a little heel.  
*Sáill, saill,* s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,  
 daintiness, a pickle; a. fat, fatted; *muc fáill*,  
 a fat pig.  
*Sáilleac, sailleach,* s. the willow; see *fáil* and  
*fáileog*; a. fat, fatty.  
*Sáilleac, sailleadh,* s. pickle, pickling, salting;  
 fatness.  
*Sáilleán, sailleán,* s. m. a sort of paste used by  
 weavers.  
*Sáilleir, sailleir,* s. f. a salt-cellar.  
*Sáillim, saillim,* v. I salt, pickle.  
*Sáilluac, sailluadh,* s. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.  
*Sáillte, saillte,* part. salted, seasoned.  
*Sáilm, sailm,* s. f. a psalm.  
*Sáilmceadlaic, sailmceadlaidh,* s. m. a psalmist.  
*Sáilmceadlaic, sailmceadlaic,* s. m. a psalter,  
 psalmist.  
*Sáilspioraio, sailspioraid,* s. f. a guardian spirit.  
*Sáilte, sailthe,* plur. of *fáil*, a beam.  
*Sáilteac, sailteachd,* s. fatness, saltiness.  
*Sáiltear, sailtear,* see *fáiltear*.  
*Sáilteáit, sailteart,* s. treading, trampling.  
*Sáiltearaim, sailtearaim,* v. I trample, tread  
 upon.  
*Sáim, saim,* a. rich.  
*Sáim, saim,* v. I am.  
*Sáim, saimh,* s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy,  
 ease; a pair, a couple of animals or persons;  
 a sweet, mild, gentle.  
*Sáimbeart, saimhbheart,* s. twins.

*Sáimbeartaic, saimhbheartach,* a. twin-bearing.  
*Sáimbhartaic, saimhbheartach,* s. a sweet, mild  
 word.  
*Sáimbhartaic, saimhbheartach,* v. I flatter,  
 speak fair.  
*Sáimbhartaic, saimhbheartach,* s. allurements.  
*Sáimbhartaic, saimhbheartach,* v. I allure,  
 entice.  
*Sáimceal, saimhchealg,* } s. m. hypocrisy,  
*Sáimcealgaic, saimhchealgach,* } deception.  
*Sáimcealgaic, saimhchealgach,* a. hypocritical.  
*Sáimcealgaic, saimhchealgach,* s. a mallet, a beetle.  
*Sáime, saime,* } s. f. pleasure, delight.  
*Sáimeac, saimeachd,* }  
*Sáimeamhail, saimeamhuil,* a. delectable, de-  
 lightful.  
*Sáimghartaic, saimhghartaic,* s. enticement,  
 allurements.  
*Sáimghartaic, saimhghartaic,* v. I entice, al-  
 lure.  
*Sáimim, saimim,* v. I mollify.  
*Sáimleac, saimleac,* } s. m. a chimney.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* }  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. soldiers who serve in  
 summer.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. a yoking, cou-  
 pling.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* v. I yoke, couple.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-  
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* a. easy, pleased,  
 satisfied.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. f. ease, quiet;  
 satisfaction.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. m. a counsellor.  
*Sáim, sain,* a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,  
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakable.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* a. healed.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. healing.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* s. f. a seat; society; a  
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.  
*Sáime, saime,* a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,  
 various; s. identity, sameness.  
*Sáime, saime,* } a. variety, diversity, inequa-  
*Sáimeac, saimeas,* } lity.  
*Sáime, saime,* } s. sedition.  
*Sáimeac, saimeas,* }  
*Sáime, saime,* } a. graceful, beau-  
*Sáimeamhail, saimeamhuil,* } tiful, handsome,  
 pleasant; various.  
*Sáimeac, saimeadh,* s. variation, change.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* } s. f. etymology.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* }  
*Sáimim, saimim,* v. I vary, alter, change.  
*Sáimneac, saimneadh,* a. good, pleasant, soft.



*Sainmheasaim, sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary, alter.

*Sainne, sainne*, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

*Sainseal, sainseal*, s. a handsel, *Sc.*

*Sainsean, sainsean*, s. noise.

*Sainsearaim, sainsearaim*, v. I differ, vary.

*Sáinte, saint*, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

*Sáinteac, sainteach*, see *rántac*.

*Saintreabh, saintreabh*, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.

*Sáin, sair*, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written *rái*.

*Sáirbéarac, sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance of manners.

*Sáirbéartán, sairbheastán*, s. m. a dreadful calamity.

*Sáirbhinn, sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.

*Sáirbhinneac, sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty mountains.

*Sáirbhinnéalta, sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely handsome.

*Sáirbhiosbhanar, sairbhiodhbhanas*, s. m. ran-cour.

*Sáirbhreic, sairbhreith*, s. f. an arbiter.

*Sáirbhriú, sairbhriú*, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.

*Sáirceadachardacht, saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme misery.

*Sáirceadach, saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.

*Sáirchiál, sairchiál*, s. m. good sense.

*Sáirne, saire*, s. f. purity, excellence.

*Sáirneólar, saireolas*, s. great skill.

*Sáirfiú, sairfhios*, s. certain knowledge.

*Sáirghníomh, sairghníomh*, s. a noble action.

*Sáirre, sairse*, s. a sieve, a searse.

*Sáir, saís*, s. f. an arrow, *M'Par.*, 52.

*Sáirve, saísde*, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis* major vulgaris.

*Sáirve beag, saísde bheag*, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.

*Sáirve coille, saísde coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.

*Sáit, saith*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd, a multitude; *raí* beac, a swarm of bees.

*Sáit, saith*, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.

*Sáite, saithe*, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.

*Sáiteac, saitheach*, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

*Sáiteac, saitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.

*Sáite, saithe*,

*Sáiteamhuil, saitheamhuil*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.

*Sáiteamum, saitheamhuin*, s. a swarm of bees.

*Sáitean, saitean*, s. a foil, a veneering.

*Sáitear, saitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.

*Sáitge, saitge*, s. a space.

*Sáitionmhar, saithionmhas*, s. great treasure.

*Sáitre, saitse*, s. sage.

*Sál, sal*, s. f. a heel.

*Sal, sal*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; *i. e.*

“*raí* no canthan”, *o. g.*; a. great, large.

*Salac, salach*, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zolc.

*Salacac, salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

*Salacar, salachar*, see *ralac*.

*Salacim, salaighim*, v. I defile, pollute.

*Sálaim, salaim*, v. I wait on, follow.

*Salainne, salainne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.

*Salann, salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

*Salannán, salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.

*Salannga, salanngha*, a. saline, briny, brinish.

*Saláir, salar*, s. m. providing, or provision made.

*Saláiraim, salaraim*, see *raláiraim*.

*Saláirac, salarthach*, a. industrious.

*Saláirín, salathair*, s. f. industry, provision.

*Salbhriúac, salbhrughadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.

*Salbhriúaim, salbhrughaim*, v. I bruise the heel.

*Salac, salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.

*Salacáim, salchaim*, see *ralacim*.

*Salacar, salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

*Salcluar, salcluaise*, s. ear-wax.

*Salcóir, salchoit*, s. f. a great wood.

*Salcuac, salchuach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.

*Sall, sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.

*Sallann, sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.

*Salláirac, sallaritha*, part. provided, procured.

*Salláiraim, sallarithaim*, v. I procure, provide.

*Sallumn, salluinn*, see *raíte*.

*Salmadóir, salmadoir*, } s. m. psalmist, chorister.

*Salmáir, salmaire*, } s. f. singing psalms.

*Salmáir, salmhar*, a. salty.

*Salmceatlac, salmcheatlach*, s. m. a psalmist.

*Salmceatlac, salmcheatlach*, s. singing of psalms.

*Sálóg, salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.

*Salonó, salond*, } s. salt; *i. e.* “*raí* ono, *i. e.*

*Salon, salor*, } cloic raí”, *Cor.*

Salτ, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “*Δς παρ αν τρ αλτ πο. Deus in adjutorium meum*”, *M'Par.*, 66.

Salταδαδ, *saltachadh*, s. beams; prop. *ρ α λ τ ε α δ α*, plur. of *ρ α λ τ*.

Salταιρ, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *Salταιρ Τεαμπαδ*, *Salταιρ Cuiril*, *Salταιρ na Rann*, etc.

Saltauim, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltauirt, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

Saltoίρ, *saltoir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

Saltraim, *saltraim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltuirt, *saltuirt*, s. a treading, trampling.

Saluigthe, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

Sam, *sam*, v. I am.

Sám, *sam*, } s. the sun, summer.

Sám, *samh*, }

Sám, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

Sám, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, *samah*, to be at ease.

Samaδ, *samhach*, a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

Samac, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

Samaδán, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

Samaδ, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; *i. e.*, *μυντιρ*, *o. g.*

Samaδ, *samhadh*, } s. common sorrel; *rumex acetosa*.

Samaδ-caora, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

Samaδ-coille, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

Samaδ, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, *ρ α μ α δ τ υ α ι γ ε*,

Samaδ, *samhagh*, } the edge of a hatchet.

Samaίλ, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

Samain, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

Sámáin, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

Samáltán, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

Samán, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

Sámán, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

Sámápcáin, *samharcain*, s. f. a primrose.

Sámáρ, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

Sámáράδ, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

Sámáραιγε, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a suttler.

Sámáρτδεαντα, *samhastdheanta*, a. factitious.

Sámγυβα, *samghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

Sámλα, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

Sámλαδαδ, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

Sámλαδαρ, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

Sámλαδαμυίλ, *samhlachamhuil*, adj. typical.

Sámλαδ, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

Sámλαίμ, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

Sámλατ, *samhlat*, adj. similar, “*ρ ε α ρ αν, α λ α μ ρ α μ λ α τ, i. e. ρ ε α ρ έ ρ γ α ρ δ, α λ α μ α μ α ι λ τ υ ρ α*”; a. brisk, active, sparkish.

Sámλúγδ, *samhlughadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

Sámλuίγim, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

Sámλuτ, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

Sámna, *Samhna*, gen. of *Sámáin* or *Sámhuin*.

Sámnaρ, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure.

Sampál, *sampal*, } s. a sample, pattern.

Sampla, *sampla*, }

Sampléir, *sampleir*, s. a sampler, a pattern.

Samplóir, *samploir*, s. m. an example.

Sámραδ, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

Sámρδς, *samrog*, see *ρ ε α μ ρ δς*.

Sámρα, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

Sámρεαρμ, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

Sámταδ, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

Sámτuίγim, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

Sámτuίγthe, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hafted.

Sámυγδ, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

Sámυίλ, *samhuil*, } a. similar, equal, resembling.

Sámυίλτ, *samhuilt*, } s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

Sámυίλtim, *samhuiltim*, v. I compare.

Sámυin, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; *i. e. ρ α μ ρ υ in, i. e. ρ υ in αν τ ρ α μ ρ α ρ δ, ρ υ in, i. e. ρ ρ ο δ ν υ γ δ*, *o. g.*; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la Samna*, the first day of winter; *orδce Shamna*, All-Hallows' eve.

Sámυρ, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

San or 'ran, *san* or '*san*, prep. and art. in, in the.

San, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, *a la mahan, ιαoran*.

San, *san*, a. holy.

San, *san*, } s. m. a saint.

Sanc, *sanc*, }

Sanc, *sanch*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

Sanaδ, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

Sanaίμ, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.



Sanapc, *sanarc*, s. m. red orpiment.

Sanap, *sanas*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Sanapán, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Sanapánuróe, *sanasanuidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

San cán, *san can*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Sanct, *sanct*, a. holy.

Sanctóir, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Sandron, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Sannad, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., *ṛṣaileo*, o. g.

Sannadact, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Sanrad, *sanradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Sant, *sant*,  
Santac, *santachd*, } s. greediness, covetousness, cupidity; lust; rapaciousness.

Santac, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Santaigim, *santaighim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Santbró, *santbhídh*, s. appetite.

Santúgao, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Saob, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; “*‘o f’aoib a porc*”, *Lee*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Saoba, *saobha*, s. a woman.

Saobad, *saobhadh*, s. amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Saobadrapad, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Saobaim, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobcáint, *saobhcaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Saobcára, *saobhchara*, s. a treacherous friend.

Saobcáill, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Saobcoire, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Saobcábad, *saobhchrabhadh*, a. hypocritical.

Saobcábad, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Saobcperoeam, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Saobcperomeac, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Saobóolba, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Saobfáig, *saobhfhaigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

Saobglóir, *saobhghloir*, s. m. idle talk.

Saobglórac, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Saobmánnac, *saobhmhiannach*, a. punctilious.

Saobnór, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Saobnórac, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Saobṛṣṛiobad, *saobhsgríobhadh*, see *ṛṣṛiobad*.

Saobṛmuainead, *saobhsmuaineadh*, s. conceit.

Saobṛpuet, *saobhskruth*, s. f. an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saobṛta, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Saobṛtao, *saobhthachd*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Saobṛtóir, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Saobṛtuigte, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Saobṛtuigte, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Saobṛtuigteoir, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Saod, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Saod, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Saodaiṛim, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Saodmhar, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Saogal, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Saogalaac, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Saogalan, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Saogalta, *saoghaltá*, a. worldly, secular.

Saogaltao, *saoghaltachd*, s. f. worldliness.

Saoglac, *saoghlach*, see *ṛaogalaac*.

Saol, *saoi*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a. good, generous, godly; learned; “*‘Oo b’i saol i’ na h’ib’erlaib’*”, *Ballymote*; *Welsh*, syw.

Saobcáallad, *saoibhchialladh*, s. false construction.

Saobcáearuigeac, *saoibhchleasuigheacht*, s. buffoonery.

Saobmánn, *saoibhmhiann*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Saobṛṣṛeul, *saoibhsgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Saobṛṣṛiobad, *saoibhsgríobhadh*, s. a libel.

Saobṛ, *saoidh*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Saobṛeaoir, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Saobṛeaoirpeac, *saoidheadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Saobṛeactain, *saoileachtain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Saobṛim, *saoilim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Saobṛin, *saoilsin*, } s. f. thinking, supposing, imagining.

Saobṛin, *saoiltin*, }

Saobṛ, *saoir*, plur. and gen. of *ṛaol*.

Saobṛbreit, *saoirbhreith*,  
Saobṛbreiteamhar, *saoirbhreith-  
eamhnas*, } s. absolution.

Saobṛe, *saoire*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.

Saoireadh, *saoireadh*, s. cheapness.  
 Saoirghín, *saoirghín*, s. a free-born person.  
 Saoiríú-aisdrightheach, *saoiríú-aisdrightheach*, s. a moveable feast.  
 Saoirre, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; tuasó saoirre; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.  
 Saoirre, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-  
 Saoirreacht, *saoirseacht*, } nity, exemption.  
 Saoirseach, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saoirseach, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-  
 Saoirseamhúil, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.  
 seamhúil, }  
 Saoirseacht, *saoirseacht*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.  
 Saoirsi, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.  
 Saoirsiúim, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.  
 Saoirsiúite, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.  
 Saoirsineach, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.  
 Saoirsineacht, *saoirsineacht*, s. f. see saoirreacht.  
 Saoith, *saoith*, see saoi.  
 Saoithcheap, *saoithcheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.  
 Saoithe, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.  
 Saoitheamhlacht, *saoitheamhlacht*, s. f. generosity.  
 Saoitheamhúil, *saoitheamhúil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.  
 Saoithsgeal, *saoithsgeal*, s. m. an idle tale.  
 Saoithsgeal, *saoithsgeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.  
 Saor, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. saoirre; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.  
 Saoradh, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.  
 Saoraim, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.  
 Saoranaí, *saoranaí*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saorclann, *saorclann*, s. freemen.  
 Saorcloch, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.  
 Saorchróideach, *saorchróideach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.  
 Saorchuairt, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.  
 Saorchuairt-na-fola, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.  
 Saorchunradh, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.  
 Saordáil, *saordáil*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.  
 Saordáil, *saordáil*, s. f. cheapness.  
 Saordálach, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.  
 Saorfa, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.  
 Saorfaíocht, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Saorsain, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.  
 Saorsanach, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.  
 Saorthach, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.  
 Saorthoil, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.  
 Saorthoirbheart, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.  
 Saorthrachadh, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.  
 Saorthraigim, *saorthraigim*, } v. I labour, work,  
 Saorthuighim, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.  
 Saorthuioe, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.  
 Saorleadh, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.  
 Saoth, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.  
 Saothach, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.  
 Saothacán, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.  
 Saothac-ionnlaid, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.  
 Saothach-sgeulachd, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a divining vessel.  
 Saothadh, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.  
 Saothaim, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.  
 Saothamhúil, *saothamhúil*, a. toilsome, laborious.  
 Saothar, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.  
 Saotharaighim, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.  
 Saotharcán, *saotharcán*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.  
 Saotharlann, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.  
 Saothdamh, *saothdamh*, s. a labouring ox.  
 Saothmhar, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.  
 Saothóir, *saothóir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.  
 Saothphurt, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.  
 Saothrac, *saothrac*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.  
 Saothrachadh, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.  
 Saothrachamhúil, *saothrachamhúil*, see saothrac.  
 Saothraíde, *saothraíde*, } s. m. a labourer.  
 Saothraísteoir, *saoth-* } working man, a  
 raightheoir, } husbandman.  
 Saothrugadh, *saothrugadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.  
 Saothruighim, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.  
 Saphir, *saphir*, s. sapphire.  
 Sapóg, *sapog*, see ropóg.  
 Sar, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ráir; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.



Σαρ, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.  
 Σαράβ, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.  
 Σάραβαρό, *sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.  
 Σάραδαό, *saracadh*, } see ράνυζαό.  
 Σάραζαό, *saraghadh*, }  
 Σάραϊσμ, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed,  
 excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress,  
 oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.  
 Σάραϊγτε, *saraighthe*, see ράνυγτε.  
 Σάραϊγθεοιρ, *saraightheoir*, see ράνυγθεοιρ.  
 Σάρδαιλ, *sardail*, s. a sprat.  
 Σάρδοοχαρ, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm,  
 hurt, damage; great toil.  
 Σάρμιατ, *sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Σάρμιαρεαδ, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.  
 Σάρνιγ, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.  
 Σαρόζ, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.  
 Σαρράλαμ, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.  
 Σαρτυλαρό, *sartulaidh*, a. strong.  
 Σάρνυζαό, *sarugadh*, s. conquest, conquering,  
 victory, oppression, devastation, plundering,  
 excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.  
 Σάρνυρό, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.  
 Σάρνυγεαδ, *saruiheach*, a. oppressive, injurious,  
 tiresome.  
 Σάρνυγim, *saruighim*, see ραρνυγim.  
 Σάρνυγτε, *saruighthe*, part. overcome, over-  
 thrown, conquered, compelled, forced, sub-  
 dued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fa-  
 tigated.  
 Σάρνυγτεαδ, *saruightheach*, s. m. an oppressor,  
 extortioner.  
 Σάρνυγθεοιρ, *saruightheoir*, s. m. a conqueror,  
 victor, subduer.  
 Σάρνυρ, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most  
 Σάρνυμάλ, *sarumhal*, } humble.  
 Σάρ, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, en-  
 gines; a. capable.  
 Σαρ, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.  
 Σαρά, *sasa*, a. standing.  
 Σάραδο, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Σάραδο, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.  
 Σάραϊσμ, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-  
 Σάραϊμ, *sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-  
 sate, expiate.  
 Σάραϊγτε, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated,  
 satiated.  
 Σάραμ, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.  
 Σάρατ, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.  
 Σάραα, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.  
 Σάρααδ, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.  
 Σάρααδο, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.  
 Σάρααδο, *sasdadh*, s. ease, comfort.  
 Σάρμιορτ, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.  
 Σάρνυζαό, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Σάτ, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a  
 flock, a swarm.  
 Σάταδ, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a. full,  
 filled, satiated.  
 Σάταδο, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a  
 pass, stab.  
 Σάταϊμ, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.  
 Σάταϊμν, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sab-  
 bath.  
 Σάτβαδ, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.  
 Σάτοροε, *sathoide*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 Σάτραδ, *sathrach*, see ραοτραδ.  
 Σβάρν, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion;  
 distress, pressure.  
 Σβάρνιμ, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, con-  
 tend.  
 Σβάρνεαμνιλ, *sbairneamhuil*, a. given to  
 wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.  
 Σβιοραο, *sbioraid*, see ρβιοραο.  
 Σβρογατ, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a  
 Σβρογαϊλλε, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin;  
 the gills of a cock;  
 the craw of a bird.  
 Σβυράν, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.  
 Sc and Σζ, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately,  
 so that most of the following words beginning  
 with ρc, would be as properly written with ρζ.  
 Σκάβ, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
 Σκάβαο, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.  
 Σκάβαο, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scat-  
 tering.  
 Σκάβαιμ, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.  
 Σκάβαρτε, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.  
 Σκαбал, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.  
 Σκαбал, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a  
 booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen  
 covering the entrance of a door.  
 Σκαбар, *scabar*, a. thin.  
 Σκαбаире, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-  
 thrift.  
 Σκαбap, *scabhas*, s. m. good.  
 Скара, *scaru*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.  
 Скара, *scaffa*, }  
 Скараире, *scaffaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.  
 Скарал, *scafal*, s. m. a scaffold.  
 Скарѣно, *scafiroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.  
 Скагад, *scagach*, a. leaky.  
 Скагад, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filter-  
 ing; a chink, a bursting.  
 Скагаим, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst,  
 shrink.  
 Скагаире, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.  
 Скагаире, *scagaithe*, part. strained, cleansed,  
 burst, shrunk.  
 Скаѣ, *scaich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Scaicim, *scaichim*, v. I finish.  
 Scair, *scaidh*, v. he finished.  
 Scairim, *scaidhim*, v. I lop off.  
 Scair, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.  
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.  
 Scáilén, *scailein*, s. a fan, umbrella.  
 Scáileac, *scaileach*, a. shady.  
 Scáileac, *scaileachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.  
 Scáineac, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.  
 Scáinim, *scainim*, v. I burst.  
 Scáinneap, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.  
 Scapim, *scapim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 Scap, *scair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.  
 Scáipeac, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.  
 Scáipeap, *scaireap*, s. lavishness.  
 Scairt, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.  
 Scait, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.  
 Scaiteac, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.  
 Scaitim, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.  
 Scaithe, *scaithe*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.  
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.  
 Scalbain, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Scálán, *scalan*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Scallac, *scallach*, a. bald.  
 Scallacán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.  
 Scalóg, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.  
 Scaloir, *scalois*, s. f. a bowl.  
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.  
 Scáluige, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.  
 Scalúigeac, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.  
 Scamaim, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.  
 Scam, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.  
 Scamhan, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-  
 Scamhlonn, *scamhghlonn*, } guish trick, a vil-  
 } laneous deed.  
 Scamóg, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.  
 Scanlúga, *scanlughadh*, s. scandalizing, re-  
 } proaching.  
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.  
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalac, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.  
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.  
 Scannán-saille, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.  
 Scannacior, *scannacior*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh*.  
 Scannluirte, *scannluidhthe*, part. scandalized.  
 Scannluightheoir, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.  
 Scánpac, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.  
 Scánparote, *scanraidhthe*, part. dispersed by fright.  
 Scánpaigim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,  
 Scánpaim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.  
 Scánpaigeac, *scanruigheadh*, s. dispersion.  
 Scaoile, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.  
 Scaoileac, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosening, untying.  
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, dis-  
 } perse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.  
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved,  
 } dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.  
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax,  
 } a dispersed state.  
 Scaoilteog, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-  
 } sheet.  
 Scaoin, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.  
 Scaoir, *scaoir*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.  
 Scaoth, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Scaothán, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.  
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.  
 Scapaic, *scapaic*, s. f. separating, sepa-  
 } ration.  
 Scapaic, *scaradh*, }  
 Scapail, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.  
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open,  
 } unfold.  
 Scapaim, *scaramhain*, } s. parting, separat-  
 Scapaim, *scaramhuin*, } ing, separation.  
 Scapaim, *scaramhuil*, a. separable.  
 Scapib, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Scaploro, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.  
 Scapóro, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *scópáio*,  
 } see *ápio*.  
 Scapra, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.  
 Scapraic, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.  
 Scapranac, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.  
 Scapranag, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of  
 } light and darkness  
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.  
 Scát, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear;  
 } a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering;  
 } a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashful-  
 } ness, timidity; sake, account, *ap* *ro* *scát*.  
 Scátac, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.  
 Scátac, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, shel-  
 } tering.



Scátán, *scathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.

Scátmaí, *scathmhar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.

Scátóg, *scathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.

Scátóg Mhuire, *scathog Mhuire*, s. agrimony.

Scé, *see*, see *rcéit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; spina alba, oxyacanthus; a. casting, pouring; "Do *rcé* an *rimmameint* a huirge".

Sceac, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.

Sceac, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn, see *rcé*.

Sceag, *sceagh*, }

Sceacóg, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.

Scéacóg-Muire, *sceachog-Muire*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.

Sceacrao, *scachradh*, s. a prickle.

Scéal, *seal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.

Scéalaróe, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.

Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.

Sceallan, *sceallan*, s. m. a kernel.

Sceallagac, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.

Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.

Scealpóg, *scealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.

Scéaluróe, *scealuidhe*, see *rcéalaróe*.

Sceam, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.

Sceamhuigil, *sceamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.

Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.

Sceat, *sceath*, s. vomiting.

Sceatac, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.

Sceatao, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.

Sceatam, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.

Sceatpac, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.

Sceatpauim, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.

Scece, *scecer*, s. a gander.

Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.

Sceile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.

Sceilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.

Scéim, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.

Scéim, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Scéimaro, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *rcumaro*.

Sceime, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.

Scéimeac, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.

Scéimeacó, *sceimheachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Scéimeamuil, *sceimheamhuil*, see *rcéimeac*.

Sceim, *sceim*, s. a start, a bounce.

Sceimneac, *sceimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.

Sceinneao, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.

Sceipfeallán, *sceipsheallan*, s. a bee hive.

Sceip, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.

Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spewing, spawning.

Scette, *sceite*, see *rcette*.

Sceiteóg, *sceitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.

Sceitim, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.

Sceitte, *sceithe*, part. scattered, dispersed.

Sceng, *sceng*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.

Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also; conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.

Sceoin, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.

Sceol, *sceol*, see *rcéal*, or *rcéul*.

Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.

Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.

Scí, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciac, *sciach*, see *rcéal*.

Sciam, *sciamh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciamac, *sciamhach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.

Sciamao, *sciamhach*, s. beautifying, adorning.

Sciamaim, *sciamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Scian, *scian*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Scianbearta, *scianhearta*, s. a razor.

Scian-pola, *scian-fola*, s. a lancet.

Sciait, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *rcéit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *rcéite*.

Sciaitac, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.

Sciatán, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.

Sciatanao, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.

Scib, *scib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.

Scibeao, *scibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.

Scibeoir, *scibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.

Scibeirneog, *sciberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.

Scibire, *scibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.

Sciboróan, *scibhordan*, s. a. syringe.

Scibaimne, *scildaimhne*, s. a minnow.

Scile, *scile*, s. affright, consternation.

Scím, *scim*, s. f. scum.

Scín, *scin*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Scínbearta, *scinbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scingim, *scingim*, v. I start, spring.

Scinlinne, *scinlinne*, } a. skittish, apt to start.

Scinnim, *scinnim*, v. I spring, start, burst out.

Sciob, *sciob*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.

Sciobao, *sciobadh*, s. a ship's crew.

Scioból, *sciobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.

Scióg, *sciog*, s. f. a hawthorn.

Sciop, *sciop*, s. a scoop.

Sciorbhe, *sciorbhe*, s. gall.

Sciopdaim, *sciordaim*, v. I squirt, purge.

Sciopraim, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.  
 Scioprað, *sciorradh*, s. a slip; a short delay.  
 Sciopraim, *sciorraim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sciopraic, *sciosmaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.  
 Sciot, *scioth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.  
 Sciot, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.  
 Sciotað, *sciothach*, see *peað*.  
 Sciotoð, *sciothog*, see *peaðoð*.  
 Sciotaðim, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.  
 Sciotað, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.  
 Sciotaðað, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Scipb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.  
 Scipbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.  
 Scip, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*.  
 Scit, *scith*, } 1475.  
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.  
 Scitena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.  
 Sciul, *sciul*, written in old vell. for *peol* or *peul*.  
 Sciulang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.  
 Sciurað, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.  
 Sciuraim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.  
 Sciurin, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.  
 Sciurlang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Sciurpa, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.  
 Sciurpað, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy  
 Sciurpoð, *sciursog*, } girl.  
 Sciurpað, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.  
 Sciurpaðe, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a tarmagant.  
 Sciurpaim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Sciurpal, *sciursal*, s. scourging, *Mull* 166.  
 Sciurpeoir, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.  
 Scláb, *sclabh*, } s. m. a slave, a  
 Sclábað, *sclabhadh*, } bondsman.  
 Sclábaðe, *sclabhaidhe*, }  
 Sclábaðe, *sclabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Scláburðeðo, *sclabhuidheachd*, } servitude.  
 Sclamaðo, *sclamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.  
 Sclamað, *sclamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.  
 Sclamaim, *sclamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.  
 Sclamaire, *sclamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.  
 Sclat, *selat*, s. a slate.  
 Sclatapan, *sclataran*, s. millipedes.  
 Scléo, *scléo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.  
 Scléoro, *scléoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.  
 Sclóro, *sclóid*, s. filth.

Sclongaroe, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.  
 Sclug, *schug*, s. m. the throttle.  
 Scoð, *seod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,  
 Scoðan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.  
 Scoðaire, *seodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Scoð, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.  
 Scoðear, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.  
 Scoðearð, *scoideasach*, } a coquettish, flirt-  
 Scoðeamuð, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.  
 Scoig, *scoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scoilt, *scoilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.  
 Scoiltam, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.  
 Scoilteð, *scoilteadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.  
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.  
 Scomeam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.  
 Scoinnað veigðað, *scoinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.  
 Scoit, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.  
 Scoitbéarla, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.  
 Scoitige, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.  
 Scoitigeaðo, *scoitigheachd*, s. f. quackery.  
 Scol, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scolaire, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.  
 Scolarda, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.  
 Scolardaðo, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used  
 Scolbað, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.  
 Scolbanat, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.  
 Scollað, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.  
 Scológ, *scollog*, s. f. a petty farmer.  
 Scoltað, *scoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting, cleaving.  
 Sconnra, *sconnsa*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.  
 Scop, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.  
 Scopað, *scoradh*, s. scarification.  
 Scopaio, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.  
 Scopaim, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.  
 Scópn, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the oesophagus.  
 Scópnað, *scornach*, }  
 Scópnað, *scornan*, }  
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.  
 Scoð, *scoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.



Scotā, *scottha*, s. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scotāc, *scothach*, a. producing branches; youthful.

Scotāmūl, *scothamhuil*, } a. chosen, elect,  
Scotūil, *scothuil*, } *M<sup>r</sup> Par.*

Scotbéurla, *Scotbheurla*, s. the Scottish language.

Scotlong, *scothlong*, s. a yacht.

Scottan, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

Scrabac, *scrabach*, a. rough.

Scráioeog, *sraideog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

Scráioin, *scraidin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive little fellow; a small unripe apple.

Scráirte, *sraiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful person.

Scráirteac, *sraisteachd*, } s. f. laziness,  
Scráirteamlaic, *sraisteamh-* } slothfulness,  
laidh, } sloth.

Scráirteac, *sraisteach*, } a. slothful,  
Scráirteamūil, *sraisteamhuil*, } lazy.

Scráim, *scram*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Scrámaire, *scramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping fellow.

Scranta, *seranta*, part. divided, scattered.

Scrath, *serath*, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

Scrathal, *serathal*, } s. tearing, destruc-  
Scrathamūil, *scrathamhuil*, } tion.

Scrathūil, *scrath-dhul*, s. allurements, a lure.

Scrab, *screab*, s. a scab, scar.

Scrabac, *screabach*, a. scabbed.

Scrabal, *screabal*, s. a three-penny piece, *Sh.*

Scréac, *screach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

Scréacac, *screachadh*, s. screeching, shrieking.

Scréacaim, *screachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

Scréacóg, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

Scread, *scread*, s. a cry, shout.

Screadac, *screadadh*, s. crying, shouting, bawling.

Screadaim, *screadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, shout.

Screadal, *screadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

Screadalach, *screadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

Screadan, *screadan*, s. m. the noise of anything on being rent or torn.

Screadóg, *sreadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

Scream, *screamh*, s. abhorrence.

Scrapal, *screapal*, s. a scruple in weight.

Scrapuir, *screaptuir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

Screitir, *screitidh*, a. abhorrent.

Screitiréac, *screitidheachd*, s. f. abhorrence.

Screipel, *screipel*, s. a scruple, *Cor.*

Scrubin, *scribhinn*, s. a writing.

Scrubinn, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a hill.

Scrubneir, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence, forewriting.

Scrío, *scriú*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life or air.

Scrín, *scrin*, s. f. a shrine.

Scríob, *scriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch, furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be the omen of a kiss.

Scríobac, *scriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Scríobac, *scriobadh*, s. m. scratching, picking, etc.

Scríobac, *scriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

Scríobacóir, *scriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

Scríobacóir, *scriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, no-  
Scríobaire, *scriobhaire*, } tary, clerk, scri-  
vener, scribe.

Scríobacóiréac, *scriobhadóireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing.

Scríobaire, *scriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a style.

Scríobaim, *scriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave, engrave, rub, pick, curry.

Scríobaim, *scriobhaim*, v. I write.

Scríobán, *scrioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card, a rake.

Scríobán, *scriobhan*, s. a grammar.

Scríobantóir, *scriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, writer.

Scríobneoir, *scriobhneoir*, see *scríobacóir*.

Scríobneoiréac, *scriobhneoireacht*, s. f. writing, the profession of writing.

Scríobte, *scriobhte*, part. written.

Scríobuin, *scriobhuin*, s. f. a bill; evidence; writing.

Scríoptuir, *scrioptuir*, s. m. scripture.

Scríos, *scrios*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Scríosadóir, *scriosadoir*, see *scríosóir*.

Scríosadóiréac, *scriosadoireachd*, see *scríosóiréac*.

Scríosaim, *scriosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze, sweep the surface off from anything.

Scríosóir, *scriosóir*, s. m. a destroyer.

Scríosóiréac, *scriosdoireachd*, s. f. flaying; a sweeping everything away, destroying.

Scríosra, *scriosta*, part. ruined, destroyed, cleared out.

Scríosra, *scriostoir*, see *scríosóir*.

Scríotacán, *scriotachan*, s. a little squaller, an infant.

Scrob, *scrob*, s. m. the crawl of a bird.

Scrobac, *scrobadh*, s. scratching.

Scroba, *scrobha*, s. a screw, a vice.

Scrobalaime, *scrobhalaimhe*, s. a hand-vice.

Scrobaim, *scrobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.

Scróbán, *scroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Scróga, *scrogha*, see *rcróga*; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scrúlla, *scrulla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrúbaire, *scrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúad, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúdaim, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúduigthe, *scruduighthe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scrúinge, *scruinge*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabacán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabad, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabóg, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabtha, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuad, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a  
scuadán, *scuadan*, } flock.

Scuá, *scuá*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuáim, *scuáim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.  
Scuáim, *scuáim*, }

Scuá, *scuá*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuá, *scuá*, v. they go, proceed.

Scud, *scud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibher, *scuibher*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuir, *scuir*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

"Fuan b'at, rocan ionat;

I' r'iall ruáirís go rionnó;

Scuir i' campe léine gan on;

O ba haim ro éannbóar", *For. For.*

Scuir, *scuir*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuirim, *scuirim*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuiread, *scuireadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuite, *scuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see *rcuá*.

Scuitseoir, *scuitseoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuitsim, *scuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculóg, *sculog*, see *rcalóg* and *rcológ*.

Sculog, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scumhar, *scumhard*, see *rcéimhar*.

Scur, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *Scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Sda, *sda*, s. use.

Sda, *sda*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,  
Sda, *sda*, } staying, stoppage, de-  
Sda, *sda*, } lay, hindrance, arrest.

Sdaim, *sdaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Sdagair, *sdaghair*, s. stairs.

Sdaio, *sdaid*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Sdailead, *sdailleadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Sdaipeál, *sdaipeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Sdair, *sdair*, s. f. history, story.

Sdairgha, *sdairgha*, a. historical.

Sdaraidhe, *sdaraidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Sdat, *sdát*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Sdatamhail, *sdatamhuil*, a. stately, proud, pompous.

Sdeall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a syringe.

Sdeallad, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Sdealladoir, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter, syringe.

Sdeallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Sdeig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Sdeig-braghad, *sdeig-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Sdeigh, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Sdeud, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Sdiall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Sdiallach, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop taken from anything; a striped, streaked.

Sdiobhart, *sdiobhart*, s. m. a steward.

Sdiopal, *sdiopal*, s. a steeple.

Sdiorap, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Sdiuir, *sdiuir*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Sdiuradh, *sdiuradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding, directing.

Sdiuraim, *sdiuraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Sdiuraigh-theoir, *sdiuraigh-theoir*, } s. m. a steersman,  
Sdiurthoir, *sdiurthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Sdiurghadh, *sdiurghadh*, s. steering, guiding, directing.

Sdoc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Sdodach, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Sdodachadh, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testiness.

Sdodamhail, *sdodamhuil*, a. restive, testy.

Sdoid, *sdoid*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vestments.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh*.

Sdoirm, *sdoirm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Sdoirmeamhail, *sdoirmeamhuil*, a. stormy.

Sdol, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Sdol-coise, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Sdopadh, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of capacity.

Sdor, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.  
Sdor, *sdoras*, }

Sdriocadh, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting, *Mull. 4.*



Soimocaim, *sdirocaighim*, } v. I submit,  
 Soimocaim, *sdirocaim*,  
 Souic, *sduic*, gen. and plur. of rooc.  
 Souréar, *sduidear*, see ruiroéar.  
 Souipeal, *sduipeal*, s. wandering, roving.  
 Souir, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.  
 Souir, *sduir*, see ruiuir.  
 Souirum, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.  
 Sé, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it  
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;  
 pron. self; mire, myself; is used for *ir é*, he,  
 it is; a. six.  
 Seabac, *seabhac*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,  
 hebog.  
 Seabacamuil, *seabhacamhuil*, a. hawk-like,  
 fierce.  
 Seabacán, *seabhacan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;  
 place where a hawk is kept.  
 Seabacóir, *seabhacoir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,  
 heboggydd.  
 Seabacóireadh, *seabhacóireachd*, s. f. hawking.  
 Seabag, *seabhad*, s. the spleen.  
 Seabair, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-  
 ing.  
 Seabaireadh, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-  
 ing.  
 Seabairíde, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,  
 straggler.  
 Seabara, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Seabara, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.  
 Seabóg, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Seabóir, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.  
 Seabóireadh, *seabhoideach*, a. wandering, errant;  
 s. m. a straying, wandering.  
 Seaborom, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,  
 roam.  
 Seabrac, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.  
 Seac, *seac*, see ríoc.  
 Seach, *seach*, s. a turn; rareadh, by turns, alter-  
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,  
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.  
 Seaca, *seaca*, gen. of ríoc, frost.  
 Seaca, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.  
 Seac a cheile, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from  
 another.  
 Seaca, *seacha*, } adv. by, aside.  
 Seacach, *seachad*, }  
 Seachadh, *seachadh*, } s. shunning.  
 Seachain, *seachain*, }  
 Seacath, *seacath*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.  
 Seachadh, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.  
 Seachadaim, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.  
 Seachadtha, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-  
 dered.  
 Seachauinge, *seachadwighe*, a. further.

Seacagadh, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,  
 freezing.  
 Seacagaim, *seacagaim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.  
 Seacaim, *seacaim*, }  
 Seachaim, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;  
*Heb.*, zaach, to separate.  
 Seachaimse, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond  
 me, before me.  
 Seachain, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.  
 Seachainim, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-  
 rate.  
 Seachainne, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round  
 us.  
 Seachainteach, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;  
 to be avoided; allegorical.  
 Seacham, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.  
 Seachamuil, *seachamhuil*, a. further.  
 Seacanta, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.  
 Seachanta, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be  
 shunned, unlucky.  
 Seachanta, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.  
 Seachantach, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,  
 avoiding.  
 Seachath, *seachbath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. seach-  
 bair.  
 Seachang, *seachang*, s. the space of seven years.  
 Seach, *seachd*, } a. seven.  
 Seacht, *seacht*, }  
 Seachtfillte, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.  
 Seachdam, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Sc.*  
 Seachdo, *seachdo*, }  
 Seachdeug, *seachdeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Seachdmadh, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Seachdmhad, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc.*  
 Seachmhado, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc.*  
 Seachmhain, *seachmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Seachmain-na-luasithe, *seachdmhain-na-luasithe*,  
 s. Ember week.  
 Seachmain-na-hathuinge, *seachdmhain-na-hath-  
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.  
 Seachmhios, *seachdmhios*, s. September.  
 Seachneultain, *seachdreul-  
 tain*, } s. the seven stars,  
 } the constellation  
 Seachdrinn, *seachdrinn*, } Ursa Major.  
 Seachdrud, *seachdrud*, } s. a fold.  
 Seachdruan, *seachdruan*, }  
 Seachdliornach, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a hepta-  
 gon; a. heptagonal.  
 Seachdhubla, *seachdhubla*, a. sevenfold.  
 Seachfheir, *seachfheir*, s. m. hay.  
 Seachgairim, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.  
 Seachlabhrach, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.  
 Seachlabhradh, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.  
 Seachlabhairim, *seachlabhairim*, v. I allegorize.  
 Seachluighim, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

Seaclóc, *seachloc*, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.  
 Seaclúm, *seachlúm*, s. one's share apart.  
 Seacma, *seachma*, adv. besides.  
 Seacmaillim, *seachmaillim*, v. I forget.  
 Seacmall, *seachmall*, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.  
 Seacmallad, *seachmallach*, a. oblivious.  
 Seacmalta, *seachmalta*, s. forgetful.  
 Seacnab, *seachnab*, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.  
 Seacnao, *seachnadh*, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.  
 Seacnaim, *seachnaim*, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.  
 Seacnoim, *seachnoin*, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.  
 Seagoile-adhbhar, *seaghoile-adhbhar*, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.  
 Seacpraic, *seachrach*, a. filthy.  
 Seacpraob, *seachradh*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Seacpraic, *seachraith*, s. filth, dirt.  
 Seacpraic, *seachran*, s. m. an error, straying.  
 Seacpraic, *seachranach*, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.  
 Seacpraic, *seachranachd*, s. f. aberration.  
 Seacpraic, *seachranaim*, v. I err, go astray, wander.  
 Seacpraic, *seachranta*, a. straying, led artray.  
 Seacpraic, *seachranuidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, rover.  
 Seacpraic, *seachrod*, s. a bye-road, bye-way.  
 Seacht, *seacht*, a. seven.  
 Seachtair, *seachtair*, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.  
 Seachtair, *seachtair*, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.  
 Seachtóeug, *seachtdeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Seachtmaob, *seachtmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Seachtmaobóeug, *seachtmhadhdeug*, a. seventeenth.  
 Seachtmaib, *seachtmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Seachtmíor, *seachtmhios*, s. f. September.  
 Seachtmofo, *seachtmhoghad*, a. seventy.  
 Seachtmofo, *seachtmhoghadadh*, a. seventieth.  
 Seachtóeug, *seachto-deug*, adj. seventeenth, *Se.*  
 Seacuigim, *seacuighim*, v. I dry.  
 Seacuighe, *seacuighthe*, part. dried, frozen.  
 Seacum, *seachum*, v. let us follow or pursue.  
 Seao, *sead*, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.  
 Seao, *seadh*, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; “An tán ir uirir an cúir ir uirir seao cúir”, *O’Hickey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a. strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see seao.  
 Seao or seao, *seadh* or *aseadh*, v. yes, yea, it is.  
 Séao, *seada*, a. long, tall.  
 Seao, *seadha*, s. a saw.  
 Séaoac, *seadach*, a. very rich; happy in wealth.  
 Seaoac, *seadhach*, a. sensible, courteous.  
 Seaoaim, *seadhaim*, v. I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.  
 Seaoaim, *seadaire*, s. m. a dolt.  
 Seaoal, *seadal*, s. m. a short time, space.  
 Seaoaim, *seadhamhuil*, a. courteous, sensible.  
 Séaoar, *seadar*, s. the cedar tree; a. strong.  
 Seaoar, *seadhar*, s. m. a library.  
 Seaoar, *seadhail*, s. sawing.  
 Séaoaim, *seadhoimheadaighe*, s. a keeper of a museum.  
 Séaoaim, *seadhomhartha*, s. coin, *Keat.*; an attribute.  
 Séaoaim, *sead forraice*, s. an ounce.  
 Seaois, *seadhig*, s. f. the sciatica.  
 Seaois, *seadhla*, s. a battle.  
 Séaoaim, *seadsuirigh*, s. a love token.  
 Seafair, *seafaid*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Seafair, *seafnadh*, s. blowing, breathing.  
 Seafair, *seafnaim*, v. I blow, breathe.  
 Seafair, *seafoidhe*, gen. of seafair.  
 Seag, *seag*, s. beauty, comeliness.  
 Seag, *seagh*, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.  
 Seaga, *seaga*, a. hard; difficult.  
 Seaga, *seagha*, see seagha; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.  
 Seagao, *seagadh*, s. a siege.  
 Seagao, *seaghach*, s. m. a he-goat, see opeimne; a. courteous, gentle.  
 Seagair, *seagain*, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.  
 Seagal, *seagal*, s. m. rye.  
 Seagar, *seaghas*, s. m. a wood.  
 Seagao, *seaghdha*, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.  
 Seaglan, *seaghlán*, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.  
 Seagmar, *seagmhar*, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.  
 Seal, *seal*, } s. a while, space of time; dis-  
 Sealo, *sealad*, } tance, course or time.  
 Séala, *seala*, s. a seal, signet.  
 Séalo, *sealadh*, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *Sh.*









Séanmáire, *seanmhairé*, } s. f. happiness,  
 Séanmáireachd, *seanmhaireachd*, } prosperity:  
 Séanmáthair, *seanmhathair*, s. f. a grandmother.  
 Seanmóir, *seannmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Seanmóirigh, *seannmoirighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seanmóirim, *seannmoirim*, v. I preach, exhort,  
 proclaim.  
 Seanmóntaidhe, *seanmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seanmór, *seannmor*, a. very great, huge.  
 Seanna, *seanna*, adv. after.  
 Seannač, *seannach*, see rionnač.  
 Seannačaiğim, *seannachaighim*, v. I play the  
 fox.  
 Seannačamuil, *seannachamhuil*, see rionnačamuil.  
 Seannačan, *seannachan*, s. m. a wily person.  
 Seannsair, *seannsair*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Seannór, *seannos*, s. an old custom.  
 Seanóir, *seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old  
 bard or Druid; *Welsh*, henwr.  
 Seanóireacht, *seanoir-* } s. f. old age; the fifth  
*eacht*, } stage of human life,  
 Seanóróacht, *seanor-* } from 54 to 84 years  
*dhacht*, } of age.  
 Seannpáinn, *seanpáinn*, s. m. singing or making  
 harmony.  
 Seannradh, *seanradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.  
 Seannseúlach, *seansgeulach*, a. archæological.  
 Seannseúlachd, *seansgeulachd*, s. f. archæology.  
 Séanta, *seanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or  
 protection; refused, denied.  
 Seantalamh, *seantalamh*, s. fallow land.  
 Seantíomna, *Seantíomna*, a. the Old Testament.  
 Seantóir, *seantoir*, s. an old church or burying  
 place.  
 Séantuirghe, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-  
 tated.  
 Seantuinne, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.  
 Séanuair, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.  
 Seapa, *seapa*, s. a shop.  
 Seapadh, *seapadh*, s. flinching, retreating.  
 Séapaim, *seapaim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,  
 I pursue.  
 Séapaire, *seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.  
 Seap, *sear*, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.  
 Seapadóir, *searadoir*, s. m. a towel.  
 Seapb, *searbh*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;  
 s. m. a breach; a deer.  
 Seapb, *searb*, } s. theft, felony.  
 Seapbaró, *searbaidh*, }  
 Seapbáir, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a  
 boat.  
 Seapbhada, *searbhadas*, s. bitterness, sourness.  
 Seapbhadoir, *searbhadoir*, s. m. a towel, napkin.  
 Seapbaim, *searbhaim*, v. I embitter.

Seapbar, *searbhais*, s. f. service, devoir.  
 Seapban, *searbhan*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m. dandelion.  
 Seapbáinmuc, *searbhainmuc*, s. f. endive.  
 Seapbar, *searbhas*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.  
 Seapbéal, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.  
 Seapbhlóir, *searbhghloir*, s. a disagreeable voice.  
 Seapboġantuiġe, *searbhoghantuiġhe*, s. m. a servant.  
 Seapbontġe, *searbhonthighe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh.*  
 Seapboġ, *searbhos*, s. a deer, a stag.  
 Seapbháite, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent.  
 Seapbubál, *searbhubhal*, s. bitter apple.  
 Seapic, *searc*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, serch.  
 Seapicaim, *searcaim*, v. I love, am in love.  
 Seapicairmínnim, *searcairmínnim*, v. I reverence.  
 Seapicamhúil, *searcamhuil*, a. affectionate, loving.  
 Seapicóg, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*, serchog.  
 Seapic-ġomann, *searc-chomann*, s. universal love, charity.  
 Seapicoll, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the best flesh.  
 Seapicthóir, *searcthoir*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.  
 Seapicuidhe, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Seapípan, *searfan*, s. a swan.  
 Seapig, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast; s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.  
 Seapigadh, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming, drying.  
 Seapigaim, *seargaim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.  
 Seapiganadh, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Seapigraim, *seargsamh*, s. a consumption, wasting  
 Seapigtha, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,  
 Seapigte, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.  
 Seapimóin, *searmoin*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Seapimónadh, *searmonachadh*, s. preaching.  
 Seapimónaighe, *searmonaighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seapin, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.  
 Seapinadh, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Seapinadh, *searnadh*, s. dissolution, separation, extension, yawning, stretching.  
 Seapinaim, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.  
 Seapín, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.  
 Seapín, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft, thievery.  
 Seapín, *searr*, } s. fear.  
 Seapínadh, *searrach*, }  
 Seapín, *searr*, }  
 Seapínadh, *searrach*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.  
 Seapínadhaimhúil, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like; small, slim.  
 Seapínadh, *searrachd*, s. f. mowing, reaping.

Searraigh, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.  
 Searraim, *searraim*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.  
 Searróda, *searróda*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.  
 “Searróda faobair méo ngeile;  
 Acas, fearróa tearcaíre;  
 ‘Dionn ainm gac oirumne,  
 Fúince ingne áimgeira”, *For. Foc.*  
 Searróg, *searrog*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Searrughadh, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.  
 Searrúil, *searrúil*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Seartonn, *searthonn*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.  
 Seartonna, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.  
 Seas, *seas*, v. imperat. of fearaim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.  
 Seasachas, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.  
 Seasadh, *seasadh*, s. standing.  
 Seasaim, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.  
 Seasal, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.  
 Seasam, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.  
 Seasaothar, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.  
 Seasbhachd, *seasbhachd*, see fearmaíocht.  
 Seascar, *seascar*, see fearghaípeach.  
 Seasda, *seasda*, s. a defence.  
 Séaróán, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.  
 Seapoub, *seasduibh*, s. an inkstand.  
 Seasg, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.  
 Seasga, *seasga*, a. sixty.  
 Seasgach, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.  
 Seasgachd, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.  
 Seasgad, *seasgad*, a. sixty.  
 Seasgadadh, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.  
 Seasgado, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Sc.*  
 Seasgaíre, *seasgaíre*, s. m. a barren cow.  
 Seasgair, *seasgair*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.  
 Seasgaire, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.  
 Seasgaire, *seasgaire*, } s. f. coziness, rest,  
 Seasgaireachd, *seasgaireachd*, } quietness, comfortableness.  
 Seasgaireach, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.  
 Seasgán, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Seasgánach, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.  
 Seasgar, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.  
 Seasgbho, *seasgbho*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.  
 Seasgchorpach, *seasgchorpach*, a. barren.  
 Seasmach, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.  
 Seasmaíocht, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.  
 Seasmaim, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.  
 Seasrach, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.  
 Seasruigim, *seasruigim*, v. I rely, depend.  
 Seasuir, *seasuir*, s. season.  
 Seasunta, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned.  
 Seasúr, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.  
 Seata, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.  
 Seathadh, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.  
 Seathadóir, *seathadóir*, s. m. a skinner.  
 Seathar, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a. strong, able, good.  
 Seathardha, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.  
 Seathnach, *seathnach*, s. m. a body.  
 Seathbhog, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.  
 Seathnar, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*  
 Sébliadhanaí, *sebliadhanaí*, }  
 Sébliadhanaí, *sebliadhanaí*, } a. sexennial.  
 Sébliadhanaí, *sebliadhanaí*, }  
 mhúil,  
 Secc, *secc*, a. dry.  
 Secda, *secda*, a. perpetual, lasting.  
 Secda, *secda*, a. dried.  
 Sechim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.  
 Secnach, *sechnach*, s. m. a body.  
 Secnéir, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.  
 Secnéireach, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.  
 Séo, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.  
 Seo, *sed*, s. a way.  
 Seove, *sedde*, }  
 Seovóir, *seddidh*, } a. full made, *Sh.*  
 Seovéug, *sedeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Séoghabála, *sedhghabhála*, s. augmentation; a gift.  
 Séoghabla, *sedhghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. “lúilgeach”, *Br. L.*  
 Segh, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; i. e. “or allaró”, *Cor.*  
 Seagmha, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; “Meirgar ba ari a seagmha. Seagmha i. e. bliochtmaire”, *Br. L.*  
 Seagmhuil, *seghamhuil*, a. milky.  
 Seghdha, *seghdha*, a. hawk-like; i. e. “cornhuil ne peis é, ari a seige, acas ari a glicar, rceo ari a gabalce”, *Cor.*



Seḡḡoneac̃, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; *i. e.* "ḡḡonap̃  
Seḡḡunap̃, *seghghun-aidh*, } ḡḡa, *i. e.* oppa all-taro", *Cor.*  
Seibte, *seibhte*, s. a general.  
Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.  
Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.  
Seic̃, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.  
Seical, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.  
Seic̃om̃, *Seichdm̃hi*, s. September.  
Seic̃om̃eult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh.*  
Seice, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.  
Seiceap̃l̃an, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;  
Seiceip̃ḡin, *seicheirghin*, } primula veris.  
Seicib̃tan, *seicibtan*, adv. whensoever.  
Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.  
Seicilte, *seicilte*, part. heckled.  
Seic̃im, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.  
Seic̃in, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. ḡeicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maom̃ ḡeicne, a rupture.  
Seic̃iodur, *seiciodur*, s. an executor, *Keat.*  
Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.  
Seicleac̃, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.  
Seic̃im, *seicim*, v. I heckle.  
Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.  
Seio, *seid*, v. imperat. of ḡeioim̃.  
Seio, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.  
Seioe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a. nice, delicate.  
Seioeac̃, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast  
Seioeal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.  
Seioean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.  
Seioiḡ, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.  
Seioim̃, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.  
Seioim̃, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.  
Seiõte, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.  
Seiḡ, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In ḡeḡ acap̃ in ḡeabac̃ tap̃ḡit̃ na heonu", o. v.  
Seiḡap̃, *seighar*, see ḡeag̃ḡap̃.  
Seiḡeoir, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.  
Seiḡion, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.  
Seiḡneán, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.  
Seib̃, *seibh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.  
Seil̃rõe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.  
Seil̃ceog̃, *seilcheog̃*, }  
Seile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.  
Seileac̃, *seileach*, s. m. a willow; a. mucous.

Seileac̃, *seileach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.  
Seileac̃án, *seileadan*, }  
Seileac̃án, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.  
Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.  
Seileap̃roap̃, *seileasdar*, see ḡeileap̃tar̃.  
Seileip̃, *seileir*, s. a cellar.  
Seileipeac̃, *seileireach*, a. cellular.  
Seilḡ, *seilg*, s. f. hunting; venison.  
Seilḡrõe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.  
Seilḡim̃, *seilighim*, v. I spit.  
Seilrõe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.  
Seilm̃rõe, *seilmide*, }  
Seil̃rõeip̃, *seilisdeir*, } see ḡeileap̃tar̃.  
Seil̃tar̃om̃, *seilistrom*, }  
Seil̃rõa, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.  
Seiluñn, *seiluñn*, }  
Seilleán, *seilleán*, s. a bee, *Sc.*  
Seilm̃rõe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.  
Seilt, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.  
Seim̃, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little; small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.  
Seim̃rõean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.  
Seime, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,  
Seimeac̃, *seimheachd*, } mildness, smoothness.  
Seimeac̃, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.  
Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.  
Seim̃ḡḡat̃al, *seimhfital*, s. politeness.  
Seim̃rõ, *seimhidh*, see ḡeim̃.  
Seim̃rõe, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.  
Seim̃léap̃, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.  
Seimiñ 'a daig̃, *seimiñ 'a daig̃*, s. the black part of a bean.  
Seim̃in, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; *schœnus nigricans*.  
Seine, *seine*, a. elder; ba ḡeine mé ná í.  
Seiñe, *seine*, } s. old age.  
Seineac̃, *seineachd*, }  
Seiñip̃tar̃, *seinistir*, s. a window.  
Seinñ, *seinñ*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.  
Seinñ, *seinñ*, v. imperat. of ḡeinñim̃; s. singing.  
Seinne, *seinne*, a. elder.  
Seinñim̃, *seinñim̃*, v. I sing.  
Seinñip̃reac̃, *seinñsireachd*, see ḡeinñip̃rõac̃.  
Seinñip̃reap̃, *seinñsireas*, see ḡeinñip̃rõap̃.  
Seiñreac̃, *seinreacht*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull. 15.*  
Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.  
Seip̃inñ, *seipinñ*, s. a quart, chopin.  
Seip̃, *seir*, s. f. a heel.  
Seip̃b̃, *seirbh*, see ḡeap̃b̃.  
Seip̃be, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-  
Seip̃beac̃, *seirbheacht*, } ness.  
Seip̃beontur̃, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.  
Seip̃bip̃, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

- Seirbhíreac, *seirbhíseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.
- Seirbhíuríim, *seirbhísighim*, v. I serve.
- Seiric, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.
- Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.
- Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.
- Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.
- Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.
- Seiríom, *seirdín*, s. f. a pilchard.
- Séire, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.
- Séireac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-maó rabadal réireac".
- Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.
- Seirg, *seirg*, } s. f. consumption, decay.
- Seirgli, *seirgli*, }
- Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.
- Seirglióe, *seirglidhe*, a. withered.
- Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.
- Seirgthe, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.
- Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.
- Seiriceac, *seiriceach*, } s. silky, having the
- Seirceamhuil, *seiriceamhuil*, } nature of silk.
- Seiriceán, *seiricean*, s. m. a silkworm.
- Seirrealaic, *seirsealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy
- Séirrean, *seirrean*, } person.
- Seirreanaic, *seirseanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.
- Seirín, *seirsín*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.
- Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.
- Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.
- Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.
- Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.
- Seiro, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.
- Seiríoe, *seisde*, s. a siege.
- Seiríoeac, *seisdeadh*, s. besieging.
- Seiríom, *seisdím*, v. I besiege.
- Seire, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.
- Seireac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.
- Séireac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.
- Séireac, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.
- Seireac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.
- Seireac-óeug, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.
- Seireamhuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.
- Seirean, *seisean*, see *reireun*.
- Séirean, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.
- Seirear, *seisear*, s. six persons or things.
- Seireilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.
- Seirem, *seisein*, s. a session.
- Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, hesk; a. barren, *Cantic.*, iv. 2.
- Seirgeao, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.
- Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.
- Seir-maoríac, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; sperganium erectum.
- Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.
- Seirim, *seisim*, } s. six persons or things.
- Seirín, *seisir*, }
- Seirín, *seisir*, a. old.
- Seirín, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.
- Seiríeac, *seisreac*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; *i. e.* *reirear eac*; gen. *reiríe*; *Heb.*, asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.
- Seiríeac-rearainn, *seisreac-fearainn*, s. plough-land.
- Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; *i. e.* "áinn ro meadón lae", *Cor.*
- Seiríeac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.
- Seirt, *seit*, s. f. a bone.
- Seirt, *seith*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-
- Seiríeac, *seitheadh*, } licle; plur. *reiríe*.
- Seiríeac, *seithe*, } s. a wife.
- Seiríeac, *seiteach*, }
- Seiríeac, *seitreach*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-
- Seiríeac, *seitridh*, } ing.
- Selaic, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.
- Selaicim, *selaighim*, v. I imbibe, suck.
- Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh.*
- Selíoe, *selide*, s. a snail.
- Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.
- Semeann, *semeann*, } s. a small snail.
- Semeanna, *semeanna*, }
- Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.
- Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro hác-naiceac in oclárlíge áfen agat a ínníor", 4 *Mast.* 1468.
- Seníar, *senchas*, see *reancur*.
- Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.
- Sengilbhíoc, *sengilbhíroth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.
- Sen-reanaic, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.
- Senreir, *senreir*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor.*
- Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for *ro*.
- Seóo, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.
- Seóóca, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.
- Seóócomha, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.
- Seoir, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a. strong.
- Seoir-aonac, *seoid-aonaigh*, s. a fairing.
- Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode



or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.

Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.

Seólaðóir, *seoladoir*, s. m. a sailor.

Seólaðóir-each, *seoladoireachd*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.

Seólaim, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.

Seólaireach, *seolairiachd*, s. navigation.

Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.

Seólcprann, *seolchrann*, s. m. a mast.

Seóleapad, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.

Seólmara, *seolmara*, s. the tide.

Seólmóir, *seolmóir*, s. a mainsail.

Seólta, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.

Seóltach, *seoltachd*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a navigator.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a director, a guide.

Seól-toirigh, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.

Seomair, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.

Seomair-arraig, *seomar-arraig*, s. a nursery.

Seomair-íthe, *seomar-íthe*, s. a dining room.

Seomair-leaptha, *seomar-leaptha*, s. a bedchamber.

Seomair-na-culaí, *seomar-na-culaídh*, s. a vestry.

Seomair-na-roiitte, *seomar-na-droite*, s. a dining room.

Seomair-na-feola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.

Seomair-rúí, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.

Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.

Seomrach, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.

Seomraí, *seomraí*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seomraí, *seomraí*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seóna-raoib, *seona-saobha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.

Seórsa, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, mode, manner.

Seóthach, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.

Seóthas, *seothag*, s. a hawk.

Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.

Serbor, *serbos*, s. a hart, a stag.

Serr, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.

Ses, *ses*, s. m. a besom.

Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see ríacá. adv. severally.

Seth, *seth*, s. m. a sister.

Seuch, *seuch*, see reac, pa reuc; adv. separately, distinctly.

Séuro, *seud*, see réaro and reoo; s. a way, a path.

Séurocán, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.

Séurocá, *seudcha*, }  
Séurolann, *seudhlann*, }

Séurooir, *seudoir*, s. m. a jeweller.

Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.

Séula, *seula*, }

Séulað, *seuladh*, s. sealing.

Séulaim, *seulaim*, v. I seal.

Séumar, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.

Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.

Séunad, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.

Séunamhail, *seunamhuil*, a. prosperous, happy.

Séunbolad, *seunboladh*, s. stench.

Séunmair, *seunmhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.

Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.

Séuntar, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.

Sforrach, *sforrach*, s. a perch.

SĠ and rc, *sg* and *sc*, are written indifferently one for the other.

SĠa, *sga*, see rĠac.

SĠab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.

SĠabac, *sgabadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.

SĠabaim, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.

SĠabal, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.

SĠabairte, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.

SĠabaro, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.

SĠabrac, *sgabhrach*, } a. clubfooted.

SĠabrog, *sgabhrog*, }  
SĠabruí, *sgabhruidhe*, }

SĠabta, *sgabtha*, } part. dispersed, scattered.

SĠabte, *sgabthe*, }

SĠabul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.

SĠabullac, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

SĠacacóir, *sgacadoir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.

SĠacóan, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.

SĠacóan-garb, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.

SĠaf, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.

SĠafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.

SĠafaire, *sgafaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.

SĠafanta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.

SĠafarac, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.

SĠaffa, *sgaffa*, see rcappa.

SĠaffac, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.

SĠafoll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre

SGAṛṭnoioḥ, *sgafthroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.  
 SGAḡaḡo, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.  
 SGAḡaḡo, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.  
 SGAḡaim, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.  
 SGAḡnaḡo, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.  
 SGAḡḡaḡo, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.  
 SGAḡḡuḡḡe, *sgagthwighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.  
 SGAḡḡḡ, *sgaiferr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.  
 SGAḡḡneán, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.  
 SGAḡl, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.  
 SGAḡbém, *sgaibhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.  
 SGAḡlc, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.  
 SGAḡleap, *sgailecara*, a. loud, hard.  
 SGAḡle, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.  
 SGAḡleac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.  
 SGAḡleasḡan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.  
 SGAḡlean, *sgailean*, }  
 SGAḡleog, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.  
 SGAḡlḡeacḡ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.  
 SGAḡlin, *sgailin*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.  
 SGAḡlin-ḡréne, *sgailin-greine*, s. a parasol.  
 SGAḡluḡaḡo, *sgailughadh*, s. overshadowing.  
 SGAḡleap, *sgaileas*, s. f. disdain.  
 SGAḡleap, *sgaileasach*, a. disdainful.  
 SGAḡleog, *sgaileog*, see ṛGAḡleog; s. f. a slap with the hand.  
 SGAḡlḡe, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.  
 SGAḡlḡeac, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.  
 SGAḡlḡ, *sgailt*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.  
 SGAḡm, *sgain*, }  
 SGAḡleann, *sgailteann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.  
 SGAḡlḡm, *sgailtim*, see ṛGAḡlḡm.  
 SGAḡmḡeap, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.  
 SGAḡneac, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.  
 SGAḡnim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 SGAḡne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.  
 SGAḡneap, *sgainnear*, } see ṛGAḡneap.  
 SGAḡneac, *sgainreal*, }  
 SGAḡnnil, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.  
 SGAḡnnileac, *sgainnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.  
 SGAḡnteac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.  
 SGAḡpeac, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.  
 SGAḡpim, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 SGAḡpḡeac, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

SGAḡḡb, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow  
 SGAḡḡbín, *sgairbhín*, } water.  
 SGAḡḡo, *sgaird*, s. a smock.  
 SGAḡḡo, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.  
 SGAḡḡḡ, *sgairg*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.  
 SGAḡḡoḡ, *sgairioch*, a. prodigal.  
 SGAḡḡoḡ, *sgairiop*, s. prodigality.  
 SGAḡḡnéil, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.  
 SGAḡḡneac, *sgairneach*, see CAḡḡn.  
 SGAḡḡnḡ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.  
 SGAḡḡp, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.  
 SGAḡḡḡ, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briers, or brambles.  
 SGAḡḡḡ, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a  
 SGAḡḡeac, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-  
 SGAḡḡeac, *sgairteadh*, } ing, bursting; "as  
 SGAḡḡeac, *sgairteadh*, } ṛGAḡḡeac a ḡnoioḡ  
 SGAḡḡeac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.  
 SGAḡḡeac, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.  
 SGAḡḡeacḡ, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.  
 SGAḡḡeacḡ, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.  
 SGAḡḡeap, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.  
 SGAḡḡm, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.  
 SGAḡḡín, *sgairtín*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.  
 SGAḡḡḡ, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.  
 SGAḡḡ, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.  
 SGAḡḡ, *sgaith*, part. cut, destroyed.  
 SGAḡḡeac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.  
 SGAḡḡín, *sgaithín*, s. f. a small shadow.  
 SGAḡḡion, *sgaithion*, s. a counter-scarp.  
 SGAḡl, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.  
 SGAḡl, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.  
 SGAḡla, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalanta*, a. loud, shrill.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgallagach*, s. a birdseed.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.  
 SGAḡlac, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.



Sḡallaíreac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibing.  
 Sḡalloḡ, *sgallog*, see ṛcaloḡ.  
 Sḡallaoro, *sgallaoíd*, s. division.  
 Sḡallta, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.  
 Sḡaltac, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.  
 Sḡam, *sgamh*, see ṛḡamán; s. a wry-mouth.  
 Sḡamail, *sgamhail*, s. scales.  
 Sḡamat, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.  
 Sḡamall, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.  
 Sḡamán, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, ysgyfaint.  
 Sḡamónac, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.  
 Sḡamangḡa, *sgamhangha*, }  
 Sḡamap, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.  
 Sḡaménsoi, *sgamhechnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-  
 Sḡamḡalar, *sgamhghalar*, } sumption of the  
 Sḡamḡac, *sgamhshaoth*, } lungs.  
 Sḡamog, *sgamhog*, see ṛḡamán.  
 Sḡann, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.  
 Sḡannapḡuapḡa, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. confused, confounded.  
 Sḡannal, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.  
 Sḡannalac, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.  
 Sḡannán, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.  
 Sḡannangḡa, *sgannangha*, a. membraneous.  
 Sḡánnpac, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.  
 Sḡánnpaim, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.  
 Sḡánnpuḡ, *sganruigh*, s. defamation; astonishment.  
 Sḡaoḡ, *sgaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.  
 Sḡaoiḡ, *sgaoigh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.  
 Sḡaoil, *sgaoil*, v. imperat. of ṛḡaoilim.  
 Sḡaoileac, *sgaoileadh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.  
 Sḡaoilim, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.  
 Sḡaoilte, *sgaoilte*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.  
 Sḡaoilteac, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.  
 Sḡaoilteac, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.  
 Sḡaoilcim, *sgaoilim*, v. I bisect.  
 Sḡaiom, *sgaoim*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,  
 Sḡaoll, *sgaoll*, } shyness; *Heb.*, sakhal, and  
 } zakal, to fear.  
 Sḡaoimeac, *sgaoimheach*, a. timid, fearful.  
 Sḡaol, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; fright.

Sḡaollapḡe, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.  
 Sḡaolmap, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.  
 Sḡaolmapac, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.  
 Sḡaolta, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.  
 Sḡaoḡ, *sgaoth*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.  
 Sḡapa, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,  
 Sḡapac, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.  
 Sḡapaim, *sgapaim*, see ṛḡapaim.  
 Sḡapac, *sgarach*, } s. separation, parting,  
 } a fracture, schism,  
 Sḡapac, *sgaradh*, } fissure.  
 Sḡapaim, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.  
 Sḡapam, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.  
 Sḡapamuin, *sgaramhuin*, see ṛcápaumuin.  
 Sḡapaoiro, *sgaraoid*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.  
 Sḡarb, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Sḡarb, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow  
 Sḡarban, *sgarbhan*, } water.  
 Sḡarbaim, *sgarbhaím*, v. I wade.  
 Sḡápoa, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.  
 Sḡápoac, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.  
 Sḡápoac, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.  
 Sḡápoaim, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.  
 Sḡápoapḡe, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.  
 Sḡapnal, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.  
 Sḡapnac, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.  
 Sḡapnac, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.  
 Sḡat, *sgat*, s. a skate.  
 Sḡac, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.  
 Sḡac, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; aṛ ṛḡac, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.  
 Sḡata, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.  
 Sḡacac, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.  
 Sḡacac, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.  
 Sḡacacán, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.  
 Sḡacacán, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, ṛḡacacán bó.  
 Sḡacac, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.  
 Sḡacaim, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Sḡacaim, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.  
 Sḡacapḡe, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 Sḡacám, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.

Sḡatám, *sgathamh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.  
 Sḡatán, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.  
 Sḡatánaim, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.  
 Sḡatara, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.  
 Sḡatbapo, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.  
 Sḡatbapoad, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.  
 Sḡatbapoado, *sgathhardachd*, s. f. satire.  
 Sḡátbapra, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.  
 Sḡatbuailim, *sgathbhuaileim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.  
 Sḡatbualao, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.  
 Sḡatḡaoi, *sgathchaoi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.  
 Sḡatḡluain, *sgathchluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.  
 Sḡatḡann, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.  
 Sḡatmari, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.  
 Sḡatmari, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.  
 Sḡatog, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.  
 Sḡatog fíadain, *sgathog fhiadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.  
 Sḡatḡa, *sgathḡa*, part. separated, cut down.  
 Sḡe, *sge*, see ṽḡeac.  
 Sḡeac, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; cræ-tægus oxyacantha; a haw.  
 Sḡeacánaḡ, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.  
 Sḡeacḡaoi, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.  
 Sḡeac-cúmpa, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.  
 Sḡeacḡeal, *sgeachgheal*, see ṽḡeac.  
 Sḡeac-maoi, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; rosa canina.  
 Sḡeacóg, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.  
 Sḡeac-ṽḡpionán, *sgeach-spionan*, s. the gooseberry bush.  
 Sḡeac-talmuin, *sgeach-talmhuin*, see ṽḡuipreog.  
 Sḡeao, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.  
 Sḡeaoac, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.  
 Sḡeaoacáḡ, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.  
 Sḡeaoacḡ, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.  
 Sḡeaoar, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.  
 Sḡeaoúḡaḡ, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.  
 Sḡeaoúḡim, *sgeaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.  
 Sḡéal, *sgeal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.  
 Sḡéalaiḡe, *sgealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.  
 Sḡéalaiḡeacḡ, *sgealaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.  
 Sḡealb, *sgealb*, s. m. a splinter.

*Sgeallagach*, *sgeallagach*, *s. wild mustard*.  
*Sgeallán*, *sgeallan*, *s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard*.  
*Sgealp*, *sgealp*, *s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit*.  
*Sgealpac*, *sgealpac*, *a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing*.  
*Sgealpacó*, *sgealpadh*, *s. rending, splitting*.  
*Sgealpaim*, *sgealpaim*, *v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch*.  
*Sgealpóg*, *sgealpog*, *s. f. a pinch, splinter*.  
*Sgealptha*, *sgealptha*, *part. torn, snatched away*.  
*Sgeam*, *sgeamh*, } *s. Polypody, wall fern; polypodium*  
*Sgeam-na-cloch*, *sgeamh-na-cloch*, } *vulgate*.  
*Sgeam-chroinn*, *sgeamh-chroinn*, } *s. Polypody of the oak; polypodium*  
*Sgeam-an-daraigh*, *sgeamh-an-daraigh*, } *quercinum*.  
*Sgeamaim*, *sgeamhaim*, *v. I reproach*.  
*Sgeamaoil*, *sgeamhaoil*, *s. a yelp*.  
*Sgeamchom*, *sgeamhchrom*, *s. a pinch*.  
*Sgéan*, *sgean*, } *s. a wild or mad look or appearance*.  
*Sgéanab*, *sgeanadh*, }  
*Sgéanac*, *sgeanach*, *a. furious, wild*.  
*Sgéanab*, *sgeanadh*, *s. wildness*.  
*Sgeap*, *sgeap*, *s. f. a beehive*.  
*Sgeapa*, *sgeara*, *s. a stage play, Sh.*  
*Sgeapac*, *sgearach*, *a. square, Sh.*  
*Sgeapac*, *sgearach*, } *a. happy*.  
*Sgeapamuil*, *sgearamhuil*, }  
*Sgeatác*, *sgeathach*, *see rgeac; a. emetic; thorny, rough*.  
*Sgeataim*, *sgeathaim*, *v. I vomit, reject*.  
*Sgeatácórs*, *sgeathchosg*, *a. anti-emetic*.  
*Sgeatparáim*, *sgeathraighim*, *see rgeataim*.  
*Sgeis*, *sgeig*, *s. f. mockery*.  
*Sgeisgeac*, *sgeigeach*, *s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering*.  
*Sgeisgíre*, *sgeigíre*, *s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester*.  
*Sgeisgíreacó*, *sgeigíreachd*, *s. f. buffoonery, waggery*.  
*Sgéil*, *sgeil*, *s. skill, knowledge*.  
*Sgéileac*, *sgeileach*, *a. pitiable, pitiful, Sh.*  
*Sgéileamuil*, *sgeileamhuil*, *a. skilful, knowing*.  
*Sgéilbeapác*, *sgeilbhearthach*, } *s. m. a tale-bearer*.  
*Sgéilteacóiríre*, *sgeiltheachdóiríre*, }  
*Sgéilbeapácó*, *sgeilbhearthachd*, *s. f. tale-bearing*.  
*Sgeile*, *sgeile*, *s. shelling oats; grief*.  
*Sgeilg*, *sgeilg*, *s. f. a rock*.  
*Sgeileab*, *sgeilleadh*, *s. a shelling, unhusking corn*.



Sgeilm, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.

Sgeilmeamhul, *sgeilmeamhul*, a. talkative, neat.

Sgeilpín, *sgeilpín*, s. f. a small knife.

Sgeim, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.

Sgéim, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.

Sgéimim, *sgeimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Sgemim, *sgemim*, v. I skim, scum.

Sgeimiolta, *sgeimiolta*, s. a scout.

Sgeimle, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.

Sgeimlúgim, *sgeimhlighim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.

Sgeimnó, *sgeimhnidh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.

Sgeimneódo, *sgeimhnidheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.

Sgein, *sgein*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.

Sgéinead, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.

Sgeinead, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.

Sgeineamhul, *sgeineamhul*, a. neat, tight.

Sgeing, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.

Sgeim, *sgeim*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.

Sgeimim, *sgeimim*, v. I bounce, leap up.

Sgeimneac, *sgeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,

Sgeimneile, *sgeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,

Sgeimneac, *sgeimneach*, } active.

Sgeip, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.

Sgeir, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff,

shelf.

Sgeiread, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.

Sgeit, *sgeith*, gen. of ríad; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. rcoé.

Sgeitead, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.

Sgeitead, *sgeitheadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.

Sgeithín, *sgeithín*, s. f. a little bush.

Sgeithinnéir, *sgeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.

Sgeitram, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.

Sgeithrigh, *sgeithrigh*, s. vomiting.

Sgeng, *sgeng*, s. a bed.

Sgeo, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.

Sgeóg, *sgeog*, see rígeacóg.

Sgeol, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.

Sgeolac, *Sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.

Sgeórraim, *sgeorram*, see rígeórraim.

Sgete, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target.

Sgeul, *sgeul*, s. m. a story, news.

Sgeulac, *sgeulach*, a. historical, narrative.

Sgeulac, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.

Sgeularóe, *sgeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.

Sgeun, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.

Sgeunal, *sgeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*.

Sgián, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.

Sgiánac, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.

Sgiánac, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.

Sgiánac, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.

Sgiánaróe, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.

Sgiánáil, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.

Sgiánaim, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.

Sgiánálac, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.

Sgiánbheacaim, *sgiamhbheacaim*, v. I adorn, gild.

Sgiánóac, *sgiamhdhacht*, s. f. beautifulness.

Sgiánlúgim, *sgiamhlughim*, v. I squall, mew.

Sgiánugad, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.

Sgiánugte, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.

Sgian, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, ysgien.

Sgianadaircead, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.

Sgianadaircead, *sgianadhairceach*, a. having sharp horns.

Sgian-bearrtaig, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.

Sgian-buird, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.

Sgian-collóg, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping-knife.

Sgiat, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.

Sgiath, *sgiath*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.

Sgiathac, *sgithach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.

Sgiatan, *sgiatan*, s. m. a dart.

Sgiathan, *sgithan*, s. m. see rígiac; a fan; the wing of a bird.

Sgiathanac, *sgithanach*, see rígiac.

Sgiathfúilead, *sgithshuilleach*, a. wall-eyed.

Sgib, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.

Sgibéal, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.

Sgibéal, *sgibheal*, a. eaves of a roof.

Sgiberneog, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, ysgyfarnog.

Sgig, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.

Sgige, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.

Sgigamhul, *sgigamhul*, a. scornful, derisive.

Sgigim, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.

Sgigire, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.

Sgigte, *sgigthe*, a. ridiculous.

Sgile, *sgile*, see ríle.

Sgileo, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.

Sgileghre, *sgilghre*, s. gravel.

Sgill, *sgill*, } a. quick, soon.

Sgille, *sgille*, } a. quick, soon.

Sgillein, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.

Sgilleog, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.

Sgillinn, *sgillinn*,  
 Sgilling, *sgilling*,  
 Sgillinn Saḡranac, *sgillinn-Saghsanach*, } s. a shilling,  
 } an English  
 } shilling.  
 Sgillinn Albanac, *sgillinn Albanach*, s. a penny.  
 Sgimeal, *sgimeal*, s. a penthouse.  
 Sgimiol, *sgimiol*, s. f. a thin caul or web; the  
 filthy slime of the guts.  
 Sgimiolac, *sgimhiolach*, s. m. a scout.  
 Sgimiolac, *sgimhiolach*, } s. a small bit of any-  
 Sgimleog, *sgimhleog*, } thing.  
 Sgimleasac, *sgimhleaghadh*, s. m. an excursion.  
 Sgingeac, *sgingeadh*, } s. a leap, skip.  
 Sgineal, *sgineal*, }  
 Sgineac, *sgineadhach*, a. apt to start, skittish.  
 Sgineog, *sgineog*, s. f. a flight.  
 Sging, *sging*, s. f. part of the trappings of a  
 horse.  
 Sginline, *sginline*, a. fearful.  
 Sginnroac, *sginnideach*, a. skittish, apt to start.  
 Sginnim, *sginnim*, v. I rush, bounce.  
 Sgiob, *sgioib*, s. a snatch, a grasp.  
 Sgiobac, *sgiobadh*, s. a crew, men at work.  
 Sgiobalta, *sgiobalta*, a. tight, tidy, neat, spruce.  
 Sgiobóir, *sgioboir*, s. m. a skipper, master of a  
 ship, a pilot.  
 Sgiobol, *sgiobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*,  
*ysgubor*; *Heb.*, tsabar.  
 Sgiobta, *sgioibtha*, part. snatched away; a.  
 spruce, active.  
 Sgiobulta, *sgioibultach*, a. neat, clean, decent.  
 Sgiobulún, *sgioibulun*, s. m. a brush or broom  
 for sweeping an oven.  
 Sgiogaire, *sgioaire*, s. m. a jack's pudding,  
 jackanapes.  
 Sgiolamhail, *sgiolamhail*, } a. talkative, loqua-  
 Sgiolmar, *sgiolmhar*, } cious.  
 Sgiolmarac, *sgiolmharachd*, s. f. loquacity.  
 Sgiolla, *sgioladh*, s. decadence; shelling grain.  
 Sgiollaim, *sgiolaim*, v. I shell or prepare grain  
 for use.  
 Sgiollán, *sgiolan*, s. m. groats, shelled oats.  
 Sgiollta, *sgiolta*, part. prepared; adj. neat,  
 tight, bald, hairless.  
 Sgiomalta, *sgiomalta*, a. spruce, neat.  
 Sgiopair, *sgiopaidh*, } a. tight, tidy, neat,  
 Sgiopair, *sgiopthaidh*, } spruce, active,  
 } busy.  
 Sgiornbhrog, *sgiorrbhog*, s. f. a slipper.  
 Sgioprac, *sgiorradh*, s. mischance, loss, acci-  
 dent, a slip, a sudden crack.  
 Sgioprac, *sgiorrac*, v. I slip, stumble, lose.  
 Sgiopracmhail, *sgiorracmhail*, a. accidental.  
 Sgioprac, *sgiorrac*, s. f. a breaking of wind.  
 Sgioprac, *sgiorrtha*, part. slipt, fallen.

Sgioprac, *sgiorrtan*, s. m. a tick, a sheet, a  
 coverlet.  
 Sgioprac, *sgiorrthan*, s. m. a stumbler, a slipper.  
 Sgiorta, *sgiora*, s. a skirt, the edge or hem of  
 a garment.  
 Sgiortail, *sgiorail*, s. f. patching, sewing.  
 Sgiot, *sgios*, s. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiot, *sgiot*, s. game, a gibe.  
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, s. m. a partition of wattled rods;  
 fatigue, weariness.  
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, } a. fatigued, weary.  
 Sgiotac, *sgiothach*, }  
 Sgiotaigim, *sgiothaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgiotal, *sgiothal*, } a. ridiculous.  
 Sgiotamhail, *sgiothamhail*, }  
 Sgiotair, *sgiothas*, s. m. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiotlaig, *sgiothlaigh*, s. a haunch.  
 Sgiore, *sgiore*, } s. f. a parish.  
 Sgioreac, *sgioreachd*, }  
 Sgioreacmhail, *sgioreachdamhail*, a. parochial.  
 Sgiot, *sgis*, see *sgiothair*.  
 Sgiortie, *sgistire*, s. m. a jester, a droll, a prater.  
 Sgiortie, *sgisthine*, a. talkative, jesting.  
 Sgit, *sgith*, s. fear; weariness, fatigue; rest, pause.  
 Sgit, *sgith*, } a. weary, wearied, tired,  
 Sgitac, *sgitheach*, } fatigued.  
 Sgitte, *sgite*, s. the fish called ray.  
 Sgitim, *sgithim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgituac, *sgithiughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Sgiuac, *sgiuachaim*, v. I start, leap.  
 Sgiunac, *sgiuach*, s. m. a bye penny; some-  
 thing of value concealed.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiuair*, s. m. a scourer, polisher.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiuairim*, v. I scour, wipe, wash.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiuairim*, v. I spit, squirt.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiuair*, s. m. a syringe, squirt.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiuair*, s. a scourge, whip, scorpion.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiuair*, s. m. a whipping, scourging.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiuair*, v. I whip, verberate.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiuair*, s. m. a scourger.  
 Sglab, *sglabh*, } s. a slave.  
 Sglabac, *sglabhadh*, }  
 Sglabac, *sglabhadh*, s. f. slavery, servitude.  
 Sglabac, *sglabhaidhe*, s. m. a slave, bondsman.  
 Sglabac, *sglabhaidhe*, s. f. slavery.  
 Sglac, *sglaig*, s. f. the gullet.  
 Sglac, *sglaig*, s. f. a draught tree, a beam  
 of a wagon; a bibber, drunkard.  
 Sglam, *sglamh*, s. a bark, a yelp.  
 Sglam, *sglamhach*, a. that snatcheth.  
 Sglam, *sglamhadh*, s. seizing by force.  
 Sglam, *sglamhaidhe*, s. m. a snatcher, a  
 greedy person.  
 Sglam, *sglamhaim*, v. I snatch, engross;  
 scold, wrangle.



Sglamhaire, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.  
 Sglámhoire, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Sgláta, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.  
 Sgleip, *sgleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.  
 Sgleo, *sgleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, romance.  
 Sgleoid, *sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Sgleoideamh, *sgleoideamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Sglikeanach, *sgligeanach*, a. speckled.  
 Sgliurach, *sgliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad woman.  
 Sgliurachd, *sgliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.  
 Sgobairde, *sgobaidhe*, } s. m. a biter.  
 Sgobaire, *sgobaire*, }  
 Sgobadh, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as of a fish.  
 Sgobaim, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.  
 Sgoballach, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.  
 Sgogadh, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.  
 Sgogaire, *sgogaire*, s. m. a cullender; a merry Andrew or buffoon.  
 Sgoio, *sgoid*, s. f. a lapet, a skirt.  
 Sgoio, *sgoid*, } s. pride, pageantry, pomp,  
 Sgoideas, *sgoideas*, } show; flirting, coquetry,  
 } pedantry.  
 Sgoideasamh, *sgoideamh-uil*, } a. showy, pompous,  
 } flirting, foppish,  
 Sgoideasach, *sgoideasach*, } pedantic.  
 Sgoideas, *sgoideas*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.  
 Sgoig, *sgoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Sgoigeach, *sgoigeach*, a. guttural, belonging to the throat.  
 Sgoigin, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.  
 Sgoigneán, *sgoigneán*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or fan.  
 Sgoineán, *sgoineán*, s. m. a fan.  
 Sgoil, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, ysgol.  
 Sgoilear, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc.*  
 Sgoilt, *sgoilt*, } s. a cleft or split, a flaw,  
 Sgoilteadh, *sgoilteadh*, } cleaving, splitting.  
 Sgoilte, *sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.  
 Sgoilteadh, *sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.  
 Sgoilteán, *sgoilteán*, s. m. a splinter; a split stick for a sling.  
 Sgoiltighthe, *sgoiltighthe*, see *rgoiltce*.  
 Sgoiltim, *sgoiltim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 Sgoith, *sgoith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.  
 Sgoitighe, *sgoitighe*, s. m. a mountebank.  
 Sgoithin, *sgoithin*, s. f. the prime, best.  
 Sgol, *sgol*, s. m. a school.  
 Sgol, *sgol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great quantity of fish.  
 Sgollaim, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.  
 Sgolair, *sgolair*, s. m. a scholar, student, disciple.

Sgolairneach, *sgolairneachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Sgolardha, *sgolardha*, a. scholastic.  
 Sgolb, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a wattle; a doubt.  
 Sgolbach, *sgolbach*, a. prickly.  
 Sgolbánach, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a youth.  
 Sgolbánta, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.  
 Sgolbair, *sgolbair*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Sgolgaire, *sgolgaire*, s. m. a scold.  
 Sgolghaire, *sgolghaire*, s. m. loud laughter.  
 Sgólloir, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.  
 Sgológ, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an olive tree.  
 Sgolóir, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Sgoltao, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.  
 Sgomhalrgharta, *sgomhalsgartha*, a. astride, *Sh.*  
 Sgonair, *sgonair*, } s. m. a trifler, an idler;  
 Sgonasach, *sgonasach*, } a. eager, greedy.  
 Sgonasach, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.  
 Sgonlabhrach, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Sgonlabhráim, *sgonlabhraim*, v. I blab out foolishly.  
 Sgonóg, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption of wind.  
 Sgonra, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.  
 Sgor, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 296; a scar, notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle; a field for grazing horses; “*atáio rgori ar mo rgori*”.  
 Sgoradh, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.  
 Sgoraim, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.  
 Sgorín, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.  
 Sgorín, *sgorn*, } s. m. the throat, gullet,  
 Sgorínach, *sgornach*, } weasand, oesophagus.  
 Sgorínán, *sgornan*, }  
 Sgorínaim, *sgornaim*, v. I gorge, swallow.  
 Sgoríncaillbe, *sgornchailbhe*, s. the epiglottis.  
 Sgorín-rathrach, *sgorn-srathrach*, s. the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 Sgorínach, *sgorthanach*, s. m. a stripling; a Rambler, an itinerant.  
 Sgot, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.  
 Sgoth, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a skiff; fine tow or flax.  
 Sgothad, *sgothad*, s. a pull.  
 Sgothaim, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.  
 Sgotán, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.  
 Sgotbéarla, *sgotbhearla*, s. the Irish language.  
 Sgotlong, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.  
 Sgotóg, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.  
 Sgráb, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.  
 Sgrábach, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce, rare.  
 Sgrabachán, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.

Sgrábadh, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.  
 Sgrábaim, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.  
 Sgrábaim, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.  
 Sgrabán, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.  
 Sgrabanach, *sgrabanach*, see sgrábadh.  
 Sgrabhaidh, *sgrabhsaidh*, s. a saw.  
 Sgragall, *sragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.  
 Sgraihseaidh, *sgraihseaidh*, s. a handsaw.  
 Sgráideog, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.  
 Sgrairte, *sgrairte*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.  
 Sgrait, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.  
 Sgrait, *sgrait*, s. f. foam.  
 Sgrait, *sgrait*, s. f. a turf, green sod,  
 Sgraitheog, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.  
 Sgraitheac, *sgraitheac*, a. ragged, shabby.  
 Sgraitheamhuil, *sgraitheamhuil*, a. destructive.  
 Sgram, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.  
 Sgrám, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.  
 Sgrámaire, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.  
 Sgrámaireachd, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.  
 Sgrath, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.  
 Sgrathanach, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.  
 Sgrath-ghlugair, *sgrath-ghlugair*, s. a quagmire.  
 Sgreab, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.  
 Sgreabac, *sgreabac*, s. m. a scabbed, crusted.  
 Sgreabal, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.  
 This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the Sgreabal paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *peact bpinginne do ói*. "Beapair iar rin an mac tairnsearíac, rin go heilbe, go himleac iubair via bairteac, asar do beapair Sgreabal do ar abairteac, i. e. *peact bpinginne do ói*", *B. Fionnch.* O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that Sgreabal was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a groat, or third part of a shilling.  
 Sgreabh bair, *sgreabh bair*, s. baptismal fees.  
 Sgreabhog, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.  
 Sgreac, *sgreac*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.  
 Sgreachail, *sgreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.  
 Sgreachaim, *sgreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, bray.

Sgreachaire, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.  
 Sgreachan-criosach, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. a vulture.  
 Sgreachog, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.  
 Sgreachog-reilge, *sgreachog-reilge*, s. an owl.  
 Sgreachtadh, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocose bantering.  
 Sgreao, *sgreao*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.  
 Sgreaoad, *sgreaoad*, s. screaming, shrieking.  
 Sgreaoaim, *sgreaoaim*, v. I shriek, scream.  
 Sgreaoaire, *sgreaoaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.  
 Sgreag, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.  
 Sgreagamhuil, *sgreagamhuil*, a. rocky.  
 Sgreagan, *sgreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.  
 Sgreagmhar, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.  
 Sgreamnighthe, *sgreamnighthe*, a. dainty.  
 Sgreasda, *sgreasda*, s. destruction.  
 Sgreatachd, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.  
 Sgreataidh, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.  
 Sgreataidhim, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.  
 Sgreatamhui, *sgreatamhui*, a. hateful, frightful.  
 Sgreig, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.  
 Sgreigim, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.  
 Sgribeog, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.  
 Sgribhin, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrifen.  
 Sgribhisg, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.  
 Sgribhneoir, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.  
 Sgribhneoireachd, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing; an inscription, a writ.  
 Sgrid, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.  
 Sgrideamhuil, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.  
 Sgrin, *sgrin*, s. f. a shrine.  
 Sgriob, *sgriob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.  
 Sgriobach, *sgriobach*, s. m. the itch.  
 Sgriobadh, *sgriobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.  
 Sgriobhadh, *sgriobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.  
 Sgriobadan, *sgriobadan*, s. m. a grater.  
 Sgriobadoir, *sgriobadoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.  
 Sgriobadoir, *sgriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.  
 Sgriobadoireach, *sgriobadoireach*, a. belonging to a scrivener.  
 Sgriobaim, *sgriobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, engrave, grate, rub, deterge.  
 Sgriobaim, *sgriobaim*, v. I write.  
 Sgriobaire, *sgriobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.  
 Sgriobán, *sgrioban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-comb.  
 Sgrioban, *sgrioban*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.  
 Sgriobanta, *sgriobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.



Sgríobhantóir, *sgríobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh.*  
 Sgríobhnóir, *sgríobhnoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener.  
 Sgríobhnóireadó, *sgríobhnoireachd*, s. writing, engraving.  
 Sgríobhta, *sgríobhtha*, part. written.  
 Sgríobhtuiri, *Sgríobhtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.  
 Sgríodán, *sgríodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.  
 Sgríos, *sgríos*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.  
 Sgríosach, *sgríosach*, a. destructive, devastative.  
 Sgríosadh, *sgríosadh*, s. destroying.  
 Sgríosadóir, *sgríosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.  
 Sgríosaim, *sgríosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.  
 Sgríosda, *sgríosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.  
 Sgríosdach, *sgríosdach*, a. destructive, ruinous.  
 Sgríostóir, *sgríostoir*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 Sgríubal, *sgríubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 Sgríoba, *sgríoba*, s. a screw.  
 Sgríobadh, *sgríobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.  
 Sgríobaim, *sgríobaim*, v. I scratch. scrape.  
 Sgríobán, *sgríoban*, s. m. the croup of a bird.  
 Sgríos, *sgríos*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.  
 Sgríosóg, *sgríosóg*, }  
 Sgríoth, *sgríoth*, s. a long rhyme; see *ṛṣṇat*.  
 Sgríothadh, *sgríothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Sgríubaire, *sgríubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.  
 Sgríubal, *sgríubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 Sgríubalach, *sgríubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.  
 Sgríú, *sgríú*, s. m. examination.  
 Sgríúadh, *sgríúadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.  
 Sgríúaim, *sgríúaim*, v. I search, examine.  
 Sgríubleach, *sgríubleach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 Sgríubleachán, *sgríubleachan*, s. m. a scribbler.  
 Sgríugein, *sgríugein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.  
 Sgríuleach, *sgríuleach*, s. notes, collection.  
 Sgruit, *sgruit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.  
 Sgrut, *sgrut*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.  
 Sgruta, *sgruta*, s. m. an old man.  
 Sgrutach, *sgrutach*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.  
 Sguab, *sguab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.  
 Sguabadh, *sguabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.  
 Sguabadóir, *sguabadóir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-  
 Sguabaire, *sguabaire*, } venger, brusher.  
 Sguabaim, *sguabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.  
 Sguab-aodaigh, *sguab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.  
 Sguab-láir, *sguab-lair*, s. a besom.

Sguab-lion, *squab-lion*, s. a sweep net.  
 Sguabliun, *squaibliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.  
 Sguabóg, *squabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.  
 Sguain, *squain*, s. f. a train, tail.  
 Sguaine, *squaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.  
 Sguathnaigh, *squathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.  
 Sguch, *sguch*, s. a step, degree.  
 Sguchaire, *sguchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.  
 Sguibh, *squibhir*, s. an esquire.  
 Sguileach, *squileach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 Sguille, *squille*, s. a scullion.  
 Sguirb, *squirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.  
 Sguirbeadh, *squirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.  
 Sguird, *squird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.  
 Sguirim, *squirim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Sguirt, *squirt*, s. the lap.  
 Sguitreadh, *squitseadh*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.  
 Sguitreoir, *squitseoir*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.  
 Sguitsim, *squitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.  
 Sgula, *sgula*, }  
 Sgulin, *sgulin*, } s. an old man, a little old man.  
 Sgulo, *sgulo*, }  
 Sgulan, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.  
 Sgúm, *sgum*, s. f. scum.  
 Sgumadóir, *sgumadoir*, s. m. a scummer.  
 Sgumáir, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.  
 Sgumán, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.  
 Sgumróg, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.  
 Sgur, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.  
 Sguradh, *sguradh*, s. scouring.  
 Sguraim, *sguraim*, v. I scour.  
 Sgúrta, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.  
 Sguth, *sguth*, see *ṛṣṇat*.  
 Sguthaigh, *sguthaigh*, s. stepping.  
 Sí, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.  
 Sí, *siá*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; *ar* *ṛiá*, longer, comparat. of *ṛaó*; *bur* *ṛiá*, most remote; v. it is.  
 Siabaim, *siabhaim*, v. I rub, wipe.  
 Siabair, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.  
 Siabol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.  
 Siabha, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.  
 Siabhadh, *siabhrach*, a. fairy-like.  
 Siabhaighthe, *siabhraighthe*, a. bewitched, bewildered.  
 Siabhrúg, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.  
 Siabunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.  
 Siabunnadh, *siabunnadh*, a. slippery, soapy.

SÍACÁD, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.  
 SÍACÁIM, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.  
 SÍACÁIRE, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.  
 SÍACÉARNAČ, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.  
 SÍACŢ, *siacht*, v. he came.  
 SÍACŢACŢ, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.  
 SÍACŢAIM, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.  
 SÍACŢAIRE, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.  
 SÍACŢAIREACŢ, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.  
 SÍACŢADAR, *siachtadar*,  
 SÍACŢAR, *siachtar*, } they came.  
 SÍAD, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.  
 SÍADÁIL, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.  
 SÍADÁN, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.  
 SÍAIR, *siair*, s. a sister; prop. *ṡuir*; adv. aside.  
 SÍAL, *siul*, see *ṡíeal*.  
 SÍALL, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.  
 SÍAN, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.  
 SÍANÁD, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.  
 SÍANÁDÉACŢ, *sianaidh-*  
*eacht*, } s. f. a yelling, scream-  
 SÍANÁIL, *sianail*, } ing, roaring.  
 SÍANMEAD, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.  
 SÍANŢ, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.  
 SÍANŢA, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.  
 SÍANŢAC, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.  
 SÍANŢAN, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.  
 SÍANŢANAC, *siansanach*, a. resounding.  
 SÍAN-ṡLEIBE, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.  
 SÍANŢAC, *siantach*, a. stormy.  
 SÍAR, *siar*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.  
 SÍARṡONNA, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.  
 SÍARṡUAC, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.  
 SÍASAIR, *siasair*, v. he sat.  
 SÍASAN, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.  
 SÍASAR, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.  
 SÍASHLIORNAČ, *siashliosnach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.  
 SÍAT, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.  
 SÍATAIM, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.  
 SÍATHNAIL, *siathnail*, see *ṡianail*.  
 SÍB, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.  
 SÍBAL, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.  
 SÍBE, *sibhe*, s. a general.  
 SÍBEALTA, *sibhealta*,  
 SÍBIALTA, *sibhialta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.  
 SÍBIALTACD, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.  
 SÍBIN, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.  
 SÍBNE, *sibhne*, see *ṡeimn*.

*Sib̃c, sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.  
*Sib̃ctim, sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.  
*Sib̃cteam̃lac̃o, sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.  
*Sib̃cteamũil, sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.  
*Sic, sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.  
*Sic̃o, sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.  
*Sice, sice*, s. sycamore.  
*Siceão, siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, sychu.  
*Siceit̃ic, siceitic*, s. sciatica.  
*Sic̃féur, siofheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.  
*Sic̃in, sicin*, s. f. a chicken.  
*Sio, sid*, s. a lair.  
*Siõ, sidh*, s. f. venison.  
*Siõe, sidhe,*  
*Siõe, side,*  
*Siõéão, sidheadh,*  
*Sig̃e, sighe,* } s. m. a blast.  
*Siõeãc̃, sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.  
*Siõeão, sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.  
*Siõeãng̃, sidheang*, s. infamy.  
*Siõeãnn-gaõit̃e, sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.  
*Siõeãnn, sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *rĩõne*; the plant foxglove.  
*Siõĩg̃im, sidhighim*, v. I prove.  
*Siõrucc̃án, sidiuccan*, s. a reed.  
*Siõrãc̃, sidhsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.  
*Sig̃, sigh*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.  
*Sig̃aire, sighaire*, see *rĩõg̃aire*.  
*Sig̃b̃ró̃g̃, sighbhrog*, see *rĩõg̃bhrog̃*.  
*Sig̃b̃raõĩõeãc̃o, sighdhraoidheadh*, see *rĩõg̃b̃raõĩõeãc̃o*.  
*Sig̃e, sighe,*  
*Sig̃ró̃, sighidh,* } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.  
*Sig̃eãnn, sigeãnn*, see *rĩõeãnn*.  
*Sig̃eãpãn, sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.  
*Sig̃eõg̃, sighog*, s. f. a fairy.  
*Sig̃im, sighin*, s. f. a sign, token.  
*Sig̃im̃ĩg̃im, sighinighim*, v. I mark, sign.  
*Sig̃ir, sigir*, s. f. silk.  
*Sig̃ireá̃n, sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
*Sig̃ireõg̃, sigireog*, s. a silkworm.  
*Sig̃le, sigle*, s. a seal.  
*Sil̃ró̃, silidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.  
*Sig̃néão, signead*, s. a signet.  
*Sig̃néão, signeadh*, s. signing, marking.  
*Sig̃neir̃ẽt̃e, signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.  
*Sil, sil*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *rĩol*, seed.  
*Sileá̃o, sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, zillel; a looking down, a transient



glance of the eye, winking; *ri-leas* na *rúl*, twinkling of the eyes.

*Sil*, *sil*, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *ri!*; part. *as rilte* or *ri-leas*.

*Sileas*tan, *sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.

*Silem*, *silein*, s. f. a dropping.

*Silim*, *silim*, see *raolim*.

*Silim*, *silim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.

*Silin*, *silin*, s. f. a cherry.

*Silir*, *silis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.

*Silleas*, *silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.

*Sillim*, *sillim*, v. I turn; "*Sillir Comgall* for *ran* *ru*", *B. Fionnch*.

*Silirgim*, *silsighim*, v. I shine.

*Silt*, *silt*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.

*Silt*, *silt*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

*Silteas*, *silteach*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

*Silte*, *silte*, part. shed, spilled.

*Silteas*, *silteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O'Hic*.

*Silteacán*, *silteachán*, s. m. a still, a distiller.

*Silteán*, *silteán*, s. m. a drooping creature.

*Silteas*, *silteas*, for *raoltas*, v. it seems.

*Siltir*, *siltidh*, a. instilled.

*Simro*, *simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.

*Similéir*, *simileir*, s. f. a chimney.

*Simin*, *simhin*, s. f. a rush; *i. e.* "*peim* a *hinn*", *Cor*.

*Simné*, *simne*, } s. a chimney.

*Simnéas*, *simnear*, } s. a chimney.

*Simontas*, *simontachd*, s. f. simony.

*Simplíde*, *simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a.

simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.

*Simplídeas*, *simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity,

plainness.

*Sin*, *sin*, see *rian* and *ríon*.

*Sin*, *sin*, adv. so, thus; *rin*, *i. e.* *as amháin*.

"*Sin céir* an *mal* ina *teas* *ru*", *i. e.* *is amháin céir* an *ru* ina *teas* *ru*"; pron. that, there; *rin* is sometimes written *irin* or *hirin*.

*Sin*, *sin*, a. round; s. f. a collar; "*rin* *Moian* *mic* *Maoin*".

*Sin*, *sin*, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,  
*Sine*, *sine*, } *hin*.

*Sine*, *sine*, a. elder; compar. of *pean*; s. a woman's breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.

*Sineas*, *sineach*, see *rinneas*.

*Sinéas*, *sinead*, s. Jane, a woman's name.

*Sineas*, *sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.

*Sineas*, *sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.

*Sineamreas*, *sineamhfeadh*, s. a yew tree.

*Singeal*, *singeal*, } s. scutching flax.

*Singlas*, *singleadh*, } s. scutching flax.

*Singil*, *singil*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.

*Singilte*, *singilte*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.

*Sinicin*, *sinicin*, s. f. house leek; a little round

hill or monument.

*Singlin*, *singhlin*, s. f. an instrument used for

scutching flax.

*Sinir*, *sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug.

*Sinim*, *sinim*, v. I stretch, reach.

*Sinin*, *sinin*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.

*Simolac*, *siniolach*, s. nightingale.

*Sinirias*, *sinirias*, s. the quincey.

*Sinro*, *Sind*, } s. the river Shannon.

*Sinn*, *Sinn*, } s. the river Shannon.

*Sinn*, *sinn*, s. a song or tune.

*Sinn*, *sinn*, } pron. we, us.

*Sinne*, *sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the

breast; a. elder, eldest.

*Sinneas*, *sinneach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a

wen, wart.

*Sinnriop*, *sinnriop*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or

head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder;

"*Cneaca moia la hAdo* *burde* *ua Néill* *for*

*a rinnriop* *briatair*", 4 *Mast*, 1443.

*Sinnriopas*, *sinnriopas*, s. m. antiquity, long

standing in a place.

*Sinnriopas*, *sinnriopas*, s. f. genealogy,

account of families; eldership, superiority on

account of age.

*Sinrean*, *sinrean*, s. the uvula.

*Sinreanatas*, *sinreanathair*, } s. m. a. great-

*Sinreanóir*, *sinreanoir*, } grandfather.

*Sinreanmadas*, *sinreanmhathair*, s. a great-

grandmother.

*Sinriop*, *sinsior*, s. a yew tree.

*Sinriop*, *sinsir*, s. old people.

*Sinriopas*, *sinsireachd*, s. f. eldership, seniority,

chieftainship.

*Sinte*, *sinte*, part. stretched, extended.

*Sinteas*, *sinteach*, a. straight, long, progressive.

*Sinteas*, *sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.

*Siobas*, *siobad*, } s. a scallion, onion.

*Siobas*, *siobaid*, } s. a scallion, onion.

*Siobaim*, *siobaim*, v. I blow.

*Siobal*, *siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.

*Siobalta*, *siobhalta*, a. civil, courteous, com-

plaisant, condescending.

*Siobaltas*, *siobhaltachd*, s. f. civility, com-

plaisance, courtesy, urbanity.

*Sioban*, *sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.

*Siobantas*, *siobantach*, a. stormy.

*Siobal*, *siobhal*, see *riubal*.

*Siobas*, *siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.

*Siobhasac, siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.  
*Siobós, siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.  
*Siobóg, siobhog*, s. f. a straw.  
*Siobóro, sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.  
*Siobóil, siobhoil*, see *riobaro*.  
*Siobpas, siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,  
*Siobpas, siobhrag*, } sprite.  
*Siobpardeas, siobhradheadh*, s. a charm, spell.  
*Sioc, sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.  
*Sioc, sioc*, } s. frost.  
*Siocán, siocan*, }  
*Siocaisge, siocaisithe*, part. dried up, frozen.  
*Siocaim, siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.  
*Siocáin, siochain*, s. peace.  
*Siocair, siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.  
*Siocaire, siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.  
*Siocamuil, siocamhuil*, a. frosty.  
*Siocánnuige, siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.  
*Siocánta, siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.  
*Siocántas, siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.  
*Sioc-liath, sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.  
*Sioda, sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, sidan.  
*Sioda, siodadh*, s. blowing.  
*Sioda-móna, sioda-mona*, see *íscátoz fíadain*.  
*Siódan, siodhan*, s. foxglove.  
*Siódamuil, siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.  
*Siódcan, siodhean*, s. atonement.  
*Siódromh, siodechromh*, } s. a silkworm.  
*Siódromh, siodechromhog*, }  
*Siódga, siodgha*, a. silken.  
*Siódlamnam, siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.  
*Siótlacán, siotlachan*, see *riotlóg*.  
*Sióg, siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.  
*Siógac, siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.  
*Siógair, sioghair*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.  
*Siógamuil, siogamhuil*, a. streaked.  
*Siógan, siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.  
*Siógan, sioghan*, see *ríceann*.  
*Siógbhóg, sioghbhrogh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.  
*Siógbhóg, sioghbhrugh*, }  
*Siógpardeas, siodhraoidheachd*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.  
*Siógó, siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.  
*Sióghurnas, sioghurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.  
*Siól, siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.  
*Sióllacán, siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.  
*Sióla, sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

*Sióla, sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a syllable.  
*Siólaóir, sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.  
*Siólaas, siolaghadh*, s. drivel.  
*Siólam, siolaim*, v. I sow.  
*Siólam, siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.  
*Siólán, siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.  
*Siólán, siolan*, see *realán*; a cullender, strainer.  
*Siólánac, siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.  
*Siólanáim, siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.  
*Siólaras, siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.  
*Siólarair, siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild  
*Siólaras, siolastrach*, } flower de luce.  
*Siólbhuirneac, siolbhruisneach*, s. a nursery.  
*Siólbur, siolbhur*, see *riolmar*.  
*Siólcuiras, siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.  
*Siólcuim, siolchuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.  
*Siólcu, siolchur*, } s. sowing; "do riol-  
*Siólcuas, siolchuradh*, } cuir réile talann".  
*Siólcuirt, siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.  
*Siólfaras, siolfasgadh*, s. running of the reins.  
*Siólflocas, siolfhlocadh*, s. running of the reins.  
*Siólgam, siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.  
*Siolla, siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quatern.  
*Sióllam, siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.  
*Sióllaire, siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.  
*Sióllaíream, siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.  
*Sióllán, siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.  
*Sióllún, siollrun*, s. m. secrecy.  
*Siólmhar, siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.  
*Siólmharas, siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.  
*Siólrás, siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.  
*Siólrúigim, siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.  
*Siólrúigteoir, siolruighitheoir*, s. m. a propagator.  
*Siólrúim, siolruin*, s. a diæresis.  
*Siolta, siolta*, s. a teal.  
*Sioltaacán, sioltachan*, s. a strainer.  
*Sioltaice, sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.  
*Sioltaigim, sioltaighim*, v. I filter.  
*Sióltreab, sioltreabh*, s. a family.  
*Siólrúileas, sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.  
*Siólúgas, siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling, dropping.



*Sioluró, sioluidh,* } s. m. a stallion.  
*Sioluróe, sioluidhe,* }  
*Siom, siom,* pron. they, them; the same as *íad-ran*.  
*Siomaíve, siomaide,* s. a mallet, beetle.  
*Sioman, sioman,* s. m. a rope, a cord.  
*Siombail, siombail,* s. f. a cymbal, symbol.  
*Siomlán, siomlan,* a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.  
*Sion, sion,* s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.  
*Sion, sion,* s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.  
*Siona, siona,* s. delay.  
*Sionab, sionadh,* s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.  
*Sionán, Sionan,* s. the river Shannon.  
*Sionamhúil, sionamhuil,* a. stormy, tempestuous.  
*Sionbhuaíte, sionbhuaite,* a. weather-beaten.  
*Siongan, siongan,* see *feangan*.  
*Sionnac, sionnach,* s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.  
*Sionnacamhúil, sionnachamhuil,* a. foxlike.  
*Sionnachla, sionnachla,* s. a weathercock, *Sh*.  
*Sionnacó, sionnach,* s. a reproof, scoffing.  
*Sionnsa, sionnsa,* s. a censor.  
*Sionnsan, sionnsan,* s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.  
*Sionradó, sionradhach,* a. single.  
*Siort, sior,* a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.  
*Siortaírdiní, sioraisdini,* s. a continued or unbroken relation.  
*Siortaíreach, sioraithearrach,* a. variable, inconstant.  
*Siortbhai, siorbhai,* s. thievery, theft.  
*Siortbhosgadó, siorbhlosgadh,* } s. a continual  
*Siortbhaoileadó, siorbhraoileadh,* } rustling or rattling noise.  
*Siortbhuaíreachtoir, siorbhuaidhearthoir,* s. a persecutor.  
*Siortcáint, siorchaint,* s. f. loquacity.  
*Siortcáinteas, siorchainteas,* s. m. a babler; a. loquacious.  
*Siortcall, siortcall,* s. a circle.  
*Siortcasaim, siorchasaim,* v. I turn to again.  
*Siortcóla, siorchodhla,* s. lethargy.  
*Siorta, siorda,* s. a great favour or present.  
*Siorta, siordha,* } a. everlasting, perpetual, eternal, sempiternal, for ever.  
*Siortadóe, siordhaidhe,* }  
*Siortadóeas, siordhaidheacht,* see *siortaíreachas*.  
*Siortadóim, siordhaighim,* v. I make eternal.  
*Siortdanaim, siordanaim,* v. I rattle.  
*Siortéigeas, sioreigheach,* s. constant crying.  
*Siortfaocht, siorfaocht,* s. asperity, harshness, virulence.  
*Siortfúglim, siorfhuighlim,* v. I condole, lament.

*Siortghairim, siorghairim,* v. I rejoice.  
*Siortghlacaim, siorghlacaim,* v. I gripe, seize.  
*Siortghnát, siorghnath,* s. continual use.  
*Siortghnátúigim, siorghnathuighim,* v. I use constantly.  
*Siortghairadó, sioriarraidh,* s. importunity.  
*Siortghairadóeas, sioriarraidheach,* s. an importunate person.  
*Siortghairaim, sioriarraim,* v. I importune.  
*Siortghairtais, sioriarrais,* s. importunity.  
*Siortghairic, siorioraire,* s. transmigration; immigration.  
*Siortlamh, siorlamh,* s. a long hand.  
*Siortlamhach, siorlamhach,* a. long-handed.  
*Siortloradó, siorlosgadh,* a. everburning.  
*Siortmharcánas, siormharthanach,* a. everlasting.  
*Siortob, siorob,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Siortól, siorol,* s. hard drinking.  
*Siortop, siorop,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Siortórasaim, siorosdaim,* v. I gape, yawn often.  
*Siorti, siorr,* s. vetches; wild pea.  
*Siorti, siorr,* } s. broomrape; orobanch.  
*Siortialas, siortalach,* } che.  
*Siortiam, siorram,* s. m. a sheriff.  
*Siortiamasó, siorramachd,* s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.  
*Siortuadó, siorruidh,* } see *siorta*.  
*Siortuadóe, siorruidhe,* }  
*Siortuadóeas, siorruidheacht,* s. f. eternity, perpetuity.  
*Siortas, siorsadh,* s. m. a girth.  
*Siortán, siorsan,* s. good news; hoarseness.  
*Siortanac, siorsanach,* a. slow, tedious.  
*Siortuadóim, siorsuidhim,* v. I linger, loiter.  
*Siort, siort,* s. execution.  
*Siortas, siortha,* part. sought, begged.  
*Siortaim, siortaim,* v. I smite.  
*Siortaim, siorthaim,* v. I ask, beg.  
*Siortaire, siortaire,* s. m. an executioner; low fellow.  
*Siortóir, siorthoir,* s. m. a beggar, petitioner.  
*Siortóir, siorthoir,* s. a slut; a careless person.  
*Siortóiréas, siorthoireas,* s. a request.  
*Siortuige, siortuige,* s. continual rain.  
*Siort, sios,* prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.  
*Siorta, siosa,* s. a court, session, parliament.  
*Siortán, siosan,* s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.  
*Siortar, siosar,* s. shears, scissors.  
*Siortanac, siosarnach,* s. hissing; stammering.  
*Siortcán, sioscan,* s. m. a handful of eared corn.  
*Siortóan, siosdan,* s. m. a hunter's cry.  
*Siort, siosg,* s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; carex.

*Siorma, siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.  
*Siormac, siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.  
*Siormaire, siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.  
*Siopruar, sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsyturvy.  
*Siopur, siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.  
*Sioth, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.*  
*Siota, siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.  
*Siothac, siothach*, a. peaceable.  
*Siothacan, siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.  
*Siothad, siothadh*, s. peace-making.  
*Siothad, siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.  
*Siothadóir, siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.  
*Siotharóe, siotaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.  
*Siothaisgeantach, siothaigeantachd*, s. f. placability.  
*Siothamhul, siothamhuil*, a. peaceable.  
*Siothan, siothan*, s. m. a hillock.  
*Siothan-pléibe, siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.  
*Siothballmar, siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.  
*Siothbalta, siothbhalt*, a. civil.  
*Siothbólraire, siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.  
*Siothbairdeach, siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.  
*Siothbairis, siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.  
*Siothbuaine, siothbhuaine*, s. perseverance.  
*Siothbuan, siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.  
*Siothcain, siothchain*, } s. f. peace.  
*Siothcaint, siothchaint*, }  
*Siothcainteac, sionthchainteach*, } a. peaceable,  
*Siothcanta, siothcanta*, } pacific.  
*Siothcantaróe, siochantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.  
*Siothchoimheadaróe, siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.  
*Siothlaete, siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.  
*Siothlaighim, siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.  
*Siothlán, siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.  
*Siothló, siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.  
*Siothlóg, siothlog*, see *siotlán*.  
*Siothlógaim, siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.  
*Siothlughad, siothlughadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.  
*Siothmalta, siothmhalt*, a. civil.  
*Siothmaor, siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.  
*Siothne, siothne*, s. a dug.

*Siothoilte, siothoilte*, a. purified.  
*Siothúghad, siothughadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.  
*Siothúil, siothuil*, see *siotamhul*.  
*Sir, sir*, like *riop* in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro ríir Cobair ar Dhia", *B. Fion.*; a. long.  
*Sirbiodaire, sirbhiodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.  
*Sirchleachdaim, sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.  
*Siróiolad, sirdhioladh*, s. constant selling.  
*Sireacta, sireachta*, s. music, melody.  
*Siread, sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.  
*Siream, sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.  
*Siredim, siredim*, v. I handle frequently.  
*Sirféuchaim, sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.  
*Sirféuchain, sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.  
*Siriam, siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.  
*Siríde, siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.  
*Sirim, sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.  
*Siriomchairim, siriomchairim*, } v. I often bear.  
*Siriomchram, siriomchram*, }  
*Sirir, siris*, s. f. a cherry.  
*Sirisdin, Sirisdin*, s. a Saracen.  
*Sirreac, sirreac*, a. lean, poor, sorry.  
*Sirreacht, sirreacht*, s. f. pity.  
*Sirreachdaim, sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.  
*Sirraim, sirraim*, s. a sheriff.  
*Sirshilt, sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.  
*Sirshiubhal, sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or walking.  
*Sirt, sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.  
*Sirthe, sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.  
*Sirtheac, sirtheach*, a. harassing.  
*Sisiorina, sisiorina*, s. whispering, muttering.  
*Sisor, sisor*, s. a scissors.  
*Sist, sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.  
*Sisteadh, sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.  
*Sisteal, sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.  
*Sistealach, sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler.  
*Sistealachd, sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.  
*Sistealóir, sistealóir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.  
*Sit! sit!* interj. hist! hark!  
*Sith, sith*, see *siot*.  
*Sith, sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.  
*Sithe, sithbhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a. continual, perpetual.  
*Sitheac, sithbheach*, a. civil, of the city.



SÍŧbeim, *sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.  
 SÍŧbeó, *sithbheo*, } a. lasting, perpetual.  
 SÍŧbuan, *sithbhuan*, }  
 SÍŧbeirteam, *sithbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the peace.  
 SÍŧbeirteac, *sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the peace; a riotous, disorderly.  
 SÍŧbhrog, *sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.  
 SÍŧcealgač, *sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous, mutinous.  
 SÍŧceangalaím, *sithcheangalaim*, v. I confederate.  
 SÍŧóruim, *Sithdhruim*, s. an old name for Cashel.  
 SÍŧeac, *sitheach*, }  
 SÍŧeamuil, *sitheamhuil*, } a. peaceable, durable.  
 SÍŧeac, *sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.  
 SÍŧeal, *sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a body.  
 SÍŧeann, *sitheann*, s. venison; gen. ríŧne; fox-glove, digitalis.  
 SÍŧearn, *sítearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.  
 SÍŧearnac, *sítearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.  
 SÍŧéirn, *síteirn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.  
 SÍŧeirnin, *síteirnin*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud little person.  
 SÍŧeóg, *síteog*, a. nice, effeminate.  
 SÍŧerne, *síterne*, see ríŧéirn.  
 SÍŧear, *sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.  
 SÍŧearc, *sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.  
 SÍŧghníom, *sithghnidhim*, }  
 SÍŧighim, *sithighim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.  
 SÍŧim, *sithim*, }  
 SÍŧghlioc, *sithghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.  
 SÍŧim, *sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.  
 SÍŧireán, *sítirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SÍŧmaor, *sithmaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.  
 SÍŧeac, *sítreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse, braying, a horse laugh.  
 SÍŧighim, *sitrighim*, v. I neigh, bray.  
 SÍŧighéoir, *sitrightheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.  
 SÍŧearc, *sithshearc*, s. constant affection.  
 SÍŧ! ríŧ! *sit! sit!* interj. hist! silence.  
 SÍŧtig otrac, *sittig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.  
 SÍŧ, *siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here, this.  
 SÍŧ-agas éall, *siu-agas thall*, adv. here and there.  
 SÍŧbal, *siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion, march, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk; shebhila, a path; a measure in music between fast and slow.  
 SÍŧbalbac, *siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-faring man.  
 SÍŧbán, *Siuabhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

SÍŧblac, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.  
 SÍŧbaltač, *siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.  
 SÍŧblac, *siubhlach*, }  
 SÍŧblaim, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.  
 SÍŧblóro, *siubhlóid*, s. f. wandering, straying.  
 SÍŧuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.  
 SÍŧucar, *siucar*, }  
 SÍŧucrač, *siucradh*, } s. m. sugar.  
 SÍŧucra, *siucra*, }  
 SÍŧucaró, *siucardha*, a. saccharine.  
 SÍŧuo, *siud*, pron. those, there.  
 SÍŧuac, *siudadh*, s. a swing.  
 SÍŧuaim, *siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.  
 SÍŧul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see ríŧeól; s. m. child-bearing.  
 SÍŧlbre, *siulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.  
 SÍŧlmáire, *siulmháire*, s. delight.  
 SÍŧlmair, *siulmhair*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.  
 SÍŧum, *sium*, pron. he, they.  
 SÍŧunán, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.  
 SÍŧunar, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.  
 SÍŧunra, *siunsa*, s. sense.  
 SÍŧunróir, *siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.  
 SÍŧur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, chwaer.  
 SÍŧuroan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.  
 SÍŧuroánac, *siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making noise.  
 SÍŧuroánaim, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.  
 SÍŧurram, *siurramh*, s. a sheriff.  
 SÍŧurramac, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.  
 SÍŧurpán, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.  
 SÍŧurac, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a  
 SÍŧurac, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.  
 SÍŧurén, *siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.  
 SÍŧurac, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.  
 SÍŧuróc, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.  
 SÍŧurócac, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.  
 SÍŧurán, *siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.  
 SÍŧuram, *siusarnadh*, s. whispering.  
 SÍŧuall, *siuthall*, adv. here and there.  
 SÍŧuram, *siutharras*, s. wandering or strolling.  
 SÍŧa, *sla*, s. an elm; *i. e.* ríŧeamán, o. g.; a slippery; *i. e.* ríŧeamhún, o. g.  
 SÍŧab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.  
 SÍŧabagán, *slabhaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from ríŧre or ríŧleac.





Slapać, *slapach*, a. slovenly.  
 Slapaire, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.  
 Slapar, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train.  
 Slaparać, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.  
 Slaparic, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.  
 Slapog, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.  
 Slar, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.  
 Slararóeac, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private  
 Slaróac, *slasdachd*, } grudge.  
 Slaróimne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.  
 Slat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.  
 Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.  
 Slatbhoro, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.  
 Slát-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.  
 Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.  
 Slat-iasgaidh, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.  
 Slat-mara, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.  
 Slat-maróeac, *slat-mhareachd*, s. a whip.  
 Slatóg, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.  
 Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.  
 Slat-reul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.  
 Slat-rioga, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.  
 Slat-siul, *slat-siul*, s. a sailyard.  
 Slat-shuaichiontar, *slat-shuaichiontar*, s. a mace.  
 Slat-thomair, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.  
 Sleabacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.  
 Sleabhán, *sleabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.  
 Sleac, *sleachd*, see *rluocho*.  
 Sleac, *sleachd*, s. adoration.  
 Sleacóac, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.  
 Sleacóac, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping.  
 Sleacóaim, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently, adoration.  
 Sleacóaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.  
 Sleacóaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.  
 Sleacó-cuimne, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.  
 Sleactaim, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.  
 Sleagh, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.  
 Sleagac, *sleaghach*, a. armed with a spear.  
 Sleagac, *sleagach*, a. drawling, slow.  
 Sleagac, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawing.  
 Sleagaim, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.  
 Sleagaire, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.  
 Sleagan, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.  
 Sleagan, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.  
 Sleamán, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamán, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.  
 Sleamnac, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.  
 Sleamnac, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-  
 Sleamnan, *sleamhnan*, } periness, lubricity.  
 Sleamnuagac, *sleamhnughadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.  
 Sleamnuigim, *sleamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sleamhuin, *sleamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.  
 Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.  
 Sleantac, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.  
 Sleap, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.  
 Sleagac, *sleasgadh*, s. a crack.  
 Sleagaim, *sleasgaim*, v. I crack.  
 Sleibh, *sleibh*, gen. of *rliab*.  
 Sleibhte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rliab*.  
 Sleibhte, *sleibhte*, }  
 Sleibhteac, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.  
 Sleibhteaim, *sleibhteaim*, }  
 Sleig, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.  
 Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,  
 Sleimnesac, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.  
 Sleimnesac, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.  
 Sleirac, *sleisde*, gen. of *rliara*.  
 Sleir, *sleiss*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 Sleite, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.  
 Sleogac, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.  
 Sleogac, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.  
 Sleogac, *sleogad*, }  
 Sleogaim, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.  
 Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.  
 Slete, *slethe*, s. cutting, striking.  
 Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.  
 Sliabaire, *sliabhaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 Sliacharac, *sliachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.  
 Sliac, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.  
 Sliacóac, *sliachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.  
 Sliactac, *sliachtadh*, s. piercing.  
 Sliap, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loins.  
 Sliara, *sliasaid*, }  
 Sliara, *sliasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread.  
 Sliarpairt, *sliaspairt*, s. clinging to.  
 Sliarpairt, *sliaspairt*, v. I cling to.  
 Sliart, *sliast*, } s. a ledge in a loom.  
 Sliartán, *sliastan*, }  
 Slicac, *sliceach*, a. sly.  
 Sligaim, *sligaim*, see *rliogaim*.  
 Sligbheac, *slighbhreach*, s. indifference.  
 Slige, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage, journey, inlet; method, mode.  
 Slige, *slige*, } s. a shell.  
 Sligean, *sligean*, }  
 Sligeac, *sligeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.  
 Sligheac, *sligheach*, a. sly, cunning.  
 Sligeac, *sligeadh*, s. fomentation.

Slígearóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.

Slígearóiríneach, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.

Slígeán, *sligean*, see *slíogán*.

Slígteach, *slightheach*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.

Slígteach, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Slígteoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.

Slígteoiríneach, *slighthoireachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Slím, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.

Slínn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.

Slínneán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.

Slínnteach, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.

Slínntéiríann, *slinntchraim*, s. m. an ensign, staff.

Slíob, *slíob*, s. polish, gloss.

Slíobaim, *slíobhaim*, v. I polish.

Slíobrach, *slíobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.

Slíobrach, *slíobradh*, s. a draught.

Slíobraim, *slíobraim*, v. I drag, attract.

Slíobta, *slíobhta*, s. polished, smoothed.

Slíoch, *slíochd*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.

Slíocht, *slíocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.

Slíog, *slíog*, s. a polish, gloss.

Slíogach, *slíogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.

Slíogaim, *slíogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.

Slíogán, *slíogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.

Slíogan-creachúinn, *slíogan-creachuinn*, s. a scoloped shell.

Slíogan-neamhúinn, *slíogan-neamhuinn*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.

Slíogan-tomair, *slíogan-tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.

Slíoganaic, *slíoganach*, a. dappled, mottled.

Slíogair, *slíogard*, s. pummice-stone.

Slíogairíneach, *slíogairíneach*, a. made of shells.

Slíom, *slíom*, a. slim, sleek.

Slíomaim, *slíomaim*, v. I flatter.

Slíomaire, *slíomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Slíomfeair, *slíomfhear*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Slíomaireach, *slíomaireachd*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.

Slíonc, *slíonc*, s. a blow.

Slíoncam, *slíoncam*, v. I beat.

Slíop, *slíop*, s. a lip, a mouth.

Slíopach, *slíopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Slíopta, *slíoptha*, a. sharp-pointed.

Slíor, *slíor*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.

Slíoragan, *slíoragan*, s. shavings.

Slíoraim, *slíoraim*, v. I slice.

Slíorda, *slíorda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.

Slí, *slí*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.

Slí, *slí*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin board.

Slíreóg, *slíreog*, s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.

Slíreogairí, *slíreogaighim*, v. I chip, slice.

Slírcéimniúghad, *slírcéimniughadh*, s. a digression.

Slírneach, *slírneach*, s. chips, scales.

Slínnín, *slínnín*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.

Slúcteoir, *slúctheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.

Slíudacach, *slíudhacach*, } a. horned.

Slíudacanaic, *slíudhacanaic*, } a. horned.

Slíuigteach, *slíuightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sloc, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.

Slocach, *slocach*, a. cavernous.

Slocan, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.

Sloch, *slochd*, s. a pit, hole.

Slochach, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.

Sloc-guail, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.

Sloch-ríne, *sloch-ríne*, s. a flake of snow.

Sloo, *slood*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Sloóas, *sloodhag*, s. f. the bone in a horn.

Slogaim, *slogaim*, v. I swallow, gulph, absorb.

Slogaire, *slogaire*, s. m. a gulf.

Sloiríe, *sloiríe*, s. a section, a division.

Sloirí, *sloirí*, s. a troop, army.

Sloiríe, *sloiríe*, s. a hoisting.

Sloiríte, *sloiríthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

Sloiríte, *sloiríthe*, part. beaten.

Sloiríneach, *sloiríneachd*, s. a sword.

Sloinne, *sloinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.

Sloinneach, *sloinneachd*, s. naming, descending.

Sloinnean, *sloinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.

Sloinnfeair, *sloinnfeair*, v. I will relate.

Sloinnim, *sloinnim*, v. I name, record.

Sloinnite, *sloinnite*, s. a family name, family.

Sloinnitearíneach, *sloinnitearíneachd*, s. f. genealogy.

Slointe-ríor-ann, *slointe-sios-ann*, pointedly explained.

Sloit, *sloit*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.

Sloiríne, *sloiríne*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.

Sloiríneach, *sloiríneach*, a. villainous, treacherous.



SLOITHEACHD, *sloitireachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.  
 SLOIMPLIOB, *sloimsliobh*, a. sharp.  
 SLONNAD, *slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.  
 SLUAG, *sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, legion, people; *Welsh*, *llu*.  
 SLUAG-COIRE, *sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.  
 SLUAGHMAR, *sluaghmhar*, a. populous.  
 SLUAG-MARCAID, *sluagh-marcachd*, s. cavalry.  
 SLUAG-IMIRCIDH, *sluagh-imircidh*, s. a marching army.  
 SLUAIGHEADH, *sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.  
 SLUAIRIOIN, *sluaisdin*, s. f. a little shovel.  
 SLUAPAD, *sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.  
 SLUAFGAD, *sluasghad*, }  
 SLUAF-GRIOIRAD, *sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-shovel.  
 SLUC, *sluch*, s. m. a crane, pulley.  
 SLUCAD, *sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.  
 SLUCAM, *sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.  
 SLUDAC, *sludhach*, } s. m. a horn.  
 SLUDACAN, *sludhacan*, }  
 SLUDRAC, *sludrach*, s. m. a foundation.  
 SLUDRAIGE, *sludraighe*, s. a foundation.  
 SLUG, *slug*, s. m. a gulp.  
 SLUGAC, *slugach*, a. that swalloweth.  
 SLUGAD, *slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.  
 SLUGAD, *slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry place.  
 SLUGAIM, *slugaim*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gorge, gormandize, absorb.  
 SLUGAIRE, *slugaire*, s. m. a glutton; a drunkard.  
 SLUGAIREACHD, *slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 SLUGAN, *slugan*, s. m. the throat.  
 SLUGANAC, *sluganach*, a. swallowing.  
 SLUGPHOLL, *slugpholl*, } s. a whirlpool.  
 SLUGTHAN, *slugthan*, }  
 SLUIGHEADH, *sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering, humbling.  
 SLUIGEIN, *sluigein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.  
 SLUIGIN, *sluigin*, s. f. absorption.  
 SLUIGTE, *sluigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.  
 SLUINN, *sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.  
 SLUP, *slus*, } s. m. dissimulation.  
 SLUPAD, *slusadh*, }  
 SLUPAIM, *slusaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.  
 SLUPAIRE, *slusaire*, s. m. a dissembler.  
 SMAC, *smac*, s. m. the palm of the hand.  
 SMACD, *smachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority, sway.  
 SMACDA, *smachda*, adj. reproved, corrected.  
 SMACDAIGHIM, *smach-daighim*, } v. I reprove, chastise, afflict, mortify, correct, reprehend, rule.  
 SMACDAIM, *smachdaim*, }  
 SMACDAMHUIL, *smachdamhuil*, a. authoritative, commanding, peremptory.

SMACDUGHADH, *smachdughadh*, s. reproof, chastisement, correction, subduing, swaying.  
 SMACDUIGHE, *smachduighthe*, part. reproved, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.  
 SMACDUIGHEOIR, *smachduightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, ruler, chastiser.  
 SMACDAD, *smachtadh*, see *smacduighe*.  
 SMACDBANN, *smachtbann*, } s. a penal law, penalty.  
 SMACDOLIGE, *smachtdlighe*, }  
 SMACDLANN, *smachtlann*, } s. a house of correction.  
 SMACDLONG, *smachtlong*, }  
 SMADAD, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.  
 SMADAMHUIL, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.  
 SMADAN, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.  
 SMADANAC, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.  
 SMAG, *smag*, s. m. a paw.  
 SMAGAMHUIL, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.  
 SMAIG, *smaig*, s. f. a curb; authority.  
 SMAILE, *smaile*, s. f. a blow, buffet.  
 SMAL, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.  
 SMAL, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay, obscurity, dimness, vexation.  
 SMALAN, *smalan*, }  
 SMALAN, *smalan*, s. m. a hillock.  
 SMALAN, *smalan*, s. m. a little blow, a fillip.  
 SMALANAC, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.  
 SMALL, *small*, see *rmol*.  
 SMALLADOIR, *smalladoir*, see *rmoladoir*.  
 SMALLLOG, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.  
 SMAOGAL, *smaogal*, s. m. a husk.  
 SMAOIR, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.  
 SMAOIREAC, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.  
 SMAOLAC, *smaolach*, s. m. a thrush.  
 SMAORRAC, *smaosrach*, s. m. a cartilage.  
 SMAORRAC, *smaostrach*, s. m. a cartilage.  
 SMARAG, *smarag*, s. an emerald.  
 SMEAC, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.  
 SMEAC, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.  
 SMEACAN, *smeachan*, }  
 SMEACAD, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.  
 SMEANRAC, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.  
 SMEAR, *smear*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, *mer*, marrow; *Heb.*, *beria*, fat; a berry, a spark of fire.  
 SMEARAD, *smearadh*, s. a greasing, unction.  
 SMEARAIGE, *smearaighe*, s. the smearing or preparing a hive for bees.  
 SMEARAIGHIM, *smearaighim*, } v. I grease, anoint.  
 SMEARAIM, *smearaim*, }  
 SMEARDA, *smeartha*, part. besmeared with grease.  
 SMEARDACAN, *smearthacan*, s. m. a kitchen brat, a lickplate.  
 SMEARDAIDH, *smearthachd*, s. greasing.  
 SMEAROID, *smearoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an ember.

Sméarúóir, *smeathoir*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Sméarúóro, *smeathroid*, see *rméarúóro*.  
 Smeoepneac, *smederneath*, s. m. slumber.  
 Smeicc, *smeice*, see *rméis*.  
 Sméio, *smeid*, s. f. a nod, wink, beck, inuendo.  
 Sméioeac, *smeideach*, s. m. one that winks.  
 Sméioeac, *smeideadh*, s. noddling, winking.  
 Sméioeac, *smeideadh*, s. hissing.  
 Sméioeog, *smeideog*, see *rméioe*.  
 Sméioim, *smeidim*, v. I nod, beckon, wink.  
 Smeioim, *smeidim*, v. I hiss.  
 Smeis, *smeig*,  
 Smeigeao, *smeigead*, } s. m. the chin.  
 Smeigin, *smeigin*,  
 Smeigéaoac, *smeigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth, bib.  
 Smeil, *smeil*, s. f. a pale, chill, ghastly look.  
 Smeilín, *smeilín*, s. f. a poor, puny, pale creature.  
 Smeileóg, *smeileog*, s. f. a pale, puny girl.  
 Smeirne, *smeirne*, s. f. a spit; brooch, pin.  
 Smeorac, *smeorach*, s. m. a mavis, a linnet, a nightingale.  
 Smeorac, *smeoradh*, s. anointing.  
 Smeorpe, *smeorne*, s. the point of a dart.  
 Smeorúac, *smeorthaigh-teine*, s. fire-brands.  
 Sméir, *smer*, s. m. fire.  
 Sméirúige, *smeruige*, s. the second swarming of a hive; "i. e. *raite tanaire*", *Br. L.*  
 Sméirúit, *smerúit*, s. f. sparks, embers; "i. e. *rméirúit*, i. e. *rméir teneó*, *asar fóit fuigell*; *rméirúit* *oin*, i. e. *fuigell tenró*", *Cor.*  
 Smeur, *smeur*, see *rméar*.  
 Smeur, *smeur*, s. a blackberry, bramble berry.  
 Smeurac, *smeurach*, a. abounding with blackberries.  
 Smio! *smid!* interj. mum! not a word.  
 Smio, *smid*, s. f. a word, a syllable.  
 Smis, *smig*,  
 Smisin, *smigin*, } s. m. the chin; mirth.  
 Smigeao, *smigeadh*, s. a smile.  
 Smigéao, *smigead*, s. a neck-cloth.  
 Smigéaoac, *smigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth.  
 Smiol, *smiol*,  
 Smiolac, *smiolach*, } s. philomela, the thrush.  
 Smior, *smior*, s. marrow, strength.  
 Smioramhac, *smioramhlachd*, s. f. activity, manliness.  
 Smioramhuil, *smioramhuil*, a. lively, active, manly.  
 Smior-cailleac, *smior-cailleach*, s. m. a poor, puny fellow.  
 Smiot, *smiot*, s. an ear; a small portion of anything; a box, a blow.  
 Smiota, *smiota*, a. of or belonging to the ear.  
 Smiotac, *smiotach*, a. crop-eared.

Smiotán, *smiotan*, s. m. a small ear; a tap on the ear.  
 Smiotóg, *smiotog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers.  
 Smirte, *smiste*, s. f. a pestle, a mull.  
 Smirteac, *smisteadh*, s. smiting, pounding.  
 Smirtim, *smistim*, v. I smite.  
 Smirtín, *smistin*, s. a short, thick stick.  
 Smoóán, *smoan*, s. m. mist.  
 Smoóán, *smoan*,  
 Smoigleao, *smoigleadh*, } s. dirt, smut, a spot.  
 Smogairneac, *smogairneath*, a. large-boned.  
 Smóit, *smoit*, s. f. sulkiness.  
 Smóiteac, *smoiteach*, a. sulky.  
 Smól, *smol*, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.  
 Smol, *smol*, s. m. snuff of a candle.  
 Smol, *smol*,  
 Smolac, *smolach*, } s. m. an ember, coal.  
 Smólac, *smolach*, s. m. a thrush.  
 Smolaoán, *smoladan*,  
 Smolaoir, *smoladoir*, } s. snuffers.  
 Smolglantóir, *smolghlantoir*,  
 Smoltac, *smoltach*, s. m. a nightingale, thrush.  
 Smot, *smot*,  
 Smuis, *smuig*, } s. m. the nose, snout.  
 Smot, *smot*,  
 Smotán, *smotan*, } s. m. a mouthful, a pluck.  
 Smotán, *smotan*, s. m. a block, log, stock.  
 Smuaine, *smuaine*,  
 Smuaineac, *smuaineadh*, } s. thought, reflection.  
 Smuainim, *smuainim*,  
 Smuaintigim, *smuaintighim*, } v. I think, imagine, devise, consider.  
 Smuainte, *smuainte*,  
 Smuaintió, *smuaintidh*, } s. a thought, sentiment, cogitation; plur. *rmuaintighe*.  
 Smuainteac, *smuainteach*,  
 Smuaintigheac, *smuaintightheach*, } a. thoughtful, cogitative, pensive, considerative.  
 Smuainteacac, *smuainteachadh*, see *rmuaintigheac*.  
 Smuaintighe, *smuaintighthe*, part. imagined, conceived.  
 Smuaintigheóir, *smuaintightheoir*, s. m. a cogitator.  
 Smuaintigheac, *smuaintightheadh*, s. cogitation, meditation.  
 Smuairnean, *smuairnean*, s. grief, dejection.  
 Smuairneac, *smuairneach*, a. dejected, thoughtful.  
 Smuair, *smuais*, s. f. marrow; a. in pieces, broken in shivers.  
 Smúacail, *smuacail*, s. snoring.



Smuóán, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

Smug, *smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

Smugač, *smugach*, a. mucous.

Smugaó, *smugadh*, s. spitting; drivelling.

Smugaóóip, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

Smugaio, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

Smugaigil, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

Smugaím, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

Smug-na-cuač, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smug-íolaó, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

Smúio, *smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

Smúioeac, *smuideach*, } s. smoky, va-  
Smúioeamhuil, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

Smúioim, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

Smuigeaó, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

Smuigeaóac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Smúintighe, *smuintighe*, see *ímuainté*.

Smúintigim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, design.

Smuir, *smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

Smuirneín, *smuirneín*, s. f. a mote.

Smuir, *smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

Smuit, *smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a. fuliginous, smoky.

Smuitean, *smuitean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

Smulc, *smule*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

Smulan, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

Smulós, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

Smulcaó, *smulcadh*, } s. boxing.

Smutacaó, *smutachd*, }

Smulcaipe, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

Smur, *smur*, } s. m. dust, dross.

Smurac, *smurach*, }

Smutac, *smutach*, a. short-snouted.

Smután, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

Sná, *sna*, s. swimming.

Snáó, *snadh*, s. thread.

Snáó, *snadh*, see *ínuasó*; s. a sup.

Snáóac, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

Snáóac, *snadhach*, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

Snáógaipm, *snadhghairm*, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

Snáóm, *snadh*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

Snáómaó, *snadhmadh*, s. tieing, fastening.

Snáómaipe, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáómannac, *snadhmannach*, a. knotty, knaggy.  
Snáómannacó, *snadhmannachd*, s. f. knottiness.

Snag, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

Snag, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-  
Snagapópac, *snagardarach*, } pecker.

Snagac, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snagagil, *snaghaighil*, s. stammering.

Snagaim, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

Snagaire, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

Snagán, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snag-breac, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

Snaglabairt, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

Snaglabairteac, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Snaglabairim, *snaglabhairim*, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

Snagóip, *snagoir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

Snáróe, *snaidhe*, s. a thread.

Snáróeac, *snaidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

Snáróim, *snaidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

Snáróm, *snaidhm*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

Snárómceanglaím, *snaidhmceanglaím*, v. I confederate.

Snárómim, *snaidhmim*, v. I knot, splice.

Snáróte, *snaidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

Snaiğ, *snaigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

Snaiğeac, *snaigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snaiğeoipac, *snaighdeor-*

achd, } s. f. cutting chips,  
Snaiğeoipeac, *snaigheoir-* } paring.

eachd, }

Snaiğim, *snaighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

Snaiğte, *snaighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

Snaimias, *snaimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*

Snáit, *snaith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

Snaithebaiteac, *snaithebhaitheadh*, s. water milfoil.

Snám, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

Snám, *snamh*, } s. swimming.

Snámac, *snamhadh*, }

Snámac, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

Snámároe, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

Snámag, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

Snámagil, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling.

Snámaim, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.

Snámán, *snamhan*, s. m. a float; slow swimming or sailing; creeping, crawling.  
 Snámhluath, *snamhlúath*, s. swift swimming.  
 Snámhuigill, *snamhuighill*, s. floating, sailing.  
 Snaoi, *snaoi*, s. a bier; flowing, running; *War. of C. c. c.*  
 Snaoró, *snaoidh*, s. hewing, chipping; a consumption.  
 Snaoróeacán, *snaoidheachan*, s. m. a hewer.  
 Snaoir, *snaois*, s. f. a slice.  
 Snaoirín, *snaoisin*, s. f. snuff, powder, dust.  
 Snaoiríneas, *snaoisineadh*, s. calcination.  
 Snaoirínim, *snaosinim*, v. I reduce to powder.  
 Snar, *snas*, s. m. decency, elegancy; colour, grain; ornament, refinement, analysis; the track of a snail.  
 Snarac, *snasach*, a. neat, elegant.  
 Snarac, *snasadh*, s. analysis, analyzing.  
 Snaradóir, *snasadoir*, s. m. an analyzer, refiner.  
 Snaraim, *snasaim*, v. I analyze; bedeck, ornament.  
 Snarmhar, *snas-* } a. neat, elegant, genteel,  
 mhar, } dainty, ornamental, brave,  
 Snarta, *snasta*, } gallant.  
 Snartu, *snastu*, s. colour.  
 Snarúgac, *snasughadh*, s. ornamenting.  
 Snac, *snath*, s. f. a thread, line, filament.  
 Snac, *snath*, s. f. food, victuals.  
 Snaca, *snatha*, s. an easing, riddance of pain, grief, or trouble.  
 Snacac, *snathad*, s. f. a needle; “i. e. rnat réc, i. e. réc rnat, i. e. toll rnatáro”, *Cor.*  
 Snacacacacac, *snathadachan*, s. m. a needle-case.  
 Snacacacacac, *snathadchrodh*, s. the eye of a needle.  
 Snacacacac, *snathadoir*, s. m. a needle maker.  
 Snacacac, *snathaim*, v. I thread or string.  
 Snacacac, *snathaim*, v. I sup.  
 Snacacacacac, *snathfuaidhail*, s. pack-thread, *Sh.*  
 Snaeo, *sneachd*, s. m. snow.  
 Snaeo, *sneachda*, }  
 Snaeoac, *sneachdach*, } a. snowy.  
 Snaeoacacac, *sneachdamuil*, }  
 Snaeg, *sneagh*, s. m. a nit.  
 Snaegac, *sneaghach*, a. full of nits.  
 Snaeam, *sneamh*, s. a nit, *Sc.*  
 Snaeamac, *sneamhach*, a. nitty, *Sc.*  
 Sneio, *sneidh*, a. little, small; s. sadness, sorrow, vexation; a nit, anything small.  
 Sneig, *sneigh*, a. straight, direct.  
 Snio, *snidh*, }  
 Snig, *snigh*, } s. f. a nit; gen. rniçe.  
 Snioe, *snidhe*, s. f. a tear, drop, drops of rain through the roof of a house; winding, spinning.

Snioeac, *snidheach*, a. that droppeth; tearful, mournful.  
 Snioeac, *snidheadh*, s. creeping, winding.  
 Snioim, *snidhim*, v. I drop, distil, let in water.  
 Snioigiochan, *snidhgioghan*, s. m. a spinster; a still.  
 Snigim, *snighim*, v. I creep, drawl, glide.  
 Snigteac, *snightheach*, a. creeping.  
 Snim, *snim*, pron. that; i. e. rín, o. g.  
 Snimce, *snimche*, s. grief, sadness.  
 Snioim, *sniomh*, s. sadness, heaviness, sorrow, anguish; spinning, twisting, winding.  
 Snioima, *sniomha*, s. a spindle.  
 Snioimacac, *sniomhachan*, s. m. a spinner; spinning.  
 Snioimac, *sniomhadh*, s. spinning, twisting, writhing.  
 Snioimacac, *sniomhaidhe*, s. m. a spinner.  
 Snioimaim, *sniomhaim*, v. I spin, twist, wind; I writhe.  
 Snioimaim, *sniomhain*, s. curling; a. that curleth.  
 Snioimaim, *sniomhaire*, s. m. a spindle.  
 Snioimac, *sniomhtha*, part. spun, twisted.  
 Snir, *snis*, s. a duel, single combat.  
 Snirín, *snisin*, s. f. snuff.  
 Sniriot, *snisiot*, v. they encountered.  
 Snio, *sno*, s. visage, appearance, colour.  
 Snioac, *snodhach*, s. m. sap, juice.  
 Snioac, *snoghach*, a. beautiful, well-looking.  
 Snioigeadoir, *snoigheadoir*, s. m. a hewer, chipper.  
 Snioigim, *snoighim*, v. I hew, chip.  
 Snioigte, *snoighte*, part. hewn, chipped; a. pleasant, decent.  
 Snuo, *snuadh*, s. a river, brook, rill; hair of the head; colour, hue, appearance, visage; blood.  
 “Briot ainm feola, rnuao ainm o’fuit:  
 Smit eolar, rparis folc iarruin;  
 Conn ainm céille iari mo’a,  
 Turbaró ainm gac urba’a”, *For. Foc.*  
 Snuoaim, *snuadhaim*, v. I flow, stream.  
 Snuoacac, *snuadhehlais*, s. the channel of a river.  
 Snuoacac, *snuadhmhar*, a. well-looking.  
 Snuot, *snuot*, s. an ear.  
 Só, *so*, pron. this, this here, this is; *Heb.*, so; s. ease, rest, quiet, pleasure; a. young; in compound words it signifies goodness, fitness, aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination *ble*.  
 Soacac, *soaclach*, a. easy.  
 Soac, *soadh*, s. a turning, returning, return; a bed, couch; an eclipsing.  
 Soacacacacac, *soadhbharaigheachd*, s. towardness.



Σόαξ, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.  
 Σόαγᾱλλῖμας, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,  
*T. C.*  
 Σόαιλce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good man-  
 ners; merriment, jollity.  
 Σόαινῖνη, *soainmhne*, a. vegetative.  
 Σόαιpeαῖν, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or  
 counted.  
 Σόαιp, *soais*, v. he returned.  
 Σόαιtneας, *soaithneach*, a. easily known.  
 Σόαιττ, *soaitt*,  
 Σόαιτpυμ, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.  
 Σόαλτ, *soalt*, s. a good leap.  
 Σόαομαῖδ, *soaomaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.  
 Σόαp, *soas*, s. experience.  
 Σόαταpπααδ, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-  
 Σόαταpπυξδ, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.  
 Σόαταpπυγῖτε, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.  
 Σόβα, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see pαῖμαδ.  
 Σόβα-cpαοβ, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.  
 Σόβαιλ, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Σόβα-ταλμυιν, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.  
 Σόβαλαδ, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,  
 Σόβαλταναδ, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.  
 Σόβαpτον, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.  
 Σόβάpαγῖτε, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.  
 Σόβιntγῖτε, *sobhintighthe*, a. coagulative.  
 Σόβλαpα, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.  
 Σόβογῖτα, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.  
 Σόβολαδ, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fra-  
 grance.  
 Σόβoλταναδ, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.  
 Σόβpας, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.  
 Σόβpαp, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gen-  
 tleness.  
 Σόβpαγ, *sobhraigh*, s. great strength.  
 Σόβpυpτε, *sobhriste*,  
 Σόβpυpτεας, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.  
 Σόβpυpτεαδ, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness,  
 weakness.  
 Σόβpόν, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy  
 pleasure.  
 Σόβταν, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.  
 Σόβυαιλτεας, *sobhuailteach*, a. easy to strike.  
 Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak,  
 snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.  
 Socας, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.  
 Σόcαῖp, *socaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.  
 Socαp, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement;  
 fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy,  
 safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.  
 Σόcαpπo, *sochaid*, s. many people; a funeral  
 procession.  
 Σόcαpπoε, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.  
 Σόcαpπoεαp, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Socαpπeας, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild,  
 placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.  
 Σόcαλ, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.  
 Σόcαμαδ, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.  
 Σόcαμαλ, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.  
 Σόcαμῖλας, *socamhlach*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.  
 Σόcαμυιλ, *socamhuil*, }  
 Socán, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.  
 Socán, *socan*, } dim. of poc.  
 Socin, *socin*, }  
 Σόcαp, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, ad-  
 vantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*,  
 sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.  
 Σόcαpας, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous;  
 obliging; sedate, staid.  
 Σόcαpτα, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.  
 Σόcο, *sochd*, s. silence.  
 Σόcοαp, *sochdar*,  
 Σόcομαp, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.  
 Σόcυμνγῖτε, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.  
 Σόcῖλα, *sochla*, see pοcῖλύ.  
 Σόcῖλαδ, *sochladh*, a. sensible.  
 Σόcῖλαpτε, *sochclairthe*, a. parted, divided.  
 Σόcῖλαoῖλοp, *sochlaochloidh*, } a. changeable,  
 Σόcῖλοp, *sochloidh*, } convertible.  
 Σόcῖλαoῖpτε, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.  
 Σόcῖλαonaδ, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexi-  
 bility.  
 Σόcῖλαonta, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.  
 Σόcῖλοpτε, *sochloiste*, a. audible.  
 Σόcῖλοpτine, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.  
 Σόcῖλοpτineας, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.  
 Σόcῖλύ, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.  
 Σόcῖλγῖας, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.  
 Σόcῖλυντῖν, *sochluintin*, s. audibleness.  
 Σόcῖμαδ, *sochmhadh*, a. sedate, quiet.  
 Σόcῖμαδ, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "le cpοῖpε  
 Σόcῖμαp, *sochmhar*, } pοcῖμαγ, c. p.  
 Σόcῖnamτε, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *Sc.*  
 Σόcοβαpτε, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.  
 Σόcοcυγῖτε, *sochoduighthe*, a. that may be  
 added.  
 Σόcοp, *sochois*, s. a learned man.  
 Σόcοpγ, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.  
 Σόcομάpπeας, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of  
 advice.  
 Σόcομάpπeαδ, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisa-  
 bleness.  
 Σόcομάpας, *sochomhrach*, } a. conversible,  
 Σόcομάpαpε, *sochomhraidhe*, } affable, com-  
 Σόcομάpαpετε, *sochomhraidhte*, } plaisant.  
 Σόcομάpαδατ, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability,  
 blandishment.  
 Σόcοmεαοῖ, *sochomthaoi*, }  
 Σόcοmετοδα, *sochomhthodha*, } a. convertible.

Σοχονραδ, *sochonradh*, s. cheapness.  
 Σόχοροαδ, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.  
 Σόχορριυγθε, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.  
 Σόχορριυγθεαδ, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.  
 Σόχορ, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.  
 Σόχορμυλ, *sochosmhuil*, a. conformable.  
 Σοχρα, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.  
 Σοχραδ, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.  
 Σοχραδ, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.  
 Σόχράν, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,  
 Σόχρανε, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assistants.  
 Σόχρανε, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.  
 Σοχρανεθε, *socraidhthe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.  
 Σοχραιγim, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.  
 Σοχρας, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.  
 Σόχροιθεαδ, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.  
 Σόχροιθεαδ, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.  
 Σοχρύθαδ, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.  
 Σοχρυγim, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.  
 Σοχρυγθε, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.  
 Σόκυρε, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.  
 Σόκυλ, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.  
 Σόκυμτα, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.  
 Σο, *sod*, s. boiled meat; "ροσ αζαρ πορταδ".  
 Σοδ, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.  
 Σόδ, *sodh*, see ρό; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.  
 Σοδαιμ, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.  
 Σοδαιν, *sodhain*, a. still, quiet.  
 Σοδαίρε, *sodaire*, s. see ροδαίρεαδ.  
 Σόδαίρεγθε, *sodhaisgighthe*, a. exorable.  
 Σοδαλ, *sodal*, see ροταλ; s. m. flattery.  
 Σοδαλαδ, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.  
 Σοδαν, *sodan*, s. m. joy.  
 Σοδαν, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.  
 Σοδαναδ, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Σοδαρ, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; "α τα α εσπαλ αιρ ροδαρ"; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.  
 Σοδαρμim, *sodaraim*, v. I trot.  
 Σοδαρναδ, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.  
 Σοδαρτόν, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Σόδεαλβαδ, *sodhealbhach*, a. well formed, handsome.  
 Σόδεαντα, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.  
 Σόδεαρβθα, *sodhearbhtha*, a. easily convinced.  
 Σόδιθιοντα, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.  
 Σόδοεαντα, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.  
 Σόδοιρτε, *sodhoirte*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.  
 Σοδομαδ, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.  
 Σοδομαδ, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.  
 Σοδραδ, *sodrach*, a. trotting.  
 Σοδραμ, *sodraim*, v. I trot.  
 Σόδραιρε, *sodhraise*, } adj. easy to shut.  
 Σόδραιρεθε, *sodhruidhe*, }  
 Σόδραρυγθε, *sodhshaswighthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.  
 Σοδρur, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.  
 Σοδρurαδ, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.  
 Σοδum, *sodum*, s. sodomy.  
 Σόεραίρεαδ, *so-erraideach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.  
 Σόφαγала, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.  
 Σόφαίρε, *sofhaicse*,  
 Σόφαίρεαδ, *sofhaicseach*, } a. visible, ap-  
 Σόφαίρεαδ, *sofhaicsionach*, } parent.  
 Σόφαίρεαδ, *sofhaigseach*, }  
 Σόφαίρim, *sofhaicsin*, s. visibility.  
 Σόφαίρ, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.  
 Σόφαοτιν, *sofhaotin*, a. acquirable, impetrate.  
 Σοφαρ, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.  
 Σόφευim, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*  
 Σόφίνααδ, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.  
 Σόφινυιθε, *sofhirinuichte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.  
 Σόφοлаδ, *sofholach*, a. concealable.  
 Σόφuлаиγ, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.  
 Σογ, *sogh*, s. a bitch.  
 Σόγ, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.  
 Σόγabaла, *soghabhala*, a. capable, capacious.  
 Σόγac, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.  
 Σόγαmлаδ, *soghamhlachd*, s. f. luxuriousness.  
 Σόγαmυл, *soghamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Σόγαmυл, *soghamhuil*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 Σόган, *soghan*, }  
 Σόгаи, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.  
 Σοггон, *soghchon*, s. a grayhound bitch.  
 Σога, *soghda*, s. provocation.  
 Σоггадaи, *soghghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.  
 Σогиулаи, *soghiulan*, a. portable.  
 Σоглacаиγθε, *soghlacaignthe*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 Σоглacта, *soghlactha*, a. easily caught.



Σόγλαιτε, *soghlaiste*, a. moveable, wavering, tractable, passable, current, light.

Σόγμῆρι, *soghmhar*, a. prosperous, sumptuous.

Σόγμικτιρε, *soghmictire*, s. a she wolf.

Σόγναῖδ, *soghnaidh*, } a. fair, comely,

Σόγνύρεᾶς, *soghnuisseach*, } handsome.

Σόγναοι, *soghnaoi*, s. a pleasant or fair countenance.

Σόγνύρεαρ, *soghnuisseas*, s. comeliness, beauty.

Σόγοιντε, *soghointe*, a. vulnerable.

Σόγνᾶδᾶς, *soghradhach*, a. amiable, lovely, acceptable.

Σόγνᾶδᾶς, *soghradhach*, s. a primrose, *Sh*.

Σόγνᾶρόιμ, *soghraidhim*, v. I love exceedingly.

Σόγρῡρ, *soghsur*, s. fatness.

Soi, *soi*, } written for *ro* in compound words,  
Soib, *soibh*, } when the first vowel of the  
second part is slender.

Soib, *soib*, s. f. the hand.

Σοίβευρ, *soibheus*, s. good breeding, good manners.

Σοίβευρεᾶς, *soibheusach*, a. well bred, polite.

Σοίβυρεᾶς, *soibhisceal*, s. m. the Gospel.

Σοίβυρτε, *soibhriste*, a. brittle, frail, fragile.

Σοίβυρτεᾶς, *soibhristeacht*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.

Σοίβυρεῦλ, *soibhsgeul*, s. the Gospel.

Σοίβυρεῦλᾶς, *soibhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Σοίβυρεῦλαίμ, *soibhsgeulaim*, v. I preach the Gospel.

Soic, *soich*, s. f. a bitch.

Soiche, or *go roiche*, *soiche*, or *go soiche*, adv. until.

Σοίχεαο, *soichead*, s. a willing permission.

Soiceao, *soicead*, s. a socket.

Σοίχεαδ, *soicheadh*, s. coming, arriving.

Σοίχεαορεᾶς, *soicheadfatha*, } a. sensible.

Σοίχεαορεᾶς, *soicheadfathach*, }

Soicheal, *soicheal*, s. joy, mirth.

Σοίχεαρῡα, *soichearnsa*, s. liberality, generosity.

Σοίχείλλιγε, *soicheillighe*, a. sensible, prudent.

Soichim, *soichim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Σοίχνεαλᾶς, *soichinealach*, } a. noble, high-born,

Σοίχνεαλτα, *soichinealta*, } of noble family.

Σοίχνεαλταδ, *soichinealtachd*, } s. nobility, noble descent.

Σοίχνεαλταρ, *soichinealtas*, }

Σοίχιυνεαδᾶς, *soichiuneachadh*, s. appeasability.

Σοίχιυνεαδᾶμῡλ, *soichiuneamhuil*, a. appeasable.

Soicle, *soichle*, s. pleasure, mirth, gladness.

Σοίχεροῖε, *soichreidhe*, } a. credible, easy of

Σοίχεροῖα, *soichreidgha*, } belief.

Σοίχεροῖαμῡλ, *soichreideamhuil*, a. credulous.

Σοίχεροῖεᾶς, *soichreidmheach*, s. m. a credulous person.

Σοίχεροῖρῡν, *soichreidsin*, s. credibility, credibility.

Σοίρ, *soidh*, s. f. a dart, arrow, javelin.

Σοίρεᾶς, *soidheach*, s. m. a vessel.

Σοίρεᾶντα, *soidheanta*, a. facile, practicable.

Soirealaḁ, *soidealach*, }

Soiriollaḁ, *soidiallach*, } a. rude, ignorant.

Soirialta, *soidialta*, }

Σοίρῡνεᾶς, *soidhineach*, a. very liberal.

Σοίρῡμῡḁρ, *sodhiomchur*, a. portable, supportable.

Σοίρεαρ, *soifhear*, s. a good man.

Σοίρῡλτε, *soifhillte*, a. flexible, pliable.

Σοίρ, *soigh*, see *róro*.

Σοίρῡεοῖρ, *soighdeoir*, } s. m. a soldier, an

Σοίρῡοῖρ, *soighdiur*, } archer.

Σοίρῡοῖρτα, *soighdiurtha*, a. exercised in military discipline, brave.

Σοίρῡεαο, *soighead*, s. f. a dart, arrow, shaft.

Σοίρῡεαμ, *soigheam*, s. a precious stone or gem.

Soigró, *soighidh*, s. an attack, meeting.

Σοίρῡμ, *soighim*, v. I come, reach, arrive; attack, meet.

Soigréir, *soighleir*, s. a jailer; vulg.

Soigrne, *soighne*, }

Soigrnear, *soighneas*, } s. pleasure, delight.

Soigrne, *soighne*, }

Soigrnein, *soighnein*, } s. a thunderbolt, flash of lightning.

Soigrnean-ḁaoite, *soighnean-gaoithe*, s. a blast, a puff.

Σοίρῡνῡ, *soighnidh*, }

Σοίρῡνῡμ, *soighniomh*, } s. a good action.

Σοίρῡνῡμᾶς, *soighniomhach*, s. m. a benefactor.

Σοίρῡνῡῡραμ, *soighniodhsaim*, v. I do good.

Σοίρῡτεᾶς, *soightheach*, s. a vessel, a bottle.

Soigréoir, *soightheoir*, s. m. a cooper.

Soilbeaḁ, *soilbheachd*, s. a jest.

Soilbéim, *soilbheim*, s. f. a flash of light, a thunderbolt.

Soilbir, *soilbhir*, a. happy, cheerful.

Soilbire, *soilbhire*, }

Soilbireaḁ, *soilbhireachd*, } s. f. cheerfulness,

Soilbire, *soilbhre*, } good humour.

Soileḁ, *soileach*, s. m. a willow, sallow.

Soileḁḁḁ, *soileaghta*, a. fusible.

Soilear, *soileas*, s. officiousness, flattery.

Soilearaḁ, *soileasach*, a. officious, obliging.

Soiléirḁte, *soileighte*, a. legible.

Soilpeaḁ, *soilfeachd*, s. f. a charm.

Soiliorḁr, *soilhostar*, see *releapḁr*.

Soillear, *soillear*, s. a cellar.

Soilléir, *soilleir*, a. clear, manifest, perspicuous,





*Soiteap̃te, soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.  
*Soit̃im, soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
*Soit̃inge, soithinge*, s. a judge.  
*Soit̃inneac̃, soithinneach*, a. desirous.  
*Sóitiormuig̃te, soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.  
*Soit̃ir, soithir*, a. proud, haughty.  
*Só-it̃te, so-it̃hte*, a. edible.  
*Soit̃leas̃, soithleag*, } s. a circle.  
*Soit̃leas̃gan, soithleagan*, }  
*Sóit̃mianac̃, soithmhianach*, a. covetous, *Sh.*  
*Soit̃inge, soithnge*, s. a judge.  
*Soit̃nge, soithnge*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. Aon.*  
*Soit̃nig̃im, soithnighim*, v. I allure.  
*Soit̃nig̃te, soithnighthe*, part. allured.  
*Sol, sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.  
*Sólábar̃ta, solabhartha*, a. eloquent.  
*Sólábar̃taõ, solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.  
*Sólábr̃taõ, solabhrad̃h*, a. affable, exorable.  
*Solaõ, soladh*, s. profit.  
*Sólag̃ta, solagtha*, a. palpable; "*Ṫop̃caoar̃ p̃olag̃ta, tenebr̃e palpabilis*", *Keat. from St. Bernard.*  
*Sólair̃eac̃, solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.  
*Solam̃, Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name; a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.  
*Sólám̃, solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.  
*Sólám̃pãtaõ, solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.  
*Sólám̃uig̃te, solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.  
*Solár̃, solar*, s. a provision, providing, procurement, providence, getting.  
*Solaráir̃e, solaraid̃he*, s. m. a provider.  
*Soláras̃im, solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
*Solár̃taõ, solarthach*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.  
*Solár̃tuir̃e, solarthuid̃he*, s. m. a provider.  
*Solár̃, solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.  
*Sólár̃, solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.  
*Soláras̃, solasach*, a. luminous.  
*Sóláras̃, solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.  
*Soláras̃ge, solasaig̃he*, s. a caterer, *Sh.*  
*Soláras̃im, solasaím*, v. I console, comfort.  
*Soláras̃a, solasda*, a. bright, luminous.  
*Soláras̃a, solasdachd*, } s. f. brightness.  
*Soláras̃mãpe, solasmhaire*, }  
*Soláras̃mãpeãõ, solasmhaireachd*, }  
*Soláras̃mãp, solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.  
*Sólárus̃g̃ãõ, solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.  
*Solárus̃g̃ãõ, solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.  
*Solátãp, solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

*Solátãp̃ac̃, solathrach*, a. provident.  
*Solátãras̃im, solathraím*, v. I provide, prepare.  
*Sóléag̃ta, soleaghta*, see *poileig̃te*; a. fusible.  
*Sóleig̃ear̃, soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.  
*Soléir̃, soleir*, see *poileir̃*.  
*Sóleónta, soleonta*, a. vulnerable.  
*Soll, soll*, s. bait to catch fish.  
*Sollaim, sollain*, s. a welcome.  
*Sollám̃naim, sollamhnaim*, } v. I celebrate.  
*Sollám̃núig̃im, sollamhnuighim*, } brate.  
*Sollám̃núig̃te, sollamhnuighthe*, part. celebrated.  
*Sollám̃um, sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.  
*Sollám̃unta, sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.  
*Sollám̃untaõ, sollamhuntaõ*, s. f. solemnization.  
*Sollur̃, sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh.*  
*Sólóg̃ta, sologhta*, a. venial, pardonable.  
*Sólóg̃taõ, sologthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.  
*Sóloig̃te, soloigthe*, a. easily burned.  
*Soltanar̃, soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.  
*Sólúb̃ta, solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.  
*Sólúb̃taõ, solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.  
*Solur̃, solus*, see *poiar̃*.  
*Solur̃geal, solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.  
*Solur̃ta, solusta*, part. lighted.  
*Som̃, somh*, s. m. the sun.  
*Som̃, somh*, pron. he; *Ṫob̃er̃t̃rom̃*, he said. In several old MSS. *rom̃* is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.  
*Soma, soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a. rich; i. e. *par̃óbir̃, o. g.*  
*Somač̃án, somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.  
*Somač̃õ, somadh*, a. artful.  
*Somáine, somaine*, s. wealth, property.  
*Somáple, Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.  
*Somalóir̃, somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.  
*Sómalt̃a, somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky, easy, gentle, careless.  
*Sómalt̃a, somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.  
*Sómáoineac̃, somhaoineach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.  
*Sómab̃ta, somharbhta*, a. mortal.  
*Sómab̃taõ, somharbthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.  
*Somápcin, somharein*, s. f. a primrose.  
*Som̃eanmnac̃, somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.  
*Somlán, somlan*, a. safe and sound.  
*Sómot̃uig̃te, somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.  
*Sompla, sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.

Sómúinte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.  
 Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.  
 Son, *son*, } pron. here.  
 Sonn, *sonn*, }  
 Sona, *sona*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous, joyful.  
 Sonadh, *sonadh*, }  
 Sonairte, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.  
 Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron fonn*.  
 Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.  
 Son-úileog, *son-duileog*, see *úileog b'pígíve*.  
 Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.  
 Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro éar an fonn iar rin me Duac donn d'alta Deagad"; pron. here.  
 Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.  
 Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.  
 Sonnam, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.  
 Sonnaire, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.  
 Sonnmharacach, *sonnmharacach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.  
 Sonnracac, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh*.  
 Sonnta, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.  
 Sonntac, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Sonntac, *sonntachd*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.  
 Sonrac, *sonrach*, } a. special, particular.  
 Sonrac, *sonradhach*, }  
 Sonrac, *sonradhacht*, s. f. individuality.  
 Sonrac, *sonraghadh*, s. detail.  
 Sonraic, *sonraic*, a. righteous.  
 Sonraicte, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.  
 Sonraighim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.  
 Sonruighe, *sonruighthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.  
 Sontac, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.  
 Sonuige, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.  
 Só-oibruighe, *so-oibruichte*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.  
 Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.  
 Sopaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.  
 Sopán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.  
 Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.  
 Sop-circe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.  
 Soplac, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;  
 Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.  
 Soplac, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.  
 Sop-reic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.  
 Sor, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.  
 Sora, *sora*, s. soap.  
 Soradh, *soradh*, s. hesitation.  
 Soraidh, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.  
 Soraideadh, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.  
 Sorainnte, *sorainnte*, a. divisible.  
 Soraileach, *soraileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.  
 Soraonighthe, *soraonighthe*, a. eligible.  
 Sorar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Daire-epca ropar Pacraic, maéar epcoic Mel", *Fel. Aon.*; *Lat.*, soror.  
 Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a. foul, sordid, dirty.  
 Sorbach, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.  
 Sorbaim, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.  
 Sorbaorachas, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.  
 Sorbhach, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.  
 Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.  
 Sorc, *sorc*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous,  
 Sorc, *sorc*, } clear.  
 Sorca, *Sorcha*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.  
 Sorcagh, *sorchagh*, s. m. a declaration.  
 Sorcagh, *sorchagh*, see *ropcúgac*.  
 Sorcaighim, *sorchaighim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.  
 Sorcaineadh, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.  
 Sorcán, *sorchan*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.  
 Sorcán-leighe, *sorchan-leighe*, s. a gawntree, *Sc*.  
 Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.  
 Sorcúgac, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.  
 Soro, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh*.  
 Sordamhuil, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.  
 Soréidh, *soreidh*, } a. happy, prosperous, successful.  
 Soréidh, *soridh*, } ful  
 Sorigh, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.  
 Sor-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.  
 Sor, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.  
 Sornac, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.  
 Sornaireachd, *sornaireachd*, s. baking, baker's trade.  
 Sornán, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.



Sorn-ráca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.  
 Sórt, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.  
 Sórtaí, *sortaí*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.  
 Sórtaí, *sortaí*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.  
 Sórtaí, *sortaí*, s. m. a feast.  
 Soruaileasá, *soruaileaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.  
 Soruaileasá, *soruaileaghadh*, s. contempt.  
 Soruigsin, *soruisin*, a. attainable.  
 Soruinnce, *soruinnte*, a. parted, divided.  
 Sor, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.  
 Sor, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.  
 Sora, *sosa*, }  
 Sora, *sosa*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.  
 Sora, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;  
 “Go mo gabracroim sora acap longporc a n’aro na muogharóe”, *B. Fionch.*  
 Soraíleasá, *soshamlughadh*, s. application, applicability.  
 Soraíleasá, *soshamluighthe*, part. applicable.  
 Soraí, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.  
 Soraíleasá, *soshasluighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.  
 Soraíleasá, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.  
 Sorciad, *sosciad*, adv. even to, until.  
 Soraíleasá, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.  
 Soraíleasá, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.  
 Soraíleasá, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.  
 Soraíleasá, *sosgaoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.  
 Soraíleasá, *sosgoilte*, }  
 Sora, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Soraí, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.  
 Soraíleasá, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Soth, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.  
 Sothach, *sothaichdig*, s. strength.  
 Sothaire, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a midwife.  
 Sotal, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.  
 Sotalach, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.  
 Sotalaighim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.  
 Sotalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.  
 Sotalaighim, *sothamluchd*, s. f. epicurism.  
 Sotalaighim, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Sotalaighim, *sothaosga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.  
 Sotalaighim, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.  
 Sotalaighim, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Soteagastha, *sotheagastha*, a. docile.  
 Soteitheach, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.  
 Sotinge, *sotinge*, see rotinge.  
 Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of rotal.  
 Sotlaigh, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.  
 Sotlaigh, *sotlaigh*, s. f. harm, damage; a. bad, naughty.  
 Sothnge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.  
 Sotoillidh, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.  
 Sotneabach, *sothneabach*, a. arable; easily tilled.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, a. intelligible.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, s. comprehension.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, a. comprehensible, discernible.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, a. intelligible.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, a. sensible.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, } a. fallible.  
 Sotruaillig, *sothruailligh*, }  
 Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.  
 Soud, *soud*, s. transformation.  
 So-uinsughidh, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*  
 So-uinsughidh, *so-uinsughidh*, } a. moist, watery,  
 So-uinsughidh, *so-uinsughidh*, } irriguous.  
 So-uinsughidh, *so-uinsughidh*, }  
 So-uinsughidh, *so-uinsughidh*, a. easy to be watered  
 Spachadh, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.  
 Spad, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a. flat, heavy, dull, dead.  
 Spad, *spad*, } s. f. a spade.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, }  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. cloddy.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, s. knocking down.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, v. I knock down, fell.  
 Spadal, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.  
 Spadanach, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.  
 Spadanach, *spadanach*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.  
 Spadanach, *spadanach*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. flat-footed.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, s. f. a fillip.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. flat-nosed.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, s. lethargy.  
 Spag, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.  
 Spagach, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.  
 Spagach, *spagach*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Spágaime-tuinn, *spágaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh.*

Spaḡlainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.

Spaḡlainneac, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.

Spáio, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.

Spáirveamhláco, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Spáirveamhuil, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.

Spáiróeip, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.

Spáiroḡion, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.

Spáirim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.

Spáiroḡalam, *spaidthalamh*, s. unfertile ground.

Spáiroḡinneas, *spaidthinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.

Spáig, *spaid*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.

Spáilleac, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.

Spáilleac, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.

Spáilp, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.

Spáilpín, *spailpín*, s. m. a mean fellow, aascal, a common labourer, a stroller.

Spáin, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.

Spáinaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.

Spáineac, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.

Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.

Spáinneas, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.

Spáinteac, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.

Spáirín, *spairín*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.

Spáirneac, *spairneadh*, } s. wrestling,

Spáirneac, *spairneachd*, } contest, ex-

Spáirnróeac, *spairnróeachd*, } ertion.

Spáirneamhuil, *spairneamhuil*, a. contentious.

Spáirnim, *spairnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.

Spáirit, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.

Spáiritim, *spairtim*, v. I splash.

Spáirveoiréac, *spaisdeoiréachd*, s. f. walking, playing.

Spáirteoir, *spaisdeoir*, s. m. a walker.

Spáiritim, *spairtim*, } v. I walk, stroll

Spáiritigim, *spairtrighim*, } about.

Spálla, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.

Spállaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.

Spálóg, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.

Spálpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.

Spálpáire, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.

Spálpáireac, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spálpanta, *spalpanta*, a. spruce, snug.

Spápaig, *spapaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.

Spápián, *spapan*, s. m. a cringing-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.

Spápián, *spardan*, s. m. a roost.

Spápián, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.

Spápiánáigil, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.

Spápiánaim, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.

Spápiánpupa, *sparnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.

Spápiánuiré, *sparnuidhe*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spápiánuiréac, *sparnuidheach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spápiánuiréac, *sparnuidheachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.

Spápi, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.

Spápi, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.

Spápiac, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.

Spápiam, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.

Spápián-doruis, *sparran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.

Spápián, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.

Spápi, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.

Spápiéluarac, *spartchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.

Spápiéluac, *spartphluacach*, a. large-cheeked.

Spápi, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.

Spápi, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,

Spápiar, *spaspas*, } hesitating; a. damp.

Spápiarac, *spaspasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.

Spápi, *spat*, s. m. a flap.

Spápiéluarac, *spatchluaiseach*, a. flap-eared

Spe, *spe*,

Spéac, *speech*, } s. froth.

Spéic, *speich*, }

Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.

Speac, *speech*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow

Speacáire, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.

Speaclóir, *speacloir*, s. spectacles.

Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.

Spealac, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.

Spealadóir, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Spealadóiréac, *spealadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.

Spealáire, *spealaire*, s. m. one that cuts fast.

Spealanta, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.

Spealantac, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.

Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.

Spealgac, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.



*Spealtgam, spealgaim, } v. I split, shave, cleave.*  
*Spealtcam, spealtaim, }*  
*Spealam, spealain, s. shavings.*  
*Speanra, speansa, s. a cellar.*  
*Speápor, spearog, s. f. a sparrow hawk.*  
*Speáptac, spearthach, s. m. a fetter for cattle.*  
*Speáptac, spearthadh, plur. of ppéur.*  
*Speic, speic, gen. of rpeac, a bar.*  
*Spéice, speice, s. a prop, support; a long un-*  
*gainly made fellow.*  
*Speicim, speicim, v. I prop, support; I strike.*  
*Speicléir, speicleir, s. f. spectacles, glasses.*  
*Spero, speid, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-*  
*ment, business.*  
*Sperveamlaç, speideamhlachd, s. f. notable-*  
*ness.*  
*Sperveamurl, speideamhuil, a. busy, industrious.*  
*Speil, speil, s. cattle.*  
*Speilagrúicam, speilagraicham, v. to climb, Sh.*  
*Speilp, speilp, s. f. a belt, armour.*  
*Speilpin, speilpin, s. f. a little herd.*  
*Spéir, speir, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the*  
*sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank*  
*or leg.*  
*Spéir, speir, } s. a sparrow-hawk.*  
*Spéirge, speirge, }*  
*Spéirneac, speireach, a. slender-limbed.*  
*Spéirneós, speireog, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-*  
*ture.*  
*Spéirfada, speirfhada, s. a spheroid.*  
*Spéirid, speiridh, plur. of ppéir, Psal., xix. 1.*  
*Spéirín, speirín, s. f. a spindleshank.*  
*Spéir, speis, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,*  
*a conceit; heed, care.*  
*Spéireamlaç, speiseamhlachd, s. f. fondness.*  
*Spéireamlaç, speiseamhlachd, s. f. cleanliness.*  
*Spéireamuil, speiseamhuil, a. fond; cleanly;*  
*regardful, heedful.*  
*Speirialta, speisialta, a. especial, particular,*  
*special, peculiar.*  
*Spéur, speur, s. m. the sky, firmament.*  
*Speurga, speurgha, a. belonging to the sky.*  
*Speurghlan, speurghlan, a. having a clear sky.*  
*Spialac, spialadh, s. avulsion.*  
*Spialaoir, spialadoir, s. m. pincers.*  
*Spialaim, spialaim, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,*  
*pluck.*  
*Spice, spice, s. a spike, long nail.*  
*Spio, spid, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,*  
*affront.*  
*Spro, spid, s. f. motion, life.*  
*Sproeac, spideach, a. contemptible.*  
*Sproeal, spideal, s. an hospital.*  
*Spíveamlaç, spideamhlachd, s. f. contempt,*  
*reproachfulness.*

*Spíveamuil, spideamhuil, a. spiteful, scornful.*  
*Sproeog, spideog, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-*  
*ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender*  
*creature.*  
*Sproeog-Mhuire, spideog-Mhuire, s. robin-red-*  
*breast.*  
*Sprofúileac, spidshuileach, s. purblind.*  
*Spig, spig, s. f. death, last gasp.*  
*Spigéac, spigeach, s. a mock, scoff, banter.*  
*Spigim, spigim, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.*  
*Spile, spile, s. a wedge.*  
*Spin, spin, s. f. a thorn.*  
*Spinán, spinan, s. m. a gooseberry-bush.*  
*Spineamuil, spineamhuil, a. thorny.*  
*Spioac, spioach, a. niggardly, mean.*  
*Spioacai, spioacaid, s. f. a spigot.*  
*Spioacaireac, spioacaireachd, s. f. niggardliness.*  
*Spiochan, spiochan, s. m. a wheezing in the*  
*throat.*  
*Spiochog, spiochog, s. f. a purse or bag.*  
*Spio, spiod, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.*  
*Spioaim, spiodaim, v. I reproach, revile, de-*  
*fame, asperse, decry, scorn.*  
*Spioamuil, spiodamhuil, a. disdainful.*  
*Spioac, spioac, s. snatching.*  
*Spionac, spionad, s. m. a sinew.*  
*Spionac, spionadh, s. m. motion, action; a stir-*  
*ring up or opening any heap of things; search-*  
*ing, Job, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.*  
*Spionacac, spionadach, s. a little stirring; adj.*  
*sinewy.*  
*Spionaim, spionaim, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;*  
*search, open, stir up.*  
*Spionán, spionan, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-*  
*sularia.*  
*Spionnac, spionnadh, s. strength, force, prowess,*  
*vigour, might.*  
*Spionnac, spiontachan, s. m. a searcher.*  
*Spionnac, spiontog, s. f. a gooseberry.*  
*Spionnac, spionrachal, s. m. a breathing, vent.*  
*Spionnac, spionrad, s. m. life, spirit.*  
*Spionnac, spionrad, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.*  
*Spionnac, spionrad, s. f. } ppionnac and ppio-*  
*Spionnac, spionrad, s. f. } nac; Welsh,*  
*ysprid.*  
*Spionnac, spionradalta, spionradalta, a. spiritual, ghostly,*  
*incorporeal, aerial.*  
*Spionnac, spionradamhuil, spionradamhuil, a. spirited,*  
*spirightly.*  
*Spionnac, spionradgha, a. spiritual; "ro beir*  
*lón ppionnacgha ró", Keat.*  
*Spionnac, spionnac, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.*  
*Spionnac, spionrachach, plur. of ppéir, a ham.*  
*Spion, spios, } s. spice, aromatics.*  
*Spionnac, spionnac, }*

Spíotós, *spíothog*, s. f. a small stone, such as  
 one throws at an object.  
 Spíotóiríe, *spíothoiríe*, s. m. a spy, a scout.  
 Spíotóiríeacó, *spíothoiríeachd*, s. f. spying.  
 Spíir, *spir*, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.  
 Spíiríat, *spirait*, see ῥπίοιαιρ.  
 Spíirí, *spiris*, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch;  
 a hen roost.  
 Spírlín, *spirlín*, s. f. a fall, a chance.  
 Spíirseós, *spirseog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spíteós, *spitheog*, s. f. a flake of snow.  
 Spíulḡan, *spíulgan*, s. picking.  
 Spíullaim, *spíullaim*, v. I pick, shell, strip off  
 the bark.  
 Spíunacó, *spíunadh*, see ῥπίοναιó.  
 Spíunaim, *spíunaim*, see ῥπίονaim.  
 Splanc, *splanc*, } s. m. asparkle, blaze, flash  
 Splancacó, *splancadh*, } of fire, flake; ῥplanc  
 céille, a spark of un-  
 derstanding.  
 Splancacóán, *splancadan*, s. m. mucus.  
 Splancaim, *splancaim*, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.  
 Spíeacó, *spleadh*, } s. flattery, dependence,  
 Spíeacóacáir, *spleadh-* } boasting, vain-glory,  
*achas*, } ostentation, hyper-  
 bole; exploits; a tale,  
 fiction, romance.  
 Spíeacóac, *spleadhach*, a. flattering, fictitious,  
 fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.  
 Spíeacóaire, *spleadhaire*, s. m. a flatterer.  
 Spíeangairí, *spleangaid*, s. f. mucus, phlegm.  
 Spíeangairíeac, *spleangaideach*, a. phlegmatic.  
 Spíeagá, *spleagha*, see ῥpleacó.  
 Spíeoirí, *Spleoid*, s. Satan.  
 Spíónac, *spíonach*, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.  
 Spíuicán, *splíuchan*, s. m. a bladder; pouch,  
 purse.  
 Spíuicíac, *splíutrach*, s. m. bad beer.  
 Spócam, *spochaim*, v. I rob, plunder; provoke,  
 affront.  
 Spóóla, *spodhla*, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.  
 Spóḡac, *spogach*, see ῥpáḡac.  
 Spóirí, *spoid*, s. f. a hasty word.  
 Spóiríe, *spoidire*, s. m. a hasty person; a con-  
 tender.  
 Spóirlín, *spoilín*, s. a small joint of meat.  
 Spól, *spol*, s. m. a shuttle.  
 Spólaic, *spoldaich*, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.  
 Spólla, *spolla*, see ῥpóóla.  
 Spólla-laoirḡ, *spolla-laoigh*, s. a loin of veal.  
 Spon, *spon*, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.  
 Sponc, *sponc*, s. m. tinder; sponge.  
 Spóngac, *spongach*, a. mean, niggardly.  
 Spóngaireacó, *spongaireachd*, s. f. parsimony,  
 meanness.

Spónóg, *spnog*, s. f. a spoon.  
 Spóir, *spor*, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.  
 Spóiríac, *sporach*, a. having spurs or claws.  
 Spóiríac, *sporadh*, s. spurring.  
 Spóiríacóir, *sporadoir*, s. m. a spur maker.  
 Spóiríam, *sporaim*, v. I spur, goad, stir on  
 Spóirín, *sporán*, s. m. a purse, pouch.  
 Spóir, *spors*, } s. sport, diversion, de-  
 Spóiríail, *sporsail*, } rision.  
 Spóiríamlaí, *sporsamhlachd*, s. f. sportfulness.  
 Spóiríamhuil, *sporsamhuil*, a. sportful, sportive.  
 Spóthac, *spothadh*, s. emasculation; blood-  
 letting.  
 Spóthacóir, *spothadoir*, s. m. a castrator.  
 Spóthaim, *spothaim*, v. I bleed; castrate.  
 Spóthte, *spothte*, part. bled; castrated.  
 Spriac, *sprac*, s. m. a spark; life, motion.  
 Spriacac, *spra-* } s. strength, vigour, exertion,  
*cadh*, } sprightliness; an effort.  
 Spriac, *spraic*, }  
 Spriac, *spraic*, s. an insolent order, a frown, a  
 reprimand.  
 Spriacamlaí, *spraiceamhlachd*, s. f. activity,  
 exertion.  
 Spriacamhuil, *spraiceamhuil*, a. strong, active;  
 insolent, imperious, reprehensive.  
 Spriac, *spraid*, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a  
 gun.  
 Spriac, *spre*, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation,  
 spirit.  
 Spriac, *spre*, } s. cattle, herd; the portion  
 Spriac, *spreidh*, } of a wife.  
 Spriacac, *spreachadh*, s. scattering, dispersing.  
 Spriacac, *spreagadh*, s. stirring up, provocation,  
 reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow;  
 contumely.  
 Spriacaim, *spreagaim*, v. I blame, chide, re-  
 prove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.  
 Spriacamhuil, *spreagamhuil*, a. bold, active.  
 Spriacaim, *spreagaire*, s. m. a provoker, re-  
 viler.  
 Spriac, *spreidh*, s. f. a spark of fire; total de-  
 struction.  
 Spriacaim, *spreighim*, v. I scatter, dismiss, dis-  
 band; I burst suddenly.  
 Spriacaim, *spreighte*, part. dispersed, scattered;  
 s. red cinders.  
 Spriacaim, *spreilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.  
 Spriacaim, *spreote*, s. a fragment; a drone, an  
 idler; a useless thing.  
 Spriacaim, *sprineog*, s. f. a pebble  
 Spriacaim, *spríos*, s. a twig, brambles.  
 Spriacaim, *spríosán*, s. m. a small twig; a poor  
 diminutive creature.  
 Spriacaim, *sprichar*, s. a sting.



*Spruodacán, spruodhachan*, s. m. the craw of a bird.

*Spruimacán, spruimhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.

*Spruunán, spruunan*, s. a currant.

*Sproc, sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.

*Sprocháð, sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

*Sprocháipe, sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

*Sprocho, sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.

*Sprochoámuil, sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

*Sprogoille, sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a craw of a bird.

*Sproth, sproth*, s. a sprat.

*Spruacac, spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

*Spruan, spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

*Spruicail, spruchail*, s. f. a craw of a bird.

*Spruioáinneam, spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

*Sprúille, spruille*, } s. a small scrap,

*Sprúilleac, spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,

*Sprúilleóg, spruilleog*, } offal.

*Sprúireamlaçò, spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.

*Sprúireamuil, spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.

*Sprunnán, sprunнан*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

*Spuaic, spuaic*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.

*Spuacò, spuachd*, s. callosity.

*Spuacèac, spuaicheach*, a. pettish.

*Spuo, spud*, s. m. nonsense.

*Spúilín, spuilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,  
*Spúineac, spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.

*Spuinc, spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.

*Spuineadóir, spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.

*Spúnim, spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

*Spuirre, spuirse*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.

*Spuise, spuise*, s. a pocket.

*Spunlaim, spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

*Spunóg, spunog*, s. f. a spoon.

*Spuján, spuran*, s. m. a purse.

*Spuirra, spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

*Spuirán, spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.

*Spút, sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueduct.

*Spuc, sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.

*Spútað, sputadh*, s. spouting.

*Spútaim, sputaim*, v. I spout.

*Spútán, sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

*Srab, srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

*Srabac, srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

*Srabal, srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.

*Srabaim, srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

*Srabán, srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

*Srac, srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.

*Sracat, sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

*Sracaim, sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.

*Sracaire, sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.

*Sracaireac, sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.

*Sracaireacò, sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extraction, tearing away.

*Sracanta, sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

*Sracatò, srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

*Sracataipe, srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.

*Srad, srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.

*Sradac, sradach*, a. sparky.

*Sradac, sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

*Sradóg, sradog*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

*Sradatò, sradadh*, s. scintillation.

*Sradairòe, sradaidhe*, a. idle.

*Sradairòeacò, sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

*Sradaim, sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

*Sradóg, sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

*Sraid, sraid*, s. f. a street.

*Sraidacán, sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

*Sraidceog, sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.

*Sraidceog, sraidheog*, s. cake.

*Sraidín, sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

*Sraidmeacò, sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

*Sraighle, sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

*Srait, sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; Welsh, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.

*Sraitim, sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

*Sraitighe, sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.

*Sram, sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.

*Sramh, sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.

*Sramac, sramach*, a. blear-eyed.

*Sramaire, sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.

*Sran, sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

*Sranatò, sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.

Spang, *srang*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.  
 Spangaire, *srangaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.  
 Spann, *srann*, s. a snore, hum.  
 Spannað, *srannadh*, } s. snoring.  
 Spannail, *srannail*, }  
 Spannaim, *srannaim*, v. I snore.  
 Spannán, *srannian*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.  
 Spannan-perior, *srannan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.  
 Spannart, *srannart*, } s. m. snorting.  
 Spannartac, *srannartach*, }  
 Spaoð, *sraodh*, s. a sneezing.  
 Spaoðaim, *sraodhaim*, v. I sneeze.  
 Spaoilleanað, *sraoilleanach*, s. m. a scullion.  
 Spaoilleos, *sraoilleog*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.  
 Spaoillighe, *sraoillighe*, a. sluttish, nasty.  
 Spaoillim, *sraoillim*, v. I tear.  
 Spaoim, *sraoin*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.  
 Spaoineac, *sraoineach*, a. huffish, angry.  
 Spaoineað, *sraoineadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.  
 Spaoinear, *sraoineas*, s. huffing, anger.  
 Spaoim, *sraoinim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.  
 Spaoinað, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.  
 Spaoinurta, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.  
 Spaoð, *sraoth*, } s. sneezing.  
 Spaoðfurtað, *sraothfurtað*, }  
 Spac, *srath*, s. a tax, fine, amercement,  
 Spac, *srath*, } s. the bottom of a valley,  
 Spaca, *sratha*, } fields on the banks of a  
 river, a strand.  
 Spacað, *srathach*, a. marshy.  
 Spacað, *srathadh*, s. taxation, amercement.  
 Spacagim, *srathaighim*, } v. I tax, assess.  
 Spacaim, *srathaim*, }  
 Spacaire, *srathaire*, s. m. a stroller.  
 Spacair, *srathar*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.  
 Spacpuð, *srathrughadh*, s. putting on a straddle.  
 Speab, *sreabh*, see *speam*.  
 Speabán, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*  
 Speao, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.  
 Speaparóe, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.  
 Speaparóeac, *sreadaidheachd*, s. f. herding.  
 Speam, *sreamh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.  
 Speamad, *sreamhadh*, s. flowing, running.  
 Spean, *srean*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*; snoring; "i. e. *rrónano*, i. e. *ir* in *rrón*", *Cor.*  
 Speanað, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Speang, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope, strap, lace, fibre, filament.  
 Speangac, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.  
 Speangao, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.  
 Speangaim, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.  
 Speangaire, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.  
 Speang-bóga, *sreang-bogha*, } s. rest harrow, com-  
 Speang-thrain, *sreang-thrain*, } mock; ononis spin-  
 osa.  
 Speangtharraingim, *sreangtharraingim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*  
 Speangtart, *sreangtart*, s. m. a loadstone.  
 Speangtharthach, *sreangtharthach*, see *speangaire*.  
 Speat, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.  
 Speatac, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at *conacloinn*; laid out in rows; extended, spread.  
 Speatagim, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.  
 Speatamn, *sreathainn*, s. a layer of straw.  
 Speathamuil, *sreathamuil*, a. laid out in rows.  
 Speatart, *sreathart*, s. m. a sneeze.  
 Speatnagim, *sreathnagim*, v. I wet, moisten; draw out, extend.  
 Speatnaghe, *sreathnaghe*, part. separated, scattered, extended, moistened.  
 Speatnuð, *sreathnughadh*, s. spreading; sling-  
 ing.  
 Speim, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym.*, 54.  
 Speinglón, *sreinglón*, s. a casting net.  
 Speit, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.  
 Spiað, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.  
 Spian, *srian*, s. m. a bridle, restraint; *Heb.*, *resen*.  
 Spianað, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.  
 Spianaim, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check, restrain.  
 Spianta, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, re-  
 strained.  
 Spil, *sril*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.  
 Spilin, *srilin*, }  
 Spitro, *srithid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.  
 Spuat, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.  
 Spuatro, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymers, a reciter.  
 Sro, *sro*, s. prodigality.  
 Srobað, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.  
 Sroð, *srogh*, s. f. a sneeze.  
 Sroðal, *sroghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.  
 Sroðall, *sroghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.



*Spóinēuor-ppém*, *sroinchrios-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

*Spóinéaōac*, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

*Spóineirēac*, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.

*Spóinōin*, *sroindhín*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.

*Spóimiall-ppém*, *sroiniall-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

*Spóimēaōlac*, *sroinmheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.

*Spól*, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.

*Spólga*, *srolgha*, a. silken.

*Spóll*, *sroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "poillre", *Cor.*

*Spón*, *sron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.

*Spónac*, *sronach*, a. nasal.

*Spónaḡpūt*, *sronaḡrith*, smelling, *Sh.*

*Spónaḡpāiḡam*, *sronaḡraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh.*

*Spónamuil*, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.

*Spónmāp*, *sronmhar*, }

*Spónbhāc*, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

*Spónfāit*, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.

*Spōt*, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.

*Spōtāc*, *srothach*, a. streamy.

*Spōtāō*, *srothadh*, s. sneezing.

*Spōtāō*, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.

*Spōtān*, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.

*Spōtḡpūtāc*, *srothfirtāch*, s. sneezing.

*Spōtḡāōba*, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

*Spuaic*, *sruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.

*Spuasim*, *sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the

*Spuam*, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.

*Spuam*, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.

*Spuamaō*, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a. puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies; having many streams.

*Spuan*, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.

*Spuāb*, *srubh*, s. m. a snout.

*Spuāō*, *srubadh*, s. inhalation.

*Spuāim*, *sruaīm*, v. I inhale, suck up.

*Spuān*, *sruban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.

*Spubān*, *sruban*, s. a cockle.

*Spubanaō*, *srubanach*, a. abounding with cockles.

*Spubōḡ*, *srubog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.

*Spubōḡ*, *srubhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the fire.

*Spuōap*, *srudhar*, s. small pieces.

*Spuiō*, *sruich*, s. f. speech.

*Spuit*, *sruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a knowing or discerning person.

*Spuitean*, *sruitean*, s. a long and quick repetition of news or poetry.

*Spuēt*, *sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, defluxion.

*Spuēāc*, *sruthach*, a. full of streams, fluent.

*Spuēāō*, *sruthadh*, s. streaming, flowing, defluxion, derivation, emanation.

*Spuēaroeap*, *sruthaideas*, s. wisdom.

*Spuēail*, *sruthail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming, a gargarism.

*Spuēaire*, *sruthaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.

*Spuēán*, *sruthan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.

*Spuēánaō*, *sruthanach*, a. full of streamlets.

*Spuēan-na-muc*, *sruthan-na-muc*, s. great hawkweed.

*Spuēclāp*, *sruthchlais*, s. f. the channel of a brook.

*Spuēlāō*, *sruthladh*, s. rinsing, cleansing.

*Spuēlaim*, *sruthlain*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.

*Spuēlōḡ*, *sruthlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.

*Spuēḡlāō*, *sruthshlaod*, s. the track of a stream.

*Spuēḡleāc*, *sruthshleach*, } s. the channel of a

*Spuēḡleāct*, *sruthshleacht*, } river.

*Stā*, *sta*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of *ḡtaōaim*; s. use.

*Stāb*, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.

*Stāb*, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to a well by the

*Stāba*, *stabha*, } side of a road.

*Stābaō*, *stabhach*, a. wide-forked, asunder.

*Stābaō*, *stabhadh*, s. plucking, straddling.

*Stābaḡim*, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.

*Stābaim*, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.

*Stābla*, *stabla*, } s. a stable, a mew.

*Stābul*, *stabul*, }

*Stāc*, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.

*Stāc*, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.

*Stācāō*, *stacadh*, }

*Stācāc*, *stacach*, a. deaf.

*Stācāc*, *stacach*, a. rugged.

*Stācāō*, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.

*Stācāile*, *stachaile*, s. f. a loose woman.

*Stācāileāō*, *stachaileachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.

*Stācāilleāc*, *stacailleach*, a. light.

*Stācān*, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.

*Stācān*, *stacan*, s. m. a little stack.

*Stācūḡāō*, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.

*Stācūḡim*, *stacuighim*, v. I pile, heap.

*Stācūḡē*, *stacuighthe*, part. piled, heaped.

*Stāō*, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.

*Stāō*, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.

*Stāō*, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working; a pull or pluck.

*Stāōa*, *stada*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.

*Stāōāc*, *stadach*, a. stuttering.

*Stāōāō*, *stadhaid*, s. f. craft, wile.





Steapnal-tig-oso, *stearnal-tigh-oso*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.

Stéic, *steic*,  
Stéig, *steig*, } see πτάρῶς.

Stéis, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Stéige, *steighe*, s. a foundation.

Stéigeada, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

Stéigire, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.

Steileac, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

Steilín, *steilín*, s. f. a stillion.

Stéill, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

Steille, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Steilleac, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

Steillemeac, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.

Steinle, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.

Steinligesó, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

Steinligte, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.

Steinneamhul, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.

Stéinnleos, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

Stéinnlinneac, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.

Stiall, *stíall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at πειρο; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; πτελλ πτεόλα; a board; a long welt.

Stiallac, *stíallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

Stiallac, *stíalladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.

Stiallaim, *stíallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.

Stiallaire, *stíallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.

Stíallós, *stíallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

Sticín, *sticín*, s. m. a little stick.

Stíl, *stíl*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

Stíl, *stíl*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

Stille, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Stíllim, *stíllim*, v. I divide.

Stim, *stím*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

Stínle, *stínle*, s. a scab.

Stínleog, *stínleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

Stiobair, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.

Stiocaire, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

Stiocaireacht, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

Stíom, *stíom*, s. f. a hair-lace.

Stiopas, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.

Stiopaó, *stíoradh*, s. benumbing.

Stiopaim, *stíoraim*, v. I benumb.

Stiopoip, *stíoróip*, s. f. a stirrup.

Stípean, *stírean*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Stíppin, *stíppin*, }

Stioppa, *stíorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.

Stiur, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Stiuraó, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Stiuraigheoir, *stiuraightheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.

Stiuraim, *stiuraim*, see πειραίμ.

Stiurugadh, *stiurughadh*, see πειρουγadh.

Stobaó, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Stobaim, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Stóbaim, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Stoc, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.

Stoca, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Stócaó, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.

Stocaiğim, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Stocaire, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Stocaireacht, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.

Stoc-leapa, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Stoc-lunge, *stoc-lunge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Stoic, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Stoio, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Stoip, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Stoipim, *stoirm*, s. a storm, tempest.

Stoipmeac, *stoirmeach*,  
Stoipmeamhul, *stoirmeamhuil*, } a stormy, tempestuous.

Stoite, *stoite*, a. prominent.

Stól, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.

Stóloa, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Stonta, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Stopaim, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Stopuighe, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.

Stór, *stor*,  
Stóras, *storas*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammunition; *Heb.*, atsar and astar, to store up.

Stórasac, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Storganuid, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat* on *Matt.*, ix. 23.

Stothaó, *stothadh*, a. curled; "πτοθαό α ππολτ".

Stothónac, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a. flat-nosed.

Strabóio, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Strác, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Strac, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Strácaó, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.

Strácaim, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Stráco, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Straceta, *stracetha*, part. rent, torn.

Strag, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Stráic, *straic*,

Stráiceamhac, *straiceamhlachd*, } s. f. pride, haughtiness.

Stráiceamhul, *straiceamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.

Στραϊκέϊν, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.  
 Στραϊδέαλλ, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.  
 Στραϊφ, *straiφ*, s. f. a sloe-bush.  
 Στραϊγλή, *straiighligh*, see *στραϊλλεαδ*.  
 Στραϊλλ, *strail*, } s. delay, neglect.  
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, }  
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.  
 Στραϊλλεαδ, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash  
 Στραϊπλεαδ, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-  
 plements.  
 Στραϊλλιμ, *strailim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.  
 Στραγγαδ, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;  
 laziness; strife, contention.  
 Στραγγαϊμ, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,  
 Στραγγλαϊμ, *stranglain*, } twitch.  
 Στραγγαϊρε, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.  
 Στραγγαϊρεαδ, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;  
 strife, contention.  
 Στραγγαλαδ, *strangalach*, a. contentious.  
 Στραγγαλαδ, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.  
 Στραγγθα, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.  
 Στραντριχ, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.  
 Στραοιδεαδ, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,  
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.  
 Στραοιδεαδ, *straoideadh*, s. prodigality, extra-  
 vagance.  
 Στραοιδεαμυιλ, *straoideamhuil*, see *στραοιδεαδ*.  
 Στραοιδεοϊρ, *straoidheoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-  
 digal.  
 Στραοιδιμ, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 Στραοϊλεαδ, *straoilead*, s. a slut, sloven.  
 Στραοϊλεαδ, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.  
 Στραοϊλεος, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.  
 Στραοϊλιμ, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,  
 tear in pieces.  
 Στραοϊθαλ, *straoithal*, } s. noise.  
 Στραοϊθλιδ, *straoithlidh*, }  
 Στραπαδ, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.  
 Στραπλαδ, *straplach*, see *στραϊπλεαδ*.  
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. a district, canton.  
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast  
 and fore-mast of a ship.  
 Στραθναϊγμ, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.  
 Στραεχλα, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.  
 a trifle.  
 Στραεχλαδ, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.  
 Στραεχλαδ, *streachladh*, s. laceration.  
 Στραεχλαζαδ, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.  
 Στραεχλαϊμ, *streachlain*, v. I drag, tear.  
 Στραεχλαν, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter.  
 Στραεχταν, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.  
 Στρεαπ, *streap*,  
 Στρεαπαρ, *streapaid*, } s. f. strife, confusion,  
 Στρεαποζ, *streapog*, } insurrection, skirmish.

Στρεαπαρδεαδ, *streapaideach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 Στρεβριδ, *stribrid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.  
 Στρεβοβριδ, *strioboid*, }  
 Στρελλεαν, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.  
 Στρελλιν, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.  
 Στρεϊοκ, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a  
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.  
 Στρεϊοκαδ, *striocach*, a. streaked.  
 Στρεϊοκαδ, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-  
 tulating, humbling, dedition.  
 Στρεϊοκταδ, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.  
 Στρεϊοκαϊμ, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,  
 surrender, capitulate.  
 Στρεϊοκλιν, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;  
 a thing of no value.  
 Στρεϊολλα, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.  
 Στρεϊοπαδ, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.  
 Στρεϊοπαδαμυιλ, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.  
 Στρεϊοπαδαρ, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-  
 tion.  
 Στρεϊθ, *strith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.  
 Στρεϊθεαμυιλ, *stritheamhuil*, a. factious.  
 Στρεϊο, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.  
 Στρεϊοκ, *stroc*, } s. m. a piece, arent.  
 Στρεϊοκαδ, *strocadh*, }  
 Στρεϊοκαϊμ, *strocaim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 Στρεϊοδ, *strodh*, s. f. pride.  
 Στρεϊοδαϊρε, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.  
 Στρεϊοδαμλαδ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-  
 tions, haughtiness.  
 Στρεϊοδαμυιλ, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.  
 Στρεϊοδα, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.  
 Στρεϊοζ, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-  
 Στρεϊοζαλαδ, *stroghalachd*, } fusion.  
 Στρεϊοζαϊρε, *stroghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 Στρεϊοζαμυιλ, *stroghamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,  
 prodigal.  
 Στρεϊοικ, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.  
 Στρεϊοικιμ, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 Στρεϊορδεοϊρ, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Στρεϊοριμ, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 Στρεϊοϊγιν, *stroighin*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud  
 and straw mixed for a wall.  
 Στρεϊοϊλλ, *stroill*, see *στραϊλλ*; s. f. delay, neglect.  
 Στρεϊολλαϊγ, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.  
 Στρεϊοτ, *stroth*, see *στρεϊο* and *στρεϊοζ*.  
 Στρεϊοταμλαδ, *strothamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Στρεϊοταμυιλ, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.  
 Στρυτ, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.  
 Στρυτταμυιλ, *struthchamhuil*, }  
 Στυακ, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of  
 a hill.  
 Στυακαδ, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.  
 Στυακαϊρε, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a  
 light-headed person, a booby.



Stuacaireachd, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gazing about.

Stuadh, *stuadh*, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.

Stuath, *stuadh*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle,

Stuaidh, *stuaidh*, } a ridge.

Stuadhbhraghaideach, *stuadhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-necked.

Stuaid, *stuaic*, s. f. a little hill, or round promontory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a summit; the highest part of man or beast.

Stuaidin, *stuaicin*, } s. the summit of anything.

Stuaidle, *stuaicle*, }

Stuaidh, *stuaidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.

Stuaim, *stuaim*, s. f. a device, air, mien; ingenuity; modesty, continence; discretion, prudence, judgment.

Stuama, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

Stuamachd, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, modesty, ingenuity.

Stuc, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of corn.

Stucach, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.

Stuc, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eavesdropper; a sponger in company.

Stucaire, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little fellow.

Stucán, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.

Stuchd, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a greater.

Stucghalar, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.

Stuf, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.

Stufog, *stufog*, }

Stugh, *stugh*, see *rtut*.

Stuidear, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; fear

rtuidear, a student.

Stuidearach, *stuidearach*, } a. studious.

Stuideartha, *stuideartha*, }

Stuidearthach, *stuidearthach*, }

Stuidearadh, *stuidearadh*, s. study; studying.

Stuirein, *stuirein*, s. f. a crest.

Stuirm, *stuir*, see *rtuirm*; s. a tempest.

Stuirt, *stuart*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.

Stuirteamhlachd, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, gloominess, moroseness.

Stuirteamhuil, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately, huffish, morose, sulky.

Stumpa, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.

Stur, *stur*, s. m. dust.

Sturach, *sturach*, a. dusty.

Sturraich, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.

Sturpanta, *sturranta*, a. gross, thick.

Sturric, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pin-

Sturrog, *sturrog*, } nacle.

Stuth, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina;

corn.

Sua, *sua*, gen. plur. of *raoi*; s. a little stream.

Suab, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.

Suabachar, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,

Suabair, *suabhais*, } sobriety.

Suabaireachd, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.

Suacan, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.

Suachgan, *suachgan*, }

Suadh, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom;

a learned man; a prudent, discreet, wise.

Suadhach, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.

Suadadh, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.

Suadhmach, *suadhmach*, s. m. a learned man.

Suag, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.

Suagaire, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Suagan, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.

Suagantar, *suagantas*, s. m. blazon, coat of

arms.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaibneas, *suaibhneas*, see *ruaimneas*.

Suaicheanta, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.

Suaichiontar, *suaichiontas*, see *ruaicheantar*.

Suaidh, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.

Suaigh, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.

Suaill, *suaill*, s. a small quantity, a remnant;

“*Suiri t'raigeas na huipeada a'c ruail*

*oib*”; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, sal;

famous, renowned.

Suaillmearta, *suaillmhearta*, a. homely, ordi-

nary.

Suaim, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, s. sounding, accenting.

Suaimheoch, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tran-

quil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.

Suaimneachar, *suaimhnea-* } s. m. ease, rest,

chas, } quietness, tran-

Suaimneas, *suaimhneas*, } quillity, enjoy-

ment, pleasure.

Suaimneasach, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest,

full of pleasure.

Suaimnidhe, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.

Suaimnighim, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please,

charm.

Suaimnighthe, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed,

eased.

Suain, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.

Suaineamh, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of

Suainiomh, *suainiomh*, } rivers.

Suaineartach, *suaineartach*, a. lethargic.

Suairc, *suaire*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable,

kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.  
*Suaiceap, suairceas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.  
*Suaipínim, suais-sinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.  
*Suaicéiontar, suaithchiontas*, see *ruaiceantar*.  
*Suaite, suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.  
*Suaiteacán, suaiteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.  
*Suaiteacó, suaiteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.  
*Suaiteantac, suaithchantach*, a. armorial.  
*Suaiteantair, suaithchantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.  
*Suaiteantar, suaithchantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.  
*Suaithnó, suaithnid*, s. a bow-string.  
*Suaithnig, suaithnigh*, a. variegated.  
*Suaithneac, suaithneach*, s. m. a soldier.  
*Suaithneacán, suaithneachan*, s. m. a livery man.  
*Suaithte, suaithte*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.  
*Sualac, sualach*, a. admirable, famous.  
*Suall, suall*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.  
*Suan, suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.  
*Suanac, suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.  
*Suanaim, suanaim*, v. I sleep.  
*Suanairpe, suanaire*,  
*Suanairan, suanaran*, } s. m. a sleeper.  
*Suanairm, suanairm*, s. a dormitory.  
*Suanḡalair, suanḡalar*, s. m. a lethargy.  
*Suanmair, suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.  
*Suanmairacó, suanmharachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
*Suantac, suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.  
*Suantraíre, suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.  
*Suarac, suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.  
*Suaracacó, suarachad*,  
*Suaracair, suarachas*, } s. baseness, servility.  
*Suaracair, suaracair*, s. neglect, indifference.  
*Suarairge, suarairge*, s. cheapness, meanness.  
*Suaracair, suarcas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.  
*Suaracraó, suarcrodh*, a. endowed.  
*Suar, suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh*.  
*Suapán, suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.

*Suarmóllaim, suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.  
*Suacacó, suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.  
*Suacaim, suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.  
*Suacain, suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.  
*Suacameairg, suathameasg*, s. chaos.  
*Suacantar, suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.  
*Suacleup, suathleus*, s. dazzling.  
*Suacpán, suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.  
*Sub, subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.  
*Suba, subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.  
*Subac, subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.  
*Subacair, subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor*.  
*Subairte, subaiste*, s. a mouth.  
*Subailce, subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.  
*Subailceac, subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.  
*Subaim, subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.  
*Suballac, subhallach*, a. religious.  
*Subán, subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lees, taplash, bad ale.  
*Subcraob, subhcraobh*, s. a raspberry.  
*Sublair, subhlair*,  
*Subcálmum, subhtalmhuin*, } s. a strawberry.  
*Sublac, subhlach*,  
*Subleó, subhled*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.  
*Sub-na-mban-min, subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bramble-wort.  
*Subrao, subhraid*, see *robpair*.  
*Subuirteac, subhristeach*, see *robpuirteac*.  
*Subuirteacó, subhristeachd*, see *robpuirteacó*.  
*Subrtáint, substaint*, s. f. substance.  
*Subrtainteac, substainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.  
*Suc, suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.  
*Suc! such!* interj. hah! beware!  
*Suacacó, suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.  
*Suacaim, suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.  
*Suacán, suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.  
*Sucpó, sucridh*, a. easy.  
*Súo, sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.  
*Suó, sudh*, a. secure.  
*Suoirpe, sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.  
*Suoirpe, sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.  
*Suóóg, sudog*, s. f. a cake.



**Suorall**, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.

**Suorállan**, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.

**Súg**, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.

**Súgac**, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.

**Súgacap**, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.

**Súgac**, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.

**Súgar**, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.

**Súgarbe**, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.

**Súgarbeac**, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.

**Súgaròim**, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.

**Súgaigil**, *sugaighil*, s. joy.

**Súgaim**, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.

**Súgaint**, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.

**Súgaire**, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.

**Súgán**, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.

**Súgáncá**, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.

**Súgarca**, *sugartha*, s. jesting.

**Súgarac**, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.

**Súgmara**, *sughmara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.

**Súgmair**, *sughmhaire*, s. m. a glutton.

**Súgmairac**, *sughmhaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.

**Súgra**, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-  
**Súgradh**, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.

**Súgtán**, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.

**Súgtánac**, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.

**Suib**, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.

**Suib**, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.

**Subealtán**, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.

**Suibéalap**, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.

**Suibéalac**, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.

**Suice**, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.

**Suicín**, *suicín*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.

**Suir**, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.

**Suiréalac**, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.

**Suir**, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting  
**Suiréacán**, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,  
**Suiréog**, *suidheog*, } cushion.

**Suir**, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,  
**Suiréacán**, *suidheachan*, } accubation.

**Suiréacac**, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.

**Suiréacaint**, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.

**Suiréamuil**, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, sedate; noble.

**Suiréann**, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.

**Suiròim**, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.

**Suiròim**, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.

**Suiròirce**, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.

**Suiròuacac**, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.

**Suiròuacaim**, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.

**Suiròuacac**, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.

**Suiròce**, *suidhte*, a. in order; well proportioned; proved, maintained.

**Suiròceac**, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.

**Suir**, *suig*, s. f. a pig.

**Suiròilacac**, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.

**Suirge**, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.

**Suirgeacac**, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.

**Suirgeac**, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.

**Suirgeort**, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.

**Suirgeortac**, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.

**Suirgite**, *suighithe*, part. determined, proved.

**Suirgim**, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.

**Suirgiteac**, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.

**Suirgiorac**, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.

**Suirgeac**, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.

**Suirgeac**, *suighiteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.

**Suil**, *suil*, see *ruil*; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.

**Súil**, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.

**Suilaire**, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.

**Suilibem**, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.

**Suilibernim**, *suilbheirnim*, v. I fascinate.

**Suilibir**, *suilbhir*, a. cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.

**Suilibire**, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,  
**Suilibireac**, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.

**Suileacac**, *suilchriteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloreux.

**Súileac**, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.

**Suileacac**, *suileasg*, s. an osier.

**Súileog**, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.

**Súilgeacac**, *suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expecting.

**Súilim**, *suilim*, v. I expect.

**Suilmangaire**, *suilmangaire*, see *ruilmangaire*.

**Suilmear**, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. *tón*, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

Suilmhíne, *suilmhire*, see *ruilbhíne*.  
 Suilt, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.  
 Sum, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.  
 Suimeamhlacht, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.  
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, respectful of.  
 Sumim, *suimim*, v. I compare.  
 Sumleadh, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.  
 Sun, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.  
 Suineadh, *suineadh*, a. very liberal.  
 Suinean, *suinean*, see *poinean*.  
 Suineann, *suineann*, s. stammering.  
 Sumic, *suinich*, a. late.  
 Sumic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; i. e. *po emig*.  
 Suipéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.  
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.  
 Suir, *suir*, s. a search.  
 Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.  
 Súireadh, *suireadh*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.  
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.  
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-ship, a suit.  
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, }  
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.  
 Súiridheadh, *suiridheadh*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.  
 Súiridhim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.  
 Suirigh, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.  
 Suirings, *suirings*, s. f. a girth.  
 Súirín, *suirín*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.  
 Súirt, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; *Welsh*, ffust.  
 Súirte, *suiste*, }  
 Súirteadh, *suisteadh*, s. f. threshing.  
 Súirtearaim, *suistearaim*, } v. I thresh with a flail.  
 Súirtim, *suistim*, }  
 Súitche, *suithche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.  
 Suithchean, *suithchean*, s. a generous gift.  
 Suithcheanadh, *suithcheanadh*, s. m. a present, a donation.  
 Súithean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.  
 Suithéann, *suitheann*, a. everlasting, eternal; i. e. *puctain*.  
 Suithéar, *suithéar*, s. m. a mansion-house.  
 Suithinge, *suithinghe*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Súitthe, *suitthe*, a. seasoned, dry.  
 Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.  
 Súil, *sul*, s. f. an eye.  
 Suláirim, *sulairim*, see *roláirim*.  
 Suláir, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.  
 Sulbair, *sulbhair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. *rolábhairt*", o. g.  
 Súlbéim, *sulbheim*, see *ruilbéim*.

Sulcáir, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.  
 Sulcáirpeach, *sulchaireachd*, s. f. affability, frankness.  
 Súlcóir, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.  
 Sulra, *sulra*, adv. before that.  
 Súlgá, *sulgha*, a. ocular.  
 Súlgort, *sulghort*, s. an eye-sore.  
 Súlltoill, *sullthoill*, a. abominable.  
 Súlmálaí, *sulmhalarí*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.  
 Sulmangaire, *sulmhangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.  
 Sulrádharc, *subradhare*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.  
 Súlrádharc, *subradhare*, s. m. fascination.  
 Sulrádharcadh, *subradharcadh*, a. provident, providential.  
 Sulrádharcam, *subradharcaim*, v. I foresee, provide.  
 Súlrádharcam, *subradharcaim*, v. I fascinate.  
 Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.  
 Sultmaire, *sultmaire*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.  
 Sultmar, *sultmar*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.  
 Sultmaradh, *sultmarachd*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.  
 Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "Ro *geallrum*".  
 Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.  
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.  
 Sumair, *sumhar*, s. m. a spring.  
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.  
 Sumamhuil, *sumamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight.  
 Sumla, *sumhla*, }  
 Sumlaadh, *sumhlaadh*, s. packing close.  
 Sumlaighim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.  
 Sumlaighthe, *sumhlaighthe*, part. packed.  
 Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.  
 Sumáir, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.  
 Sumáirpeadh, *sumaideadh*, a. wavy, boisterous.  
 Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.  
 Sunadh, *sunach*, see *ruanadh*.  
 Sunadh, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.  
 Sunóg, *sunog*, f. }  
 Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; levisticum.  
 Sund, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.  
 Sundadh, *sundadh*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.  
 Sunghaoth, *sunghaoth*, s. m. boasting.  
 Sunn, *sunn*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.



Sunnað, *sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; runnað an t-rléibe.

Sunnamuile, *sunnamhuilt*, s. likeness, comparison.

Sunncailleán, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.

Sunnéathair, *sunncathair*, s. a walled city.

Sunnghaoth, *sunnghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.

Súnpaí, *sunrach*, } a. particular, special.

Súnpaí, *sunradhach*, } a. particular, special.

Sunpaí-iníge, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.

Sunpaí-taoibhéime, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fíu.

Súntair, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.

Súntair, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.

Súir, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. fíu.

Súra, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.

Súraighim, *suraighim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.

Súraim, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.

Súraim, *suraim*, v. I fallow.

Súro, *surd*, s. m. } industry, diligence,

Súroamla, *surdamh-lachd*, s. f. } assiduity.

Súroamuil, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.

Súrabán, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-

Súramont, *surramont*, } rotanum.

Súraing, *sursaing*, s. a girth.

Súrainn, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.

Súran, *sursan*, s. m. good news.

Súra, *susa*, s. a blanket.

Súra, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.

Súran, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.

Súbuin, *susbuin*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.

Súroal, *susdalach*, a. prudish.

Sú, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.

Sú, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.

Sú, *suth*, } s. soot.

Sútaige, *suthaighe*, } s. soot.

Sútaige, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.

Sútaim, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

Sútaime, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.

Sútaime, *suthaine*, } s. f. eternity.

Sútaime, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.

Sútaime, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.

Sútal, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Sútan, *suthan*, see rú; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.

Sútan, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.

Sútan, *suthanach*, a. juicy.

Sútbhuil, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.

Sútche, *suthche*, s. soot.

Súthmar, *suthmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.

Súthar, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, *Se*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; connoineáda cruada. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called connoineáda garba, and pronounces like *h*. This letter is called *teime*, from *teime*, furze. The letter T is naturally commutable with O, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter S, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and O; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article an, which in English signifies *the*; ex. an t-anam, the soul; an t-éan, the bird; an t-iongná, the wonder; an t-óige, the young man; an t-uachtarán, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article an, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words an t-rlat, an t-rúil, an t-rón, etc., pronounced an tlat, an túil, an tón. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or O, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words an t-ruim, an t-ruim, an t-ruic, an t-ruig, an t-ruic, an t-ruic, etc. It is also to be noted of this

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter **τ**, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined **h**, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation: as in the word **α τεαγκα**, his tongue, which is pronounced **α heαγκα**. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with **S** must receive the prefix **τ**, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article **αν**; ex. **μυλλας αν τ-ρλεβε**, the top of the mountain; **βεαλβαδ αν τ-ρμαν**, the mouth-piece of the bridle; **ρωμ-εαλλ αν τ-ρεαγαν**, the forecast of the ant; **γλιεαρ αν τ-τιονναγ**, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, **μυλλας na ρλεβε**, **βεαλβαδ na ρμαν**, **ρωμ-εαλλ na ρεαγαν**, etc.

## ταβη

## TABH

## ΤΑC

## TAC

**Τα**, *ta*, **v** am, is; **s. m.** an edge, bank, border, a place; “**Μαρθταρ mac αν αββαρ υι Con-εοβαρ πορ αν μοναγ αλλα ευαρ οον βαλε ανν ριν**, **αγυρ νοεαρ λυγα ινα τρι σεαο ιν εαρβαδα ερωιρ γθαλλαιβ αζαρ γθαορδεαλαιβ ο εα ριν γο ελυαν αμε, ι εεριε na ccea-vaδ**”, 4 *Mast.* 1406; Jehovah.

**Τάαδ**, *taachd*, **adj.** dull of hearing.

**Τάαγ**, *taag*, **s.** a blow on the cheek.

**Τάαινμ**, *taainm*, **s.** a nick-name.

**Ταb**, *tab*, **s. m.** a start, bounce.

**Τάb**, *tabh*, **s. m.** a kind of fishing net.

**Ταb**, *tabh*, **s. m.** the ocean.

**Ταbαδ**, *tabhach*, **s. m.** a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; “**Αρι οιλε αιμριρ οο ευαρ ριοναν γο εαρελ μαρ α ραβε ρι Μυμαν, i. e. ραίβε ρλανν, οα ιαρηαγ αρι αν ρι ανροι-λανν ειορα βαοι ρορα εμεαδ οο λεγαν γαν ταbαδ**”, *B. Fion.*

**Ταbαca**, *tabaca*, **s.** tobacco.

**Τάbαδo**, *tabhachd*, **s. f.** effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

**Τάbαδoαδ**, *tabhachdach*, **a.** beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

**Τάbαδτ**, *tabhacht*, **s.** challenging, demanding.

**Τάbαδτα**, *tabhachta*, **s.** state, condition, *Sh.*

**Τάbαγ**, *tabhagh*, **v.** to pull, *Sh.*

**Τάbαρο**, *tabaid*, **s. f.** a fight, broil, quarrel.

**Τάbαροεαδ**, *tabaideach*, **a.** quarrelsome.

**Τάbαιμ**, *tabaim*, **v.** I start.

**Τάbαιρ**, *tabhair*, **v.** give thou; when followed by **αρι** it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, xiv. 15.

**Τάbαιρμ**, *tabhairim*, see **ταbραιμ**.

**Τάbαιρν**, *tabhairn*, **s. f.** the sea.

**Τάbαιρνε**, *tabhairne*, **s. f.** a tavern, inn.

**Τάbαιρνεοιρ**, *tabhairneoir*, **s. m.** a keeper of a tavern or inn.

**Τάbαιρτ**, *tabhairt*, **s. f.** giving, deliverance.

**Τάbαιρτεαδ**, *tabhairteach*, **a.** dative, generous, liberal.

**Τάbαλ**, *tabhal*, **s. m.** a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

**Τάbαλλεραν**, *tabhallehran*, **s.** a sling.

**Τάbαν**, *tabhan*, see **ταεραν**.

**Τάbαρ**, *tabar*, **s. m.** a taboer, timbrel.

**Τάbαρεα**, *tabhartha*, **part.** given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.

**Τάbαρταδ**, *tabhartach*, **s.** giving, granting.

**Τάbαρτεαδ**, *tabharthadh*, **s.** completing, performing.

**Τάbαρτανα**, *tabhartana*, **s.** a leader, a general.

**Τάbαρταρ**, *tabhartas*, **s.** a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

**Τάbάρεοιρ**, *tabharthoir*, **s. m.** a donor, giver.

**Τάbοα**, *tabdha*, **a.** startled.

**Τάbορο**, *taboid*, **s. f.** a broil, commotion, quarrel.

**Τάbονγ**, *tabhong*, **a.** forced, compelled, overpowered.

**Τάbραιμ**, *tabhram*, **v.** I give, bestow, confer, grant.

**Τάbεάν**, *tabhthan*, **s. m.** snarling or growling of dogs.

**Τάbυαν**, *tabhuan*, **adj.** persevering.

**Τάbυαναδo**, *tabhuanachd*, **s. f.** perseverance.

**Τάbυιγμ**, *tabhuighim*, **v.** I profit, exact, collect.

**Τάbυλ**, *tabhul*, **s. m.** a horse fly, a breeze.

**Τάbυν**, *tabhum*, see **ταεαν**.

**Ταc**, *tac*, **s. m.** time; a lease.

**Ταδ**, *tach*, **s.** value, estimation.

**Ταca**, *taca*, **s. f.** a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.

**Ταcα**, *tacha*, **s.** scarcity.

**Ταcαδo**, *tacadh*, **s.** prosperity.

**Ταcαο**, *tacaid*, **s. f.** a small nail or peg.

**Ταcαοεαδo**, *tacaidheachd*, **s. f.** giving security.

**Τάcαιλτ**, *tachailt*, **s. f.** digging; thunder.

**Τάcαιμ**, *tachaim*, **v.** I value, esteem.

**Τάcαιμ**, *tachaim*, } **v.** I scratch, rub, claw.

**Τάcαιρμ**, *tachaisim*, }

**Τάcαιρ**, *tachair*, **v.** he came, arrived.

**Τάcαλοργαδo**, *tachalosgadh*, **s.** the itch.

**Τάcαμλαδo**, *tachamhlachd*, } **s. f.** firmness, soli-

**Τάcαμλαρ**, *tachamhlas*, } **dity.**

**Τάcαμυλ**, *tacamhuil*, **a.** firm, solid, able, substantial.

**Τάcάν**, *tacan*, **s. m.** a minute, a short time.

**Τάcαν**, *tachan*, **s. m.** a sort of martin.

**Τάcαρ**, *tacar*, **s. m.** plenty, a multitude; provi-



sion; glean; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.  
 Ταδαρ, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; *i. e.* ταρτα.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a sprite.  
 Ταδαρ, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.  
 Ταδαρσ, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.  
 Ταδαρσ, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suffocated, choked.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachduighthe*, }  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachdar*, s. provision.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tacmang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tacmangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tacmangtha*, part. surrounded.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tachmuing*, s. a circuit, compass.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tacoid*, see ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδ, *taδ*, s. m. lowness of spirits.  
 Ταδ, *taδ*, } s. m. a thief.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhad*, }  
 Ταδαρ, *tada*, s. nothing.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhadh*, s. thievery.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhal*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhak*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "τα α ciδe ταδαρ".  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhall*, s. m. a visit.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhalla*, s. m. a visit, frequent, haunt.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbha*, }  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbbadh*, }  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbbhas*, }  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhbbhas*, s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Ταδαρ, *tadhbbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadibat*, s. m. an error, mistake.  
 Ταδαρ, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tadghamhuil*, a. poetical.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.  
 Ταδαρ, *tadhmas*, see ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tadhordughim*, v. I foredoom.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. αδ αδαρμ.  
 Ταδ, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.  
 Ταδ, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.  
 Ταδ, *taem*, s. heed.  
 Ταδαρ, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a craving.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.  
 Ταδαρ, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tafuint*, s. expulsion.  
 Ταδαρ, *tagh*, } s. a welding, soldering.  
 Ταδαρ, *taghadh*, }  
 Ταδαρ, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.  
 Ταδαρ, *taghach*, see ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδαρ, *taghadh*, see ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδαρ, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.  
 Ταδαρμ, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagairim*, see ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδαρμ, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.  
 Ταδαρ, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.  
 Ταδαρμ, *taghaim*, see ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight; claiming, arguing.  
 Ταδαρμ, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. ταδαρμ.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagarthachd*, s. f. argumentation, litigiousness.  
 Ταδαρμ, *tagartheir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.

Ταςβάρ, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.  
 Ταςβάρ, *tagbhais*, }  
 Ταςμangθα, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.  
 Ταςμόσ, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.  
 Ταςρα, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.  
 Ταςραc, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.  
 Ταςραs, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.  
 Ταςραsούρ, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.  
 Ταςραim, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.  
 Ταςραs, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Sloinnfeas na tpe tagrao".  
 Ταςce, *taghthe*, see τοςce.  
 Ται, *taí*, a. first; "ba ται a ttauir fo comuib", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.  
 Ταιβ, *taibh*, s. the ocean.  
 Ταιβειρ, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.  
 Ταιβearnacuíl, *taibearnacuíl*, } s. a tabernacle.  
 Ταιβerniocal, *taiberniocal*, }  
 Ταιβs, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*  
 Ταιβhne, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.  
 Τάιβλε, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; Ταιβλε píceas, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.  
 Τάιβλειρ, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written ταίρειρ and ταίρειρ, and by Shaw ταίρλοιρ, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the ταίρειρ or ταίρειρ, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clair pionnbpuinne do bí innce, asar ryppears emepail, asar tite do enaiaib fionatunn elepant, asar gmanan capmogsuill, ionur go nmeopasó dall gan fuile oróce pae vorca uirpe, le méas na poillpe do bí as eirge ói. Fuimonn ói véanta o'óp, asar an fuimonn eile véanta o'airgion pionngeal ar na neasrasó ar don go lámnntle-áctac le lámnaib paor, ruasó, asar le hinntleacé glan ceapra do élocasib phapcay Adáim, asar do gemaib fionatunn cpor-vasil; asar péipe oirpige nac pior ca cinéal ran ccpuinne da neasrasó iasó", *Eacht. mac na Mio.*  
 Τάιβλειρ-beas, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.  
 Τάιβλειρ-móρ, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.  
 Τάιβλειρ, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.  
 Ταιβλειρεasó, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.  
 Ταιβpe, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.  
 Ταιβρεasó, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

Ταιβρεal, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 Ταιβpísim, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an  
 Ταιβpim, *taibhrim*, } intellectual vision.  
 Ταιβpe, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phantom; pride, vainglory, show.  
 Ταιβρεac, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-glorious.  
 Ταιβρεacán, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person, a coquette.  
 Ταιβρεacó, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, coquetry.  
 Ταιβpísim, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.  
 Ταιβpíón, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.  
 Ταic, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.  
 Ταic, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.  
 Ταice, *taice*, }  
 Ταice, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.  
 Ταiceasó, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole dependance or utmost endeavours.  
 Ταiceasó, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.  
 Ταicim, *taicim*, v. I recommend.  
 Ταiceamlaó, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.  
 Ταiceamuil, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.  
 Ταicial, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*  
 Ταicpe, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.  
 Ταróbe, *taidhbhe*, s. a vision, an apparition.  
 Ταróbpeasó, *Taidhbhreadh*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Do péir Eoin ran 18, caibpóil do leabair na Ttaróbpeasó", *Keat.*  
 Ταroe, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.  
 Ταróe, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.  
 Ταróeac, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.  
 Ταróean, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.  
 Ταróeoir, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.  
 Ταróim, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.  
 Ταróin, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 Ταróuir, *taidhiur*, s. an objection.  
 Τάρóleac, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.  
 Τάρóleacó, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, complacency; splendour.  
 Τάρóleoir, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, messenger.  
 Ταrómneac, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quarrelsome.  
 Ταróuir, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.  
 Ταipéio, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring.  
 Ταipmígeac, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 Ταίρειρ, *taifleis*, see τάιβλειρ.  
 Ταίρεasó, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.  
 Ταipmísim, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 Ταipmíce, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.  
 Ταipnim, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 Ταig, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.  
 Ταig, *taigh*, see τig.



Ταίγειρ, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*  
 Ταίγειοι, *taigheoir*, see ταίρειοι.  
 Ταίγλεσθ, *taighleachd*, s. delight.  
 Ταίγιαρ, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.  
 Τάιλ, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.  
 Τάιλc, *tailc*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.  
 Τάιλce, *tailce*, }  
 Τάιλce, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.  
 Τάιλceανσc, *tailceanach*, a. stately.  
 Τάιλceαρ, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.  
 Τάιλceαρc, *tailceasach*, a. despiteful, contemptuous.  
 Τάιλceαμνιλ, *tailceamhuil*, a. solid.  
 Τάίλεαργ, *tailearg*, s. m. sport, game.  
 Τάιλγεαν, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Σιν ναομcα, νο μλεσθ cπαρbceac οο Όηια, ex. Τρποcα ταιλγεαν ας πρλmγabail".  
 Τάιλυρ, *tailiur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, tailwr.  
 Τάιλ, *tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.  
 Τάίλλe, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.  
 Τάιλm, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.  
 Τάιλp, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.  
 Τάίμ, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*  
 Τάίμ, *taimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.  
 Τάίμeαc, *taimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a. drowsy, sleepy.  
 Τάίμeαcθ, *taimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Τάίμφιον, *taimhfion*, s. dead wine.  
 Τάίμhιν, *taimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.  
 Τάίμλεσθ, *taimhleachd*, s. a burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those carns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.  
 Τάίμλιοργ, *taimhliosg*, chess, *Sh.*; see τάρbλειρ.  
 Τάίμνeυλ, *taimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.  
 Τάίμνeυλc, *taimhneulach*, a. slumbering.  
 Τάίμνeυλáιm, *taimhneulaim*, v. I slumber, faint.  
 Τάίμνιm, *taimhnim*, see ταίρνιm.  
 Τάίμcθ, *taimhthin*, s. a natural death.  
 Τάίμcθιu, *taimhthiu*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "τάμcθoι, i. e. báp le ηαθαpε", o. g.  
 Τάιν, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. tán; spoil, plunder; hence τάιν bó cuailgne, τάιν bó ηεγαμína, etc., plur. táine and táinte; a herd of cattle.

Τάιναθ, *tainad*, see τανάθ.  
 Τάινάιτ, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.  
 Τάινc, *tainc*, } s. f. thanks, grati-  
 Τάινceαμλcαcθ, *tainceamh-* } tude, grateful-  
 lachd, } ness.  
 Τάινceαμνιλ, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.  
 Τάινe, *taine*, a. thinner.  
 Τάίνιc, *tainic*, v. came; τάίνιc pε.  
 Τάίνpιoμ, *tainsiomh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.  
 Τάίντε, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.  
 Τάιp, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.  
 Τάιπεαc, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.  
 Τάιπειρτρεαc, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.  
 Τάίπλειργ, *taiphleisg*, see τάρbλειρ.  
 Τάίπλιρ, *taiplis*, s. f. a pair of tables.  
 Τάίρ, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.  
 Τάίρb, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of τάρb.  
 Τάίρbe, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.  
 Τάίρbeαc, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.  
 Τάίρbeαλc, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.  
 Τάίρbeαμνιλ, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable  
 Τάίρbeαpεα, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.  
 Τάίρbeαpεαc, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.  
 Τάίρbepε, *tairbhert*, s. m. a peninsula.  
 Τάίρbεαc, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Τάίρbιnτ, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.  
 Τάιpε, *taire*, s. f. a clod.  
 Τάίpεαθαλ, *taircheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.  
 Τάίpεαθαλc, *taircheadalt*, }  
 Τάίpεαλλ, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.  
 Τάίpείμιm, *tairheimim*, v. I suppress.  
 Τάίpείμνιuγacθ, *tairheimniughadh*, s. passing over.  
 Τάίpεpεic, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Τάίpεpιoν, *taircsion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.  
 Τάίpεpιoναc, *taircsionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.  
 Τάίpοbeαcθ, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.  
 Τάίpοíngεαcθ, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.  
 Τάίpοíngιm, *tairdginghim*, v. I force, thrust through.  
 Τάιpε, *taire*, a. baser.  
 Τάιpεαc, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.  
 Τάιpεαcθ, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.

*Ταιρεαδ*, *tairead*, s. baseness.  
*Ταιρεαδ*, *taireadh*, s. praise, commendation.  
*Ταιρεας*, *taireag*, s. provision, preparation.  
*Ταιρεαλβ*, *tairealbh*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.  
*Ταιρεαηαιλ*, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.  
*Ταιρεαν*, *tairean*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.  
*Ταιρεαςγ*, *taireasg*, s. m. a turf spade.  
*Ταιρειμ*, *taireim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.  
*Ταιρειμεαδ*, *taireimeadh*, s. disparagement.  
*Ταιρειρ*, *taireis*, adv. after, afterward.  
*Ταιρεοργ*, *taireosg*, s. f. a saw.  
*Ταιρφερομ*, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.  
*Ταιρφιοδβαδ*, *Tairfhiodhbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.  
*Ταιργεαδωδ*, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.  
*Ταιργεαδ*, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.  
*Ταιργεας*, *tairgheag*, s. a bud, graft.  
*Ταιργεαλ*, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.  
*Ταιργεαλλα*, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
*Ταιργιλμ*, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
*Ταιργιμ*, *tairgim*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.  
*Ταιργιρε*, *tairgire*, s. prophecy, divination.  
*Ταιργινε*, *tairgne*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.  
*Ταιργινεαδω*, *tairgneachd*, s. f. prophecy.  
*Ταιργινιν*, *tairginin*, s. a little nail.  
*Ταιργιμμ*, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
*Ταιργιρε*, *tairgse*, } s. f. an attempt, offer, prof-  
*Ταιρριν*, *tairisin*, } fer, proposal.  
*Ταιργρεαντα*, *tairgseanta*, a. offered, attempted.  
*Ταιργριμμ*, *tairgsinim*, } v. I offer, attempt.  
*Ταιργιμ*, *tairigim*, }  
*Ταιρικ*, *tairic*, v. he came.  
*Ταιρικμ*, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.  
*Ταιριμ*, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, footstep, pursuit.  
*Ταιρινγεαδω*, *tairingreachd*, s. f. foretelling.  
*Ταιριορcae*, *tairioscae*, adv. athwart.  
*Ταιριοργλυαιθρε*, *tairiosgluathre*, s. saw-dust.  
*Ταιριοτλαιμ*, *tairiotlaim*, v. I fly over.  
*Ταιριρ*, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a. trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across, around.  
*Ταιριρ*, *tairis*, } a. loyal, trusty, faith-  
*Ταιριρεαδ*, *tairiseach*, } ful.  
*Ταιριρce*, *tairisce*, s. a file.  
*Ταιριρcim*, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.  
*Ταιριρε*, *tairise*, } s. lovingness, affection,  
*Ταιριρεαδω*, *tairiseachd*, } loyalty, friendship,

*Ταιριρεαδ*, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; "Ἐὰς ἡραοιη  
 οο ἡννιὸ μίρε με μο ἐτῆεαῖνα ταιριρε".  
*Ταιριρεαδ*, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.  
*Ταιριργ*, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.  
*Ταιριργιμ*, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.  
*Ταιριρμ*, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.  
*Ταιριρμ*, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.  
*Ταιριρριον*, *tairisiomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty, friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling, leisure.  
*Ταιριρριοναδ*, *tairisionach*, a. good.  
*Ταιριρριμε*, *tairisime*, s. a dwelling.  
*Ταιριρρινεαδω*, *tairisneachd*, see *ταριρε*.  
*Ταιριρτchim*, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.  
*Ταιριρεαδ*, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.  
*Ταιριρεαραδ*, *tairlearach*, a. transmarine.  
*Ταιριρεορaim*, *tairleosaim*, v. I appear through  
*Ταιριμ*, *tairm*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit, search; rushes.  
*Ταιριμ*, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramp-  
 ling, marching; "Ἐφῆσυρ ὅο τταίριμ τπέν".  
*Ταιριμceαδω*, *tairmcheachd*, s. sin.  
*Ταιριμceαλλ*, *tairmcheall*, s. a circuit.  
*Ταιριμριεαλ*, *tairmideal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.  
*Ταιριμριμω*, *tairmhind*, s. f. sound, noise.  
*Ταιριμγε*, *tairnge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.  
*Ταιριμγεαδcan*, *tairngeachan*, s. m. a nailor.  
*Ταιριμγιμ*, *tairngim*, v. I pull, draw, extract, brew, distil.  
*Ταιριμγιμ*, *tairngin*, s. f. a little nail.  
*Ταιριμγιμμ*, *tairngrim*, v. I divine, foretel.  
*Ταιριμγιρε*, *tairngire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.  
*Ταιριμγιτε*, *tairngithe*, part. drawn, modelled.  
*Ταιριμγιτεαρμιαδ*, *tairngithearrach*, s. m. a prophet.  
*Ταιριμγιτoim*, *tairngthoir*, s. m. a drawer.  
*Ταιριμic*, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.  
*Ταιριμγ*, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.  
*Ταιριρ*, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.  
*Ταιριρεαδ*, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.  
*Ταιριρτεαδ*, *tairptheach*, a. strong, grand, pom-  
 pous.  
*Ταιριριμεαδω*, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.  
*Ταιριριμνιυγωδ*, *tairreimniughadh*, s. transition.  
*Ταιριριαναδ*, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.  
*Ταιριρεαδ*, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door;  
 a threshold.  
*Ταιριργεανωδ*, *tairsgéanadh*, } s. an offer.  
*Ταιριργιονα*, *tairsgiona*, }  
*Ταιριργιμ*, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.  
*Ταιριρλιαβαδ*, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.  
*Ταιριρλιυβλαιμ*, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.  
*Ταιριρτbe*, *tairtbhe*, s. a circuit, compass.  
*Ταιριρτεορμιαδ*, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bounds  
 or limits.  
*Ταιριρτιγιμ*, *tairthighim*, v. I save.



Ταιρτιυζ, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.  
 Ταιρτιρεοραδ, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.  
 Ταιρτιρεοραϊμ, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry over.  
 Ταιρτιρεορτα, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.  
 Ταιρ, *tair*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Donl.* 244; a. clement, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.  
 Ταιρβεαναδ, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.  
 Ταιρβεαν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.  
 Ταιρβευναϊο, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.  
 Ταιρβευναϊμ, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.  
 Ταιρβευντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.  
 Ταιρce, *taisce*, see ταιρce.  
 Ταιρceallaδ, *taisceallach*, a. spying, viewing.  
 Ταιρceallaδ, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.  
 Ταιρceallaϊμ, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.  
 Ταιρcealta, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.  
 Ταιρcim, *taiscim*, see ταιρcim.  
 Ταιρciollaδ, *taisciollach*, see ταιρciollaδ.  
 Ταιρceal, *taideal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.  
 Ταιρcealaδ, *taidealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.  
 Ταιρcealaϊο, *taidealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.  
 Ταιρceall, *taideal*, s. m. a journey, voyage.  
 Ταιρciolaδ, *taidiolach*, s. m. a traveller; a. travelling.  
 Ταιρε, *taise*, s. weakness; "Τυγραδ α τρειαν αρ ταρε", *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.  
 Ταιρε, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-  
 Ταιρεαδ, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.  
 Ταιρεαδ, *taiseachd*, }  
 Ταιρεαμλαδ, *taiseamh-* } s. f. moisture, wet-  
 lachd, } ness, wet, rain.  
 Ταιρεαδ, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.  
 Ταιρεαζ, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.  
 Ταιρεαλβαδ, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatari a μυντιη co hEappain acap no ταρεαλβαδ corp ιτα vi a μυντιη", *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.  
 Ταιρεαλβαϊμ, *taisealbhaim*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.  
 Ταιρεαμυλ, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.  
 Ταιρζ, *taisz*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταιρζ, *taisz*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-  
 Ταιρζε, *taisge*, } sure.  
 Ταιρζαϊμ, *taisgairm*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.  
 Ταιρζεαδαν, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.  
 Ταιρζεαδ, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.  
 Ταιρζεαδ, *taisgeadhach*, s. depositing.  
 Ταιρζεαδαιζ, *taisgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.  
 Ταιρζεαδαν, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.  
 Ταιρζεαλαδ, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.  
 Ταιρζεαλαδ, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.  
 Ταιρζεαλαδ, *taisgealachd*, s. prognosticating.  
 Ταιρζιδ, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.  
 Ταιρζιουδαν, *taisgiotan*, s. m. a storehouse.  
 Ταιρζιμ, *taisgim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.  
 Ταιρζιμντιν, *taisginntin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.  
 Ταιρζιοναδ, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.  
 Ταιρζιτε, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.  
 Ταιρζιμ, *taisighim*, v. I wet, moisten.  
 Ταιρζιτε, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.  
 Ταιρill, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.  
 Ταιρleac, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.  
 Ταιρleac, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.  
 Ταιρliζim, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.  
 Ταιρliζτε, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.  
 Ταιρlineac, *taislinaadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth  
 Ταιρmeac, *taismeadh*, } young.  
 Ταιρliocap, *taisliochar*, s. m. moisture.  
 Ταιρliuζac, *taisliughadh*, s. wetting.  
 Ταιρmeangac, *taismeangadh*, s. birth.  
 Ταιρt, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.  
 Ταιρteal, *taisteal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.  
 Ταιρtealaδ, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.  
 Ταιρtealaϊμ, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.  
 Ταιρteamuil, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 Ταιρteoz, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.  
 Ταιρτιζim, *taistighim*, v. I water.  
 Ταιρτιol, *taistiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.  
 Ταιρτιollaδ, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.  
 Ταιτ, *taiz*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.  
 Ταιτεεανναδ, *taitheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.  
 Ταιτε, *taite*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.  
 Ταιτε, *taite*, s. f. the beginning; "In ceapamias tpeadon in cetaine iap taitte poζimair", *Vis Ad.*

ТАІТЕ, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.  
 ТАІТЕ, *taiithe*, a. accustomed.  
 ТАІТЕАԺ, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.  
 ТАІТЕԱԾ, *taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.  
 ТАІТЕԱՄՈՒԼ, *taiteamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 ТАԻԵՐԶ, *taiheasg*, s. a repatee.  
 ТАԻԲՈՒԼԵԱՆՆ, *taihfhuileann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
 ТАԻԻԶ, *taiithigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.  
 ТАԻԻԶԵԱԺ, *taiithigheach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.  
 ТАԻԻԶԻՄ, *taiithighim*, v. I frequent, resort.  
 ТАԻԻԶԻԹԵ, *taiithighthe*, part, accustomed.  
 ТАԻԻՆ, or ԾՕ-ԹԱԻՆ, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.  
 ТАԻԼԵԱԺ, *taiithleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.  
 ТАԻԼԵԱԺԺ, *taiithleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.  
 ТАԻԼԵԱԺՐ, *taiithleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.  
 ТАԻԼԵԻԶԻՐ, *taiithleighios*, s. surgery.  
 ТАԻԼԻԱԶ, *taiithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.  
 ТАԻԼԻԶԻՄ, *taiithlighim*, v. I appease, mitigate.  
 ТАԻԼԻՈժ, *taiithlioch*, s. m. an excuse.  
 ТАԻԹԵԱԺ, *taiithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.  
 ТАԻԹԵԱԾ, *taiithmhead*, s. remembrance, memorial.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵ, *taiithne*, } s. gratefulness, agreeableness, delight, pleasure.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱՄ, *taiithneamh*, }  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱԺ, *taiithneach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱԾ, *taiithneadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱՄ, *taiithneamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱՄԱԺ, *taiithneamhach*, } a. bright, shining, pleasant, agreeable,  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱՄՈՒԼ, *taiithneamhuil*, } acceptable, delightful, delectable.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱՄԱԺԺ, *taiithneamhachd*, s. f. acceptability.  
 ТАԻԹՆԵԱՄԱՐ, *taiithneamhas*, s. pleasantness.  
 ТАԻԹՆԻԶԻՄ, *taiithnighim*, } v. I please, delight.  
 ТАԻԹՆԻՄ, *taiithnim*, }  
 ТАԻԹՆԻՄ, *taiithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.  
 ТАԼ, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.  
 ТАԼ, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.  
 ТАԼԱ, *tala*, s. an elegy.  
 ТАԼԱԺ, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a dissatisfied, murmuring.  
 ТАԼԱԺ, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.

ТАԼԱԾ, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.  
 ТАԼԱԾ, *talaidh*, s. m. smell, scent.  
 ТАԼԱԻՄ, *talaim*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.  
 ТАԼԱԻՆԻ, *talaint*, s. a talent.  
 ТАԼԱԻԹ, *talaithe*, s. f. a province.  
 ТАԼԱՄ, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land, ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, *talme*, plough-land.  
 ТАԼԱՄԱՆԿԱ, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.  
 ТАԼԱՄԻԳՆԵԱԺ, *talamhchri-theac*, } s. an earthquake,  
 ТАԼԱՄԻԳՆԻԶՈՒԾ, *talamhchumsgudhadh*, } earth-shaking.  
 ТАԼԱՄՈՐԵ, *talamhuidhe*, see ТАԼԱՄՈՐԵ.  
 ТАԼԱՆ, *talán*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.  
 ТАԼԲԱՆ, *talban*, s. m. a partition.  
 ТАԼԲԵ, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.  
 ТАԼԵ, *talc*, s. m. courage, resolution.  
 ТАԼԵԱ, *talca*, s. force, vigour, courage.  
 ТАԼԵԱՐ, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.  
 ТАԼԵԱՆԿԱ, *talcantá*, a. strong, lusty.  
 ТАԼԵԱՐ, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 ТАԼԵԱՐԱ, *talchára*, s. m. a generous lover.  
 ТАԼԵԱՐԱԺ, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.  
 ТАԼԵՄԻԼ, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.  
 ТАԼԵՐԻ, *taldeis*, }  
 ТАԼԵՄԱ, *talcumha*, s. a tub.  
 ТАԼԵՄՆ, *talfuinn*, s. a hoe.  
 ТАԼԵՐԶ, *taleog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.  
 ТАԼԶԱԾ, *talgadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; taming, subduing.  
 ТАԼԶԱԹԵԱԺ, *talgaíneach*, s. a solution.  
 ТАԼԻԶ, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument used by the old Irish.  
 ТАԼԼ, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.  
 ТАԼԼԱ, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper, just; "ní talla", *Lec*.  
 ТАԼԼ, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,  
 ТАԼԼԱԾ, *talladh*, } dispossessioning.  
 ТАԼԼԱԺ, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.  
 ТАԼԼԱԾ, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off, severing; "Օո թալաձ լամ ու", *Lec*.  
 ТАԼԼԱԶԻԹԵ, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed, spoiled.  
 ТАԼԼԱԻՄ, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.  
 ТАԼԼԱՆ, *tallan*, s. m. a talent, faculty.  
 ТАԼԼԵ, *tallbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing.  
 ТАԼԼԵՐԻ, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.  
 ТАԼՄԱՐԵ, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-  
 ТАԼՄԱՆԿԱ, *talmhanta*, } lunar, terrestrial.  
 ТАԼՄԱՆ, *talmhan*, gen. of ТАԼԱՄ.  
 ТАԼՄՈՒԶԱԾ, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or mortal; "ann ro a eigeapna—oo թալմուգար էս ում նեամ էս ցած", *S. A. 44*.  
 ТАԼՈՋ, *talog*, s. a roach.



Τάλορο, *taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.  
 Ταλνύδαρις, *talradhare*, s. wariness, watchfulness; a. sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.  
 Τάλρατ, *talsat*, v. they gave; τυγρატ, o. g.  
 Ταλτύγαδ, *taltughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.  
 Τάμ, *tam*, s. time; occasion.  
 Τάμ, *tam*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.  
 Τάμ, *tamh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence; habitation, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a trance; plague, pestilence; a captain, chief-tain.  
 Τάμ, *tamh*, a. still, quiet.  
 Τάμνδ, *tamhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a. motionless, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.  
 Τάμνδ, *tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, inhabit.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; reproach, insult, shame.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamailteach*, } humiliating, disparaging; reproachful, shameful.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories, slander.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhait*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamull*, } time, an instant.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of anything.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapour-  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhanta*, } ish, doltish, sluggish,  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhantach*, } slow, dull, stupid.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhantachd*, } s. stupor, stupidity,  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhantas*, } slowness.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhas*, s. a measure, balance.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhasg*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhlachta*, s. dec. a burying place.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhnadh*, s. decollation; beheading.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, executioner.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamhshuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy; heavy sleep.  
 Τάμνδρε, *tamkthaoi*, a. dead of the plague.  
 Τάν, *tan*, s. m. time; an τάν, when, at, or in

the time; a herd, drove; plunder; a report; s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen. τάν and τανα; search, pursuit.

Ταν, *tan*, s. fire.

Τανα, *tana*, } a. thin, slender, lean,  
 Τανδ, *tanadh*, } meagre, lank, rare,  
 Τανδρε, *tanaidhe*, } subtle.

Τανδρε, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity, subtlety.

Τανδρε, *tanaideachd*, s. f. thinness, rarefaction.

Τανδρε, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender, diminish, rarefy.

Τανδρε, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.

Τανδρε, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.

Τανδρε, *tanais*, } s. m. a lord or dynast, a  
 governor of a country,  
 the second person in  
 rank, the presumptive  
 or apparent heir to a  
 prince; "Μαοίλρεαδ-  
 λαινν mac θριανν μεγ  
 τρεσπναιν τανδρε  
 τελλαιζ θυνδαοα οο  
 ες", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.

Τανδρε, *tanaise*, } a. second; "In τρεσδαν  
 τανδρε τρια in δέταine  
 ιαρι νινιτ εορταρ επι-  
 ραιζ"; *Vis. Ad.* an  
 σοιρ τανδρε, the  
 second age of the world,  
 the second stage of  
 human life, reckoned  
 from seven to sixteen  
 years; an μέυρι τάν-  
 δρε, the middle  
 finger.

Τανδρε, *tanaisteach*, a. swaying; acting like a thanist orthane.

Τανδρε, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. thanistry, law of senior succession.

Τανδρε, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. a territory.

Τανδρε, *tanaisteas*, s. dominion, lordship.

Τανδρε, *tanalach*, s. m. shallow water; a. short-winded, consumptive.

Τανδρε, *tanarguin*, s. f. a syllogism.

Τανδρε, *tanar*, s. m. dominion, lordship.

Τανδρε, *tanar*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 Τανδρε, *tanarg*, } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Τανδρε, *tancard*, s. a tankard.

Τανδρε, *tancas*, s. f. visibility.

Τανδρε, *tangadar*, v. they arrived, came.

Τανδρε, *tangmadh*, part. met, happened.

Τανδρε, *tangmail*, s. a meeting, a chance occurrence

Tangmangadó, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.  
 Tangnac, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.  
 Tangnacó, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.  
 Tangnacó, *tangnachd*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 Tangnacó, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.  
 Tánic, *tanic*, see *táinic*.  
 Tann, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim, princes.  
 Tannaró-éadóig, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the woof of cloth.  
 Tannálaó, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a *ττανάλαό αν βάρ*, in the agony of death.  
 Tánrin, *tansin*, } adv. then; *αν τάν ριν*, then,  
 Tánroin, *tansoin*, } at that time.  
 Taob, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a *τταοβ*, of or concerning; ó *éaob go taob*, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.  
 Taobač, *taobhach*, a. partial.  
 Taob-a-muig, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.  
 Taob-a-rtig, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.  
 Taobačo, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.  
 Taobaó, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.  
 Taobaim, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part with, thrust, depend, incline.  
 Taobán, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.  
 Taobbberic, *taobhbhreith*, s. partiality.  
 Taobcéimne, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.  
 Taob-cúil, *taobh-cuil*, s. a backside.  
 Taob-builleog, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.  
 Taobga, *taobgha*, a. lateral.  
 Taobgabail, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.  
 Taobgeal, *taobhgheal*, a. white-sided.  
 Taobgreim, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.  
 Taob-iarrgarthach, *taobh-iarsgarthach*, } s. the west.  
 Taob-iarthar-thach, *taobh-iarthar-thach*, }  
 Taob-leir, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.  
 Taob-luinge, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.  
 Taob-muice, *taobh-muice*, s. a flitch of bacon.  
 Taobóir, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.  
 Taob-fiar, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.  
 Taobflighe, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.  
 Taobča, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

Taobtóir, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.  
 Taob-tir, *taobh-tir*, s. f. a district.  
 Taobthrom, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.  
 Taobúgadh, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, confiding in.  
 Taod, *taod*, see *téao*; see *teio*; a. sudden.  
 Taod, *taodh*, s. yarn; *taodólan*, woollen yarn.  
 Taodač, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.  
 Taodač, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.  
 Taodačán, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.  
 Taodaím, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.  
 Taodaire, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.  
 Taodbalc, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.  
 Taodm, *taodhm*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Taodmac, *toadhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.  
 Taogach, *taoghach*, see *taogach*.  
 Taogadh, *taoghadh*, see *toğadh*.  
 Taogaim, *taoghaim*, see *toğaim*.  
 Taogall, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.  
 Taogte, *taoghte*, see *toğta*.  
 Tai, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.  
 Taiberic, *taoibhreith*, }  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoibh- } s. a partial judge.  
 bhreitheamh,*  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoibhnheise,* } s. m. a com-  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoibhmheitheamh,* } missary.  
 Taihbbericéachd, *taoibhmeiseachd*, s. f. commissaryship.  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoibhreim,* }  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoibh- } s. digression.  
 reimniughadh,*  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoibreidhm,* } s. giddiness, dizzi-  
 Taihbbericéam, *taoidheasadh,* } ness.  
 Taiob, *taoidh*, v. it is; *i. e. ata, o. g.*  
 Taiobean, *taoidhean*, s. a company.  
 Taiobim, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.  
 Taiobin, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 Taiog, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.  
 Taoim, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.  
 Taoinnead, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.  
 Taoir, *taois*, }  
 Taoire, *taoise*, } gen. of *taoir*, dough.  
 Taoiread, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, tywysog.  
 Taoirg, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.  
 Taoirgeacht, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, twysogaeth.  
 Taoirniğim, *taoisnighim*, } v. I knead.  
 Taoirnim, *taoisnim*, }  
 Taoirniğte, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.



τᾶοῖτεανᾶς, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.  
 τᾶοῖτεανᾶς, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.  
 τᾶοῖτιος, *taoithiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.  
 τᾶοῖεῦα, *taolehua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.  
 τᾶοῖμάς, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.  
 τᾶομ, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.  
 τᾶομα, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.  
 τᾶομα, *taomha*, s. nobleness.  
 τᾶομάς, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.  
 τᾶομάς, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.  
 τᾶομαῖμ, *taomaim*, v. I empty, lave.  
 τᾶομαῖε, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.  
 τᾶομάν, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.  
 τᾶομανᾶς, *taomanach*, see τᾶομάς.  
 τᾶομάν-αῖρ, *taoman-aeir*, s. an air-pump.  
 τᾶομ-βρυννε, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.  
 τᾶομ-βυῖλε, *taom-buille*, s. a mad fit.  
 τᾶομνᾶς, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.  
 τᾶοφ, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.  
 τᾶορ, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.  
 τᾶορᾶν, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; “*ἡ πρῶτη περὶ αὐτοῦ ἡ βίη ἡ τᾶορῑα, ἡ μὲν αὖτε ἡ βίη ἡ τᾶορῑα ἡ βίη*”, *Donl.*, 156.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.  
 τᾶορῑαῖμ, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.  
 τᾶορῑοῖμ, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at  
 τᾶορῑοῖμ, *taosguidhe*, } a pump.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosgtha*, part, emptied, drained.  
 τᾶορῑα-λεᾶθῑρῑα, *taos-leathbhruichte*, s. paste.  
 τᾶορῑα, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.  
 τᾶορῑοῖμ, *taosthorn*, s. an oven.  
 τᾶοῖα, *taothal*, s. m. subsidy.  
 τᾶοῖα, *taothalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh.*  
 τᾶοῖοῖμ, *taothchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.  
 τᾶρ, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence.  
 τᾶρ, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapaidh*, } active.

τᾶρᾶς, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapadh*, }  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapadh*, }  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapaidh*, v. I hasten.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapar*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet,  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taphun*, see τᾶρᾶς.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taphunaim*, see τᾶρᾶς.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; τᾶρᾶς ἔγῃ; s. m. contempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; “*ἡ ἐπὶ τᾶρᾶς, ἡ ἐπὶ οὐκ*”, *Cor.*  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tar-a-cheann-rin*, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tar-radharc*, } askew.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh.*  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taraibh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taraigh*, s. a journey, a visit.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tar-ais*, } adv. back, backward.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tar-anais*, }  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taraiseach*, a. from beyond the mountains.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tharam*, prep. and pron. over me.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *taran*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh.*  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarasbhradh*, s. a prisoner at large.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, tarw.  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,  
 τᾶρᾶς, *tarbhacht*, } power.

Ταρβάς, *tarbhach*, a. profitable, lucrative; solid, substantial, valid, strong.  
 Ταρβάς-ιουλ, *tarbhach-iuil*, s. m. a good guide, a skilful man.  
 Ταρβαίκεον, *tarbhaichead*, s. fruitfulness.  
 Ταρβάρ, *tarbhaidh*, s. a hindrance, impediment, misfortune.  
 Ταρβαίγim, *tarbhaighim*, v. I profit, benefit.  
 Ταρβαίλλim, *tarbhaillim*, v. I pierce, thrust through.  
 Ταρβάν, *tarbhan*, s. m. a little bull.  
 Ταρβάνκα, *tarbhanta*, a. grim, stern, bull-faced.  
 Ταρβάρ, *tarbhas*, s. m. a surfeit.  
 Ταρβόσάτ, *tarbhechath*, s. a bull-fight; bull-baiting.  
 Ταρβειμim, *tarbheirim*, v. I transfer, carry over.  
 Ταρβεπτ, *tarbert*, s. f. a neck of land.  
 Ταρβόχνας, *tarbhochnach*, a. transmarine.  
 Ταρβότána, *tarbhтана*, s. a parish or public bull.  
 Ταρβυζάδ, *tarbhughadh*, s. gaining, profiting.  
 Ταρβυιζέτ, *tarbhuighthe*, part. profited, benefited.  
 Ταρβ-υιρζε, *tarbh-uisge*, s. a sea bull or cow.  
 Ταρκαба, *tarcaba*, s. sins, transgressions.  
 Ταρцайрне, *tarcaisne*, see *ταρцайрне*.  
 Ταρцеанн, *tarceann*, adv. moreover.  
 Ταρчеанн, *tarcheann*, conj. though, although.  
 Ταρчим-суаин, *tarchim-suain*, see *τοιρχим-суаин*.  
 Ταρчлаим, *tarchlaim*, s. a gathering, muster.  
 Ταρчод, *tarchodh*, s. bad victuals, unwholesome food.  
 Ταρчодас, *tarcodhach*, a. naughty, bad.  
 Ταρчомлэд, *tarchomhladh*, s. a going, marching; adv. without, or out of doors.  
 Ταρчомлаит, *tarchomhlait*, s. gleaning, gathering.  
 Ταρчонаир, *tarchonair*, s. f. a ferry, passage.  
 Ταρчуйрim, *tarchuirim*, v. I pass or send over.  
 Ταρцуйр, *tarcuis*,  
 Ταρцуйрне, *tarcuisne*, } s. contempt, affront,  
 } abuse, contumely,  
 } disparagement.  
 Ταρцуйрнеас, *tarcuisneach*, a. contemptuous, despicable, contemptible, derogative.  
 Ταρцуйрнигеoir, *tarcuisnigheoir*, s. m. an abuser, detractor, contemner.  
 Ταρцуйрнigim, *tarcui-nighim*, v. I despise, revile, slander, derogate.  
 Ταρцуйрнуζάδ, *tarcuisniughadh*, a. abusing, despoiling.  
 Ταρ, *tard*, v. he gave.  
 Ταρдад, *tardadh*, s. giving; “Ταρдад аһайнм ыо таилтн”, *Lec*.  
 Ταρдам, *tardaim*, v. I give; i. e. *beimim*, o. g.  
 Ταρдайрмеад, *tardhairmeadh*, s. a passing over.  
 Ταρдар, *tardhare*, see *ταράδαρ*.  
 Ταρείр, *tareis*, adv. after, afterwards.

Ταρείр-бáйр, *tareis-bhais*, a. posthumous.  
 Ταρфад, *tarfadh*, s. imagination; a dream.  
 Ταρфайрмеад, *tarfairmheadh*, s. a passing over, ferrying over.  
 Ταρфар, *tarfas*, s. m. an apparition.  
 Ταρфуиннеог, *tarfuinneog*, s. f. a casement.  
 Ταρғабалас, *targabhalach*, a. transitory.  
 Ταρғас, *targach*, s. a governor, a ruler.  
 Ταρғад, *targadh*, s. m. governing, ruling; an assembly.  
 Ταρғар, *targaid*, s. f. a target.  
 Ταρғайреас, *targaideach*, a. armed with a target.  
 Ταρғайрөтө, *targaidhthe*, part. governed, ruled.  
 Ταρғайл, *targhail*, s. f. an omen.  
 Ταρғán, *targhan*, s. m. a noise.  
 Ταρғдам, *targdhamh*, s. spending, consuming.  
 Ταρғломад, *targlomadh*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Ταρғнам, *targnamh*, s. f. eating, consuming;  
 “Iр иңз уиғнам ыа тарғнам, i. e. ир иңз-  
 нам нрө ы’ғайл ы’а саған”, *Cor*.  
 Ταρғно, *targhno*, a. ill-countenanced, i. e. *ταρғ-  
 рно*.  
 Ταρғнад, *targradh*, s. foretelling, foreboding.  
 Ταρғнаир, *targhraidh*, s. an expedition.  
 Тагайб, *tharibh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Тагайунн, *tharinn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Тагайр, *tharis*, adv. over; prep. and pron. over him or it.  
 Тагйа, *tarla*, v. he came, it came to pass, happened.  
 Тагйад, *tarladh*, part. met, happened.  
 Тагйаиц, *tarlaic*, v. he threw, cast.  
 Тагйаицим, *tarlaicim*, v. I throw, cast.  
 Тагйаицөтө, *tarlaicthe*, part. thrown, cast.  
 Тагйайр, *tarlaid*, s. f. a drudge, a slave.  
 Тагйайр, *tarlaidh*, v. he met; he visited; it happened.  
 Тагйайрим, *tarlaidhim*, v. I draw, bring together, collect; visit, meet; seize, lay hold on.  
 Тагйод, *tarlodh*, s. a draught; leading in of corn or hay.  
 Тагйодайм, *tarlodhaim*, see *тагйайрим*.  
 Тагйолоз, *tarlogh*, s. a contract, an agreement.  
 Тармад, *tarmadh*, s. dwelling, settling.  
 Тарман, *tarman*, see *таармонн*; s. m. noise, rustling.  
 Тармөчрүцүгэд, *tarmchruthughadh*, s. a transfiguration.  
 Тармөчән, *tarmochan*,  
 Тармонас, *tar-monach*, } the bird termagant.  
 Тармон, *tarmon*, s. a sanctuary, protection; franchise.  
 Тармоннас, *tarmonnach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Тарна, *tarna*, adv. across, by; s. a cross road or way.





Τας, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.  
 Τασά, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.  
 Τασαίμ, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.  
 Τασάν, *tasán*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.  
 Τασάνα, *tasánach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.  
 Τασβέυναίμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.  
 Τασβέυντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.  
 Τάρε, *tasc*, s. m. fame.  
 Τασκαί, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.  
 Τασκοί, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.  
 Τασκοραίμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.  
 Τασδαί, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.  
 Τασδαίμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.  
 Τασδατα, *tasdalta*, part. essayed, examined.  
 Τασδουίγε, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.  
 Τασδουίγμ, *tasduighim*, v. I want.  
 Τάρε, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.  
 Τάρε, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.  
 Τάρεα, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.  
 Τάρεα, *tasgaidh*, s. hoarding, laying up.  
 Τάρεαί, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.  
 Τάρεαί, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who  
 Τάρεοί, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the lump.  
 Τάρεα, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.  
 Τάρεαλα, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.  
 Τάρεαμλα, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.  
 Τάρεαμνι, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Τάρε, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh*.  
 Τάρε, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.  
 Τάρεαμλα, *tastamlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.  
 Τάε! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!  
 Τάε, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.  
 Τάεα, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.  
 Τάεα, *tatha*, s. bail, security.  
 Τάεα, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.  
 Τάεα, *tathad*, v. they have.  
 Τάεα, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inoculation, con- texture, soldering, cementing; welding.  
 Τάεαί, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.  
 Τάεαίγεα, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, ac- quainted.  
 Τάεαίγεα, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.  
 Τάεαίγμ, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Τάεαίμ, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.  
 Τάεαίμ, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also ταταίγμ; v. he died; *νό ές, o. g*.  
 Τάεαί, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.  
 Τάεαί, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.  
 Τάεαί, *tathamh*, s. nothing.  
 Τάεαίμ, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.  
 Τάεαί, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.  
 Τάεαί, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, dis- regard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.  
 Τάεαίμ, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.  
 Τάεαί, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.  
 Τάεβέμ, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exer- cise of casting darts and other missiles from the *crann tabaill*, or sling.  
 Τάεβέμ, *tath-bheum*, s. a mortal blow  
 Τάεραν, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banish- ing; "Ro ταεραν α *ρλιοετ αρ αν ττιη*".  
 Τάεραν, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.  
 Τάελα, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.  
 Τάελα, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.  
 Τάελαί, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.  
 Τάελα, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.  
 Τάεναί, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.  
 Τάεος, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.  
 Τάεύγεα, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.  
 Τάευί, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, fre- quenting.  
 Τάευί, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequent- ing, resort, haunting.  
 Τάευίγεα, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant.  
 Τάευίγμ, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see ταταίγμ.  
 Τάευίγε, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accus- tomed, public; familiar.  
 Τάευν, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.  
 Τέ, *te*, or αν τέ, *te* or αν *te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; οον τέ, unto him that; a. hot, warm.  
 Τεα, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.  
 Τεαα, *teachadh*, prop. ταεαα, strangling; possessing, residing.  
 Τεαα, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.  
 Τεαααίμ, *teacclaim*, s. f. a collection.  
 Τεααμαί, *teaccmais*, s. f. an impediment, hin- drance.  
 Τεααμαί, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an impedi- ment.



Teáco, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

Teáco, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

Teácoa, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

Teácoa, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,  
Teácoac, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, de-  
legate, nuncio.

Teácoaó, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congelation.

Teácoaróe, *teachdardhe*, s. m. a comer, a cus-  
tomer.

Teácoaište, *teachdaighthe*, see *teaóaište*.

Teácoaište, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.

Teácoaim, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

Teácoaipe, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teácoaipeáco, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message,  
embassy, errand, legation, delegation, depu-  
tation.

Teácoimar, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; ac-  
ceptable, legal, rightful.

Teácla, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

Teacmaic, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, hap-  
pened.

Teacmairc, *teachmairc*, v. it happened, it came  
to pass.

Teacmoc, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

Teacmhuail, *teacmhuail*, s. affliction, sickness.

Teac-naoróeáco, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.

Teácta, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. *ólište*, *Br. L.*; a.  
legal, lawful, *Br. L.*

Teáctaó, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

Teáo, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

Teáoac, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.

Teáoaró, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.

Teáoaróe, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

Teáoaište, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

Teáoaim, *teadhaim*, see *térim*.

Teáoarínac, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.

Teáoarínac, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

Teáoarínac, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

Teáoarínac, *teadarrachtoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Teáožar, *teadhghas*, s. m. a house, a palace;

"*Δ teaóžar opiróa žuróe opuin*", *P. A.*,  
292.

Teáoim, *teadhm*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

Teáoimnac, *teadhmnach*, s. m. an executioner.

Teáonar, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

Teáonarac, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

Teáonarac, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury;  
sauciness.

Teáž, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour,  
exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

Teáža, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

Teážail, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-  
keeping.

Teážaim, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.

Teážair, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo *teážair* *éú*.

Teážair, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, cover-  
ing, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

Teážairac, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

Teážairim, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, pro-  
tect, shelter.

Teážair, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

Teážairšte, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.

Teážallaac, *teaghallach*, see *teažlaac*.

Teážam, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

Teážar, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

Teážarž, *teagasy*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, in-  
struction, education; sorcery, druidism.

Teážarž, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.

Teážaržaim, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Teážarž *Críosturóe*, *teagasy Críostuidhe*, s. m.  
a catechism, Christian doctrine.

Teážaržta, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

Teážaržtóir, *teagasgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

Teážball, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death,  
*Sh.*

Teážcail, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling;  
i. e. *teažmáil*, o. g.

Teážlaac, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household;  
habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family  
or house.

Teážlacáco, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

Teážlacán, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

Teážlacar, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery,  
playing the parasite; everything belonging  
or relating to a family or household; an im-  
provement.

Teážlaó, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

Teážlaóac, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m.  
a flatterer, soother.

Teážlaróim, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

Teážlam, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapit-  
ulation.

Teážlamáo, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention,  
assembly.

Teážlamáo, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

Teážlamaim, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

Teážlom, *teaghlom*, see *teažlam*.

Teážma, *teagmha*, s. a cause.

Teážmac, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

Teážmáil, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering,  
strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge;  
*Heb.*, tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, ren-  
counter.

Teážmaileac, *teagmhaileach*, a. contentious,  
contending, striving.

Teážmailim, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,  
Teážmaim, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

Teážmar, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.

*Teagmairéad*, *teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Ḥrisóir mac Tanaisge uí Maol-  
donáire do mairbhadh do teagmairéad 'don  
buille 5a", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.  
*Teagmhálta*, *teagmhálta*, part. met, accosted, as-  
saulted.  
*Teagmhúighe*, *teagmhúighe*, part. met, accosted.  
*Teagmhúiread*, *teagmhúiseach*, a. accidental, in-  
cidental.  
*Teagmhúr*, *teagmhús*, s. m. an accident, chance,  
a fall, a meeting, contingency.  
*Teaghnad*, *teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.  
*Teagno*, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.  
*Teagrad*, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.  
*Teag-urgha*, *teagh-urgha*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*  
*Tealac*, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.  
*Tealpasac*, *tealdrach*, s. surface, face.  
*Tealpasac*, *tealdadh*, } s. a face, surface.  
*Tealpasac*, *tealdraigh*, }  
*Tealgad*, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating,  
consuming.  
*Tealgaim*, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.  
*Teall*, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.  
*Tealla*, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,  
*Teallac*, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,  
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.  
*Teallac*, *teallach*, s. a hearth.  
*Teallacóg*, *teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.  
*Teallaro*, *teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.  
*Teallaighe*, *teallaighe*, part. stolen.  
*Teallaim*, *teallaim*, v. I steal.  
*Teallpasac*, *teallrach*, a. lavish, profuse.  
*Teallpasac*, *teallrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squan-  
dering.  
*Tealluasaim*, *tealluasaim*, s. great terror.  
*Teallúr*, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus,  
gen. telluris.  
*Tealpasac*, *tealpasac*, s. the earth, *Cor.*  
*Tealpasac*, *tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.  
*Tealpasac*, *tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.  
*Tealpasac*, *tealsanta*, a. philosophical.  
*Tealtac*, *tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.  
*Tealtac*, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.  
*Team*, *team*, a. expert.  
*Teamair*, *teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.  
*Teamair*, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the  
seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or  
shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient  
prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.  
*Teampoll*, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.  
*Teampollac*, *teampollach*, s. m. a church  
officer.  
*Teampopálta*, *teampopálta*, a. temporal.  
*Teann*, *teann*, see *teann*.  
*Teannailte*, *teannailte*, see *teannailte*.

*Teannaim*, *teannaim*, see *teannaim*; v. I writhe,  
twist, mingle.  
*Teannal*, *teannal*, see *teannailte*.  
*Teannalad*, *teannaladh*, s. collecting, accumula-  
tion.  
*Teannalair*, *teannalair*, s. m. a gleaner.  
*Teannalaim*, *teannalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.  
*Teannalta*, *teannalta*, part. gleaned.  
*Teannam*, *teannam*, v. let us go.  
*Teannbhuairdeas*, *teannbhuidhreachd*, s. fervency.  
*Teanc*, *teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.  
*Teancad*, *teancadh*, v. saw, i. e. do concair, o. g.  
*Teancair*, *teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers,  
tongs.  
*Teandail*, *teandail*, s. a very eager race.  
*Teandal*, *teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.  
*Teanga*, *teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue,  
dialect; plur. *teangta*, and *teangain*.  
*Teangac*, *teangach*, a. speaking many tongues or  
languages; loquacious.  
*Teanga-con*, *teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cy-  
noglossum officinale.  
*Teanga-gealbain*, *teanga-ghealbain*, s. sparrow's  
tongue.  
*Teangaire*, *teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.  
*Teanga-mion*, *teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.  
*Teanga-mortair*, *teanga-mortair*, s. a pestle.  
*Teangar*, *teangas*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.  
*Teangan*, *teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.  
*Teangda*, *teangdha*, adj. of or belonging to the  
tongue.  
*Teangmair*, *teangmair*, s. f. a meeting; happen-  
ing.  
*Teannaim*, *teannaim*, s. a steel.  
*Teann*, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, se-  
vere, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold,  
brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*,  
ethan, strong, mighty.  
*Teannac*, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.  
*Teannad*, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hard-  
ness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; chok-  
ing; earnestness; a beginning; forcing;  
hardening.  
*Teannaim*, *teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,  
*Teannanam*, *teanna-* } rivet, tighten, brace,  
*naim*, } hold, bind; begin.  
*Teannaire*, *teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a  
cave; a press.  
*Teannala*, *teannala*, s. fire-brands.  
*Teannar*, *teannas*, s. m. austerity.  
*Teannchairsge*, *teannchairsge*, a. intricate.  
*Teannchairsge*, *teannchairsge*, } v. I press, wring,  
*Teannchairsim*, *teannchairsim*, } squeeze, close.  
*Teannug*, *teannug*, a. stiff and strong.  
*Teannlam*, *teannlamh*, s. m. a tinder-box.



Teannorcanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-  
Teannrúgadh, *teann-* } tion, discovery.  
rughadh,

Teannshait, *teannshaithe*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumgac; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaighthe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntan*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntairde, *teanntairde*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúgadh, *teannúgadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teardh, *teardh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigras.

Tearamim, *tearamim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teasairdeachd, *teasairdeachd*, s. pastime.

Tearb, *tearb*, s. m. a separation.

Tearbhadh, *tearbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Tearbhadhim, *tearbhadhim*, v. I separate.

Tearc, *tearc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Tearcadh, *tearcadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Tearm, *tearm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Tearma, *tearma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Tearmann, *tearmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-  
Tearmonn, *tearmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-  
Tearmunn, *tearmunn*, } tuary; protection,  
glebe-land.

Tearmannoir, *tearmannoir*, } s. a patron,  
Tearmannuidhe, *tearmannuidhe*, } protector.

Tearmonn Magraidh, *tearmonn Magraidh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Tearmonnóir, *tearmonnóir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Tearnadh, *tearnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Tearnaidhim, *tearnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,  
Tearnaim, *tearnaim*, } escape, fly from;  
50 tearnattar, }  
4 Mast., 1434.

Tearnaim, *tearnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,  
Tearnodhaim, *tearnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

Tearnodh, *tearnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; debasement; a runaway.

Tearnaomh, *tearnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Tearr, *tearr*, s. pitch, tar.

Tearra, *tearra*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Tearradh, *tearradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Tearraid, *tearraid*, s. an officer, herald.

Tearraim, *tearraim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Tearran, *tearran*, s. anger, vexation.

Tearrgha, *tearrgha*, a. pitchy.

Tearuinim, *tearuinim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Tearuinte, *tearuinte*, part. secure, safe, delivered.

Tearuinteachd, *tearuinteachd*, s. f. security, safety.

Teas, *teas*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message; the south; prop. *teas*; a sound; a. fervent.

Teasach, *teasach*, s. m. a fever.

Teasaire, *teasaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teasairgte, *teasairgte*, a. saved, delivered.

Teasargadh, *teasargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,  
Teasargain, *teasargain*, } delivering from dan-  
ger, retribution.

Teasargaim, *teasargaim*, v. I save, deliver, rescue.

Teasargain, *teasargain*, s. restoration of plunder; 4 Mast., 1466.

Teasarguin, *teasarguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teasargthoir, *teasargthoir*, s. m. a guardian, protector.

Teasbhach, *teasbhach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teasbaich, *teasbaich*, s. f. a fever.

Teasbual, *teasbual*, s. a hot bath.

Teasbuala, *teasbuala*, s. hot baths.

Teasbuidhe, *teasbuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teasda, *teasda*, s. a witness; prop. *teasda*; a report, an account, news.

Teasda, *teasda*, } s. a character, c. p.  
Teasdas, *teasdas*, }

Teasda, *teasda*, } adj. less by, short of; *bla-*  
Teasta, *teasta*, } *da*in *teasta* *ro* *céad*,  
ninety-nine years.

Teasda, *teasda*, s. dying, failing; "I'm *bla-*  
*da*in *céona* *teasda* o *Raigillig*", *M. Par.*

Teasdaighim, *teasdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail; die.

Teasdail, *teasdail*, } s. want.  
Teasdmhail, *teasdmhail*, }

Teasdughadh, *teasdughadh*, s. a trial; deficiency; lessening, deprivation.

Teasgadh, *teasgadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teasgaighim, *teasgaighim*, v. I preserve.

Teasgaim, *teasgaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teasgal, *teasgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm, a wave.

Teasghaith, *teasghaith*, s. a parching wind.

Teasgargain, *teasgargain*, s. preservation.

Teasghradh, *teasghradh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teasmhach, *teasmhach*, see *tearbhadh*.

Teasruighim, *teasruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teasruigin, *teasruigin*, s. deliverance.

Teastaghadh, *teastaghadh*, s. absence; want.

Teastaighim, *teastaighim*, v. I testify, bear witness; lack, need, want.

Teastail, *teastail*, s. want, defect.

Teastar, *teastar*, s. m. report, character.

Τεστύγας, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.  
 Τεστύν, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.  
 Τεστυρε, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.  
 Τεστυρεας, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.  
 Τεσ! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.  
 Τεσας, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.  
 Τεσαςιγim, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.  
 Τεσαςim, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.  
 Τεσαιp, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a. guiltless person; "i. e. oume neimhiontas", o. g.  
 Τεσburε, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.  
 Τεσmas, *teathmhach*, a. fleeting.  
 Τεσpα, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at τpοζαν; the sea, ocean; an admiral.  
 Τεb, *teb*, a. unresolved.  
 Τεbealas, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.  
 Τεbeapran, *tebearsan*, s. a still.  
 Τεbeo, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.  
 Τεbeil, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.  
 Τεbenn, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.  
 Τεbιo, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.  
 Τεbim, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.  
 Τεboτ, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.  
 Tec, *tec*, s. f. a bone.  
 Tec, *tech*, s. fume.  
 Teceas, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.  
 Teo, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.  
 Teoap, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.  
 Teoapnas, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
 Teoβap, *tedhbhai*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.  
 Teom, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.  
 Teomann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.  
 Teomeannas, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.  
 Teomneas, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.  
 Teonas, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.  
 Teoneap, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.  
 Teg, *tegh*, see τεc.  
 Tegbal, *teghbhal*, s. ground rent.  
 Tegear, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.  
 Tegearas, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegearpas, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegur, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.  
 Tegurpas, *tegurrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Teibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. teibro.  
 Teibeas, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.  
 Teibeas, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Teibeapras, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Teibeapras, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.  
 Teibeapram, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Teibeapran, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.  
 Teibro, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.  
 Teibrote, *teibidhthe*, part. shunned.  
 Teibppe, *teibirse*, } s. a gentle dropping of wa-  
 Teibppe, *teibrise*, } ter or any other liquid.  
 Teiblin, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.  
 Teiceam, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.  
 Teico-peult, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh.*  
 Teiclre, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.  
 Teiclreas, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.  
 Teio, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.  
 Teiocleapare, *teidcleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Teioe, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.  
 Teioealtas, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.  
 Teioim, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.  
 Teioin, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.  
 Teiom, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.  
 Teiombeipreas, *teidhmbheirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.  
 Teiomne, *teidhmne*, s. boldness, courage.  
 Teiomneas, *teidhmneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at τmπεas; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Teiopublas, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Teig, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.  
 Teig, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of teioim.  
 Teigεas, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.  
 Teigεamur, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.  
 Teigioilas, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.  
 Teiglire, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.  
 Teigreas, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Teigrio, *teighthioch*, }  
 Teigrio, *teighthidh*, part. heated.  
 Teile, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.  
 Teileas, *teileag*, }  
 Teileas, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.  
 Teilg, *teilg*, v. go; teilg uaim; go from me.  
 Teilgean, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.  
 Teilgim, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.  
 Teilgin, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.  
 Teilgion, *teilgion*, s. f. a casting net.  
 Teilgceoir, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.



Τεῖλιζιμ, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.  
 Τεῖλιγεᾶς, *teilightheach*, a. fertile.  
 Τεῖλιρ, *teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.  
 Τεῖλλρεῶσαι, *teillseadar*, v. they stole.  
 Τεῖλμ, *teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.  
 Τέιμ, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; “i. e. καὶ ὀσφύα  
 να καὶ νοῦν”, *Cor.*; a. capable.  
 Τέιμ, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a  
 Τέιμε, *teimhe*, } veil.  
 Τειμεᾶλ, *teimeal*, s. dross.  
 Τειμεᾶλ, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;  
 an eclipse, darkness; “Ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῷ ἔπαινον  
 βαί τειμεῖ”; *Welsh*, tywyllleich; a. dark, ob-  
 scure; *Welsh*, tywyll.  
 Τειμεν, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; “i. e. ὀσφύα  
 καὶ νοῦν”, *Cor.*  
 Τεμιλεᾶς, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-  
 Τεμιλυᾶς, *teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-  
 ghadh, } ing, shading.  
 Τεμ, *tein*, s. a coming.  
 Τεινβᾶλας, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.  
 Τεινε, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter  
 Τ; a fire, firebrand.  
 Τεινε, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.  
 Τεινεᾶς, *teineadh*, } teinte.  
 Τεινερεᾶς, *teinecreasadh*, s. a ferrit.  
 Τεινε-εἰλαῶντα, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-  
 work.  
 Τεινε-εἰζιμ, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire  
 caused by long and vehement rubbing of two  
 pieces of wood together.  
 Τεινε-ἑσάλαν, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted  
 from putrid fish or rotten wood; see *καρπύρ*.  
 Τεινρό, *teinidh*, s. f. fire.  
 Τεινρό, *teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.  
 Τεινμεᾶς, *teinmheadh*, s. cutting, dividing,  
 opening.  
 Τεινν, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,  
 power, force; a. sick, infirm.  
 Τειννβᾶλας, *teinnbhealach*, a. perverse, obsti-  
 nate, contumacious.  
 Τειννε, *teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.  
 Τειννε, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-  
 Τειννεᾶς, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidity.  
 Τειννε-αἰρ, *teinne-air*, s. lightning.  
 Τειννεᾶρ, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Τειννε-ἐπιρ, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike  
 fire from a flint.  
 Τειννᾶ, *teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.  
 Τεινντεᾶς, *teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.  
 Τεινντεᾶς, *teinnteach*, } a. fiery, igneous.  
 Τεινντεᾶμυλ, *teinnteamhuil*, }  
 Τεινντεῖν, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.  
 Τεινντεῖνεᾶς, *teinnteineach*, s. m. a collector of  
 hearth tax.

Τεινντρεᾶς, *teinntreach*, s. flashes of lightning;  
 also plur. of *teinne*; a link.  
 Τειρ, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*  
 Τειρβεῖρ, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.  
 Τειρβεῖρ, *teirbheirt*, see *τοιρβεῖρ*.  
 Τειρς, *teirc*, a. scarce, thin, rare.  
 Τειρς, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,  
 fewness, famine.  
 Τειρςφῶλας, *teirsfheolach*, a. lean, meagre.  
 Τειρςμ, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.  
 Τειρςνε, *teircne*, s. pl. pot-herbs.  
 Τειρςῶμ, *teirachdin*, s. f. decaying, wasting,  
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.  
 Τειρςμ, *teiricim*, v. I spend, I fail.  
 Τειρςῶ, *teireadh*, s. a commendation.  
 Τειρς, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.  
 Τειρςμ, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*  
 Τειρςμ, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.  
 Τειρςμ, *teirnim*, v. I descend.  
 Τειρς! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!  
 Τειρςμ, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.  
 Τειρςμᾶρς, *teirmeasg*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.  
 Τειρςμᾶρς, *teirmeasgach*, s. meeting with ac-  
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.  
 Τειρςμᾶρςμ, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with,  
 find; disappoint.  
 Τειρςφοντα, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Τειρς, *teirt*, s. sunrise.  
 Τειρς, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.  
 Τειρςβᾶνας, *teisbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a  
 vision.  
 Τειρςβᾶναμ, *teisbeanaim*, see *ταρςβᾶναμ*.  
 Τειρςβεῖρ, *teisbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.  
 Τειρςδεᾶρς, *teisdeas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-  
 mony, certificate.  
 Τειρς, *teisidh*, v. they halted; “ἄνθρωποι τειρς  
 ὁρῶντες”, *Chron. Scot.*  
 Τειρςτε, *teisite*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Τειρς, *teist*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.  
 Τειρςτε, *teiste*, s. a drop.  
 Τειρςτεᾶς, *teisteadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.  
 Τειρςτεᾶμ, *teisteamhain*, s. a testimony.  
 Τειρςμ, *teistim*, v. I prove, testify, aver.  
 Τειρς, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.  
 Τειρςβλεῖρ, *teithbhlaidhe*, a. smooth.  
 Τειρςδεᾶμ, *teithecheamh*, s. flight.  
 Τειρςτε, *teite*, s. f. obedience.  
 Τειρςτεᾶς, *teitheach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Τειρςτεᾶρς, *teitheachas*, s. m. desertion.  
 Τειρςτεᾶς, *teitheadh*, } s. flight; gen. *τειρςτε*.  
 Τειρςτεᾶμ, *teitheamh*, }  
 Τειρςμ, *teithim*, v. I fly, desert.  
 Τειρςτεᾶς, *teithmheach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.  
 Τειρςμ, *teithmhim*, v. I desert, flee.  
 Τειρςνεᾶρς, *teithneas*, s. haste.

Τειτνεαράς, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.  
 Τειτρε, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.  
 Τελ, *tel*, s. fertile ground.  
 Τελας, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.  
 Τελίγχεας, *teligtheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Τελλίυρ, *telliur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.  
 Τεμε, *teme*, a. dark, black.  
 Τεμε, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.  
 Τεμε, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-  
 Τεμελ, *temel*, } ness; “i. e. οὐρα no οὐρ-  
 Τεμεν, *temen*, } ἄστρ”, *Cor.*  
 Τεν, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. τινε, ο. g.  
 Τεναίμ, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.  
 Τενče, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.  
 Τενδαλ, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;  
 Τενλας, *tenlach*, } see quot. at τινεαδ.  
 Τεό, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.  
 Τεόχοιρεας, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.  
 Τεόζαίμ, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.  
 Τεόζραδς, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.  
 Τεοίλτ, *teoilτ*, } a. weak, imbecile.  
 Τεοίλτεας, *teoilteach*, }  
 Τεοίρ, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.  
 Τεοίρφεας, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.  
 Τεοίρλεας, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.  
 Τεοίρυνν, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.  
 Τεοίρυννεας, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.  
 Τεοίτεacán, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
 Τεοίτεacán-μίας, *teoiteachan-mhias*, s. a chafing-dish.  
 Τεόλ, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.  
 Τεόμα, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.  
 Τεόρ, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.  
 Τεόρά, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; τεορα lá αςυρ ούρε; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. τεοραν.  
 Τεόραντα, *teoranta*, a. definite.  
 Τεόρκαν, *teorchan*, s. the space of three hours.  
 Τεόρχοςας, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.  
 Τεόργαβλας, *teorghabhach*, a. three-pronged.  
 Τεόργαίρε, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.  
 Τεόργαίρεας, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.  
 Τεόρλαετάν, *teorlaethan*, s. three days' space.  
 Τεόρuille, *teoruille*, } s. a triangle.  
 Τεόρuillean, *teoruillean*, }  
 Τεόρuilleanas, *teoruilleanach*, a. triangular.  
 Τεόταδς, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.  
 Τεόταқан, *teotachan*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.  
 Τεόταδ, *teothadh*, s. calefaction, warming.

Τεόταιζίμ, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.  
 Τεόταίμ, *teothaim*, }  
 Τεόταιζτε, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.  
 Τεόταιρ, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.  
 Τεότυζαδ, *teothughadh*, s. excandescence, heat.  
 Τερμονο, *termond*, s. dry ground; “i. e. τήμα a maine cen a φλυαδ a μυγ”, *Cor.*  
 Τέρνoδ, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.  
 Τερτ, *tert*, s. the morning.  
 Τερβέανς, *tesbeana*, } see ταιρβέανoδ.  
 Τερβέανoδ, *tesbeanadh*, }  
 Τερουζαδ, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.  
 Τέρταρ, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.  
 Τερτιαλλ, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.  
 Τέτ, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.  
 Τέτ, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.  
 Τετ, *tet*, } s. the north.  
 Τετε, *tethe*, }  
 Τετε, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.  
 Τετμ, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.  
 Τέυo, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.  
 Τέυoς, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.  
 Τέυo, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.  
 Τέυoς, *teuda*, s. cordage.  
 Τέυoς, *teudach*, a. stringed.  
 Τέυoίμ, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.  
 Τέυoοίρε, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-rope.  
 Τέυoβραζαίo, *teudbhraghaid*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.  
 Τέυocleapaίρε, *teudchleas-aidhe*, } s. m. a rope-  
 Τέυoφyυβλαίρε, *teudshiubh-laidhe*, } dancer.  
 Τέυoμiοταίλε, *teudmhiotaile*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.  
 Τέυl, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.  
 Τέυλλoδ, *teullodh*, s. stealing away; “Oo τευλλoδ re”.  
 Τέυm, *teum*, a. expert.  
 Τέυmαδ, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.  
 Τέυmam, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*  
 Τέυnοδ, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; “Δς τευnοδ μαρ blaίτ na λυbe”.  
 Τί, *ti*, s. burning, judgment; “τι, i. e. βραι; βραιτ, i. e. βρεo αμ πυτ”, *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. τίτε; rule, government; design, intention; “αιη τί οο βειτ”, about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; αν τί η οίγε, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, so τί po.  
 Τί Μορ, *Ti Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.  
 Τιας, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.



ΤΙΑΪΗ, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.  
 ΤΙΑΪΟΔΑΙΟ, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.  
 ΤΙΑΪΟΖ, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.  
 ΤΙΑΪΡΑ, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.  
 ΤΙΑΪΤΑΙΟ, *tiachtaidh*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.  
 ΤΙΑΪΤΑΙΜ, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.  
 ΤΙΑΪΤΑΙΝ, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.  
 ΤΙΑΪΤ ΑΙΡ, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.  
 ΤΙΑΪΘΑΝ, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.  
 ΤΙΑΪΘΜΑ, *tiadhma*, a. dark, dusky.  
 ΤΙΑΪ, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΑΙΡ, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΑΙΟ, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΑΙΤ, *tiagait*, }  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΑΙΜ, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΑΡΝΑΜΗΙΛ, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΑΡΝΑΝ, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΥΗ, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.  
 ΤΙΑΪΓΥΗΝΑΡ, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.  
 ΤΙΑΜ, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΪΟ, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΙΟ, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΙΟΒΑΪΟ, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΜΗΙΛ, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.  
 ΤΙΑΜΘΑ, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.  
 ΤΙΑΜΘΑΙΡ, *tiamhghaire*, s. a request, petition.  
 ΤΙΑΡ, *tiar*, adv. above; "ΤΙΑΡ ΡΑΝ ΓΚΥΙΛ".  
 ΤΙΑΡΑΪ, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.  
 ΤΙΑΡΑΪΟ, *tiaradh*, s. going.  
 ΤΙΑΡΑΝΤΑ, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.  
 ΤΙΑΡΝΑ, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, *teyrn*.  
 ΤΙΑΡΝΑΡ, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, *teyrnas*.  
 ΤΙΑΡΡΑΝ, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.  
 ΤΙΑΡΡΕΟΪ, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.  
 ΤΙΑΡ, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.  
 ΤΙΑΡΒΑΪ, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, contrivance.  
 ΤΙΑΡΓΑΒΑΙ, *tiagadal*, }  
 ΤΙΑΡΓΑΪΟ, *tiagadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "ΟΛΛΑΜ ΦΟΒΛΑ ΜΑΚ ΦΙΑΪΟΒΑΪ ΛΕΙΡ ΤΕΡΝΑ ΤΙΑΡΓΑΪΟ ΦΕΙΡ ΤΕΑΜΗΝΑ".

ΤΙΒΕ, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, *teben*; a good-humoured joke.  
 ΤΙΒΕΑΪ, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.  
 ΤΙΒΕΑΪΟ, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.  
 ΤΙΒΕΑΪΡΑΝ, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.  
 ΤΙΒΦΙΑΪΑΙΛ, *tibhfiacail*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 ΤΙΒΓΗΡΑ, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, *Sh.*  
 ΤΙΒΗΜ, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.  
 ΤΙΒΗΡ, *tibhir*, s. spring; ΤΙΒΗΡ ΑΝΦΙΟΡ Α ΤΟΒΑΙΡ.  
 ΤΙΒΡΕ, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.  
 ΤΙΒΡΕ, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.  
 ΤΙΒΡΕΑΪ, *tibhreach*, a. foolish; given to laughing.  
 ΤΙΒΡΕΑΪΟ, *tibhreadh*, s. springing, flowing.  
 ΤΙΒΡΗΜ, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.  
 ΤΙΓ, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "ΑΝ ΟΤΙΓ ΛΕΑΤ Α ΤΑΙΡΒΕΑΝΑΪΟ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΡΓΗΒΗΜΝ ΟΗΙΑΖΑ?" *Donl.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.  
 ΤΙΓ, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΑΡΟΪΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΑΙΡΜ, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΑΙΡΟΙΓΕΑΪΟ, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΑΙΡΜΑ, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, *ty-arfau*.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΒΑΙΝΕ, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΒΕΑΓ, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 ΤΙΓΒΥΡ, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΑΙΝΕΑΪ, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΑΪΑΪΟ, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΥΡΕ, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΛΥΝΕ, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΟΙΜΕΑΪΟ ΛΙΤΥΡΕ, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-office.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΥΝΝΙΟΥΓΑΪΟ, *tigh-cruinniughadh*, s. a meeting-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΥΙΛ, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΥΙΝΕΡΟ, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΚΥΝΤΥΡ, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.  
 ΤΙΓ-ΟΕΑΜΑΙΡ, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 ΤΙΓΕ, *tighe*, } s. thickness, fatness.  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΪΟ, *tigheachd*, }  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΪ, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΪΟΑΡ, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΪΟΑΡΑΪ, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΜΗΙΛ, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΝ, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.  
 ΤΙΓΕΑΡΝΑ, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.

Tígearnamhlácho, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.  
 Tígearnamhúil, *tighearnamhúil*, a. lordly.  
 Tígearnas, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.  
 Tígear, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, husbandry.  
 Tígearaí, *tigheasachd*, }  
 Tígearaí, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.  
 Tígearaim, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.  
 Tíge-eich, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,  
 Tíge-eiríom, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.  
 Tíge-faire, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.  
 Tíge-fuiníde, *tigh-fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.  
 Tígim, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.  
 Tígim, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. éigim.  
 Tígíó, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.  
 Tígin, *tighin*, s. coming.  
 Tíge-ithe, *tigh-ithe*, s. an eating-house.  
 Tíge-leanna, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.  
 Tíge-mail, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.  
 Tíge-malairt, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.  
 Tíge-móro, *tigh-moid*, s. a court-house.  
 Tíge-na-mbocho, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an alms-house.  
 Tíge-na-líre, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.  
 Tíge-nígeadóireacht, *tigh-nigheadoireacht*, s. a washing-house.  
 Tíge-oibre, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.  
 Tíge-óire, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.  
 Tíge-óltaigh, *tigh-oltaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.  
 Tíge-óro, *tigh-osd*, s. an inn, tavern.  
 Tíge-scoil, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.  
 Tíge-seilleán, *tigh-seilleán*, s. an apiary.  
 Tíge-solluis, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.  
 Tíge-storais, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.  
 Tíge-shugraídh, *tighshugraídh*, s. an amphitheatre.  
 Tíge, *tighthe*, plur. of *tíge*.  
 Tíge-thogalach, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.  
 Tii, *tii*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.  
 Tile, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.  
 Tile, *tile*, s. a tile.  
 Tileadh, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.  
 Tilg, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.  
 Tilgeadh, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.  
 Tilgeoir, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.  
 Tilgim, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.  
 Tilgin, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.  
 Tilgin síos, *tilgin síos*, s. prostration, casting down.  
 Tilgthe, *tilgthe*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Tilleadh, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.  
 Tillim, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.  
 Tim, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. *time*; time.  
 Tim, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.  
 Timarnadh, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Íreó oin ceatároa timarnadh o 'Dhia ocof o phactraicc do bheir na plaḡa for cula o fearaib Eireo", *Vis. Ad.*  
 Timchillgearradh, *timchillghearradh*, s. circumcision.  
 Timchillgearraim, *timchillghearraim*, v. I circumcise.  
 Timchillgearrtha, *timchillghearrtha*, part. circumcised.  
 Timchillsgriobhaim, *timchillsgriobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.  
 Timchillsgriobhta, *timchillsgriobhta*, part. defined.  
 Timchilltearcaoí, *timchilltheas-*  
 caidhe, } s. circumci-  
 Timchilltearḡadh, *timchilltheas-* } sion.  
 gadh, }  
 Timchilltearḡaim, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.  
 Timchioll, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a. encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.  
 Timchiollach, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.  
 Timchiolladh, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.  
 Timchiollaim, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.  
 Timchiolta, *timchiolta*, part. surrounded, environed.  
 Timdheanamh, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.  
 Timdhibhe, *timdhibhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.  
 Timdhibeach, *timdhibeach*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 Time, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.  
 Timeadh, *timeadh*, a. hot, warm; fearful.  
 Timeal, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.  
 Timealach, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Timearnadh, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro timarna raiope an Domnaicc o epharta an tSátruinn go fuinne mainne oia luain", *Leb. Br.*  
 Timearnaim, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.  
 Timich, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sh.*  
 Timim, *timim*, v. I fear.



Τιμίτε, *timiste*, a. formidable.

Τιμήτε, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,

Τιμήτις, *timthirigh*, } agent.

Τιμήτεαδ, *timthreachd*, s. f. service, ministration.

Τιμήτιλλ, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.

Τιν or τιον, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve, *O.B.*

Τιν, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpulent, fat; tender, soft, thin.

Τιnc, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.

Τιncιαρός, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.

Τιncιορoαλ, *tinaciosdal*, s. a march.

Τιncίpin, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e. *πιοτάλαμ*, o. g.

Τιncοpγ, *tinchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. *τεαδαpγ*.

Τιncπεαδo, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.

Τιncοpεαταλ, *tindsceatal*, s. beginning; intention; "Iρ aνo το πρoνo Oia τινoρcεταλ oenma na nou", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.

Τine, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.

Τineαδ, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.

Τineαγλαδ, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.

Τineap, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.

Τineoλ, *tineol*, s. a congregation.

Τιncεαδ, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;

"Ce talam iρ poipgeal pior;

Iρ tenlac teneo go pior;

Τιncεαδ pém; ποipgeαδ gan coip,

Δγap cerom γαδ bap bitole", *For. Foc.*

Τιng, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.

Τιnge, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. almost.

Τιmicin, *tinicin*, s. f. house-leek.

Τιmm, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.

Τιmm, *tinm*, s. understanding.

Τιnn, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of *teann*, brave, etc.

Τinne, *tinne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost; s. a chain; the name of the letter T.

Τinneanap, *tinneanas*, s. fits.

Τinneap, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposition; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.

Τinneapαδ, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward; sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally strong-ribbed.

Τinneap-αλτ, *tinneas-ailt*, s. the gout.

Τinneap-αν-πιoγ, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. Anthony's fire.

Τinneap caimthe, *tinneas caimhthe*, s. a consumption.

Τinneap cloinne, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail, childbirth.

Τinneap γεapπαpoe, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

Τinneap μοp, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness, epilepsy.

Τinneapαδ, *tinneasnach*, a. see τinneapαδ, stout, etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.

Τinneap na γεαλαγ, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s. lunacy.

Τinneap pιubαλ, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux; travail.

Τιnnipe, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.

Τιnnme, *tinnme*, s. an onset.

Τιnnpeam, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.

Τιnnpuom, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.

Τιnnpα, *tinnsera*, s. a portion, dower.

Τιnnτε, *tinnτε*, s. a tent, a booth.

Τιnnτεαδ, *tinnτεach*, s. m. lightning.

Τιnnτεαγαλ, *tinnτεagal*, s. m. corruption.

Τιnnτεαν, *tinnτεan*, s. a hearth.

Τιnnτεoγ, *tinnτεog*, s. f. a salamander.

Τιnnτιγε, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.

Τιnnτυipeαδ, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.

Τιncεαoαλ, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judiciousness.

Τιncιoαλ, *tinsciodal*, s. managing, projecting, industry.

Τιnt, *tint*, s. a ton weight.

Τιnteannap, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedition.

Τιοbam, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*

Τιοбар, *tiobar*,

Τιοбарo, *tiobraid*, } s. a well, a fountain.

Τιοбарпан, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, streaming, dropping.

Τιοбарo, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.

Τιοбуpoe, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.

Τιοс, *tioch*, see τιαс.

Τιοcпарo, *tiocpaid*, v. they shall come.

Τιοсoγ, *tiochog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.

Τιοαλ, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription, epitaph.

Τιοδlac, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,

Τιοδlacαδ, *tiodhlacadh*, } gratuity, largess, boon;

lacadh, } plur. τιοδlaiceαδ.

Τιοδlacaim, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.

Τιοδlacoip, *tiodhlacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.

Τιοδlaicteaδ, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.

Τιοδnacαδ, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,

Τιοδnacαλ, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.

Τιοδnacaim, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer up.

Τιοδnacoip, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.

Τιογ, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.

Τιογαδ, *tioghach*, adv. lately.

Τιογap, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.

Τιογluncτε, *tioghluncthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents, *Matt.*, ii. 11.

Tioḡur, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.  
 Tioḡurac̃, *tioghusach*, see tigeapac̃.  
 Tiolpad̃, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.  
 Tiolpad̃oir, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.  
 Tiolpaim, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.  
 Tiom, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.  
 Tiomac̃o, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.  
 Tiomaim, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.  
 Tiomain, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.  
 Tiomal, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. tiomcal.  
 Tiomallaim, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.  
 Tiomaltar, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.  
 Tiomalt̃oir, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Tiomanaim, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.  
 Tiománaim, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.  
 Tiomanta, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.  
 Tiomant̃oir, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.  
 Tiomaoi, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.  
 Tiomargad̃, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.  
 Tiomargaim, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ḡeill na t̃ipe do tiomairc̃".  
 Tiomarnad̃, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.  
 Tiomarnaim, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.  
 Tiomb̃air, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.  
 Tiomc̃aint, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.  
 Tiomc̃aire, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a. tender-hearted.  
 Tiomc̃al, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.  
 Tiomc̃hroid̃eac̃, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.  
 Tiomc̃uairc̃, *tiomchuairt*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.  
 Tiomḡaire, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Tiomḡairim, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.  
 Tiomna, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.  
 Tiomnac̃, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.  
 Tiomnaighim, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.  
 Tiomnaigh̃ceoir, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.  
 Tiomnaim, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.  
 Tiomna nuad̃, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.  
 Tiomor, *tiomor*, see tiomruḡad̃.  
 Tiompán, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.  
 Tiompánac̃, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a  
 Tiompánuir̃e, *tiompa-* } drummer, a min-  
 nuidhe, } strel.  
 Tiomruḡad̃, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, congregation.

Tiomruḡim, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring together.  
 Tiomum, *tiomuin*, s. dedication, giving up.  
 Tiomumim, *tiomuimim*, v. I deliver, commit, commend, entrust, dedicate.  
 Tiomunta, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given up.  
 Tion, *tion*, a. benign; soft.  
 Tionab̃rad̃, *tionabhraidh*, s. sleep.  
 Tionad̃, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh*.  
 Tionad̃, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see tpaḡad̃.  
 Tionaic, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.  
 Tionaim, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.  
 Tioncad̃, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.  
 Tionc̃air̃e, *tionc̃aidhe*, s. a saviour.  
 Tionc̃aim, *tionc̃aim*, v. I attend,  
 Tionc̃air̃, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.  
 Tionc̃aire, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.  
 Tionc̃air̃in, *tionchaisin*, s. f. the sight.  
 Tionc̃oirḡ, *tionchosg*, s. m. instruction.  
 Tionlac̃ad̃, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.  
 Tionñc̃nad̃, *tionñsc̃nadh*, s. a beginning; a device or project; an arrangement.  
 Tionñḡra, *tionñsgra*, s. a reward, portion, dowry.  
 Tionnur, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of sleep.  
 Tionól, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation, collecting, gathering.  
 Tionól̃ir̃e, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.  
 Tionólim, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-  
 Tionólaim, *tionoilaim*, } gate, convene.  
 Tionólte, *tionoilte*, } part. collected, assembled.  
 Tionólta, *tionolta*, }  
 Tionól, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.  
 Tionólac̃, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.  
 Tionram̃, *tionramh*, s. attendance.  
 Tionran, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.  
 Tionruḡad̃, *tionsughadh*, see tiomruḡad̃.  
 Tionruḡim, *tionsuighim*, see tiomruḡim.  
 Tionranad̃, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing down.  
 Tionranaim, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Tionrc̃ra, *tionsc̃ra*, s. a buying, purchasing; a reward, stipend.  
 Tionrc̃um, *tionsc̃umh*, s. a beginning.  
 Tionḡad̃ail, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, projecting, a device, industry.  
 Tionḡaim, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.  
 Tionḡantac̃, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, diligent, industrious.  
 Tionḡant̃oir, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,  
 Tionḡnuigh̃ceoir, *tionsg-* } deviser.  
 nuigh̃theoir, }



ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΘ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,  
 device, project, plot,  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΜ, *tionsgnamh*, } preface, rudiment,  
 arrangement.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΙΜ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,  
 devise, plot, project, arrange.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΟΥΓΕ, *tionsgnuighthe*, part. begun, ar-  
 ranged.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΡΑ, *tionsgra*, s. wages.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΥΝ, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΕΑΘ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΜ, *tiontaim*, } invert, reverse,  
 alter.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΝΑΡ, *tiontanar*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-  
 dition.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΟΘ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,  
 conversion, inversion, aversion.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΓ, *tionuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in  
 a place.  
 ΤΙΟΝΥΡ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΥΡ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΛ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΡΡΑΝ, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.  
 ΤΙΟΡ, *tior*, see ΤΙΡ.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΘ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΙΜ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΙΜ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-  
 dious.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝ, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranach*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΤΑ, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.  
 ΤΙΟΡΧΟΜΗΡΑΘ, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-  
 sembly.  
 ΤΙΟΡΦΟΕΡΑΘ, *tiorfhoehraic*, s. f. a reward, price.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘΑΜΗΛ, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,  
 absorbent.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΛΑΘ, *tiormalachd*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make  
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΝ, *tiorman*, s. m. crouty; oatmeal and  
 water mixed.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΑΘ, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,  
 arefaction, desiccation.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΕ, *tiormuighthe*, part. dried, aired.  
 ΤΙΟΡΡΑΘ, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤ, *tiorrt*, s. accident.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΑ, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΑ, *tiortha*, plur. of ΤΙΟΡ or ΤΙΡ.

ΤΙΟΡΘΑΘ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;  
 a. born in a country.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΘ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΑΜΗΛ, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-  
 tional.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΡΑΘ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.  
 ΤΙΟΡΥΙΡΕ, *tioruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑ, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΛ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΘ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, }  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.  
 ΤΙΠΕΑΘ, *tipeadh*, s. a regulating, disposing things  
 in order.  
 ΤΙΠΡΑ, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.  
 ΤΙΡΑΘΑΡ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.  
 ΤΙΡΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.  
 ΤΙΡΑΜΛΑΘ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-  
 triotism.  
 ΤΙΡΑΜΗΛ, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-  
 able.  
 ΤΙΡΒΕΑΡΘΑ, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to  
 one's home or country.  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝ, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝΥΡ, *tircanus*, } tion, exposition.  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝΑΘ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.  
 ΤΙΡΕ, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘΑΡ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-  
 ism.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΜΗΛ, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.  
 ΤΙΡΕΒΕΑΡΤΑΘΕ, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-  
 pher.  
 ΤΙΡΓΑ, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡ ΦΟ ΘΥΝΝ, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,  
 Holland.  
 ΤΙΡΜ, *tirim*, a. dry.  
 ΤΙΡΜΕΝ, *tirmen*, s. the main land.  
 ΤΙΡ-ΜΟΡ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.  
 ΤΙΡΠΙΝ, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΕ ΘΟΛ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΕΘΟΛ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.  
 ΤΙΡΤΑΙΡΓΙΡΕ, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-  
 mise, *Keat*.  
 ΤΙΡΤΕΑΘ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion  
 house.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tis*, s. a man; i. e. *ρεαρ*, o. *g*.  
 ΤΙΡΑΘ, *tisadh*, s. happening.  
 ΤΗΡΟ! *thisd!* interj. silence! hush!  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, “*Αν πο λενρατ  
 ρην ειπεντο ιν γεητλιδεαθο το ποδρι, αμυιλ  
 ceona bui ruu tیره παττμιαicc, ac̄c na  
 πο αδαηριот ιolu nama*”, *Vis. Ad*.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΝ, *tisean*, s. a grudge.

Τῖρη, *tisith*, s. coming, *Lec.*

Τῖρρ, *tiss*, v. come here.

Τῖτ, *tit*, s. the Earth.

Τῖτ, *tith*, a. near.

Τῖτεαδ, *titheach*, a. eager, keen.

Τῖτην, *tithin*, s. the sun.

Τῖτυλ, *titul*, s. m. a title.

Τῖυ, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.

Τῖυβραδ, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.

Τῖυβραῖμ, *tiubhram*, v. I give, deliver.

Τῖυβρῦρο, *tiubruid*, s. f. a well, cistern.

Τῖυβῖαδ, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.

Τῖυαδ, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.

Τῖυαῖν, *tiuchan*, }

Τῖυαῖμ, *tiucfaim*, v. I will come.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiucfuidh*, } v. will come, happen, be  
Τῖυαῖρ, *tiucfuidh*, } mentioned.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick, close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent, plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*, tew.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughad*, } s. thickness, density, soli-  
Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughdas*, } dity, consistence.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughe*, }

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughalachd*, } part of liquids.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the

officer that brings up the rear.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughla*, s. the last day.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-

mill.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thicken-

ing.

Τῖυαῖρ, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.

Τῖα, *tla*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.

Τῖαδ, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, inclination, attachment, gratefulness; delectation, relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair, market; a garment, vesture, colour.

Τῖαδ, *tlachd*, } s. a burying, burial.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdadh*, }

Τῖαδ, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdairm*, s. a market place.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdbheirt*, s. geography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand, quagmire.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdchomhthroman*, s. a roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or walks.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdchorughadh*, } s. an earth-  
Τῖαδ, *tlachdchumarg-* } quake.  
adh,

Τῖαδ, *tlachdeibeirt*, s. geography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Samhuin*, in Meath; *Teine Tlachdgha*, or the fire of *Tlachdgha*, was kindled on the first of November, when all other fires were to be extinguished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the Druids for permission to re-kindle them from this sacred fire.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdgrabachd*, s. f. geography, chorography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdgrabaidhe*, s. m. a chorographer, a geographer.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdgrafadh*, s. geography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, courage.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant, handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightfulness.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdsgrìobhadh*, s. geography, cosmography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdsgrìobhador*, s. m. a cosmographer, geographer.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.

Τῖαδ, *tlachdthomas*, s. geometry.

Τῖαδ, *tladh*, see *tlad*.

Τῖαδ, *tlaithe*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pu-  
Τῖαδ, *tlaithe*, } sillanimous, slack, languid;  
theach, } respectful.

Τῖαδ, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.

Τῖαδ, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.

Τῖαδ, *tlamaim*, v. I tease.

Τῖαδ, *tlas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry trick.

Τῖαδ, *tlas*, } s. m. a fair.

Τῖαδ, *tlasach*, }

Τῖαδ, *tlath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.

Τῖαδ, *tlathaighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.

Τῖαδ, *tlathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.

Τῖαδ, *tli*, s. colour, feature.

Τῖαδ, *tliochd*, s. beginning; *τῖαδ τῖαδ*.

Τῖαδ, *tlochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Τῖαδ, *tlochdanach*, a. hoarse.

Τῖαδ, *tlu*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.

Τῖαδ, *tlug*, }



Τλυρ, *thus*, s. m. a lie, untruth; cattle; pity, compassion.

Τλυραδ, *thusach*, s. m. a dissembler.

Τλυραιγεαδ, *thusaigheachd*, s. f. dissimulation.

Τλυραμυιλ, *thusamhuil*, } a. compassionate,  
Τλυρμαρ, *thusmhar*, } kind.

Τνό, *tno*, s. fire.

Τnú, *tnu*, s. f. avarice, covetousness; zeal, bigotry; life; i. e. beađa, o. g.

Τnúó, *tnudh*, } s. f. envy, jealousy, indignation,  
Τnúτ, *tnuth*, } expectation, longing.

Τnú, *tnu*, } s. a fire; gen. τνουα.

Τnúταδ, *tnuthach*, s. m. a bigot, zealot; a rival; a. envious, jealous.

Τnúταδ, *tnuthadh*, s. a conflict.

Τnúταιμ, *tnuthaim*, v. I envy.

Τnúτμαρ, *tnuthmhar*, a. jealous, envious.

Τnúτόιρ, *tnuthoir*, s. m. a jealous lover.

Τό, *to*, v. take; a. dumb, mute; s. m. a man; a tongue; a. feminine.

Τό, *to*, } s. silence, also hearing.

Τόα, *toa*, }

Τόαιτ, *toait*, s. everything perfect.

Τόαμλαδ, *toamhlachd*, } s. f. silence.

Τόαμče, *toamhche*, }

Τό, *tob*, s. a surprise.

Τοβα, *tobac*, s. tobacco.

Τοβαδ, *tobhach*, s. the chosen, the elect; a. sudden, surprising; s. wresting, compelling, inducing; collecting; "Σλουαγεαδ τμνείλλ λα hua n'Domnaill, i. e. αδού μναδ mac Néill ξαμρ, Μαγυρίρ, ua Ruairic, αζαρ μαίτε ιοέταρ Conaét imaille fμρ; αζαρ ζαβαίλ νοίβ αρ τάρ ζο βέλατα Conuill vo tobac bμan mac Feilim ui Rağallaiğ, mo bai na fearr paimn αζαρ παίτε αζ ua n'Domnaill, αζαρ vo βεαναμ μιοδα ειττιρ ua Ruairic αζαρ ua Rağallaiğ, etc.", 4 *Mast.*, 1475; see tabađ.

Τοβαδ, *tobhachd*, s. f. choosing, electing.

Τοβαν, *toban*, s. m. a cowl.

Τοβαι, *tobar*, s. m. a well, fountain, source, spring.

Τοβαι-βαιροβ, *tobar-baisdidh*, s. a baptismal font.

Τοβαι-φιοργλαν, *tobar-fhiorglan*, s. a spring-well.

Τοβαι-ρεαğρα, *tobar-seaghsa*, s. an old name of the river Boyne.

Τοβαι-ταρρμινγε, *tobar-tarruinge*, s. a draw-well.

Τοβτα, *tobthha*, see τοğτα.

Τοç, *toch*, s. m. a fit of crying; the ham, hough.

Τοça, *tocha*, see τοğα; s. love; a. loving.

Τοçαδ, *tochadh*, s. prosperity, wealth.

Τοçαδ, *tochadh*, s. houghing.

Τοçαίλμ, *tochailim*, v. I dig, mine, quarry.

Τοçαίλ, *tochail*, } s. digging; a mine, a  
Τοçαίλτ, *tochailt*, } quarry.

Τοçαίλτε, *tochailte*, part. dug, digged.

Τοçαίλτεαδ, *tochailteach*, a. mineral, earthy.

Τοçαλαρβ, *tochalaidhe*, s. m. a miner, digger.

Τοçαλτα, *tochalta*, see τοçαίλτε.

Τοçαμλαδ, *tochamhladh*, s. marching, going.

Τοçαμλαίμ, *tochamhlaim*, v. I march.

Τόçαρ, *tochar*, s. m. a causeway, pavement; a portion, dowry; a crowd, multitude, a great quantity.

Τοçαραιμ, *tocharaim*, v. I invite, *Teg. Cor.*; wind up, reel.

Τοçαράιρ, *tocharais*, s. winding or reeling thread or yarn.

Τοçαραραιμ, *tocharasaim*, v. I wind or reel yarn or thread.

Τοçαραρτα, *tocharasta*, } a. and part. wound  
Τοçαραρτε, *tocharaiste*, } up, clewed.

Τοçαροαδ, *tochardadh*, }

Τοçαροίμ, *tochairdim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Τοçαρ, *tochas*, s. m. the itch, mange.

Τόçο, *tochd*, s. a smell.

Τόçο, *tochd*, s. a fit or trance; τοçο ζυιλ, a fit of crying; silence; a bed tick.

Τόçο, *tochd*, } a. still, silent.

Τοçοαδ, *tochdach*, }

Τοçοαμυιλ, *tochdamhuil*, }

Τοçοαιμ, *tochdaim*, v. I silence.

Τοçείμ, *tocheim*, s. a slow step or pace.

Τοçλαδ, *tochladh*, s. a pit, a grave, a dyke.

Τοçλαίμ, *tochlaim*, see τοçαίλμ.

Τοçμαίτε, *tochmhaire*, s. a marriage treaty, espousal.

Τοçομλαδ, *tochomhladh*, s. a stepping, striding.

Τοçομμacc, *tochomhracc*, } s. an assembly of the  
Τοçομμacc τμσιτε, *toch-* } states, a senate.  
*omhracht tuaithe*, }

Τοçμαδ, *tochradh*, s. a gift, present, reward, portion, dowry, jointure, wealth.

Τοçμαρ, *tochras*, s. m. winding yarn.

Τοçμαρ, *tocsaid*, s. a hogshead, *Sh.*

Τοçτ, *tocht*, v. came; "Μαρμρλαğ μορ γαλλ vo τοçτ πορ cπειç ι ccloinn ac çαοç ui Rağallaiğ", 4 *Mast.*, 1431; s. f. a piece, fragment.

Τοçτα, *tochtha*, see τοğτα.

Τοçταδ, *tochtadh*, s. a bed tick.

Τοçταίμ, *tochtaim*, v. I silence, I remain silent.

Τοçτμαρ, *tochtmhar*, a. silent.

Τοçυιλ, *tochuil*, s. digging, mining; a hollow.

Τοçυιρ, *tochur*, s. placing.

Τόχυρ, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.

Τόχυρ, *tochus*, see τὰχυρ; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. L.*

Τόο, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.

Τόόαδó, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.

Τόόαίλ, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.

Τόοαίμ, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.

Τόοάν, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.

Τόόαρ, *todhas*, s. m. silence.

Τόόεργαμή, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.

Τόόόαρόε, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.

Τόφανó, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.

Τόφαρ, *tofaz*, s. topaz.

Τόγ, *tog*, v. take, or have.

Τόγα, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.

Τόγας, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.

Τόγαςó, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.

Τόγαςó, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.

Τόγαςó, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.

Τόγαςίλ, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.

Τόγαςίλεας, *toghaileach*, a. destructive.

Τόγαςίμ, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.

Τόγαςίμ, *toghaim*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.

Τόγαςί, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.

Τόγαςίας, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.

Τόγβαςίλ, *togbhail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.

Τόγβαςίμ, *togbhaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.

Τόγβαςίλεας, *togbhalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.

Τόγ-ζυτ, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.

Τόγλαó, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.

Τόγλαίμ, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.

Τόγρ, *togra*, } s. m. a desire, choice.

Τόγρ, *togradh*, } s. m. a desire, choice.

Τόγρ, *tograim*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.

Τόγθα, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.

Τόγθα, *toghtha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.

Τόγυίλ, *toghuil*, s. f. destruction.

Τοί, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "Νίον bo τοί a tonnbanó, i. e. níon buó ciun an éoinn", *Eoch. O'Fl.*

Τοί, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.

Τοίβεανν, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, bluish, calumny.

Τοίβείμεας, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.

Τοίβρε, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.

Τοίβρυγίμ, *toibrighim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.

Τοίβρυμ, *toibhrim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.

Τοίς, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.

Τοίς, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell-

Τοίς, *toice*, } ing.

Τοίς, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*

Τοίς, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.

Τοίς, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.

Τοίς, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,

Τοίς, *toiceamhuil*, } full, swelled.

Τοίς, *toicead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.

Τοίς, *toiceadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*

Τοίς, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.

Τοίς, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.

Τοίς, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.

Τοίς, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.

Τοίς, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.

Τοίς, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.

Τοίς, *toichim*, s. going, departing.

Τοίς, *toichiol*, s. f. victory.

Τοίς, *toichiosdal*, see τοίς, s. m. arrogance, presumption.

Τοίς, *toichiosdalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.

Τοίς, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.

Τοίς, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.

Τοίς, *toidedadh*, a. thankful.

Τοίς, *toidhearnadh*, a. tormented

Τοίς, *toidhearnamh*, s. punishment.

Τοίς, *toidhlighe*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.

Τοίς, *toidhrichthe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.

Τοίς, *toifliun*, s. heat, warmth.

Τοίς, *toifliunach*, a. hot, scalding.

Τοίς, *toig*, v. take up.

Τοίς, *toigh*, s. a house; see τίς; a. agreeable.

Τοίς, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.

Τοίς, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.

Τοίς, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond, loving.

Τοίς, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming;

"Δγάρ ιαμ τοίς, *toigheacht* an laoiς no iméiς an paolcu", *B. Fion.*

Τοίς, *toighearnamh*, see τοίς, s. m.

Τοίς, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.

Τοίς, *toigim*, see τίς, s. m.



Τοῖλ, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

Τοῖλεᾶς, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.

Τοῖλεᾶς ὅ, *toileachadh*, s. accord, concordance, permission, indulgence.

Τοῖλεᾶς ἰνντῖν, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.

Τοῖλεᾶμῶς, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

Τοῖλεᾶμῦλ, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

Τοῖλεᾶς, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

Τοῖλφῶμνῖγᾶμ, *toilfheidhmñigham*, v. to enjoy.

Τοῖλφῶς ὅ, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, concordance, consent, permission.

Τοῖλῖγῆᾶμᾶρ, *toighligheamhar*, } a. wilful, obstinate, *Donl.*, 32.

Τοῖλῖγῆᾶμῦλ, *toighligheamhuil*, }

Τοῖλῖγῖμ, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

Τοῖλῖγῆ, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.

Τοῖλῖνντῖν, *toilinntinn*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.

Τοῖλῖρῆλ, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.

Τοῖλῖγᾶς ὅ, *toiliughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.

Τοῖλῖλ, *toill*, v. deserve thou.

Τοῖλῖε, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.

Τοῖλῖμ, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

Τοῖλῖλῖν, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.

Τοῖλῖτῖν, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

Τοῖλφῆμνῖγῆ, *toilseimhnighe*, s. enjoyment.

Τοῖλτεᾶς, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.

Τοῖλτεᾶς, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious,

Τοῖλτεᾶς ὅ, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.

Τοῖλτεᾶς ὅ, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.

Τοῖλτεᾶμῶς, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

Τοῖλτεᾶμῦλ, *toileamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

Τοῖλτεᾶς ὅ, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.

Τοῖλτεᾶς, *toilteanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.

Τοῖλτῖονᾶς, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

Τοῖμῶς, *toimhde*, } s. a tincture.

Τοῖμῶς ὅ, *toimhdigh*, }

Τοῖμῶς ᾶμ, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

Τοῖμῶς ῆλ, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

Τοῖμῶς ῆγᾶς ὅ, *toimhfhreagradh*, s. a slow reply.

Τοῖμῶς ῆγᾶς ᾶμ, *toimhfhreagraim*, v. I answer.

Τοῖμῶς ῖν, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

Τοῖμῖλ, *toimhil*, s. eating.

Τοῖμῖλῖμ, *toimhlim*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

Τοῖμῖνᾶμ, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς ᾶν, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, balance.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς ᾶν, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-

Τοῖμῖνᾶς ᾶν, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς ᾶμῦλ, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

Τοῖμ, *toin*, gen. of τόν; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

Τοῖμῶς, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

Τοῖμῶς ῆλ, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

Τοῖμῶς ᾶμ, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

Τοῖμῖν, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. τὰ βαίπτ, o. g.

Τοῖμῖνῖν, *toinisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinisgeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting; spinning.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinneamh*, }

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinneamh*, s. death.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinngrith*, }

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl,

twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς ῖν, *toinnleassaighoir*, s. m. a tanner, currier.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *toinnthe*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the

thread between the rock and spindle.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς, *tointein*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

Τοῖμῖνῖνᾶς ῖν, *tointe lin*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

Τοῖμῖν, *toir*, } v. give thou; *Sc.* prop. τὰ βαίπτ.

Τοῖμῖν, *thoir*, }

Τοῖμῖν, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, tur, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

Τοῖμῖν, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given up.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbheirteach*, a. bountiful, element, frank.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbhirt*, see τοῖμῖνᾶς.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbhleasgadh*, s. rumbling.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbhreadh*, see τοῖμῖνᾶς.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirbhrim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

Τοῖμῖνᾶς, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind.

TOIPIÇM-PAIÇN, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.  
 TOIPIÇIOI, *toirchios*, s. a conception, foetus, increase, plenty.  
 TOIPIÇEALBAC, *Toirdhealbhach*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.  
 TOIPIÇEAP, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.  
 TÓIPIÇEAC, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.  
 TOIPIÇEAD, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.  
 TOIPIÇEAM, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. aieam; an elegy.  
 TOIPIÇEIC, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.  
 TOIPIÇEIM, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.  
 TOIPIÇEIMNIGIM, *toireimnighim*, v. I walk.  
 TÓIPIÇEIR, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.  
 TÓIPIÇEIREAC, *toireiseach*, a. anxious.  
 TOIPIÇEILL, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
 TÓIPIÇEÓE, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 TOIPIÇEAD, *toirigheadh*, v. it seemed.  
 TOIPIÇEIM, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.  
 TÓIPIÇE, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.  
 TOIPIÇIOI, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.  
 TOIPIÇEIN, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast.*, 1476.  
 TOIPIÇEIMM, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.  
 TOIPIÇEUM, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.  
 TOIPIÇM, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.  
 TOIPIÇEAP, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle,  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmeasgadh*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmeasg-* } s. m. an opposer,  
*thoir*, } a hinderer.  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmiosgoir*, }  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmisgim*, see *toirmeasgaim*.  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirmisgthe*, see *toirmeasgtha*.  
 TÓIPIÇN, *toirn*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.  
 TÓIPIÇEAC, *toirneach*, }  
 TÓIPIÇEAM, *toirneamh*, } s. thunder.  
 TÓIPIÇEIR, *toirneis*, }  
 TOIPIÇEAD, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ir le po toirneadh eamain".  
 TOIPIÇEAM, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.  
 TÓIPIÇEIM, *toirmighim*, } v. I thunder, make a  
 TÓIPIÇM, *toirnim*, } loud noise.  
 TÓIPIÇM, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for túr-  
 nam, see túrnam.  
 TOIPIÇIN, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; semper-  
 vivum tectorum.

TOIPIÇEAC, *toirrcheaghadh*, s. impregnating, begetting.  
 TOIPIÇEAPAC, *toirrcheasach*, a. pregnant.  
 TOIPIÇEIM, *toirrighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.  
 TOIPIÇIOI, *toirrchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.  
 TOIPIÇEIM, *tiormchraim*, v. I carry over.  
 TÓIPIÇE, *toirrse*, s. a lamp, torch.  
 TOIPIÇE, *toirrse*, see *tuirpe*.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toirseach*, see *tuirpeac*.  
 TOIPIÇ, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toirtheach*, } a. fruitful, plenti-  
 TOIPIÇEAMUIL, *toirtheamhuil*, } ful, great.  
 TOIPIÇEAMUILAC, *toirtheamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.  
 TOIPIÇEAMUIL, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.  
 TOIPIÇEAM, *toirteam*, a. useful, serviceable.  
 TOIPIÇEAM, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.  
 TOIPIÇIN, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.  
 TOIPIÇIR, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.  
 TOIPIÇ, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiseaghadh*, see *toirpeac*.  
 TOIPIÇEALAC, *toiscealadh*, s. a cover, covering.  
 TOIPIÇ, *toise*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiseach sluagh*, s. a field marshal.  
 TOIPIÇ, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toisgbheodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.  
 TOIPIÇEAMUIL, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toisidh*, s. shoes.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.  
 TOIPIÇEIM, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toisighthe*, part. begun.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toisightheadh*, s. a beginning.  
 TOIPIÇ, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a. whole, entire, all.  
 TOIPIÇ, *toith*, s. stink.  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiteach*, } a. smoky, smutty.  
 TOIPIÇEAMUIL, *toiteamhuil*, }  
 TOIPIÇEAC, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.



Τοιτερό, *toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.

Τοιτεάλ, *toitheal*, s. vainglory.

Τοιτεάλας, *toithealach*, a. vainglorious.

Τοιτεάμυιλ, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.

Τοιτεάν, *toitean*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.

Τοιτεαρ, *toitear*, a. lumpy.

Τοιτεασταλ, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.

Τοιτγιοβαρη, *toithghiobbhair*, s. f. a prostitute.

Τοιτγίτε, *toitighthe*, part. smoked, fomented.

Τότιμ, *toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Τότιν, *toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.

Τοιτλεανν, *toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.

Τοιτρεαδ, *toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.

Τοιτρυγίμ, *toitrighim*, v. I burn, scorch.

Τοιτρεαρχ, *toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.

Τολ, *tol*, s. f. a churchyard.

Τολα, *tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.

Τολαδ, *toladh*, s. more, *i. e.* tuile; destruction; piercing.

Τολαβ, *tolaibh*, s. a multitude.

Τολαντα, *Tolanta*, s. Holland.

Τολαράς, *tolasach*, a. sick.

Τολε, *tole*, s. m. a wave.

Τολέ, *tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.

Τολεπτεανσά, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed person.

Τολγ, *tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.

Τολγδα, *tolgdha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.

Τολλ, *toll*, s. m. toll or custom.

Τολλ, *toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.

Τολλάς, *tollach*, a. perforated, holed.

Τολλάςάν, *tollachan*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.

Τολλάςο, *tollachd*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,  
Τολλάδ, *tolladh*, } crevice.

Τολλάδ, *tolladh*, s. a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.

Τολλάδου, *tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.

Τολλάμ, *tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.

Τολλάμ, *tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.

Τολλ-έλουμ, *toll-chluaise*, s. a touch-hole.

Τολλανά, *tollchnap*, s. f. a button hole.

Τολλ-κοινί, *toll-choinine*, s. a rabbit borough.

Τολλό, *tolloir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.

Τολλράμ, *tollscaim*, v. I wound, pierce.

Τολλτα, *tollta*, part. bored, perforated.

Τολλάς, *tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.

Τολμάν, *tolman*, s. m. } a hillock.

Τολμογ, *tolmog*, s. f. }

Τολμανάς, *tolmanach*, } a. full of small hills.  
Τολμογας, *tolmogach*, }

Τολοίλ, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.

Τολτεαναρ, *tolteanas*, see *τολτεαναρ*.

Τομ, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom* *reangan*, s. an ant hill; the plague; see *quot.* at *ταί*; v. dip.

Τομαδ, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.

Τομαδ, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.

Τομαδμ, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.

Τομαδού, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.

Τομαδμ, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.

Τομαίλ, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.

Τομαίμ, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.

Τομαίρ, *tomair*, s. f. protection.

Τομαίρε, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.

Τομαίραμ, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh.*

Τομαίρμ, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.

Τομαίρμγας, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.

Τομαίτεαν, *tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.

Τομάν, *toaman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.

Τομάνας, *toamanach*, a. bushy, tufty.

Τομαρ, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.

Τομαρ, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.

Τομαραμ, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.

Τομαρλάτ, *tomhasshlat*, s. a measuring wand.

Τομβα, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.

Τομβας, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.

Τομλάδ, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.

Τομλάςο, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.

Τομνας, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.

Τομός, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.

Τομοντα, *tomonta*, a. rude.

Τομπα, *tomhra*, a. protection.

Τομπαδ, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.

Τομπαρό, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.

Τομρεας, *tomhseachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.

Τομρεαν, *tomsean*, s. weights.

Τομτα, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.

Τομταδ, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.

Τομταδ, *tomthadh*, see *τομαδ*.

Τομυρ, *tomhur*, a. splendid.

Τομυρμ, *tomhurus*, s. silence.

Τομυρ, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.

Τόν, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.  
 Τόνα, *tona*, s. a tune.  
 Τόνα, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;  
 Τόνας, *tonach*, } a covering.  
 Τοναδ, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.  
 Τοναλαρ, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.  
 Τονε, *tone*, s. m. a chain.  
 Τόνεαταδ, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.  
 Τόνελοδδ, *tonchlodhach*, }  
 Τονο, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.  
 Τονοα, *tonda*, a. stubborn.  
 Τόνλαγαν, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.  
 Τονν, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.  
 Τοννα, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.  
 Τονναδ, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a. wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.  
 Τονναρ, *tonnas*, a. glittering.  
 Τονν α χλαδαϊκ, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.  
 Τονναδ, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.  
 Τονναδούρ, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.  
 Τονναδούρεαδ, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.  
 Τόννας, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.  
 Τονναϊμ, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.  
 Τοννάν, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.  
 Τοννβάν, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.  
 Τοννγαιλ, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.  
 Τοννγο, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.  
 Τοννluasγadh, *tonnluasgadh*, a. billowy.  
 Τοννόγ, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.  
 Τοννπικ, *tonnplit*, s. a cistern.  
 Τονντα, *tonnta*, a. waved.  
 Τονός, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.  
 Τop, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor*; round.  
 Τopair, *topais*, s. a topaz.  
 Τopar, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.  
 Τoplium, *topliumh*, s. heat; a round ball.  
 Τopapca, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.  
 Τop, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear; a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Τόρ, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Τopacap biadain, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Τopacō, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.  
 Τopad, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit, growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.  
 Τoparōeac, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Τoparōteac, *toraidhtheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Τopairgeac, *toraigneacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.  
 Τopairgeoir, *toraigneoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a begger.  
 Τopain, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.  
 Τopairteac, *toraithreach*, a. monstrous.  
 Τopairpeacō, *toraithreachd*, s. f. monstrousness.  
 Τopam, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.  
 Τopam, *toramh*, s. pursuit.  
 Τopam, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.  
 Τopamlaō, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.  
 Τopán, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.  
 Τopar, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.  
 Τopacair, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.  
 Τopib, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.  
 Τopba, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.  
 Τopc, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.  
 Τopcair, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened.  
 Τopcaine, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.  
 Τopcay, *torchar*, s. m. a fall, death.  
 Τopcacaoir, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.  
 Τopcbail, *torebhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.  
 Τopcior anabairō, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.  
 Τopcior bpéige, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.  
 Τopcmum, *torcmhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.  
 Τopcpaim, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.  
 Τopcuigim, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.  
 Τopcuirt, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.  
 Τopcur, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.  
 Τopdán, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Τopγ, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.  
 Τopγán, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.  
 Τopγill, *torghill*, s. a pledge, surety.  
 Τopnn, *torin*, s. thunder.  
 Τopla, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.  
 Τopmac, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;



growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Τορμακάιμ, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Τορμαδó, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Τορμαξάδó, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Τορμαίνο, *tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Τορμαιζίμ, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Τορμαιζέοιμ, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Τορμαίλ, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.

Τορμαίλτ, *tormhailt*, }

Τορμάν, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Τορμánaç, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Τορμánaιμ, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Τορμουίλτ, *tormuult*, s. f. eating.

Τορν, *torr*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Τόρναιλ, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Τόρναίρε, *tornaire*, s. m. a turner.

Τόρναλαίμ, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Τόρναμ, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, *i. e.* *ceanruξάδó, o. g.*

Τορός, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Τορρ, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Τορράν, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Τορρ, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Τορραç, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, *torrog*.

Τορραçαρ, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Τορραçò, *torrachd*, a. round.

Τορραçταίμ, *torrachtaim*, v. I make round.

Τορραçταίμ, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit, coming.

Τόρραδó, *torradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Τόρραίμ, *torraim*, v. I heap, pile.

Τόρραμ, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Τορραμ, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Τόρραμμ, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Τορράν, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Τορρνα, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Τορρτáç, *torrtach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-

Τορρτáμμ, *torrtamh*, } pregnate, pregnant.

Τόρρτáδó, *torrtadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

Τορρτáμμáçò, *torrtamhlachd*, s. f. fertility.

Τορρυνν, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Τόρρα, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull*, 211.

Τορρ, *torsi*, s. heaviness, *Cor*.

Τορρτολ, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Τορτ, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, *torth*; giving, *Sc.*; adv. by you, aside.

Τορτáç, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Τορτáδó, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Τορτáδóçá, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Τορτáδóçáç, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Τορτáμμ, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Τορτφaneαρ, *tortfanear*, s. attention, observation.

Τορτφaneαρáç, *tortfanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Τόρτυν, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Τορτυξάδó, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Τορτυξάν, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Τορτυβ, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

Τορτυξ, *toruig*, s. an event.

Τόρτυξε, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

Τόρτυξεáçò, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Τόρτυξιμ, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Τορυνν, *torunn*, }

Τορυννρε, *torunnse*, } prep. over us, on us.

Τορρ, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Τορρçáçò, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Τορ, *tos*, s. m. a front; *τορ* *αν* *τιξε*; a. first, *Eoch O'Fl.*

Τορáç, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Τορáç-γαν-τορáç, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Τορáρε, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Τορáξεáçτ, *tosagheacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Τορáξεοιμ, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Τορáξιμ, *tosaghim*, v. I begin, commence, assay.

Τοράν, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Τοράνάιβ, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Τορçáç, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Τορò, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a. weighty, deadly, silent.

Τόρòá, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Τορòáç, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

Τορòáδó, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Τορòáξιμ, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Τορòáç, *tosdal*, see *τορçáç*.

Τορξ, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Τορξá, *tosga*, s. movement.

Τορξáιρε, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Τορξύξáç, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Τορξύξιμ, *tosguighim*, v. I move.





Τραοιζ, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*  
 Τραοιλεαδ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.  
 Τραοιλλ, *traoill*, s. want.  
 Τραονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τραονοίρι, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.  
 Τραονοίρεαδ, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vacancy.  
 Τραοταδ, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; “οο τραοταδ φεαρς Τχοιρδεαλβαιζ”, *Reg. O'Re.*  
 Τραοταιμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Τραπαν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τραπο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.  
 Τραποα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.  
 Τραποαδ, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.  
 Τραρζαδ, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.  
 Τραρζαιρ, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.  
 Τραρζαιριμ, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.  
 Τραρζαιριτ, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.  
 Τραρζαιρεα, *trasgartha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.  
 Τραρζιαδ, *trasgradh*, see τραρζαιριτ.  
 Τραρζιαιμ, *trasgraim*, see τραρζαιριμ.  
 Τραρνα, *trasna*, see ταρρνα.  
 Τραρναν, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car; a cross-beam.  
 Τραρταιλ, *trastail*, see τραρταιλ.  
 Τρατ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.  
 Τραταιρε, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τραταλ, *trathal*, } a. in good time,  
 Τραταμιuil, *trathamuil*, } timely.  
 Τρατθαν, *trathnan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass  
 Τρατθραδ, *trathrach*, }  
 Τρατθονα, *trathnona*, s. noontide, noontide prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.  
 Τρατθοιν, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.  
 Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεαβ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.  
 Τρεαβαδ, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; *eryssimum barbara*: a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.  
 Τρεαβααφ, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.  
 Τρεαβαδ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.  
 Τρεαβαρε, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.  
 Τρεαβαριτε, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper,  
 Τρεαβαιμ, *treabhairim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεαβαιρε, *treabhairs*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.  
 Τρεαβαιρεαδ, *treabhairesachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.  
 Τρεαβαν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.  
 Τρεαβαρ, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at *cpom*; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skilful.  
 Τρεαβλαατ, *treabhlaacht*, s. f. a family, household.  
 Τρεαβλαατ, *treabhlaacht*, } s. f. trouble, tribulation, grief,  
 Τρεαβλαιιτ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor, weakness, sickness.  
 Τρεαβλαιζιμ, *treabhlaighim*, } v. I trouble, disturb.  
 Τρεαβλαιμ, *treabhlaim*, }  
 Τρεαβρααδ, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.  
 Τρεαβρεα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part. ploughed, tilled.  
 Τρεαβρεαδ, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.  
 Τρεαβρεαρε, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,  
 Τρεαβρεοίρι, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.  
 Τρεαβυρ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.  
 Τρεααιλ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.  
 Τρεααοαρε, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.  
 Τρεααλαδ, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.  
 Τρεααλαδ, *treachladh*, s. a loosening, digging; dragging.  
 Τρεααλαιζε, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued  
 Τρεααλαιλ, *treachnail*, s. headstrong children.  
 Τρεαα, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.  
 Τρεαααδ, *treadach*, a. having flocks.  
 Τρεαααν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Τρεαααν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.  
 Τρεααααδ, *treadhanach*, s. lousy.  
 Τρεααααναρ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence  
 Τρεαααμα, *treadhma*, s. wounds.  
 Τρεααουιγε, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.  
 Τρεααζ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.  
 Τρεααζαμ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,  
 Τρεααζοαμ, *treaghdaim*, } penetrate.  
 Τρεααζοα, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.  
 Τρεααζαιτ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.  
 Τρεααζοζαραδ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρεααλαζ, *trealag*, see Τρεααλαζ.  
 Τρεααλαρ, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Τρεααλαμ, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.  
 Τρεααλαμ, *trealamh*, s. weakness.  
 Τρεααλλ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.  
 Τρεααλλαιζ, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.  
 Τρεαμ, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. *tre mo*.  
 Τρεαμαζαδ, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.  
 Τρεαμαζιμ, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεᾶμᾱ, *treamham*, prep. and pron. through me.  
 Τρεᾶμᾱν, *treaman*, s. m. an alien.  
 Τρεᾶμπα, *treampa*, prep. and pron. through them.  
 Τρεᾶν, *trean*, see Τρεῦν.  
 Τρεᾶναῶ, *treanach*, adj. a triple.  
 Τρεᾶναῶ, *treanadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρεᾶναῶ, *treanadh*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.  
 Τρεᾶναιμ, *trenaim*, v. I lament.  
 Τρεᾶναρ, *treanas*, s. abstinence.  
 Τρεᾶναντα, *treananta*, a. triangular.  
 Τρεᾶνλαμᾱῶ, *treanlamhach*, a. strong-handed.  
 Τρεᾶνλαμᾱῶμᾱιρ, *treanlamhchomhairt*, s. clapping of hands.  
 Τρεᾶνν, *treann*, s. f. a field.  
 Τρεᾶν-ρε-τρεᾶν, *trean-re-trean*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τρεᾶραῶ, *tearach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.  
 Τρεᾶρανναῶ, *tearannach*, a. triple.\*  
 Τρεᾶραῶ, *teartha*, s. art, science.  
 Τρεᾶραῶ, *tearthach*, a. artificial.  
 Τρεᾶρ, *treas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; adversity; prep. by, through.  
 Τρεᾶρ, *treas*, s. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεᾶρ, *treas*,  
 Τρεᾶρᾱ, *treasmha*,  
 Τρεᾶρο, *treaso*, *Sh.* } a. third.  
 Τρεᾶργ, *treasg*, s. m. chaff; refuse; draff.  
 Τρεᾶργᾱιρ, *treasgairt*, s. a fall, tumble.  
 Τρεᾶρ οἶγ, *treas deug*,  
 Τρεᾶρᾱ οἶγ, *treasmha deug*, } a. thirteenth.  
 Τρεᾶρταρᾱιρ, *treastarruing*, a. thrice distilled.  
 Τρεᾶρῡᾱ, *treasumha*, s. copper dross.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treath*, s. a trident, fishing spear.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treatha*, s. a plaster.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treathaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treathan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a wave, the sea, high water.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treathlag*, a. weak, exhausted.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treathlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treathnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treatuir*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τρεᾶ, *treatuireachd*, s. f. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεβῖ, *trebi*, a. strong.  
 Τρεβῶ, *trebhdheach*, a. upright.  
 Τρεῶ, *trecheann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.  
 Τρεῶ, *trede*, prep. through thy, i. e. Τρεῶ; see Τρεῶ.  
 Τρεῶ, *tredeanas*, s. abstinence, fast.  
 Τρεῶ, *tredeinas*, s. a fast for three days.  
 Τρεῶ, *treidh*, s. blowing, a blast.  
 Τρεῶ, *treid*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man, and Scotland; "Τρεῶ i. e. τῆν πόρε, i. e. Εἰννο, Manaino, ἀγὰρ Ἀλβᾱν", *Cor.*

Τρεῶ, *treid*, see Τρεῶ.  
 Τρεῶ, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.  
 Τρεῶ, *treidheach*, a. having good parts, polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῶ, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigial*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigean*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigeanas*, see Τρεῶ.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigim*, *treigim*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῶ, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigsin*, see Τρεῶ.  
 Τρεῶ, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.  
 Τρεῶ, *treighthe*, s. virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῶ, *treightheach*,  
 Τρεῶ, *treightheamhuil*, } a. virtuous.  
 Τρεῶ, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.  
 Τρεῶ, *treillis bheillis*, *treillis bheillis*, adv. hig-gledy-piggledy, confusedly.  
 Τρεῶ, *treimhdheach*, a. upright, sincere.  
 Τρεῶ, *treimhdheas*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῶ, *treimhdheas*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῶ, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῶ, *trein*,  
 Τρεῶ, *treineas*, } s. might, power, strength.  
 Τρεῶ, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. *treinchrios*.  
 Τρεῶ, *treine*, a. more powerful.  
 Τρεῶ, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.  
 Τρεῶ, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῶ, *treinsur*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.  
 Τρεῶ, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῶ, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῶ, *treisineir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῶ, *treiseamhuil*,  
 Τρεῶ, *treismhar*, } a. strong, powerful.



Τρείτ, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Τρειτ, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Τρειτε, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Τρειτε, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Τρείτεαδ, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Τρείτιολ, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Τρεντιου, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see αρετιουμ.

Τρεοβέαδ, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Τρεόυ, *treod*, prep. and pron. through you.

Τρεόουα, *treodas*, s. m. food.

Τρεόουα, *treodsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Τρεόγ, *treogh*, prep. through.

Τρεόγδαιμ, *treogh dhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Τρεόρο, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Τρεοιη, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Τρεοιήν, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Τρεόη, *treor*, s. guidance.

Τρεόραδ, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

Τρεόραδ, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direc-  
Τρεόρουαδ, *treorughadh*, } tion.

Τρεόραδε, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conduc-  
Τρεόραϊγθεοιη, *treoraightheoir*, } tor, leader,  
Τρεόρουϊγε, *treoruighe*, } guide.

Τρεόραν, *treoran*, s. three parts.

Τρεόρηα, *treortha*, part. led, conducted.

Τρεόρουζαδ, *treorughach*, a. conducive.

Τρεόρουζαδ, *treorughadh*, s. guiding, leading.

Τρεόρουζιμ, *treoruighim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόρουζιτε, *treoruighthe*, part. guided, led.

Τρεότ, *treot*, s. trotting.

Τρεότσίμ, *treotaim*, v. I trot; come.

Τρεριαν, *treran*, s. three parts or pieces.

Τρέρ, *tres*, conj. for, because; prep. by, through.

Τρερε, *tresc*, s. f. brewers' grains, lees, hog-wash.

Τρερεϊλ, *tresdeil*, s. a three-legged stool.

Τρευβα, *treubha*, s. a rail.

Τρευβαδασ, *treubhachas*, } s. bravery, virtue,  
Τρευβαντας, *treubhantas*, } chivalry.

Τρέυο, *treud*, s. m. a flock, herd.

Τρέυοαδ, *treudach*, a. gregarious.

Τρέυοαϊγε, *treudaighe*, s. m. a herdsman, shepherd.

Τρέ-υιλλε, *tre-uille*, s. a triangle.

Τρέ-υιλλεαδ, *tre-uilleach*, } a. triangular.  
Τρέ-υιλλεαναδ, *tre-uilleanach*, }

Τρέυν, *treun*, } a. strong, brave, va-  
Τρέυνμαρ, *treunmhar*, } liant, powerful.

Τρέυναδασ, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery,  
Τρέυνας, *treunas*, } virtue, chivalry.

Τρί, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

Τρια, *tria*, see τριαδ.

Τριαδ, *triach*, see τριαδ.

Τριαδαν, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.

Τριαδ, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Τριαδ, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριαδγαιρδεας, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.

Τριαλλ, *triall*, s. m. a journey, going, gait, march; a purpose, design, plot, device.

Τριαλλας, *triallach*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-  
Τριαλλαϊε, *triallaire*, } faring man.

Τριαλλαιμ, *triallaim*, v. I go, march, walk; imagine, devise, plot, design.

Τριαλλάν, *triallan*, s. m. see τριαλλας.

Τριαλλυζαδ, *triallughadh*, s. imagination, device.

Τριαμαιν, *triamhain*, adj. weary, fatigued; s. lamentation.

Τριαμνα, *triamhna*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμνουϊγε, *triamhnuighe*, a. bashful; sorrowful.

Τριαμνουϊν, *triamhnuin*, s. f. wailing, lamentation.

Τριαμνεαδ, *triamhuineach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Τριαν, *trian*, s. a third part; a district.

Τριαναδ, *trianach*, s. three by three; adj. of the third part, third.

Τριανταρριαν, *triantarran*, see τριεανγ βοζα.

Τριανταν, *triantan*, s. a triangle, three-cornered bread.

Τριαρ, *triar*, adj. three; s. three persons or things.

Τριαραδ, *triarach*, a. third, tertian.

Τριας, *triath*, s. m. a king, a lord; a hog, sow; a wave, the sea; a hill, hillock; a. noble, valuable; weak, feeble.

Τριατσαδ, *triathach*, a. lordly, triumphant; s. m. a trophy.

Τρί βιτ, *tri bhith*, adv. perpetually, eternally.

Τρις, *tric*, a. urgent; frequent, often; small, little.

Τρις, *tric*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.  
Τριςς, *trice*, }

Τριςεαο, *tricead*, s. frequency.

Τριςεαπναδ, *trichearnach*, a. triangular.

Τριςοραδ, *trichosach*, a. tripedal, three-legged.

Τρίο, *trid*, prep. through, by, through him, John i. 7.

Τρίο αμας, *trid amach*, adv. utterly, wholly, altogether.

Τρίο αςεϊλε, *trid a cheile*, adv. promiscuously, through one another, helter skelter.

Τρίεανζαῖ, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.  
 Τρίεαυς, *trideug*, a. thirteen.  
 Τρίονε, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.  
 Τρίορα, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.  
 Τρίοραν, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.  
 Τρίοροίλλρε, *tridshoillse*, s. transparency.  
 Τρίοροίλλρεαῖ, *tridshoillseach*, a. transparent.  
 Τρί-φίεο, *tri-fhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.  
 Τρίφίλλτε, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.  
 Τρίφοζαρ, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίλεοντα, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.  
 Τρίλιρ, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.  
 Τρίλιρεαῖ, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.  
 Τρίλλεαῖαν τραίγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.  
 Τρίλλφearταῖο, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.  
 Τρίλλφearann, *trillseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a  
 Τρίλλφρῶ, *trillsidh*, } lanthorn.  
 Τρίμειαρ, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Τρίμπε, *trimse*, prep. by me, through me.  
 Τρίνγεαο, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.  
 Τρίνρε, *trinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρίνρεϊν, *trinsein*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.  
 Τρίοβλόο, *triobloid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.  
 Τρίοβλόοεαῖ, *triobloideach*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.  
 Τρίοῖ, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τρίοῖα, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.  
 Τρίοῖαο, *triochad*, a. thirty.  
 Τρίοῖαοαῖ, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.  
 Τρίοορα, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.  
 Τρίοφοζαρ, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίολλ, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.  
 Τρίολλάῖαν, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Τρίολλάῖαν, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.  
 Τρίολοντα, *triolonta*, a. trifling.  
 Τρίομαν, *trioman*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.  
 Τρίομρα, *triomsa*, prep. through me.  
 Τρίοννόο, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.  
 Τρίοπαρ, *triopas*, s. tripe; entrails.  
 Τρίοπολλ, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τρίοπολλάῖ, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.  
 Τρίοπαίνν, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.  
 Τρίοραν, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.  
 Τρίορς, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.  
 Τρίορζάν, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.  
 Τρίράμαῖ, *triramhach*, s. m. a tireme; a. three-oared  
 Τρίρολλάο, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.  
 Τρίφλιοναῖ, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.  
 Τρίφρμαν, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.  
 Τρίστ, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a. sad, melancholy, tired.  
 Τρίτφραοῖ, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.  
 Τρίυαρ, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τρίυα, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.  
 Τρίυς, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τρίυςα, *triugha*, a. third.  
 Τρίυνε, *triuine*, s. poverty.  
 Τρίυν, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.  
 Τρίυν, *triun*, s. a poor person; a. poor.  
 Τρίυρ, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τρίυράν, *triusan*, }  
 Τρίοῖ, *troch*, s. m. a short life.  
 Τρίοῖαρ, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.  
 Τρίοῖαρε, *trocaire*, }  
 Τρίοῖαρεαῖ, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τρίοῖαρεαῖο, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.  
 Τρίοῖαρῶα, *trocardha*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τρίοῖλαῖ, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a. tainted, rotten.  
 Τρίοῖλῦζαῖ, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.  
 Τρίο, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.  
 Τρίοαῖ, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τρίοῖαν, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.  
 Τρίοῖαρε, *trodaire*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.  
 Τρίοῖαμυιλ, *trodamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.  
 Τρίοῖάν, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.  
 Τρίοῖάναῖ, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τρίοῖρα, *trodra*, a. shapely.  
 Τρίοῖα, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Τρίος, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.  
 Τρίοςα, *trogga*, a. miserable, unhappy.  
 Τρίοζαν, *trogghain*, s. sunrise.  
 Τρίοζαν, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.  
 Τρίοζαν, *trogghan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.  
 “*bolg bó; bmaṭar fearb an ainm; buir bupaeo, ir teaeira ar barob; Don bpaon ir comainm iac; Agar trogan ar bpaifiaic*,” *For. Foc.*  
 Τρίοςα, *troggha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.  
 Τρίοςαιλ, *trogghail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.  
 Τρίοςναῖ, *trogghadh*, s. a rail, corncrake.  
 Τρίοςῖαῖ, *trogghach*, s. m. a foot soldier.  
 Τρίοιαῖ, *troiath*, s. a helmet.  
 Τρίοιῖ, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.  
 Τρίοῖεαμυιλ, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.  
 Τρίοο, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a. swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*  
 Τρίοοῖ, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.



Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse.  
 Τροιοεαδ, *troidéadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.  
 Τροιοιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.  
 Τροίξ, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.  
 Τροίγε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.  
 Τροίγεαν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.  
 Τροίγιατ, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see κοβηα.  
 Τροίγιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.  
 Τροίξ-λεαδαν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.  
 Τροίγτε, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.  
 Τροίγτεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.  
 Τροίγτιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.  
 Τροιμήιλλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Τροιμόε, *troimdhe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.  
 Τροιμε, *troime*, a. more heavy.  
 Τροιμε, *troime*,  
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimeachd*, } s. heaviness, weight,  
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimead*, } irksomeness.  
 Τροιμνέσραδ, *troimmheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.  
 Τρόιν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.  
 Τροίγσεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.  
 Τροίγσεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.  
 Τροίγσιμ, *troisgim*, v. I fast.  
 Τροίρτε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.  
 Τροίρεσραδ, *troitearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.  
 Τροίτλιρεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροίτλιγim, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.  
 Τρόλλ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.  
 Τρόλλαγτε, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.  
 Τρομ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.  
 Τρομ, *trom*, } a. weighty, heavy, grave, se-  
 Τρομα, *troma*, } rious, sad; *Welsh*, trwm.  
 Τρομα, *troma*, s. hardness; hardship.  
 Τρομαξαδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.  
 Τρομαγim, *tromaighim*, } v. I aggravate, load,  
 Τρομαim, *tromaim*, } burden, make heavy.  
 Τρομάν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τρομάν.  
 Τρομαραδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.  
 Τρομβανοςλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.  
 Τρομβόο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τρομβυρθεαν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.  
 Τρομχασαιμ, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.  
 Τρομχλουαίρεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.  
 Τρομχόβαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.  
 Τρομχροίρεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.  
 Τρομχούρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.  
 Τρομχούμαλ, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.  
 Τρομθα, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.  
 Τρομθαδ, *tromdhacht*, } s. heaviness, serious-  
 Τρομθαρ, *tromdhas*, } ness, gravity.  
 Τρομθαιμ, *tromdhaimh*, s. f. an invasion, disaster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of great wealth.  
 Τρομθαοιρρε, *tromdhaoirse*, s. severe bondage, slavery.  
 Τρομινντιν, *trominntin*, s. dejection, biliousness.  
 Τρομινντινεαδ, *trominntineach*, a. dejected, melancholy.  
 Τρομλurθε, *tromluidhe*, s. the nightmare.  
 Τρομλurθim, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.  
 Τρομμ, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.  
 Τρομνιδαιμ, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.  
 Τρομόγλαδ, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.  
 Τρομπ, *tromp*, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.  
 Τρομπα, *trompa*,  
 Τρομπαρο, *trompaid*, } s. a trumpet.  
 Τρομπα, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.  
 Τρομπαίρεαδ, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trump or trumpet.  
 Τρομπόρι, *trompoir*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Τρομπρόρι, *tromroir*, }  
 Τρομπri, *tromsi*, s. heaviness.  
 Τρομψuan, *tromshuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.  
 Τρομ-εμuc, *trom-thric*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.  
 Τρομχupaδ, *tromthuradh*, s. a great draught.  
 Τρόμχurupaδ, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.  
 Τροπαδ, *tropadh*, a. heavy, weighty, grave.  
 Τροπέριμ, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.  
 Τροπαρο, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.  
 Τρορcaδ, *troscadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.  
 Τρορoamuil, *trostdamhuil*, a. serious, faithful.  
 Τρορoán, *trostdan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.  
 Τρορξ, *trosg*, s. a cod fish.  
 Τρορξαδ, *trosgadh*, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.  
 Τρορzan, *trosgan*, s. goods, chattels.  
 Τρορλόξ, *troslóg*, s. f. a hop, jump.

Τροπλόγας, *troslogach*, a. limping, hobbling.  
 Τροπνάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.

Τροπ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.  
 Τροπ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.  
 Τροπα, *trosta*, }

Τροπας, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,  
 Τροπαμυλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.

Τροπαμλας, *trostamlach*, a. serious.

Τροπαμλας, *trostamlachd*, s. f. seriousness.

Τροπάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.

Τροθ, *troth*, s. f. a taint.

Τροθας, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.

Τροθαδ, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;  
 Τροθλαδ, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.

Τροθαλτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,  
 Τροθλαγχε, *trothlaighe*, } wasted, consumed,  
 the, } tainted.

Τροθαλτεας, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.

Τροθλγας, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.

Τροθλγχε, *trothlughteh*, part. rotten, consumed.

Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.

Τρυακας, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.

Τρυακαςας, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,  
 s. f. } pity, com-

Τρυακας, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.

Τρυας, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature; a. lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.

Τρυαςας, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.

Τρυας, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a. lean, poor, meagre, dismal.

Τρυαςαν, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.

Τρυαςαμυλ, *truaghmuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.

Τρυαςαν, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.

Τρυαςαντα, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.

Τρυαςαντας, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.

Τρυαςας, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.

Τρυαγχε, *truaghe*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.

Τρυαγιν, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.

Τρυαγλενας, *truaghleanach*, s. m. a miser.

Τρυαγλεαντα, *truaghleanta*, a. miserable.

Τρυαγλεαντας, *truaghleantachd*, s. f. niggardliness.

Τρυαγμειλ, *tauaghmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυαγμειλεας, *truaghmheil-* } a. clement, com-  
 lach, } passionate; mi-  
 Τρυαγμειλιος, *truaghmheil-* } serable, deplor-  
 lioch, } able.

Τρυαλλ, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.

Τρυαλλ, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.

Τρυαλλεας, *truailleach*, }

Τρυαλλεας, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.

Τρυαλλεας, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, stain, staining, injury.

Τρυαλλεαςας, *truailleaghadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, deforation.

Τρυαλλεανας, *truailleanach*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.

Τρυαλλις, *truailidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.

Τρυαλλιςεας, *truailidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.

Τρυαλλιςεας, *truailidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, baseness.

Τρυαλλιςιμ, *truailighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-  
 Τρυαλλιμ, *truailim*, } fane, defile, adul-  
 terate; sheath.

Τρυαλλιςγχε, *truailighthe*, part. mortified, corrupted.

Τρυαλλιν, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.

Τρυαλλιοας, *truailiochar*, s. obscenity.

Τρυαλλιγας, *truailiughadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.

Τρυαλλεας, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotted, injured.

Τρυας, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, condolence.

Τρυα, *trucha*, s. a short life.

Τρυασιε, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.

Τρυασι, *trudhais*, s. trowsers.

Τρυοαν, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.

Τρυοανας, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.

Τρυο, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;

Τρυοεος, *truideog*, } thrush.

Τρυλλ, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.

Τρυλλι, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. μέσσωσις; s. f. curled locks.

Τρυμμε, *truime*, a. heavier.

Τρυμμε, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-  
 Τρυμμεας, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-  
 Τρυμμρεας, *truimidh-* } ness, weightiness,  
 eachd, } sedateness.

Τρυμμεας, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmination, explosion.

Τρυμμε, *truinse*, s. a trench.

Τρυμμερι, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher or wooden plate, salver.



Τρυνήγim, *truinsighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.  
 Τρυσ, *truis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh*.  
 Τρυσβραχαιο, *truisbhraghaid*, s. a necklace.  
 Τρυσ, *truith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.  
 Τρυσ, *trull*, s. m. a head.  
 Τρυσ, *trumpa*, s. a trumpet; a trumpet.  
 Τρυσ, *trumpadóir*, *trumpadóir*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Τρυσ, *trumpadóe*, *trumpaidhe*, }  
 Τρυσ, *trumpóir*, *trumpoir*, }  
 Τρυσ, *trus*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.  
 Τρυσ, *trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, *trwsa*, a bundle; s. one that gathereth.  
 Τρυσ, *trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,  
 Τρυσ, *trusaladh*, } trussing up.  
 Τρυσ, *trusaim*, *trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.  
 Τρυσ, *trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for  
 Τρυσ, *trusaros*, } lumber.  
 Τρυσ, *trusc*, see *τρως*.  
 Τρυσ, *truscán*, *truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.  
 Τρυσ, *truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lum-  
 ber, furniture; a smelt or sparring.  
 Τρυσ, *trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.  
 Τρυσ, *trusdalaim*, *trusdalaim*, v. I gird, truss up.  
 Τρυσ, *trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown,  
 a boor.  
 Τρυσ, *trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Τρυσ, *trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,  
 Τρυσ, *trusdromach*, } an intruder.  
 Τρυσ, *trusgan*, *trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.  
 Τρυσ, *trusgar*, *trusgar*, s. seaweed.  
 Τρυσ, *truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. *τρύλος*.  
 Τρυσ, *truth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.  
 Τρυσ, *truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder,  
 decompound.  
 Τρυσ, *truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.  
 Τρυσ, *truthach*, *truthach*, s. chattering.  
 Τρυσ, *tu*, pron. you, thou.  
 Τρυσ, *tua*, s. silence.  
 Τρυσ, *tuachail*, a. prudent, cunning; active.  
 Τρυσ, *tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.  
 Τρυσ, *tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying,  
 moving round against the sun; left about.  
 Τρυσ, *tuachiollach*, a. vertical.  
 Τρυσ, *tuachuir*, s. sorcery, withcraft.  
 Τρυσ, *tuadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown;  
 see *tuat*.  
 Τρυσ, *tuadhana*, *tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.  
 Τρυσ, *tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.  
 Τρυσ, *tuadh-fhola*, *tuadh-fhola*, s. horse lancets.  
 Τρυσ, *tuadh-mhaioile*, *tuadh-mhaioile*, s. fair bushy hair.  
 Τρυσ, *tuadh-mhumhain*, *Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond,  
 North Munster.  
 Τρυσ, *tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend,  
 bow; any deviation from a straight line.  
 Τρυσ, *tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hinges.

Τρυσ, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.  
 Τρυσ, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaiheal*, *tuaiheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaihiol*, *tuaihiol*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaihle*, *tuaihle*, }  
 Τρυσ, *tuaihle*, *tuaihle*, s. augury, enchantment; a.  
 unlucky, unpropitious.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaihleach*, *tuaihleach*, s. m. an augur, en-  
 chanter.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaidh*, s, the left hand.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaidh*, } s. north; adj. northern.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaign*, *tuaign*, }  
 Τρυσ, *tuaign*, *tuaign*, s. m. a boor, bungler  
 Τρυσ, *tuaign-roach*, *tuaign-roach*, s. f. boor-  
 ishness, bungling.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaiacht*, *tuaiacht*, s. the twilight.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaias*, *tuaias*, s. reproach, calumny.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaiasach*, *tuaiasach*, a. reproachful, calum-  
 nious.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaiasaim*, *tuaiasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaiasog*, *tuaiasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-  
 tongued woman.  
 Τρυσ, *tuailim*, *tuailim*, v. I am able.  
 Τρυσ, *tuailte*, *tuailte*, s. a towel.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaim*, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified  
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a  
 tomb; a side.  
 Τρυσ, *tuair*, *tuair*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-  
 ward fellow, *Sc*.  
 Τρυσ, *tuair*, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairgin*, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairgne*, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-  
 Τρυσ, *tuairneach*, *tuairneach*, } simo.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairim*, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,  
 hint, drift; *pa tuairim*, as it were; *pa tuairim*,  
 towards; *pa tuairim* 'o fliante; *pa tuairim*  
*na fliate*; v. I go round, encompass,  
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, *taar*; adv. towards.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairimim*, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairisg*, *tuairisg*, s. f. a symbol, character; an  
 account, detail; notification.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairmeach*, *tuairmeach*, s. guessing.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairneir*, *tuairneir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Τρυσ, *tuairnin*, *tuairnin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a  
 wash staff.  
 Τρυσ, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaisceart*, *tuaisceart*, s. the north.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaisceartach*, *tuaisceartach*, a. northern; un-  
 handy, rude.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaisdeach*, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaiseid*, *tuaiseid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaisgiort*, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.  
 Τρυσ, *tuaisgiortach*, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler;  
 adj. northern.

Tuaic̃, *tuaĩth*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.

Tuaic̃, *tuaĩth*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Tuaic̃e, *tuaĩthe*, }  
Tuaic̃eall, *tuaĩtheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.

“Opõc̃õ gac̃ vub̃, opõc̃õ gac̃ vop̃c̃a;

Eap̃õc̃õ gac̃ gl̃añ ’r̃gac̃ rop̃c̃a;

Tuaic̃eall ba hainm̃ oõ gl̃ioc̃ar,

Ir̃ eap̃õc̃eall̃ aimg̃lioc̃ar”, *For. Foc.*

Tuaic̃eap̃õ, *tuaĩthheard*, s. the art of sorcery.

Tuaic̃cleap̃, *tuaĩthchleas*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.

Tuaic̃e, *tuaĩthe*, }  
Tuaic̃eac̃, *tuaĩtheach*, } a. rural.

Tuaic̃eac̃, *tuaĩtheach*, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.

Tuaic̃eam̃l̃ac̃õ, *tuaĩtheamhlachd*, s. f. clownishness, severity.

Tuaic̃eam̃uil̃, *tuaĩtheamhuil̃*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.

Tuaic̃eip̃õll̃, *tuaĩthfioll̃*, adv. northward.

Tuaic̃eliop̃, *tuaĩthlios*, s. strife; a country house.

Tual̃aiñg̃, *tual̃aing̃*, }  
Tual̃ang̃, *tual̃ang̃*, } a. able, capable.

Tual̃aiñg̃, *tual̃aing̃*, s. f. patience.

Tual̃aiñg̃im̃, *tual̃aingim̃*, v. I endure, bear patiently.

Tual̃c̃aint̃, *tual̃chaint̃*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.

Tual̃c̃ac̃õ, *tual̃thachd*, s. f. possibility, capability.

Tuam̃, *tuam̃*, see *tuaim̃*.

Tuamã, *tuamã*, }  
Tuambã, *tuambã*, } s. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamanñ, *tuamanñ*, a. fierce, morose.

Tuambailẽ, *tuambailẽ*, s. a walled town.

Tuamonñ, *tuamonñ*, s. destruction.

Tuañ, *tuañ*, a. whole, entire.

Tuaphol̃, *tuaphol̃*, s. a whirlpool.

Tuap̃, *tuar*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.

Tuapã, *tuara*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.

Tuap̃acañ, *tuaracañ*, s. m. a bleacher.

Tuapãõ, *tuaradh̃*, s. sauce, condiment.

Tuapãipeac̃, *tuarãipeach̃*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Tuap̃aim̃, *tuaraim̃*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.

Tuap̃am̃uil̃, *tuaramhuil̃*, a. hardy, stout, firm.

Tuap̃ap̃õal̃, *tuarasdal̃*, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.

Tuap̃ap̃õalaighim̃, *tuarasdalaighim̃*, v. I hire.

Tuop̃ap̃g̃, *tuarag̃*, } s. character, re-

Tuap̃ap̃g̃bailẽ, *tuarag̃bhail̃*, } port.

Tuap̃c̃aim̃, *tuarc̃aim̃*, v. I knock, smite.

Tuap̃õail̃, *tuardail̃*, s. wages, hire.

Tuap̃eip̃, *tuareip̃*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.

Tuap̃g̃, *tuarg̃*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.

Tuap̃g̃ab̃, *tuargabh̃*, v. was taken.

Tuap̃g̃ãõ, *tuargadh̃*, s. a building; a fortification.

Tuap̃g̃aim̃, *tuargaiñ*, s. beating, chastisement.

Tuap̃g̃añ, *tuargañ*, s. m. discontent.

Tuap̃g̃nac̃-c̃ac̃ã, *tuargnach-cathã*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.

Tuap̃g̃nãõ, *tuargnadh̃*, s. sedition.

Tuap̃g̃nẽ, *tuairgnẽ*, } s. m. a victorious

Tuap̃g̃neac̃, *tuairgneach̃*, } hero.

Tuap̃ur̃g̃bailẽ, *tuarusgbhail̃*, s. a report, character.

Tuap̃, *tuas*, adv. above, before; see *ruap̃*.

Tuap̃arõ, *tuasaid̃*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuap̃ãiõeac̃, *tuasaideach̃*, a. tumultuous, contentious.

Tuap̃geap̃t̃, *tuasgeart̃*, s. the north.

Tuap̃geap̃t̃, *tuasgeart̃*, a. northern.

Tuap̃lac̃, *tuaslach̃*, s. m. one released, delivered.

Tuap̃lac̃ãõ, *tuaslaghadh̃*, s. a releasing, dissolving.

Tuap̃lac̃aighim̃, *tuaslaighim̃*, v. I release, deliver.

Tuat̃, *tuath̃*, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a lay, of the country; northern, north.

Tuatã, *tuatã*, s. a layman, a plebeian.

Tuat̃ac̃, *tuatach̃*, a rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.

Tuat̃ac̃õ, *tuathachd̃*, s. a lordship, sovereignty.

Tuat̃ã oẽ Dananñ, *Tuatha de Dananñ*, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.

Tuat̃ã Fiõõg̃ã, *Tuatha Fiodhghã*, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat. ad A. M.* 2737.

Tuat̃al̃, *Tuathal̃*, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.

Tuat̃al̃, *tuathal̃*, } a. awkward, ungainly,  
Tuat̃all̃ac̃, *tuathal-* } clownish, rustic, left-  
lach̃, } handed, undexterous.

Tuat̃all̃añ, *tuathallañ*, s. an awkward, ungainly person.

Tuat̃am̃l̃ac̃õ, *tuathamhlachd̃*, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.

Tuat̃am̃uil̃, *tuathamhuil̃*, a. rude, rustic, clownish; lordly.

Tuat̃anãc̃, *tuathanach̃*, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.

Tuat̃antã, *tuathantã*, a. clownish, indecent.

Tuat̃c̃aint̃, *tuathchaint̃*, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.



Τυαῖκυρο, *tuathchuid*, s. sorcery; country labour.

Τυαῖλον, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.

Τυαῖλιος, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.

Τυβ, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "ἦτοι β' οἱ πειρ ὅσον μοῦ τυβ".

Τυβ, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.

Τυβ, *tubhador*, s. m. a thatcher.

Τυβαῖλε, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.

Τυβαῖλ, *tubhailt*, }

Τυβαῖρ, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Sc*.

Τυβαῖρτε, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adver-

Τυβ, *tub*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.

Τυβ, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.

Τυ, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.

Τυ, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.

Τυ, *tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.

Τυ, *tuccaro*, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.

Τυ, *tucalam*, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.

Τυ, *tucalurde*, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller.

Τυ, *tucan*, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Τυ, *tucanac*, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.

Τυ, *tucapaim*, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.

Τυ, *tucapaim*, *tucharsam*, }

Τυ, *tucapaim*, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Τυ, *tuchlac*, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.

Τυ, *tucra*, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.

Τυ, *tuchra*, *tuchra*, s. a pore.

Τυ, *tucharod*, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.

Τυ, *tucht*, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an *tuch*, when.

Τυ, *tuchtaigim*, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.

Τυ, *tudh*, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.

Τυ, *tudhaille*, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.

Τυ, *tudhamlachod*, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Τυ, *tudan*, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.

Τυ, *tudanachod*, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.

Τυ, *tudhadh*, *tudhadh*, s. approaching.

Τυ, *tudhadar*, *tudhadar*, v. they came.

Τυ, *tudhaim*, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.

Τυ, *tudhaim*, *tudhchaim*, }

Τυ, *tufog*, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.

Τυ, *tugh*, *tugh*, s. confidence.

Τυ, *tug*, *tug*, v. gave, brought.

Τυ, *tugha*, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. *tughe*.

Τυ, *tugadh*, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Τυ, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.

Τυ, *tugaim*, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.

Τυ, *tughaim*, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.

Τυ, *tughd*, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh*.

Τυ, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in

Τυ, *tughnail*, *tughnail*, } the intestines.

Τυ, *tughnaisg*, *tughnaisg*, }

Τυ, *tughnaim*, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.

Τυ, *tugtha*, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.

Τυ, *tughte*, *tughte*, part. thatched.

Τυ, *tuibe*, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Τυ, *tuicsi*, *tuicsi*, see *tuigre*.

Τυ, *tuidh*, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.

Τυ, *tuidhle*, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.

Τυ, *tuidhme*, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.

Τυ, *tuidhmheach*, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.

Τυ, *tuidhmhim*, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.

Τυ, *tuig*, *tuig*, prep. unto you.

Τυ, *tuighe*, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Τυ, *tuigheadoir*, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Τυ, *tuighean*, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's

Τυ, *tuigheach*, *tuigheach*, } gown.

Τυ, *tuigim*, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.

Τυ, *tuighim*, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.

Τυ, *tuigse*, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.

Τυ, *tuigseach*, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, in-

Τυ, *tuigseanach*, *tuigseanach*, } telligent, sagacious,

Τυ, *tuigsin*, *tuigsin*, see *tuigre*.

Τυ, *tuigsinach*, *tuigsinach*, s. m. a knowing person.

Τυ, *tuil*, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.

Τυ, *tuilbeim*, *tuilbeim*, s. f. a torrent.

Τυ, *tuilcheanach*, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.

Τυ, *tuilcheimniughadh*, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.

Τυ, *tuilthreach*, *tuilthreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.

Τυ, *tuile*, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.

Τυ, *tuileadach*, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.

Τυ, *tuileamhuin*, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.

Τυ, *tuilemara*, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.

Τυ, *tuile ruadh*, *tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.

Τυ, *tuile talmhuin*, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.

Τυ, *tuilg*, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.

Τυ, *tuilghim*, *tuilghim*, v. I overflow, increase.

Tuilop, *tuilop*, s. a tulip.  
 Tuilip, *tuilir*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.  
 Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of toll, a hole.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.  
 Tuilleas, *tuilleadh*, }  
 Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.  
 Tuilleamnas, *tuilleamhnach*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.  
 Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.  
 Tuille fóir, *tuille fos*, } conj. moreover,  
 Tuilleam fóir, *tuilleamh fos*, } I. Chron., xxv. 1.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.  
 Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Tuillsim, *tuillsim*, v. I sleep.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. tuile; part. increased.  
 Tuillte, *tuillthe*, part. earned, deserved.  
 Tuillteas, *tuillteach*, a. floody.  
 Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; “i. e. an ball bain-enó”, *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.  
 Tuilme, *tuilmhe*, s. a reward.  
 Tuilmheas, *tuilmheach*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.  
 Tuilmian, *tuilmhian*, s. a desire to go further.  
 Tuilteas, *tuilteach*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.  
 Tuimin, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.  
 Tumpe, *tumpe*, s. a hump.  
 Tuineasas, *tuineachadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Se.*  
 Tuineis, *tuineisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.  
 Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an oath.  
 Tuinro, *tuinidhe*, a. immovable.  
 Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of tonn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn talmhu; see ionamuil; a skin, a hide.  
 Tuinneas, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.  
 Tuinneam, *tuinneamh*, }  
 Tuinneasas, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.  
 Tuinnro, *tuinnidhe*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.  
 Tuinnige, *tuinnighe*, adj. firm, secure, strong.  
 Tuinnigim, *tuinnighim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.  
 Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, }  
 Tuinniom, *tuinnsiomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at iomfopcpas.  
 Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of top; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.  
 Tuirbeas, *tuirbheach*, a. shame-faced, bashful.  
 Tuirbhas, *tuirchatha*, s. a general.  
 Tuircem, *tuircheim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuircimigim, *tuirchimighim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.  
 Tuircir fiaasain, *tuirchis fiadhain*, s. water crow-foot.  
 Tuircireis, *tuirchreich*, s. a reward.  
 Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; “i. e. maic.”  
 Tuireas, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.  
 Tuireas, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.  
 Tuiream, *tuireamh*, }  
 Tuiream, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.  
 Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.  
 Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.  
 Tuireos, *tuireosg*, see tuirios.  
 Tuirgen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.  
 Tuirid, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireas.  
 Tuirigim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.  
 Tuirigin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.  
 “Tuirigin ius ruamnar gal,  
 Tuirigin breasam blasam,  
 Tuirigin tuir fuilgear teas,  
 Tuirigin teangas tuirmeas”, *For. Foc.*  
 Tuirim, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; “Amait por tuirim Moelmuru Oena imbrollas buaine flaim”, *Lec.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.  
 Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.  
 Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.  
 Tuirios, *tuiriosg*, s. a saw.  
 Tuirisc-tairde, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.  
 Tuirleas, *tuirleachan*, s. m. a roller.  
 Tuirleas, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.  
 Tuirleum, *tuirleum*, s. a leap.  
 Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.  
 Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, } s. a descent, fall.  
 Tuirling, *tuirling*, }  
 Tuirlingim, *tuirlingim*, v. I descend, dismount.  
 Tuirlingte, *tuirlingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.  
 Tuirlisteoir, *tuirlisteoir*, s. m. a manger.  
 Tuirmheas, *tuirmheach*, a. modest, bashful.  
 Tuirmheas, *tuirmheachd*, s. pregnancy.  
 Tuirmheas, *tuirmheachd*, s. f. modesty, shame-facedness.  
 Tuirmheas, *tuirmheadh*, s. reckoning.



Tuirim, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.  
 Tuirreadh, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.  
 Tuirse, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.  
 Tuirseach, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.  
 Tuirsgim, *tuirsgim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.  
 Tuirt, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.  
 Thuirt, *thuirt*, v. said, *Sc.*  
 Tuirtheach, *tuirtheach*, s. news, intelligence.  
 Tuirtheachda, *tuirtheachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.  
 Tuirtheamh, *tuirtheamh*, s. obsequies.  
 Tuirtin, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'Hic.*  
 Tuis, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; *i. e.* uae uair, *o. g.*; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.  
 Tuisbeanadh, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.  
 Tuisdeach, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.  
 Tuisdeadh, *tuisdeadh*, } túiríod; plur. túiríuioe  
 Tuisdin, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.  
 Tuisdín, *tuisdín*, s. beginning, origin, creation; "Iar túiríuioe talmán", *Eoch. O'Flinn.*  
 Tuisdiun, *tuisdiun*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.  
 Tuiseach, *tuiseach*, see tairseach.  
 Tuisear, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.  
 Tuissill, *tuissill*, s. a trespass; illegality.  
 Tuisle, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.  
 Tuisleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.  
 Tuisleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.  
 Tuisleadh, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-  
 Tuislige, *tuislige*, } tering; decay, ruin, danger  
 Tuislíde, *tuislíde*, } s. origin, beginning.  
 Tuislighim, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.  
 Tuislighthe, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.  
 Tuislighthe, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.  
 Tuismeacán, *tuismeacán*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Tuismeadh, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-  
 Tuismeadh, *tuismeadh*, } very, travail,  
 Tuismeachadh, *tuismeachadh*, } bringing forth  
 Tuismeachadh, *tuismeachadh*, } young.  
 Tuismighim, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.  
 Tuismighthe-ionadh, *tuismighthe-ionadh*, s. a birth-place.  
 Tuismightheoir, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.  
 Tuisteamhach, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.  
 Tuisten, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Tuistiun, *tuistiun*, s. a groat.  
 Tuit, *tuit*, s. the flat of anything.  
 Tuith, *tuith*, s. a side.  
 Tuitim, *tuitim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; "Iar

tuitim airt mic Cuinn ceao Cačac", *Inis. F. 250.*

Tuitim, *tuitim*, v. I fall.  
 Tuitiomach, *tuitiomach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.  
 Tuitiomachd, *tuitiomachd*, s. f. contingency.  
 Tuitiomar, *tuitiomar*, s. the falling sickness; chance.  
 Tuitiomtha, *tuitiomtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.  
 Tul, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic; a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.  
 Tula, *tula*, s. a heap.  
 Tulač, *tulač*, s. m. a chief.  
 Túlač, *tulač*, a. proud, aristocratic.  
 Tula, *tula*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;  
 Tulač, *tulač*, } *Heb.*, tel.  
 Tuloch, *tuloch*, }  
 Tulaga, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.  
 Tulagaim, *tulagaim*, v. I rock, move.  
 Tulagán, *tulagán*, s. m. rocking.  
 Tularóe, *tularóe*, s. m. treasure.  
 Tulaighe, *tulaighe*, s. intention.  
 Tulaí, *tulaí*, s. a hill or hillock.  
 Túlán, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.  
 Tulbhallsgadha, *tulbhallsgadha*, s. spots, freckles.  
 Tulbheineach, *tulbheineach*, a. spotted, freckled.  
 Tulc, *tule*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.  
 Tulca, *tulca*, s. bands.  
 Tulca, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.  
 Tulcábcan, *tulcábcan*, s. an owl.  
 Tulcábmačar, *tulcábmačar*, s. a comparison.  
 Tulcáč, *tulcáč*, } a. full of hillocks,  
 Tulcánac, *tulchanach*, } hilly.  
 Tulcáč, *tulcáč*, s. jolting, jostling.  
 Tulcáire, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.  
 Tulcán, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of tulač.  
 Tulclaon, *tulchlaon*, a. declivious, declining.  
 Tulclaonac, *tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.  
 Tulcpomac, *tulchromachd*, }  
 Tulcoir, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.  
 Tulcómraic, *tulchomhraic*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Tulcuireac, *tulchuireach*, a. confident, bold.  
 Tulopeac, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.  
 Tulgac, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.  
 Tulgac, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.  
 Tulgaim, *tulghairim*, v. I provoke, defy; call aloud.  
 Tulgaim, *tulghairim*, s. a loud call.  
 Tulgán, *tulgan*, see tulač.  
 Tulganac, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.

*Tulglan, tulglan*, s. a handsome hillock.  
*Tulghluasachd, tulghluasachd*, s. f. promotion.  
*Tulla, tulla*, s. a green or common.  
*Tullós, tullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
*Tulpaist, tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.  
*Tulra, tulra*, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.  
*Tulradharc, tulradharc*, s. foresight.  
*Tulradharcach, tulradharcach*, a. provident, foreseeing.  
*Tulradharcam, tulradharcam*, v. I foresee.  
*Tulscán, tulscaim*, } s. spreading, loosening,  
*Tulscaineas, tulscaineadh*, } bursting.  
*Tulstaonaich, tulstaonaich*, s. a declivity.  
*Tultapadh, tultapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.  
*Tultapadh, tultapadh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.  
*Tum, tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.  
*Túma, túma*, see *túama*.  
*Tumaacán, tumochan*, s. m. a dipper.  
*Tumadh, tumadh*, s. a dipping.  
*Tumaim, tumaim*, v. I dip.  
*Tumaire, tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.  
*Tumba, tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.* *dum*, to be silent, to be in the grave, *i. e.* a place of silence.  
*Tumóis, tumdhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.  
*Tumtha, tumtha*, part. dipped.  
*Tumthaime, tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.  
*Tunicam, tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*  
*Tunna, tunna*, s. a tun.  
*Tunnadóir, tunnadoir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.  
*Tunnaíre, tunnaíre*, a. immovable.  
*Tunnog, tunnog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.  
*Túr, tur*, s. m. request, petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.  
*Tur, tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcass; a scub or broom; a. dry, bare, only.  
*Tur go tur, tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.  
*Tura, tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.  
*Turaacán, turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.  
*Turaíche, turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*  
*Turaí, turadh*, s. dry weather; *i. e.* "turíocht, *i. e.* tur cáe tium acap rué rin; turadh oin, *i. e.* rin tium", *Cor.*  
*Turaí, turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.  
*Turaí, turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*  
*Turamán, turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

*Túramhail, turamhail*, a. sensible, ingenious.  
*Turas, turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.  
*Turasán, turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
*Turasgar, turasgar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.  
*Turasgar, turasgar*, s. m. shell fish.  
*Turbair, turbair*, s. mischance, misfortune.  
*Turbair, turbair*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.  
*Turc, turc*, see *topc*.  
*Turc, Turcach*, s. m. a Turk.  
*Turc, Turcach*, } a. Turkish.  
*Turcamhail, Turcamhail*, }  
*Turcáinne, turchairne*, s. invention, a feigned story.  
*Turcáir, turchairt*, s. wealth, abundance.  
*Turcáir, turchar*, s. riches.  
*Turcáir-mara, turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.  
*Turcáirna, turcharna*, s. a romantic story.  
*Turcoipeach, turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.  
*Turcomhac, turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
*Turgabail, turgabail*, s. m. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.  
*Turgabail, turgabhail*, s. m. guilt, iniquity.  
*Turgabail, turgabhail*, s. m. guilty.  
*Turgabail, turgabhail*, v. he took up.  
*Turgnaim, turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
*Turgnaim, turgnaim*, s. a lifting up, preparation.  
*Turgnaim, turgnaim*, s. a pilgrimage.  
*Turloch, turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.  
*Turn, turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.  
*Turna, turna*, s. a furnace; a job of work.  
*Túrna, turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.  
*Turnadh, turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.  
*Turnadóir, turnadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
*Turnadóir, turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.  
*Turnaim, turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.  
*Túrnaim, turnaim*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.  
*Turnapa, turnapa*, s. a turnip, *vulg.*  
*Turnadh, turnadh*, s. m. an escape.  
*Turnóir, turnoir*, s. m. a turner.  
*Turóg, turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.  
*Turraic, turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.  
*Turraicim, turraicim*, v. I push over.  
*Turra, tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.  
*Turra, tursach*, see *turraic*.  
*Turra, tursach*, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.



Turrsarrainín, *tursarrainín*, s. lesser stitch-wort; *stellaria graminea*.  
 Turrscolbadh, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.  
 Turse, *turse*, see turpe.  
 Tursgar, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.  
 Tursgair, *tursgair*, s. pl. giblets.  
 Tursgán, *tursgan*, s. implements.  
 Turtha, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.  
 Turtán, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.  
 Turtugh, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.  
 Turtughadh, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.  
 Turtuir, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle  
 Turuiseadh, *turuiseadh*, s. wayfaring.  
 Turur, *turus*, see turar.  
 Turusach, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.  
 Turusan, *turusan*, see turaran.  
 Tururghur, *tururghur*, s. giblets; equipage.  
 Tur, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.  
 Tusa, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.  
 Tusaoh, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.  
 Tusaoh, *tusadh*, s. creation.  
 Tusaighthe, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.  
 Tusaím, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.  
 Tusaínm, *tusainm*, s. a patronymic name.  
 Tusaínuil, *tusamhuil*, a. original.  
 Turcairn, *tuscairn*,  
 Turcarnadh, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Tuscarnach, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, storyteller.  
 Tuscomhradh, *tuscomhradh*, s. an exordium.  
 Tusóin, *tusdín*, s. f. the beginning, creation.  
 Tus-eolair, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.  
 Tusga, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.  
 Tusimtheachd, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.  
 Tuslog, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.  
 Tuslogach, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.  
 Tuslogaim, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.  
 Tuslong, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.  
 Túslong, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.  
 Tuslongach, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Tusmhach, *tusmhach*, s. a bond-slave, a caitiff.  
 Tusornach, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Tusornach, *tusornach*, s. m. a whisperer.  
 Tusornachd, *tusornachd*, s. whispering.  
 Tut! *tut!* interj. tut!  
 Tút, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.  
 Tútach, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly, awkward.  
 Tútáighil, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.  
 Tútair, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.  
 Tútán, *tuthan*, s. a slut.  
 Tútóir, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.  
 Tútoirreach, *tutoirreach*, s. f. tutorage.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

u is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *ty*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *úbup* and *rubap*. u is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for a or o not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between u and o in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *præstu* for *præsto*, *publicum* for *publicum*. and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Æneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens cælo descendit ab alto*" And for the Greek *νύξ*, the Latins wrote *nox*. for Gr. *Μύλη*, Lat. *mola*; also a for u, as Gr. *κύλιξ*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μύδαω*, Lat. *mædo*; likewise u for a, as for the Greek *Ἑκύβη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *calamus*; and in the Latin we find the a in the word *calco* changed into u in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no u consonant, to which an aspirated b or bh is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *βητα* serves for *v*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβιδ*. as the Irish do *Ḍáibí*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *b* and *f*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated u is sometimes made to represent the *dh* or *v* consonant. u is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uai* and *ui*, called na trí h-uilleana from *uilean*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aquæ*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Galui*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *uiou* the genitive, and *υεα*, the accusative, of *υιος*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter *τ* as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an τ-anam*, *an τ-uabhar*, etc.

UA1

UAI

UA1

UAI

UA, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see *αὐθα* *οἶνα*; a district, principality; see *εατταν*; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written *O* in Irish, before proper names of men; as *ó Raḡallaiḡ*.

UAban, *uabhan*, see *uamann*.

UAbar, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.

UAbar, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see *uaḡbar*.

UAbraḡ, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.

UAcā, *uacha*, see *uaḡā*.

UAcō, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.

UAcōar, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superface; *Welsh*, *uchder*, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.

UAcōaraḡ, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.

UAcōaraḡe, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.

UAcōarān, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.

UAcōarānācō, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.

UAcō, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; *uimh* *uacō*; s. dread, fear; “*o uacōaḡ an péirt*”.

UAcō, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.

UAcō, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,  
UAcōarān, *uadhasan*, } it.

UAcōāc, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.

UAcōam, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.

UAcōarācō, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.

UAcōarān, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; “*o'uaḡar*, they did eat”, *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.

UAcōācō, *uahhbhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.

UAcōbar, *uadhbhas*, }

UAcōbaraḡ, *uadhbhasach*, a. terrible, horrible.

Uaḡ, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.

Uaḡan, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.

Uaḡā, *uaghba*, s. choice, election, option.

Uaib, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.

Uaibpeāc, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

Uaibpeāc, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, *I. Peter*, v. 5.

Uaibpeācō, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.  
Uaibpeācār, *uaibhreachas*, }

Uaibpeār, *uaibhreas*,

Uaici, *uaichi*, prep. from her.

Uaicle, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.

Uaio, *uidh*, a. distant.

Uaio, *uidh*, } prep. from him, it.

Uaioe, *uidhe*, }

Uaioeācō, *uidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.

Uaioerān, *uidhesan*, prep. from him.

Uaioim, *uidhim*, v. I eat; *o'uaḡ*, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.

Uaḡ, *uaigh*, inflection of *uaḡ*, a dish; a cave, etc.

Uaḡneāc, *uaigheach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.

Uaḡneācān, *uaigheachan*, s. m. a solitary person.

Uaḡneār, *uaigheas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.

Uaḡneārāc, *uaigheasach*, a. solitary.

Uaḡnroē, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.

Uaḡnoir, *uaighnios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.

Uaḡnoirāc, *uaighniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.

Uaḡnéir, *uaighreir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.

Uaill, *uaill*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.

Uaill, *uaill*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.

Uaillēāc, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.

Uaillēācō, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.

Uaillēācō, *uailleaghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.

Uaillpeār, *uaillfeart*, s. a roar, yell.

Uaillpeārāc, *uaillfeartach*, a. of noble deeds; yelling, howling.

Uaillpeārācō, *uaillfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.

Uaillḡim, *uaillighim*, v. I roar, howl.

Uaillmerōir, *uaillmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.

Uaillmān, *uaillmhān*, s. ambition.



Uaillmhiannach, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.  
 Uaileasair, *uaileasair*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.  
 Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.  
 Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. fuaim; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.  
 Uaimh, *uaimh*, s. aden, cave; grave; grotto, hollow.  
 Uaimhin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.  
 Uaimhiniche, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh*.  
 Uaimneach, *uaimneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.  
 Uaimneachó, *uaimneachd*, s. f. dreadfulness, horror.  
 Uaimnighim, *uaimhnighim*, v. I terrify.  
 Uain, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.  
 Uain, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.  
 Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.  
 Uaineachó, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.  
 Uaineas, *uaineas*, s. greenness.  
 Uainidheacht, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.  
 Uainín, *uainín*, s. f. a lambkin.  
 Uainíó deaibh, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping pins.  
 Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.  
 Uainne, *uainne*, }  
 Uainnearach, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.  
 Uainnearas, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.  
 Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for óir; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; air uairib, sometimes, once, one time; uair éigin, a certain time, sometimes; an uair rin, then, at that time; ann ceairt uair, presently; air an uair, on the moment, extempore; ioma uair, oftentimes.  
 Uaircheas, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.  
 Uaireachán, *uaireachan*, } s. m. a time-keeper,  
 Uaireadóir, *uaireadoir*, } clock, watch, horologe.  
 Uaireadóiraidhe, *uaireadoiraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.  
 Uaireach, *uaireach*, } a. horary.  
 Uaireamhuil, *uaireamhuil*, }  
 Uairghrianach, *uairghrianach*, s. m. a sun-dial.  
 Uairneach, *uairneach*, a. temporary, intermittent.  
 Uairíodach, *uairíodach*, a. chilly.  
 Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.  
 Uair, *uais*, a. noble, well-descended; difficult; i. e. ionnra no uoilis, o. g.  
 Uaireach, *uaireach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.  
 Uairle, *uaisle*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of uairle, noble.

Uairleasó, *uaisleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, nobleness, generosity, greatness.  
 Uairleasó, *uaislead*, }  
 Uairlighim, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.  
 Uairliughadh, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.  
 Uait, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'He*.  
 Uaitche, *uaitche*, prep. and pron. from her.  
 Uaitche, *uaitche*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible, dire, direful.  
 Uaitclighim, *uaitheclighim*, v. I dismay, terrify.  
 Uaitchríothach, *uaitchríothach*, a. dire, direful.  
 Uaitchríth, *uaitchríth*, s. horror, dread.  
 Uaithe, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.  
 Uaitheachd, *uaitheachd*, s. death.  
 Uaiti, *uaiti*, prep. and pron. from her.  
 Uaiti, *uaiti*, a. unattended, solitary.  
 Uaithe, *uaithe*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6; monthly terms of a woman; green colour; union or correspondence in Irish verse; Anthony, a man's name; a. green.  
 Uaitheal, *uaitheal*, s. a column, pillar.  
 Uaitnighim, *uaitnighim*, v. I prop, support.  
 Ualabhard, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; sambucus humilis.  
 Ualach, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incumbrance; charge, task, obligation.  
 Ualachadh, *ualachadh*, s. loading, burdening.  
 Ualaghim, *ualaghim*, v. I load, burden, encumber.  
 Uallach, *uallach*, see eóla; a. vain, vainglorious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-brained; lewd, wilful.  
 Uallachán, *uallachan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.  
 Uallachus, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, conceit, lewdness.  
 Uallaidheachd, *uallaidheachd*, s. f. coquetry, vanity.  
 Uallaigh, *uallaigh*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.  
 Uallaire, *uallaire*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.  
 Uallcha, *uallcha*, s. a beard.  
 Uallsult, *uallsult*, s. m. treason.  
 Ualluighthe, *ualluighthe*, part. loaded, burdened.  
 Ualmhaighil, *ualmhaighil*, s. howling.  
 Ualmhaighim, *ualmhaighim*, v. I howl, roar.  
 Ualmhaireach, *ualmhaireach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Ualmhurnach, *ualmhurnach*, s. m. an outcry.  
 Ualthart, *ualthart*, see uailteasair.  
 Uam, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear, caparison; concordance in poetry or music.  
 Uamh, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove, oven; an ornament; "Air na nuaim uile ó'óir".

Uamaçò, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.  
Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.  
Uamann, *uamann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, aiuma, terrible.

Uamannac, *uamhannach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,  
Uamapça, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.

Uamapçacò, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.  
Uamap, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.  
Uamapac, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,  
Uamnac, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.  
Uamncapaim, *uamhchasaim*, v. I encompass, surround.

Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, oen; froth, foam.  
Uanacò, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.  
Uanam, *uanaim*, v. I earn.

Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.

Uançairç, *Uanchaisg*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.

Uanpachò, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.

Uanpao, *uanfad*, s. breath; *i. e.* anal, *o. g.*

Uanro, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.

Uapa, *uapa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*

Uap, *uar*, written for úp; “*ir as riol doam úp*”.

Uapac, *uarach*, a. temporary.

Uapac mullaig, *uarach mhullaigh*, s. the herb Devil's bit.

Uapan, *uaran*, s. m. fresh water.

Uapcinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.

Uapfaipe, *uarfhaire*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.

Uapfaipeacan, *uarfhaireachan*, s. m. a watch-maker.

Uapçaimneac, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hour-glass.

Uap, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.

Uapacò, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.

Uapailçniomaç, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.

Uapal, *usal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.

Uaplaro, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.

Uapluo, *uasluid*, s. f. redemption.

Uapluigac, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.

Uac, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; crataegus oxyacantha; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.

Uac, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;  
Uaca, *uatha*, } an uimhir uaca, the singular number.

Uaca, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.

Uacacò, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.

Uacamlacò, *uathamhlachd*, s. singularity.

Uacamuil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.

Uacartan, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.

Uacbar, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.

Uacbarac, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.

Uacbaraiçce, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished.

Uacbaraim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify.

Uaccompacò, *uathchomhradh*, } s. m. soliloquy.

Uaclabracò, *uathlabhradh*, }

Uacpac, *uathfacht*, s. death.

Uacmar, *uathmhar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible.

Uacmar, *uathmhar*, s. pride; *uabap, o. g.*

Uacmarpacò, *uathmharachd*, s. f. dread, horror.

Uacmar, *uathmhas*, see uacbar.

Uacmarac, *uathmhasach*, see uacbarac.

Uacmuin, *uathmhuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.

Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; *ub cloroin*.

Ubac, *ubhach*, a. pointed.

Uball, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. *ubail*; an apple tree; an orchard.

Uballac, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.

Uball daireac, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.

Uball-çhort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.

Ubarçpaise, *ubhar-chraige*, s. the juniper tree.

Ublac, *ubhlach*, see ubballac.

Uc! *uch!* interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.

Uca, *uca*, s. spinal marrow; *i. e.* “*çmiop çmean-tain; i. e. çmiop cnáma opmo*”.

Ucacò, *ucadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.

Ucaro, *ucaid*, s. occasion, need, necessity.

Ucaroeac, *ucaideach*, a. needful, necessitous.

Ucam, *uchaim*, } v. I sigh, moan.

Ucamm, *uchainim*, }

Ucam, *ucain*, s. harshness.

Ucaipe, *ucaire*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.

Ucan! *uchan!* interj. alas!

Ucanac, *uchanach*, s. a sigher, a mourner.

Ucar fíacain, *ucas fhiadhain*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

Ucar fíancac, *ucas fhrancach*, s. dwarf mallow; *malva rotundifolia*.

Ucbarac, *uchbadhach*, s. m. groaning.

Ucò, *uchd*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen. *oçta*; intercession; a kind or species; a step, ascent.



Ucòac, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleft in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poitrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

Ucòacal, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

Ucòamuil, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

Ucòan, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

Ucòeasac, *uchdeasach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

Ucòga, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

Ucòmac, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

Ucòmacac, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

Ucòmacacò, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.

Ucòmacaim, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

Ucraim, *ucfaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

Uo, *ud*, s. a beginning; “o úo go fíon”; adv. that, there, yon.

Uò, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. uròe.

Uòact, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

Uòail, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

Uòaim, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

Uòal, *udal*, s. m. distress.

Uòalac, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

Uòalan, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

Uòar, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

Uòbairt, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

Uòbrann, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

Uòarag, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, *Sc.*

Uòlarò, *udlarò*, a. morose, boorish.

Uòmacò, *udhmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a. shut, closed, see uròim.

Uòmal, *udhmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

Uòmallòro, *udhmhalloid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

Uòmallòroead, *udhmhalloideach*, s. m. a ferryman.

Uòear, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

Ug, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, wy.

Uga, *uga*, s. choice, election.

Ugac, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

Ugacò, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

Ugacòcomluis, *ughachdchomhluis*, s. m. an executor.

Ugacò, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

Ugagán, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

Ugaimaim, *ughamaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

Ugamtà, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

Ugāmūil, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.

Ugbbreiteac, *ughbbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.

Ugbbuireacán, *ughbbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

Ugchrac, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

Ugdar, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

Ugdarac, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

Ugdaracò, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

Ugdaras, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

Ugdaras, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

Ugdarac, *ughdara-*  
sach, } a. authentic; having  
superiority, power-  
ful.

Ugdargha, *ughdargha*, }

Ugdarasaim, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

Ughmad, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

Ughmaim, *ughmaim*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

Ughmuighthe, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

Ughra, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

Ughtar, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

Ui, *ui*, gen. of ua, a son, descendant.

Uiateac, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh.*

Uibhir, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. uimhir.

Uibne, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

Uibne, *uibne*, s. drinking.

Uibneacán, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

Uiccl, *uiccl*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

Uio, *Uid*, s. a Jew.

Uio, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

Uioibneacnuagacò, *uidhbhreathnughadh*, s. premeditation.

Uioe, *uidhe*, s. a journey; uròe don la réus; hearing, listening.

Uioeac, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s. music; a traveller; a guest.

Uioeacò, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

Uioéin, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.

Uioighiolla, *uidhghiolla*, s. m. a running footman.

Uioeacò, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

Uioil, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

Uioim, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose; “uioim, i. e. ainm son iorò tuisa réit chano bír foillín cleit, an tan bíteir oca huoma, no oca óinao”, *Cor.*

Uigh, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point.





Uimpeacámuil, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.  
 Uimpeacán, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.  
 Uimpeamhar, *uimreamhar*, a. very fat.  
 Uimrothlad, *uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revolution.  
 Uimrothlan, *uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgyrate.  
 Uimseolad, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.  
 Uimfhuidheachad, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.  
 Uimfhuth, *uimshruth*, } s. circumfluence.  
 Uimfhuthad, *uimshruthadh*, }  
 Uimfhuthach, *uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluous.  
 Unaicham, *unaicham*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.  
 Uinche, *uinche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.  
 Uine, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.  
 Uineamh, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.  
 Uineamar, *uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.  
 Uinge, *uinge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.  
 Uinne, *winne*, a. blind.  
 Uinnean, *uinneani*, s. m. strength.  
 Uinneamh, *uinneamh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uineamain*.  
 Uinneog, *uinneog*, see *fuinneog*.  
 Uinnun, *uinnun*, s. m. an onion.  
 Uinnreach, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.  
 Uinnreach, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.  
 Uinseann, *uinseann*, s. an ash tree.  
 Uinseannach, *uinseannach*, a. ashen.  
 Uinri, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* *ατα*.  
 Uinriugim, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.  
 Uir, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see *αόβα οτνα*; fire; prop. *uir*; *Heb.*, *ur*.  
 Uirb, *uirb*, s. the earth.  
 Uirchin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.  
 Uirchur, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.  
 Uird, *uird*, gen. of *ορο*.  
 Uirdhiobhadh, *uirdhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.  
 Uirdhiughadh, *uirdhiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.  
 Uirdhreachadh, *uirdhreachadh*, s. a delineation.  
 Uire, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.  
 Uireachd, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.  
 Uiread, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *οιρεαο*.  
 Uireaghadh, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Uireaglach, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.  
 Uireagladh, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.  
 Uireamhlachd, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Uireamhuil, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.  
 Uireasbach, *uireasbach*, s. m. a needy person; a. indigent, needy; defective, destitute.  
 Uireasbachd, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.  
 Uireasbadh, *uireasbadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.  
 Uireasbuidh, *uireasbuidh*, }  
 Uired, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.  
 Uirfhamh, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirfhiacra, *uirfhiacra*, s. pl. the foreteeth.  
 Uirghairdeadh, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Uirge, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.  
 Uirghioll, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.  
 Uirghiollach, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.  
 Uirgre, *uirgre*, see *uirge*.  
 Uirgreannachd, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.  
 Uirid, *uirid*, } see *οιρεαο*.  
 Uiriod, *uiriod*, }  
 Uirigh, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.  
 Uiriseal, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.  
 Uirisiol, *uirisiol*, }  
 Uirisle, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, mean-ness, humiliation, debasement.  
 Uirisleachd, *uirisleachd*, }  
 Uirislighim, *uirislighim*, v. I debase, disparage.  
 Uirliochan, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.  
 Uirlios, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.  
 Uirliostair, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.  
 Uirlis, *uirlis*, s. tools, instruments, implements.  
 Uirlisidh, *uirlisidh*, s. the town guard or watch.  
 Uirneis, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.  
 Uirnis, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.  
 Uirre, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.  
 Uirreachaire, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.  
 Uir-reathadh, *uir-reathadh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirthreanadh, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.  
 Uirrim, *uirrim*, see *uiriam*.  
 Uirsgeul, *uirsgaul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.  
 Uirsgeulaidhe, *uirsgaulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.  
 Uirsgeulgha, *uirsgaulgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.  
 Uirthreana, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.  
 Uis, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.  
 Uisdeolachd, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.  
 Uiseal, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.  
 Uiseamhuil, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient, humble.  
 Uisi, *uisi*, }  
 Uiseog, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Uiseog-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

Uirg, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.  
Uirge, *uisge*, }

Uirgeac, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,  
Uirgeamuil, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,  
moorish, fenny.

Uirge beatha, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vitæ.

Uirge neartmar, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

Uirgighim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

Uirgrian, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

Uiriarach, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.

Uiriarraim, *uisiarraim*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

Uiriarrach, *uisiarrthach*, a. importunate.

Uiriye, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

Uirneac, *Disneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

Uit, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.  
Uitche, *uitche*, }

Uitchecht, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

Ula, *ula*, see ulao.

Ulaeo, *ulachd*, s. colour.

Ulao, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

Ulao, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.  
Ulainn, *ulainn*, }

Ulaio, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

Ulbuaaoac, *ulbhuaadhach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

Ulca, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

Ulcac, *ulcach*, s. the quincey.

Ulcai, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

Ulchorpac, *ulchorpach*, a. great-bodied.

Ulchorac, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

Uloac, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

Ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

Ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenises, now called the county of Down.

Ullabhairt, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

Ullao, *ulladh*, } see ulao.  
Ullan, *ullin*, }

Ullas, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

Ullais, *Ullagh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

Ullam, *ullamh*, see ollam; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

Ullma, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

Ullmaeo, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

Ullamaisim, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, provide, dispose, cure, address.  
Ullamaim, *ullamhaim*, }

Ullamugao, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

Ullamugac, *ullamhuigheach*, a. preparatory.

Ullamugte, *ullamhuighthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

Ullcaobcan, *ullchabhean*, s. m. an owl.

Ullcac, *ulcach*, s. m. the quincey.

Ullmaisim, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

Ullmaigte, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

Ullmoio, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, vision.  
Ullmuao, *ullmhughadh*, }

Ullmuo, *ullmhudh*, s. tongs.

Ullmugao, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.

Ullmuigim, *ullmhuighim*, see ullmaisim.

Ullmugmugao, *ullughmhughadh*, s. preparation.

Ulog, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

Ultac, *Ultach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

Ullcac, *ullthach*, see ulaac.

Um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

Um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

Umh, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

Uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

Uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

Umao, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

Umao, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave, den.

Umaib, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

Umaio, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

Umaioe, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

Umair, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

Umaim, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

Umainn, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

Umaire, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

Umaire, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

Umair, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, *I. Pet.*, v. 5.

Umal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,  
Umalao, *umald*, }

Umalao, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

Umalao, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

Uman, *uman*, a. human.

Umar, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amair.



Umair bairiōr, *umar blaisdidh*, s. a baptismal font.  
 Umarras, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.  
 Umastar, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.  
 Umbhracadh, *umbhracadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umbhracaim, *umbhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.  
 Umbhruid, *umbhruid*, s. close imprisonment.  
 Umbhruidim, *umbhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.  
 Umchad, *umchadh*, a. ready.  
 Umchasadh, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.  
 Umchlo, *umchlo*, }  
 Umchroidheal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.  
 Umchrannta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.  
 Umchuid, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.  
 Umdhruidim, *umdhruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.  
 Umdhruidthe, *umdhruidthe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.  
 Umfhasg, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.  
 Umfhasgaim, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.  
 Umfhasgadh, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umghaoth, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.  
 Umghlacadh, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.  
 Umghlacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.  
 Umhlabhra, *umhlabhra*, s. circumlocution.  
 Umhladh, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.  
 Umhlaigeadh, *umhlaigeadh*, see umhlaic.  
 Umhlaigim, *umhlaigim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.  
 Umlán, *umlan*, see iomlán.  
 Umhlóideach, *umhlóideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, 208.  
 Umhlughadh, *umhlughadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.  
 Umhluighthe, *umhluighthe*, part. humbled, subdued.  
 Umho, *umho*, s. interment, burial.  
 Umorro, *umorro*, conj. but.  
 Umorro, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.  
 Ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.  
 Umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.  
 Umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.  
 Umpidh, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.  
 Umpog, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.  
 Umpoir, *umpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.  
 Umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.  
 Umphuighthe, *umphuighthe*, part. turned, changed.  
 Umradh, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.  
 Umhraig, *umhraig*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.  
 Umhruth, *umhruth*, see umarras.  
 Umshuidhim, *umshuidhim*, v. I besiege.

Umthoichal, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*  
 Umurlaid, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.  
 Una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.  
 Unach, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.  
 Unamaid, *unamaid*, s. f. a salvé.  
 Undais, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.  
 Unfair, *unfair*, } s. wallowing, rolling.  
 Unfairidh, *unfairidh*, }  
 Unfairim, *unfairim*, } v. I tumble, toss,  
 Unfairigim, *unfairigim*, } wallow, nestle.  
 Ung, *ung*, s. anointing.  
 Ung, *ung*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.  
 Ung, *ung*, }  
 Ung, *ung*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.  
 Ung, *ung*, } a. brassy, brazen.  
 Ung, *ung*, }  
 Ung, *ung*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.  
 Ung bair, *unga bhais*, } s. extreme unction.  
 Ung deighionach, *unga*, }  
 Ungaire, *ungaire*, } s. m. an anointer.  
 Ungoir, *ungoir*, }  
 Ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ungtha, *ungtha*, part. anointed.  
 Unich, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*  
 Unicham, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*  
 Un, *un*, s. flesh; bacun, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.  
 Unsa, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.  
 “An ran únsa bíor go beact  
 Seact nadoam ir dá fíciot,  
 Dhá únsa óeas ceap ambrúg,  
 Bhíor a moment gán imníom”. *O'Dugan.*  
 Untas, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.  
 Upadh, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.  
 Upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.  
 Upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.  
 Uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.  
 Uodhein, *uodhein*, often written in old MSS. for fém.  
 Uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; *po uoi*, i. e. *po bi*.  
 Ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter *u*; a green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*

Ура, *ura*, s. contention.

Урабhallac, *urabhallach*, s. Devil's bit, scabious; scabiosa succissa.

Ураc, *urach*, s. m. earth, a beginning; contention; a bottle; a pail, a small tub.

Ураc, *urach*, s. m. a support, protection.

Ураcаd, *urachadh*, s. refreshing, renewing.

Ураcаир, *urachair*, see урcуr.

Ураc ballac, *urach bhallach*, s. the plant orchis.

Ураcт, *uracht*, s. a support.

Ураd, *urad*, s. m. tenderness; see also оиреаd.

Ураd, *uradh*, s. m. apparel.

Ураiceac, *uraiceachd*, } s. a primer, an acci-  
Ураiceapt, *uraiceapht*, } dence, rudiments of  
education, instruc-  
tion.

Ураиге, *uraige*, adj. the former.

Ураигим, *uraighim*, v. I renew, refresh.

Ураил, *urail*, s. over much; desire.

Урал, *ural*, s. m. a proposal.

Урамuil, *uramhuil*, a. fresh, flourishing.

Уран, *uran*, s. m. a song, discourse, conversa-  
tion; courtesy, affability; a cold bath.

Уранac, *uranach*, s. m. an upstart; a. ignoble,  
conversant.

Уранac, *uranachd*, s. f. cold bathing; conver-  
sation.

Ураr, *urard*, a. very high.

Ураr, *uras*, s. m. a sprout, bud; power, ability,  
*Donl.* 246; a. facile, easy.

Урbar, *urbaidh*, s. a ward, custody, keeping.

Урbar, *urbaidhe*, s. f. bane, ruin, destruction.

Урbr, *urbhidh*, s. rustling noise, tumbling and  
tossing.

Урblac, *urbhlaith*, a. fruitful, full of blossom.

Урbol, *urbol*, s. adjunct, a tail, *Sh.*

Урbot, *urbhoth*, s. a hut, cottage.

Урc, *urc*, s. m. an enclosure; sty, fold, *Br. L.*;  
merchandize, ware, *Br. L.*; a king, lord, *Br. L.*

Урcail, *urchail*, s. fetters, shackles.

Урcailleac, *urchaileach*, s. a heifer of a year and  
a-half old.

Урcailte, *urchailte*, a. fettered, shackled, pro-  
hibited.

Урcain, *urcain*, s. a pig, a grice.

Урcair, *urchaire*, s. a shooter, flinger.

Урcairim, *urchairim*, v. I shoot, fling, cast.

Урcall, *urchall*, s. m. a spancel; a hindrance.

Урcар, *urchar*, see урcуr.

Урcleac, *urcheasach*, a. active, full of tricks.

Урcог, *urcog*, s. f. spawn; fry.

Урcор, *urchoid*, s. f. hurt, harm, detriment, ma-  
lice, mischief, wickedness, villainy, injury.

Урcорeac, *urchoideach*, a. mischievous, mali-  
cious, factious, pernicious, noisome.

Урcорeac, *urchoideachd*, s. f. maliciousness,  
mischievousness.

Урcорим, *urchoidim*, v. I hurt, damage, be-  
witch, bear malice.

Урcойл, *urchoill*, s. a green wood.

Урcойлac, *urcollach*, s. a heifer of a year and  
a-half old; one of two years old is collaro;

one of three years old is cor oáma.

Урcompcac, *urchomscadh*, s. a battery, a re-  
doubt.

Урcor, *urchor*, see урcуr.

Урcorг, *urchosg*, s. a preservative against evil;  
an antidote, a spell; a hindrance.

Урcраc, *urchradh*, s. mischief, woe, sorrow.

Урcраd, *urchradhach*, a. wretched, miserable.

Урcроиреac, *urchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted.

Урcуromeac, *urchuidmheach*, s. a denial, subter-  
fuge, excuse.

Урcуromигим, *urchuidmhighim*, v. I excuse,  
postpone.

Урcуил, *urchuil*, s. a cricket; salamander, or  
fire-fly.

Урcуr, *urchar*, s. a throw, fling, cast, shot.

Урcуrim, *urchairim*, v. I shoot, cast, throw.

Урdаг, *urdaigh*, s. a defect.

Урdail, *urdail*, s. f. a collection, a large share;  
adj. equivalent, as much as.

Урdaingneac, *urdaingneadh*, s. confirming, es-  
tablishing.

Урdaingnim, *urdaingnim*, v. I confirm, estab-  
lish.

Урdaitе, *urdhaithe*, s. defect, blemish.

Урdарcагим, *urdharcaghim*, v. I celebrate,  
*Cor.* at ceilebrac.

Урdарcуg, *urdharcughadh*, s. celebration,  
solemnization.

Урdуба, *urdhubha*, s. a darkening, an eclipse.

Урdуг, *urdhughadh*, s. an eclipse.

Урfoicлit, *urfoichlith*, s. a secretary of state.

Урfoгimар, *urfhoghmhar*, s. m. autumn.

Урfoгnam, *urfhoghnamh*, s. slavery, service.

Урfuigle, *urfhuighle*, s. a new language; fresh  
application.

Урgabail, *urgabail*, see урgabail.

Ургаир, *urghais*, s. suppression of antiquities.

Ургаирeac, *urghairdeach*, a. joyful, merry.

Ургаирeacар, *urghairdeachas*, } s. rejoicing,  
Ургаирeacар, *urghairdeas*, } congratula-  
tion.

Ургаирим, *urghairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Ургаирeac, *urghaireadh*, s. prohibition.

Ургаир, *urghais*, s. an exchange, alteration.

Ургаирт, *urghart*, s. m. bad luck, misfortune, fa-  
tality.

Ургбail, *urgbail*, s. f. a lifting or taking up.



ὑρῖσναμ, *urnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.

ὑρῖσναμός, *urnamhog*, s. f. a gossip.

ὑρῖσναμός, *urnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.

ὑρῖσναμόρι, *urnamhoir*, } s. m. an annual feast.

ὑρῖσνα, *urgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*

ὑρῖσνάνα, *urghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.

ὑρῖσαλ, *uriosal*, adj. very humble.

ὑρῖλα, *urla*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlamh*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

ὑρῖλαβαι, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,

ὑρῖλαβραδ, *urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.

ὑρῖλαδ, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.

ὑρῖλαρθε, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlaimh*, s. possession.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,

ὑρῖλαίθε, *urlaithe*, } neat.

ὑρῖλαρ, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.

ὑρῖλατ, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.

ὑρῖλαμ, *urlamhuidhe*, s. m. a possessor.

ὑρῖλάν, *urlan*, a. very full.

ὑρῖλάν, *urlann*, s. a staff

ὑρῖλάρ, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Τεαδ ἄν ἀμβι τῆι ὑρῖλάρι ἄιρ ἄιρθε".

ὑρῖλαρ, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.

ὑρῖλάρ-βυαίτε, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing floor.

ὑρῖλατ, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.

ὑρῖλατ, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.

ὑρῖλυσάι, *urluachair*, s. green rushes.

ὑρῖλοισγεαδ, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.

ὑρῖλúγ, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.

ὑρῖμαζ, *urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.

ὑρῖμαμ, *urmain*, v. I erase.

ὑρῖμαρ, *urmais*, v. he resolved.

ὑρῖμαρ, *urmhar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.

ὑρῖμαρ, *urmharachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.

ὑρῖμορ, *urmhór*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.

ὑρῖμ, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.

ὑρῖναδ, *urnaidhm*, see ὑρῖναδ.

ὑρῖναρθε, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.

ὑρῖναίγε, *urnaigne*, } s. f. a prayer.

ὑρῖναίγim, *urnaignim*, v. I pray.

ὑρῖνλαδ, *urnladh*, s. m. an altar.

ὑρῖορ, *uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.

ὑρῖραδ, *urrach*, s. a pulling, hauling.

ὑρῖραδ, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a. high, exalted, dignified.

ὑρῖραδ-τῖγε, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.

ὑρῖραε, *nræ*, s. obedience, submission.

ὑρῖραο, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.

ὑρῖραίγ, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "εἰοίμιν πῦξ ἄσῶρ ὑρῖραίγ".

ὑρῖραμ, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.

ὑρῖραμ, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience, respect, honour, deference, reverence, observance, worship; significance, signification.

ὑρῖραμαδ, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant,

ὑρῖραο, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.

ὑρῖράν, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.

ὑρῖράν-να-λέιρε, *nrann-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.

ὑρῖραντα, *urranta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.

ὑρῖρανταδ, *urrantachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.

ὑρῖραρ, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.

ὑρῖραρ, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.

ὑρῖρῖλα, *urrla*, s. hair of the head.

ὑρῖρῖλαδ, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.

ὑρῖρῖλα, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.

ὑρῖρῖλαμ, *urrlaimn*, s. the staff of a spear.

ὑρῖρῖλúγ, *urrlughadh*, s. vomiting, convulsion; swallowing.

ὑρῖρῖλúγim, *urrlughaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.

ὑρῖρῖλúγ, *urrlughan*, s. m. vomiting.

ὑρῖρῖλúγ, *urrlughidh*, a. emetic.

ὑρῖρῖτα, *urrltha*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.

ὑρῖρῖταίγ, *urrlthaigh*, s. f. an oath.

ὑρῖρῖτάρ, *urrludhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.

ὑρῖρῖτάρ, *urrludhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.

ὑρῖρῖταίγε, *urrluighthe*, part. bailed, secured.

ὑρῖρῖμ, *urrlum*, see ὑρῖρῖμ.

ὑρῖρῖμῖλαδ, *urrlumhlachd*, see ὑρῖρῖμαδ.

ὑρῖρα, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender; "ὑρῖρα ἄν ἐπειοίμιν"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

Урра, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,  
 Урраин, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.  
 Уррао, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.  
 Уррán, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.  
 Урранао, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a  
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.  
 Уррсап, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.  
 Уррсап, *urscar*, } s. a cleansing.  
 Уррсаптао, *urscartadh*, }  
 Уррсап-бпагап, *ursgar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-  
 lace.  
 Урргéул, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.  
 Уррин, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.  
 Урр'лиоо, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.  
 Урр'нап'ом, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a  
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.  
 Урро, *urso*, s. the bottom.  
 Урро́з, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.  
 Урру, *urshu*, s. a sucker.  
 Уррул, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.  
 Уррумап, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-  
 pool.  
 Ур'таро́е, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.  
 Ур'талман, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.  
 Ур'тлaо, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.  
 Ур'трапз, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.  
 Уру́гао, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Урула, *urula*, s. an altar.  
 Урур, *urus*, }  
 Урура, *urusa*, } a. feasible, practicable, pos-  
 Уруроа, *urusda*, } sible, glib.  
 Урурао, *urusach*, see уруроа'рао.  
 Ур, *us*, for агап, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-  
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a  
 story; a request, petition; a fault.  
 Ура, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "cia  
 ир ура а пао".  
 Урао, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.  
 Урап, *usaid*, }  
 Урао́е, *usaide*, } s. use.  
 Урао́е, *usaide*, a. easier.  
 Урао́еао, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.  
 Урао́п, *usaidim*, v. I use.

Урап, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Урап, *usarb*, s. m. death.  
 Урс, *usg*, s. goose-grease.  
 Урса, *usga*, s. incense.  
 Урсао, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.  
 Урсап, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-  
 ration.  
 Урсапао, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.  
 Усгапам, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,  
 divide.  
 Урсáо, *usgchadh*, s. coffee.  
 Ур'лапн, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-  
 ling.  
 Ур'лапнеао, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,  
 merry, glad, nimble, active.  
 Ур'лапнеао, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,  
 briskness, activity.  
 Уро́з, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.  
 Ур'папнеао, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-  
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.  
 Ур'папнпм, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,  
 contend, convulse.  
 Ур'пán, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.  
 Ур'ро́з, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.  
 Уру́п, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Уру́пнеао, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.  
 Ут! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!  
 Ут, *ut*, prep. through; the same as рут or руо;  
 "ап út na hEipmonn", throughout Ireland;  
 conj. as.  
 Ут, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. ут.  
 Утао, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.  
 Ута́з, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.  
 Ута́пз, *utaing*, s. f. preservation, protection,  
 keeping.  
 Утан, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 Утрап, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.  
 Утрап, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.  
 Утрап'еао, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.  
 Утумал, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.  
 Утумал'еао, *utumaileach*, s. m. a restless per-  
 son  
 Уулп, *uulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, vulpes.



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

## A.

- A.* or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative.  
*Accusat.* Accusative.  
*Adamnanus*, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, died A.D. 703.  
*Adv.* Adverb.  
*Am.* Amergin, son of Milesius.  
*Am. C. C.* Amhra Coluim Cille.  
*An. Con.* Annals of Connaught.  
*An. Inisf.* Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.  
*An. Tig.* Annals of Tigernagh.  
*Aongus na naoir*, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

## B.

- Ballim.* The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.  
*B. Ru.* Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.  
*Bax.* Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.  
*B. Br.* Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.  
*B. C. C.* Beatha Coluim Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.  
*B. Cr.* Beatha Criost; life of Christ.  
*B. Fion.* Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.  
*B. Fionch.* Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.  
*B. Las.* Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.  
*B. Maodh.* Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.  
*B. Moch.* Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.  
*B. Oilbhe.* Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

- B. Pad.* Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick. These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.  
*Br. L.* Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.  
*Brog.* Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

## C.

- Cair. m. E.* Cairbre mac Eathna.  
*Car.* Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.  
*Chron. Sc.* Chronicon Scotorum.  
*Comparat.* Comparative.  
*C. P.* Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.  
*Conj.* Conjunction.  
*Cor.* Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

## D.

- Dat.* Dative.  
*D. F.* Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the *Amhra Coluim Cille*, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.  
*Dim.* Diminutive.  
*Dinn Sean.* Dinn Seanchas.  
*Donl.* Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

## E.

- Eacht. m. na M.* Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.  
*Eoch. O'F.* Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

- Fel. Aon.* Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.  
*Fm.* Feminine.  
*Firm.* Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.  
*Fiech.* A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.  
*Fl. Mac. L.* Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.  
*Fl. Main.* Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.  
*F. Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.  
*For. Foc.* Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.  
*Fut.* Future.

G.

- Gen. Genit.* Genitive.  
*G. Caomh.* Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.  
*G. Modh.* Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

- Hind. and Husdus.* Hindustanee.

I.

- Imperat.* Imperative.  
*Insf.* Annals of Inisfallen.  
*Interj.* Interjection.

K.

- Keat.* Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

- Leb. Br.* Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Leb. Gabh.* Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.  
*Leb. M'Par.* See *M'Par.*  
*Lec.* Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Loch. an. C.* Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

- Maol. M.* Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A. D. 855.  
*M'C. or M'Cur.* M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.  
*M'Don.* M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.  
*M'Par.* Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

- Mul. O'Mulloy's* Catechism and Grammar.  
*4 Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

- Nom.* Nominative.  
*N. S.* Nominative Singular.

O.

- O'B.* O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*O'Cl.* O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.  
*O'Gal.* O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.  
*O'G.* Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.  
*O'Gn.* Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.  
*O'Hickey.* A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.  
*Old Lit.* An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.  
*Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on va-*  
*Old V. } rious subjects, vellum and parch-*  
*ment, in possession of the compiler.*  
*O'N. or O'Neachtain.* Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.

- O'Reilly.* See *Registry.*

P.

- P. A. } Parthas an amma, the Paradise of*  
*Par. An. } the soul, a catechism, printed at*  
*Louvain, 1645.*  
*Pers.* Person.  
*Plur.* Plural.  
*Pl.* Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS. This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a



Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

*Prep.* Preposition.

*Prep. and Pron.* A preposition and pronoun compounded.

*Prop.* Properly.

*Pron.* Pronoun.

## R.

*Reg. O'R.* Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

## S.

*S. and Sub.* Substantive.

*Sc.* Scottish Gaelic words.

*Sa. A.* Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

*Sc. an Ch.* Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

*Sc. Sp.* Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

*S. F.* St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

*Sh.* Shaw's Dictionary.

*Sing.* Singular.

*S. f.* Substantive feminine.

*S. m.* Substantive masculine.

*S. m. and f.* Substantive masculine and feminine.

*S. Maodh.* Life of St. Maodhog.

*P.* Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

## T.

*T. D.* Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

*T. Mac. D.* Tadhg Mac Daire.

*T. O. N.* Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.

*Teg. Cormaic.* Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

*Teag. Cr.* Teagasg Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

*Tig.* Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

*Tor. Eig.* Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

*Tor. O'Maol.* Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

*Tor. Cr. na.* Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

*Tuir an uain.* Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

*Tuir. b. d.* Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionaigh.

*Turk.* Turkish.

## U.

*Udh. Mor.* Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

## V.

*V.* Verb.

*V. imp.* Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

*Vis. Ad.* Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

*Voc. Vocat.* Vocative.

*Vulg.* Vulgar, Vulgarly.

## W.

*Wars of C. c. c.* Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.



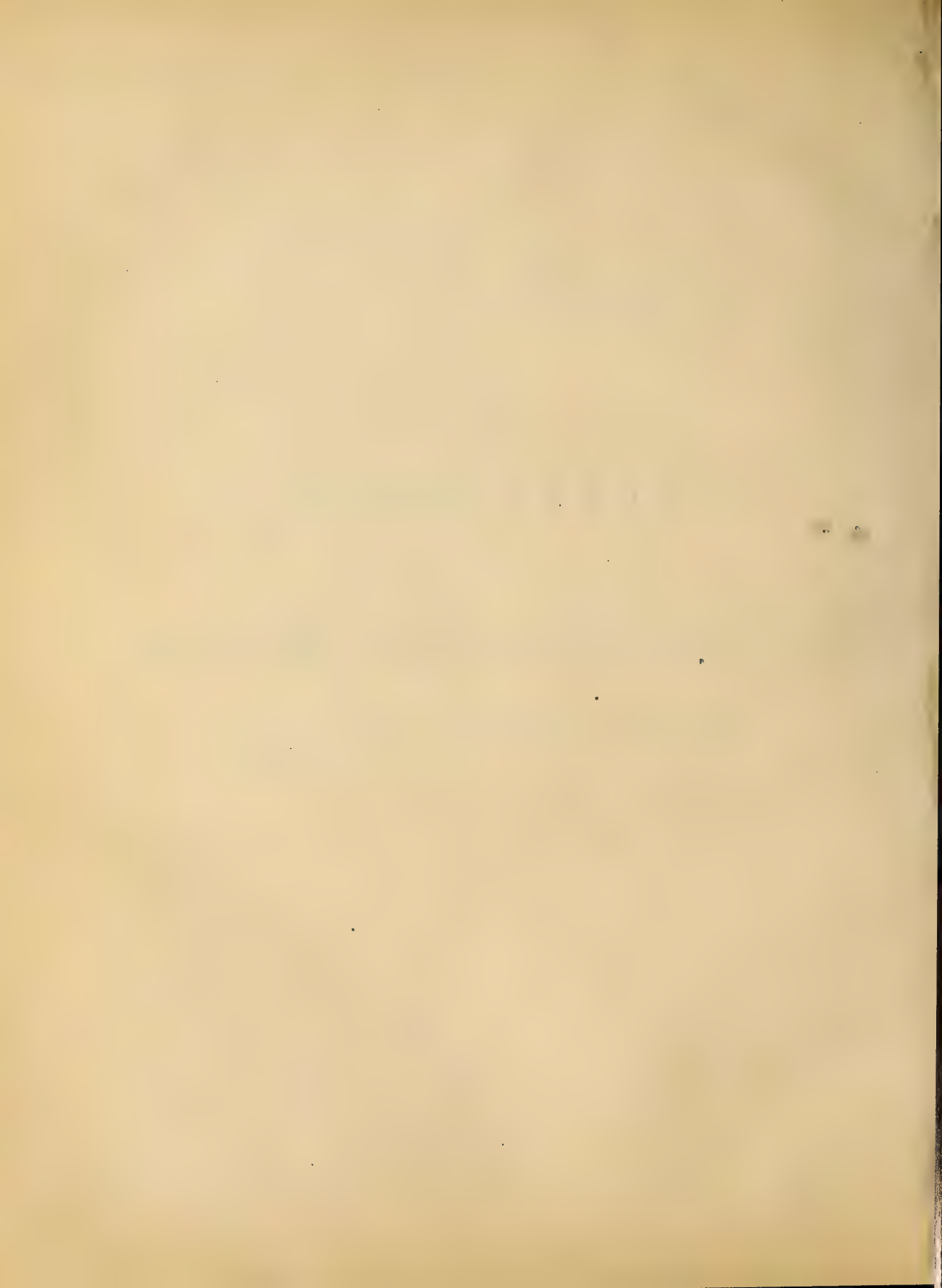


S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.





ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED  
IN THE  
SUPPLEMENT,  
REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

---

A.

*Aengus, i.e.*, Festology of Aengus Céle-De, copies of which are preserved in the Leabhar Breac, and in a few other ancient Irish manuscripts.

*Amra c.c. i.e.* Amra Coluim Cille, or Elegy of Columcille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this piece which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

*'nnuls of Inisf. i.e.* Annals of Inisfallen.

*Ann. Tig.* Annals of Tigernach, in O'Conor's *Rerum Hib. Script.*

*Annals of Kilronan.* MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

B.

*B. Armagh.* Book of Armagh.

*Ballym.* See Book of Ballymote.

*Battle of Comar.* See Annals of Four Masters, A.M. 3656.

*Battle of Moin-crann-chain*, fought A.D. 1233. See Annals of Four Masters.

*Battle of Moira.* An ancient account of this battle, fought in the year 634, has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.

*Battle of Rossnaree.* See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.

*Book of Ballymote.* A large vellum MS. written in the year 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Book of Fenagh.* MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.

*Book of Fermoy.* MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Book of Glendalough.* The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained to be, not that manuscript, which is not now known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

*Book of Leinster.* MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

*Book of Lismore.* A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Br. Law. i.e.* Brehon Law.

*Brisleach Mor Muighe Muirthemne.* The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

C.

*C.* This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*C. Toirdhealbhaigh, i.e.* Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.

*Cain Ad., Cain Adamnain.* The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's Tara.

*Cain Domhnaigh.* Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.

*Cat. O'Donovan's* Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.

*Charter in Book of Kells.* Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.

*Chron. Scot.* Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duaid Mac Firbis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".

*Clarend.* The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

*Cogadh Gaedhail fri Gallaibh.* The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".

*Coir Anmann.* Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.

*Colgan's Acta SS.* Colgan's Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.

*Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos.* Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

*Cormac's Instruction.* See *Teg. Cor.*

*Cormacan Eigeas.* Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Cuan O'Lochain.* A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

## D.

*D. F., D. Fírb.* Dudley Fírbis, or Mac Fírbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tir-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

*Death of Muircertach Mac Erca.* A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol., H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

*Dinnsenchus. i.e.* History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

*Donogh Roe McNamara.* A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

## E.

*Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhtail.* A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

*Eachtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann.* The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

*Egert.* MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

*Erard Mac Coisi.* A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

## F.

*F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis.* The Festology of Aengus Célé-Dé.

*Ferdorach O'Daly;* otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

*Fermoy.* See Book of Fermoy.

*Flann Mainistrech.* Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

*Fledh dun na nGedh.* Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Fiach of Sletty.* Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the Book of Hymns, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*For. Focal.* Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan.

## G.

*Gilda's Lorica.* Published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Glendalough.* See Book of Glendalough.

## H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 16, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, so classed.

*Hard. Minst.* Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Harl. Harleian.* MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum.

*Hugh M'Curtin.* Author of M'Curtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

## I.

*Irish Calendar, i.e.,* O'Clery's Irish Calendar, in R. I. Academy.

*Irish P. Book.* Irish Prayer Book.

## K.

*Keating.* Geoffrey Keatinge, author of Keating's History of Ireland.

## L.

*L. na-gCeart,* Leabhar na g-Ceart, or Book of Rights, published by the Celtic Society, Dublin, 1847.

*L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D.* Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

*L. Breac. Lib. Breac.* Leabhar Breac, MS. in the R. I. Academy.

*L. Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

*Lib. Arm.* Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

*Leabhar Branach, i.e.,* the British Book, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

*Leabhar Gabhala.* "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

*Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

*Lib. Hymn.* Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, a portion of which, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Lib. Lec.* Book of Lecan.

*Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

## M.

*Mac Fírb.* See D. Fírb.

*Macgnimartha Fhinn Mic Cumhail.* Boyish ex-



plots of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known Fenian tale.

*Maelmura Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in in the year 884, author of the *Duan Eireannach*, published in the Irish version of *Nennius*, by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Mageog*. Conell Macgeoghan, translator of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*  
N.

*Nero*, A. vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian collection of MSS. so classed in the British Museum.

O.

*O'Brien*. i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of an Irish Dictionary.

*O'Cl.*, *O'Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Irish Words, published at Louvain, 1643.

*O'Conor*. Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., Editor of *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores*.

*O'D*. O'Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*O'Daly Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam O'Daly Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.

*O'Davaran*. O'Davaran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Norgate, London.

*Ode to Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.

*O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archæological Society, 1862.

*O'Heerin*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of Leinster, who died in 1420, author of several historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Dugan by the Irish Archæological Society.

*O'Mulconry*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha O'Rorke*, published in Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirin", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.

*Ord. Mem.* i.e., The Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.

*O'Rody*. Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society, vol. i., p. 112.

P.

*P. O'Connell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.

*Ped. M'Carthy*. Pedigree of M'Carthy.

*Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.

*Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's Life of St. Patrick.

*Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.

*Primord.*, i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.

*Prov.* Proverb.

R.

*R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.

*Rawl.* Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.

S.

*Seaan*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.

*Seaan*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.

*Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his Irish Minstrelsy.

*Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.

*St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.

*Stokes, Bruxelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).

T.

*Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gaelic Society, Dublin, 1806.

*Tale of Deirdie*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach"

*Teg. Cor.* Tegosc Cormaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.

*Tig. Ann.* *Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.

*Tochmarc Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.

*Toruighecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.

*Triad.*, *Triad. Thau.* Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.

*Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

## U.

*Uraicecht.* A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

## V.

*Visio Adamnani.* Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

*Vit. Pat.* Vita Patricii in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

*Vit. Pat. Oxon.* Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

## W.

*W; W. L.* Welsh; Welsh Laws.

*Wars of Torlogh,* otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

## Z.

*Zeuss.* Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.



# SUPPLEMENT.

AbL

ABL

ACO

ACO

Δ, a height, “Δ. i. caē náro; ocur í caē n-íreal.” *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, “Δ. i. pén, no cárru, no carpat.” *Corm.*; see mana, má.

Δ, from; na ḡabao nech ríunne Δ bel mná. Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see ríunne.

Δb, Δr, a father, an abbot; gen. Δbaró. “Δb, ab eo quod est abbas, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, abba, i.e. pater.” *Corm.*; fo coraib in aparó. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Δb, a river. Δb .i. Δbainn. *Cor. Glos.*

Δbac. “Δbac .i. Δb, Δbainn, ocur bac .i. bec b̄ir in aibnib é. no beca Δ. i. Δ áirve. *Corm. Glos.*, .i. r̄ur̄roca, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col 387.

Δbaró, citation. *Cat.* 67. See aparó.

Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; abla, apple trees. See Roro.

Δbainn uí Neill, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δbainn O ḡcaḡbaḡ, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at beápnán Eile and uí ḡcáthbaró. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds n.w. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.

Δbar, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δbarca, “Δbarca .i. reḡtmaḡ r̄ur̄r̄uḡ in uine ḡaibḡer r̄in aparcain, r̄i Δbarcain techta r̄i Δra aipeḡ uin namá Δ tobairi inuine uiaiaile r̄in maḡa pullaḡ éa aḡo epeḡ uo r̄ia éile uo ḡebim in Δbarcain Δr coblí (no cobeḡe) uin uó beairi.” *Corm. Glos.*

Δbarreḡ, a spinster. O'D. 67, 1832.

Δblat̄, they die. See aplat̄, and atbalat̄.

Δbrar, .i. ceḡtle ḡela .i. ḡnaḡ r̄inn. O'D. 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2. 15, p. 56, a; n̄i uó'n Δbrar an éaḡo-ḡnáite. *Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for Δḡ, see Δḡ; Δc is put for Δr, see arobr̄eo. H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.

Δcaḡ, a field; Δr an Δcaḡ (co. Ferm.).

Δcaḡ conc̄inn, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Δcarr, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. H. 3. 17. O'D. 577, see acurr. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Δceḡḡ, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. .i. r̄aint, O'Clery.

Δccobair .i. cuib̄reac̄, O'Davoran.—r̄ur̄ na naccobair mac na r̄air̄th. *Egert.* 88. c. 2,469.

Δccobracolna, cupiditatescarnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Δccomal̄te, socius. See comalta, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.

Δccomal .i. cenḡal, Old Gloss. O'Clery; a tie, bond, obligation.

Δccomul .i. com̄inol, r̄ine acomail. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Δc̄o, but, except, *sed.* See nuim̄r̄.

Δclairó, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

n̄i Δclairó ruataḡ n-atḡabala. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.

Δclair, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Δcnam̄ .i. Δḡ, O'Rod̄y.

“ḡnaḡ ḡá n-oir̄eac̄uib̄ túr̄i

Δcnam̄ uir̄i i n-iaḡh eac̄rac̄”. O'Mulconry.

Δcnam̄ac̄t̄, the food of a labourer, i. e. “p̄rom̄n r̄ur̄ ob̄ra”. *Cor.* o'n foc̄al r̄, actualis.

Δcobair .i. r̄aint, O'Clery; Δr fob̄en inrac̄ur̄ acóbuir̄, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2113.

Δcomal̄ acomuiri uo r̄e nech aile, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2116.

Δconm̄r̄, medicatis frugibus affam. Z. i. 25.

A'dor, see A'dor.

A'dor, sueing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See A'dor.

A'dor, an angel. "A'dor, *ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebeant* .i. o'n co'ma'p'le no o'n f'or'p'act vo be'p' an t-ain'gel vo ead". *Corm. Glos.*

A'dor, manual work. O'D. 2190. See A'dor. A'dor, sometimes from A'dor, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

A'dor ma'ra. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant. A'dor ma'ra cin'o'ti, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

A'dor munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

A'dor ma'o ma'p'ut p'e'm. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

A'dor, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a. A'dor'gim, I agree, stipulate. va n-a'dor'g' p'e a'p'ute o'p'ra. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

A'dor'g'ad, agreement, stipulation, specification ma ta a'dor'g'ad a'p' in m'bia'o a'g'ar a'p' in vo'aim i'p a be'it a'p' an a'dor'g'ad p'in. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

A'dor, because, "a'dor, i. e. a caus'a, i. e. o'n cu'p". *Cor. Glos.*

A'dor, they are. See A'dor, vo, it.

A'dor, space, time. See ead and p'ead.

A'dor, who are, it is. See A'dor. "A'dor p'o'e'g'ien i'p a'it'g'im". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. I'p'ead a'dor to'p'ba'd ann. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

A'dor, what is due to God. A'dor .i. a'dor v'ee .i. v'ip vo o'ia". *Cor. Glos.*

A'dor, for ma'ra or ma'ra, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

A'dor, due, legally due; "vo p'e'p' in vo f'ip vo'ana'o a'dor in ce'it'p'ine". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

A'dor, recoiling, "A'dor na p'ur'p'ete". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2041.

A'dor'ba'p, play, diversion, sport, a'dor'ba'p, O'D. 2204.

A'dor'g'ar .i. a'p'g'ar. H. 2. 15, p. 19, c. b.

A'dor'g'ar, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See A'dor'g'ar.

A'dor'g' long'p'or'p, "Ro ba'dor' a'dor'g' long'p'or'p hi f'f'io'nach ma'g'e Re'm". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fiodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor*, 1244, 1253.

A'dor'g', who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

A'dor'g', vo a'dor'g', he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

A'dor'g', fire, a'dor'g'et'p, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.

A'dor'g', corrupt, adulterous; "in tu'p'na'om no'na'oe no in tu'p'na'om a'dor'g'". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

A'dor'g', to visit, to resort to, "man bu e'g'im a'dor'g' t'ig'e b'p'e'it'eman". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See A'dor'g'.

A'dor'g'ac, *Gen.* a'dor'g'ac, an adultress; ino a'dor'g'ac u'p'na'oma. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann cetmunt'p'e a'g'ar clann a'dor'g'ac.

A'dor'g'ar, admirable, famous, illustrious. "A'dor'g'ar, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.* A'dor'g'ar' A'dor'g'ar'nan, illustrious Adamnan", *Book of Fenagh.* "A' ecul'p'a a'dor'g'ar". O'D. 2221.

A'dor'g'ar'p. O'D. 2473.

A'dor'g', one rush light. "A'dor'g' .i. a'dor'g' i'p'na, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"L'uin oc e'la'ib, t'ing'a oc O'p'na'ib C'p'o't'a ban a'ite'ac oc c'p'o't'a'ib p'ig'na'ib R'ig'e oc Do'm'nall, vo'p'o oc a'dor'g'p'e A'dor'g' oc Ca'm'v'ill, co'lg' oc mo e'at'g'p'e". *Cor. Glos.*

A'dor'g'ar'p, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

A'dor'g'ar'p, to kindle or light up. "A'dor'g'ar'p t'e'm'vo occa i'p'in in'vo p'in i p'ep'co'p na ca'p'c". *L. Breac.*, fol. 14. a. a.

A'dor'g', a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

A'dor'g', a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch. "e'ip'g'ir an p'ig' vo'a a'dor'g' an a'dor'g' f'p'i ma'e't-e'ip'g'i na g'p'ne'ne g'lan-a'ille". The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beautiful sun". *Fermoy* 52. "A'dor'g' .i. a'dor'g', a'p' i'p a'ip'oe o'lv'ar'an um'va o'lc'ena". *Corm. Glos.*

A'dor'g'ar'p, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

A'dor'g', an instrument; a'dor'g' ceo'it, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. o'uin no in'ao. *Cor. Glos.* in e'ad'an. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

A'dor'g', one time, turn, vice, occasion. See p'ar'bo'it. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

A'dor'g', which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043.

A'dor'g'ar'p. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.

A'dor'g', cause, occasion: in ti vo'be'p' a'dor'g' o'lig'ro p'e p'e'm a'ic, qui occasione damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

A'dor'g'ar'p, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C. 2300. A'dor'g'ar'p'ar' a'dor'g'ar' a' t'p'e. *Id.*

A'dor'g'ar'p, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.

A'dor'g' .i. i'p'p'ic'ian b'it vo'no .i. t'ao'p'ech na tu'ar'che. C. 2751.

A'dor'g'ar'p .i. b'inn, melodious. *Vide* S'p'ne'act'a'd.



**Αδοβο**, **αδοβονναρι** .i. υπογοιγῆσαι. C. 2739.  
**Αδοβοινο**, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360:  
 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.  
**Αδοβιονν**, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See  
**αοβριανν**, *talus*, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Lorica*.  
**Αδοκλαρό**, who perceives. C. 2740.  
**Αδο κοθα**. See **ατ κοθα** "αδοκοθα ναϊομ ναρ-  
 καιη .i. ολιγὸν ἀν κονηαὸ ὑπιαὸ το βειτ  
 ριρ". O'Clery, voce ναϊομ.  
**Αδο κοθα λυβρια λυννε** .i. ολιγὸν ἀν ουνιη  
 εαϋλάν ρεαγς το οέανάμ. O'Clery, in voce  
 λυβρια.  
**Αδοελλα**, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.  
**Αδοφεναρι** .i. ατταριγίτερι. *Harl.* 432, O.D.  
 1898, C. 2218, *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.  
**Αδοζαρι** .i. ὑπζαρι, prohibited. C. 2744, *recte*  
 αριζαρι.  
**Αδοζαρι**, he sues. See **ατζαρι**, H. 3. 18, p. 12,  
 b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. **καὶ αδοζαρι αζαρ**  
**αδοζαριθερι**, every one who sues and is sued.  
*Harl.* 432, O'D. 1900.  
**Αδοζιτερι**, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See  
 αιςσιτερι.  
**Αδομαλαὶ**, confessing, acknowledging. *Egert.*  
 90, O'D. 1958.  
**Αδομολλ** .i. αδομολταγς .i. ἀν cano (.i. ἀνκλῖ  
 O'D., 2209) *Cor Glos.* in voce cana.  
**Αδονα** .i. αἰρ *quia ad senes pertinent*. αερ, illi  
 nomen dicunt Græce ut *ætas* Latine". *Cor. Glos.*  
**Αδονακαλ**, a burial. "Αδονακαλ .i. αὐ ολιγερό,  
 οκυρ καλ κοιμέο, οκυρ ναί .i. ουνιη .i. κοι-  
 μέο ολιγὸν ἀν ουνιη". *Cor. Glos.* See  
 quotation at **αποκάο**.  
**Αδοναγς**, he gave. **αδοναγς буλλῖ οἱ α cellaδ**.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 399. See **ατναγς**.  
**Αδονορις**—**ατνορια** .i. αοριαδ. C. 2733.  
**Αδοομνα**, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.  
**Αδοραὶ**, he arose. O'D. 376. See **επιερετ**,  
 epoet, ατραετ.  
**Αδοριαὸ**, adoration. **Αγ αοριαὸ το μναι αμιορο**.  
 D. F. See **αορ καριο**, each αγ αοριαὸ οἱ.  
**Αδοραζαρι**; **αορεζαρι**, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148.  
**Αδοραιθερι**. O.D. 2210.  
**Αδοριαρbbai**, he abolished, expunged, or left out.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.  
**Αδοριμτχαρι**, *adnumerantur*. Z. i. 79.  
**Αδοριο**, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of  
 verbs, αοριο **οαμναταρι**, they consented. H.  
 3. 18, p. 25, a.  
**Αδοριογμα**. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. **αοριυγς** **ιν**  
**αριζαρι**. O'D. 2222.  
**Αδοριοιρ**, he catches. C. 818.  
**Αδοριοιαρταρι**, he is detected. C. 775.  
**Αδοριυρό**, he rises; **ιν τι το ριυτ cu ηγναὸ ιρ**  
**αμλαρό**.

**Αδοριυρο cen γριαο**. "Decadit sub gradus, surget  
*sine gradu*". H. 3. 17, col. 21, bot. See  
**ατραετ** and **ατραι**, also **αοριαε**.  
**Αε**, property; **ον ριρ ιρ αηαε**. H. 3. 17, col.  
 178, 386, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2137.  
**Αε**, a cause; **ιν τι αιγυρ ιν αε**. H. 31. 7, col. 36.  
**Αε**, one, person, individual, **οο cach αε**, by each.  
 H. 3. 18. 3, a.  
**Αελ**, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, *Lib. Braec.* 31 b.  
 and *Lib. Lec.* 307 a a *ael* fascina. Z. i. 37,  
**μαρ ατά αελ αζαρ tellach αζαρ γυριαδ**  
**αζαρ ιννβιρ αζαρ οιολ αζαρ τινε αζαν**  
**καριη**. *Egert.* 88, c. 2268.  
**Αει ρεαὸα**, a particular person or thing. H.  
 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.  
**Αenchmiv** .i. **αιν mac**, ρερ **μυντιριαετ**.  
**Αετ**, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D.  
 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, *Egert.* 88, c. 2594.  
**Αεθγμιθη**, intellecta. Z. i. 80.  
**Αφερετ**, gold .i. **ορι**, O'Rody. **Νιραιν ιιυρ ιρ αφορετ**  
*O'Mulconry*.  
**Αγ**, ac, marks the person sued. **Ααα χαρόβρεοε**.  
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite  
 is **οον αοιρβυτερι**. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.  
**Αγ**, acc, acc **αρι ιαορομ**, *dim. D. Furb*, no! said  
 they, p. 32.  
**Αγ** .i. **ινοραγιορο**, attack, 2741.  
**Αγς**, a cow; **αγ μεαρ ιαρι na ηερκαιη**, the mad  
 cow after having been proclaimed. *Rawl.*  
 487, O'D. 2104.  
**Αγα ταγα**—**αζαρ ταζαρι** .i. **ιμάιν αμυιγς**. C.  
 2738. See **αοαρ**.  
**Αγαλλαιο**, cervus; pl. **αγι αλλεα**. H. 5. 15,  
 O'D. 1686. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2177. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce **ααρκαλλ**. See **οαμ αλλαιρ**.  
**Αγαρό ρεοιλ**, a mask. *D. F. Gl.* See **ουβαγζε**.  
**Αγαρό**—**αοαγς**, the face; **ι ν'αγιορό**, in the presence  
 of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See  
 H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259,  
 where **αριαοναρι** is used instead of **ι ν'αγιορό**.  
 "Αέτα οά na ινολιγερό **αγαρό ιν'αγαρό**"—  
 "but their two illegalities are put face to  
 face". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2126.  
**Αγαριβε**, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D.  
 1737.  
**Αγαρι**, is found. C. 2747.  
**Αγαριεα**, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.  
**Αγαριεαρι**—**ααυρτυρ**, is charged, sued. *Cat.* 117,  
**οεοριυρό βιρ ρορι ρναδουγς νί ααυρ, νί ααυρτυρ**  
 H. 3. 17, Col. 43.  
**Αγαριόρι**, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings  
 an action at law. **ιν τριαχ naὶ οεαριβανν**  
**ιν ταγαριόρι ααγια ρααριαιτερι ιν τι ρορι α**  
**ιμβί αγρια, actore non probante reus absolvetur,**  
*campis nil prestitur*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,

line 27, and col. 603. An uair ir commór verbað in cirtaig aḡar verbað in cirtaig aḡar verbað an aḡarþóir ir do'n cirtaé leḡteir.

Aḡḡarib—acḡarib, fierce. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2111.

Aḡia, to sue; "ir nemtechtaigí lem aḡia in pechemun ir brobuið ina petaḡtain aḡia na paḡa no a íc ói"—"I rather give preference to suing the *fichein*, who is defendant, than to attempt to sue the surety". H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.

Aibell, a spark; heat. See oibel and doibeal.

Aibillteoir, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; "aibillteoir no veopað ve". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Col. b., 61 a. "Aibill ina teoir" "*ignis in theoria*". H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. F. Glos.*

Aibinn .i. rúðe vála. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.

Aibligtear, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.

Aic—aicc, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18, C. 57, 823, a quo aiccitheraicce macu. C. 823.

Aicbeile, terribleness, enormity, dangerousness, danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.

Aicve, an action, a deed. See eiripit. per aicuis, a workman. O'D. 1129.

Aicve—aicce, a piece of furniture, any article of manufacture, a case, depository. .i. comall, O'Clery. "aicve .i. εκδεδω Græcè edificium Latine .i. cúmrað. *Cor. Glos.*

Aicve aiguit .i. vealḡ no faíl, i.e. pin or a ring of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31. Col. 1.; vailḡin cac aicve .i. veemað caca vula a vailḡine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069.

Aiccithen .i. uḡa eircthen. *D. F. Glos. Egert.* 88, C. 2211. See aigcthen.

Aice .i. treḡairne. C. 1483, 2077. See aigoi.

Aicceva, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní raigh ní fup nað aiccevu. O'D. 2223.

Aicéar, bitter, sharp, strong; "acer, ab eo quod est acer, i.e. lainn no tinn, notrén". *Cor. Glos.*

Aicneð—aigneað, nature, law, principle. Reḡt aicnð, the law of nature; fo aicneð, according to the nature of.

Aicneð, nature, reason, the mind of man; natural reason. H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1651. See aigneað.

Aicneaða; aigneaða, pleaders, arguers, advocates, *Cat.* 55. See aigne, three kinds of, *Cat.*, 138.

Aicrevaðrð, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, aicru, causa.

Aðbeartaig, an enemy, adversary; the arch-enemy of mankind, the Devil. "aðbeartaig .i. ab adversario .i. ón aðbipreðir". *Cor. Glos.*

Aðbeperta, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108, 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Aðbþuð, accusation, charge with stealth, prosecution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1653.

Aðbþuð, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, vaine þura þaibi þerena uair cunnarþa aḡar nucu þaibi uair aðbþuða. See þerena, "ac aðbþeo þet ac vaine ir irli máir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632.

Aðbþuð, dispute, prosecution; in þét aðbþuða. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. aðbþuð áronéimro. *Egert.* 88. cac aðbþuð vo cuiþin, cac lair i n-aðbþutheir ir lair a tuimro. H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.

Aðve—aite, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*. *Book of Lismore*, þeaḡt ann vo luro þat-þaic immaile þma aive i n'ðail na m'þre-tan. See quotation at þruit. See aite and aive.

Aðveþ, gives, submits, yields; méirþeḡ aðveþ a corþ can loḡ, a harlot who prostitutes her person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107. See oiginn aðveþ a bél vo cac. *Egert.* 88, C. 2594.

Aðveḡrðe, dreadful, awful, hateful, acur cac þaḡo ba haðeḡrðe la cac vo bent a þma. *Cor. Glos.* in voce þé; amaíl ir aḡaḡeḡrðe lair in uḡoþar in cuaille þeaða i þró luim in aiguit. R.I.A., No. 35. 5, C. 1585, amaíl ir aḡeḡeḡrðe ḡáir cūma. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474, eirici lair in uḡoþar in ceann aḡ roḡnað vo'n meamur. R.I.A., C. 1871, ari a aḡeḡeḡrðe, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387, aḡeḡeḡrðe .i. uaḡma. C. 2744.

Aðroviḡit, they recognize or acknowledge. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Aðroilḡ—aðailḡ .i. vliḡeð. C. 569, 1970, O'D. 2215, 2222.

Aðrim, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.

Aðriþe, a hostage or pledge. See eirþe.

Aðriḡiu, a second recognition or acknowledgment. "Aðriḡiu .i. aḡoethiu .i. veḡiu iterum, iar na viciu le neḡ ele prius".

Aðriḡiu. See aitiḡiu.

Aigoi, a surety. C. 824; see aicci.

Aigē, a period of time, end of the period, cinne aigē áruḡe. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, ir i a aigē a timḡaigē, its term is its demand, *ibid.*, 559.

Aigē, a joint of meat. cennaḡ aigēreola. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2115.

Aigē viciu, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2089. See uoi and þé viciu, oin cohaigē, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531, H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.

Aigē þine, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b.

Aigēanta—aicenta, natural; in vaeþ aigenta. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. lá aicenta, a week-day. H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Aigech .i. vliḡeḡeḡ. C. 549, 2165.



Áigen, the sea. "Áigen .i. oḡ fáen amail b'ro leatnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Áigear—áigeorap, will sue, fut. of ágnaim. H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

Áigillne—áicillne—cáin áicillne, the law of service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560. áigillne .i. céillpíne no óglaðar, base vas-salage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88. 105. ní flait nár áicillíteir, he is not a lord who is not served. O'D. 2220.

Áigim, I plead. See ae.

Áigne, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Suróeo in tairgim fíl oc an acra ir in nár ir uairli ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the *eneclanna* of the three classes of pleaders, see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Áigneoð, nature, mind. See áicneò.

Áigheire, a judge, a Brehon. "Áigheire .i. áige péire .i. brecheam". *Cor. Glos.* "Áigheire oḡ brech fír-brech". *John O'Mulconry.* Áigheir .i. fáil. H. 3. 17, preface to Senchus Mor. Áigheir, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511. See áiccitheir.

Áil .i. iarporó, request. *For. Focal.*

Áil, Gen. áilíge; Dat. áilíḡ, áileac, a stone. "Ror epcaino bloð vono áilíḡ fo fúil neóé". "A splinter of the stone flew at the eye of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce gairé, and in oiancéct. See ceact. "Áil .i. cloca". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce Muilleno. "Cobhrádoeact áileách". *Patrick's Hymn.* See quotation at Sár.

Áilce anpcuice, immovable rocks. H. 3. 17, O.D. 542. con-áilcib porcuó aḡar parach. O.D. 2211.

Áile, a stake, palisade, fence, rput áile, a fence made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Áile, *alius*, one of two, ma áile ra lina, if it be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Áile, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. See tpeire.

Áile; áilrò .i. áilrctmḡrò. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. a. p. 29, a.

Áile óec, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. H. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. Anglicé *allayéag*. See Annuary Kilkenny Arch. Society, Mageog. Preface to Ann. of Clonmacnoise.

Áilḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Áilḡeir .i. oll-ḡeir, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 538.

Áilḡeir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. áilḡeir inolḡ-  
téc, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Áill .i. cluáincí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Áille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21.

Aengus April 26. Lib. Arm. 77. a. 1.

Áilpín, a small lump; cleac áilpín, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Áilre-áilruró, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Áilre-áilrí, .i. fáill. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

áilrí tobais. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795, excess of levying; áilrí namma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Áilt, a razor. See áltan.

Áiltin rcine, a sharp knife,

Áimbeacta, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Áimbérna, illegality. C. 2771.

Áiméur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See ámhur.

Áiminn, white, fair.

Áiminn .i. fínn, ut est "vec céo oí áiminn" .i. cairḡ fínn. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Áimle, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leap.

Áimno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Áimrur, gen. áimríe. See turḡa.

Áin .i. imán, driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Áin, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Áinbrearac, *ignoratus*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Áinble .i. áimbrial, C. 1908. Áet roḡm féile ro anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Áinceap, doubt, dilemma. "Áinceap .i. con-tabairt *quasi* anceps .i. áinceao arporc. *Cor. Glos.*

Áincep, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043, áincep breite, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Áincep athgabala, decided by ordeal.

Áinche, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Áincim, I protect; "áinceao iórna .i. anacal ro tabairt ro na ḡlanab". *Teg. Cor.* See anaig co n'áinceno a veitbhur hí. O'D. 485.

Áinveap, a young woman; .i. bean áluinn. *O'Clery.* "Áinveap .i. bean .i. ní veap ní hinḡim, veap"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áinvele, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Áineactain, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C.

Áineaplam, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* eaplam.

Áin-elavnaç, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradicting distinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Áinéolaç, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. Ní eḡam amail a veapac na haneolaig. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eóam.

Áinetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

Διπρεο .i. Διπρεαδ. C. 969. O'D. 2205.

Διπρεαδ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.

Διπρε. See Διπρε. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1431.  
q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088.

Διπρε, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.

Διπρεαλ, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "Διπρεαλ, *ab eo quod est bonus nuncius* .i. *veſteſtante*". *Unde Scoti dicunt.* "Διπρεαλ ρολαρ .i. *ſpianora* .i. *paſiro*". *Cor. Glos.*

Διπρε. See Διπρε.

Διπρε, Διπρεαλ, gen. Διπρε, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "Οέναρα Διπρεο κο ραίβ Διπρε ραίβ; *ni bia iaram in per cor in Διπρε i ραίβ*". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three *blotches*, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ſaίρε*. H. 3. 17, c. 24.

Διπρεο, impure, unclean, "Διπρεο .i. Διπρεο οὐλκαδ, *idoneus* .i. *taίρε*". *Cor. Glos.*

Διπρε, now Διπρε, *anima*, *ipſi* in Διπρε Διπρεο *chomalnau* *pecto* *de ni in corpp.* Z. i. 230.

Διπρε, patience, forbearance, "Διπρε, Διπρε, a *clepiz*, *olao* *rii* *ſpeno* *po* *prutceſtaί* *oίza*. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757.

Διπρε .i. *ciuin*. C. 2752.

Διπρε, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.  
Διπρε, proportion. This is of constant application in the Brehon Laws.

"In *oaimliag*; *ma* *tu* *ſlinne* *ſuil* *ai*, *comlog* *e* *aza* *in* *oipead* *ip* *cuthuma* *ni*. *Ma* *tu* *ſuige* *aine* *ſil* *ai*, *in* *taimmaíne* *ſabur* *in* *cloe* *ina* *cpann* *ſu* *ub* *e* *in* *taimmaíne* *rii* *o'a* *lan* *log* *ber* *ſai* *aza* *in* *taimmaíne* *ſabur* *in* *cpann* *ina* *cloic* *ſu* *ub* *e* *in* *taimmaíne* *rii* *o* *leiclog* *ber* *ſai*, *aza* *ip* *e* *riann* *ſachur* *ai* *na* *annannaib* *riannne* *rii* *in* *rioinn* *teit* *og* *un* *oipead*". See *oipead*. H. 3. 17, Col. 653.

"*Ma* *e* *in* *mil* *po* *maíba* *an* *buéin*, *beo* *in* *mil* *bic* *o'ſil* *in* *mil* *móir*, *aza* *in* *taimmaí* *ſabur* *beo* *in* *mil* *bic* *a* *m-beo* *in* *mil* *moir* *cpaibe* *in* *taimmaí* *rii* *o* *maí* *in* *mil* *moir* *vech* *o'rii* *in* *mil* *bic*". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b, middle.

"*Ac* *o* *ma* *luza* *ina* *lantimchell* *po* *benad* *ve*, *in* *taimmaíne* *o'o'n* *timchell* *o* *benad* *ve* *ſu* *ab* *e* *in* *taimmaíne* *rii* *o'o'n* *lan* *oipe* *icup* *a* *maí* *maíba* *no* *o'o'n* *le* *oipe*

*a* *maí* *beo* *o'adai*". H. 3. 18, p. 432, Col. a.

Διπρε, a ring, circle, "Διπρε .i. *cuair*". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliadain .i. pa cuairt bir an bliadain*". "The ancients used *an* for a *circ*: hence *annus*, a *year*, because it is a circle of time. *Cor. Glos.*

Διπρεαδ, Διπρεαδ, outlaws, fugitives from justice.

Διπρεο-Διπρεο, blemish or reproach. *Cat.* 75, C. 2733. See *taimmaí*. O'D. 2205.

Διπρε, not dry. See *coipe* *Διπρε*.

Διπρε. See *taimmaí*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.

Διπρε, fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

See *doime* and *doimead*.

Διπρε, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See *teir*, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56. 9.

Διπρε, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579. See *doimpe*.

Διπρε, to injure. See *oip*, *arſain*, *orſain* *o* *naí*, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.

Διπρε, in composition means *east*, oriental, front; see *oip*. "Διπρε, .i. *ce* *n-aipe* *ut* *est* *ai* *muma*; see *iaí*, *ri*.

Διπρε, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called *ſabail*. "Διπρε .i. *ſu* *anaí* *beir* *rii* *o* *o' laim*, *ai* *ip* *ſu* *anaí* *(no* *ſu* *mum)* *beir* *na* *haíre* *ai* *cena*", *Cor. Glos.*

Διπρε, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see *urſaí*.

Διπρε, Διπρε, he pleaded, he advanced as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dispute; *ni* *po* *Διπρε* *in* *beir* *o* *beir*. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.

Διπρε, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, 231.

Διπρε .i. *in* *ni* *ip* *poillri* *na* *in* *ma* *ſeim*. C. 262. See *iubail*.

Διπρε, significant. See *cloec*.

Διπρε, Διπρε .i. *in* *rii*. H. 3. 18, C. 1461.

Διπρε, Διπρε, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. *in* *rii*. H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.

Διπρε, a meal of victuals; *in* *ſeim* *beir* *o* *noín* *o* *noín*. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1142, O'D. 2191; *ip* *ann* *beir* *o* *o'adai*. C. 1333.

Διπρε, refectory. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194, O'D. 2219.

Διπρε, he spoke or sung; *ai* *in* *ſpíat*



naeñ po labhartair ocuñ vo aipeácañ  
cua gñu na fer pñeon. H. 3. 18, p. 358,  
*Vide* ceaácaim.

Aipeácañ, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.  
“Aipeácañ .i. molaó oipñeic”, *O'Clery*.

“Aip .i. upóaire unde dicitur aipeat .i.  
aríceat .i. cetat upóaire ar a minca con-  
cantar. Ir aipe oin ni cetat laeá ar be-  
tar oe, ár ní vo laeáib namá vo miter  
aríceat. *Cor. Glos* in aip.”

Aipeallao .i. cumruáó no tionól. C.  
1360, 1465. Aipeallao .i. goio theft,  
*O'Clery*.

Aipeann, a measure of land containing six  
*forrachs*.

1 *Tir-cumaile* = 12 *forrachs* [maile.

1 *Aircheann* = 6 *forrachs*, 1½ tír caí-

1 *Forrach* = 6 *laiti*.

1 *Lait* = 6 *inntrts*.

1 *Intrit* = 6 *deisceims* (2 paces).

1 *Deisceim* = 6 *traigids* (feet).

1 *Traigid* = 2 *dorns* (hands).

1 *Dorn* = 6 *ordlachs* (inches).

1 *Ordlach* = 3 *grainni* (grains).

The *Tir-cumaile* is six *forrachs* in breadth.

See quotation under *traigro*.

Aipear, a toil, net, snare, trap. “Aipear *ab*  
*arceo* .i. on cúmgac iarrinni vo chimairgear  
inn fo ceointe”. *Cor. Glos*.

Aipear: colpach ar aipear. E. 3. 5, p. 45.  
Col. 2.

Aipeann: 9? pñicinn: ir aipeno arcu-  
íteir. O'D. 2214; biaa n-aipenn, defined  
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3. a. opoñg n-aipetca  
n-aipeno, O'D. 2191. See oipenn.

Aipcheno .i. pñ-chinn. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.  
Aipcheno. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

Aipchírra, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

Aipim, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

Aipinneach, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-  
intendent of church lands; *archidiaconus*  
*vel Ethnearches*. *Triad.*, p. 297. “Aipin-  
vech .i. aipchennach, *arcos Graecè, excelsus*  
*Latine dicitur*. Aipinneach oin .i. uapal  
ceano”. *Cor. Glos*. “An tan vo chuála  
Satan, aipinneach iirñin aiparrech in  
baiñ, etc. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 76, a. b.

Aipinneacht, supremacy, erenacy.

Aipre. See aipriu, and aipre.

Aipio, spot, presence; ar aipio, present to the  
fore. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 85. b. a. and fol. 31.  
b. b.; ar aipio, to be mentioned as a case of  
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

Aipio. Gen. aipioe, aipio, a point and limit, as  
aipio ulao.

Aipobenar, is cut. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032,  
is fixed. C. 2757.

Aipoin-aipoin, a measure of six inches; the  
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.  
395 b.

Aiporpuo: in aiporpuo aiporpuoertar  
Dia, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Aipor: an imarparó vo bepar ar in pash.  
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.  
1620; itir in pash tar aiporiz aipar in ur-  
ainoiz. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Aiporibann, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.  
*Ballym.* 6. 1578.

Aipomear—aromur. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-  
timation, arbitration, award, appraisement;  
“Aipomear comaitéac”, the arbitration or  
award of neighbours. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53. b. a.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Aiponruáó, to abide by; Re h-aip nuáa  
reire in ollaman. O'D. 2214.

Aiporlecta—arplecta .i. arpoillur. C. 2743.

Aipe, on him; same as aip. O'D. 366. C. 781;  
used in the sense of uair, *ab. eo*.

Aipe, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.  
C. 2737.

Aipe .i. pñaoime. C. 2233.

Aipe .i. eipe, a burden.

Aipe .i. aipenn neit, for him; aipib, for them,  
from them; in epenar aipib, nothing is paid  
for them. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2038, O'D., C.  
2746. Aipibetir aipibrom, it is recovered  
from them. C. 794.

Aipe .i. ainn coitcenn vo aac aiparó flaeta  
tuait. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Aipe: gen. aipe; dat. aipib; fem. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2429. 1. fer mbrióbta. 2. bó-aip. 3.  
aip vepra. 4. aipe ecta. 5. aipe aip. 6.  
aipe tuip. 7. aipe forpaill. 8. Rí, H. 3.  
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-  
riors, was the person who presided at the making  
of covenants and who saw them fulfilled. The  
Aire-tuise was the leader in battles. *Ibid.*, 14.  
a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p. 509, 513. The  
righ of one territory had 700 warriors. H. 3.  
18, p. 101, a.

Aipe: ir aipe rin, therefore; “ir aipe rin”  
*ideo*. *Cor. Glos* in voce bñgic.

Aipe: gen. aipeach or aipib; dat. aipib. H. 2.  
15, p. 56 b. 57 a. b.; aipe itir ðeini, the  
next degree below the aipe vepra. H. 3. 17,  
col. 23. Aipe tuip, leader, Aire or chief.  
*Cat.* 10. Fiaonuir bo aipib. H. 3. 17,  
cols. 90, 91, top.

Aipe, for the modern aip, on, or from, him, or

- uirne, on her; cotugad log aine, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Treboirne ir erbaodac aine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.
- Aine péibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2117.
- Aineac, desire, impulse, inclination; conad hé ainec meanman foruairi. Sigotan. La anaen réipel airmonech do éurcbáil irin g-cát-paig a n-aoir (i. onoir) Eoin báirte. *Lismore*, p. 108.
- Aineacta, Iraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See oineactar. They were of five kinds, namely, culairect, taebairect, ainectuir-onróe, ainect fo leic, ainect fo deirin. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.
- Aineam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.
- Aineam; aineamnaib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2039.
- Aineccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnraigriot an taircecal a m-baoi doó", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuairiuim aineccal deirgic doó O'Domnaill. *Four Masters*, 1592; agar ruagad iao i n-aineccal uaigneac. *Ibid.*
- Ainepi .i. eneacclann: og-aiepi .i. eneacclann comtan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.
- "Seectmao Eneacclanne aiepi cac gnaio co gnao reacta agar cumal aiepi reic. Cumal aiepi cac gnaio ó rin ruar co ru cuirig no Eirenn agar oi cumal cio do reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.
- "Noa n-érimtar oíre ar lán do, ná aiepi ar leic na eneacclann .i. a tmuon nacha rect-mad". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.
- Aipen .i. tarben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.
- Aipiois, amusers. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1746.
- Aipis. "Ro aipic Maig Luirce uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1414.
- Aipge, pl. of aipac, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.
- Aipge, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Atac naomann tpa".
- Aipgeba, he finished or completed, o do aipgeba in gnimugad agar in ruioisgao. E. 3. 5,
- O'D. 1429. regoae gnimu ceni aipgier. H. 3. 18, p. 19, b.
- Aipgialltar. O'D. 2234.
- Aipgír, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.
- Aipgír, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See ataipgír. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aipogagor. "Do aipgír column eipic doon gíall". H. 3. 17. O'D. 201.
- Aipgír—aipgír—fairgír, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. ipeo ir aipgír doo .i. fairgír na comairce ipe coir in uair rin no ipeime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.
- Aipagact .i. doctugad. See uipagact. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Aipic, invention. "Dia Sathairn no benbach Dia na uile, ocu no foillrig fath a n-aipic. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.
- Aipic, information; in tí do beir in aipic a taoi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.
- Aipróe, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.
- Aipróe, quality; riomtar a aipróe, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.
- Aipiltugró, he earns or deserves. See oipil .i. tuilltir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.
- Aipunach .i. rciath, a shield. C. 1491. See Opanvech.
- Aipurnetu, permanent dwellings *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aiputer, is fed, in tan aiputer in penóir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.
- Aiputin—aiputiu .i. gabail, receiving or accepting. See aipróe. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.
- Aiputin .i. biatru. B.L. aiputiu célrine. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.
- Aiputigeo he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.
- Aiputigter .i. gairter. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a. o'aiputigao irin flaitemnur. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.
- Aipuu .i. toimach, ut ept; cin aipuu, cin iaimó .i. cin toimach, cin oigbail. C. 2733.
- Aipugao: "ir conair do luio tpa Cenel n-Eogain gan aipugao gomaect co Teairmann da beoc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Aiplecuro .i. ni do iatar rin act agar aiperc H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. ar oin agar ar aiplecuro tucad agar nocor cimuó pé .i. ar aipail leicep .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oin.
- Aiplecta .i. aip-follur.



Aírlen, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Aírleng .i. uasal língeo, "aírleng ainm do cleit cpaí na muidhe". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701.

Aírlim, scamping over a close or fence, *Cat.*, 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; cain aírlicte, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Aírlir. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senao do foao ar a n-aírlir fer na hairlir", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Aírim, cattle, property; oírí aírme, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Aírmitín, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Fírbis.* See aírmeit aírmiten. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Aírmitiu, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Aírmitiu, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Aírneal, a trap; "aírnel .i. aír inoel .i. inoel namna hí", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Aírneet. i. faḡail, finding. C. 2739.

Aírnuir, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Aírnuir, tools, furniture. See Oírnuir and úiríur.

Aírteit, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Aírthir, eastern; "atátt na teorá háirne ann .i. ara aírthir ir nera do Eunn; ara irthir imorru ir nera don Ocian .i. ir rípe ó eunn roir: ir irthe in Ara irthair bea", "There are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airther*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Aír, gen. aír, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Aír, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Aírben, show. See aírben and aírpen.

Aírce, to cleanse, "ḡan aírce coir na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Aírce—eírce, pl. aírceōa: a leir ne h-eirḡib cána, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Aírceao: ár ní aírceao .i. ár ní aicéaoa nea a oírgeō. O'D. 505.

Aírceann, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Aírím .i. ní eillicím. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Aírceir .i. aírceir, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1452, "do aírcebur aírúir in ḡell", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro aírceba uaoa ve". O'D. 381.

Aírl .i. rann. C. 2739.

Aírle, joints, "re hairle oin ríl ó éinn in meóir co h-alt na ḡualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce reach.

Aírléim, a rebound.

Aírlinge, dumb; "aírlinge .i. língōar no absque lingua .i. cen labraō inte .i. irin tengao". *Cor. Glos.*

Aírneir, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Aírteoir, an *ostarius*; "Aírteoir .i. aírteach a tpeoir as bein éluig asar as orlogao tempail, no uairteoir .i. uair bir a tpeoir in tan ir élog cloisḡir; no ir tpeoir .i. irél a tpeoir in tan ir lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Aíthe, the ebb of the tide. "Ar ba h-aíthe ann an tan rín". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Aíthepta.

Aítheap, a concubine; "aítheap, uxor est quomodo laicep, a laico .i. o'n tuata". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aíte, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Aíte .i. comaoim, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17. Col. 101. ḡin aíte ḡin focpac. *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Aíte .i. aicōe *ædificium* ḡinaite. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Aíte, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See oíve.

Aíteac, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Aíteac .i. aít ocup oec; aítech oin .i. namna aít ocup ní hainm aít do oáḡlaec". *Cor. Glos.* aítec forḡa, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Aíteac, a farmer, aítec ar aíteba, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Aíteac, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen naíteḡ for rḡḡ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. Tm aíteach-puirt Eíreann .i. luḡ-máḡ, Cluan loraip asar ḡleann Oalocha. *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Aíteao, punishment, revenge; "aíteao .i. oḡaltar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. aíteao ríac .i. ic ríac. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Aíteao, was revenged or punished. "ba maít po h-aíteao an míḡníom rín fairpium uair do rocair féin asur taōḡ asur taōḡ mac Donncaōa a oearḡbrácair a ḡ-cionao an míḡníoma rín ma cionn m-bliāōna". *Four*

*Masters*, 1554, "eteč quasi aiteč .i. do gníter  
: a aiteč for neach". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aitead, revenge; punishment inflicted accord-  
ing to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col.  
b. where the punishments inflicted on the dif-  
ferent tradesmen are enumerated, viz., aitead  
lega, aitead éicir, aitead aera ecolura,  
aitead mǫg.

Aitearrač, another, another time; back again.  
O'D. 360, C. 780.

Aitearrač, again, back, *retro.* noch timota fpu  
peacao aitheppach, who turns to sin again.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2023, 2096, luro laeg  
ann aepoč čo ann imboi cucul.—leabar  
fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocup in pann  
bir illáim in fippea do čabairt illáim in  
fpu eile aitheppac". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.  
Aitečtiče, the man or woman of the house. C.  
2740.

Aiteoč, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.

Aitpégač, comparison; no cia nō beč penchur  
aile oc ano na penčadab no oc na pileadab  
ir bec cač pencur oib a n-aitpégač rum.  
*Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.

Aitpégar, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31,  
71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3.  
17, O'D. 576.

Aitpemečari .i. aitméčep, it is recognized, it is  
known.

Aitgin .i. tairreco. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.

Aitgin, restitution. "Mařa cominoraigřo mil  
bec agur milmoř ačt mape in mil bec po  
mařbad ano, aitgin mil bic o'ic o'řin in mil  
móřin agar mape in mil bic o'řin in mil  
móřin, cen o'airřin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.

Aitgin, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.

Aitgin, similar, such another. "Fpuč do'n  
tollanach aitgin". *Ode to Brian Na Mur-  
tha*; cpučungčep leaca buřde innrib oib-  
poin nach řařčthari a n-aitgin for pot in  
beata. *Lismore*, fol. 127.

Aitgin, such another; restitution of the thing  
itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass  
eaten by cattle was never *aithgined*, but a  
fine, called Smačt, was paid for breaking the  
law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.

Aithech cumairė, co-tenancy of partnership.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.

Aithgne, *notum.* Z. i. 80.

Aičroe, birds. "Aičite in aeodair". *Egert.*  
88, C. 2250.

Aičinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers.  
"Aičene .i. aič-tene, no aičle tenead. No  
aič-tene .i. čene aič, no aičeanna .i. řurėle  
na řopann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aičin, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See  
aiche .i. comaoin.

Aičine, a hostage; aičiner, security. H. 2. 15,  
p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.

Aičine, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage.  
*O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9,  
b. See "eipieada cřo ara nepari aičine?  
Ičiri a oé .i. ičiri cřo ařar řpuário no ičiri  
o'a řeichemain". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "ir  
čpařaoine cač aičine řpu teit řpmtobač na  
cana řa .i. ni teit cin řine řupřu". *Cain  
Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "ir eč ir aičine ann .i.  
meic na nřpač řlačta". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a.  
"čait řečt n-aičine ařpenut la řeine",  
"there are seven hostages paid with the  
*Feini*", i.e., who are paid for becoming hos-  
tages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.

Aičitin, aičitiu, cognizance, knowledge, admis-  
sion, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledg-  
ment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432.  
"Ma řabał in ouini i n-aičitiu a cumaili  
oairic řiri řaeri i čaoi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28,  
a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma  
řo bai ouine a n-aičitin čigi řiti do čenam  
ari a řepano", if a person is aware of a  
wicker house being built upon his land.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aičle, an old garment. "Aičle .i. řean-břac".  
*O'Clery.* "Aičle .i. ačpola .i. ir merae cřo  
már řola". *Corm.*

Aičliče. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat.  
pl. aičliřib.

Aičmeač, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain.  
H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See čaitmeč.

Aične, a command or charge; also the thing  
given in charge. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1088. Con-  
veyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C.  
2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H.  
3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070,  
292.

Aičnri, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.*  
487, O'D. 2025.

Aičneac, sorrowful; "ba aičneč laiř cřač  
Čáieri". *Cor. Gloss.*, in voce řaipé.

Aičneor, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh.*  
O'D.

Aičpogař; "Cormac mac Tomaltaiř o.  
aičpogač", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of  
Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.

Al .i. timorena, *ut est* Rinn al .i. ir laiř po  
činnřcanta řeanna ari čuri for ařm. H.  
3. 18, p. 51.

Ala, the one; as "ir řlapřořin buřa ino ala  
řuřl ir oibitiri ořum in oail i č-řuřl aile",  
"Greener than the herb *buga* in the one eye,



and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Ala**, another; "alavul", another book. See vult. "ala vult", another book, another version or reading. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 2007. See vult and vult.

**Ala**, or aili, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See vuptac. This is the same as alter in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.

**Ala** noim, on the east side; ala nian, on the west side; ala muig, on the outside. See leat ir tnuar.

**Alabpuig**, allabpuig. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.

**Alaó**—allaó, fame, renown. "Alaó .i. nó; no alaó a laude .i. o'n molaó". *Cor. Glos.*

**Alanaí**, the one; cia at belaino alanaí ní eul alail, si perit unum non perit et alter. Z. i. 80.

**Alceng**—alcuing, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi armcuing .i. congbaró arma". *Cor. Glos.* "Alceng ab alligando arma". *Id.*

**Algun**, a murderous wound. *Egert.* 88, C. 26, 44.

**Aliu** aḡar anall, on the one side and the other. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.

**Alia** amuiḡ, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

**All**, a cliff, itiri dá n-all. O'D. 1176.

**Alltair**, a church; the other world. See ceannair; "in alltair .i. in eclair". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

**Alma**, a herd, a number of cows; alma pect mbo buar pino. O'D. 2205.

**Almran**, alius; "almran quasi elimron i. e. eleemosyna; ar ir aro foḡar na halmpaine", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Alpai**, the Alps; rpu Alpai noerim. *Cis-alpina Gallia*. Z. i. 56.

**Alpaim**, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.

**Alt**, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón aipoe". *Cor. Glos.* In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes "the steep side of a glen"; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".

**Alt** .i. aipeoal. C. 2732.

**Altan**, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.

**Altan**, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. aic

amail altan, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.

altan .i. prian biaprica. C. 2749.

**Altam**, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19 120, *Cat.* 124.

**Altairinn**, a fosterer. "Eimeclann comlán ir an altairinn vo ni altairinn go comlán no ogene-

clann von mac aḡar vo'n atair ar an aite vo ḡní altairinn in mic". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See aipear.

**Altugao**, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. beirmaro buíoe naltairge vo 'Dia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡráragam.

**Am**—an, a negative particle; "An no am .i. vultac ḡaeoelge amail non ḡab naḡ ocup annaḡ; eim ocup aneim, neip ocup amneip". *Cor. Glos.*

**Amaircaḡ**; ampeircaḡ, ill to be seen; conpaig ruit for anairt namaircaig. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert.* 88, C. 2481, O'D. 1581, O'D. 2217.

**Amair**, a soldier. "Oo cuipreac rlioct Ruairvui amira an iurcir vo tabairt veabta v'ferólimro co n-a foḡaroe". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. amfor, iarran ní naḡ ḡab for ar, sed de loco ad locum. .i. o lóc vo lóc no ó tigeapna via alaile". "Amos, a soldier, i. e. amh-fos, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos.* Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick amair is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See capraigín an amair, in the parish of Kiltelly.

**Amba**, for an bá, whether it is. See fá.

**Ambuae**, gen. ambui .i. veoparó, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man .i. vpoceper. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nem-bunaóach". *Cor. Glos.*

**Ambuan**, evil. See buan.

**Ambunaóac**, not original. *Cat.* 96, 97.

**Amiur** .i. bpaḡ. *Harl.* 432. O'D. p. 1882.

**Amnar**, sharp, acute. *ḡer amnar voin Cormac* ni po paḡaig in bóóit, no co táinic. 169, b. Ro ba ḡlic amnur aingroe iri. Ann. D. F. for Lynch.

**Amnar**, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile viltgenó". *Cormac's Glos.* See maite-amnar.

**Amra**, a wonder; tpu hamra ḡlinne Dalláin i tpu Eóḡain .i. torcc vpioma leití, mil leitpreamh Dalláin aḡar vaim vili. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; tpu h-amra Connacḡ .i. liḡi n-eoḡairi, vpiina in Daoḡai aḡar in va chuipri a n-inir Cachaiḡ. H. 2. 16, p. 243.

**Amraó**—amraḡ, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amraḡ .i. nemraḡ .i. ní tabairt paḡ vaira eíre, uair ir iap mbár vaine vo ḡníceir.

*Aliter.* bitamar .i. anam uin ip onoi ip amap ata. "Amrae uin .i. eapae .i. paet ipi ne-caib oo bep munter an ti oia noentari logaipaet uirpe. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo.*" *Cor. Glos.* See Gloss. on Amra Colum cille.

Amraime, military service. See amap.

Amuinpe, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "corruil fpu uelg ap amuinpi". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

Amur longspuit, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longspuit oo tabairt ipin adairg for ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp". *O'Conor*, 1522.

An—in (.i. in ni or an ni i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See uioi. "Ro fpuir iapam in oo iugenad ano". "He afterwards knew WHAT was done there". *Cor. Glos.* in voce galeng. "An up uir oo eclair", "WHAT is due to the Church". Id. in voce Nemeet. "Ni maet an oo gni ol paopuic". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

An, pure, noble: lapairi gneime aine, *Aengus* at 17 March.

Ana, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba maet uin po biataoir na dee; *de cuius nomine* Da cié n-ananne iap luacair nominantur ut fabulaverunt. Vel Ana ANION quod interpretatur dapes .i. biao. *Cor. Glos.*

Ana .i. poagal, C. 970, cemberda ana aipcecha. O'D. 2201.

Ana, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. rtaba beca bitir for na cibpataib ip na canaib oluacair ocup ba oo argat baoir minca. Fpu hol tpaet oo damib raitaib eirtib oo-beirtir na leptaipri for na cibpataib, ocup ba o iugair oo beirtir forpu oo fpuamad a ccana". *Cor. Glos.*

Anacuinn, accident; maet tpu ainpui oo tpu anacuinn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

Anacal, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na taige epnuiré oo anacal laip cona luét oo celib oé agar oo lobpait. *Four Masters*, 919. "Peperit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

Anao, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; anao cmtaig ar eo uithim inbleoigam, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Anaozair, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

Anaig—anic, protects. Nir n-anic *Egert.* 88. C. 2484; each uinne apu ririr agar na chro n-anaig cae nipt cae fola agar co nimteit biobaia, peet cumala cae ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ac ni co n-anaig ueithbeire .i. aet an i aincer a ueithbip turbaia. *Harl.* 432, Col. 6. p. 2, Col. a. See amcim, *Egert.* 88. C. 2531.

Anail, a breath, a breathing; go ueich oo poclaib .i. peet n-anaila uon eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

Anair, the name of a poetical composition made by a cli, or poet of the third order. "Anair .i. ainm n-aircetaib: ip e uan oo gni cli", etc. *Cor. Glos.*

Anam, gen. anma, the soul; tpeiré na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See coip.

Anamain, a distinguished poetical composition; "Anamain .i. ainm aipcetaib .i. anpomain .i. ainm nanann a romaine ap meo a loige ocup a gpar, ocup ip e uan in ollaman unde dicitur an loing anamain ollam". *Cor. Glos.*

Anamcara, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, apu anmcara, Archysynedrus seu praeipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, anamchaittea, doctores. Z. i. 10.

Anannaic, not pure or honest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025. See annac.

Anappa .i. ip ead ip annappa an, capul tap eip in uaim, agar uam po gealla. R.I.A. 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

Anap, linen cloth: o tapuip fupair in anapit taitnemaig. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. "Anapit .i. mbair". *Cor. Glos.*

Anbapraet, a living skeleton. See anpobpraet.

Anbail, very great. Coccoa anbail eirtip ua Neill agar ua Domnail. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Conor*, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ap ip anbail gac aon ap tuinro tappraetain .i. ap ip anpial oo gac aon tappraigter ina tuinro go innoligee. Sic flait gin tocup. *Egert.* 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.



anþroinnþæ, imperfect. C. 2287.  
 anþroinnþur .i. meþuþað, straying or being in error. C. 2737.  
 anþað .i. þuþ, black. O'D. 2200.  
 anþomain, unprofitable land: *tiþ anþomain .i. curraiaþ aþar þeiþþccenþ, rocks, moors, and quaws. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.*  
 anþeal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.  
 anþateþ, unwary. *Egert. 88, C. 2302.*  
 anþarta, detainable. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2097.*  
 anþine, extern or collateral family. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2088; þeiþ anþine, a man not of the family. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2110.*  
 anþobþaþt—*anþabþaþt*, anemaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; *anþobþaþt in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554.* “*Anþobþaþt .i. ainm þo þuine þeiþþar ocuþ þiþmaþþer þalaþi co ná þi þeþil na þuþþ inna coþþ: þþaþt vin nomen þeþil (þeþil) vocatur.*” *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *þeiþþeþað*.  
 anþolaþ, pl. of *anþolaþ*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.*  
 anþoltaþ .i. *þþoþþoltaþ*, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See *þola* and *þoltaþ*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab anþoltaþ anþlaþt*, unless the chief be an *anþoltaþ*, i. e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.  
 anþocal, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; *anþocal þalaþi*, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert. 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, Rawl. 506, O'D. 2263.*  
 anþoraþ, tener. *Egert. 88, C. 2265.*  
 anþot, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.  
 anþot .i. ecþiþ. C. 1388; .i. þeþ no ecþiþ. C. 2739.  
 anþuþtþiþ—*anþaþtþeþar*, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See *anþþot* “*cen anþaþther cþeþlle anþ*”. *Egert. 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.*  
 anþuþ. O'D. 2211, 2235.  
 anþbaþ—*anþboþt*, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.  
 anþcoþþe—*anþcoþþe*, an anchorite or recluse; “*S. Eochaiþ mac Colþan anþcoþþi anþþamaþaþ, v'ecc*”. *Four Masters, 725.* “*725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quieuit in Domino.*” *Triad., p. 294.*

anþlonnþur .i. þiþþinþe. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.  
 anþmann, weak. See *anþþann*, which is better.  
 anþmann, an animal, a beast; “*Co mþi cþeþ þa cþeþ cenelþ anþmanþ aþce aþt þþuic nama*”. *Cor. Glos. in voce þailenþ.*  
 anþanna, pl. of *anþm*, a name; “*þþuchai a n-anþmanþ*”, “*Bruchoi eorum nomina*”. *Clarend. 15, O'D. 1930.*  
 Anna .i. þnaþþuþþ. C. 2747.  
 annac, guiltless. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2025.*  
 annac, evil, bad; “*Annaþ .i. anþaþþ .i. non þaþþ .i. non bonum; þaþþ Ebraice bonum interpretatur; þþoþ Ebraice malum interpretatur; unde dicitur þþoþþa .i. olc e .i. þen þeþþar*”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 annlann (*Welsh Eullyn*. W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *þonarþm*, *þorþnarþm*.  
 annos, commencement; “*a annos co þuþþleþoþ*. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.  
 annoit—*anþoit* .i. eclaiþ þo et in aþle aþ cenþ aþar iþ þuþþþe. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2024.* 1 mþi þaiþi in eþþoma. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Firbisse.*  
 annþað, affection, attachment.  
 “*Ni þaþþi annþað þa aþþeþle  
 þo þþuþ þeþaþt na þþoþþþeþeþe  
 Ni h-inntinn luþaþ, ni þun þþoþ  
 Ni tnuþt, ni þuaþt, in þorþþmoþ*”.  
 O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.  
 annþcuþtþe, unalienable or immoveable property: *connicci þuine a þcuþtþe aþar a anþþcuþtþe uþle þo taþþiþt in a neþþlaþnte þon Ecclaiþ. Rawlinson, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See Scurtþe.*  
 annon—*anunn*, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2027* See *taþl*.  
 annþa, the name of the second order of poets; “*anþuþt, nomen secundi gradus poetarum, .i. þþuþ an in cþain moþta uþo ocuþ þþuþt ina maþne cþuþþe taþi a þeþe*”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 annþað—*anþþuþt*, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamþ*; he was also called *þeþþeþeþo*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamþ*. See *þeþþeþeþo*. O'D. 1222.  
 an-teþþa, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.  
 annþlam, anþolam. C. 1934, not prepared. See *uþlam*.  
 annþþað. See *þaþþuþþað* and *þeþaþþna*.

Δο, an ear. See ó, “do quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. ón cluair”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοῦ, fire; also a man's name; Greek αἰω, to burn.

Δεῶ .i. teneat. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *oput*.

Δοι, ae, a cause. Διβερε δοι ιαρ na harrao, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

“Δοι, αι, ab *aio* .i. páirim”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοι, aḱe, placed after *ar* sometimes signifies however, and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

ba váinna eccaoime a n-veáinnat la Diarmuid co n'a muintir don cup rin .i. marbaó an bapuín agur Tomáir, Séir bó hócc araoi n-aoireiaoríoe, poptaí fearróa araoi n-anma agur n-oirbeartaí. *Four Masters*, 1600. Ní raruḡ voib ar aḱe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Δοιβ, these. See hīb.

Δοιβinn, amīnn, delightful, pleasant; a n-áitib doibne in *locis amoenis*, “amīnn ab eo quod est amoenum .i. aibinn”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοιβillteóir, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. “Aibellteoir .i. in tí ir táí foirritin aibell a reptaib”. *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

Δοιλ, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See oil.

Δοιλ, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. Uláinn na h-aoile náir Suib. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

Δοιλ, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, arao náile ó mnaoi, agur teet ir tír a porceann na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See aile.

Δοim, aín, aem, aena, .i. aoen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. anao n'aoeine ar aitéin bíó flaeta céogialluna agur oitím tpeir. *Ibid.*, ret aine, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

Δοιντεir, aintep, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Δονach beaz, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

Δονác teite, donác Ummuman, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick.

Δοναν .i. donáir, alone. C. 2744. donan cing cinge. O'D. 2206.

Δορ cotáir, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. Δορ cperome *religiosi*, religious men. Δορ bpaíe, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Δερ náta, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. Δος cumta, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. “beaz vom der tumta mar tu (*ubi sum*) ní; tuar coburta”. H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9.

“Rir an ccuro oile na n-dor comta”. *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. Δορ vana, tradesmen or artizans of every description. Δορ rruir, superiors. *Cat.* 116. Δορ cairve, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* Δερ vala, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. Δορ ecolura, ecclesiastics.

H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. “Aiteao ae ecolura, tporcaó agar arao íara nao n-geba a paiteir naé a cperoe, agar nao tét vo pacarfaic agar vo aubairt. Maó der zraó no der cperome im toirg a cluce no im coir a altoirpe agar arao na no oirpucheru ruihu agar nao mbentair clac vo trachaib. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ zraóa, chief servants of trust. “Dia lécceao a dor zraóa cuirge”. *Four Masters*, 1225. Δορ zraó is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarius*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ zréine, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

“Fuair der zréine an glan-fuinn gíl, O'Conaing cuirce Samgíl ba leir romenn im zréin glom o réim oirpeaoa Eogan”. *O'Heerin.* Δοrlaime, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Δορ táil agar béile, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.; Δορ tairce, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. Δορ trí múige, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

“Der trí múige mín zao fuinn Outaio coelach tí Chonung Cláir bpaomgeal ar raor rnoirve O'ar taobléan cpaob Cuinporve”. *O'Heerin.*

Δερ tucta, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Δοτ, an oath. O'D. 2235. See oet and paot. Δpaó, abao, .i. upócera, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. “Subraileao vo tunteao riabliman iar n-aipir arao. Ciper pa n-oubairt



apað ann rin. Ir e m taððar .i. gur ub  
iair pan aimir rin no h-eipeað an iubaile  
no iairrin re tpuan in ba vii an upfocpa,  
uair inann apað avar upfocpa runn". H.  
3. 18, p. 645, col. a. tar apað .i. tar  
ruaitruð. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See  
ban abao.

Apelugað; apeluguo ó beluguo ho belaið  
aav romparu hi cporu, tales amicitia falsæ.  
Z. i. 80.

Aplait, they die; cé aplait na hinoile ve.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die  
of it.

Apça, proclaimed, outlawed; méiplech apça.  
Apchach, gen. apchais, a proclaimed person.  
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2062.

Apchin; i mpolngi apchin, causa perditionis.  
Z. i. 73.

Ap, for, because. See óir and uair; ir é cuir  
in ári avo, the for of ári is. Rawl. 487,  
O'D. 2116.

Ap, Strages. Z. i. 20.

Ap, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ap ab  
eo quod est áro, i.e., aium, no tpeabaim".  
Cor. Glos. See comap.

Ap .i. ap ron no ap maite leir. H. 3. 18, p.  
328, a.; map aui vo iunðe vounmapao. H.  
5. 15, p. 1572.

Ap a doi, however; ap a doi tpa no zaðao an  
baile, however, it was at length taken. *Four  
Masters*, 1522.

Ap ná, that not, ut non, quod non; ap na zona  
nað per fine maile. *Egert*. 88, C. 2310.

Apá, the temple of the head; tethnaouu o tha  
ono pceo apa. O'D. 2203,

Apá, an interrog. prefix equal to anpo or the  
Latin *anne*; a meic apa ferep, O son,  
whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.  
1358; sometimes it means copo.

Apá, put for goyo. C. 769.

Apá; abáinn apa, a river in the barony of  
Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county  
Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the  
county Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction,  
passing close to the town of Tipperary, and  
falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-  
david, and their united streams mingle with  
the Suir, about three miles to the north of  
Cahir. This river preserves the ancient name  
of the territory through which it flows. It  
is also the name of a river in the county  
Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish  
of Monagay.

Apá, gen. apað, a charioteer. See comþne.  
"Do furoe mo Eppað (recte apað) ir in

cappat ir nomen an foçla; paicri umorho  
ainm vo furoe mo apað". "The seat of the  
charioteer in the chariot is called foçla:  
paicri is also a name for the charioteer's seat".  
Cor. Glos. in voce çaipé.

Apac, a pledge, a surety; bneit çin vilri çin  
apac, without vilre or security. *Egert*. 88,  
fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Apac, surety, guaranty. Zeall ma n-apach  
zeall iap n-apach, etc. *Egert*. 88, C. 2718.

Apacae, goes before. C. 2744.

Apap, a habitation; "Avar v'riarparis an clei-  
peac vo ru Eipeann avur na ionað ba brea-  
ça má an t-ionað ma poibe". Eçtpa, cleipuc  
na ç-cpoicinn.

Apacari, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Ap-  
çar ab aratro .i. on tpebað". Cor. Glos.

Apbaim, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.  
11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Apco, that, so that, or would that; apco tirtiri.  
H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Apco ruin vom óia, "postulo veniam post pec-  
catum". Cor. Glos.

Apçu .i. in cu bir for apaç. Rawl. 487, O'D.  
2092.

Apçuite, forfeits. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2027.

Apçuillim, I forbid; apçuillimm aipe, I for-  
bid thee. C. 776.

Apvo doða, Ardea, a townland in the parish of  
Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.

Apvo cpóine, now Ardcroney, in the barony of  
Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,  
\*where there are the ruins of a castle and  
church built by the O'Hogans. It is four and  
a half miles to the north of the town of Ne-  
nagh. See *Four Masters*.

Apvo Fionáin, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish  
in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the  
south of the county of Tipperary, where there  
is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir.  
See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120,  
1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters*  
at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Col-  
gan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii.  
p. 83.

Apvo máile, a village to the east side of the Suir,  
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,  
at the year 1581. It is now called Ardmayle,  
and is a village situated about three and a  
half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Apvo ná n-geimleac. See cnocac, *infra*.

Apvo páouis, now Ardpatrik, in the barony  
of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-  
mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-  
nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,

1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Αροαρικ ὀλιγεῶ. See ὑπόαρικ. O'D. 28, 1350. αροαρικ ὀλιγεῶ, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See ὀρειν ὀλιγεῶ.

Αροαμυρ. See αρομεαρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Αροαμυρ. O'D. 2201.

Αροο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Αρομας, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.

Αρομαστυρ, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.

Αρεαρι, is found. Z. 977.

Αρεσι, queritur, αρεσιrom. Z. i. 7; αραεget quærentium. Z. i. 7.

Αρφαρῶ, he appeared. “Ὁ ἀρφαρὸς οἶα ἐρπαλαῖβ”. *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See ταρφαρ.

Αρφοῖε, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Αρς, famous, illustrious.

Αρς, a hero; also milk. “Αρς: τριεῖς πορ οἰνζαρι: αρς .i. bainve unde dicitur ποανς .i. pobainve .i. rniγεῶ μορ ὁο φλιυαῶ. Αρς ὡαν .i. laec unde dicitur αρςῶα .i. laecῶα cujus uxor αρςγεῖν .i. γεῖν an αρς .i. an laic .i. ιρ γεῖν ὡον αρς .i. ὡον laec a beic aige ocyr ιρ maic ὡο. No, αρςcuin, o αρς, laec ocyr cuimiu .i. ben. Αρςῶαν .i. ὑπόαρικ, unde dicitur αρcetal .i. αρςcetal .i. cetal ὑπόαρικ αρ a minca con cantari: ιρ αρne οἶν ni cetal laech αρ beictari ὡε, αρ ni ὡο laecairb namá ὡο niτep αρcetal”. *Cor. Glos.*

Αρςαβαῖ, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See εαρςαβαῖ.

Αρμα, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18. p. 61, a.

Αρνά, for innar naç: ἀρνά θένταρι τροῖο ann, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103.

Αρναç, victuals, food. Εράναχ. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1556; αςαρ αρναç caich ὡib a láim a céilí ιpin aῖῶce co po cuimniγi leiρ τιαçtain αρ maῖoῖn ὡο venam a çota ὡon comaithep αςαρ in τι na tiucpa ιρlan a ἀρναç ὡο çaitem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Αρο, αρρο, a prefix of verbs; “αρο ραιγεῶ βρετεῖν”, “he may seek the Brehon”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.

Αρρα .i. ἐπι. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρρα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρα .i. ιc, ραç, luaç, γεαλλ, τυαρυρταλ. “ιρ αρ ρeo ιρ ρollur in ρet no ρecpaῶ ὡuine αςαρ ni ραγαβαρι in τ-αρρα no γελλαρταρ ὡά cinn, a ρeoit ὡαριçῶο”. “From this it is evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does not get the *arra*, i. e. price, which was promised him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Αρρα, evidence, .i. τυαρυρταλ. C. 2041, 2427. 2573.

Αρρα κυρ, C. 602; ιρ let αρρα κυρ, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Carve cor? xxx ρep. carve αρραε κυρ? cōic ριρ ὡec. H. 3. 18, C. 347, Αρρα κυρ o ὡpoç mnaib. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Αρρςαμαιντ, αρρςαμαιντ, αραςαμαιντ, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Αρρυυθ, adiorior. Z. i. 12.

Αρρoet, he got, received, obtained. See et and eao.

Αρρoρλεγα, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Αρτ, adj. noble.

Αρτ, subst. God; also a stone.

Αρτ: τριεῖς πορ οἰνζαρι: .i. αρτ, uαρal, unde dicitur αρτ fῖneaῶ no fῖneaῶ αρτ. “Αρτ .i. ὡia unde dicitur Εαçairb ρinn ρuaç n-αρτ .i. ρuaç ὡe πορ a çaime an ρep ρin. Item Cuchullainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. Ὁο memaῶ αρτ uαρal .i. ὡia uαρal.

“Αρτ ὡon .i. lec liγε, cujus diminutivum, αρtene .i. cloçene. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. ‘Ὁο çelat μορ n-αρρα in αρtene bῖcti πορ liγε Maρcain mic Aeῶa mic Maρcene’.

“Art, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz:

“1. Art means noble; hence αρτ fῖneaῶ or fῖneaῶ αρτ, a noble tribe.

“2. Art means God; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-airt was so called from his injustice, ρuaç n-αρτ meaning the hatred of God. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, ‘Ὁο memaῶ αρτ uαρal’, ‘the noble God was put to death’.

“3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, αρtene, meaning small stones, as Guaire Aithne said, etc.”

Αρτ ρine, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Αρτραιγετερ, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2. 15, p. 62, a.

Αρυρ, put for ὡιρ, for it is. O'D. 2221.

Αρυρς .i. cineao ὡλιγεαχ. See αρεαρç.



“O mbe aet agar amurc, if there be stipulation and aruse”. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O.D. 380.

Amurcagur. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

Ar, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

Ar .i. na collanb .i. moibairt réc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; páp. *E.* 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See lor.

Ar, who; namna ar n-orcar. *H.* 3. 18, p. 165.

Arar, parturition. O.D. 81, 1852.

Arán, arán, a stocking; “hæc caliga arán”. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Arcaet, a hero; “Arcaet .i. rcát, unde dicitur arcata .i. laeéva, no rcátva, ar uacémaiye an laoié amail rcát no rcát”. “*Ascath*, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *scath*, a shade, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread”. *Cor. Glos.*

Arroell, the elbow. *E.* 3. 5, O.D. 1470.

Arslang, a load borne on the shoulder .i. uar gualainn. *Cor. Glos.*

Arslac, orslac, temptation, allurements. *Dat.* plur. arslagtib. “Sochraite ve domm anucul ar mtleoab domna, ar arslagtib oualchet”. “May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices”. “Corumgabara anocet a noem tpuioit purtagar ocuf oim ocuf oeticiu dom mteagal ocuf dom anocol ar domnaib co na ulib amprigtib ocuf arslagtib, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

Arslui, who evades, absconds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; arslui ar a flait. *Rawl.* 487. O.D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

Arren, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487. O.D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

Arrepaet, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O.D. 1931; arrepaet o marbaib oia domnaig.

Arnullao, he absconded. *H.* 3. 17. O.D. 725. See nullao.

Artao, to bind; artao arberca, to bind pleading, i. e. to make the parties come to issue. *H.* 3. 17. O.D. 560. See partao. No ir artao leo nama, they fasten ably, i. e. they make a lien or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

Artal, a broad-headed spear. “Artal, ab astula .i. rlipean no gae luibair”. *Cor. Glos.* “Artal .i. rliu no ga leabair”. *O'Clery.*

Artoing .i. eitder. O.D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See toing and too. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

At, ao, it, they are; at va moliugeo doais in agav. O.D. 55.

Aet an camair, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

Aet coille muirde, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was port a tolcain. q.v.

Aet oara, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

Aet clunc, a helmet; hæc galea at clunc. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 2. 13. vocab. See aite .i. cumoac, supra. See clozao.

Aetova, he has .i. a ta leir. *O'Rody.* at ova mian mna teatmach. *S. O'Mulconry.* in cain atovari etercept ann fsoeir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

Aet faoat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

Aet fegao, comparison, emulation; “conac mor teapna ar in at fegao in po marbaio oioib”. *Four Masters*, 1542. “So that the number that escaped was not great in comparison to the number killed”. Agur nir ba roinneac po bavoar Clann Colman pe linn na veire rin in at-fegao. *Four Mast.* 1543. “And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in emulation”.

Aet ireat, now Athassel, in the parish of Relickmurry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

Aet na boymha, at na boymne, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called beal an ata i. e. *Os vadit*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béat áta bópuíma, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killegny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Át na leáimnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsacanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Átá or Áda, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta farcturóe, which are binding. See farcturóe and Áda. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitíru zuyr áta (i. ar neapa) nepa ro. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Átába, white lilly. See tathaba.

Átábae, death; "átábae quasi báct i. bap". *Cor. Glos.*

Átác, to plead, assert; átác fáima. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átác zaoite, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Átagar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átar, gen. átar, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átar; hoc ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater. *Cor. Glos.*"

Átarpać, a different time; toingí átarpać fon áot ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See áterpać.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Átboir i. tobać. C. 1975. See toirboir.

Átćanta, áćanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átćomairc i. áititín. C. 2747, appeal; coir n-átćomairc, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átćomairc tuaići, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átćuima, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átćuima cećpa." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átćur, áćor, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átćabáil, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distrain. Mar co inólićteć zabtár an átćabáil ci cinoti na fiacha i' áiric na átćabáila ágar uilrí na fiacha ágar manab cinnte na fiacha i' tairc na átćabála co

na uublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum.* H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átgar, átgaru, sued. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cu' ub le nech ní átagara i. aní ágnar *Egert.* 88, C. 2557.

Átgaritei, átagara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átloać, a layman, a warrior past his labour. Teopa cloena oi [i. ro'n Eclair] átloać eccraibteć ina áircinvecht, macc bec ina fearroaigir coileć cici ro fozra a tíać. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átlen, aralén, that derogates. See írlén. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Átloať, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átloať, forgiveness from God. Átloať i. uilgać room óia. *Cor. Glos.*

Átlumpuire, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "tíu ra rećt cumailte ó'átlompairi áige". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átmuínemair i. bennaćmaro. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átnaim, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Átórrouićei, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átráćt, he arose; Átráćt Círić o marbair. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átroao, he fell. O'D. 491, "átroao i. ro áititníćt". C. 2748.

Átrubalc. O'D. 2464.

Átrulla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "átrull- leo in t-átar an a beataró. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Áttaoiréać, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen ro óenam áttaoiré ro mac Conalláig", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as áuróáćta for úróáćta, áuroam for úroam.

Áucca i. toğa. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuóaćt. See uóaćt.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áugairc i. áeğairc, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áuróe i. pé, term of time. See uróe. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áurain, excess, overplus. See urain. C. 832.



- ba1ba**, to cut. See **upbað**.  
**ba1biað**, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.  
**ba1bia1l**, forbidden. *L. Breac*. fol. 5, a b.  
 See **o1p1u1llim**.  
**ba1p1an1m**, sagio. Z. i. 8.  
**ba1p1chon1o** cuibre1t, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.  
**ba1p1coim1oe**, **ba1p1cuim1ne**, refusal, denial. C 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See **upcoim1oe**.  
**ba1p1cop1ata1p**. *Egert*. 88, C. 2728. See **upcop1ata1p**.  
**ba1p1roa1p1c** .i. ma1th. C. 2735. **up1roa1p1c** a p1soth.  
**ba1p1ro1i1ge1ð**. See **up1ro1i1ge1ð**, inherent right.  
**ba1p1room**. See **up1roa1m**.  
**ba1p1rou1ne**—"ba1p1rou1ne .i. a1p1 o1p1p1b na rou1ne po 1n1t1 lar in aep cep1o." *Cor. Glos*.  
**ba1p1paoma1o**, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3. 17, C. 12. See **paoma1o** and **up1paoma1o**.  
**ba1p1p1u1ge1ll**. See **up1p1u1ge1ll**, arbitration.  
**ba1p1p1a1p1e**, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See **up1p1a1p1a**.  
**ba1p1g1an**, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258. See **up1g1an**.  
**ba1p1lann** a v1thma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See **up1lann**. "ba1p1lann a1nm ro p1ell1gae .i. in a1a1p1c rou1b b1p mon 1gae a1p1p1 ro a1p1p1roa1p1 in 1gai". *Uracecht*. C. 76.  
**ba1p1lata1ro**, "i n-a1p1lata1ro", in obedientiam. Z. i. 8. See **up1lata1ro**.  
**ba1p1na1roet**, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775. See **up1na1roet**.  
**ba1p1pa**. See **up1pa**.  
**ba1p1pa1p1ta1o**, carving. C. 882.  
**ba1p1p1cop1**, an area, a yard. C. 832. See **up1p1cop1**.  
**ba1p1p1ma1lta**, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See **up1p1ma1lta**.  
**ba1p1tach**, a festival or feast. See **lug1na1pa1o** in *Cormac's Glossary*.  
**ba1p1tha1c** .i. uapal teap1tuga1o p1ena. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. a.  
**ba1p1upa** .i. up1upa, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.  
**ba1p1pa**, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.  
**ba1xal** .i. ima1gallaim, a dialogue. C. 2752.

## B.

- ba**, for **pa**, as **ba1cuai1p1t**, for **pa1cuai1p1t**, or **ma1cuai1p1t**, round about.  
**ba1c** .i. buan, lasting. C. 2763.  
**ba1c**, a crozier; "b1mo1ct ocup ba1c 1p ba1c1ll". *Cor. Glos*.  
**ba1c a1a1o**, an enclosure in a field for horses.  
**ba1cala1nn**: "n1op b1pa1o 1o b1reaca me 1unna a1p1 mo ba1cala1nn". *Old Song*.  
**ba1can**, a mushroom; pl. **ba1c1m**. County Cavan.  
**ba1cc**, *ligo*. Z. i. 77.

- ba1ch**, to sue; "ba1c 1p tem1pa1c". H. 3. 17. O'D. 545. "ba1ch p1op1 p1ne". H. 2. 15, O'D. 1256.  
**ba1o1a1o**, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at **teal1cu1ma**.  
**ba1o1ama1p**. See **o1nn1p1eancup** of ceann Cuip1p1ch. It was near Cahir, in the County Tipperary; but the name is now lost.  
**ba1e1t** .i. p1ep1 le1t cuim1o no le1t c1e1le. H. 2. 15, p1p1p1con1ga1p1 ca1c a ba1e1t p1p1 m1p. *Egert*. 88. C. 2415.  
**ba1g**, gen. **ba1i1ge**, a threat to do injury. *Egert* 88. C. 2422, 2595. **Sma1ct na ba1i1ge**, the fine for the threat. *Egert*. 88. C. 2425, 2595.  
**ba1ro**, friendship for the sake of old times. **1an ba1ro aoin1p1p1e ne po1le**. See **caop**.  
**ba1ro**, durable; po **ba1ro** .i. po buana. E. 3. 5 p. 13, c. 2.  
**ba1ro1t**, they become extinct; "c1a ba1ro1t cenna 1p ba1ro1t in b1p1u1ge". H. 3. 17. O'D. 550. C. 1864.  
**ba1i1m**, I threaten. "Ro ba1i1m in 1nn1pa1c", the worthy man threatened. *Egert*. 88. C. 2422.  
**ba1l**, he died. See **atbela**, **atbala**.  
**ba1l**, *locus*, a place.  
**ba1l**, *good*; co m'ba1l .i. co ma1t1up. H. 5. 15 O'D. 1685.  
**ba1le**, is frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military station. "Ro c1o1ro a1p1 ba1p1 an ba1le a1up1 po 1uaccap1 1o pa1be an Ca1rl1n a1p1 a cuimup". He went up on the top of the castle, and cried out that the castle was in his power". Ad. ann. 1560.  
**ba1le**, a place, locality, situation; instance, case. "1p 1luap1ean1o a h-aon-ba1le", he does not move from the one place. *Clarend*. 15. O'D. 1951. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2149.  
**ba1le a1a1o** caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now Loughkeen parish, in the n.e. of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.  
**ba1le an ele1teap1a1g**, now Finnisterstown, in the parish of Adare, about nine miles from the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.  
**ba1le an 1a1p1ro1a cnuic p1te 1na**, now Ballingarry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about half a mile from the conspicuous hill of p1ro1e-a1bna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borrisokane, county of Tipperary.  
**ba1le ca1p1le1m o1g Cuana1ch**, now Castletown, a townland and parish in the barony of Coonagh, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built by Mac Brian of Coonagh.

**báile na coilteas**, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

**báile uí Chaetláin**, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

**báile uí Chumic**, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

**báile uí Eathach** (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

**báill-cmuot**, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá paib Caoimhgin Cuaibteach láim pe na cill, go b-paca as teact cuige 'ran pliaib cléipeach boct mí-ghéac asar é ar báill-cmuot tré uatbár feillbeirte an ablaó do minne". H. 4. 4.

**báin-tincair**, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "bancomarba lar mbi pep for bantincúr". C. 886.

**báirne**, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "báirne ar filróect". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

**bairpe**, slaughter; ollbairpe, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

**bairpe**, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no bairpe .i. búipe" *Cor. Glos.*

**bairleac**, a church. Lat. *Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "bairlec, a basilica, Græcè; ecclesia, Latine .i. teó pús nime". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

**bairliocán**, is the name of a townland in the parish of Kilerohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

**bairtean**, sudden; solitary; death. See baten.

"baten .i. bác aiten .i. éc obann .i. moir-  
ceno áobail a aenar: ar an ní ir bāt in tan  
ir timoruae ir bar for uingair" *Cor. Glos.*  
**bairtear**—bairthur, gen. bairthe, baptism.  
"Nurc gene Churc co n-a bairthur".  
*Patrick's Hymn.* "Bairtear do éiríocht  
i n-Éirinn do fáil bairthe ocu críome"  
H. 317, p. 1.

**bairrech**, gen. ríge, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

**bairrúe** .i. neamcúirgairte. C. 2759.

**bal**, a collection; vide bailigim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

**balat**, they die. *Cat.* 120.

**balgum**. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

**ball**, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

**ballán**, a small drinking vessel. See boige.  
*Cor. Glos.* "ballán .i. leirtar pír truaig".  
"bill .i. bec, amail ata ballan .i. billian .i.  
ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in  
voce coíme.

**ballorib**. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in bapto ica fuil  
ball ro'n bairne asar bairne ar fili-  
roect rin. O'D. 1222.

**bán-apaó**—bán apao .i. an biathao asar an  
viciu pua n-oenam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col.  
198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

**bán**, a green field; lea land; bán leatan, wide-  
field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat  
of O'Donovan in 1829.

**bán-béim**, a white blow; a blow which drew no  
blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

**bán-comarba**, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2.  
15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

**banaltara**, a nurse; corrupt, banarcla. *Kilk.*

**banarra**, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

**banchu**, canis fæmina. Z. i. 198.

**banna**, a drop. C. 2755. See banne.

**banuppaó**, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

**baogal**, peril, danger; an advantage by which  
danger may be brought upon an enemy. "lar  
bragbail baogal fair". *Four Masters*,  
1440; baogal, neglect on the part of the  
defender, which leaves him exposed to be  
injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.

**baot**, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

**baranta**, warrantable; uppaó conaite .i. bar-  
ánta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó togbur  
uppaó baránta aon péce ní fuil pealb do na  
trí relbaib do venam na vea. *Egert.* 88,  
C. 2165.

**báro** .i. pep san vliges rog lama aét a  
intleat paoerim". C. 2071.

"longbairto vin .i. peppaino beca co nair-  
cetel, asar aopuille ainm von leartar beg



- bip ina coimroect .i. longa tre-eochpacha oi eapna, a gar connecar loim do each lino oáilte ocaib. C. 2055.
- bapc, red; "bapc .i. cae n-vep̃: bapc van an tan ip do cuibneé bpaí a gar ip dona mel-laió opaconoaib ip oilep". *Cor. Glos.*
- bapcún, a poltroon, a sumph.
- bátao, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na mban do bátao". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.*
- bé cuirceip̃ra, rival wife. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2115*
- beabair, he died; i n-ep̃inn bic beabair (in Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec ep̃inn ac báth .i. bui a báp". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd April.*
- beact, exact, decided, stipulated. See aim-beacta. "Ni beacta ní tocta". *Egert. 88. C. 2239, 2596.* "Itip becta a gar ambecta. C. 880.
- beaoaróe, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal). "Loe na mbreac beaoaróe." *Doneg. Ord. Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.*
- beag bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec, quasi ecec Ebraicé parvus interpretatur oec neao topaig̃ p̃il ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan, pauxillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.
- Bealach abpaó, the name of that part of the ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which passes through the mountain of *Ceann abhradh Sleibhe Caoin*. See *Ceann Abhrat* infra, and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation of the *Annals of Inishfallen*, ad. ann. 976.
- béal áta nan-veipe, now anglicised Athneasy, the name of a ford and parish in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca na n-veipeach; it is near the little village called the Cross of Elton. This ford, according to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre of the territory of clu mail mic uigaine. See their annals, at 1579.
- bealgaoán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. This place is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters A.D. ann. Mundi, 3751.*
- bean forcaip̃, a violated woman. *Egert. 88. C. 2235.*
- beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest. "Pice céo cat mile a gar catbairi cpaao do comoréa catmile ap cinn ceé p̃ip̃ a gar beano óip̃ no aip̃g̃io no umai ap each catbairi".

*Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a.* "Amail do clor ip̃in longphort uil com̃ip̃g̃ na corpp̃i do'n éat̃ no ep̃g̃ioape uile an p̃loḡ a gar no peit corpp̃i Mup̃ p̃ap̃ na p̃loḡaib do cum in atha, a gar no laep̃et na cup̃aró uil̃ a m-beanna co na catbairiáib oia cennaib ip̃in áth com̃ó é a ainm o ip̃in ille áth m-beann-chairi .i. pobit̃ na m-beann no laep̃et na cup̃aró oib̃ ann". *Id.*

- beanna boip̃che, the ancient name of the Mourne mountains, in the county of Down. Mota beann boip̃che is in the townland of Ballymaghery, parish of Clonduff, barony of Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above the river Bann, near the Eight-mile bridge.
- beanncaip̃, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs; also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*
- beanncobaip̃, the conical cap of a round tower. It literally means *the shield of the summit*, from beann and cobpa. "1121. Aeach gaoite móipe do tichtain in Decem̃ber na bliáõna po cor̃o la a beanncobaip̃ do éloi-éach ap̃oamacha". *Four Masters.* "1121. Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mensi Decembri *supremum tectum turris* Ardma-chana dejecit". *Triad. Thau, p. 300.*

beapaó, a heifer. See biopach.

beap̃la, a dialect; beap̃la féine, the Phenian dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious language in the world, having five dialects: viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separative dialects; each of them five dialects being as copious as any other language, so that a man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four of these dialects, and not understand even a word in the other, contrary to all other languages, so that there are now several in Ireland perfect in two or three of these dialects, but none in all, being useless in these times. I have seen several volumes that none in the world can now peruse; though within twenty years there lived three or four that could read and understand them all, but left none behind them absolutely perfect in all those books, by reason that they lost the *estates* [i. Nemeds] they had to uphold their publique teaching, and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who would encourage and support their posterity, lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries' posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc., to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rody, was doubtless the celebrated Duald Mac Fírbis.

**beapna** **beapz**, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugenician rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kileruaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

**beapnac**, toothless. *C'Oonor. ad. ann. 1233.*

**beapnán** **Eile**, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "*Ro gabrac uar rputar na bóini immaḡ mbreḡ aḡar mōe ipen maḡ léna in mucceoa ic laitar cell, uar bpor-nacais blaōma a clé na beapna meapa inḡini tpeḡa iur a iáteri beapnán Eile inoiu a n-oeḡ fpu rliab Eblinnoi inḡini ḡuairie; uar pino rpuḡ iur a n-apari abano hua caḡ-baḡ immaḡairie moḡi na múmán.* *Glendal. fol. 105.*

**beapc**, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

**beaḡamnarp**, **betamnup**, **bitamnup**, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See **beḡamnarp**.

**bec**, small. See **beaḡ**; **bec** **uénatav**, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

**beil**, for **meil**, wear, consume; "*amaḡ uo beil abeḡa*", "as he spends his life". *Egert. 88, p. 2568.*

**beilḡib**, pl. Dat. of **bealaḡ**, "*uo pala uo for bealaḡ uo beilḡib an tpe apail uo ceit-ym uí Néil*". *Four Masters, 1601.* "*Uol tpuar na uoiyirib uoḡabála aḡar tpuar na beilḡib beapnbpḡce uo nonaḡ lar an op-vanap*". *Four Masters, 1602.*

**beim** **a. uḡeḡo cinne**, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "*beim tairbe na tap-raḡar*". C. 879.

**beip** **ar**, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

**beipum**, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "*a m-bpeḡ u-ḡin cpaino órin amaḡ.* *Rawl. fol. 32, b. a.* H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a; to bear; "*beipup éipic a cinuro*". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "*uini beipup caḡ ḡpaḡ uia paile*", an

ounce each way bears over the other, *i. e.* exceed each other. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2087.*

**beḡar**, impersonal from **brōim**; "*cen beḡar aca ruiḡiḡaḡ*". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

**beḡit**, **beḡae**, they shall or will be; see **uioḡ-paḡ**. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

**belaiḡ** (**ó**), from the lips, by word of mouth; "*aḡa in neich iur taḡuiri neḡ tpeḡuiri copā cóiri ó beluḡ*", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl., 487, O'D. 2125.*

**belaiḡ**, **ar**, in opposition or preference to. *Egert. 18. C. 2167. Four Masters, 1583.*

Also, *before* or *opposite*. Ex.: "*Ro haḡ-naicḡi co n-onóiri aḡar ḡo nairmōirin iur ōmlias móiri in Apomacha ar belaiḡ na halḡpa*". *Four Masters, 1010.* "*Ardmachae in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est*". *Triad. p. 298.* "*ḡontar neḡ uia muintiri ar a belaiḡ*". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**belat**, compitum. Z. i. 22.

**bennan**, **binvan**, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

**bennvan**, **bennagán** **a. laos bo**, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

**beo-ḡanneall**, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert. 88. C. 2573.*

**beoḡata**. **mir beoḡata**, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

**beo-uil**, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See **maḡb uil**.

**beoil**, flesh, fat. See **anpobpaḡc**. **Capnaic a beoil**. (Inishowen, Donegal).

**beo-puap**, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. a. See **maḡb puap**.

**beo-rcapaḡ**, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

**beo-clup**, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See **clup**.

**beouḡḡep**, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

**bera** **a. bpeḡemnaiḡ-ri**. *Egert. 88. C. 2406.* **uir bepa ḡan fir**. O'D. 2211. **mao bepa**, **conbera** **a cóiri**. O'D. 2213. **bera ruiḡell** **péni rceo rileo**. O'D. 2214.

**bércna**, **berḡna** **a. uḡeḡo**. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. **ḡas berḡna**, civilization. H. 3. 17 O'D. 553: **ḡuine iur a paibi bércna uar connapḡa aḡar nucu paibi uar aḡbpu-uḡa**. *Rawl. 506, fol. 55 a. a.* See **béapcna** and **neimbércna**. **bércna** **a. ba ḡepa ḡnae no aibino ḡaḡa tuaiḡe**. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. **Ro**



οροαιρετ ιαριαν αςυρ ιμμα νειρὸ leo a  
buit a m-bercna ιρ in innre pe o topoz co  
porcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. βεραι breac  
a haen bérgna von eglair a νεὸα von φίλρ  
a τρεα von φίαιτ. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Τοραξ  
bérgna. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérgna  
ολιζτεé é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 .i. βαριρ gnae  
no aibno, the good, noble, or delightful know-  
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

βεταμναρ, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52  
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

bi, pix. bre, piceum, picens. Z. i. 25.

biaa .i. τυξ. C. 2762.

biao, food, dat. biuó. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

biao, beatitude: oót m-biaoi in τ-ποιρceáa.  
*Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.*

bpet bépla bán biar. O'D. 2212. Naomun-  
ter genu por cach biao iarioun. O'D. 2221.

bepla bán m-biao, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-  
dinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

bial, gen. beili, an axe, perhaps a billhook:  
aep tail asar beili; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.  
b. Bporna (q. d. bpurne) iariun ní bpurter  
hó lám ocup ní bial gábar oo. *Cor. Glos.*  
in bpornae q. v.

bian. a hide. “Cepcaill ιρ ón ní ιρ cervus  
.i. aς állaó; ocup ιρ oia bian-rioe oo gni-  
ter coméio imon clúim; ocup ιρ oen coi-  
meo rin ιρ ainm cail ocup oo ceó coméio  
ol éna.”

“Cearchaill (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,  
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the  
feathers is made from his hide; and such  
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is  
called cail”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce cepcaill.

biaeo, refection; biaeo naipcenn”, periodi-  
cal refection. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

bioba, the defendant. See bioóba. H. 3. 17,  
col. 49. See peicheim τοicheoa.

broóbanar, criminality. See bióbeanar. H. 3.  
17, p. 193 b.

bile (pronounced beile in Tipperary and  
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a  
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree  
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-  
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland  
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,  
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet  
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow  
capable of containing four or five persons. It  
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,  
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,  
because they believe that the house in which  
any part of it should be burnt, would soon  
meet the same fate.

bileos, a billhook.

bin, sweet sounding. “Bino, a *pindro* .i. o’n  
cpuit”. *Cor. Gloss.* “binne ceol corae  
caine”, sweeter than the music of a melodious  
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

bioóba, bioba, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,  
a debtor. “Bíóba Gracé bi-atanator, i. e.  
*bis-mortuus* .i. ao poille báp po oi”. He  
deserves death TWICE. *Cor. Glos.* In the  
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who  
*opposes* the peiceim τοicheoa. Po miaó peche-  
mun broóbar, according to the dignity of the  
defendant. O'D. 133.

bioús: oo o’ez bioús ina iomróar 1 ττυλαίς  
mónzan, died of a sudden fit in his bed at  
Tullagh Mongain. *O’Conor*, 1400.

biop, water. “Ar pio bip .i. ar pio uirce, ut  
dicitur bip ocup inbip ocup tobap”. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce bpaóan.

biopaó, a heifer two years old. This word is  
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,  
but in the south, the words colpaó, paíapc  
and peácpaio are used instead of it.

bip, a spike, a spear, a spit. Bip ainnoil, a  
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,  
1512.

bió, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, maó po  
bió ealla, O'D. 2204.

bió, life, existence. Ní tucram loun linn ιρ  
hí bióh-ri, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.  
Z. i. 39.

bió, ever, semper.

bióbenac, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-  
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

bióce, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

bióoilre, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,  
O'D. 572.

bióe, who are, *qui sunt*. Na gpaóa bióe oc  
comcoṛnam, the grades who are contending.  
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, cinuro na mac bíci por  
rócpa. O'D. 371.

bióroai. semper longi. Z. i. 14.

biógaipioai, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

bla, liability; noca téit mbla péim oar aith-  
gin ar a nemiaibéile. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. i.

bla, land; oin eic aς ár por blá, the loan of a  
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2111, tabpaó loς a bla oo. O'D. 2405, C.  
403.

blaao: iap na blaao, after preparing or trim-  
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,  
1884, blaáo, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,  
2507.

blapne .i. oibapne ainpera. C. 2762.

blainpeos, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláiríge: crann bláiríge, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

blátnait, a weasel. *Ner* iarmh ír ainm don pért me n-abairtar blátnait. H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See planaro.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoḡain, the milking; bleoḡain mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡain bó. C. 2055.

bleoḡnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149.

bleoḡnuró, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blet .i. in loḡ frr poḡnama. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blet, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

blighe, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caec, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

bloó, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. bloróe, "bloróe fermano", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "bloḡ don ló rin", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó mór was worth twenty-four *screpalls*, a colpach, eight *screpalls*, and a fann-airc, twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1956. bó-oeairb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-aíre, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bobác, bó-air, mortality of cattle; "bobác .i. bo-bár: bác .i. bar, eppóem inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. mart no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See póg.

bóchaill, bubuleus. Z. i. 28. See buachaill.

bóvba, dangerous; beloó uata no bovba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boḡabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See poḡabar and poḡebao.

boige, a small vessel of gold, containing five unḡa, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets.

"boige ainm do ballán bec a mbóir cúis unḡaóir reó no bír frra holpaimleanva ar: •cur nobió vin frra gell do fíleóair ocu

ro ollamnaib; unde dicitur ir na bpeóair nemeó: ballan bar boige cúis nuinge bánoir". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See buim.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Do boing aḡra eíre .i. do boing eíre cirtaig aḡra inbleoḡain, no bonḡar eíre oit ir in n-aḡra n-innoigítec". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. ní hé fein do boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bonḡaim See bainim and buainim, and example under meiteal. "ní boing nech ní nao ríla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro bonḡeao samna in cleib". E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boineao, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murreesk, Mayo. boineao .i. bóir-onn .i. cloó mór. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolḡ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. foḡeir teópa bolḡa frr aḡair. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaire.

bolḡ, gen. builḡ, dat. builḡ. *Cain Adamnán.* bonḡaim .i. buainim. See boingim.

bonḡar, is got, recovered, levied. See boingim. Do bonḡair do ḡall aḡar do airtir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. aḡa aḡir do bonḡao frr an eclair. O'D. 2190.

boirb, stultus, ir frrir in t-og eccnaíó ná in ren boirb a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

boirblaéar would appear to be the opposite of rtuaim, kind, diligent attention, íreó ir comairce boirblachair ao neimioitin oigró in comairci. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. boirblachair, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. aḡruó boirblachair, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. imain boirblachair, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. cia bupreó in míol oca tabairt ar in cuité cin boirblachair ir rlan do, though he injured the beast in bringing it out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

bóirpbaó, fury, indignation.

boirrlur .i. farrnac lur. C. 2761.

bórap .i. toirgier. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] do borat aḡar do borair oib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.



- do boraro .i. obaro. *D. Frib. Gl.* má co tporcáð vo boro. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Máð co tporcáð vo bora ir tpe diablað. H. 3. 18, p. 448. b. Mao ó cirt vo borar ve. H. 3. 17, col. 335.
- bot, *penis*; quari put, a putec, uel pot, a uerbo putuo uel quari pot gréc .i. a uerbo poieo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bót, fire; "bot .i. tene unde dicitur ir in anamain cēðarnach botaine Uí Luigðeac loircear". *Cor. Glos.*
- boðac, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.
- boðacur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. boðacur on buailioeac̃t, during the summer and autumn. *D. Frib. Gl.*
- bóðar, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word paðar, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce rót.
- bóðar mor, the old road between Tippierey and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.
- bpac, malt; "bpac ainm vo bpaic̃. *Cor. Glos.* in bpacóio.
- bpaic̃, fat, juice, animal juice. "bpaic̃t *nomen* beól *vocatur*". *Cor. Glos.* in anrobpac̃t. "bpaic̃t .i. ruð no réurúr". *O'Clery.*
- bpaðaim, I take away, carry off. "ní bpaðar iubaile inoizgeð". H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. "Prescription removes not illegality".
- bpaðo, a twinkle; la bpaðo rula, *in actu oculi*. See quotation at upoam, infra.
- bpaðlang.
- bpaðaro, the neck; tap bpaðar, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See belarib.
- bpaðe, cervix. Z. i. 20.
- bpaðgoe, hostages. *O'Conor*, 1219.
- bpaðge, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; O'D. 550.
- bpaipéar, coarse grass. See piontann.
- bpaic̃im, I conceive, think; "vo bpaic̃ear am aigneo". I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an inntin arí bpaic̃ir". *Clarend.* 15., O'D. 1941.
- bpan, a raven. "bpan .i. fiac̃, unde bpanoae .i. fiac̃óae, ar a uuib̃e ocuṛ rcoite; ocuṛ bpanoũb .i. fiac̃ oũb, unde oin bpanorðain .i. ni oirðer fiac̃". *Cor. Glos.* "bpan .i. fiac̃ .i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latine, ocuṛ ir ve ir bepar oin eoin ar m̃et a rluðaiðge", "so called from his great voraciousness". *Cor. Glos.*
- bpanán, q.? 1206. *Four Masters.*

- bpanoab, chess-men; *Schachia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. "Oenach n-uir̃e tpeit̃ .i. biað aḡar etach loðmar, clum̃ aḡar cuilete, cuim̃ aḡar capna, bpanoũb aḡar r̃ic̃cell, eic̃ aḡar capbaro, milcom̃ aḡar ep̃ecta ol c̃ena". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oir̃et̃e.
- bpann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*
- bpat, gen. bpuir̃, dat. bpuir̃. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a.
- bpaic̃, a judge, also judgment. "bpaic̃ .i. com-bpec, oinñi ir bpaic̃, i. e. judex". *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá bpaic̃a, the day of judgment. "Ar ir la bpeic̃em̃a a aenar in laite rin in bpaic̃a .i. la ira C̃p̃ir̃t". *Idem.* "Ocuṛ ni tarḡa a ainm a h-ir̃f̃er̃m cu bpaic̃ ná iari m-bpaic̃". Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad *judicium*, nec post *judicium*. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.
- bpaic̃eae .i. bpeic̃, judgment, sentence. C. 2757.
- bpaic̃eai, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fennius Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.
- bpeac̃tra, relics? O'D. 2190.
- bpeac̃trað, to mix or commingle. "ní comar̃ a cumuṛḡ nað a m-bpeac̃trað r̃ri ma cuib̃ na meir̃oieac̃". R.I.A., 35. 5, C. 1586.
- bpeallir̃ún, a sumph, a blundering rumaðán.
- bpear—
- "bpear aḡar oll ḡac̃ ní mór aḡur bpear ḡac̃ ḡpeaðan-ḡlór iorcuill up̃ra buir̃ne beac̃t aḡur toic̃im ḡac̃ n-im̃teac̃t". *For. Focal.*
- "bpear̃tar̃oe, a nomine *bresitor*, i. e. *locacitas*". *Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bpeac̃, a sentence, decision, judgment; "bpeic̃im áro arber̃ta bpeic̃ r̃ir̃ fiac̃ ruð aḡar tuað", a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8, b. "Do réir̃i mar̃ vo ḡeb̃tar̃i tu ir coir̃ bpeic̃ vo bpeic̃t r̃ort", ubi te invenio, ibi te te *judicabo*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.
- bpeac̃ta neimeð, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, b.
- bpeic̃t, bpeic̃ta, doubt. O'D. 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. O'D. 99; O'D. 1876.
- bpeife, anus. Z. i. 95; bpeifean, anulus. Z. i. 95.
- bpeife, a hole. "Rinn ḡae cac̃ aen r̃ir̃ t̃ma bpeife cac̃ r̃laðbar̃o". "The top of each man's spear through the hole in each chain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boize.
- bpeic̃t r̃or̃ma, overtook them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1502.
- bpeic̃eaim, a Brehon or judge. "mao bpeic̃h-

eam teoma m-bpeṣ .i. maṣ bpeṣeam bup  
eolach iṣ na teoma bpeṣaib .i. iṣenṣur aṣar  
i filibdecht aṣar i leigeno .i. bpeṣ peni .i.  
bup eolac a filibdeacht vo neoch taigleap  
feneochur aṣar filibdeacht vi, bpeath bepla  
bain biaṣ .i. bup eolac i leigino ou neoch  
taigleap feneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.  
bpeṣeam iṣ na cuaiti, his functions.  
*M'Egan*, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

bpeṣeamnaṣt, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-  
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

bpeṣeamnaṣtar, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-*  
*biss*. *Glos.* Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

bpu oam, a hill near the stream called ruaimu,  
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;  
"i m-bpu oam for Suaimu .i. rivulus". *An-*  
*nals of Ulster*, 599.

bpu .i. bpuir. C. 2762. See bpuatar.

bpuatar .i. bponnao, q. v. is broken, damaged;  
"aithgin neich po bpuathar ann", restitu-  
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2047, 2057, 2117. See bponatar and bpu.

bpuatar, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,  
sentence. "Tainicc Muirceairtac mac  
Neill ar bpeitir ar an tig amach". Mor-  
togh, son of Niall, came out on parole.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1239.

"O paimioṣ Diaimada uimn  
mic Feaṣṣura mic Chonuill  
O bpeitir Ruadain o'a cois  
ni maib iṣ a o'Ceamraig".

*Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

bpuṣta, bpuṣta, incantations, spells, charms;  
"Dichain bpuṣta uin forṣan eṣano rin".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce Neṣcoit. "Ar bpuṣta ban  
ocur Gobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruain-  
bpeaṣt. "Linar in inṣen tṣi oabca o'o'n  
uirce iar rin, aṣar cuirio bpuṣt moṣib aṣar  
noṣa taimig for talmain rin po b-fepp blar  
na bpuṣ, oar leo, maṣ". *Death of Murcher-*  
*tach mac Erea*.

bpuṣac, righteous; "Fién bpuṣac buaṣamail".  
O'D. 2212.

bpuṣio, three goddesses so called—the goddess  
of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the god-  
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "bpuṣit  
banṣile inṣen in Oaṣoi; iṣ eṣrioe bpuṣit  
banéceṣ .i. bpuṣit banoe no aṣmaoir filio,  
ar ba po moṣi ocur ba po an a pṣeṣnam;  
iṣ aṣpe rin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poeta-  
rum, hoc nomine; eujus sorores erant bpuṣit  
bé leṣir aṣar bpuṣit bé goibneṣta .i. banoe,  
tṣi h-inṣena in Oaṣoi inṣin". De quarum  
nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea  
bpuṣit vocabatur; bpuṣit uin .i. bpeofaiṣit".

*Cor. Glos.* "Ionann bpuṣio aṣar bpeo-  
foiṣio .i. foiṣio tenio". *Keating*, in the  
reign of Oilill Molt.

bpuṣtar .i. pṣenaiṣteṣ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395,  
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

bpuṣcher .i. aṣimicniṣteṣ. C. 2757 .i. paiter  
no bpeṣemnaiṣteṣ. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

bpuo, a verbo *frendeo*: ar ni laṣpaṣ pait, vel  
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

bpuon, plur. bpuonna, a dream, vision. See  
bpuonglōro, "cona o-tuil Taṣṣ tṣiom eoṣla  
aṣar con tapṣar bpuonna aṣar tairṣetal neit  
buo cinn vo". *Lismore*, 163.

bpuoṣt, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce oeaṣ.

bpuro, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cia bpu-  
reṣ in miol, though he should hurt the animal.

bpuṣteṣ, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

bpuṣaṣ céoaṣ, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.  
bpuṣur .i. imao. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

bpucaṣ, bpuiceannaṣ, gen. naiṣe, Dat. naiṣ, a  
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Oo  
cuair uin Coṣmac uon bpuiceannaṣ". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce ṣaileng.

bpuṣa .i. pṣenaiṣteṣ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;  
O'D. 395.

bpuṣar, it increases; "bpuṣar co boin", it  
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

bpuoneaṣ, keeled; a ship.

"An ar muir ṣlan  
Oo noi bpuonig aṣa bpuan  
iṣ maṣ meall co nimac rṣouth  
Oamra a caṣpat o'a poth".

"What is clear sea  
For the long-keeled boat of Bran,  
Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,  
To me in a chariot of two wheels".

*Eachtra Brain mic Feabhtail*, p. 5.

bpuonn-ṣime, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 572.

bpuonnao, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,  
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.  
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen  
a bpuonnao i n-inoeibpuur". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1488. "bpuonnao in tṣi oia tabur", the  
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

bpuonnar, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487,  
O'D. 2110.

bpuorc .i. toṣann. C. 1361, 1374.

bpuorluṣaṣ, inciting, exciting. See bpuoruṣaṣ.  
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

bpuorna, a bundle of dried sticks. "bpuorna



1. bpuíne inrin vo érínaé ocur vo mínbaé  
feóda iapirín nī bpuítei ho lámh, ocur nī  
biáll gábar vo". *Cor. Glos.*
- bpuot, corn. "*Northmanica lingua est*" *Cor.*  
*Glos. in voce enbpuot.*
- bpuot, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.  
bpuot. "Co cualatai fogsui na ngobano  
oc tuaiicain bpuota fopu rin inneóin". "So  
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking  
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*  
*na h'Uidhri.*
- bpuotal, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*)
- bpuocan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See bpuocán,  
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo bpuocain 1.  
fpuí gálar, occurs.
- bpuotlaé, a cave; rin'bach bpuotlaige, a thief  
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.  
*Egert* 88; C. 2421. "caipe bpuotlaig".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226". "Sinnaé  
bpuotlaig". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.
- bpuotrach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment  
1. bpuat ríogóda. *O'Rody,* C. 503. "nī pain  
foilmean 1' bpuotrach". *O'Mulconry.*
- bpuot, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-  
riant surface of a rich lea field.
- bpuot 1. turbpuot, breaking, violating. H. 2.  
15, p. 61, a. See turbpuot.
- bpuot, bpuot, a palace or distinguished house.  
*Lat. Burgum.* gen. bpuota, "etip bpuot aḡar  
fepano". H. 2. 15, p. 14.  
"nī teipce fleat a m-bpuot bioóbaró"  
*Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.  
"ionmoin teach pe ocugur cúl  
fionn-bpuot luchtmar na lior lán".  
*O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.  
"San b-fionn-bpuot fial".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 108.  
"Cáirde lior na ngiall geopiepa  
ná lior bláit an bantpuotca  
na bpuot géal na g-caot-fleat gcop  
Teat na n-aoréat rna n-an'ot".  
*O'Coffee,* H. 1. 14.  
"Ocur coimlit fo cula ocur ceapmarb  
in bpuota ap vaig comat naemta in bpuot  
vo gepu in dam naem vo comait pai".  
*Lismore,* 126.  
bpuot 1. fepano. C. 1890; O'D. 377. bpuot  
puot 1. fepann in puot. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.  
bpuot na bóinne, now Broad-Boyne, near  
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings  
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,  
in a MS. called "*Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova*  
*Nomenclatura*", says that it is the present  
*Trim.* "baí tpa Eocharó Ollaatari 1. an  
Dagosa mópi mac Elavain mic Delbat ocht-

- moosa blavain ipuigi n-Epuno. 1S aici po ba-  
vair na tpu mic 1. aengur aḡar aeo aḡar  
Ceapmaro. 1S fopma na ceatpapi po gnireao  
fpu Epenn ríó in bpuota". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.  
279, p. b, col. b. This *sidh* or *mount* is yet  
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,  
in the county of Meath.
- bpuot na véire, now the town of Bruff.
- bpuot puot, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Bruree, on  
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of  
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This  
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the  
Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts  
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans  
and Lacys. See dún Eoatari maige.  
"Tuapartol puot bpuota puot  
O puot Epuno can ipmíom  
Deic n-ionnari donna veapga  
1' veic n-goil can gaevetga".  
*L. n. g-Cearl.*  
See Uí caipre aevóda.
- bpuotlle, a fragment, a crumb.
- bpuinne, a brink, a limit; pe bpuinne, at the  
point of, at the time of. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.
- bpuinneat, a mother: "bpuinneat 1. máatari:  
ap in ní biatari naíóena fopu a bpuinot 1.  
suis mamellis 1. fopu a cigat fótéin". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*
- bpuinnim, I boil, smelt.
- bpuot 1. fepu, gae no gairge. C. 2752.
- bpuot, heat, fervor; fepu, quasi fepu, a fervore  
1. o'n m-bpuot. *Cor Glos. in voce fepu.*
- bpuot, obliq. of bpuot or bpuot, a goad. See bpuot.
- bpuotainn, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing  
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so  
called. See bpuot and bpuot.
- buaat, a cow-boy. "Buaat 1. bu aipce  
fen ocur cal coimeo 1. coimeuroe na mbo".  
*Cor. Glos.*
- buaacán, buacín, the conical top of a hill  
(Galway).
- buaat, victorious; "inna m-buaat", victo-  
rum. Z. i. 27.
- buaatpeta, troubled; "oin tpuuch buaapeta",  
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.
- buae, fundamental; "buae 1. bunaat". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*
- buaat, victory: "1ap mbuaat naipéige", *post*  
*palnam penitentiae. Colgan.* "1ap m-buaat  
ongta aḡar aipéige". After making his peace  
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.  
*O'Conor,* 1447. "1ap m-buaat n-aipéige",  
*post victoriosam penitentiam. Triad,* p. 297.  
A.D. 978.
- buaatlia, fornic. Z. i. 28.

buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualao, to cure—

"ní bí v'eir gléó v'o'n Ruaircach  
Tarba á m-bualao firi othair".—  
*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, v'ontoi ir bonum ut dicitur, genítep buan ó ambuan .i. maic o olc". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buananó.

buanacht, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maorleaclann v'o tabairt cloinne Macl-gamna Mec Caba air buanacht éuca". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor, 1432.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "buananno .i. v'agmáclair ac foimceaoal gaircú v'o fianab. *Cor. Glos.*

"Tréoe Chonair Chualann  
á m-brian v'an buanann buime".—  
*O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buaiaó, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubtao, buptaó .i. innarba, expelling. *C. 2077. O'D. 2230.*

buvéin, bovéin, itself, herself; "uirpe buvein", in her own right. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1772.* Cuiat .i. cuiat air timpan rin, no cuiat uirri bovein". *C. 1577.*

buvérta, now fearta, for the future. "Incipit v'on tecurc iúg buvértá" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

bugabair, is found. *E. 3. 5. O'D. 1449.* See rogabair.

buiceall .i. in cainte, no in fep leécuinn. *C. 2764.*

buróitep, yellower than; now níor buróe ioná. "buróitep óp iuno á fiacal", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce prull. See mévóitep. We also meet luaititep, gilítep, veirgítep, etc.

búilrú, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell. English, beautiful; French, belle; Lat. pulcher; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. P. O'C.*

"Ir iuc leir in mnai m-builich  
Ro bai i m-breagab  
Nocho iucaó i tech n-áilech  
Nec map Neamain".

*Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.*

"Ingean buileach, briat-nuádonn, bealcpor-  
v'earg bar-corr-maoé, bárr-camlas, báin-  
éioéac". *C. Toirdhealbhaigh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buum, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D. 501.*

bunne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

bunurc, foircen mbraća. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit faimla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

búitpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

bunbúrte, v'oióeo búinbúrte, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunaó, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunaó fiać, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

bunaó, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "v'o tiri agar bunaó". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a.* "ir pé an bunaó tarb agar bó. *Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

bunaó, in the northern half of Ireland, means family, stirps; toiúg bunaó, a family house. "Agur v'o bi gac flait ionna ceart vutcar agar gac tnom búgáar ionna áit bunaó pe na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Caithreim Toirdh.*

buncar; "tíu buncar fair in noctaili". *Rawl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunnrac. See bonnrac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunnrac comarce". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunúe, an infant. See naoróm. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See boib. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

bupóun, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

butún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; iunn mé mo butún.

*C.*

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Air m-buan mul-  
lac ió maet á éinn fo'n g-cloic g-cuaró v'o  
iun clair agar caban ir in g-cloic v'o péim  
foirme agar cuma á éinn" *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermanagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hacket.*)

Cabánac, full of little hills.

Cabrac, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Cać, each, every, any. See gac and nać.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See cagaró.

Cać, a bondmaid .i. "cumał no milt". *C. 2766. "ao míoei ve pećt caćta cichpóe  
ciprta". O'D. 2204.*



Caétann, I impound, confine; “*‘non firi cach-tur in aétgabail’*”, the man who impounds the distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Caóan, the name of a bird of the wild goose kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and *Um-hall*, between the 15th of October and the 15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but when he appears earlier, the people say that he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It is generally believed that he comes from Shetland. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Cha-chain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans, and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway between a duck and a goose in size. “The barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan, but his empty shell is always styled a *gúirós*”. (*Dr. Fergus*).

“A.D. 960. tene raigheim ‘do marbhad na n-géirí aghar na g-caóan i n-airtér lúe’”. *Four Masters*.

Caóerín for *paóerín*, now *fein*, *self*. O'D. 2190. *Caé*, carnival; feast given from the calends of the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caéò, Scotch *quaw*; a natural trench; pl. *caéote*; used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. “*‘tre loé Cuillín i’ tréir na caéóte’*”. *Old Elegy*. *Caemtéro*, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caepca, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Caгарò, meet, fit. See *cacarò*. “*‘cacarò .i. comaoas unde dixit Ciaran’*”:

“*‘buam gúirt maru buí abarò’*”

*Caip* in *cacarò* a *puí* *muonn*

*‘i’ e an lonsaó ma na tréat;*

*‘An blaé ‘don coll ó bí fionn’*. *Cor. Glos.*

Carò, holy. “*‘carò .i. caoep i’rin gaeòbeilz, sanctum i’rin laoin .i. naeb, unde dicitur carò ceé pío firi canoin comuaim’*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Cail, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc. “*‘cail .i. comheo’*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *caille*. “*‘i’ ‘don comheo i’ ainm cail’*”. *Id.* in *cep-cail*. See *bian*.

Cáil, quality; “*‘mar a veirí an lex’*”; *i’ na cáil naouma tuicteir gach don nech ‘do beir maí no co fuirigíteir olé fari’*; *in qualitate natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caille, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac, coileac, a cock, *Lat. gallus*. *Cor. Glos.* “*‘Gairm cailiz ceapc’*”. O'D. 609. “*‘Ar beip féim óa miac ar cipc cén doctur miach ar cailec cém innar’*”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Cail, a wood. See *coil*.

Cail gábalá, an appropriated wood. O'D. 2202.

Cail cunmon, hazels which inspired the poets. The ancient Irish believed that there were fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers had their sources. Over each of these fountains grew nine hazel trees, which produced beautiful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and floated on its surface; that the salmon of the river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was believed that the eating of these nuts was the cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly; that whoever took and eat one of these salmon was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas. Hence the expressions, “the nut of science”, “the salmon of knowledge”. See *Dinnsenchus* of the *Sinainn*, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 240; also, the *Boyish Exploits* of *Finn Mac Cumhail*.

Caille, a cowl; *cen caille* for a cunnn, non velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Campear .i. fear moí comlainn. *O'Rody*. “*‘Ní fain campear i’ ríocht’*”. *Ode to Brian O'Rourke*.

Cán, a statute law; a rule; pl. *cana*; “*‘cana .i. maíla’*”. *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll. *cain* .i. *maíla*. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1. “*‘Iciat ro ‘oin ceitpe cána Eperio .i. cain patruic cen cleipchiu ‘do marbhad, cain ‘Daru in chaillech cen bu ‘do marbhad, cain ‘Domnain cen na mna ‘do marbhad, cain ‘Domnaiz cen tairtecht anu’*”. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 38; “A.D. 811, *Lex Darii* for *chonachtu*”; “A.D. 812, *Lex Darii* la hu Neill”. *Annals Ulst.*

“*‘Ar ro fuigíroaó na cana (.i. na maíla) ro ó éorach ‘domain’*. E. 3. 5, p. 16 a. “*‘cip lír cain itir na bí imaclaio lnoa .i. cialia ‘do maílaibitir nabímaclaro im fíach foimrime, no comloígaib’*”. *Id.*, p. 17, col. b. “*‘cain cuirí’*”. H. 2. 15, p. 22. “*‘i’ í seo in Cain patruic tría aghar i’péo nac comuc nach bíteim ‘daonna ‘do gaoeluib ‘do éatbiuic nac ní fo gēba a Sencur mar’*”. H. 3. 17, p. 1. “*‘cain ona’*”, the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Cainceall, a chancel in a church. *Lat. cancelli*. “*‘caincell .i. cliaé: cpanncaingeall .i. cpanncélaé inrim .i. cliaé i’rin cpann itir laeacab aghar cléipció fo éormailear fom boi rial tempuill tSolmain: ar i’ cliaé a ainm cona foíraib clár; unde dictur cpo-éaingel .i. cpoelcliaé’*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caingen:car .i. caingen. C. 762; an action at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingen, counsel; a cause. “*‘rcapao firi gac caingin inoíligí’*”, to separate from every

unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "do topach cangean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "in canngin ppechnairc", *quoad* the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Cainnenn*, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot poroe asgar cannoe". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *porpaim*.

*Cáinte*, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: *canis* .i. cú; ar ir cenó con porí fan cáinteoc amarrtaiz asgar ir monó ván po gniac". *Cor. Glos.*

*Cair*—*coir*, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a cuir-tar cair oisgíó ré e péin do fáorad maille pe glanao canonra asgar ir é luét oisgíer in glanao rin do tabairt .i. luét zan fuath in fíri anaasáó a tecaít do beít acu, asgar naó ar gíad in fíri le tegait tiasgait o'á glanao, asgar naó ar imian óiri na aigíit na h-ionmúra tiasgait do tabairt a terta aét do mellao na ríimne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

*Cair*, quere; *cair* .i. comarcim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

*Cair* cáil? H. 3. 17, p. 416.

*Cairce*, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

*Cairce*—*coirce*, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro deachaintea imoipia doib, imarí do nitha i Teamair, a céoil asgar a cuirleonna cor ba coirichi ciuil uile in tech o'n chuil co poile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

*Cairchuroe*, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.

*Cáirpe*, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty. "In cáirpe miz mí gáca páite doiríoe; mára cairpe tuaité, tpi caecaóair doibíróe in các páite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann don miz i mburroé a cáiríoi". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. *Cáin*, a general law: *cáirpe*, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In miz do éuaró do vénam cáirpe tar a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "aor cáirpe .i. an oipong bioir fon rtaúro ríotéána da ngoipéar cáirpe; ríe no magail opoioigíro luét cpíoe no da etc. eacopma réim, asgar bí cáim po éipunn uile asgar các ag aorad ói. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

*Cairé*, *cairu*, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

*Cairé*, *coirpe*, a cauldron. "Cairé luleaice .i. ir píu lulgáro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See *coirpe*.

*Cairéac*, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

*Cairnugaó*, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

*Cairt*, parchment, vellum. "Ro árraró an tren-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. don memram ir nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

*Cairtéé*, *cairpéec*, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

*Cáire*, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

*Cáire*, cheese. "Cáire ab eo quod est *caseus*, ut Virgilius dicet; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. *gíruet in rin*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Cairéal*, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

*Cairle*, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

*Cairlean nua*, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

*Cairlean th Chonaing*, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

*Cairleán uilcin*, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin.

*Cairte*, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cinto, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

*Cairte*, what? "Cairte an pác?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See *caroe*.

*Cairt-eacóarnaróe*, an ambushade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Slaitéacó, la Congálaac mac Maoilmíró m Eneann co laigimib, asgar iar monnrao laigean asgar iarpnaize donnaic lípe rin tpiú laib, do cor o laigimib co gallaib aca-Cliaic asgar tucceatc Amílaib mac gofpa tígearma gall cona gallaib asgar po hino-leao caiteacóarnaróe leo fóri émo Chon-žalaiz, gona tpiarrin ceilecpin tairur e cona maritib oc tigh gíogian".

*Cairtze*, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See *coíugaó*.

*Cairti cpiuche*, defender of the border. See *aipe echta. Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.



Caïtim, I consume, use, eat, spend. "caïtfrò  
me fein le nanam é". (*Kilk*). "caïtro an  
fine an feinn". *Egert.* 88, C. 2293. "ta  
an talam caïtte chéitche anoir". (*Kilk*).

Καίτην, καΐταιν, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert.*  
 90; O'D. 1965.

Καὶ τὸ ἄλλο .i. ταῦται. C. 2777.

CAIRNE, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. *Ar na cairne* is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Całaò, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Καλλιστοίη, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at *επιόδαριε*.

**Calamni**, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

“Do éuaíó iapiám Maóðos map a paíbi  
 corpp aḡar caom-éaiṙi an ní, ḡo paíbi bliad-  
 ain bioéflán ó’n ḡ-calluinn ḡo éeile, co  
 n-a éleṙi aḡar co na éomémól ‘na éṙoḡaó  
 ḡor uirce aḡar ḡor aṙán”. *Vita Maidoci*.  
 “Tuaémumain ‘oṙḡain ó’n ḡ-callainn co  
 poile an bliadain ṙi”. *Four Masters*. “o  
 calainn co himte”. H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W.  
 L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmatuṛ, strength, bravery. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2108.

Calpura .i. calpura .i. bonus *pes* vel *pedes*.  
Cor. Glos.

Camoen, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-maſ, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-ar, *unde*, whence? Interrogative. “Δρο  
na mas canar po hainmmigeo”. *Lib. Lec.*  
fol. 246, p. b.

Can. a. can ar, whence. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2152.

Cánnós, a puffin; oileán na scannós, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canóin, a rule or canon. "Φοῦαδὸς τῆς Canóine".  
*Four Masters*, 799. "799, S. Forthadus,  
 cognomento de Cononibus". *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. "In ní  
caebur in τ-arpur uaitē .i. in clóch uac̃tair".  
O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl.* 432; O'D.  
1827.

САОѠ, see САЕѠ.

Caoill, coill, gen. caoille, coille, a wood.  
 "Fo caoill", into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C.  
 2649.

Caomíteicta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C.  
2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes "slender".

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Einne in Fermanagh; uiriceo a caol in Mayo.

Ἐσπῶν, ἢ τοῦ ἔσπῶν .i. τοῦ ἐπιόκνουζαο ἢ τοῦ  
τοῦ ἐπιπλῶν, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery.*  
*Glos.*

Caomaim, to be able. "Agur oia g-caompar  
an tan rin amur longpóit oo tabairt fair".  
*Four Masters, 1557.*

Caomclúó, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; al-  
teration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566.

“Caemélúð abbað in Ardmacha .i. Fojan-  
van ó Raic mic Malaip in ionað Oiammasa  
Uí Tigearnaig”; *Four Masters*, 834. “834,  
Fit mutatio abbatiss Ardmachæ. Farennanus  
de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermeti  
Hua-Tigernaich”. *Triad*. p. 295.

Cαοmρου, companionship. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
 2029, O'D. 462, 334. "benir vιtoσaιze λαρ  
 cαemρa". *Ib.* 2120, O'D. 2374. "cαemρa  
 .ι. λepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacaṁ, it happened, or came to pass. See  
forcaimnacaṁ. *Harl.* 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; "agar ní caomnacatar teacht tairpe", they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomhaid: "via caomhaid, if he should gain power or succeed. "Ceileabhair do Múm-neachais ian rin aghar no geall via scaomhaid o'n scothaid bai fain ag Saxanchoib, tocht do fíorpe o'etorngleod a n-impeafán, aghar do éirid a ccaingean, aghar via riothúghaid fhu aroile". He then bade adieu to the Mononians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncomhac .i. ríó, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. "Fep na pen caoncompucc arí deabair. O'D. 2212. "Δτα caoncomhac la rípu Epenn agar níbi nec a fuair a céile ann, agar biao Ealcmar i cnuc ríó a in bpoza gin gairceó papi aét gablán finnóuill ina laim". C. 1314. Caonmaige, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caorí, a flame, fire.

“Cneao do muş fán am ro oirra  
Do éirí an ccaorí cumonnda  
San báirí doim-fíirí re roile  
Do'n táin faollíró, eagnoiré”.

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Caorí compuig? O'D. 2208.

Caorígeacht, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caorán, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocuī peall, each; do capall cáirí ocuī eipe ír nomen”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caparó, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Capbat ar imráim .i. cpo doice agar ní fuil reirann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Capro: “co fuairíar he rinn capro inaruoí milib arim”. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. E. O'Curry.*

Capin Ceit, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cáinn fearadair, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Cas's portion in Cliu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Capin Furburóe, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Capraiz an eapa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Capraiz Ciotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Kilteely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Capraiz-na-Súiríe, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast., 1336.*

Capraiz O'g-Connéal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.*

Capraic, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert. 88, C. 2444.*

Caprao, to cleanse. “San tiz do caprao ann”. *Clarend. 15, O'D. 1947.*

Capán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. “Fíir bpeas go n-úige Capán” *Keating.*

Caplae, a creek (Donegal).

Caproo, chaste. “Caproo .i. ón ní ír castus ran Latin .i. genmnao”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caē dooá Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1219.*

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert. 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.*

Cačairí Chinnlíir, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen, ad ann. 1304.* “Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls”. See also *Caithreim Toirdhealbhaigh, 1304.*

Cačairí Concúbairí, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templeachally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (*Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7*).

Cačairí vuna íarcao, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original cathair is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Cačal, a man's name. “Cačal nomen Britonis,



combrec in rin .i. catell; cat vin ipin combrec ip cat in *Scotica*; an ell vin ip ail; catai vin .i. ail cata mpin". *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoiri ppoicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at tearaigain.

Catari, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels. "Catari a quatuor libris .i. cetari libei in troircél". *Cor. Glos.*

Caibáir, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*: pl. catbáir. "Gall, ainm do cailec, oinri ip galhus, ocuip ip a *galea capitis* no haimni-gead .i. a catbáir acino". *Cor. Glos.*

"Gábrat na cuparó uili a catbáir for a cenoiab". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See quotation at beann.

Cátu, cátaró, dignity, good condition. "Olano ma cátaró cóir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C. 214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See cró and cū. "Cé uech in t-óro tréir in n-inoeoin" E. 3. 5, O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery.* "Cé Gr. ceur .i. nups. unde biécé, *quia incerta et immobilis est*". *Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogluapce.* H. 3. 18.

Ceábur .i. canpur. C. 2776.

Ceáct, power. "Ceáct vin ainm do cac cúm-ácta, *ut dixit Neve mac Adonai .i. ceáctram* do áirceimn ailcne .i. cúmáctaiḡ rin ailcne .i. rillec beac no mebaiḡ von ailiḡ cori bean fua a fúilruium conró caech map uḡaipta cúmáctu fair, *non ut imperiti dicunt*: ceáctram .i. coeáctram". *Cor. Glos.* in voce riancect. "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appellativé nunc significat *aratrum*, nunc *potentiam*". *Colgan* in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.

Ceádal, singing, reciting. "Ceádal .i. cantain ceoil amail clairceádal .i. ceoil coria, no cantairceáct; no innirín". *O'Clery.*

Céadóir, at once. "Fo cheatóir", immediately. *O'Conor.* 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. vestis .i. étac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cealta cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. gáí, unde dicitur *viceltari* .i. crano-gai cen iarin fair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gáiré.

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Aa runncenae, ol Minn, fitecéll naomeppo". There is here already, said Minn, a chess-board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Ceann: hi cceno, in opposition to. "i cinn cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C. 1922. "Coblaé la Toirdealbac uia cConcobair for Shionnainn agar for loé Rib. Tapar cpoða doptom ón an tuipur hipin hi ccenn coblaḡ feari m-bpéirne im Tigeapnan uia Ruairic agar hi cceno coblaḡ feari

Miðe agar Teéba im Mupéad uia Mao-leachlainn im iug Teamrac bail i paðarar oa ceo leaptari agar ni paibe la Toirdealbac cenmoða fite long". *Four Masters*, 1137. rap cenn, pro. "rap cenn ino oera lobuir", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "tapro cenó", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "ar a cino", before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88, C. 2158. "ni fuil áirgin ipna geallaiḡ pe on ti tap tiaoat cenó." *Rawl.* 487, OD. 2055. "Dul ar a cceno", to go for them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termination of; "bai ano co cenó m-bliadóna". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gáiré; "oa cino", on the head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "for a ceano", over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann abrac—Ceann feabrac; this is celebrated in the Irish annals as a mountain by which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain, in a south-western direction, to *Bearna Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Mountain? For the Dinnseanchus of this mountain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a, col. a. For a minute description of the names of the different features of the hill, see Book of Lis-more, fol 207.

"Agar ip amlaró do bi fuiróugaó an maró rin apancatar: tré gleannta imon rliab agar loch etupia, loch bó ainm, agar Ormetal ainm an t-rleibe, agar cnoc na haerie alla map von loé, agar rinoinir ainm in cnuic áirtheapariḡ, agar cnoc Maine ainm an cnuic fea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrik and Loch Longa, in the territory of Feara Muighefine, and there is a chasm in it called Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St. Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Kenefbhrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de *Fera Muighefine*, in quo jacet libero propectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc. *Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuippuc, a townland on the south side of the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about one quarter mile from Killaloe old church, in the barony of Iffa and Offa east. See Dinnseanchus, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

Ceannaib: "oíceoal do cennoib; ailegér do ceannuib". O'D. 2208. "oéceul do cennoib .i. uul do a cenno a dána focétoir i cennoigeét, amail doberu na poirio cenrmuaineó do poimepam". C. 1002. "do cennoib .i. focétoir". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennhnaite raogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaité, a harlot. "bennact do Donnáo ar mo cennaiti oic tar m'eir .i. na fíóit dec bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luir do beanáo an brocál ceannlaite, *i.e.* the letter "l" was taken out of the word ceannlaite to make ceannaité. *O'Clery.*

Ceann-cúce—Ceann-Feaminn, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-Feoána, a captain "Ceano Feoána ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute. *O'Conor*, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-fionn, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

Ceannfocha, cennofochur, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fíao ir cennra mór". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannta, tamé, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2, O'D. 1686.

Ceanntar, this world. O'D. 2221. "mí rúigil im ceir cennoir, rceo allcuir". O'D. 2221.

Cearac, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "Oíong uona mancuib do éur do poimair ceapca ina gcuirpíoe an beagan ríl do bíaca". *Vit. Coemgeni.* Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Cearaíne, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Cearpa, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Cearball, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos.*

Cearc, gen. cipe, dat. cipe; "arber Féimí dá miac ar cipe cén voéur". *Egert.* 88, C. 2306. See meirun.

Cearcail, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. *cervical*. "Mo leabao ir ceapcail epuao". *Erard Mac Coisi.*

Cearoíca, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac unde dicitur ceapóca .i. teac ceapó". *Corm.* in voce caí. "bóir goibne goíca ir in ceapóca". *Id.* in voce nepoic.

Cearcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Cearcpume, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaigcear, it is asked. "Cearnaigcear uair mo rúir in coimioi cec mí meomait a leir uao cío maru deném a etarígúoe, cíoar a n-eaileno 15U foirín puno epnaigci etir do vénum". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac.* fol. 121 b.

Ceačapóa, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See tpeoe. "ceačapóa a mbúaic, a míl, a cuirneect". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "cethapóa comlán". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Cec .i. zach. *O'Rody of Crossfield.*

Cecurca .i. mo clunpítea. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107.

Cecra, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Cecra, cečapoe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by íac marí aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, arí aen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neacra. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym.* C. 1581. "leč aitéim for cečraí oe", half *aithgin* on each of them. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo ačar imunaípe, ačar aicoíum uom oia". O'D. 2189. See ceaoal.

Céogiallúna, first pledge. See flait. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgiallúna, the second Flaith-foirgiallúna, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

Céib, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céte, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céte, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos.*

Céroe, a green hill. "Oíapmaró enoc ačar céiti ačar oingna in baíli í pabatarí coicli ačar mo comátaoa". *Lismore*, 205, b.

Céroeao is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; oáep céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma rucurcar in céile bean na flata". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceilríme. *Cat.* 72; plural ceilríoe. H. 3. 17, col. 200. ceille gíallúna, a base vassal; raeí céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a. "bean oingmala na flata ag in ceili". H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife



worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileabhair, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit ian rin Dicu a coemitecht Phatmaic co fepita b-fer b-feic i muig b'reas aghar capc. Ir ann rin po ceileabhair p'atmaic oio na capc ocu ar adaiter tene coreasaita acu oo Oirneann. Ba hirin aigti fele laeguire nac Neill; ar po fmeia la laeguire feil a gene oo fneiar gacha bliaduin". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Céile-oé, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Céillirne, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba bithoiri a ceillirne ne raozal na comarba oo fneir", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céin, while, whilst, as long as. "Da miac ar cime cem uotar, miac ar eailleaé cem iunaf". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir .i. guróe. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"Is cruic cen céir, ir cell cen abao".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ainm oo cruic bic bir i comaitect éruite móirne hi comrinm, no ainm oon dealgain bic portar in téo him muoe na crote, no oo na coblaigib, no ainm oon tnom éet no iri inn céir irin cruic iní congbar in leirino co na tetaib iní". *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri.* "Ceis is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

Céite. See céroe.

Ceithirliét .i. ceiteora foúla. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél .i. bél, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbair, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbair po buí ma cenn ian na geimemair po céoóir". C. 867.

Cen, cin, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen aicrin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, cengú, though not; "cen sub áil leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See *gen* 50.

Cena, other, else. "Turbaó no faer no oet-beire chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See olcéna. an Egnn čena, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimmartha Fhinn Mac Cumhail.*

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenodair, *mitis.* *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Cenelí, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenele in the nom. singular?

Cenmoča, besides, except; *præter.* O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennadairch, cennadairce. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Cača cennadairce a coinolige", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. "Ceolán beas n-óiróa for coir gach reabaic oib". *Lismore*, 117. "Aghar oo cuiread in t-ór rin ar rinocó-lánaib trác in talcinn aghar ar Saltra-chaib aghar ar leabhair aicrin". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "Or, mori oo ceolánuib ceileabaircha ocu o'finnleabhair trach aghar o'eóbarit cuirp in éomíoe". *Lismore*, 219.

Cero. See po cero .i. oo cuirp.

Cero, a poet; "ár ní cero gan bunadour toáda". O'D. 2208.

Cero, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. imro in tóir. H. 2, 16. O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Cerovochae, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cerri .i. oo pocharp, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398. O'D. 2152.

Cetáirín, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cétcintac, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031.

Céthir chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuintri, a spouse, *conjux*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Acait tri cetmuintri .i. cetmuintri uinaoma, cetmuintri cpolige aghar cetmuintri for muin aiaile"; there are three *cetmuinntirs*; a *cetmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cetmuinntir*, and a *cetmuinntir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "tucair in cetmuintri po coirib", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Cetmuintri cpolige .i. ian na tuimarzain a lige uipe na mna aile". C. 2778.

Cétóir; *ro cetóir*, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, cró, although, whether; "cia noí connaic cen co racaig", whether he has seen it or not. *E.* 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cro hí in cetráime h-ernail," with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686. O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; *freceur céille.* *H.* 2. 15, p. 48, a.

Ciallaíóteir, balances. See *noúallaíóteir.*

Ciallunáiteir, he decides. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Ciallunáigíteir, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. *Z.* i. 21.

Ciafa? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciafaíir .i. ceimniúíteir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciafo. C. 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul .i. κυκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "Ir cicul óin ol an ouine, quasi dixisset ir cuairt fell óin ion". *Cor. Glos.*

Cíó, if; "cíó lan ina meónaða ir lán ingaé ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cíó neécar oe atbala. O'D. 83.

Cíó, an, whether; "cíó péna" *H.* 3. 18, p. 163; "cíó i cíó, cíó a péctar cíó". *E.* 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cíó on, whatever; "óo aigim cíó on". *H.* 3. 17, col. 35.

Cíó, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "ní háil la neach cíó a oieirín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ouairc. "Ragam a leaí tpa, olóair pñ Eipenó, rúidíúgaó ocup opóúgaó cach pechta lino, cíó, cinmota inreo". *H.* 3. 18.

Cíó, whether; "cíó i lo cíó i naíochi", *an die an nocte.* *H.* 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cíó, what. Lat. *quid*; "cíó ar a n-eper", why so called. *H.* 3. 18, p. 22, b. See *aíre.* "Comalt no Uaíenib cíó oia tá?" *Comalta mons in Ownia unde nominatur?* *H.* 3. 17, 849.

Cíl, partial, false; *cill* .i. claen; *cill-bpeth* .i. claen-bpeth". *H.* 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacáin, now Kilpeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Sliab g-cnoc.

"Béacán naomta oo beannuig a g-cill bheacán a Murghais Chuirc, oo'n leiréuar oo Shliab g-cnoc. *Keating; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Ceirbheoil.*

Cill beítne, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaighe, Cill baigume, now Killabonnia Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill céim a múrcraige chíim, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Feilire Aenguis*, Jan. 5.

Cill éolmáin, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra.* *H.* 1. 7.

Cill ríacail, now Kilfeakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraige Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill íce. See *cluan cpeáóail.*

Cill mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oenféceó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbró, a captive; "cimbró oo bñeít ar an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimro .i. ouine fuair luiceir ó báp". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeoa, cembéoa, .i. ceépa, cattle. C. 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíóeáct, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cin, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aíteim ina céctin". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cin, cineamain, fate, destiny. See *reom* and quot. at byinn.

Cin mempaim, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cin mempaim .i. *quinque*, ári a ta cuig tuaga (no rtuaga) atá techta oo beít ínte". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinaóur; "dearbóirigeall cinaóur oo óénum fuirru. O'D. 385.

Cino; "an no bích ar cino ooib", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cinóar. *E.* 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; *tiucfuir a cine roí.*



Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cineal rubail-terroa", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineò, determination, end, limit; "vo gní gní cineò", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "i cain, cainpeò vo cing von vùn". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaire.

Cinge, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "la cumail cacha cuche cinge".

Cingire—cinnaire, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See gíolla cinn eic.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "Dairfine .i. corca luighe .i. fine Dáine Doiméig; i uad vo cinet". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Dáirfine and Eóganacht.

Cinim—cinim, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "ad bpeitén via cinne", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocor cinuó pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iar cinnuo na ríad", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnce, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, prescriptive. "ríad cinnce". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta veébhie", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cincec, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cincec ar écincec", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cinteir, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioð, if, that, although; "toic vuit cioð do óraoi toic vuit cioð do mág .i. i vuitéar vuit a beir do óraoi agus do mág". *O'Clery. Gl.* See ciò.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin inoébhie", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "sa tpuan von cí i pa cin imar gábad, agus den tpuan von cí i pa cin im nargabad". E. 3. 5, O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beir roer ar cinaró n-inbleogain", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "é féin vo tairmairg o apoile iar rin agus boill beacca vo óenom via corp a ccionaró a m-ghníoma". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters; and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Connor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta inbeóil .i. v'ite meirle", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontae, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gillb.* 38. "tairmngter in ciontach óm altair-re féin ar Cuirr agus déntar a marbad agus a v'icennaó". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Cioirbolg, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See fearbolg.

Cioiréalua, circular, round. "Agus vo punn re foirgneam agus flaitioirua cioiréalua no coméruinn comnuigce a gceartmeaóon a oipeact agus a uasal tuath v'on taob tuaró von tpuath ne hucht inre an laois, áit ne a marótear eluain mozó, mar gáibneach, ráiméara an tan ro". *Caithreim Toirdhealbhaigh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See gíó bé.

Cipri; ".i. gíó bé ar b'ic móó". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáirve va nglee  
Fíri b'péirne ní conbachat;  
Cipri mbic vail for consra  
Cuma topla via nargad".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Cipri innteach imtearatt".

*Idem.*

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cip. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnoo, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Arvo na Cipe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cip, how, how many; cip lír .i. cia léir no cia lín". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "cip vagsmane vomain v'ingnat". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cirne, what are; "cirne tpu hoirba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cirne teopa mna na tabrat fíri la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cirne a trí a nemtizer clespec?" O'D. 2209. "Cirne v'ag-folair raopra ecculpa?" O'D. 2189.

Cirne, inspecting. See comcirne. C. 2737.

Cit, what, how; "cit lír?" how many are they? *Cat.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in ferann in mo tpeabrat

Tuſſe fear ſene

Сид уор фуд 1 терце тіпе

“Οο ρuiniu ζρέne”.

*Maelmura Othna.*

Clav, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

CLAOACH, a flat stony shore. The only difference between claoach and timpling is that the latter is higher. See timpling.

Claro, perceives. See ἀντλάω.

Claroëamnar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce roeac̃, and *Uraiceht na negeas*.

Cláipe, na ceann cláipe, Slab cláipe, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of *Cill páda* is situated. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. See also *máig*.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoin*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "ir é maic do each cloinn asar do each torad". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "tar comvechain in maio in no clannaio in creict". C. 2739.

Clannaiḡim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Doneoch  
no clann a lam buóen". H. 3. 17, C. 342.  
See Roró.

Clannpao, they thrust; "clannaò .i. pačao no cup". *Glos.* in II. 3. 18. "clannpao cleatha nošma tuit". *Lib. Lec.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lam  
raoéirrin .i. no raobertan a lam boeim".  
H. 2, 15. p. 11. col. 2.

Clannuigim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force;  
 “clannuigeaō oligeō ἡ. παρᾱᾱ. *Teg. Cor.*  
 Claoōmoō, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return.  
 H. 3. 17; C. 222; E 3. 5; O'D. 1530;  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2500.

Clæon, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "1r aſpe  
1r clæen in 1r". This is the reason why the  
fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamam.

Clonlara, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Claoon-ne, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce peac.

CLÁR bóiré móir, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, *a. a.* There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleara; "in aithne builg no cleara". H. 5.  
15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See cliaðra.

Cleithe, much; major, *Λ. μόνον ἡ γὰρ ἄλ.* C. 2787; “*οἷον ἡμὺς, οἷον ἡμὺς cleithe*”, whether about little or *much*. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See *λυ*, minor.

Clercocán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Cleſte .i. փորմա, no in արտ փine .i. in զի ր  
արտի ջոն փine, ut արտ; co cleſte փine փոր-  
միցեփ in cin ար n-elo արտաից. C. 2779.

Cl<sub>1</sub>, left hand; ʔop<sup>1</sup> lām cl<sub>1</sub>, sinistrus. Z. i. 67.

Cl<sup>1</sup>, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.  
Cliaōna, cliaṇa, cleaṇa, cliaṇ, cṇol; cliaōna  
a. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1662.  
*D. Fieb. Gloss.* See cleaṇa. See cṇol.  
O'D. 2467.

Χαρταίγε, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H.  
2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18,  
C 213.

CLINN, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Engl.*, knell.

“Ta clán na marb leir an n-ghaioit  
Monuair! ir teachta bróim uíinn í!  
Ta an fiach ouib le glór garib  
As fórsaib uaire an uaine maírb”.

*Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard.  
Minst. II., p. 24.*



Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

"Iomra gail-glóir im gleann corinnáin

Ir cúir truaige

Noir beanaó fóir clinn a g-cléire  
no a gail éluaine",

*Donnell Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar Brianaí.*  
Clit .i. cluoa. C. 2786.

Clu Máil mic Uíaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal áta na n-óire*.

Cloč a poill .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

Cloč gLeanna, i. e. *vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In *Carew's* time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

Cloč loípar is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

Cloč maírtin, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. Cloč is here applied to a castle.

Cloó, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoir*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

Cloóatari. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

Cloécmoá, separable, reciprocal. See *claoé*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "noca cunnra gan claoémo réit", it is no bargain without interchange of *seids*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Clogárac, having steeples or towers; "caitair éann-ápo clogárac". *Echtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann*.

Cloigeann, the skull. "Do éuaró óin a munteiríóe i traict Inbri Bece co ruapararí cloiccenó lom Bece ann". *Cor. Glos. in Coirpe breacain*.

Cloigthead, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *cloicthead, turres. Triad. Thau. p. 297, A D. 995. "Léim tar cloicech". H. 3. 18, C. 981. See coibce. "In cloicthead: a íchturí ríóe vo éomur; a éomur ríóe ne híchturí in óaim-liag ne n-a éutrumaroe ágar in imarpararó atá ar a rat ágar ar a léiteo in óaim liag o rin imach ó chomtómur in cloctíge imach íra magailírooe ne áiríoe in cloc-tíge ágar óa raib imarpararó airí .i. ar áiríoe in cloc-tíge pírín óaimliag ír comóir loí pír in eutruma loigíroechta rin vo éabairt ar in cloc-tech". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See óúptach. "Enos íre vo migne an ceao cloigthead". H. 3, 18, p. 46.*

Cloča, was heard; "ata íceóil no clocha". *Aengus, 24 Aug.*

Cločari, in Kerry means *native rock*.

Clochanó .i. cappta cluúthac comnuigthead go buan. *O'Rody*.

Cločra, pl. of cločari, congregations, distinguished establishments. "Trí cločra éireann (.i. cométióir cluáca no oiréarparó). Áromacha, cluan mac Noir, Cill Óara". H. 1, 15, p. 946.

Cluan claróeac, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS. p. 212*. There is a very old church at this place.

Cluan Fionglairé, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the N.W. of Cahir town.

Cluan éneáóail, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of Uí Conaill Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ite* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS. p. 66*.

Cluan maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Clupenari, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

Cnámcoill, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.

Cnám-choill, now cle-choill (incorrectly Knawhill, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilshane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. “Ír é fadó Urmúman ó Gabrán go Cnám-choill as Tiobhraid ápann asur a tarrna o bheannán Eile go h-oilean th bhinc”. *Keating, Division of the Provinces.* See corrhoza. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-choirait? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc áine, Knockainy, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

Cnoc an maóma, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorkey, county of Donegal.

Cnoc Fínnne, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of Donn Fínnne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc Sraíonn. See cnoc Raíonn.

Cnoc Sreine, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallisgréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Finn*. See aer Sreine.

Cnoc Luinge. See oíum damáire.

Cnoc oímaét, townland of Aglish, parish of Magunihy, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See Ped. McCarthy.

Cnoc Paípuig, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc Raíonn, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and Keating at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc Samna, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; “tancatur Ulur cu maetadar Maírtine mói Mumán san aipúgáó vo mḡ Múman cori gabrat ropáó asar longpoit a n-ápo na mḡsraíóí fúpa n-apar cnoc Samna

inú. Ír ann umopio vo bí Caéal mac Aedá mḡ Mumán asar abaincele a n-oun Eocáir Mhaígein tan rin asar at ciatar n-eirḡíóóí na ramlucha i cnuc na mḡsraíóí mu a n-vear”. *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore, fol. 70 b.* See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently ápo na n-geimleac, now Knockagh, about three miles to the N.E. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Looee Mac Con.*

Cnocán an Eín Fhinn, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbeim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; cnocach, gibberosus. Z. i. 77.

Cnoóba, Cnoḡba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Dubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem.*

Cnoicbeim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See ḡínach.

Co, how; “co n-epenar. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? “co vo foirḡle”. C. 2204.

Co .i. cínur. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; “co a tēach”, at his house. O'D. 2379. “Co bepar .i. cinnar vo bepar”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, O'D. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirceairt. O'Gl.

Coar, cór, cuar, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. “Óó coar iapam oíuróe co Coirppe co tuócaó-íuróe co mo marb in oíur”. In another copy thus: “Teit teáca uatire co Coirppe ar co tīreao vo marbaó in oíurao”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oic. “Óó cór o laigníb co ḡallab áta Cliaé”. *Four Masters*, 954. “Ocur vo cuar uatírb co Paíraic có tarochiúret vo'n vaíl”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Cobóale, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobróail, cobóale, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobróaluige, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobróiréiríger, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobráinn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.



Cobraithe, relieves, .i. cobroirctmger. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobriannaroe ríao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid*.

Cobruí, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobruí, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar ar cobruí O'Ceapbailt do leicc Mac Uí Bhriain recaoileao v'á rceimeltoib v'arccain na n-oircear". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cocál, a cloak, a *cucullus*; "Cocal quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar ir lecan a iécar ocu ir caele ra caele co iugí a uáctar sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos*.

Coccaelaó, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocetlryne, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocraithe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. See coiccept.

Cocriann .i. cocriann báir. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Coctair, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll*. H. 2. 13, *vocab*.

Cocung .i. rlabraó, a chain. C. 2767.

Coó, food. See cuao. "oir ir ar don glún asar ar don coó do h-oileao rinn". *Egert*. 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Coó, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac cac go b-feris". "*Ira est initium insaniae*".

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Cogcopur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coibée, the dower which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2116.

Coibée, a dower; *pretium stupri*. "bean tairciur í péin ar coibée ingnao no uoilr .i. tolc do cétaib timpán, no lán uuir no uerpenatuir no mintan cenunn círoub asar rruan ueris oir rruir, no naoi ríbhne punn-glara ruaoa no luáca no lan corróice do rceapraib ingen [ar leim tar cloicech". H. 3. 18. C. 981]; "no lán tige pñechain o'uirib uieolám". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "do athair a céo coibée", the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.

Coibée, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert*. 88. C. 2400. "Coibée .i. cenbach, ut dicitur

tuilach na cóibée in Aenach Taiten", Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos*.

Coiboeilgeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coiboealaó, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality .i. ioncomor-uair. *O'Rody*. "a ré coibéir ar fon uir". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cro mó cro coibéir cuir an éno". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"Neac ar bit i n-iach ealga  
ni bfuil v'ua feargna a coibéir".

*O'Mulconry*.

"ir coibéir repano cac gnao ó ta rin co iug". *Cod. Clarend*. 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert*. 88. C. 2158.

Coiblenz. See cuibling.

Coibne .i. rin fine nechtair oe. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. "conn asar coibne", amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat*, 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. "Zen coibne .i. cen coibinteoir .i. naem asar rínen". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert*. 88. C. 2595. "cen coibne .i. cen coiboeilugao ngruan a iuno arcnaoa". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b. "tir cen conn, cen coibne .i. tír cen cunn coimriatara iur .i. lepa .i. fine .i. cin coibnepta acé tetnair asar burba". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne .i. cutruma, equal. *O'Davoran*; "coibne rruu .i. ir corimail". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "fo coibne .i. fo cutruma". *Egert*. 88. C. 2247. "ir pollur uín ríle choibniur" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne rruir .i. ro cobrinntiur", in accordance with it. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2153. "ir tualang cac ae rothuao a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibrine". *Egert*. 88. C. 2404. "rothuao a coibne .i. rothuao a cam uairne". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibnear—coibniur, relationship; "Fír coibniur", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206, friendship .i. reri covais. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "reri coibniur", a confederate. *Egert*. 88. C. 2600. "vago ríacach la aithgin ro coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coiccept—coigeart, concept (C. 2256), .i. bneiteamniur. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. "nao coceitann ceir". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.

Coicliether .i. ciailirunaitheir. *Egert*. 83. C. 2395.

Coictíger, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.  
 Coigsiú, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coigsiú bír in caite do zhié". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Eiríur na dála*.  
 Coisim, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.  
 Coill fhinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.  
 Coillte rua, now Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.  
 Coimceanna, traffic, trade, commerce; "brecán 'oin cen dáró do thib Néill; caecaó curach do icomcénach itir Eirinn ocu' Alpaín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe breacán.  
 Coimceorádu, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.  
 Coimcénel .i. coimraon. H. 3. 18; C. 832.  
 Coimcír .i. coimceóir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See coimceóir.  
 Coimcírne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.  
 Coimcír, to pay in equal shares; "atgabail ar intí na comcírca in bóin rin", distress is taken from that person who does not co-pay that cow. C. 792.  
 Coimóichur. See cumóichur.  
 Coimóiu, deus; dominus; "amail fonoimóil, in coimóiu do chách", unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. "Cio in coimóiu doo zne fua mug. Z. i. 230. "Lair rin coimóiu". Z. i. 230.  
 Coimearraig, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.  
 Coiméilníce, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.  
 Coimfialura. H. 3. 17, col. 319.  
 Coimfúctnam, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.  
 Coimge, coimgi, coimoi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimgi laime .i. zinguin inoebhire do óenam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2312. "coimgi láimí aza' bél aza' tengas". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a. "Trian in fearainn fein in cá n' i tibeó a reuicé, ocu' coimgi ó fine ar in dá trian eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

oimio na mo bionnat". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.  
 Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. "coimgne .i. caimegna gena na neolach .i. fir cach mug no gab coimaimpeir fir aoiúle". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.  
 Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.  
 Coimroet, accompanying; "bíor 'd'aoimtoirg". *D. F.* "a coimroet ac in mug". O'D. 72. 110.  
 Coimroull tuait. H. 3. 17, col. 46.  
 Coimngaire, herding in common, co-herding. E. 3. 5. See *zair*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.  
 Coimlécu, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.  
 Coimpeugaó folais, co-appraisement of goods. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.  
 Coimneara, a neighbour; "ogóilgao cáca uile o cáe coimneara oia mairi". O'D. 1755. See coimaitcear.  
 Coimpearta cáta, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.  
 Coimpeiranna, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.  
 Coimpeit .i. coimpeit. C. 2766.  
 Coimpeit, pleading; "Feir na coimpeit", the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. Firb. Gl.*  
 Coimpeimnuigao, occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, ib. H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715.  
 Coimpeir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.  
 Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.  
 Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. "Feir coimpe". H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; "ar ir ian n-aiulliuó do tiasaie ina coimpe". *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.  
 Coimpuigao, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659. "As cup coimpeó ó cumact". *D. Mac Firbis.* "Zin cinne zin coimpuigao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. "Ni fuil cinneó ná coimpuigao", there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.  
 Coimlecta, coimlecta. See *plecta*, cases. "Coimlecta fine" *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.  
 Coimtero, he accompanies. See caemtero.  
 Coimtechto, comes. Z. i. 199.  
 Coimtinchur, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D. 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.  
 Coimneal, a treaty, covenant, compact, or



union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Ατα coim-  
veals no eíḡtheṛ; fuil aṛoile naṛo fo  
eíḡtheṛ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92.  
Coimveals, cuinvels .i. tacra, no coim-  
veiliuḡa, no compaṛṛ. C. 2766. Counsel,  
advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Coimvels, comairle naḡ cam  
Fuigell bṛiaḡar builro bann  
Rorḡ tuigṛin ḡaḡ neit ma leit  
laḡar ḡaḡ ciall inḡleit". *F. Focal.*

Coimveḡar, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.  
See cuimveḡar.

Coimpeṛo, coimṛi, .i. comairinta. E. 3. 5.  
O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocuṛ coimṛi on  
oéill ṛin, no comairṛ". C. 2777. O'D.  
2204.

Coimṛo, canne, onions, garlic. See Rorṛ  
and Ru. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.  
39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.  
1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Coimpeḡaro, coimṛeḡar, *conveniunt, coeunt,*  
*concurrunt*; they meet; the same as comair-  
ciro; it is also frequently applied to the copu-  
lation of animals.

"Dois irac Sru mac Earru coimṛic Papp-  
tholan aḡar Nemoṛ". It is at Sru the son of  
of Easru, Parrtholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*  
*Lec.* fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes  
translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic *con-*  
*veniunt* ṛia Coṛca Oice". *Mac Firbis's ped.*  
p. 575, line 11. "Sunn coimpeḡaro aḡur  
ṛiṛ Muḡe-Féne". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ir amlaio  
ṛeo umorṛo coimpeḡaro an aen bunaoḡar".  
Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Bally-*  
*mote.* fol. 23. p. b, col. a. line 29.

Coimpe, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Coimgeall, "coimgeall a ḡclorṛeam". *Four*  
*Masters*, 1568; "clorṛeam coimnill". *L. na*  
*g-Ceart.*

Coimpeḡ, subjection. C. 833.

Coip .i. cailleḡ ṛub. C. 2771.

Cóip, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.  
2283,

Cóip, right, proper; "cóip ṛono ṛeṛro": it is  
right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Coimṛie, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;  
"Coimṛie quasi coimṛie .i. aṛa carbaṛ".  
*Cor. Glos.* See carimṛie.

Coimpe aṛṛice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-  
stantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.  
H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Coimpe ṛainte? "aḡar bai aṛro ingnaṛ acu; in  
ḡeo ṛeṛ ṛa tici aṛteach aṛ é no cinnṛḡnaḡo  
torach na cléṛi no na Duaine, aḡar in ṛeṛ-

ṛeṛro ṛo ṛieḡraṛo ṛo aḡar no ḡeṛroṛ uile  
iaṛ ṛin; aḡar coimṛi acu .i. coimṛi ṛainti a ainn-  
ṛioe .i. coimṛi caḡ cleṛi ṛibṛioe, aḡar coimṛi  
ṛinṛaḡio eṛro, aḡar ix ṛlabṛiaṛa cṛeṛuma  
aṛ caḡ coṛe ṛib, aḡar bacán oim ṛoṛ caḡ  
ṛlabṛiaṛo ṛib; aḡar aṛ aṛie aṛ beṛta coṛe  
ṛainti ṛiṛ iaṛṛan ní ṛo beṛroṛ caḡ m ṛo  
ḡeṛciṛ ṛoim aḡar ṛ'aṛḡeo ino. No coimṛi  
ṛainti ṛiṛ iaṛṛian no ibciṛ lino ṛainti aṛ;  
aḡar an naenbur ṛa ṛeṛṛi ṛo'n cléṛi beoṛ  
a cantain ciuil ime cén bṛeá a ḡabail na  
ṛuaine". *Amhra Choluiṛ Cill.* H. 2. 16,  
p. 681.

Cóimpe, trumpeters. See ḡraice. O'D. 2207.

Coimpeṛie, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,  
col. 439. "Ατα ṛian coimpeṛie na cét  
ḡneṛo comairti ṛo ṛeṛiaṛo aṛi [in ṛalta]  
ṛu bṛeith ṛu'n oicci". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a b.  
*Cat.* 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coimṛiṛiaḡ na ṛeḡra, one of the Curlew moun-  
tains which separate the county of Roscom-  
mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Connor*, ad  
ann. 1237.

Coimṛe, a standing stone: coimṛe toll, a hole-  
stone; "ṛlabṛiaṛo imo bṛaḡaro aḡar iṛo ṛie  
na ṛlabṛiaṛo ṛia coimṛi toll". *Ballymote*,  
77, bb.

Coimṛeo, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Coimṛie, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cóir: hi cóir, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuir.

Coireḡar .i. cuimṛeḡcheṛ no coimṛicheṛ. C.  
2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See  
cuimṛeḡcheṛ-coireccar baoth cach la ḡaoth.  
O'D. 2200.

Coimṛiḡ, reeds. (Donegal.)

Cóirio, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coimṛe, trampling, walking; .i. ṛiubal. *O'Rody*  
See quotation at ṛloige.

Coimṛet .i. ṛoxlao. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.;  
"beit ṛo coimṛet", bees which are carried  
away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coimṛeḡ, for coimṛeḡm (Galway).

Coimṛe, a jury; *Quaestio. Ph. O'Sullivan Beare.*

"bṛaḡaṛi Eoḡarṛo ṛuairi comṛeḡom ṛa bṛéile  
naṛi léis coimṛe na n-ollam ḡan aén-ṛorḡ  
Ui Donnabáin ba ṛolur-mál ḡan ṛeanaḡo  
aṛ Riḡṛiaṛo Raiteann na ḡ-calao-ṛoṛṛ  
ṛeannṛar".

*Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James*  
*Cotter.*

Cóit, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-  
fying a wood; hence ṛalcóit, now Sollyhead,  
in the county of Tipperary. "Salcóit ṛin  
.i. coillmóir ṛo ṛailḡ bí ano *primus*. *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Coitcenno, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. Coitcenn fíadnair; see fine coitcenn; indifferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uirlam coitcenn". O'D. 2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Coitcet, coitcet, they go forth. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kilkenny). fearcain coitcianta means constant rain.

Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.

Coitechta .i. cutpuma, no coimolige. C. 2776, 2322, 2327. "Imáin coitecta", fair driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

Coitpeët, hearing.

Coitpi .i. coméirteët. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023. "Cullac .i. colac .i. ara meo a cuil .i. bi la maíarí ocu le ríarí". "Cullach (a boar), i. e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cullac: "col a nomine caligo". *Idem.*

Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo [darkness]. C. 143. "Fm cac clóme no fm cac col", O'D. 459; "corbaó .i. col, no caiteam". *O'Clery*, voce corbaó.

Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col .i. feall no éitec", treachery or falsehood. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H. 3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tarpuirtar coluno aice", the original is not found with him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann fíac", original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aithgín colla a gill", the restitution of the body of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H. 3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220; a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

Colba; "ainm cúile no ríúine bír íarí cúl colba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "tre coll a peacta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Ríarí Maoilbhríge íarí rín hí ccoll emicé Paoraiac ó coirceadóib éireno .i. o coirgeadó ulaó la gabail a n-aithreadó .i. tpuoca peact cumal aghar ceatparí hí cpoadó o ultaib; a coimeit oile o énel eoḡain". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii debitam impegnerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satisfactionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "Ír coll cana ocu ríeíam ra rúo". *Lismore*, p. 6 a.

Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated as the same as that of a full-grown cow or horse.

Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "cío crín, cío caoic, cío leic colpacá íac". *Egert.* 88. C. 2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

Colpac, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3. 17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpac ríenn", a bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18. 3 a. "colpach re ríneball". H. 2. 15. O'D. 1199.

Colpcaí, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

Com .i. coiméao. *O'Clery*. "Coma caic upchono a econo aihib". Let every adult guard his econ against them. O'D. 2202.

Coma, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Comaccomol, conjunctio. Z. 982.

Comacra, mutual suit.

Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See cumut .i. com-mét no com-fao. H. 3. 17. O'D. 547. "Forgab doiríe a cumao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2258.

Comaoar, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2592; meet, lawful, fit, befitting. "Ar ní ba haen comaoair oia nelta he for a ecorc naodetig". "A caillec, ní maḡa illet fén-dain; ní comaoair veit" *Cor Glos.* in voce pnull.

Comaicinta, of the same kind or nature; "muc a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A. 5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

Comaicrigeo, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Comaró, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

Comais lanamnair, the reciprocal duties of marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Comair: "fo comair", for, or against. H. 3. 17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

Comairb, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.

Comairbeartnugaó, to assist. C. 1906.

Comairbertnaisceir, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17. O'D. 540. See bertnaisceir.

Comairce, protection "Muirí Mac Gearailt ro gabail Uí Chananáin ar comairce an Earboicc Uí Cearballam". Maurice Fitzgerald made O'Cananan prisoner under protection of Bishop O'Carrolan. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

Comaircim, I ask, inquire. "Ocu ro comaircreao ciara cenó ocu at bert rium



frú". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, πο ραρρui-  
 ξεαοαρ is used in this sentence for comairc-  
 reat." *Cor. Glos. in voce coipe breacain.*  
 Comairre: πο comairre, equally. E. 3. 5.  
 O'D. 1427.  
 Comairlech .i. ceugao. C. 1413.  
 Comairléigir, he consents: "mana in comair-  
 léigir in comairce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D.  
 123.  
 Comairt, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-ort.  
 See lám comairt.  
 Comaitéear, neighbourhood; "oligíte comait-  
 cher", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp.  
 10 b. 15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Com-  
 aitéear .i. comairpanaet, agur for comair".  
*O'Clery.* "Comicheach do'n bir itir da tiri  
 oligir lan-imrice". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a  
 Comaitéer cnic, inhabitaney, co-occupancy. H.  
 3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.  
 Comaitéach, a neighbour. See airmeas. C.  
 2783.  
 Comaitheir .i. comeoaitheir. *Egert.* 88. C.  
 2408.  
 Comaitiú, pl. of comaitéer, neighbours. *Rawl.*  
 487. O'D. 2105.  
 Comaitmet, commemoration; "comaitmet  
 anma". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.  
 Comalat, co-alunt; they nurse together, they  
 co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.  
 Comallnachur, *verb. dep.* who does, keeps, or  
 observes. See Sceapra.  
 Comamra, fixed, settled. "Na fuigell feola  
 ringaile po neitair comamra fua cinir".  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.  
 Comanra, consent. See Saobaim.  
 Comaoin, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma  
 maine ó cae oib da céil". H. 3. 18, p.  
 483. C. 1209. *Egerton.* 88. C. 2183. C.  
 1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.  
 Cómar, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in  
 common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p.  
 138, a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H.  
 5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.  
 Comarba, the heir to any property. "Tuc-  
 par a comarba iar n-a égarb". H. 2. 15,  
 p. 15, col. b. See ban-comarba: "comarba  
 conae, agur comarba da vo formaris". H.  
 2. 15, p. 65 b.  
 Comarc, a verse; .i. man. C. 972. O'D. 543.  
 Comaro, equal in value. O'D. 123.  
 Comarougar, comároar. C. 1759; a com-  
 promise, balancing, adjustment, equalization;  
 "comarougar itir a comlóigir", an adjust-  
 ment of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17,  
 col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.  
 Comarlégar, advised, recommended; by mu-  
 tual consent: "a légar for coil agur ni  
 poibe na lám poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198.  
 "Cat coitcenn comarléite". *Rawl.* 487.  
 O'D. 2083, 2125.  
 Comarlégar, .i. an ciontae vo légar po caill.  
 D. Furb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.*  
 88. C. 2642. "Nir chomarléicetar oia  
 vo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*  
 Comaréta, pl. comaréta, a sign, token, symbol.  
 "Sciatae a rcéit vo muza for a voimnaib  
 .i. comurta gae", the straps of his shield to  
 burst upon his fists, *i.e.* a sign of falsehood.  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe com-  
 aréta", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88.  
 C. 2191. "Cin co raib comaréta oirpo".  
 C. 1906.  
 Comarct: "Ni écen oob imcomarct", obedistis  
 ex corde. Z. i. 78.  
 Comarcnoair, compos. Z. i. 9.  
 Combriortar, urging, setting, inciting, exciting.  
 E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.  
 Comcáta. See cáta. O'D. 2210.  
 Comchlante, consemnatus. Z. i. 199. See  
 clann.  
 Comchurpumaigti, comparationes. Z. i. 199.  
 Comcuinne, joint memory. C. 421. See  
 Ogam.  
 Comveitir, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458.  
 Comroic .i. malum .i. com-olc. *Cor.* in voce  
 contraet.  
 Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.  
 See ella.  
 Comerargain, collision. O'D. 1387.  
 Comroeraib, vicinity, confines; "oib voib  
 o'en lám agur o'en aonta go h-airgil-  
 laib co pangattar hi comroeraib Raeta  
 Tulach longpuir meg maé-gamna", (they)  
 marched of one accord, with all their forces,  
 into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-  
 tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon.  
*O'Conor.* 1365.  
 Comfogur, equally near; "In tan ata an  
 cranoeur agur mar gairne an fut, cio nera  
 cio comfogur, ir comuino eturra". H. 3.  
 17, col. 413.  
 Comroimniger, coëroimniger, he relieves.  
 H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.  
 Compot, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.  
 Comlátar, gen. comláitre, a battle field. *Cat*  
 79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.  
 Comlátar, gen. comláitre, a place or locality.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cin comláitir", crime

of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. “*ṽ* ruyne ní teit cionna comláirte céile deamun”. O.D. 2190.

Comla, a door. “Ocur do beir iaram for lic iai cúl na comla”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. “Comla .i. comluač .i. coma a luar tuar ocur tír”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. uine comlán. H. 3. 17, 233.

Comlánurget, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.

Comloigte, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; “*ne comloigte*”. H. 2. 15, p. 33. “*airic na comloigte*”. O.D. 1127, 1128. See comarougač.

Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. “Donnchač uia heochač na illač do fuarluccač a cuibneachaib la Domnal mac mic Lochlainn la iug n-*ailig* tar cent a meic ašar a comalta in doimlaicc *Ardamacha* tpe impičre comarba *Pačraice* ašar a řámčta ařicena iai ccomlúccha doib řo bačal řora ašar řo miono heccaili an xi Kalaino lanuairi”. *Four Masters*, 1110, “De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ardmacchani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex Aleachensis e vincilus liberatum dimisit Donatum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidię in Basilicę Ardmacchanę, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et *jurejurando* per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias pręstato foedus ibi inierunt xi calendis Januarii”. *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.

Commachao, co-monkship. C. 835.

Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O.D. 548.

Comocur, comřogur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comřogur.

Comoirge, companionship. C. 2530. See coč.

Comoirgen, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O.D. 1959. See oiginn.

Comorbur, inheritance, “comorbur cenn”. the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.

Comorřam, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See orřam.

Comraice, *Rawl.* 487. O.D. 2131.

Compeit .i. combreit: “*itir* riablač cpeič coimpeita”. *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.

Comřac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. “Comřac na n-*ilnuirpe*”, the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe řreacan. Comřac .i. řano “*deitbir* *itir* řano ašar comřac”. C. 2773.

Comraicear, that meets; as the different branches

of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. “*no, ir* sc Seana choimraicear řir dole ašar tuacha ve *Đanano* ašar mec *Mileao* *Čarpaine*”. *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.

Comřainnřir, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.

Comřair, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. “*řreo* ba coimčo ašar ba comřair tairčeoč do řo na tairib řin .i. *brét* do řune *Muirpe* oig via *lámair* řén”. *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. “Comřuir tairčeoč”. H. 3. 17, col. 13.

Comřairte, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: “*lořcač* comřairte tige”, intentional burning of a house. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. “*lánřač* comřairte no comláirte, lan řiacha řir lečřač a řinřir”. *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O.D. 1678. Č. 901. See iomřouga. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt. *D. Fírbiše* in Gloss.

Comřairter: “*ni* cařpe cač, ačt cia comřairter ař a nemeč”. O.D. 2210.

Comřairte .i. řailte. C. 2767. frag. Aim. Of. p. 74.

Compečta, just laws. O.D. 2213.

Comorřam. See comorřam. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Comorřam, breaking. C. 801.

Comřa .i. cuanlačt, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.

Comřa, a subject. C. 833.

Comřanač .i. comřcaileč. *Harl.* 432. O.D. 1849.

Comřloinneč, gen. comřloinnce, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O.D. 549.

Comřuiruigte, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.

Comřuiruigač. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O.D. 1581.

Com-tořairm, convocation. C. 2732.

Comtoimřigte, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C. 1871.

Comčomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O.D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O.D. 2487.

Comčuarřam. H. 3. 18. C. 232.

Comuairm .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O.D. 5.

Comul .i. accomul .i. comčinnčl. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Comur .i. comairřigač. *Egert.* 88. C.

Conač, luck, fortune. O.D. 2385.

Conae .i. coimčt, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O.D. 2060. See cumann.

Conair, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O.D. 72

Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O.D. 2490. “Conair .i. cač cen řép no cen ař”. *Via*



*sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.*

“ní fuair ar n-*techt ó'm thoig*  
Conair mar an *g-cnechtaloi*”.

*Cormacán Eigeas.*

Óá *con-veas* na *conaire*, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.

Conaircle .i. *boz-cno-veas*. *O'Clery*. See *conmiracle*.

Conairgeo, *conairgeo*. See *airgiteir*. *O'D.* 2218; was retained, was confirmed, “*conairgeo in óro breiteamna*”, *O'D.* 155. *H.* 2. 15, p. 63 *a. b.* *H.* 3. 17. *O'D.* 538. *Egert.* 88. *C.* 2277.

Conamrath, *dep.* observes, preserves, estimates. *H.* 3. 17. *O'D.* 537, 576. *Egert.* 88. *C.* 2275. See *conmirceir*.

Conanais; “*maconanais*”, if he is able. *O'D.* 372. *H.* 5. 15. *O'D.* 1615. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2036, 2041.

Conarais, has tied. “*ní conarais oia i torac na* *etarrcaru* *duine*”. *Rawl.* 487. *O'D.* 2117. See *árac*.

Conceir, he decided. *H.* 3. 17. *O'D.* 533. *O'D.* 2191.

Conceptaim, I decide. *Egert.* 88. *C.* 2255.

Concobar, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.

Conoaim, he yields, gives. *Rawl.* 487. *O'D.* 2062.

Conoear, *connoear*, .i. *iaréar*. *D. Mac Firbis' Glossary.*

Conoelz, *comparatio*; *connoelz*, *comparavit*. *Z.* i. 71.

Coneasat, *possunt*, they can. *H.* 3. 17, col. 216, 230.

Confoolaiter, is divided, is distributed. *H.* 3. 17. *O'D.* 548. *Egert.* 88. *C.* 2211. *H.* 2. 15, p. 17 *b.*, p. 18 *a.*

Confuirgebtar. *Rawl.* 487. *O'D.* 2141. See *fuirgebtar*.

Conz, *gen.* *cuinge*, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. See *caol*.

Conzabao, was taken possession of. *Egert.* 88. *C.* 2276. *H.* 3. 17. *O'D.* 538.

Conzáir, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters*, 1598.

Conzáinead, having troops and companies.

Conzálad, brave. *Four Masters*, 1583, and *passim*.

Conzáil, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.; a church. “*Conzáil .i. comzáile, ápur no baile*”. *O'Clery's Glossary*. “*na* *cán* *bur* *irliu* *ce* *b* *mbe* *n* *o* *c* *o* *p* *u* *r* *a* *h* *h* *a* *s* *m* *ó* *p* *a*”,

*ir* *an* *o* *bur* *á* *ro* *a* *m* *a* *conzáil* *ruim* *á* *gar* *a* *beno* *ó* *p* *u* *r*”. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 92 *b.*, *a.* “*Lur* *o* *iam* *patruic* *in* *Ornaigib* *á* *gar* *ro* *á* *igir* *cella* *ac* *or* *conzála* *inn* *ti* *b*”. *Leabhar Breac.* fol. 14 *b.*, *a.* “*conzáil .i. eclair*”. *Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H.* 1. “*ar* *beir* *patruic* *na* *bia* *ó* *ri* *na* *Erroc* *ó* *lonán* *á* *gar* *na* *bia* *ó* *á* *ro* *conzáil* *o'* *eochar* *o* *mantain* *i* *talmuin*”. *Lismore*, 48, *a.*, *a.*

Conzeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. *H.* 2. 16. *O'D.* 1742.

Conzebtar, is found. *H.* 3. 18, p. 165.

Conzellat. *O'D.* 1880, 104. *C.* 861.

Conzáir, keep ye; “*conzáir cáin an* *uom* *naig*”. *Clarend.* 15. *O'D.* 1946.

Conzna, a horn. *Cornu cervi .i. conzna* *fiada*. *Smith*, 214, p. 392.

Conic, he can, or he is able; “*conic* *duine* *a* *ruici* *ule* *uo* *éabairt* *ma* *neirclainti* *uon* *eclair*”. *H.* 2. 15, p. 19, col. *a.* *bot.* *H.* 3. 17, c. 190, 435.

Conleangao. See *lingim*. *O'D.* 2236.

Conluan .i. *cac na con*. *C.* 2783. *O'D.* 2269, 2177.

Conmirceir .i. *meirceir*, is estimated, is calculated. *H.* 2. 15, p. 12. col. *b.* See *mirceir*.

Conn .i. *ceann*. *Old Glos.* *Conn* *taimrme* *.i.* *baile* *puir* *ru* *g*. “*In* *ti* *aca* *tá* *feib* *tó* *éura* *no* *cunn* *taimrme*”. *E.* 3. 5.

Connao, firewood. *H.* 3. 18, p. 151.

Connazar, *connozar*, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl.* 432. f. 3. 1 *a.* *H.* 3. 17, col. 437. *O'D.* p. 2.

Connail .i. *inniaic*. *C.* 1744, 1475, 2068.

Connamur, *conaimur* .i. *cotaimrgeo*. *Harl.* 432. *O'D.* 1829. *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 *a.*

Connneinn .i. *tionol*. *C.* 2771.

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.

“*Ar* *a* *gaoir*, *ar* *a* *earigna*  
*Ar* *a* *ceonur* *ru* *olcuib*  
*Ar* *a* *élot*, *ar* *a* *éonla*  
*Tuac* *ir* *tompa* *oia* *éogae*”.

*O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.*

Connla .i. *poimn*. *O'D.* 2220. *C.* 2204, 2766.

Connrao, a bargain, pl. *cunraita*, q. vide.

Conoao, *conuo*, .i. *tuapartal*, testimony of an eye witness. *C.* 2041. *Egert.* 88. *C.* 2582.

Conoat .i. *comét*. *H.* 3. 18. *C.* 1085. *Egerton*, 88. *C.* 2167, 2409, 2410.

Conoige, makes perfect. *H.* 2. 12. *O'D.* 1698.

Conpanna *fiad* .i. *uippanoaro*. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 *a.* *Conpanoat* *óiburo*. *O'D.* 2192.

- Conpenza: "ir é conpenza flaité aḡar eclair a pathaighe tar cenó a fine". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.
- Conpecevo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212, 2648.
- Conpucram, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2108.
- Conpucur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.
- Conpoicet, See Roice.
- Conpuole, he deserves or merits. See Ruiole. O'D. 2218.
- Conpauze, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.
- Conpcaiao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.
- Conpnaio ppu. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.
- Conpneugaro. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See Spuengam.
- Conpuiter, is fastened, proved, based, founded, confirmed, determined.: "conpuiter oligeo for copais beil aḡar airoen". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp. 89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.
- Contabairt, doubt, uncertainty; "cumtoub-artais", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.
- Conteactat .i. coitceannuigter. H. 3. 17, col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.
- Contoibget. See toibget.
- Contualainz, is able. *Rawlinson*, 487. O'D. 2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.
- Contuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.
- Contuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2104.
- Coór, locus libri. Z. i. 29.
- Cop, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of Drung, county of Cavan).
- Cop, a lump; cop pa iongaim, a whitlow; cop aḡabláin, a lump between the fingers.
- Cop .i. cunniao, an obligation, covenant, compact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caé cop vá zéna na memairi n-écmair a cenn". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuir, cuiru, obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; securities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "conpuiter oligeo for copais beil aḡar airtien". H. 3. 18, p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engagements and acknowledgments; "cop vá rochonn co ppu aḡar tpebaire", the contract of two sound-minded with knowledge [understanding of the conditions] and security. H. 3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134. "caroe cop? tpuicha fer". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.; "caroe aipae cuir? cóic ppu déc". *Ibid.* "Tiactain po na copais", having opposed or impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p. 203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.
- Cop, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,
- 165; .i. tpebaire. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315: "cop mbel", verbal contract or agreement. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.
- Copao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580. "Aia copao .i. cairil vo venum aige uime, no aḡa vaimb". H. 3. 18. C. 446.
- Cópaí, engagement: "copaí oi paúib", an engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.
- Copbaó .i. tpuailled no palcaó. C. 2767.
- Copca, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See coipse.
- Copca Muiceat, a territory in the county of Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac Eniry. This territory comprised the parish of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Corcomohid.
- Copca éneao, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken in the reign of Charles I., is called Corckehenny. *Four Masters*, 1580.
- Coplán, a pig-nut (Kilk).
- Copp, a body: copp Staire, the text of a history, as distinguished from the preface and notes; copp riac, the original debt.
- Copp .i. aer aḡar talam, tine, aḡar uirci ipin copp. C. 2226.
- Coppi, a crane; plural coppia: "In va chuipiri n-inir Cáthais nóca légat coppia aili leo ina n-innir, aḡar téit in bán-coppir ip in paipigi riari vo tuthao (.i. vo bpeith) co n-a h-eirimib eiri aḡar n con pasbat cuirais cia aipm in voithi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.
- Copp-éioac, round-breasted: "ingen copp-éioac". O'D. 2393.
- Coppzumeacé .i. ceip cumainn. C. 2775. O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.
- Coppóca Cnám-éoilte, now Corroge, the name of a townland and parish lying about half a mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and adjoining the townland of Cnám-éoilte, now incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-Scuanach and Cnám-éoilte.
- Copuirc: "copuirc aipect vo tuimargain". O'D. 91, 1867. See puirc.
- Cópuir, law, obligation, true knowledge of law. *Cat.* 14, 33. "copuir inobir", river law. C. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "copuir fine", tribe law, family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "copuir riadnaire", the law of evidence; "copuir airtie", the law of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "copuir



rubale". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "copur iarbaige". O'D. 785.

Copurta, adjusts. O'D. 2212.

Cór, *itum est*. Vide coar, *suprá*.

Cop, gen. coire, dat. coir; the foot, the leg; "oul ina coir". H. 3. 17, col. 341.

Coraige, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide raig.

Coraic .i. cocao. C. 1373; "a coraic acú pé Dia", I am rebelling against God.

Corp, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487.

O'D. 2120. "foirceal cen oicleith asar corp san asairbe ón aiti for in balta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.

Corccar; "roair go corccar", returned in triumph. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Corcra .i. rgaileó. C. 964.

Corcraó, destruction. See *Annals of Tighernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The corcraó of the two former is rendered *destructio* in the latter. "Corcraó donais laigean". *Four Masters*, 825.

Coplaó, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Frib.* in *Gl.*

Coplas; "ben iar firi rognam cen chorlas". O'D. 2463.

Cornam, contention; vo cornam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "as cornam iusi no apvame". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.

Cortaó, to wrangle, dispute.

Cortaigter. O'D. 2192, is ruled.

Cotaimrigeaó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.

Cotar .i. vo geibter. C. 2781.

Cocomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.

Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Cpábaó, religion, devotion. "Fethgna mac Nechtain Comarba Pacraicc cen cpábaó Epeno uile o'ec". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniae animam reddidit" *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.

Crai asar gabla, cruib asar gabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See gabla.

Crai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; craur .i. bairigter, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.

Crai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.

Craann glérta, what?

Craannog, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.

Craob cúmpaíoe, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor trí maíge.

Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen vo erparctain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanairt trúim creaprcuil cevo pnomta petair aprtail". *Cor. Glos.*

Creača, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veasnrac creača móra", and committed great *depre-dations*. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1233. "i n-veoró na ccreac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.

Cream, gen. creama: "a namfir in creama"; wild garlic: "cmm-feir", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar vo miobal Caoimhin fóir go m-biú cream asur realgán asur luibe iomóa oile foirpar ne a n-iteaó urglar feaó na bliat-na 'an oícheb ina raibe ar teiteaó ó éaropeab na n-uaoime vo'n leic éiar vo'n rgeilg an-gleann vá loch". H. 4. 4.

Creanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).

Creanaim, I buy; "in tí érenar .i. in tí cen-naigter". H. 2. 5, p. 65.

Creanair, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Creantará, dillisk, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).

Crec. See creic, reward.

Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ireó ir crec v'anurraó ann, a cennach o'fior echtar cuiciv". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.

Créó-uia, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurichalcum*. *Z.* i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créouma) frænis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.

Creic, to buy; a reward. See tuiréneó; "na po crecar .i. noca cennais". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "baeth cáe érecar firi mac mbeo athar .i. baet von cáe peacur ní ne mac in átar bí a n-écmair a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na po crecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.

Créitir, a cup, a goblet. "Créitir .i. ritál no aivoió no tulcuba ut est vo óail finn i creitir .i. vo óail fin i copin". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Críatar a cratera .i. ritál no copan no tulcuba". *Idem.*

Créman, *barus*. *Z.* i. 99.

Criacraó .i. rilachaó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.

Criatar, a marsh; créitire báitoe, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

Clare. *Crua* is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.

*Cruic*, a field. O'D. 1427; "ireo ir cuchia ann zoit peoir no ábair no apo uicúir pleirce asar tri uoirceimenna o tibe tuam". *Egert*. 88. C. 2330.

*Cruicaine*, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maolcolaim príim éallaoirí Ardmacacha, a príim cruaicaine asar a leabair coiméadair, decc iar naitricche togarde ainé an certa". *Four Masters*. "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregia poenitentia ipsa feria sexta Dominica passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau*. p. 304.

*Cruicnugad*, termination. See quotation at *cúir*, *cup*.

*Cruit* .i. ic, no innraigi no cénoach. C. 2772.

*Cruitro*, emax. Z. i. 26. vide *cruen*.

*Cro* .i. bi uoig cumao ainm vo uir, ut *ert*: cétmuintir *cruiligi* .i. iar na tuamaruim .i. lighe úir na mná aile. C. 2778.

*Cro*, death; plur. *crai*. "*Cro* .i. báir ut dixit Corbmac; peacó buan ollbriat céb bi m bo plait um *cru* com *cro*". *Cor. Glos*.

*Cro*, property, chattels, 15, *Cat*. 50; live cattle. *Cat*. 51. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2083. "*cro* fir vo tuit a cath". *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2083, "*iar noibad asar cruaid*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.

*Cro* na muice, gen. *Craí*, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "*cro* vo vénam um a toruó". *Egert*. 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. *cruib*.

*Crobreis*, blood-red, now *cruobreis*, or *cruo-rais*.

*Cróc*, *Masc*, cream; gen. *croic*. Spoken in Clare.

*Croic*, short; bo *croic*, a cow with short horns. "bo *croic* .i. adarca gairde fúirpe" *Cor. Glos*. in voce *cruiceno*.

*Croicad*, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See *Riadad*.

*Croicad*, gen. *cruicra*, crucifixion. "Nupit *cruicra* [Chupit] co n-a anucul". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

*Cruicra*, a close or field; a croft.

*Cruictin*, a small garden or enclosure: *cruictin* na raleog, a small enclosure where willows grew.

*Cruic*, cattle, any property. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See *cru*.

*Cruiceao*, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro *cruiceao* asar po creacloirgeao la ran rocharoe rin imbaoi po rmaet gall, etc".

They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Connor*, in *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1594.

"Ro *cruicret* asar po anccret an tír uile cenmotat prím élla ulaó". *Four Mast*. 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau*. p. 309. "Ro *cruicrim* ma cuitlenab". C. G. fri. G. p. 188.

"*Cruib* no rliarta". C. 399.

*Cruiligi* báir, death maim, i. e. a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

*Cruamad*, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriac Notitiae*.

*Cruaman* .i. corpan buana eroin. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.

*Cruompán*, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.

*Cruompán*, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).

*Cruon* .i. relbuagad coitcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. *Sain cruon* .i. relbuagad neic coitcenn. C. 2765.

*Cruonraile*, a spit, spittle. "*Cruonraile* .i. cruonraile .i. fele liae. *Cruonraile* .i. cac liae no glar no rigin". *Cor. Glos*.

*Cruonugad* .i. arobruad. *O'Clery*. "An tír ana noearintar an *cruonugad* a breac vo veanum irin tír rin". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tír irar peoir *cruonugar*", he whose *sed* he impeaches. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2070.

*Cruorán*, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab*.

*Cruoróc*, a coin smaller than a screeball. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Da pinginn asar cetume pinginne irin laet .i. *cruorós*". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.

*Cruot*, cithara. Z. i. 77.

*Cruota Cliaich*, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun cruot* and *Sliaib cruot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.

*Cruacán Muge Abna*, alias *Cruacán Eoganaeata*, a church mentioned in the Feilire Aenguis, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Mag Abna*.



Cruan, cron, a valley, a hollow, a dell.  
 Cruò .i. mrouò na ceitra, the increase, the fattening of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.  
 Crúó, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "ó'eroirgleóó a n-impeapán aḡar 'do crúó a ccaingean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters*, 1600.  
 Cruó, cruíó, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. *Egert.* 88. C. 2214.  
 Cruib, *dat. plur.* of cpo, a fence. O'D. 1268, 2271.  
 Cruíó, to enjoin. "Noca n-eḡaouru cia pao ro cruíó oḡia anaó". *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1895. "Fei in cruíó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.  
 Cruim, a worm. See cruim. "Aḡáimri conaó cruime ocuḡ naḡa ouine", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruimḡer.  
 Cruinnuḡaó. Gen. cruinnuḡte. O'D. 2372.  
 Cruit, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cruit". *Cor. Glos.* in bino.  
 Crumouḡ .i. oḡpaḡ, ordure. C. 2768.  
 Cruḡnaḡt, stinginess. O'D. 80, 1852.  
 Cruḡtaim e, I pelt him.  
 Cruḡcuḡim, I pelt.  
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322. See co.  
 Cu aḡlaíó, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin aḡla. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.  
 Cua .i. mḡrin. *O'Clery.*  
 Cua, flesh meat: "foḡpuro cuaó .i. imḡoḡicpuro feola". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.  
 Cua, cuaó, .i. mḡrin: "cuaó 'do baóḡ .i. rḡél 'o'mḡrin 'o'feḡ buile". *O'Clery.* "Imḡai caḡ a menma foḡ in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.  
 Cuaḡnaíó, a battle axe, .i. tuaḡ. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuaó, a vessel. C. 1890.  
 Cuaó .i. feoiḡ: "cuaó .i. ḡeimpeó," C. 1457. See coó.  
 Cuaicm, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).  
 Cuairt .i. feḡ naḡceḡ la béim ina aḡlepa naíom rin 'do beḡi mḡre n-ollna aḡ a be-laib. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "roan caḡ cuairt na coḡpḡer". O'D. 2221. "cuairt in-ḡelta", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C. 2328. "cuairt comaitḡeḡa", circuit of cotenancy. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inhuair-taḡḡhich, circum. Z. i. 32.  
 Cuairḡbílḡ, whirling; "caḡpe cuairḡbílḡ, a whirlpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.  
 Cuaḡattaḡ, they heard; "óo cyaḡattaḡ rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Cuaḡ a cuar .i. *vacuus.* *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters.* Cubacail, quasi *cubiculum* .i. inao cumang. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuḡar, bḡaḡ, complicity, .i. an feaḡ bíor aḡ ceilt an uile. *D. Fírb. Glos.* in voce vice-aḡtaḡ.  
 Cubóḡ, a cluster, a series, a rḡaḡ.  
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero of Connaught.* *O'Hosey*, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.  
 "Roḡa an éuaine Cu-Chonacht".  
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".  
 "Cú feaḡḡa ḡaḡ ríóó-bḡoḡa".  
 And again:  
 "Ní cú 'do éleaḡt mionḡioḡach  
 Fuair ó éliaḡuib elú ḡaḡpe  
 Cu fiaḡaḡḡ ḡaḡ foḡaḡpe".  
 Again:  
 "Cú chonaḡt an éḡoḡa ḡloim  
 Coileán foḡeḡ ó éḡ ḡuaḡoíl".  
 H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*  
 Cuḡtaḡi, mode, manner. "Maḡis 'o'ulltaib taḡaḡi fḡumḡa foḡ cuḡtaḡi tuḡraḡ foḡmaḡe rḡeaḡḡloime á Muḡain leaḡain luḡtaḡi". *Lismore*, 163 b b.  
 Cuḡroma, cuḡuma, equal, proportionate; "In 'oamliḡaḡ mápa tuḡḡe rḡinne fuil aḡi comloḡ é aḡar in o'úḡtaḡh iḡ cuḡuma mḡ". H. 3. 17, p. 653.  
 Cuí, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.  
 Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory. H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.  
 Cuibling .i. caíḡ-iḡḡaḡ. H. 3. 18, p. 415.  
 Cuibḡḡteḡ, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.  
 Cuibḡina, confession. "In ní, uin, ná tuḡaio rḡu bḡeḡtiḡ n-'oé i pecht liḡpe ocuḡ nu-fiaḡo-nuḡi, ocuḡ rḡu cuibḡina cḡeḡion". H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.  
 Cuḡbḡeaḡ, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Iḡ rḡach ḡaḡte uathib i cuibḡuḡ, no o ceḡtaḡi 'oé a n-écuibḡuḡ", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
 Cuḡ .i. tulaḡa. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.  
 Cuḡeaḡ, a distaff; "A luḡa maḡi éuḡil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill.  
 Cúḡḡe, cuicḡe, five days. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Cúil O'Sluairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Slíab Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoileadh ag Cuileann Ceáir  
An cúigear mím móm-féilg  
Diar ar gac uilleinn oia bpeag  
O Shliab Cuilinn no cuileadh".

*Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.*

Cuilleann O'g-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimoircheir, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimghech, capable, able, competent. See meire. Cuimgiothair, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See cumaic.

Cuimlechtaib, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechta .i. comlointe". *D. Mac Firbis Gloss.*

Cuimngestair .i. comairngestair. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, asar cuin ir luğa, asar cuin ir coibér for fer meon garde ná for garadige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin d'eilgseir é ma air in orut é no in gaet". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin no capa", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin atáit oá ba asar ramairc irin fuilugadh". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinogear .i. cuingio. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinvelg .i. doctabráctair. C. 2778.

Cuinpeec, cuimbeec, .i. páp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cuinrig, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinroech .i. caenroigiu. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinroigte, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinroigseir .i. canroigseir. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. coiricteir. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cuibair. C. 2766.

Cuingiō .i. iarrair, *querere.* *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingio leiraghi", *remedium querere.* *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegear .i. coibgeir. C. 2770.

Cuinrcleo, a conflict.

Cuinre, the face, countenance. "Cuinr .i. oiread: ut est cío cneadhach a cuinri cuet, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuir, pl. of cor, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuir do niat na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuirteir, is put; that arises: "cac ní vo cuirteir", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuirreac, a race-course; also a moor. See currach. "Cuirreac, a *curribus* .i. ríe carrait. Cuirreac, a *cursu* .i. réioe: cuirreac umorpo vo ráo fir reirceano .i. corra reccat ann". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuir, *causa*, .i. tuccuit. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuirreac, pl. cuirreag, reeds.

Cuireal, gurreal, a gullet (Erris, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a poirtín is larger than a cuireal.

Cuiril, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuiril .i. Combrec inrin: ocur ir latin po truaithneó anó quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur Ir ar vo cuiril vo ponaó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuirin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "vo cuirin .i. vo cae in feara rin, no vo cai na hinorin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cir lir lánamna vo cuirin la feine?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuit, for curo, share, part, force, meaning: "cuit in ára, cuit tugaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuitbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuitceapnra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuitceapnra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuite, a pitfall, and cuittech, a trap.

Cuite, cuiche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ar bpu móna no cuiti". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann po raioirum in cuiche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.



1643; ma muc in fiao leir in cep no in cuicé. O'D. 1514; "cuicéch .i. in fiao .i. clár toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.

Cuiriḡ, cuir, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuir tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill oib reo rír ir leé enecclann aḡar cuiriḡ tpebaire ir eḡbaḡac uairib; araill eile ir lán n-eneclainne aḡar cuiriḡ tpebaire, araill aile ir cuiriḡ tpebaire namá". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ir lan cuiriḡ rúti oo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a.; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.; cuirí tobairḡ, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.

Cuiriḡ, vel. cuirí, "octrímaḡ cumáile oo flait cuiríḡ". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid. "Rath i cuiríuro .i. raé oo beir flait cuiríuro rraénaíḡer a raé for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Cul, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Cul, protection: "bír iar na cul". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1851.

Culáirio. See ceatáirírio. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.

Cul-ríne, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.

Cullaé, a boar. "Cullaé .i. colaé .i. ara méo a cúl .i. bi la maéair ocup le ríair". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúl-raé, back security. O'D. 368.

Cúl-raé, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comaoim, Cuma, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod est communis; unde dicitur". "Ir cuma lem"; ".i. ir comḡer lium cibé oib". *Cor. Glos.*

Cumarḡe, common: "a cétrair cumarḡe na ríne". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Cumail .i. an ceipo cumainn. C. 2775.

Cumal, gen. cumáile, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cúmal .i. Cumola .i. ben bír ríu bleit brón, ár ir é oán na mban n-ooer ríairí oo ríota na muillín". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "reapann cumáile". *Cat.* 150; "cumal xx réc". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal renoirba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.

Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.

Cumar, comar, the meeting of rivers; as cumar na o-rii n-uircead, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

*rum.* *Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comar Cluana hEoir, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumar Chluana h-Iorairio, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; *inde* the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the *valley*. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

Cumcáim, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumáic, he had power; cumḡioḡur. "Ir i fo in éain pátrúic aḡar irreḡ naé cumúic naé bpe-tem ḡaonna oo ḡaḡḡeluib oo éairibúic naé ni fo ḡeba a renéur máir". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "Trénailche nemchumḡurothe .i. na cumḡioḡur oo chumḡuouḡ a n-éirinn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius* ríur: vichuirí rooechta, *si potes. Dixit Magus*: ní chumcáim cur in tráth céona im-báirach. *ḡar mo ve bpoth* (.i. *ḡar mo* *ḡia mbiráthá*) ol pátráic, ir in ulcc atá oo cumachtu, ocup ní ríl itir a maith. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.

Cumḡaé, to support; "a coimḡeo oo cumḡach", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umur cumḡaie ríne". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.

Cumḡaíḡer, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cúmḡaíḡim, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ro cúmḡaíḡeáḡ in Roim". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.

Cumḡaíḡeé, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.

Cumḡaíḡer, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.

Cumtaé, gen. cumtaíḡ, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.

Cumtúr, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cumarḡ uair. C. 2464 .i. com-mairtúr. *D. Fírb. Glos.* "cupu leiríḡer a cumtúr", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumtúra .i. oo beir commairtúr oib". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ní reḡur cumtúr tarí cuinneilḡ mbpeḡeman tuairé", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Raé cumtúra cuinḡuḡ", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Cumut, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Cumut .i. coimét no cutrúma, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.

Cunḡarḡa, cunnarḡa, contracts; "Lábrum oo

bjetarb cuip aḡar cunnarṡa, let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Cunorachtai, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Cunnamna, cunṡamna, cunnamain, conṡamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.

Cunntairim, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.

Cunnuṡ, firewood. See connar; "cunnuṡ, quasi cannuṡ a cannoe, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúpac, a load of manure (Derry).

Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "romarṡarṡ ṡponḡ mṡp ṡiṡb im mac m-bucc, ṡo'n cúp im", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. O'Conor, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, comarṡa ṡatṡaice for cuairt Connaēt an ṡara cup co ṡṡuc a lan cuairt". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmanachanus visitat *secunda vice* Connaciam quam totam visitatorio circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.

Cup, a minstrel; "cup típe". O'D. 2208. See cor, music.

Cuparṡ .i. cupracharṡ no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cupracharṡ in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and corc in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cuparṡ co cenn ṡeēt mblisarṡan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.

Cupcurṡarṡ no ḡilcarṡ. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Cupṡóir, a castigator of children, .i. fear ṡo ní cuparṡ no ḡrearṡarṡ ṡmacṡarḡe ar macarṡ ṡo ní cionṡa. *D. Firb. Glos.*

Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17, col. 402 d.

Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cor and cup. "caē ṡlarṡ cuipṡarṡ ṡṡatṡarḡer a ṡarṡ for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Cutpuma, an equivalent proportion; "cutpuma leē tocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cupuma, com, equal, and tṡom, heavy.

ṡ.

ṡá, two: "na ṡá tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.

ṡá, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, ṡbainn ṡá loilḡec, ṡc ṡá fearṡa, ṡc ṡá corṡ, ṡc ṡá laarṡ, Cluain ṡá tṡorṡ, Cluain ṡá ḡamna, Cluain ṡá ṡáē, Cluain ṡá tarṡ, ṡun ṡá beann, ṡun ṡá leēḡlar, ḡleann ṡá loē, ṡúin ṡá én, Mṡr ṡá ṡrom, loē ṡá ṡam, loē ṡá ḡeṡ, loē ṡá én, Oílen ṡá ḡrúinne, Roṡ ṡá corṡ, Sliaṡ ṡá corṡ, Tṡir ṡá ḡlar.

ṡa, ṡaḡ, good, generally used in compounds.

"ṡa .i. caē marṡ im Combrec ut dicitur ḡruarḡ ṡa .i. ṡeḡben .i. ben marṡ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ṡpoch. "ṡaḡ .i. marṡ. ṡpoch .i. olc, ut ṡpoch ṡo ṡpocharṡ, ṡáḡ ṡo ṡáḡarṡ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ṡaḡ.

ṡá ēē ṡanainne, *i. e.* the two Paps of Danann. Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western Pap. The Eastern Pap is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western Pap is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a ṡá ēē, *basis duarum mammarum.*

ṡabac, a large tub with two handles. "ṡabac .i. ṡe uac .i. ṡa dou fúirpe, ar ní bṡir ṡi forṡ na hianarṡ ar túr". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-ṡabac, Culdaff).

ṡábaim, ṡámam, I give, grant. "ní ṡaba huarṡe cobrainṡo ṡo lín cenn comocuir". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

ṡarṡán, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.

ṡarṡarṡ, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.

ṡae, shoulder, ṡa, ṡae. O'D. 548.

ṡaeláme, lacertus. *Z. i.* 20.

ṡaeṡeile, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

ṡaḡ, wheat, .i. cṡurṡneēt. *Cor. Glos.*

ṡaḡo .i. ṡoḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 30.

ṡarḡin: ar ṡarḡin, for the purpose, with the intent "Ar ṡarḡin carṡm a corṡ no arṡa". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ar ṡarḡin marṡēa". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ar ṡarḡin mellṡa", for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029. "Ar ṡarḡine leṡa", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

ṡáil .i. ṡliḡeṡ. "ḡach uile ṡáil tobairḡ ir maorṡ tṡeḡma". H. 3. 17, p. 167.

ṡailṡarṡ, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

ṡámim, ṡámam, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "ṡámṡer ṡliḡeṡ", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

ṡamliarḡ, *Basilica*, a cathedral church. See cloirḡeach and úirṡeach. "In ṡamliarḡ mára tṡuḡe ṡlinne fuil ar comloḡ é aḡar in ṡurṡeach ir cutpuma ṡir". See aim ṡainne. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.



**Dantech**, dentatus. *Z* i. 9,

**Dairé**, quernus. *Z* i. 8.

**Dairt**, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (*H*. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the *féicu cúicti*. See *Séc*. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a *colpach*, six screpalls; and a *samhaise*, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one *samhaise*—half a cow; one *colpach*—half a *samhaise*; one *dairt*—half a *colpach*; one *dartaídh*—half a *colpach*. See *H*. 3. 17; *O'D*. 110.

**Dairt**, a heifer worth four screpalls. *H*. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.

**Dal**, time, respite; “*‘eo beiair dal tpeiri ‘eo*”. *H*. 3. 17; *O'D*. 556.

**Dala**, for *daia*, second; “*‘lompaio an dala fir*”.

**Dalat**, they meet, invite, make an assignation. *H*. 2. 15, p. 59 *b*. “*‘ir oileir ‘eo fir firir a noala co foéigem ir rlan ‘oon fir firir an-dalann co foéigem*”. *Rawl*. 487; *O'D*. 2108.

**Dalroie**, forensio. *Z* i. 20.

**Dallao**; “*‘Diarmaro Mac Neill Uí Ruairc ‘eo dallaio la Coincennaict Ua Raḡallaiḡ*”. “*‘Diarmaid*, son of Niall O’Ruairc, *had his eyes put out by Cuconnaght O’Reilly*”. *O’Conor*, ad ann. 1236, 1244.

**Dal-furóe**, forum. *Z* i. 20.

**Dalta**; “*‘Caḡal mac doḡa Uí Concubairi, ‘Dal-ta muintipe Raḡallaiḡ*, etc”. Cathal, son of Aodh O’Conor, who was educated in the House of O’Reilly, etc. *O’Conor*, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.

**Dám**, a party, a dining party. *Rawl*. 487; *O'D*. 2044.

**Dám oili**, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. “*‘Dam oili*, tpear ingnao ḡlinne *Dallain*; ar mo loch ceona tainic a dhaiir co n-vechari for boin ‘eo buaib in bhuḡao mo boi i fail na cilli co noeḡnaoi in ‘dam ‘oe”. *H*. 2. 16, p. 242.

**Dám n-allao**, a deer. “*‘Ar é mo forcōngairi for in ‘dam n-allao toíoeaict ‘eo tpeaḡao cuige*”. *Est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare*. *Acta SS*. p. 306, col. 2, note 17.

**Damba**, a lump.

**Dámnatari**, they consented, permitted. *H*. 3. 18, p. 25 *a*.

**Damnuḡao**, to condemn; “*‘Ir feairi ‘eo nech cintoaict ‘eo leigenn ar ḡan fpém*, ná nech neamhuicoirveo ‘eo damnuḡao”, *melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare*. *H*. 3. 17, col. 602.

**Dámta**, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. *H*. 3. 17; *O'D*. 578.

**Dámḡain**, concession, to concede. *H*. 3. 17; *O'D*. 579.

**Dán**, trade, art, science; “*‘oia mbeḡ oána éx-amla aice beict enecḡann caḡa oana oib*”. *H*. 3. 18, p. 126. “*‘oc oénun a oana*”, learning his art. *H*. 3. 17, c. 175. “*‘loḡ a oeg-oána*”, the reward of his good [liberal] profession. *H*. 3. 17; *O'D*. 560.

**Dana** (Latin, *donā*), gifts; “*‘feict noána in Spri-matu naoiim*”, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. *O'D*. 2189, 2191.

**Danaoio**, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

**Dáne**, *davus*, *i. e.* Danus. *Z* i. 20.

**Daoil**, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

**Daoipe**, *ouipe*, vassalage. *H*. 2. 15, p. 12 *a*.

**Daol**, a chafer. See *meroitpe*.

**Daoi**, *uoer*, mancipium. *Z* i. 41.

**Daoipurióir**, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert*. 88; *C*. 2184.

**Daoipiat**, base wages of vassalage. *H*. 3. 17; *O'D*. 571; “*‘pat aḡar mancaine aḡar ret turiclaroe aḡar upengi*”. *C* 1514.

**Dar**, often used for *tar*, by, over, *q. v.*

**Daria**, *alius*, another; the one. “*‘Tiri ceitpi feict cumal ac in daria ‘oe, aḡar ceitpi ba piciḡ ac aḡaile*”. *E*. 3. 5, p. 25; *O'D*. 1372. “*‘A tiao looin for in daria oia llenban for in toib nailiu*”. *Cáin Adamnain*.

**Darmna**. *C*. 2805.

**Dart**. See *darit*.

**Dartaró**, a heifer, a yearling calf, See *Rawl*. 487; *O'D*. 2168. “*‘Dartaró fipenn ocur colpaḡ boineno*”. *Cor. Glos*. in voce *clitari*.

**Dar**, a rick, a stack. See *dar*.

**Daraḡt**, boldness. *Lat. audacitas*. “*‘Daraḡt .i. oir-oict .i. ní bí inaḡ poict itpi aict o lóc ‘eo lóc itpi uómaille ocur labḡao*”. *Cor. Glos*.

**Daraḡtaḡ**, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. *H*. 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; *oáḡachtaiḡ*, *insensati*. *Z* i. 86.

**Dé**, two: “*‘in ‘oe cuae*”, the two statements. *O'D*. 2213.

**De**, of, off, now usually *‘eo*: “*‘oe léim*”, by a leap or bound. *R.I.A.* 43. 6; *C*. 1875.

**Dea**, *die*, a day: “*‘meparo co ‘dea bḡatha .i. co láa bḡatha*”. *L. Breac*, 25 *a*.

**Deabaró**, dispute; lawsuit. *O'D*. 630. 2197.

**Deaḡ**, a foot. *Uracecht*, p. 37. 1.

**Deaḡ .i. maḡ**, good, profitable: “*‘cro ir ‘deaḡ ‘eo pí?*” *Teag. Corm*. “*‘in ben ba ‘oeḡ ‘eo mnáiḡ*”. *O'D*. 2467.

**Deaḡmaḡ**, tithe. “*‘Ni oḡiḡo uechmaioiu na*

bo cenwaith, na trian annotti na oipe reoit do mainib mina bet a puetolair techta na heclaire inte do baithir ocur connai ocur gabail n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Deacmaicc, hard, difficult .i. uoilgíró no uocamlach. *O'Rodry*.

"Deacmaicc ppearool a feile  
Se ueith Eipe o'á éinnheam".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

Deacmaró, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat.* 47: ten days. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Deacmaroe, ten days: "anao deacmuioi for in aegabail gabur in in rmaet asar oitín mior". *H.* 3. 17, col. 414.

Deaolairó .i. uoilgíró, he separates. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Dealg, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Delg .i. uelpeç no ue leg ex eo quod legit duas partes togæ". *Cor. Glos.* Delgan, a pin. *O'D.* 1181.

Dealgnaç gualan, a joint of the shoulder: "gal uealgnaç". *C.* 1826.

Deanam, proof: "Mára teac gaoaige ip a uenam aip, asar mára teac innhaic ip rena uao", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be proved against him; if it be an honest house, it is to be denied by him. *H.* 3. 18, p. 158. "ic uenam a oána", learning his trade. *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1737.

Deanta, buildings, erections. "In fearan to gao do uine ou uenam uenta aip". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 a a.; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1671.

Deap, a tear, a drop. "Deap a Græco deapo, cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapa .i. uioçail, revenge. *C.* 2793.

Deapbaò, proof, probatio. Vide clu.

Deapbaim, I prove. "Mi coip a tuicpin co ueimneç inni naç ueapbçari co pollur". Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non probatur. *H.* 3. 17, col 434, line 26. "Cíobe nech bip a feilb olgíró a ueapbaò cionour fuair, no caithpe a léga uao", Qui in possessione est probatur quod est propriam suam; alias dimitti debet. *H.* 3. 17, col. 465. "Do ní in clu coircenn lan uepbaò", fama publica facit plenam probationem. *H.* 2. 12. No. 8. 1; *O'D.* 1697. Vide clu, fama.

Deapbopçail, false witness (? subornation). *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2119, 2125; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2490, 2596; *H.* 4. 22; *C.* 2103. "Ip é aithne in uepbroçgail: ip é in uine út po gait na reoit, asar cinnce leip nach é". *H.* 4. 22; *C.* 2103; *O'D.* 89; *O'D.* 1865.

Deapic, uipica, an acorn, a nut. *Deputc, glans.* *Z.* i. 8. 79. "Deapcain .i. uapcnuó .i. çnuó na uapac hí". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ueapcain. "balanor ip in gregir, glans ipin laicín, uipica ipin gairilic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ballán.

Deapic, a hole, a cave, as Deapic fearna, a cave in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore). "Seçtmairín lán uoib iar pin ic impum i ngorica asar a n-itaig co fuapatar inopi moip náip asar teac moip inoti i triais in maria asar uopur ar an cig hí maigheo na hinopi, asar uopur naill ip an muip asar comla lecoa fup in uopur n-irín, boi ueppic tpep an comluic pin fopra toçpatir tonna an maria na h-étne ip in tech pin ar meaoon. Impam cuppaig Mailoum". *H.* 2. 16, col. 373.

Deapic-apao .i. an biathao, asar an uitiu iar noénam cinaró. *H.* 3. 18, p. 198; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2556.

Deapignac, a flea: "lan uupin do ueapicnacuib". *H.* 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2108. "Deapignac .i. ueapiga iao no ueapiga aneo no aueo". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapic-pac aip Maig Féimen, now Derrygrath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles N.E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was called is still in existence.

Deapic-rápuçao .i. uopin do buan ar a bpoçlaç círó pe noénam cinaró, círó iar noénam cinaró. *H.* 3. 18, p. 198.

Deapila; "go noeapila oligeo umpa". *C.* 1836; *O'D.* 896; *C.* 1131.

Deaplaicceac, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

Deaplaiccepi .i. ueapboiolarcepi. *D. F.*

Deatac, gen. ueataig, smoke; "béim ueataig", a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

De-éinctac, double-crined, or that has trespassed twice.

Deoçblen, small, young, tender. See ueiçblen. "Babaill bpuç oip oplan  
Con-a çpuip ueoçblen".

*F. Aengus*, 24th January.

"ueoçblen .i. oní ip debilis .i. anbann". *Féilire Beag.* "Táimic iapam la bpeitheamnuir na m-baintpeabthach ocur na n-ueiçblen anmuin". *Lismore*, 103.

Deoenac, last. *L. Breac.*

Deoçlina, two modes. *Cat.* 73.

Deoçin oligro. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2363.

Deil, a pig, .i. toçic. *C.* 1474.

Deil, a turner's lathe; ap ueil, in proper order for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.].



Deil .i. eclaire, uair a veir irin cairpat  
rearróda me arao Conculaino; "Ro gabar-  
tar a veil n-inclair in a veir .i. mo gabur-  
tar a eclaire fada ina lám veir. C. 216.

Deil .i. vealuzao, separation. C. 2802.

Deilgneó, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na  
péirte gaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

Deilroin, inversion of letters; metathesis.  
"Deilroin .i. veiliozao ó ino (.i. o cenro) ut  
est reaf .i. veilroin inoi ir reaf." Cor.  
Glos.

Deilzúter iat, they are distinguished. Rawl.  
487; O'D. 2147.

Deime, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deme  
.i. cac neuter lar in lairneoir ir deme lar  
inpleó zoióelac." Cor. Glos.

Deimear, a pair of shears. "Deimer .i. mer  
óeóe ann .i. va rcin lair, ár ic va rcin lair,  
mer .i. faebar, unde dicitur Mergeóra." Cor.  
Glos.

Déimneó .i. vímaíneó, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,  
and p. 638 b.

Deirboilre, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.  
3. 17; O'D. 612.

Deirbúine, the second tribe; the next in point  
of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;  
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,  
725; the two grandsons and their two sons.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in  
the *Geilfine*.

Deirge, desertion; "urraóur zin veirge". H.  
3. 17; O'D. 573.

Deirge-fine, a tribe that has been guilty of fin-  
gail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.  
H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

Deirgim, I desert. "ελλνω, *desero* .i. veirgim".  
Cor. Glos. in voce eluó.

Deirgin, he made. See míol.

Deirgle, was bought. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2080;  
C. 803.

Deirgleó, was bought or purchased; "Ocur ó  
ua Riamain veirgleó", and from O'Riamain  
it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells*.

Déir, right, dignity; "veir flača". Cat. 2.  
"sia véir virenar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See  
"aire vepa, caicci veir flača? veó vližeó  
comotzin vana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid*.

Déirceim, two paces, a measure of land con-  
taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See  
τραγρό, for table.

Déire beaz, a territory in the county of  
Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.  
"Apari a popa láig in petarpu ca cych ina  
ruilem? nao petar ron aín; ba petarpa aín  
ar Cuéullainn; ceanno Abmat Slebi cam

reo éar; Sleibti Eblinni reo éuaro; lino  
luimnis in lino rolor mori út at chí; ru-  
imm Collicaili reo i ruilem rirín aparí áini  
Cliach i z-cpié na Déiri bic; muno a noer  
ata in rluaz i Clu Mail mic úgaine i pep-  
uno Conruí mic Óaru". *Book of Leinster*, fol.  
105 a b.

"A n-veire bíz anbruit éoripa  
Dúctaro do'n féin aivóócta  
Laoéparó Chlaire zá luao linn  
O'n éuan ar áille v'éuno, etc". *O'Heerin*.

The Morning Star river flows through this  
territory, which river is called in Irish Abamn  
na n-Déireach.

"Déire Déircipt .i. o'n τ-Σίύρι co fairge  
ba éar ásur o lior Móri zo Ceann emao-  
ain". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art*.  
"Déire tuaircirt .i. Maó Féimeann o'n τ-  
Σίύρι zo Corca áeac me a marótear Mac-  
aire Chairil". *Keating, ibid*.

Deiró, verich, he rests .i. tarraftar. *Egert*.  
88; C. 2390; .i. anmum, to remain. H. 3.  
18; C. 147.

"Capn for noerich anora  
Conall caem mac dengura".—*Lib. Lec*.

Deiró (from veiró, to rest), to agree or resolve  
upon. "Ar fair veiró aca inn rin". They  
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
veiró leo has the same meaning; "uair  
veiri cor záó vaoir". *Egert*. 88; C. 2415.

Deirtiu, véirtin .i. tiruairio. *Egert*. 88; C.  
2497; .i. ruigell cáó maota, no iartaige  
clainve, ut vicitur; "ma vepenaib athan  
aon ván .i. mavoe noi chlaino ann .i. in-  
gen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert*. 88;  
C. 2466.

Deitbirear, lawfulness, legality; necessity,  
cause; "Zio me veitberer, zio me h-inoe-  
berer mo benao vob rin; no, von, ir ano  
ata rin; in tan ir me veitberer mo benao  
azar vámaó me hinoetberer imoria zomaó  
a maóail me tarrirobe a mí marvocatiz no  
beovocatiz po céóóir". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
col. a. "Cio ir veitbirear ann azar cio  
inveitberer? iréó veitbirear ann cinto an-  
foit, ocur inoeitbire torba, iréó ir veit-  
birear ann cinto comraite azar zin tuil-  
lím". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-  
raite and fot. "In vaine vo éuao irin  
nae me veitberur". Rawl. 506, fol. 61 b, a.  
"Ar re bec veitbimur in flechta po cen-  
nach bo azar capail azar arpe marveit-  
biri nuna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.  
247. veitbir, necessary. Rawl. 487; O'D.  
2026.

Deitbhe, of design; "cin deitbhe", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

Deitroin, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

Deitin, cognizance, acknowledgment. See aitoitiu. "neimoeitin olisio", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "oeitin olisio don oep". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

Delano, a rod to drive horses; "imam cor delano .i. eolarc bip a laim arao oc snepac na nee man carpac". C. 216.

Delb: "oct noelbe agar oct ngné". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

Demta oligeo, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See damaim.

Dénmura, building up, making; "iar nem-chaemactain vénmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Deochariut, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Deoó-flait, last king or prince. Sardonapálur deoó-flait Araróa, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.

Deoó-laioi, deuoó-laí, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters*, *passim*. "Tic fmo don fuarboit deoó-laí co farimic an eolano cen cen". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Deolaró, poor, insignificant, indigent; inoeolaró, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "cio deolaro in pac". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Deoparó, advena. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; Deoparó fneair, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudl. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

Depac, depach, depecht, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "iar noepac a láime". O'D. 1360. "Inoepach aigtiu". O'D. 2205.

Depectae, desertum. C. 1406. "Cúic peoit i noepac tige". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

De-pao, bigæ. Z. i. 21.

Depoth; .i. toitió re. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

Deparac, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

Depurcar? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

Diablaó, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as dublaó. See aegabail.

Diacti, consultant. Z. ii. 766.

Diao, deao, end. See a noiaró.

Dial, quick, rapid: "iméig leat go dial",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland. Dialtne, di-altne, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

Diam, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Diaitgna, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

Diall, declension, inflection: "an diall n-immeonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

Diallam, I submit: "cor diallpat firi Alban oo Reettgno Rigoeptg". *Lib. Lec. Ped.* O'Driscoll.

Dialt, a syllable. "Ir reo iaram cóir optog-pairh in anma ro .i. Corbmac .i. co pairh b irin dialt corais non cormac sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cormac, et in voce deach.

Diam, diamao .i. bambuo, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dian, violent: "dian olisio", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; dian, creber, celer, proepes, pernix. Z. i. 21. "Dian trápuagó", violent dishonouring. "Ireo ir dian-trápuagó ano, ro firi a beit for comairce, agar noca rán aic uada oligeo oo taircfin". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

Diancect, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian céct .i. dee salutis .i. na plánte; Dian céct oin .i. dia na híce", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Dibá cin la cintach. O'D. 2225.

Dibaó, extinction: "co dibaó n-aupolisio", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibaó maicne moir inoran". O'D. 2227.

Dibaó. See dióbaó, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

Dibaó, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

Dibourc .i. togluapact. C. 486. Dibouro. O'D. 2463.

Dibeapagac, a vindictive person; a rebel; a latro; a bandit. "Nonbar dibeapagac rénar". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Diblén, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

Diblinib, both, each other. "Ar cormaile diblinib", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

Dibneite, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fep dibneite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See aimpno.

Dibuó, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; loss.



"ir écin oibuo aláime o'ic fup". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.

Oicangin, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 819.

Oiceaoal, recitation; incantation; instruction. See *rusineamum*, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. Oicetal oo éenaoib. C. 1539, 1950. See *ceannaib*.

Oiceall, concealment. See *polat*. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "Oaep caé oicell". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.

Oicealtair, a staff; the handle of a spear. "Oiceltair .i. cianro-gai cen iarn fair". *Cor. Glos.* in *gairé* and *caip*. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (*rleas*), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (*oicealtair*) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Oiceipio, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.

Oicenoacta: "a uualgur oicenoacta". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.

Oicenn, oicenoa. See *oigeann*, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Oicenn réo, oicenn rleacta, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.

Oichlro, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Oiciallatar, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.

Oicill, declining?

Oicleit, oiceall, .i. oicell .i. oibairt. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "Oo guró oin an ben oo lomna a oicleit rin", "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce oic*; a *oicleit*, privately, in secret.

Oidoinnicle, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Oicup, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See *oiocup*.

Oioiu, protection. C. 819.

Oiou, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.

Oie, oea, a day. "Oie .i. láite, unde dicitur olc oie .i. olc láite: oie on ní ir dies, ár ir o óéib no ainmnigcír Gente alláite, ut est *dies Jovis, dies Veneris*". *Cor. Glos.*

Oie, lamentation. "Maib tinn caé be a oie (.i. as caoneo)". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Ui Chluasaigh.

Oipaorum, insupportable. O'D. 2205.

Oipét, oipét, .i. taoipechu, no pemthechtaroe, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.

Oipoicheo, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.

Oipoicheo, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.

Oipoicheo, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "in tunc paignein oipoicheo oé". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "cao ir amail fup oipoichro annpin .i. oi dobal agar poichro galair .i. fup dobal galair oo beic pin réc" H. 3. 18, p. 264.

Oipoilnge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.

Oigbail, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "cin topmac cin oigbail", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "Icao rin oigbail a láime", let him pay the emptying of his hand". *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.

Oigbail, injury, trespass; "oigbail a láime", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See *lám*. "oigbairceir lám", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.

Oigeann, oicenoa, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.

Oigleob, to settle. See *gleob*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Oigonar, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

Oigum, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

Oil, punishment; "ca oil pagur ar in oune ina cincta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.

Oil, proof by compurgation; wager of law; "cin oil cin tréna", without *proof* or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ar oil agar ar réna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "oo oil a ríonaire", to furnish his witness. "ata gairro a oil". O'D. 2212.

Oilear, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "ir oilear a rapugao". H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Oiler, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Oiler, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Oiler, conveyed. O'D. 2272.

Oillat, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "oilata ligi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.

Oilmairigcér; "reo in teipmana po oilmairigcér fuppe". C. 835.

Oilre, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Oilre, forfeiture; "oilre an rača" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Oilrech, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.

Óilrí, inherent right; right of possession. *Cat.* 95; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Óilrí in pasá, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "inbu oilur hí", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27. "óilrí a cuirp"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "óiler op a ceiróca"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

Óilríoe, love, charity. "Caritóit .i. uli óilríoe oo rerc ir ainm". *Cartoít, i. e. universal love*; it is a name for charity". *Cor. Glos.* in voce caritóit.

Óilríger, that gives right to, that appropriates. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146. "Ir mo óilríger tabairt na fpuiche". *Ibid.*

Óilrígeren, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473, p. 45, c. 1.. "Deire oo óilrí", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Óilríuáó, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

Óilríuáó, to consign to death or destruction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See óilreó báir. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1699.

Óimet, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "In oime neimeó óé na ouine neó n'anpectaid", the sanctuary of God or man does not save the law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135; *Egert.* 88; C. 2649.

Óimre .i. oimaire no ouimre. *Cor. Glos.*

Óimarc, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

Óinoba .i. boét. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

Óinoba, poor, indigent, .i. oomao. C. 2797; H. 3. 17; O'D. 540 O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

Óine, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

Óine, from oin, sucking. Óine, *agna*. Z. i. 25; the young of animals: "ir ann oo cairreilbta oime cachace éna for reilb bhéil". H. 3. 18, p. 596. "Óine cača cečna". C. 770.

Óingáir, is called. "Leteó, oépe for óingáir", "Lethech; two things so called". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteó. "Aic, tréide for óingáir". *Idem.* in voce aic et passim. "la .i. cinela foróill inrin, ar ir eó in oara hainm oéc ó noingaparai Cuir la h-eabharóib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce la.

Óingbaró oinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1818.

Óingbaim. See oiongbaim.

Óingébat, will repulse, will ward off,

"Óingébat oib zach me b-peir

Oon t-rlóg ir calma commen".

*Lismore*, 243 a.

Óingna. See oiongna, a fortress, a fort.

Óingna, satiety. C. 2802.

Óinlame, fraud. O'D. 1375.

Óinn, oino, *pl.* oinnoa. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl.* oinna. "Oo níceir a fuach oo innnoa in zach oino i mui na Cairnaisgeach". See quotation at fuach. "Maghur Cain, moirru, cečne migna lair; ocur in ceo ben la a faeann, ir i ir fortailli fair ocur ir é in mac túirneir ir oigri air oia éir. Bio beóur cečna Oinna anorca acurpoim, ocur veó mile in cech oib oia fperoad itir ingen ocur óglach". *Lismore*, 113. "Batar cečne cuil for in caénais rin, ocur pé mile for cachnae: tur ooiru umaroi for cech cečna main oi, ocur oino oitogluirói for cech nooiru, ocur for cech cuil oib su ngnanánaib folurda, su h-allaóais mignóa". *Lismore*, 114. "Acur ní la nech oo'n caénais oinn na Cairlen va fuil for a reó aó comóer oá zach aen iao-rum". *Lismore*, 123. "Uair oino tulaó aóar oinnoa tulca". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Ar in oinn uar in loch inarí baíroeo Senan acú". H. 3. 18, p. 14 b. line 29.

Óinn, oino, .i. tulaó, a hill. C. 2805. "Oino .i. tulaó aóar oinnoa tulca". O'D. 2012. "Óinn .i. cnoc, no áro, no uaral, no aibinn". C. 2036. "In bi oin naó bi oo zach ou oaingen". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Óiobaó, oioba, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl.* oibta .i. réc aóar muine. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dovod.* "Ro poinoret na oá mac eile éall in oibaó". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b, a. See Scuitci, and airoibaó. "Fearann oibaó coréino tainic voéum na m-brácar". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "In t-achair po oibaó". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

Óiobar, oiobar, it devolves: "in ní oiobar uairi von firi". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Óioómaire, oioómaire, .i. cen aócomaire. E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H. 2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

Óioóur, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

Óioóur, earnest exertion or endeavour (Kilk.).

Óioóoilgíó, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1878.

Óioóail, gen. oioóla, revenge; "a n-oioóail a míc", in revenge for his son. O'C. 1240. "Ro raopaó rin Eipeann an tuét rin ó éenne na oioóla". "Ab igne imminentis vindictæ populus mansit intactus". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.

Óioóbaíl, harm, injury, damage; "In ti oo beir aóbar na oamain no va oigbála ir e



icup in oigbáil". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "*qui occasione damni dat damnum deditur videtur*".

**Dioḡna:**

"Fui pain runo cen dual oigḡna  
Cumrat moppuḡna puamna".

*Kineth O'Hartgan. Book of Leinster.*

**Dioḡnao,** aversion, dislike. "Tḡi fear-lae .i. oarḡoin, áine, oomnach; mna co fḡu ino-tib beirit na mná fḡn fo oioḡnao aḡar beiro a fḡi oia n-eirḡi". H. 2. 16, p. 241. See fearc.

**Dioḡuin** parḡḡao, violation. *O'Clery:* "maḡin oigḡona", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660; *Cat.* 117. "in-oigḡuin a amair". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 b, a. "oo beir cao oib oigḡuin". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 6 f, 1 a. "a n-oigḡuin mona geimḡo". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "oigḡuin oieoir", a meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "oigḡuin oigḡona". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148. "oleḡur o'aircḡinnech na cille a n-impulang o'fep oigḡainn". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860. **Diol,** worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeg-lono.

**Diolaet** .i. mói laet, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.* "co mbi oe vilachtao". O'D. 2203.

**Diolaet** .i. ḡan laet, without milk, *unde dicitur* oileachtaḡ, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

**Diolatar,** villaetari, .i. icari. O'D. 39. 1798. *Egert.* 88; C. 2410.

**Diolḡao,** oilegeann, forgiveness, amnesty, full pardon. "*Amnestia* .i. uile oilegeann". *Cor. Glos.* "Ar ipreó pil i Soircélaí oḡoileḡuo cacha uile hó comnerum oia laile". *Preface to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Diolḡao,** to remit, forgive. "oileḡao oúinn". *Old Litany.*

"Deanochari álaino ióan

Lóc oileḡuoa cinao

Buaró uair oo bḡuḡ na n-abbaó

Buó aoba maaoó m-bḡach".

*Maelgemhridh in L. Breac,* fol. 34 a.

**Diollait** .i. bḡat no léine. *O'Clery.*

**Diollamam,** the state of being an ollamh after fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See oial-tḡie, done nursing.

**Diolmanuḡao,** perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

**Diombailt,** to waste. "Ná bí aḡ oiomailt an uirḡe", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See romailt. "ḡur oiomailt ré a maoin". *Irish p. Book,* p. 206.

**Diomóir,** very great, huge; "aili oimóira", large stones. See quotation at Sáp.

**Diomur,** oiumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca oeaib bḡuil luicḡer a n-ḡepn ar tuicim tḡie na oiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See uabari.

**Dionḡaib** ḡaó oéigeanao .i. ḡibe neao aḡi maibe an ciontao oia biachao no oia cúmnao fa oiepeao oioiao ar a fon. *D. Fírb. Glos; Egerton,* 88; C. 2556.

**Dionḡaim,** I repress, repel, ward off, drive off, repulse. "ḡach cath aḡar ḡach com-pac éiceao éum na Féinne fḡupḡim mo oing-bao rom toḡach ḡaó comḡaic oib. *Lismore,* 229. "Tabairi fḡitacht aḡar fḡoir-óin um oingbail in oáim fḡn oim". *Ibid.* 234. "In tan oo baoupa am lué aḡar am laetari ar Caíte mo oingebuino fḡn oit-ra". *Ibid.*

"A oia cionnac n-oingbail oíno

In ceo oúir in n-epnmair ar a lín?"

*St. Columbkille.* H. 2. 16, p. 873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Iḡ aḡie fḡn oo maetatar clanna Neimíó oo toḡuil in tuir fḡn oo oingbail in oóch-paitti oib". *Book of Fenagh,* p. 3, col. 1.

**Dionḡna,** any remarkable feature, either artificial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb; "ba he maḡ n-ailbi pḡum oionḡna Muige bḡeaḡ". *Four Masters,* 992.

"In ceó cuiceó oib ata

Seet pḡum ficit pḡum oionḡna".

*Cuan O'Lochain.*

"O no comḡicḡiḡ pollamain na Cárc mo mroir Pacḡaic naó maibi baili in buó cóira ooir aro-pollumain na bliaoḡa oo éileao-bḡao ina Muḡ bḡeaḡ, baili i m-bui ceann oiaíoechta ocup oioaetna na h-Epeano ocup aro-oingna na h-Epeano .i. Teamair". *Lismore,* p. 6 a. "Arcaoa uaim-fḡi ooir ar aengur óḡ mac in Oáḡoa .i. oúnao aḡar oingna aḡar baile mḡḡoa nómoira, cu fonna-éuib fḡitaoa aḡar ḡo n-ḡuanánaib ḡleóroa ḡlaimíoe, aḡar co tḡiḡ ḡunn-paóapcacha nómoira ipḡin inaó bur ail ooir .i. oirí Raé Cobtaḡ aḡar Teamair". *Lismore,* 190 b. "Nuao oiaí oo moine oún aḡar oingna ann aḡar oo ḡab álmain oo'n oún, conao oe atá álma". *Lismore,* 202 b. "Siac aḡaen fa aen oingna". *Lismore,* 241.

**Óioir,** oir, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Óirí oo Oia", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oiaie: "An up oirí oo eclair". *Id.* in voce neiméó "An up oirí oo occaib". *Idem.* in neimáit "An up oirí oo fíleóuib". *Idem.* in neim-fuath. "A loḡcao ba oioir ar ficit aeó .i. teneó". *Idem.* in oirút.

Ḑiorḡar̃, ḡiorḡar̃, lawful; “ḡeñta ḡiorḡar̃”, lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.

Ḑiorḡna, a stone. “Ḑiorḡna (i. cloē) in Ḑaḡḡaia po ceḡḡar̃ in muiḡ, cia beḡḡar̃ h̃i tech poḡḡar̃ ḡo ḡeime (i. ḡor̃caḡar̃) a tḡḡar̃ oc a m-bi”. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Ḑiorḡcaḡileāḡ, to destroy, raze, pull down. “ḡar̃ ḡor̃caḡileāḡ aḡar̃ill ḡon Eccl̃ar̃”. *Four Masters*, 890. “Summa Basilica ex parte diruta”. *Triad*. p. 296.

Ḑiorḡcoḡ, to detach. See ḡcoḡ. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359.

Ḑioḡḡlur̃ōe, impregnable. See ḡinn.

Ḑiḡe, from ḡior̃, due; “a ḡiḡe”, his due, whether fine or wages; “ḡán ḡiḡe”, full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Ḑiḡe is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See enecḡann. Ḑiḡe, in contradistinction to aḡḡin, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to ḡoḡ enec̃, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. “comḡiḡe i. comenecḡann”. C. 1950. “ḡiḡ ic a ḡiḡe ḡa taob aḡḡgena”, i. e. the true payment of their dire, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. “aḡḡin ae i. ḡiḡe”. O'D. 2757. “Aḡur̃ ḡiḡaḡur̃ ḡo ḡocḡur̃oib aḡiḡe”. O'D. 2205.

Ḑiḡe, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; “ḡán ḡiḡe i. ḡán eimecḡann”. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. “ḡeḡ-ḡiḡe i. ḡeḡ-eimecḡann”. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat*. 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. “Ḑiḡe i. tḡuaḡ ḡo comeḡiḡe”. H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Ḑiḡenar̃, ḡor̃enar̃, i. eḡim̃teḡ. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat*. 52. 77. See ḡenar̃ is estimated; “ḡo aḡur̃ iḡ ḡia buaib ḡiḡenar̃ ḡiḡi”. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Ḑiḡḡiaḡa, ḡiḡiaḡaio, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo i. ḡiḡḡiaḡaio. H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. “Aḡ iḡ ē ḡo ḡiol ḡeaḡt, ḡaḡar̃il aḡur̃ ḡiḡḡiaḡa ḡacha haḡi aḡur̃ cecha caḡḡne iar̃ ḡ-cóir̃”. *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. “Ḑo ḡeiri ḡiḡḡiaḡaio ḡitḡuch m̃uir̃”. *Pref. to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

Ḑiḡc, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; “ḡo cuar̃o an tḡobar̃ a n-ḡiḡc”, the well has run dry (Kilk.).

Ḑiḡcaḡar̃o, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571.

Ḑiḡce, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.

Ḑiḡcniḡoteḡ, distinguuntur. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1911. See ḡo cuḡḡn.

Ḑiḡeap̃, a desert; *Desertus locus; Desertum. Colgan, Acta SS*. p. 579, cap. 3. “Ḑiḡeap̃ *desertus locus* i. ḡoḡ páraḡ”. *Cor. Glos*.

Ḑiḡeap̃, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. “Ḑa hamḡa tḡa in ḡiḡur̃ i m-baḡur̃ ann i. un. xx. c. ḡonn ḡleaḡain ḡenḡaille imme, aḡar̃ ba he caḡ-ḡiaḡen ḡoi uar̃ cleite cenomull̃aḡ caḡa ḡuino ḡiḡḡota i. blonoc etc. Comḡa ḡeḡeḡ ḡur̃ aḡar̃ ḡeḡiceno maḡoc̃i ḡuiḡur̃, etc. Or̃-ḡiaḡteḡ ḡuin an ḡiḡeḡ, ol mac Congl̃inne”. *Leabhar Breac. fol*. 100 a a. “Ḑiḡeḡ aḡar̃ Eccl̃ar̃ ḡo ḡenaḡ ḡamḡa ol an ingen. Ro ḡinaḡ an ḡiḡeḡ ḡo buaib aḡar̃ ḡamaib aḡar̃ Eccl̃ar̃ aḡar̃ ḡi aḡar̃ aḡcaḡ”. H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.

Ḑiḡeap̃ muiḡr̃ōeabḡa, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called cḡoḡár a ḡiḡ-ḡiḡ, at this place.

Ḑiḡḡiaḡo, dedicatio. H. 2. 13. *Gloss*.

Ḑiḡ, injury, loss, detriment: “ḡiḡ m̃or̃ ḡo ḡeanaḡ ḡoib m̃nte ḡo'n c̃ur̃ ḡin”, and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1514.

Ḑiḡh, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

Ḑiḡḡar̃ i. ḡiḡin. C. 2802; *Egert*. 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

Ḑiḡc̃ur̃ i. aḡḡar̃ tḡc̃ur̃. *D. F. Firb*.

Ḑiḡec̃, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: “imur̃ ḡḡec̃ar̃ imoḡḡio, a ḡor̃taḡ aḡar̃ a ḡiḡteḡ”, their admissions and their denials correspond. H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; “ḡin ḡiḡec̃ i. c̃in tḡena” H. 3. 17; O'D. 573; ḡiḡec̃, defined ḡiḡe naenḡiḡ. C. 1744.

Ḑiḡim, redemption, payment. *Cat*. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; ice. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33; lawful period for payment of debt.

Ḑiḡit, a feast in the day, with or without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Ḑiḡiu, shelter, protection. See ḡiḡean. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2118; *Egert*. 88; C. 2553; *teges*, Z. i. 26. 79.

“ḡar̃ar̃ ḡḡeimi áine  
Aḡpol ēḡeno óiḡe  
ḡatḡaic comet m̃ile  
ḡop ḡiḡiu ḡiar̃ tḡóḡe”

*Feilire Aenguis. L. Breac*, fol. 32 b.

Ḑiḡḡai i. ḡiḡi. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Ḑiḡle i. aḡḡal eloiḡte. *D. F. in Gloss*; E. 3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; “ḡiḡle ḡéc”. H. 3. 18; C. 531.





Dochnuo, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Do cuirín, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumcúr do cuirín", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. Do cuirneo". O'D. 2234.

Do cum; "1 n-Do cum Catáil Uí Raḡallaiḡ", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Conor. ad ann. 1233.

Do cúp, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract .i. dubarta. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Do cúp, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See doig.

Do e, tardus. Z. i. 41.

Do-ellaḡar, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.

Do eimám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Do eó, do pet, he has taken in charge; "upparó cac ar an ní do eó". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Do éct .i. remeḡḡarḡ. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See oí éct. "Do eó uppoḡaró cac nachgabala la féine". Notice precedes all distraints with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "do éct". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See to éct. "Do éct toicheo toḡac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In tí buḡ ríne íré do eó". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Do ḡa, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Do ḡalpe, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní ḡualp tpeap, ní teipce cuíó  
Ní leaḡtpeom, ní beapḡ baḡḡuḡl  
Ríoḡparó calma an Chláir Chuinn-pe  
Dáib ar damna doḡuḡlpe".

O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Do ḡaithaim, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Do ḡaithaimm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Do ḡaithim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Do ḡlunn .i. oíḡlunn no tínoḡ. C. 2791.

Do ḡnarach, do ḡnarppach, quasi do-ḡnúireach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro ríḡar tpea Fíno a pceḡ aḡar ba doḡnarppach ven mnái", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce oḡc.

Do ḡpennar .i. toibḡiteḡ. C. 2797.

Do roen, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doilbḡe .i. oeaḡbḡe. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doilḡi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimḡiaḡ, a church, basilica. See daimḡiaḡ  
Doimnoaḡar, tribuitur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimno-

naḡar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne. "Faiḡar Cublaí a oḡaróe uaróe oia ríḡ in ríomne no doimne no biaḡ do'n cach". Lismore, 113.

Doimce, darkness. See doḡca.

Doimpe, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doimpe Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doimpe móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doimpe na b-ḡlann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Doimpe, doors; pl. of doḡar: "oiaib doimpeib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Doín, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doibac: "a noilḡḡḡeḡ doibac ruoḡac ruoḡarac". O'D. 2212.

Doibá ar, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Doibaim .i. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nach ríomḡeaḡac doibaim". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102. "mac da oim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See ríomáine. O'D. 2288.

Doiman, the world, this world. "ḡiolla íopa Ruad O'Raḡailḡiḡ ticcheapna muintípe Maolmóiróa aḡar na bḡpeípe uilepe haimpe n-imcén oécc ina feanḡaraiḡ iar m-bpeíḡ buaḡa ó dḡoman aḡar ó deaman". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our internal adversary. O'Conor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimataíó, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Domna .i. máir. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maḡim, Donaghmoyne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saḡail.

Doimnac móir Muḡe Feimín, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of



Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

Domnatari .i. deirbhoilov. O'D. 39. 1798.

onari, has injured. See ari and oir.

onal, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.

Donella; "aet n-anrii vo nell aicne". H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Doneo, which.

Donn .i. flaitemnar. O'Davoran; H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Cip dono vo bepar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

Donn gada flata .i. trian n-éca a cuirp aza a no goro réc. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

Donnabain; Daingean Uí Dhonnabáin, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

Donnabáin, lior Uí, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

Donnabán, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Fygeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhdha. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—

"Duaí v' O'Donnabáin úin Cuirp  
An tír-rí na tír longbuir  
Fá leir gan éor fo'n Máis moill  
Ír na cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce sedebat,

Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;  
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis  
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Sena-num".

See bpuş puş, Uí frögeinte, Uí Cairbre Aobda and Cromaó.

Donnac, donnac, .i. gataic, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.

Donnpollur, robbery, .i. bpatpollur .i. gabail im in ngat ar eigin". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

Dono, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

Doon, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See foipnac, for table. See lám and áiprom.

Doona .i. oca mbí íat. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

Dorrain, Dorrainn, Dolly, a woman's name.

Dor, a bush; "ní lea taí raíuro dor: no taí raírbre ríur". C. 2199.

Doraine, a concealed spark" (Kilk.).

Dó-rechnu, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See do-eacma.

Dorli, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine. H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D.

557 .i. tuille no aipulniger. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2.

15, p. 16 a, line 7. "ourliat riachu", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. ourliat .i. aipulit. H. 3. 18, p. 639.

Dorparo .i. no oir, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.

Dorpoimli, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See fomelta and comait.

Doead, to lay eggs. See outad. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. ootup, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Doelungetar, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

Doema, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See tot and toema.

Dparca: "Suí rparca", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See trápta.

Dreac, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comóub fíu héc a dreac: black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppull.

Dreac, article, portion. "Ro gab cae v'feiuib épeno dreacht ve'n bnehemnur". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In dreacht uairí ar web-chach"; i. e. pars e vobis contentiosa. Z. 988.

Drean, a wren. Q? rpar-én. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the wren is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (rpar en) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

Dreann, battle, sorrow.

"Dreann deabaro ír dreann voilgear  
Suinn daingean ír suinn cuibóear  
Monar gac ní vo ní neach  
Sle slan, ír sle sléiteach".

*Foras Focal.*

Dreimnigter, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b.

Drengaro, ringro, they step, advance, graduate; .i. dreimnigter. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b

“*ḡenḡar ina cátaib̄ .i. ḡréimnḡceḡ ene-clann doib̄ fo uairl̄i atocḡra aḡar aḡḡar*”. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2216; *O'D.* 2210.

*ḡurtenach*, *ḡurteḡnac̄*, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. *Z.* 777.

*ḡmulacain*; “*coslaḡ ḡmulacáin*”.

*ḡnobaoir*, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

*ḡnochoḡlao*, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

*ḡnochoḡlatach*. See *anpoḡlatach*, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

*ḡnoib̄eil .i. aḡmpeḡteac̄ no ḡocamlac̄ amail coillte*. *O'Clery*.

*ḡnoiceao*, a bridge; “*ḡnoic̄et .i. ḡnoic̄het cach tarḡ ḡn upi co a ḡaile do'n uirce no na feve: ḡnoic̄et uin .i. r̄et ḡneḡ, ar ip ḡnoch cad̄ n-ḡnech .i. n̄i tal̄la nemḡḡḡe do ar nab tarḡeḡach. No, ḡnoch-r̄et ar a olc̄ar*”. *Droichet*, derived from the verb *ḡnoic̄het*, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, *i. e.* a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, *i. e.* there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, a bad road or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* “*Ir lair do monaḡ ḡnoiceatt na Feirri aḡar poiceatt M̄ona daim*”. *D. Mac Fírbis*, p. 508.

*ḡnomain Uí Chleḡc̄in*, now *Drummin*, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

*ḡnomlac̄*, *ḡpolmac̄*, used in Ossory for the *ḡabach*, q. v. *ḡpolmach̄a*; *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; *C.* 1566, 1574.

*ḡponḡ*, a party: “*Ruccrat imoḡḡo, ḡponḡ do muintir̄ Uí Raḡallaiḡ for̄ Uilliam de Laci*”. *O'Conor*, 1233.

*ḡpuim ar̄oneach*, now *Druminagh*, or *Castle Biggs*, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

*ḡpuim cl̄i*, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; *H.* 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (13), p. 178; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 920.

*ḡpuim daḡḡaḡe*, now *Knocklong*, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See *forḡbaḡ ḡnoma daḡḡaḡe*, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

*ḡpuim in̄bir̄*, now *Drumineer*, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraighe Thire*, as the seat of *O'Luinin*. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

*ḡpuim r̄ateac̄*, a ridge, in the parish of Bourne, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called *Bawnmadrum*, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in *O'Heerin's* topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

“*Corca éine upi foḡnar  
ḡa ḡpuim r̄ateac̄ r̄eac̄bonn ḡlar  
O'Caḡail tar̄ c̄ac̄ do c̄up  
Re tach anachar̄ n̄b̄raḡ*”.

*Corca Thine* is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

*ḡpuḡḡ*, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

*ḡpuḡ*, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2107.

*ḡualḡur*, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. *E.* 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. “*ḡualḡur emiḡ*”, price of honour. See *emeḡlann*. *H.* 2. 15, p. 12 b.; “*a ḡualḡur de*”, for the sake of God. *H.* 3. 17, col. 124, 426. “*a ḡualḡur a aicuntu f̄ein*”. *H.* 3. 17, col. 28, 175. “*a ḡualḡur in̄oḡba*”. *H.* 2. 15, p. 48 b. “*a ḡual ḡur f̄euti*”, in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2021. “*a ḡualḡur a n̄it̄ f̄ein*”, in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2143.

*ḡuanaiḡe*, a book of poems. “*Psalterium .i. ḡuanaiḡe*”. *Cor. Glos.*

*ḡuap̄r̄ine*, poets .i. *ainm do f̄ileḡaib̄ .i. f̄ine uap̄r̄ .i. f̄ine pocal*; *ḡuap̄r̄ine iap̄aḡ .i. f̄ine b̄ir̄ f̄ri hoḡoḡaḡo pocal*. *ḡuap̄r̄ uin ip̄ ainm do ḡano*, ut dicitur *ip̄ na b̄reḡaib̄ Neim̄r̄o*: *Cio uap̄r̄ doneḡa naḡ .i. ḡann ip̄ aḡḡaḡaḡo*



oon molað". *Cor. Glos.* See *Donega*.  
 "Oia tpeiri tairgiðer ðala ðuafine"  
 O'D. 2214.

*Dub-abainn*, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

*Dubach*, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "*Dubac* .i. *Ói-rubac* .i. ní *rubac*: *ó* *fo* *vuiltað*, *ocur* *vu*, *vo*, *ve*, *fo* *vuiltað*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Dubaiðe*, .i. aðarð *pevil*, a mask. *D. F. Glos.*; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

*Dubchomur*, ferrugo. Z. i. 198.

*Dublu*, doubling, on the double. "*Manab* *cinnce* *na* *riacha* *ir* *tairce* *na* *aðgabála* *co* *na* *dublu*". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. See *viablað* and *aðgabail*.

*Dubneóil*, vide *earcra*.

*Duibéit*, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

*Duibéir*, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

*Dúil*, any piece of work; "*veçmað* *caða* *vuila* *a* *vuilgine*". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym*; C. 1570.

*Duilibir*, cheerless, sad. "*Duilibir* .i. *ó* *fo* *vuiltað* .i. *ó*-*ruilibir* .i. *ní* *ruilibir*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Duileam*, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* *duileaman* and *vuilim*.

*A* *Dhe* *uili* *éumáctarð*

*A* *Dhe* *na* *florð*

*A* *Dhe* *uapail*

*A* *Thiðerna* *in* *uomian*

*A* *Dhe* *uairnéiti* (in-  
ennarrabilis. *Colum.*

*K. Hymn.*)

*A* *Dhuiliim* *na* *n-vúil*.

*Old Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

"*berceir* *ar* *nouðraðt* *ocur* *ar* *noðraðt* *æmnetra* *i* *riaðnuire* *in* *vuileman* *áir* *nit*

*riu* *rinn* *rein* *ar* *n-errecht*". *Ibid.* "*Crie* *oim* *treðvatair* *foirrin* *oenvatao* *in* *vuile* *main* *vail*". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

*Duilebuð*, foliage; now *vuileabair*, "*Duile* *buð* .i. *vo* *la* *rið* *quasi* *velebað* .i. *de* *levi* *tate* *ar* *a* *etyma*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Duinebað*, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *tairmleacht*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

*Duine-caite*, man-trespass. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

*Dunn*, *gen.* of *oonn*, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

*Dul*, *vul*, a book, a codex; "*óul* *eile*", another book. H. 3. 17; O'D. 673; "*vul* *reanchur* *u* *Scoba*. H. 3. 17. col. 160; "*airtoer* *cóir* *caða* *vul*". O'D. 2206,

*Dulbair*, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens*.

"*Dulbair* .i. *ó*-*ruibair* .i. *ní* *ruibair* .i. *ní* *rolabair* .i. *volabair*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Dumá*, a sepulchral mound (Roscommon).

*Dumá-aðair*, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig. Ann.* A.D. 1066.

*Dumáç*, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh*.

*Dumáða*, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

*Dún*, a hill-fort, *castrum*, *arx*. Z. i. 29. *Dun* *actae*, *castrensis*. Z. i. 29, 79. *riu* *ounam*, *περιβαλλω τον μοχλον*. Z. i. 29. *riu* *uo* *vúnrat*, *obstruxerunt*. Z. i. 29. *riu* *ounat*, *obstructur*. Z. i. 29.

*Dún*, *pl.* *ouine* and *ouinte*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "*Cormac* *car* *mac* *Aililla* *Oluim* *tucurtair* *cað* *Saína* *o'* *Eochair* *Abmatruaó* *uo* *rið* *Ulað*, *aðar* *uo* *éuit* *ann* *Eochair* *Ab* *matruaó*, *aðar* *uo* *buaileat* *Cormac* *car* *ann* *aðar* *uo* *baí* *tri* *bliatóna* *oéc* *icá* *léisiur*, *aðar* *a* *inóinn* *ac* *rileað*, *aðar* *ré* *a* *riði* *Múman* *riu* *rin*; *aðar* *uo* *rionað* *uúnað* *aðar* *veað* *baili* *aigi* *ac* *vun* *ar* *rléib*, *aðar* *ir* *amlaio* *uo* *baí* *an* *uún* *rin* *aðar* *loð* *éopari* *ginnn* *glainiðe* *ar* *lári* *an* *uunað* *thall*; *aðar* *uo* *rionað* *riðtech* *uo* *móir* *aigi* *imon* *tiurmat*, *aðar* *uo* *raiðit* *tri* *liagán* *cloiðe* *uimpi*, *aðar* *uo* *riuðeðeao* *leaba* *an* *rið*, *aðar* *a* *ceann* *riari* *riu* *na* *tri* *h-uaiénið* *cloiðe* *rin*, *aðar* *oclaç* *gráða* *o'a* *muintri* *að* *tabairt* *uice* *a* *cuac* *no* *a* *riotól* *im* *a* *ceano*; *aðar* *riuari* *bár* *iari* *rin* *ann* *guri* *cuireao* *fo* *roclatib* *talban* *hé* *ir* *in* *uún* *rin*; *aðar* *ir* *ve* *rin* *atá* *DUN* *TRI* *UACC* *o'ainm* *riari*". *Lismore*, fol. 209.

*Dún aiceo*, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

*Dún áine* *cliaç*, a fort erected by Brian Boru

on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

**Dun bleisce**, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

**Dún Eócaim maíge**, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also *Cnoc Samna*, *suprà*. **Dún Eócaim Maíge** signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

**Dún na m-beann**, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

**Dún na rciat**, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the McCarthys, resided in 1043. McCarthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

**Dún tñi lias**, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

**Dún Uí Faoláin**, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of Iny Leamnácta, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and Iny Leamnácta, *infra*.

**Dúrlar**, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called **Rat dúrlar**, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or **Tuam Uí meadóra**. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

**Durpann**, severe, sorrowful; "**durpan mar taol**, a Dún na rciat!" *Erard Mac Cosey*. "**durpann** **duic** a **cleirig**". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Dúrtach**, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

"**Mápa Dúrtach** u. **trioigíte nrec**, no **ir lúga máp** .i. **cúic** **trioigíte** **déc** in a **fat** **asar** **déc** **trioigíte** **ma** **leceó**, **ir** **ramairc** **ar** **caó** **trioig** **taipna** **de**, no **ar** **caó** **trioig** **co** **leó** **airut**, **co** **na** **túige** **aine** **rin**, **asar** **mápa** **éiríde** **rlinneó** **ir** **bo** **ar** **cach** **trioig** **taipna** **de**, no **ar** **caó** **trioig** **su** **leó** **ar** **fut**. **Mápa** **mo** **e** **ma** **cúic** **trioigíte** **déc**, **ramairc** **ar** **da** **trian** **trioig** **taipna** **dé** **no** **ar** **trioig** **ar** **fut**. **Comto** **tugi** **aine** **rin**; **mapa** **túige** **rlinneó**, **bo** **ar** **da** **trian** **trioig** **taipna** **dé** **no** **ar** **trioig** **ar** **ut**.

"**Log** **na** **n-dúrtach** **do** **per** **olige** **rin**; **asar** **a** **trian** **do** **eladain**, **asar** **trian** **do** **asbar** **asar** **trian** **do** **biuo**, **asar** **do** **rruénam** **asar** **do** **gobnib**: **asar** **fo'n** **comat** **ne** **pecar** **a** **ler** **abeino** **airheigter** **rin** **doib** **asar** **leó** **in** **trín** **do** **goibnib** **a** **n-aenur** .i. **repeó**; **in** **repeó** **alí** **a** **moio** **ar** **do** **itri** **bíad** **asar** **rruénam** **alí** **x**. **cechtar** **dé**, **asar** **da** **raib** **peann** **na** **pecar** **a** **ler** **gobeino** **ipmoio** **ar** **annróde** **itri** **bíad** **asar** **rruénam**. **Mápa** **gnimíad** **aga** **pecar** **a** **ler** **tri** **asar** **ac** **ná** **pecar** **gobeino** **trian** **d'eladain**, **asur** **trian** **do** **éir** **asar** **trian** **d'asbar**, **asar** **do** **biuo** **asar** **do** **rruénam**, **a** **leó** **rioe** **d'asbar** **a** **aenur**; **ui**. **in** **ui**. **alí** **do** **biuo**, **asar** **do** **rruénam** .i. **alí** **x**. **do** **cechtar** **dé**". H. 3. 17, p. 653.

**Dútaó**, **do** **taó**, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.



Óútaisg, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See ou. "Áct an bpeit vútáisg roib peom óe n iucpa anail". *Ballymore*, fol. 142 b b. "Do allao oin bpiethemnu ar pteouib áct a n-óútáisg óe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Óutpaccair, *utinam*, would that; *voruthpac-tar*, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Óutpaccair co mbeit a muiš". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Óutpacuppa a óe, comptir óirge mo fétta óo óomalleo óo éimnapu tpuapa teécpaino noime ágar ppienchí". *L. Breac*, 18, b a; *utinam dirigitur viā meā*, etc. "Ní vutpu cup", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

Óútpaéct, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Óútpaéct mapbta áice"; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

## e

Eabap, bibitur, is drunk; "1r techi n-ebar in cupm". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

Eabla, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

Eac, a horse; *pl. eic; acc. pl. eoú*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icm na h-eoú", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

Eaccoónac, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

Eaccoimoe, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136. "Fuar pfer ppiúthe m rét iaym i n-éccoimoe paeoa no pléibe", and the *fer-frithe* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Eaccorc, the *countenance*, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc*. "An žman gealmáireac žmon-poluir anna bocóio btežloin buanpolair ágar ana huál cuana cpiúpeac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanairti vi egorc an aiporiz ág eirge ó'a ádapt an uair pín". The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the *countenance* of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

Eaccubur, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. O'D. 2440, 166.

Eachlarc, *gen. aipe*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

Eacmaic, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a let von flait lair i no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "vo necmaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": vo muinecham bié cin poa, *ecmuing* imupm n bí. H. 3. 18, p. 368. vo *ecma* .i. *teagmup*, that happens. *D. Frib. Glos*.

Eacmaip, *gen. eacmaipa*, horsing. O'D. 2011. Eacmaó, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

Eacpat, an enemy; .i. *eapcapao* no namaro. *O'Rod*.

Eactar-cenela, *extern* tribes; *exteri*. *Triad*. p. 295. See *orgain*, for an example. "Ectar fine", persons *extern* of the tribe; *extern* tribe. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

Eactpann, *extern*; "mš eactpann", an *extern* king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eactpanno ainm ecalr upoairc". O'D. 2191.

Eactpanntar, is sequestrated, is estranged; "mei ó n-eactpanntar a óiall". C. 1762.

Eacuibóer, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

Eacup .i. *innle* fein vo bpeit inn. H. 3. 18, 231 b; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iar neacup nama .i. a bpeit amach". O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

Eaóan, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann *artífear*. *Cor. Glos*.

Eaóapbaogal, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eaóapbuar, *etapbuar*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

Eaóapgaire, *etapgaire*, *synecdoche*, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

Eaóapnaróe, *ambuscade*; "foraccaib etapnaige ceé belais for a óino ó tá pín co Tempaisg". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Eaóaprcapao, *etaprcapao*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 b. See *imrcapao*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

Eaóap-épac, *eorput*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. "Eorput .i. etapfoó .i. pouó meóonach mo lá". *Cor. Glos*. "immin necpuo pnam", at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

Eaópocta, brightness, whiteness. "Soilre žnéne, etpochta pnechta". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "ipeó ao feo Augurín noem co tecait va flóg vipeccpa voifulácta taitnemach co n-etpocta žnéne co soilre putniz co mbinve ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 a b. "Com-glaine ocup com-poillri pín h-etpochta peoleno". *Idem*, fol. 127 b b.

Eagcuiber, *eccuiber*, separately; a n-*eccuiber*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuibóer*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.

Easmaçt, écmaçt, .i. éccomaçta, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; ecmaçt .i. loç. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

Eaмай, ecмай, absence; "cío a n-aigíó, cío i n-ecмай a pep". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Eagna, *Scientia*. "Íreó ír eagna ann ní ír cláite na in bainne, ír millre na in míl ír leçne na in doimán aḡar ír laioipe na in tiarann, aḡar ír luacmoipe ná in tóir, aḡar ír oellparthe ná in tairget, aḡar ír doimne na in múir, aḡar ír foillir ná in ḡuan". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo lator, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior*. H. 3. 17, col. 603.

Eagnaipc .i. écмай, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See ecнай. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ecnoай, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

Eagnaipc, .i. impróe. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeḡao Eclaiḡi De, combairthir ocuḡ comna co n-ecнайce co macaib do leḡeno, co n-roбайт chuipḡ Cḡipt for ceç n-alcóir". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Ealaḡoain, science; "cío bé naḡ ḡnaçuiḡ ḡaoçar na helaóna oḡaḡbail írin aoir óis ní oḡiḡró re onóir na helaóna oḡaḡbail ír in aoir tḡeanóroa". In senectute legentis honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescenciam disciplinæ, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

Ealḡnaiḡ, eolḡnaiḡ. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "ḡir elḡnaiḡ", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

Ealḡuin. See elḡuin.

Eallma, .i. iomláine: ineallma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Ar a aoir ní tangaoarrom in eallma ro a toḡarum". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eamain, .i. jugum .i. mam no oiaḡ. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cnuic, a celebrated traditionary character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Currahen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.

Eanaç, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See anaç. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanaig; pl. eanaige. Gleann Eanaig, an old name of Gleann oa loç. Hence Eanaç, a snare, a dangerous pass. *P. O'Connell*. See eapoaçta, for another example.

Eang .i. loḡs no ḡlioçt, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. *P. O'Connell*.

Eapail, to promulgate, establish. "Do eapail ḡaḡla aḡar robera for cáč etir Tuaitḡ aḡar ecclaiḡ", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas, *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at ceapnaiḡçear.

Eapbat, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Eapball, a tail; in Connaught, ḡuball. Eapḡball, a tail, pronounced upball, eḡuoball, ḡuball, and ḡoball.

Eapçaoileó, eḡcaituro .i. eipneó. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann eipneó aḡar ḡuarlucáo". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

Eapoaḡ. See upoaḡ, and auroaḡ.

Eapḡabail, capturing, taking prisoner. "Donnchao Ua Ceallaiḡ co roçaróe a maille ḡur do eḡḡabail". *Four Masters*, 1472. "Fóranán ḡḡuḡaró auroamacha do eḡḡabail do ḡallaiḡ". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farnannus primas Ardmachanus *captus est per* Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.

Eapḡlar? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

Eaplaime: "batar ḡróeuile í n-Epplaime do çeçt ar Ua n-Doimnail", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell. *O'Conor*, 1522. See uplám, prompta.

Eaplam, a patron saint. "Eplám .i. eḡellam .i. dobul ellám ḡu oenám ḡeḡta aḡar mḡbáile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fine Eploma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

Eaplat, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Eplac, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

Eapna, irons. O'D. 2425.

Eapḡao, eipḡeao, dress, armour. "ḡabair ḡaḡḡaic a eipḡeao uime". *Lismore*, 189.

Eap, a cataract. "ḡrí eap eipḡeann, eap Ruairó, eap Maige, eap Oanainne". *Triads*.

Eapair, a layer of corn; a litter. "Dul ran ḡḡiobol aḡur eapair do bualaó". *Kilk.* "Eapir bró". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Eḡpaó, to strew, to litter.

Eapba, eapḡao, idleness, amusement; inadvērtence, used in opposition to comḡate.

"Cait a ḡaḡabair in tḡḡba a comḡenom ḡur



in comitate?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *torba*. "In niamán ar fad erpá", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "flan in terpu co ti fogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

*Eapbač*, *erpač*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *torbač*.

*Eapbur*, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

*Eapcaō*, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

*Eapcaim*, I proclaim, publish: "maio ercaim vo na rečt n-maōaib a vein oligeō". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

*Eapcal*, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluinter a čopannbričt ocup a epcal itir nellaič". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe bhrecáin*.

*Eapcar*, a fall; "vo marbaō v'eapcar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1360. "fuit eač oc eapcar v'ib"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

*Eapcoičionnučao*, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

*Eapcomair*, i. uapal coiméirničtar, O.D. 2152.

*Eapcra*, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Epcra i. coipe bir ac v'ail uirce, epc i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Epcra tomaič p'ina". *Idem*, in *Epcop fine*, q. v. "Epcrae, ab aere i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

*Eapča*, *eapca*, the moon. "Dia cetáin vo pičneō Šman, ocup epcal, ocup ir fpu r'oe vo moiočeri aimprič". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

*Eap-geipteine*, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

*Eaplabja*, i. omeač, hospitality.

*Eapmanach*, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

*Eapnaō*, music. "Epcnaō i. ní nač ačt ir vučonn: ar ba hepcnaō ainm in ciuil v' i čničir na piana um an bfulačt b'iana". *Cor. Glos.*

*Eaporgain*, *erorgain*, beating, striking, i. com-bpugaō. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *orgain*. "Epcorgam v'omná". C. 809.

*Eapparocher*, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

*Eap-puaō*, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

*Eaprlabar*, wide: "p'airring". *Cor. Glos.*

*Eapručnuitchur*, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.

*Eataim*. See *etum*.

*Eatáite*, birds. "Ocup Tigeirnaō i vo iapcaib in maia ačar vo eatáitib in nime, ačar vo na huičib anmannaič. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

*Eatal*, purity i. člaim. Gen. *etole*; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Ampin'v'iz etail". O'D. 2189.

*Eatallaič*, *etpollaič*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

*Eatam*, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasturage, and honey, and *roiah*.

*Eatari*, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticiv, ticiv, gečiv p'aečja, r'naiviv eatari;

Ticpa linomuin v'ari liačmuin, colletč lia".

*Leabhar na hUidhri*, fol. 36 a a.

*Eataričlach*. See *čleann Eataričlač*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Vo b'p'airring a čortar a polur-bpog čeann-áto v' b'rian

A n-eataričlach čorčad a n-orčail v'oir v'á čliač"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Etharičlice i. etir liče i. talam iril itir v'á čliač". H. 2. 16, col. 108.

*Eatp'ocame*, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

*Eatuppu*, between him, them; "ir é vo ní im-v'enač eač imperna bir etuppu ačar a čig-erna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "etuppu ačar in v'eoarō". O'D. 1795.

*Ebe*, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

*Ebept*, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", i. ača in'orci opoučao commaičeroi na n-ebert i čailp'izer i čeill p'oitbe". *Uracecht*. C. 28. *Ebičt*, word, saying, promise. "Nech

oia mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aicve". O'D. 56.  
See eipiu. O'D. 1813.  
Eccel .i. ḡnim boiblaḡair vo imiur fair. H. 3. 18; C. 513.  
Eccoḡnaḡ, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939.  
See eaccoonach.  
Eccomve, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.  
Eccuiboiur, eccuibiuir, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
Eḡmaḡt, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.  
Eḡmaḡta, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé aobeir ḡu ḡeallaḡ bean in mḡliḡeḡ ḡan-ānnuiriur iur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimrḡ nī leiur a vḡnam, uairi iur eḡmaḡta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.  
Ecmacht, *nequaquam*. "Ecmacht ari mḡi naḡ cumaiḡ maith vo vḡnam". Z. i. 34, 195.  
Ecmair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "cḡo fāta beir i n-ḡcmair a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.  
Ecnairc, .i. ḡcmair, absence of, want of, iur in ḡcnairc .i. iur in-ḡcmair céilli bḡi in tan tucāḡ amaḡ é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eāḡnairc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.  
Ecomlān, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.  
Eo .i. curao. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.  
Eoaircānḡaḡ, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.  
Eobairt: "ḡno eobairt, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc mḡo eobairt, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eoairtib, oblationibus".  
Eobepta, oblations, offerings, grants. "Vo pa-trat almpāna aḡar eobepta iomḡa vo oia. Multā a populo factāe sunt oblationes et piāe elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.  
Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.  
Eibear, is called: "cḡo ari a n-eibear com-aḡce". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.  
Eibltm, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebley, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.  
Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).  
Eibleatari, they perished. See quotation at mac léiḡinn for an example.  
Eoiḡeaḡa, hostages: "foairt ari an tḡi ḡan ḡall, ḡan eoiḡeaḡa", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Aḡiḡe .i. iḡiḡa vḡe .i. iḡiḡa vā peiceamui". *Cor. Glos.* "Eiḡiḡeaḡa,

obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See aḡiḡe.  
Eoiḡumoiḡḡeḡ, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eoiḡumoiḡbenn. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.  
Eiḡcinnte, eccinnte, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.  
Eiḡear, *gen.* éiḡir, a learned man, a poet. "Aḡiḡeaḡ éiḡir: tḡḡḡari in echlairc, aḡar aḡao naḡ nairib fḡiāe co n-vḡáḡina ceairt fḡiḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.  
Eiḡein, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.  
Eiḡin, violation, ravishing: "Cāit ma oiley eiḡin na mnā?" C. 981.  
Eiḡin .i. co vḡeimḡin. C. 2812.  
Eiḡin, force; ari eiḡin, by force or with difficulty. "Aḡ tḡiāll ari éiccin uatā", attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.  
Eiḡimḡ, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éiḡeam. "Eiḡiḡit bāroa an baile fo na héiḡimḡ". *Four Masters*, 1583.  
Eiḡrine, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caḡat écey a lḡin cenmḡtāt ecḡrine", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce pḡuill. "Ba haire iapān iḡbeir in t-écey vo fḡomāḡ in ecḡrine", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce leḡeḡ.  
Eile Uí fḡḡarḡaḡ, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartys.  
Eillḡe: "ma neillḡe naḡairce co vḡiḡeḡ". O'D. 555.  
Eillḡiteḡ, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.  
Eillmḡḡeḡ, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.  
Ein "i. éarḡarḡ, luat, ullam no maḡt". *O'Clery*.  
Einḡeimniḡḡaḡ, to evade, avoid. See imḡeimniḡḡaḡ.  
Einmḡubairt, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See ioubairt.  
Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.  
Eimeāḡ, hospitality. "Aon vo b'ḡeāḡi eimeāḡ aḡar uairle vā eimeāḡ", the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1400.  
Eimeāḡ .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Aḡur maḡbḡeḡ e buḡéiriḡ aḡ corḡam a einḡ". *Four Masters*, 1212.  
"Foi a eimech .i. foi a comairce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.  
Eimeḡḡiḡ, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring



or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. “*Ar a eineach .i. ar a aigis*”. *Duald Mac Fírbis*. “*oo beairt a lám tar a enech*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gáire*.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .i. leatrad. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. *tercað* H. 3. 17, col. 63. “*iar n-eipe recta*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipeað? See *apað*.

Eipenar. See *epenar*.

Eipiltneð, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See *eibilt*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eipirt, eipirt, saying, word, or promise. “*ni cuma epeirt asar aice*”, his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See *eibirt*. O'D. 1813. “*portoinz for neð eipirt cáich bír i n-eclur*”. O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; “*nocho n-eiplenn ní o nech*”, nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eiproc, a vessel, a cup. See *eproc*.

Eipuc, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eipuz, arise, go, proceed; “*oo béirra comairle suir, ár an reat: eipuz ol ré, cumm in oirpeta ó turochaora .i. oirpeta ino fachtlegai asar rogeba ann hicc oo mian oo cac biuð*”. *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See *oirpeta*.

Eipum, gen. *epma*. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eipun, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eipneað, a measure; “*quia aridas res metitur*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See *earcaoirleat*. “*eipneo ceart .i. fuargailt cearta*”. *O'Clery*.

Eipnín, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. “*Comlaetað .i. ailtgean érneir ní oo éad*”. A worthy who gives presents to all is called *comlaetað*. “*Sic porca suum suo largitur lae*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cumlaetao*. “*Na fiacla amail érneað*”. R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. “*Eipne ri cean nín cean maítm*”. “*Largiebatur sine felle, sine remissione*”. *Triud.* p. 515.

Eipnitheir, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc a bochair is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eirceptur, an exception; “*ar eirceptur oo'n athair*”, as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eircir, a ridge; as Eircir Ríasa, a ridge of low sand hills which divided leat Chuinn from leat Mhoza. “*Conað iar rin jo paim-veað Eir itir Chono Céó Chatach asar Eógan móir; asar fa hi a coicepmé in oruim forr atta Cluain hiraipo asar Cluain mac nóir, asar ó at Cliað meaðparó co hat Cliað Duiblinn*”. *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called *eircir Ríasa* by Irish writers. See *cat Muirge Léna*.

Eirciteir, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See *airce*.

Eirciurair, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eireirge, eireirge, resurrection; “*Niur eireirge [Chír] co rreirgebaíl*”. *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Eirén, eir, a chicken. C. 882; See *erén*.

Eiringsbaró, he falls from? “*ga eiringsbaró in fer ar a gmað*”. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eirinnacair, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eirinnuc, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .i. *imbreicir* .i. *im breat*. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eirirt .i. cen fear. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. “*in ti oerger ar a fer*”. *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See *coairt* .i. *cóir a fer*. C. 779.

Eiritheir. C. 2803.

Eirinn, .i. *eirimill* no éoaingean, erroneously written for *eirinnit*, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eirneact, eirneact, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eitcirtair, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eiteað, refusal; “*Ni con tibeo in fer eteð form*”, The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gáire*. “*San eitech cirt*”,

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Εἰτεῖ, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.

Εἰτgeo. See ετgeo, criminal law. "Cṛo be pōgail .i. pōdail εἰτge", whatever division of *eitge*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "na com-  
paite i n-eitge na eitgeo i compaite". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.

Εἰτhec? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.

Εἰτολλuīgim, I fly. "Etellaiğrō a aenar in lōn, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *mer*.

Εἰτιγgleouga, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Εἰτιμμοṽbenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Εἰτpeḥ .i. oune gan tead, a houseless person. *D. Frib. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.

Εἰλṽdāc, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Εἰlcun, elguin, ealguin, *gen.* ealgonā; cog-  
nizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54  
a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing  
crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
577; "cin elguin", without guile or malice.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lōpca n-elgonā",  
malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.

Εἰlla, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Εἰllug, communio. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-ellug  
ma declaipre", in communion ecclesiā. Z.  
261; "uair tallao in t-roiṽce i n-eallac  
in roṽpce", for the light is taken away along  
with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644;  
"co ftepcac ma n-ellac .i. co ftepcac mailli  
pnu". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair cetapra  
ata i n-ellac gada ouila olṽgide". C. 901.

Εἰlōo, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2153; "eloo in tobaid", to evade the re-  
covery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.

Εἰlōo, eloo, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*,  
to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eloo 'oo  
lēcun", to make or effect an escape. H.  
3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918,  
2153.

Emet, they cover. "Do émeat no tuigir a  
vā lōn a va āpaimn". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.

Enogur, purity. O'D. 2192.

Ennac, enoas, pure. See eannac.

Ennac, enoza, purity, chastity. Enogur .i.  
nemupēoit, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-en-  
oza noem ingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn.*  
"Dāoiaḥ bioṽbaḥa, paḥaḥa eannga" *Teg.*  
*Cor.* "Ilup nenoge". O'D. 2210. "Or

énacc fimi in n-epaic 'oo cum n-eccalpa"  
*Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Forrair agar  
fuirpueḥ agar enncai", food, and attendance,  
and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.

Ennac, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Εό, a pin, a bodkin.

"Eo vealz agur eo iudap  
Eo eigne nac eipioḥan  
Aoḥ agur tñut teneḥ trāo  
bolṽg beapnacḥ ir laḥṽg rneacṽta".  
*Foras Focal.*

Eolcāp, sorrow, trouble, grief.

"Rūn aom vīre ne poile  
Nī faiğēi acṽt v'aoir eolcōipe  
Do beṽtṽpḥ gṽleōrō fuinn fēacna  
A n-veōrō an boinn lēoṽganta".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach* on the death of  
O'Donovan, 1660.

Epep, is said: "cṛo ap an-epep feichem". H.  
3. 18. 19 b.

Eprcop fīna, the name of a vessel which was  
used by the Gaulish and French merchants,  
who traded with Ireland, to measure wine.  
"Eprcop fīna ir na Muirṽbētaib .i. eprca  
tōmair fīna la cenṽoaiğib gail ocup Franc",  
*i.e.*, *Epscop fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel  
for measuring wine with the merchants of  
Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.

Epalnacṽtheṽ, is assigned, pronounced as his.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D.  
1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C.  
2259.

Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.

Eṽpba, eapbaḥ, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2086, 2091. See eapbaim. "Ro eṽburṽtaṽ  
'oo ouine āipṽte", he ordered a certain person.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair nac é mo  
eṽb in comaiṽce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629;  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro heṽbaḥ 'oo  
'Dubṽtach". C. 758.

Eṽchoiṽtech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See upcōiṽreach.

Eṽpaoiṽciṽgōip, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.

Eṽrṽlta, eapṽlta, aṽpṽlta, upṽlta, cer-  
tain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain*  
place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with  
the Latin *quidam*, *quedam*, *quoddam*. "Ro  
pōpcongair pōpna co tṽiōṽtaṽ in a 'oocum  
i n-ionao eṽrṽlta", ordered them to meet  
him at a certain place, which he then ap-  
pointed. *O'Conor, Four Masters*, 1595.

Eṽrṽlta, or, as it appears in the Book of  
Fenagh, aṽpṽlta, signifies *certain*, *quidam*.  
"Ro gṽluair ó Chorpaiṽg amaḥ 'oo faiṽg  
Eanaṽg iomcūmair in mo bo eṽrṽlta lair  
maṽgūiṽp 'oo pōcṽtaṽ oia faiṽgō aṽ pṽaoḥ



ταρ α ατ, cian, γαυρο". Here it means *sure, certain*. *Four Masters*, 1600. "No bi ben úrδάλτα πορ α εινω in caé tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *oric*. This is spelled *αυρδάλτα* in another copy.

Ερωραται, honore conspicui. *Z. i. 6.*

Ερωις, a cup, *cyathus*. "οο πατ τπα in ορωις Lucat Mael bannu oo neim in ερωις Phatruic". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau.* p. 127, col. a.

Ερεgem, *querela*. *Z. i. 7.* Ερεγμα, *querelas*. *Z. i. 10.*

Ερεναρ, inepen, is paid for. *Cat. 8.* See ορεναρ, and Reanar. "Ní epan .i. noca nícat". *Cat. 45.* Ερενοκαρδ, he pays. *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518; Cat. 90.*

Ερλα: "νι επλαιντ αθαρι ina betarδ". *O'D. 84, 1857.*

Ερλαμ. See εαπλამ.

Ερλέγ, read, *legit*, *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Εροχαρпсhectaro, *tibicen*. *Z. i. 198.*

Ερпeсh an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. *O'D. 2111; O'D. 281; H. 2. 15, pp. 54 a, 47 a; H. 3. 17, col. 333. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2111; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1517, 1529; C. 1668; Egert. 88; C. 2284.*

Ερπαrδoтep, is cast down. *Cat. 155*

Εрpect .i. ní тапcella pect. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in *oric* тpet; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat. 76.*

Εрtetχαr .i. таппaиrтep. *H. 2. 15, p. 13 b; it is calculated.*

Εт .i. ррpérδe. *O'Clery*, a herd. *E. 3. 5, p. 1 b.* See eo .i. αιλbin. *C. 1903.*

Ετα, he finds, gets, receives; "ben nav eta a τοιρcρο α comarγ lanamnαι", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2121.*

Εταrl, acquisition, acquired property. See eo, et, and εαοαrl. *H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.*

Εταim .i. cинδeδ. *Harl. 432, fol. 7, p. 1, col. a; C. 803; C. 2810.*

Εταpбайge, unprofitableness. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2092.*

Εταpce, *Ge Græcè, terra interpretatur Latine.* "Εταpce vin .i. talam ip ipliu etepi va έα-lam ip apocae .i. etepi va nimaine. Εταpce 'ben .i. etpige po talam". *Cor. Glos.*

Εταpгапe, now εαοαpγaίλ. See εαοαpγaпe.

Εταpгпаrδe .i. αιτgeom .i. co pollur. *C. 2812.*

Ετεcτα .i. нoлoгteч, unlawful.

Εтpollar, defect. *O'D. 2011.* See eacallaп.

Εтgeo, law, crime. *E. 3. 5, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,*

col. 1. "foгаil etgeo". "Εтггo upпapο". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 136.*

"Ip í foгаil etgeo na fuil oeetbпr тоpба na epa, co бар na rap mbar in compaicti", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

Etlonn, he absconds, evades. *Egert. 88; C. 2246.*

Etol. See eacarl.

Εтpact, want of strength. *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.*

Εтpact, adultery. See εαοpact.

Εтpeбайe, without security. *O'D. 121.*

Εтtollar, etpollar, defect. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2041; H. 3. 18, p. 404; C. 917.* See eacallaп.

Εтуim .i. pмаct. *O'D. 116; H. 3. 17, col. 93.* "pмаct etam". *H. 2, 15, p. 50 b.* "Ní bi eacaim rap pмаctab". *Egert. 88; C. 2281; C. 1871.*

ƒ.

ƒá, in old MSS. put for no, *vel, aut.* "In πορ oтhпur cuige laap in luct po ƒá va тгг beпtapí oóib log a notpupa", whether it is to himself he brings this party, or send the price of their sick attendance to their houses. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 391.*

"Noca npeap co na pior vi apáδ conao von pine é ƒá anpion". *Egert. 88; C. 2234.*

"Im co pepi tēp ƒá inn gaba chaill". *C. 886.*

ƒabairt, the neal or temper of a steel weapon. See ƒагаиrт, and consider orthography.

ƒabcún, a falcon, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris.* The Four Masters use this word under the year 1532.

ƒacair, ποιτιп, ƒacair, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (Donegal); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (Mayo, Erris).

ƒacpan, a bog-bine (Donegal).

ƒaδairт, sea weed (county Clare). See peam-anac, and leacac.

ƒaδбайrт, the neal or temper of any steeled weapon. See ƒabairт.

ƒaδbull, ƒaball, aδboll, aδoll. *Egert. 88. 60 a a.; time, occasion.* See aδball. "Oamao a naoen ƒaδbull po gabta atgabail im in aitgin agar im in leatgabail oubulta agar im in pмаct, ip anao po aicneδ na aitgina oo bia oo caé flait". *H. 3. 17, col. 414.* See *E. 3. 5, p. 50, c. 1.*

ƒaebair, obligation: "ƒaebuп laп in pine im

- airic 'oon ingin in uair na bí mac ano tap éir in achair agas faebur lair in ingin a airic airí 'oo'n fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2.
- Faenan, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.
- Fagabair, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.
- Fagairt, the neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.
- Fagbáil, finding: "San a fagbáil". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.
- Fagbat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra fagbat gáith etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Fagbur, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. Fagabair, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2440. "Cin ní 'oon lur noé 'oo tepna 'oo facbail" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.
- Farougaró, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*
- Faíl, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hí faíl na Seaḡra. *Four Masters.* "hí b-faíl Achairó bó". *Four Masters.*
- Faíl, negligence, failure: "faíl fhuénama", negligence of service. "faíl imcoiméta", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "Falla fhué-ḡnama". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "Ní flán faíl eile foppra aét loraó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "Ní caemnacair in lear 'oo vénam cin faíl foppr in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Acait a tpu 'oorliat tairḡille i faíl .i. acat tpu neici ailltmiger geall toirúneó i na foll-ugaó". H. 3. 18, p. 639.
- Fainoel, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5.
- Fainn, feathers, down. "Faino .i. cluim" *Cor. Glos.* in voce caoan.
- Fair, rising: "cia 'oo fair anfaó foppr muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.
- Fair, the rising of the sun. "Fair .i. tairḡbáil na gneine i maicín, ab eo quod est *jubar* .i. 'oellpao; unde Colum Cille dixit, 'Dia lim fpu fuin, 'Dia lim fpu fair .i. fpu tairḡbáil: fpu fuin .i. fpu falac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Fairben, he cuts off or diminishes; "Ní fairben loḡ enech a mná .i. noón fipetrumoebeno imon mnací san leé na h-eneclainoi ir fepri tairpao 'oo bíe oi". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.
- Faircet .i. taircró, promises. O'D. 379.
- Fairḡiteir, is promised, offered. "Faircenn a tuairpatal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "lan
- airra 'o'fairḡiteir foppr teir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.
- Fairḡre, fairḡriu, .i. rinóéirín. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See airce and airḡriu.
- Fairmic, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit.* "Con fairmic Corppre fénnoó 'oo luḡmib oc luḡeó la mnai fíno i taroe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corpreum militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fíno 'oon fuaiboié 'oeḡlá co fairmic an cholano cen cenó. *Ibid.*
- Fairmugao 'oona fíleoaib 'oá n-oiṭín, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See fupritin and faoram. "Faoirṭmugit imac na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.
- Fairnéir, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.
- Fair-éir, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Corppre i fairéir oc fumeó érc foppr inoeoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.
- Fairce, fairce, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "Fiac fairéir". O'D. 1439. "Fair-oeir caipe cluic no fairm calig cepc ir é rin maigin na hachgabala, agas cutpuma fairche na mbech fur rin fairche mbeira. Ocur ir iat rin tpu maigne comapra in tpen-chura". O'D. 609.
- Fairri, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Fairri umoppo; ann 'oo fuíoe in apao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce fairé. "Fairce ceé nairpoe". Every *watcher* or caretaker is called fairce. *Ibid.*
- Fall, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.
- Fallnarat; "naéa peéta no fallnarat la fepaib Epenn. C. 758.
- Fallnathar, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.
- Fallḡao, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "foppr flait falḡcuite". O'D. 2223.
- Fallta; "ar ba fallta 'oam in oara fip". O'D. 2458.
- Fámaire, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eatach Mumán. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.
- Fánac, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fip ima fip fán go". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "Ní fepapra cia peéct po; im bav cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.
- Fangc, stir, move; "níoi cúir ré fangc ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).



ƲannƲairō fantasy, derived from *phantasia*.

Ʋaorōim, I send; *reddo*. "Sean ƲaƲraicc oo Ʋaorōeao a Ʋpiphaoe". *Four Masters*, 457. "457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu senior reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau.* p. 293. "oo Ʋaor Ʋé a Ʋpiphao", means literally, "he gave up the ghost"; "cu Ʋaeac oecmuir in ala cne". O'D. 86.

Ʋaom, tuition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.

Ʋaoinveal, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; wandering. *Cat.* 5; H. 3. 18, p. a. "Ʋaente-vaig Ʋine", strayers, straggling absconders, fugitives. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "aƲgabail Ʋoenleovaig", the distraining of a flying person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Ʋaoritmuǵao. See Ʋaoritmuǵao and Ʋuirvoin.

Ʋaonan, the same as ionann. H. 3. 18, p. 102 b. "ir Ʋaonann inann lum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

Ʋaor .i. in molt Ʋoǵmair. H. 3. 17, col. 422; C. 880.

Ʋaor .i. Ʋuirvunuo .i. biao. C. 2832.

Ʋaoram, Ʋaeram, food, support, protection, asylum. "Ar Ʋaoram muirne oam". *Egert.* 88; C. 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, col. 40. "in ti uir ar Ʋaoram". H. 3. 17; col. 43, 129. "Caroe Ʋaeram? Ni téit Ʋor h-einec". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. For the Ʋaeram of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, p. 509. Ʋaeram was the escort or protection which a guest received on his visits while passing from one house to another. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. "aƲgabail vaar Ʋaeram", a distress despite of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Ʋaorculao, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.

Ʋaorma, acknowledgment. See mac Ʋaorma, an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "loǵ Ʋaerma .i. loǵ ar a Ʋaoritmuǵao .i. Ʋeet cumala. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "Turpuǵao imorpo .i. Ʋe Ʋeó upnama in bió, aǵar comairce in aineo ber a caitem a mbaile, aǵar Ʋaeram vaná iar Ʋágabail in baile, uair ir a n-écmair nee bir a Ʋaeram, aǵar ina coimiteet bir a comairce". H. 3. 18; C. 30 a; C. 1386.

Ʋaotam, relief from sickness. See Ʋaoram.

Ʋaoth, oath. See aeth and naoth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Ʋaicha, thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of lightning. "Ʋaicha tenntioeoo nim Ʋor maib iar noiuatao in tailgino". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, 1. "Oenunao Ʋaichaiceo Ʋaicha teneo Ʋo deoóir ina éenorum co iur maib comó ve rin achaó Ʋaicha in Uib Cneimtaioe".

*Leabh Breac*, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è cælo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicò interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campulus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau.* p. 128, col. 1.

Ʋáigairb, Ʋaicaib, .i. Ʋaigairb, he left. "A D. 995. Tene vaic oo ǵabail aipo macha, co ná Ʋaicaib oéiréach na Oamliac na heivam na Ʋíonemeo ann cen loícaó". *Annales Ultoniæ*, College MS.

Ʋáir .i. colba lepta. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

Ʋár .i. cinne. C. 2823.

Ʋárac luimniǵe, i. e. the wilderness of Limerick, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

Ʋarach, Ʋaireach, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "Ʋarach .i. Ʋo Ʋo Ʋeé .i. oo beir in bieteim cormaile Ʋon camgín ima Ʋuǵliǵteir .i. camgen cormaile via laile, ocur ac Ʋeé iaraim in biete pon Ʋucaat bieteimnae ǵaeáa Ʋuirru. Seáaró oim, Ʋo renbret Ʋorpin éamgín Ʋnechnaie. No Ʋarach .i. Ʋer Ʋuac (Ʋuac .i. Ʋocal) .i. Ʋir Ʋocal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co táinic Ʋátraic Ʋia, ni tabuirta uilabna aet oo éruir a n-éiminn; Ʋer cuimgín Ʋu harnéir ocur Ʋceluao; Ʋer ceioa Ʋu molaó ocur áir; bieteim Ʋu bieteimnur a Ʋorccaó ocur a Ʋaruch. O táinic Ʋátraic, Ʋia, ir Ʋoma- mur aca cae uilabna oo na haibru oo Ʋur in béila mbán .i. na canóine" *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17. See quotation at Ʋorcaó.

Ʋárc .i. Ʋarc, information, notice. "Cia oo beiao a Ʋarc iarvoin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Ʋarc, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See Ʋorǵao.

Ʋaé, dat. plur. Ʋaéaib; "imoenam Ʋaéa", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576 "ar na Ʋaéaib rin", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

Ʋaéarlae, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilcorney.

Ʋé, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogum characters were inscribed on it.

"Dúrran beir i m-beatár óam  
Deir m'g Saevol ocur Fall  
Toirreé mo porc, crín mo éiré  
O no toirreó fe riu Flann".

*Cor. Glos. in voce fé*

Feac, a spade. "Fec quasi pec quia pinget  
terram". *Cor. Glos.*

Feacáire, a noxious animal; a bird of prey  
(Kilk.).

Feact féile, hospitable entertainment for one  
night to king, prince, poet, or any one else.  
H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

Feacta, was fought. "In tan fecta cat Muirge  
Tuiread", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was  
fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Nercóir.*

Feactar, one time, one occasion. "Amáil ir-  
bert Crutine fileó feactar luro do tig  
aroile écer". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec*

Feao, relation, narration, telling.

"Feao ainm o'muirin iar roin  
Ail iarruad, foact farruad  
Riad, m'c, ir muad rmaet zan ón  
Oruot eirgead, ir oreact aircéal".

*For. Focal.*

Fet, quasi ut quia invitat. C. 146.

Feoain, gen. feona, .i. ferom no obair. C.  
2830. "Araetar co na feoain tecta .i. ceitru  
uom ar ir forru orácaib Patraic bene-  
uactain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

Feoain, gen. and nom. pl. feona; carriage,  
as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, bur-  
den, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col.  
1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Araetar co na  
feoain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "uam  
na uaimet riu na feona foruab". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

Feoán, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very  
much in the county of Mayo, where it enters  
largely into the topographical names.

Feoair, to know. See fíoir. "Ro feoar-ra  
ol in ben, ní naé tibreó éiré", "I know,"  
said the woman, "a thing which he would not  
give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce fíaire;* "nach  
feoarair", that they did not know. H.  
3. 18, p. 162.

Feoimair, service, execution. "Maó rapu-  
gaó maor m'g no locta feoimair o'ligi-  
m'g". if it be the violation of a king's steward,  
or the executors of the law of a king. H.  
3. 18, p. 158.

Féagmar. See éagmar.

Feamar, sea-wood. See feamunn. H. 3. 18,  
p. 81, col. 2.

Féan, pén, a chariot. "A .i. pén no cáirno  
cáirpat", *Cormac's Glossary, in voce A.* "Iar

riu tra no ríact corp a haetarí uon cill  
uia aónacal avar fean for reirre avar a  
iomchor". *Duald Mac Firbis, ped. p. 778.*

Feair aicoe, a workman, *artifea.* H. 2. 15, p.  
58 a.

Feair aicou, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307,  
2253.

Feair aibhuad, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2289.

Feair-bol, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or  
chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation  
of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocur  
feair-bol uí rígi rono creóúma", and a  
chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na  
h-Uidhri.* See rícheall.

Feair bunar, the original owner; the owner.  
*Cat.* 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

Feair comr, the man in power. *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2446.

Feair crai. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2546, 2575.

Feair crainn, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws.  
O'D. 2316.

Feair cubar bairé. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an  
accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I.A.  
35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

Feair cumta, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

Feair uomain .i. mac biéhenac, a boy who is a  
habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

Feair rícheille, feair ríochill, a chessman.  
"Ciar bo móir ocur ciar bo aipeagóia trá  
Loegaire tallartar in oen glaic ino riu  
uon fainc feir tallad mac bliadóna ocur  
cot nomalt eirí a uí boir iarruoiu amail  
tairuonroer feair-ríochill for tairuon".  
*Leabhar na h-Uidhri.*

Feair ríochte, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff.  
*Cat.* 51; O'D. 1320.

Feair ríochte, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2041.

Feair ghrá, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton,*  
90; O'D. 1957.

Feair ghrin, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

Feair laime, the man who inflicts the wound.  
H. 3. 17; C. 87.

Feair léigin, a reader, lecturer, or professor of  
theology. "Maelcoba mac Crunnmaoir  
Abbaó Armachach uo eirgabáil uo gallaib  
locha Cuan avar an feir léigin .i. Mochta".  
*Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelcova filius  
Cronmmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus,  
Scholasticus seu lector Theologiae Ardmach-  
anus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch  
Cuan" *Triad.* pp. 295, 298, etc. At the



- year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector* seu *Professor*.
- Feap lepta, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.
- Feap lepaigte, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "Feap lepaich no gaburtaí achgabail uime". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.
- Feap mama moí, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Feap maibta, a slayer. O'D. 2314.
- Feap meðongarte, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- Feap mroba, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the *foclach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.
- "Feap mrobaó .i. feap mibetaó .i. opoch bea ar a loigi, no feap bir a meon a airí .i. a betaó neach ele tige neach ele". H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A flepcach became a feap mroba, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.
- Feap na hagna, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.
- Feap na hacgabala, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.
- Feap na h-actgabala, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.
- Feap peácta, O'D. 1401.
- Feap tairce, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Ireó ip fei tairci ann uine tairgip iat co haen maó". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.
- Feap teaácta, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.
- Feap teaácta, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.
- Feap tígir, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eochar mac Cernach fei tígir Ardamacha o'éc". *Four Masters*, 791. "791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus Ardmachæ moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.
- Feap tipe, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.
- Feapannar, feapannat, landed property, farm. "In tan ba mór cúmaácta Gaedel for bhreacnaib do mannraí Alpam etarpuir feipannur". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Moigene*.
- Feapair léiginn, fionair léiginn, professorship, "Doó ua fionrech do gabail an fionara léigin". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

- professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth. *Triad.* p. 298. "Arpeap léiginn. Archischolasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.
- Feapib, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolg do cuir-  
itair for ghuaduib in uine iar n-air no iar  
n-gubne. *Cor. Glos.*
- Feapguigim, I incense, irritate, vex. "Feap-  
gaitheap loegairé ot chí in temo". *Leabh.*  
*Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Feapnós, gen. óige, the alder tree.
- Feapic, pl. feapta, a grave, a trench. "Fepta  
feip feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem  
marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus.  
Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossæ, sive sepul-  
chra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cujusdam  
dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas  
pro occisorum corporibus humanis". *Trias*  
*Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fece-  
runt fossam rotundam in similitudinem fei-  
tæ quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gen-  
tiles; nobiscum autem reliquiæ [? pelic] vo-  
catur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata  
est fepta ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol.  
12 b.
- Feaptac, .i. da tpoigro oéc. *Egert.* 90; O'D.  
1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.
- Feaptar, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia  
vertitur digitis". O'G.
- Feapcor, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.*  
"Adannatir temo occa ip in inuó rin i  
feipcor na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Feaptar, feapair, feptar, it is known. *Cat.*  
74; H. 3. 18, 8 a.
- Feataáctain, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3.  
17; O'D. 368.
- Featal, a cup, goblet. "Featal maic". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2088. "Featal .i. corin cúmoaig  
aríat". *Cor. Glos.*
- Fecc an tige, the rafter or ridge pole of a house.  
See *Sonnach*. O'Conor, ad ann. 1244. "Fecce  
einiú aiar garccioe gaioieal", the patron  
(top branch) of the liberality and valour of  
the Irish. O'Conor, ad ann. 1283. "Feice  
quasi feige, iarpandoi imfuitliger foilri son  
teí". *Cor. Glos.*
- Feó fiaó, fe fiaó, a magical match or superna-  
tural disguise.
- Feobair, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co  
veich do foelaib feobair (aei) rin fonaoma".  
O'D. 2220.
- Feob, dat. pl. feobair, put for feib, goodness,  
distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.
- Fégaó, looking; "cin fégeó muge", without  
regard to place.

Fégar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Feib, as; now féir.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóola feibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "1r aipe féibe caé aipe ó bo aipe cu m<sup>5</sup>". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "maipur feibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a feib .i. a huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Feib tocupa", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "a feib .i. a breadur cpocta a<sup>5</sup>ar ceneoil" *Cormac's Instruction.* "ber cutpuma feib a<sup>5</sup>ar tocup". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a a. "Feib .i. febur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

Feiceam, a debtor or creditor; "feicem toicea", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feichemain. "Fecnim biur-bur". O'D. 133, 1921.

Feicemnar? watching, attending.

Feicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "feicemnar a<sup>5</sup>ar ma<sup>5</sup>aiger", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

Feich, feit, calm weather. See féit. "Már a féich mo haithneó vo neoch a<sup>5</sup>ar nuc for an<sup>5</sup>aó iarrin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Feicheim, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

Feichemain, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "Feichemain tobais". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Feichemnu, the state or condition of a fecheim. "Raic feichemnu". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "Cio ar a n-eper feichem? Nin. ar inoi oliger no oliger oi ar ir feicheim ce<sup>5</sup>tar hi". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

Feroligit, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

Ferom, an effort, exertion; gen. feroma. "Tucrat a lámá a n-énpecht 'mon cloich o'á tarraing, a<sup>5</sup>ar ní maibí tarba ir in tréin-feom, or ní ferat a bec oi". *Lismore*, 219 a.

Feromí, refusal. "For feromí fine", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Femenn, réimöer, he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Féneachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "Seanchur a<sup>5</sup>ar fénechur na hepeann". *Four Masters*, 43d. "Hiberniae Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales". *Triad. Thau* p 214, col. a. See quotation under the word peanur.

Feir, a feast; ba-feiri, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "tráé feire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246.

Feir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Feir lech puchgnuma", *Feis* is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

Feir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Eirc imgabala feiri", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Feir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gibb.* p. 32.

Féir, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See *ruirruuó*.

Feirtó no féirtí .i. tihuaipri no comarba fil oia éir in riuuairib". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

Feit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See an<sup>5</sup>aó. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

Feit. "Ac rímthar éetnae Nemeo aile ano .i. nemoos, Nemmoos, Nemoos, nemrué: Nemoos la cepta a<sup>5</sup>ar zoibnu ár irpeó vo beiri nemtenchur voib in féit vo beiait tre aeo, tre tine". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Feit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Feliur, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Felmac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Felmar .i. píreoga. O'D. 81, 1853.

Felmae, sepes. Z. i. 22.

Fem, a woman. "Sgoé na Femí ó úr na Finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; ".i. mac na mná ó imeal na Finne, abainn a o-Tip Chonaill". *T. O'Rody*.

Femró, refusal. O'D. 2123. "Cu roib féimró a<sup>5</sup>ar uimaraé a<sup>5</sup>ar finechaine ann", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Fenar, .i. a<sup>5</sup>tarigiter, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Féóunn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

Feopur, hec acirus.

Fepan, masculus. Z. i. 12.

Fepenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "Fepeno .i. ió bir im colpa in ejus vocem cpe<sup>5</sup>tarí ró cpe<sup>5</sup>ta im colpa fepi, a<sup>5</sup>ail no bíó oin ino le comatour caic, ir oi oin vo gni<sup>5</sup>tír na fepuno verbi gratia fepeno óir im coir m<sup>5</sup>. Fepeno oin ainm vo éur bir um fep unde dicitur tacmaic rne<sup>5</sup>ta fepne fepi .i. vo ecmaic in rne<sup>5</sup>ta cypa fepi". *Cor. Glos.* *Ferenn*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as cpe<sup>5</sup>tarí ró cpe<sup>5</sup>ta im colpa



fer, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; *feren* óir im éoir rí, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, *tacmaic rnecta régne fer*, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Ferthair*, .i. eirnitheir. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

*Ferap*, *ferap*, it is known. See *ferip* and *ferap*. "Mana *ferer* *ferap* bunair, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Ana *ferer*", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fet*; "atret .i. aipnéirio", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See *feo*.

*Fet fia*, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

*Feugso*, *marcor*. Z. i. 42. See *feo*caim.

*Fia*ca, liable to fine; "ir é ciut ir *fia*ca in *pear* ro". "in tan ir *fia*ca". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

*Fia*caigter. O'D. 128.

*Fia*cu, charging, suing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

*Fia*ó, wild; not cenra, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

*Fia*ó .i. inipm. C. 2821.

*Fia*ó, before, in presence of. Vide *bneac*.

*Fia*ó .i. aipmitiu do cae fo *grao*; ocur *oar* lumpy ir *ri* an comeirge hi. "Fáilte do cach hi coitcinoi ir e rin an oetbir". C. 2820.

*Fia*ó, a witness, an attestor; "cio ar a nepari *fia*ó?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fia*óat; "atpiat in eolais". H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

*Fia*ónaire, witness; "an tan téit nee ó'ég *grao* *fia*ónairi do ní [ré] ata *riat* oamgen". Quando quis moritur quodcunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum. R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See *glic*. "Córur *fia*ónaire", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fia*óú, to welcome, to honour, "Lóoer *iar* raoir na cárg so h-*de*cliae *o'**fia*óú, *grao* *o'*onóú, *grao* na n-*Or*iceac nua rin tangaoar i n-*Er*inn". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

*Fia*laigim, I veil, cover, "a velo". *Cor. Glos.*

*Fia*lla, a party, people; the same as *luet*. "Fialla *cu*ce", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "Fialla *comair* no

comingaire". O'D. 337. "Fialla *ta*nce", a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fia*lar, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

*Fian*, the opposite of col, foul.

*Fiana* .i. na *grair*geaóais. *Teg. Cor.*

*Fian* *capair*, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

*Fian-cluice*, fair play in game or sport law: "ac a *magail* *ne* *fian-cluice* in coonaig uil uirpe". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See col *cluice*.

*Fian-cluice*, is the fair play always. O'D 1388.

*Fiar*, a meadow, a grassy field (Meath).

*Fiarouille*. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

*Fiarlar*, the same as *reacnoin*, throughout.

*Fiar*tar, is found. "Nach antep *doná* *fiar*tar *ter*", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b.

"Na *fiar*tar", *depon.*, who does not know. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Na *fiar*ta na *gella* ro .i. mana *finna* *re* na *gealla* ro". *Rawl.* 2089.

*Fic* .i. *ruac*naigro: "fo *rich* *rima*". O'D. 2190.

*Fic*, to commit, to revenge. "Ara *tri* *cinaro* fo *rich* *ouine*". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Teora *grua* *ata* *moam* *oa* *rich* *Oia* *for* *cae* *tuat*". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "Ir é *vo* *rich* *an* *ole* *vo* *gnitheir* *rimu*", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. "Do *ric* *grera* a *emuil*", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

*Ficre*o, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See *ticim*.

*Fio*, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

*Fio* *neimeo*, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Aromacha *vo* *lorcca* *vo* *tene* *raigen* *ettir* *tigib* *azar* *Domu* *liacc* *azar* *cloictea* *azar* a *Fio* *neimeo* *vo* *huile* *uitzeno*". *Four Masters*, 995. "Ro *ela* *Poloinnoer* *mac* *Phuam* *iar* na *sum* *ve* *Phuip* *oar* *vo* *oar* *iar* *epurach* na *jug* *uin* *ar* *cach* *supoam* *ina* *paili* *co* *hairm* a *raib* *Phuam* *hi* *fronemu* *ioib*, etc". "Ir *mór* in *gnim* *vo* *pu*gnir *mo* *im* *oeargaora* *azar* *mo* *mac* *vo* *marb* *im* *fia*ónairi *azar* *hi* *fia*ónairi *altou* na n'*De* *hi* *fró* *neimio* *ioib*". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This *frónemio* (Nemus Sacrum) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its shade. "Rot epe *cacha* *reao* *acht* *fró* *neimeo*", these are

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Níir cian doib po'n innur rin co facaóur in oíum deaḡ-fluaḡ o'a n'innraíḡrō aḡar amoubach do ríatáib donncoríra ana n-úiríimíeall aḡar Fíō neimeaó do fléaḡaib úr-aroa oíraí pe suallib doib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concatur in luatḡpuroi áirō aḡar irḡaile o'a n-innraíḡrō aḡar Fíḡ Neimeaó do fléaḡaib úr-aroa pe a n-guallaino, aḡar amobach do ríatáib donna veiliḡḡe foríra". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíō de fíō ar oún .i. coill de aḡ an oún gomali .i. fíō nimeó". *Dudly Ferbissee*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeó .i. fíle, *anemore*, ár ir a frónemeaib pó ḡnítir fíleoa angreíra". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeó are given. "Ir í rin aer aḡar uair do ruachaoar laochpaíō Innrí Límín ó toḡail na Tíogia móirí. Ro boi frónemeó doimíeácta ir in tḡleib ba coimneara doib aḡar do éuaoar mna [.i. mna] Innrí Límín ino o'iarao fréaḡaíō ar na Deaib aḡar tangaoar baóba belveaíḡa a cathair ipunn o'a mbuaíōreáó run co nuíḡe rin; oir doibí Uenir ban cumáctach aḡar eni buibádaí fíurí Maíre dea in chaḡa aḡ fupáil uilce ar na mnáib rin aḡar ir amlaíō do bí Polixa aḡar taibrí amic ana fapíra an rin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíō im ocbail oíoiéit .i. fíō deíro ar oún .i. cío cloé oíoiéit .i. im uil ir in fíō do beíraí do tocbaí oíoiéit na fine aitéḡin nguima po léc in brááaíra aia c.í.í. e ar aine beor .i. im beim doibuirí oíoiéit itir brááruib aḡar frónime, aḡar ir ana beim cunaó aitéḡin feoa deíro aui oún, itir bun aḡar ḡabla aḡar a cīaeba; aḡar oíre forí tḡleirí aitéḡin feoa Comaíédepa, ríe foríir. aḡar a oíre forí u. é aitéḡin cach feaóa ó tairíhella cu oíunno forí cuicéi aḡar a oíre aui dechmuíō". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

**Fíor**, to know. See feoar; "ó po fríor O'Neill máḡnur do dól hī o-tíe Eócchain, faoir ina frúctḡ tar Fínn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

**Fíil**, is; the ancient form of fíil. "In ann fíil ir in ní ir buanano, irreó fíil ir in ní ir Anano". *Cor. Glos.*

**Fíoine**, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyne's Island.

**Fíne**, a tribe; "ir Fíne íarmóḡa rin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

**Fíngalaí**, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In ouine Fíngalaí ó oéna penoait aḡar épic beíro cuir do oíbaó a athar". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *eric*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

**Fíngalcha**, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

**Fínnao**, to know. *Cat.* 59.

**Fínnatár**, fínnaoatár, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Forí na fínnaoatharí nach ouino". O'D. 2235.

**Fínntea**, fíntíu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. oútaíō na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

**Fíō**, a wood.

**Fíō Áro**, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

**Fíō manac**, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Oun Choncaáarí [now Rathconor townland] fíur a nabaí Ceall bḡḡoe anu ir na luatáib feaóa manac". *D. Mac Fírb Genealogy*.

**Fíō móḡna**, recte Fíáó Muḡaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

**Fíōoboc**, *i. e.* arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

**Fíonn**, clear, plain, easy; "ar na éurí a fínn ḡaoáailḡ", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

**Fíonnaim**, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fínoḡa oúino, ol an fían, coic in éolano". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

**Fíonnbuíne**, aurichalcum .i. ppár; "aca a bacoll [.i. bacoll deoa mic bḡic] mḡibuiríḡ oíonnbḡuin .i. ppár ḡo n-aíḡeao buailte ar faḡail aḡ Fíotar mac Eócaḡain". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See cīeó-uíra.

**Fíor**, truth, worthiness; "ár ir tḡé fíor flata do beir oia an fín uile". *Teg. Cor.*

**Fíopaó**, fípa, proving, certifying, testifying.



"luēt a lán-fípa no a leicfípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 *b*, *a*. See *imróeanam*.

Fír, *i.* lunge. H. 3. 18. p. 390 *a*, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. *b*; "urde ice in fípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fír terta, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Fíroé, *veritas Dei*, *i. e.* Lat. See *teopa tonna*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fír teēta móro o dāgnnāib in inbair ip coctlaō iar nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fíreo. C. 2812.

Fírinne, *veritas*. "Na fābaō nech fírinne a bēl mnā". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fírīg, known. "Ip fírīg cio oia noepna doam: *i.* oō peēt pannaib: in ceo pann oo talmain, in oapa pann oo muir, in tpeir pann oo grēin, in ceōpamaō pann oo nellab, in cúceor pann oo gāich, in fíreo pann oo cloēaib, in peētmaō pann von Spírao naom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fírím, I know. "Ocup ba co píreopom cia fíreāo oo bepaō in t-ecpíne oo". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ec-sine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fítcēall, fítcíoll, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the fítcēll is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terrae partes quatuor Evangelis pasta: ip oípech a mbépaib ocup hi tichib na fceapcpa et nigri et albi, *i. e.* boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fítcíall *i.* clápi imeapta", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the fítcēll will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia t'ainmreo, ol Eochairō, Ní apdairc ron, ol re, Míoiri bpeḡ léē. Cio oot roacēt? ol Eochairō. Oo imbirp pócille fput-pu, ol re. Am maít-re ém, ol Eochairō fopí fítcíll? A pnomuo oún, ol Míoiri. Atá, ol Eochairō, ino pūgan i na coctlaō, ip lé in tech a tá ino fítcēll. Ata runo cēnae, ol Míoiri, pócíll naō meppo. Ba fír ón: clápi narpit ocup fír óir, ocup fuprunao caēa hāipoi fopir in clápi oi lúic loḡmaip, ocup fep bolḡ oi fíḡi nono cpēdumae. Ecpuro Míoiri in pócíll, iar pín. Imbir, ol míoiri. Ní immépi acēt oi gíull, ol Eochairō. Cio gell biar ano? ol Míoiri. Cumma lim, ol Eochairō. Rot bia limpa, ol Míoiri ma

tu bepeap mo tōcēll caegat gabup noub-ḡlap, etc.". *Tochmair n-Etúinec*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullainn oc imbirp pócílle ocup loeg mac Riangabpa a aupa fepirín. Ip oom cūitbhuōpa ón, oir pé, oo bepta bpeēc in naē meapāḡe. Lapodain vólléci oia fepaiaib pócílli von techtaipe co m-boi fopí lár a inēinne". *Tuin bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See *fepir pócílle*.

Fítip, fētaip, *i.* ollam, *i.* fētachair. H. 2. 15, p. 48 *a*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fítip *i.* fē aḡair *i.* aḡair an fopíceaoail no na healaōna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpíne eppíro co menmain fítipie laip". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leteē*.

Fítipi "i. fíḡe, vel oḡe *ut est*, ip é tīacḡain ipi na oá fítipi *i.* ipi na oá conaip". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "fítipi *i.* fēoa". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, feall, gen. feill, dat. fiull, treachery. *hi fpiul*, treacherously.

Fílaít, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124. "fílaít tairḡille". O'D. 2218. See *tairḡille*. "fílaít ceoḡiallā", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 *b*; "fílaít fopirḡiallā", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "fílaít cūitpḡḡ", the third chief.

Fílaít, fílaíteap, reign: "aimpēi oo i fílaít in pūḡ laegapí mic Néill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíleaō, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 *a*.

Fíleapc, a rod, a wand. "Fíleapc fíóaitē oo cōmap colano ocup aōnocal". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fē*.

Fíleapc *i.* fúrt. C. 2816.

Fíleapcaē *i.* mac moḡu oapēi oo fílaít. H. 2. 15, p. 18 *a*. For the *eneclann* of the three fíleapcaḡ, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíleoachthíoi, epulones. Z. i. 65. 83.

Fílepc, linea, virga. Z. i. 60.

Fo, for no, or: "map cunotabairp i mbepoáip fo ná bepoáip". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See *Soircel*.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo aicneō", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "fo bīc-bīncē", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "tīacḡain fo na copāib", after having come under the engagements, *i. e.* after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 *b*. See *tīc* and *tīacḡain*. See also *copi*.

Fo, good; honour.

"Fo ainm oo maít ip oo maíō  
Fí ainm o'ole ip o'ainmāip

An fíor (ir ní fíor ar fann)  
 100 mionn agur iad fearann".

*Foras Focal.*

"Ní fíor fíor .i. ní maí leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

Fóiscect, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a.; C. 1868.

Fóiscect, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See acipt. O'D. 918.

Fóbaíriot, they attacked. "Ro fóbaíriot an baile iaram", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "Fóbaíri ir ainm ó ionnroigir", *Cor. Glos.*

Fóbaíraí, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

Fóben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Fóbithirne, because, in consequence of. "Fóbithirne cóirne conberbari gac n-uile n-om". O'D. 2200.

Fócen, welcome. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

Fo-cepo, he put. "Fo cepora tma, ol re, a réir ruzfílir mri Eipen". "Ocur fo cepo ár mór". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at roci. "Fo cepo a luing iari rin rech Eipen roir co h-inir paxraic". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Luró anaili Opaí rech a n-Eccclair: fo cepo a eacclairc var penirir na h-eclairi irin coileac. Sluciró in talam in Opaí fo cévóir". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

Fóchari Maíge. See Eochairi Mhaíge.

Fócla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "Fócla .i. cad fúide aipecta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé. "Do fúide mo eipaó irin éarparc ir nomen an fóclae". *Ibid.* "Fócla fo .i. ruije ruz no aplo-flata". "Fócla leómain .i. tocaile, uaim, no ionao ruije leómain: Fócla féine .i. ruije Cupaó no caimileac". *O'Clery.* See Apa. "Fócla .i. ainm vo fúide na flata". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

Fóclairc .i. riapraíge. *O'Clery.*

Fócoirle .i. foilar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

Fócpaó, rocpaó, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "Fócpaó n-etecta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See rócpaó.

Fócpaib, near: "cada pocpaibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Fócpaí, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Fócpaí, hire; hire-money; rent. "Ár pócpaí", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

Fócpaí (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Maíra epóalta iaram imao na poch-

paice nemrai dona cenopaib ocur vo na connoiclechaib cro aile biar vo na hecenopaib ocur dona hecpaibvechu agar dona hécpócairib acit immuo ainbctine na péini ructaine iari n-epnaib écpamla". Si igitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrâ viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiterna supplitia in generibus suis possidebunt". *L. Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

Fócpuir. O'D. 2209.

Fócpal, foxal, .i. fuavach: lanamnar foxail .i. in ben bepari ar foxal vo óenam lanamnar rma, .i. in ben fuatais". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

Fócpaí, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

Fóób, arms, accoutrements, .i. arim agar étaé. *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

Fóobac, to cut sods. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Fóceilígeir, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Fócepa; "cro fócepa", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

Fócla, divisions. "Fócla fine", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Fóongair, potagair, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Fódomain, fuoomain, a gulf, profundity. "Amail bácar iaram na cáimti oc ite in muile notarí floic in talam fo cévóir cu lótarí i fuoomain itepunn acor mapait fóir na fairce iari na róó i clocaib". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Fóoiocho, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

Fóoraim .i. bupreó aileó, agur aipbeo, agur lot poroe, agur canoe, agur palacao rpaíoe, agur clachan". H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

Fóeigem .i. pocpa. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See eigem; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Fóeigter, .i. rogarar. *D. Frib.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

Fóeram. See faoram.

Fóruarlaicet, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

Fógabar, is got, is found. See fógabao and geibim.

Fógacé, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fíonaire mic cin fógacé", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Fógail *spoliatio*. H. 3. 17, col. 502.



Ʋoǵail, gen. Ʋoǵla, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"M a ǵ-cup a Ʋeill b Ʋean  
Na aipǵiō uioḃ uo ōeanaḃ  
Na nūn Ʋoǵla a b-Ʋpaōǵflog n-ǵlan  
Tapla a claocló a ǵ-céapao".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of  
O'Donovan, 1660.*

Ʋoǵailim, Ʋoḃailim, I divide, distribute, rectē Ʋoḃail. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Noḃa nī in aipǵep Ʋo ḃailteḃ aḃc ap nǵnūmǵao-ne". *Ballymote*, fol. 171.

Ʋoǵaōta, cunning. "Ʋiaōnaipre mic ǵan Ʋoǵaōta". *Egert.* 88; C. 2428.

Ʋóǵap, sound, "oepǵoǵip, ipsæ pronunciationes". Z. i. 166, 198. "Aanm ap na ōeanaḃ uo Ʋoǵap a ǵoḃa uoḃein". Nomen de sono suæ vocis factum est". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bō.

Ʋoǵeallta, grazing: "icaro a loǵa Ʋoǵeallta in tǵpe", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

Ʋoǵeḃao, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260. Ʋoǵabap, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1543.

Ʋoǵellaicheḃ, Ʋoǵellcūp, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

Ʋoǵellǵat, they adjudged. C. 785. See Ʋuillǵat.

Ʋoǵlanncī, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

Ʋoǵlen, to cling, adhere. *Egert.* 88; C. 2585. See Ʋoǵlen.

Ʋoǵnaḃcāioib, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Ʋoǵnāḃa, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

Ʋoǵnan? H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Ʋoǵnuǵim, I make a noise; *tono.* *Cor. Glos.* in voce tón: *boo.* H. 3. 17, col. 25.

Ʋoǵuimuo, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2303.

Ʋoiceall, Ʋaiceall, hire, wages; "mápa Ʋeap uo nī Ʋoiceall". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 18 a.

Ʋoicī, *petitio*, *actio* i. cin no ǵnim. C. 1460. "Ʋoicīō Ʋu Ʋoicīō i. buille a naḃaǵ buille". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "Ʋoicē ōé", the act of God. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110; "ip tualaiḃ a Ʋoicēō", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See Ʋoipceō.

Ʋoicīoi; "i Ʋochioib imioib", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "Ʋoicēō ōe", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

Ʋoicleptair, Ʋochleptair, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

Ʋoicleiōe, i. bainḃ beca aǵap mucca. H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

Ʋoicēmenn i. Ʋocuma. C. 2818.

Ʋoileoepḃ, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

Ʋoilectan, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "Ʋoilectao aip", increase upon it.

Ʋoileǵe, Ʋailǵe, rings. See H. 3. 17, col. 78. See Ʋail.

Ʋoilm, Ʋoilm: "ma ap Ʋoilm ice uo noch tain eneclainn". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

Ʋoilir, he tracks. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144.

Ʋoilmǵ, Ʋoilmǵio, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert.* 88; C. 2519. *D. Furb. Glos.*; O'D. 2226.

Ʋoilmūi, i. cú bip og lémpai. *Egert.* 88, 2601.

Ʋoimnoī, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

Ʋoimpm, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "mápa Ʋoimpm Ʋet uo Ʋineo ann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

Ʋoimtin, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. *L. Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Ʋoimtin, prevention, "Ʋu Ʋoimtin teipci no ǵoipci". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b, b.

Ʋoimnoel, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See Ʋoimnoel.

Ʋoimneḃ, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Ʋoipbeip, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote*, 1564.

Ʋoipbiata, high feeding. C. 833.

Ʋoipbep, that increases. See Ʋop and Ʋoipbairc.

Ʋoipbipreō, Ʋoipbūi, hurt; "noḃo Ʋoipbūi uo neoḃ", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2258. "Ʋoipbūreō Ʋeibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "ǵan Ʋoipbūreō tǵuaiǵ i. ǵan bǵuǵaō na-tǵiois". *Teg. Cor.*

Ʋoipceaoal, teaching, instructing. "Ōaǵbaḃaiḃ ac Ʋoipceḃal ǵaipciō uo Ʋianaib". *Cor. Glos.* "hua anocce h-ua Cellaichin Cille móiḃ, h-ua Sluaiḃi ó Chúil h-ua Ʋluaiḃi. 15 iao Ʋin mo ǵaopac eich aǵap apan in chapoinaīl tainic o Róim co-tǵi n-epeno oia Ʋoipceaoal in aipmūi Ōoinaīl Móiḃ hī bḃuain, Ʋi Múman". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 41 b; "Ʋoipceaoal cen uicléith". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Ʋoipceḃlarōe, lecturer on grammar, etc., etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. 13).

Ʋoipcmtheḃ, ends. Z. 1016.

Ʋoipce; "ǵeall Ʋoipcei uingī". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Foirceen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See fairgre and faireru.  
 Foircte, tried, tested, approved. *Egert. C.* 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.  
 Foirgeall, decision, proof; “invearb fongell cinao fo minvaib”. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; “fongell mvenma conao leir in raici”. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. “fongell in trolig”, the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.  
 Foirgiallana, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.  
 Foirgib .i. ecnetoir. vel. ecenotir C. 2044; a goring animal.  
 Foirgim, I assault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.  
 Foirgiteir, is given. *Cat.* 94.  
 Foirglioe, decisive: “fionaire fonglioe” R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.  
 Fonglit, fonglet, .i. foillrigit, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. “ni fonglet .i. noa nven mvenam”. *Ibid.* “ni fongle navaicithen”. O'D. 2204.  
 Foiripe, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).  
 Foiricnuigao, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. “Fui foiricnuiga bio vo oamab”. H. 3. 17, c. 212.  
 Foirler, a loophole; q. skylight? “ni raibi foirler for a feo nac le h-or vo hiacta”. *Lismore*, 123.  
 Foirlion, full force: “o cuallattar clann Muirceartaig li Concobair rin, tiasoro foirlion foibe ar bealach an Cmonaig”, when the sons of Mortogh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chrionaigh. *O'Connor*, 1391.  
 Foirim, form, shape, law-form. “Foirim .i. vealb; ut erit; ba he a ber foirim gac beceadag vo gabail cuige” H. 3. 18; C. 1366.  
 Foirneir .i. fairneir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.  
 Foirneri, .i. fir-airneri. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.  
 Foirpe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.  
 Foirpgeae, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See fairge.  
 Foirrcur, cutting away: “foirrcur na luacra”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.  
 Foirre. O'D. 1320. See fear foirre.  
 Foirre, .i. fir fir fionaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.  
 Foirre: “fear foirre”, a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foirrbe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor. “Foirrbi Ceneoil Fiachach agar vealbna la h-Orraigib”. *Tigernach*, at the year 742.  
 Foirrceadac .i. vorca. *O'Rody*.  
 Foirreo. foirreic. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.  
 Foirreear, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.  
 Foirriteir, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; “oigail fir foirriteir fine”. *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See fadoritnuigao.  
 Foirrbi .i. imaire no zort, no acao. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.  
 Foirle; “oia foirle zrao”, if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See foiceall, faicell.  
 Fola n-oirura, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b.; “it reet cumala iri a folach agar a epic”. H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See oirurilgib. “Folach, fulor zneic, curtoia”. H. 3. 18, p. 81; “reet folag”, seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. “Ma oia comlanagait na memair in folac olegur oib rnu”, if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the folach (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.  
 Folaic, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.  
 Folair, conditions, duties, qualifications; “folair atgabala”, conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. “Folair na zaire vo venam”. H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.  
 Folair, fol, plur. folta; property, substance; “fol lan loige”, goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. “Mairi rab rin folair iar fir inni va bepa adbull-voicill ar in fear eile vo gallraib bunair, no oinnib incleici”. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. “Folta fopa .i. va fol vo na ceilb no tocur vo beic vo rin rpinne”. *Teg. Cor.*; “in folair biata agar mancuime oiger”. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; “oas foltaib”, wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.  
 Folenne, betrayal? O'D. 2189.  
 Folluigao, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. “Muna folluigao a nenvonam iar na tarcpao”, unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.



**Folo:** "mað hé folo a chinairð". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

**Foloing**, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. "Foloing a činota .i. imfuitinger a činota".

**Foloman**, .i. ainm don aicle bpuic, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

**Folta**, deeds, qualifications; "oia oasfoltaib hī tuait̃h", by his good qualifications in the territory.

**Foltaç**, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

**Foltaç**, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

**Foltaç** fuit̃pume, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

**Foltmairi**, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

**Foltmairi**, an untonsured person; one wearing the *honores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

**Foluç**, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

**Fomailt**, **fomelta**, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "fias forçmarð fomelta forðm", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

**Fomailt**, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See **tomailt**. O'D. 2248.

**Fomámuçað** .i. fmaçt no beir fa fmaçt no úmblúçað. *O'Clery.* "O tainic [paçmaic] imorru i fomaímuçað [no fomamur] ata cach úrlabha don haið hiri vo fep in beir la báin .i. na canoine". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

**Fomatu**, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnur".

**Fomelta**, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

**Fomnaitep** .i. upfoiclitep. O'D. 1492.

**Fonarom**, **forçnarom**, condiment, *obsonium*, companage; "i ep i lanbiathað go fonaróm and o biar lino no feól and, no o hero mar den and". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

**Fonarom**, *oblig.* **fonaromaim**; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "çæc cach co fonaromaim fonarçar fpu comur nae", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

**Fonarom** .i. tpeðairpe cen folað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

**Foninole** .i. fpeartal.

**Fonçpura**, a chisel for cutting stone. "Açur ar amlaio baoi a çopp açur a við fém oait̃,

ar na toçait̃ le fonçpura i pñ ç-cloiç, ðo". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". **Fonçpura** in **béaplaçair** na paep, means a chisel.

**Fonuaplaicvo**, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sét fonuaplaice nemro". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

**Fonuapnat** .i. comçailit no fuaçtçit. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

**For**, by; "maine po metha for in ceile in poçnam vo venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

**Forað**, is due; "forað mar ó caç doçartar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

**Forae**, **forçnoi**, forced .i. fuaçtnaigep. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

**Foraei** .i. ae for ae, pleading time for pleading time; *i. e.* double time. C. 2204.

**Foráçair**, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

**Foraice** .i. i f. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

**Foraime**, **forçmaime**, .i. coiméo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

**Foraime**, watch, sentry, guard; pl. **forçimeaða**. "So po lá forçimeaða fpu forçcoiméo çach conaime ina vóig leo cenel cConaill vo poçtain oia forçirð, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*, 1522.

**Foraon**, a sandy beach.

**Forat** and **força**; "forat ní acair aet beo canneall a flaiteap". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

**Foraça**, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

**Forba**, end, expiration; "a forba na pee pñ", at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iar forba ngnima, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

**Forbaç**, **forçbuan**, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forbaç Oé", a deodand. O'D. 2479.

**Forbaip**, *glisco*. *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

**Forbaipç** .i. bipeaç, fár, no frolað. *O'Clery*; increase, profit. See **ion forbaipç**.

**Forbann**, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Nip oichuip vo'n pecht peimī  
Aet forbann no çlop çintçig".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forbann peçta vo çuparr .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

*dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.

Forcha. See farcha.

Forcaemnacair, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*; C. 2771.

Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "bach for rine .i. a techmall forpu a reilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Forcongair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongair ferólimið for a flogaib ñan a n-oiubriacað aét toét oia n-iombuaiað ñan fuireac", "Felim, there-upon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair forcongair a gar mun urgaireð ir leat aitéin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

Forcraioð, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See iomaircraioð, q. d. imforcraioð. "Oia mbe fir forcraioð". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.

Forcumainn. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

Foroiarcar .i. oigail, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.

Forceair, fornegair, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amuil marc fornegair la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Ñac fornegair fir crano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Ñacaiße forceair oð ñait", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.

Forraoiré, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. ro éuair.

Forroð .i. bréð. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.

Forruaétam, fornication. O'D. 2464.

Forruth. O'D. 2203. See furch.

Forgab, a feast.

Forgab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.

Forgaba, he gets. "Ní forgaba cinair for flait .i. ño ná faðba ré cin coiri na laimi for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Forglanað, sent back. C. 830.

Forgnúir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "Forgnúir ñe ñe ñe". O'D. 2193. "Tre forgnúir a dubriamair na oiglaime ro cin copeo coiri iat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17, col. 86.

Forgu, .i. toga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Foric, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.

Forior, foraoir, alas! woe is me!

Forlann. See iomforlann.

Formagair .i. tormaigter. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.

Formuchai, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino formuchoea". Z. i. 32, absconditæ.

Formurtair, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.

Fornera, .i. tairnem. C. 2818. See roneara.

Forngabail, retaking of distress; withernam. O'D. 100, 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. a. .i. firgabail. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.

Forngabail, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.

Forngabail. C. 886.

Forngaire, .i. furaileam, to command. *O'Clery.* H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ní forngathair in cathair að forngaire a rénna". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro forngair ro tengá", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.

Foroghlana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.

Forriac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; ".i. ra feraið oé". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Trí ñaine i norolac innraic, ré orolaiße i nooir, ra roir a trairið, ré trairi i noeircéim, ré roirceimeano a n-innrit, ré innrit a lait, ré lait a forraic, ré forraic i naiceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.

Forriach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consessu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur Forrach mhac n-Amhalgaidh". *Triad.* Thau. p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).

Forriear, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.

Forriegair, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See forceair.

Forreit, forreir, roreit, relieves, is given, .i. forugniter. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. foruéniter. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.

Forruir, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

Forrot, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.

Forruimther. See ruimther.

Forrumað, forruime, forrumað, forruime, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.

Forreait, to cut. "Fiac forreait na luacra". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Forrumaða, closed. *Cat.* 98.

Forra, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.

Forrað, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; to



bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.

Forach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.

Foracht, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.

Forair, throughout: "forair in beath". C. 1318.

Foramlúgadh, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.

Forat .i. ar nemtechtai. C. 1908.

Forat, forat, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.

Foratins, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Foratins, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.

Foratongatar, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See tongaim. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ir é foratins cac nimheairin buir eathrao". H. 3. 17, col. 420.

Foruasta, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.

Foruair, foruair, .i. foruair, he caused. "Foruair rair for rocharo", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See foruair.

Foruairligim; "Ni foruairligim-ni", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.

Foruairliugadh .i. irliugadh no tarcuirniugadh. O'Clery.

Foruairlacadh, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.

Foruairtar. See fuairtar.

Foruillteir .i. agairtar. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Forum, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Forur, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

For; gen. fuir. "Raé fuir", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Fuir fuir," a resident man. "Fuir anfuir," an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.

Foradh, a habitation. "So panchatur in tpear cnoc; ocur foradh rui álunn a mullaé in énuic". *Lismore*, 155.

Foraic, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.

Foraisim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.

Forair .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Forair .i. eairir, .i. tuise futaib". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.

Forcepo. See forcepo.

Forcuicir, forcuicir, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.

Fororomat; ir immalle fororomat. Z. i. 33.

Forlongpoit, a camp. "So no gab forlong-

poit", where he pitched his camp. O'C. 1552.

Forugadh, maintenance. "Forugadh reirir". H. 3. 18. 3 b.

Foruider, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.

Foth, foth, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "Foth na n-uairal rin". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "Foth ninar", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "Foth creca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.

Foth, vigilant .i. fuirreachair. O'Clery. "ni foth .i. ni fuirachair hé a n-ecóir, uair foth fuirachair amail acberit fersur for ran tanais; "Fo uib fo a rei i foth, co n-imao arim agar ós Ticea an ti do gabair de, Moirglonac mór Muirtemne".—H. 2. 16. *Amra* C. C. Sometimes it means *intentional*. See anbroo and comraite.

Foth, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.

Fotharac, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as mothar, in Clare.

Fothla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cummne cin fothla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Fothlaet, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See locall.

Fothlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Fothlenar, elopes. C. 886. "Ar a ben fothlenar ano". O'D. 2228.

Fothlethar, O'D. 2225.

Fothleir? C. 1743; C. 2817.

Fothuigleir .i. tuilleir, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.

Fothugadh, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See forugadh and cothugadh. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "Fothugadh a coibne". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707; C. 1854.

Fothuigim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Armachacha o'fothugadh la naom Pátraicc". "457. Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "Lair Pátraic in Oirraigib agar fothuigir cella agar conguala innrib". *Leabh.*

*Breac*. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille iar pin i cpiú Connaéit for cuairt a ppoicepta cori foctais cella asar conguala immroa irin coceó pin im érr mac éirice acor im Opuimcliaó". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a. a. "Foctaisir Colam Cille eclair yriachpiano oiréir bneas asar fásbar Colmán Deočan inte". *Leabh. Breac, folio 16, b. a.* "Iar foctúat cell asar congbal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b. a.

Foxal .i. fuasac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlar, is sometimes put for faptar; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert.* 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlur muige asar cpiú anaó asar oitím cirtais". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Fraiz, fraizró, the inside of the roof of a house. "Ói as iteao go mberó fúat vo builz ar a bfrailz". *Irish saying*, "Leaga cuortail asar casimogail ar na n-eacari asar ar na n-oirúgaó irin fraizró". *Lismore*, 156.

Freacnaire, present, as to time or place; "ó úr pógmair na bliana reácmata go mí meadóin pógmair na bliana freacnaire". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo reácaró O'Donnail i bfráonaire an ruz, po léicc for a glúimib é i na freacnaire". *Four Masters*, 1602. "Presens tempus prae omnibus temporibus ponitur, ramlaigéir in aimpéir freacnaire for na huilb aimpéirib". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro battar hi b-freacnaire, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at fuath See quotation at rap.

Frecuir, repudiated. See Deoriaró frecuir. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981.

"Ní tualang faoram tar frecuir fine fear feargaó ringalaó". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Ní futh ai frecuir". O'D. 2221.

Freapao, freabaó, to cure. "Loz a frepta .i. loz a leigir". C. 2836.

Freapabha, opposition. "Go po milleaoh lair gaó conair tref a o-túócaró etir Chill asar tuait doneoch bai i freapabha fur". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1219.

Freccor, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Frecor céill, an exact return; "frecor céille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine frecurúr céill co foltuib techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Frecra olúiró. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1810.

Frecra vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Frecra menman, perception of analogy.

Frecur .i. fir acúr. *Egert.* 88, 86; C. 2836.

Freirce .i. fuitáileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Freirócher, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Freiríur, freiríur, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. fairsre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert.* 88; C. 2711. "A freiríur na níurach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A freiríur in trlois roirca". *Idem*. fol. 127.

Freirúge, imprisonment. *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.

Freirúge .i. fir inoall. C. 2837, 1825.

Freiríuth, decay, decline, diminution. "Freiríuth ina tochur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Freitec .i. freigna. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.

Freitech, restitution. *Egert.* 88; C. 2436; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Freitech, repudiation. See frecur. "Fear vo beir fine a freitech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo bepar freitec". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in freitig amac". *Ibid.*; cetmuintep vo freitech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "flán tar a cenn neic eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartain". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1922.

Freirán freonaire. O'D. 33. 1792.

Freirócher, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Freiríur, .i. faoileactain. *Dudley Ferbisse* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Freirnat; "imma freirnat", inficientibus. Z. i. 72.

Fricell, .i. uéiracé bíó bepar vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Fruócnam, frúgnam, attending, caring, over-seeing, service. "Iar m-beit bliadain ar ríet i ffrainc asar i Saxaib acc focclain asar ríe bliadain acc fruócnam asar as pollamnuagaó rcol érenn". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "Vo co n-a timéac a fruócnam". O'D. 2231.

Fruorcar, frurcar, he, she, etc., answered. "Fruorcar iaram in t-éirine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Prull*.

Fruógnam, caring, attending, minding, atten-



tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pácaig in téceir moir menmain in écaine asar laigec a fíutēgnam". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small attention. "Ocur oc cur rúlae tar a fíutēgnam", and having an eye (watch) over his diligence. *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteč. "Ar ba ró mór ocur ba ro án a fíutēgnam". For very great and very noble her diligence. *Idem.* in voce bpužic. "A moirio ar ro itir biač asar fíutēgnam". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fíutēgnam, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "asar tucpac for oigluim na nveglacach asar for tucpac na tnenfem fíutēgnam in cača rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Beac a earbair na a oigbair hi fíutēgnam na hi fíutēgnam ir na cačair ri". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fíur, is used in old MSS. for the modern fúr, or leir. Ex.: "A.D. 898, Corcepach, fíur a páité Tpuagan, Angcoine Inri Cealtua o'eg". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mis-translated this passage: "fíur a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icar enecann fíur". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fíurbpuig, .i. fíutēgnam .i. oicir no oicir na C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fíurcongarar, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fíurontair, obstructor. Z. i. 29. See oún.

Fíurtagair, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.

Fíurniole, to prepare, search out. "Aighe fíurniole bneite", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fíurailiter .i. no hepaluioe. O'D. 1773.

Fíurtaga, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fíurtoig .i. fíurtech. C. 2820.

Fíutáoe, fíutáoe, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fíutēber, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.

Fíutērec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fíutēpota techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See pota.

Fíutēgaratatar, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fíutē, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.

"ní ro geibter ag uol a muga". D. *Firbisce*. See tuitig. "Fíutē a roic asar a fíurpigi". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fíutēge, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fíutēu, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "ro na fíutēuair .i. ro na fíurair fíutēu".

Fíutēuair? O'D. 2220.

Fíutēuair, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fíutēliet, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fíutēuige, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fíu, used in old MSS. for fu, or leo, with them. Ex.: "Acas ar beir fíu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word Coipe bneacán.

Fíu-rom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fíur, against him. C. 1819.

Fíuacair, to disturb, litigate .i. roicbair. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "ní himfíuacair eim corfíu fíuacair no eclair mana fíuacair ac ala n-ae fíuacair". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fíuacair, adultery; *Latin, futuo; Egert.* 88 C. 2594. 2601; fíuacair, O'D. 2464.

Fíuacair, gen. fíuacair, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fíuacnaisir, he hurts, injures. "Ce fíuacnaisir fíuacnaisir fíuacnaisir cáich oib me ceile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachnaisir fíuacnaisir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fíuacnaisir, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Mápa neac ro lučt na cñice rin na fíuacnaisir fíu", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fíuacnaisir roib neic oib ropp a ceile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fíuacnaisir, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.

Fíuacnaisir, proclamation; "cáoe fíuacnaisir? fíuacnaisir n-apaio". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fíuacnaisir fíuacnaisir .i. fíuacnaisir no fíuacnaisir, no mátaipfíuacnaisir no fíuacnaisir cointine. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fíuacnaisir, fíuacnaisir, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Cac cor fíuacnaisir na memair i n-écmair a cenn, oia fíuacnaisir, ir claeclóo

oib̃ zu dečmaroe". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uirgoiread̃ .i. fuairiead̃ no ciorad̃". *Teg. Cor.*, *Cat.* 83.

Fuaitp̃thei, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fual, water, now always understood to mean urine. "Fual .i. bual .i. uirce, unde dicitur oo cotari a narae i ffual .i. imbual". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuamann .i. luath no vian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuaparcaib̃ .i. tuaparcbail. *O'Davaran.*

Fuarboč, a cold hut, a green hut. See veorolai. O'D. 2467.

Fuarcartur, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuarreo, remanent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuarreo, fuarreo, .i. mairo, they remain. *Leabharnah-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuarlaicr̃, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuarlucur̃, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuarnao .i. fgaileo. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuarnao h̃ m̃brece". O'D. 2213.

Fuarnao .i. fo-orao, plaint, complaint. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuarta, "co farai, co regar, co fuarta". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See foruarta.

Fuat. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath aquile [.i. aquilae] ar̃ gualamñ cach ae oib̃ ur̃ tũrmeo". *Lismore*, p. 107 "Oo m̃cei a fuath a m̃na for̃ a gualamñ el̃i, ocuf̃ fuath a m̃eic ma f̃nechnaice". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatuarlacenn. See tuat̃fuarlao.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba aḡar fuba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. "Rač̃ fuburoe", the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuben fortač̃ co m̃ona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Oo fubtao boiib̃ aḡar aineolač̃. *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fubaō, to charm. C. 2827. See up̃ta.

Fubtaō, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Oo fubtaō m-bp̃ethemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuben, deprives. "Ni fuben enec̃lann". C. 832.

Fuic̃, adultery. "ḡarbthei f̃ui coll̃ cinao ar̃ nach naḡbaō nepla o f̃ui f̃ui in pollur̃ fuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceač̃, adultery. "Soḡnuro cāc̃ ḡo fuiceač̃ .i. roḡnaoieač̃ no ro-ḡneāc̃ cāc̃ ḡo uol̃ ṽrioi eile cūm a m̃nā". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, furch, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur̃ fuich .i. ir̃ em̃ fuaitp̃ic". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuit̃ ciñ t̃rena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650. "Fuic̃ .i. fuāc̃tnaig̃io". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "For̃fuich̃ f̃iachaib̃". O'D. 2203.

Fuiopeč̃, desertion; "f̃loig̃eo fuiopeč̃ta". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuigb̃ichei, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuigeall, judgment, sentence; .i. b̃reiteam̃nur̃. *O'Rody.* "Ba ṽorcha ṽin in lab̃ra mo lab̃purtari in f̃ili ir̃ an fuig̃ell̃ rin". *Pre-face to Senhus Mor.; Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni bi claõn ma fuigeall̃, ač̃t̃ fo ḡm̃ cum̃aḡ̃ ne aipe".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Conaib̃ fuig̃ill̃", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuig̃lim, I award, adjudge. "Oo luro ṽin aḡt̃ mac̃ Cuino oo ač̃c̃ur̃ a cl̃ainoe for̃ Oib̃ill̃, co fuig̃ill̃p̃ic oll̃am̃na b̃reiteam̃na Ep̃eno imm̃ a com̃alt̃nom̃ aḡar̃ ma n-oil̃ri". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See foḡell̃p̃ic. "Oia fuig̃lit̃heir̃ f̃ur̃", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672. "Oia fuig̃lit̃heir̃ f̃ur̃". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuig̃it̃, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 3. 18; p. 160.

Fuilleaō, the same as tuilleaō, addition, as "fuilleaō anma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuill̃uo .i. iñ viablaō", i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuilleaō, an addition, augmentation, increase. "ḡur̃ t̃uiteaōar̃ fuilleaō le f̃iceaō ṽib̃ le m̃uint̃ir̃ cl̃oinne Thoir̃oealb̃aig̃". *Annals of Inisf. P. O'Connell.* "Aileāc̃ f̃uig̃neanñ fuilleaō nanma f̃uair̃ na oeaḡar̃". *Poem on Aileach.* "Pto-lomaeus an fuilleaō anma". *Duald Mac Firbis.*

Fuilleann, fuilleño, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuill̃em̃, tuill̃em̃, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. ṽipe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from fuill̃im̃ or tuill̃im̃. I deserve, earn. "Fuill̃em̃ .i. iñ enec̃lann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na ṽar̃pta". H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuill̃em̃ .i. iñor̃b̃air̃p̃ .i. iñ lač̃c̃". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.



"Fell bec aḡar fuillem moḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re reata fuillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fúilluēta, fuilleēta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Fuinim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fumeo éirc for m-veoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc. "Oc fumeo loeg". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Fuipcíea, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See fapcím. "na fuipc fuippe". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.

Fuipcar, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Fuipcar, vigilance, watching. "Ní oo luēt an éovalta ata fupcaēt vliḡrō aēt oo luēt in fuipcar", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Fuipgebtar. C. 2121.

Fuipic .i. in banb Samna .i. itir vā novalic, H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Fuipjuo, a feast given in the day or night time without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fepir. H. 3. 17, col. 66.

Fuipjuo perfection; "uair cío faōa beap in uaine ac teclamuo tóchupa noōo nuil eniclann no co iua ḡiarō comlám lair, aḡar cumad amlaro rin naē beō eniclann na h-airi vātféḡao vóibrium runn no ḡo ior-irorir fuipjuo a nairi, uair ipēō ir tocup vóib a naer". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "tre fuipueo opoē leiḡir". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "itir forair aḡar fuipueō". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "tre fuipjuo", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar fuipjuo tionaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a fuipjuo aichḡina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar fuipueo ḡaroi", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuipjuo ngnim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.

Fuipmeē; "pile fuipmech". O'D. 555.

Fuipmenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.

Fuipmtear, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní forir na fuipmtear aige ar i aige a timgaie", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fuipritin .i. íoc, paying. *O'Davoran.*

Fuit, foēta, pl. of foē. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.

Fuit, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "Fuit-ingaie". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuit .i. tuit, he fell. See aḡarō.

Fuitjume: "maḡ fuitjume", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "aḡ fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amail bir tuir mári oc fulang tige ocup illáma epce". *Cor. Glos.* in voce tuirgen.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fur .i. vaingno, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fur .i. ullmúḡad. "Luro iapam i tír ua figintí co noēapna lonán mac Epca fleag vó phatruic, aḡar Déochain Mantán vó muintir phatruic lair icá fur". *Lismore*, 47 b b.; "muc i fur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Furacair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*

Furáileam, to propose, require. See upáilim.

"Cleamnar v'furáileam vó air Somairle mac Eoin vóib Mic'Donnail, aḡabair tigeapna inri ḡall", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Furáilim, I order, command. See upáilim.

Furpuaḡaricāc, furpócraic, uprócaricāc, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fut, ut.: "ar fut". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.; q. ? ar fat: "ní maiput in vóicnebar ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "Fiac iar fut". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "aḡabail iar fut", with time of staying; "aḡabail tuilleo". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A noibaō ar fut". H. 3. 17, c. 349. "Co ná bépa in vóibaō ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "It munna na tpu reoit aḡar na cúic reoit iar fut". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cio ar naē anaō ar ut ril forpio no naē anaō ipia na fo ril forpio". *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ireo vó ní aḡabail ar fut vó compeppanna vā ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ireo vó ní aḡabail tuilla vó, uapal for ipel vā ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Oo immfolung fut", ad efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iar fut eneclanni", of the whole extent of the eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

5

ḡa, gen. ḡai, a ray, a beam: "ḡnúir ḡai ḡpéine". O'D. 2215.

ḡai ḡaē, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin

- Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡaí). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡercóit*.
- ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. perseo ḡaí bulḡa. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.
- ḡabail, an armful. See *airḡear*. "ḡabala móra, great presents. C. 762.
- ḡabáil, taking assuming. "Aḡur Muirḡear-tac féin oo ḡabáil oo", and took him (Muircheartach) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.
- "Oo ḡabáil tigeairmar": "brian mac Aodha Meḡ Maḡḡamna oo ḡabáil tigeairmar Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.
- ḡabáil uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiacḡam fo*. "Ailḡeir oo ḡabáil", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.
- ḡabail, yoking: "cruó na bó aḡar ḡabail an cḡapail", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (Kilk.). "Má no ḡabao in oam lá nap bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.
- ḡabáil impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.
- ḡabal, seizure. "Caroe ḡabal? ní ḡaibear lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Sét ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal mapa", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal típe", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.
- ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla rime", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- ḡabap; "can ar a nḡabap on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Ir ar ḡabap", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.
- ḡabap uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabur um an mbiaó", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Oap linn ir é in fep no ḡab im in mbiaó ano rin", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. R.I.A. 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.
- ḡablaí, .i. epucir .i. cruí .i. fegair cor tap air. C. 872.
- ḡablaḡap, ḡablaḡap, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Sét ḡabla", a multiple *sed.* H. 3. 17, col. 658.
- ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, *versantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- ḡac, any; "i noul tap ḡac ní oib rin", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan impum eic ar ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *cac* and *nac*.
- ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See ḡo, *ḡua*.
- ḡaro, ḡait, f. gen. ḡaroe, theft, larceny. "ḡaro ne polaró", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "In ḡaro papeḡar fpu cḡano". *Egert.* 88; C. 2421.
- ḡaleoin .i. cḡuaró. O'D. 2216.
- ḡair, to sue. "Fep at ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.
- ḡaire, a person called home from an extern territory to share a oibao. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.
- ḡaire, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ar a noénait na bḡain ḡaire", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.
- ḡaire, herding of cattle. "Oo bḡecharib ḡaire". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.
- ḡaire, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.
- ḡaire, short life. "ḡaire .i. ḡairpḡecl .i. ḡar pé .i. pé ḡar." *Cornac's Glos.* in voce. "Maili, báir, ḡaire Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.
- ḡairni, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.
- ḡairó, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.
- ḡairpḡecl, short life.
- ḡairḡep, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoachair*.
- ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Congal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.
- ḡalap, a disease. "ḡalap bḡeige", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalap bunaró", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalap míroa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.
- ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡall (plur. of ḡall) the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Aim oo faepclanraib Franc .i. tréir Gallia, a candore corporis no haimmḡeao oib". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth



century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad.* p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "ḡallaib m'íoe", the *English* of Meath. *O'Conor*, 1233.

ḡall, a pillar-stone; "ḡall .i. coiríte cloíche, ut est: nír cirtaíḡ comaróche cométa relb furiú coicpríche co comharóib ḡall". *Cormac*.

ḡallanta, gallant, decent. See *veap'tamail*.

ḡall-baile eachaplaḡ, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

ḡallunaḡ, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash.

ḡamprúct, the winter season. *H.* 3. 18, p. 149.

ḡao. See ḡo and ḡua. "Nach ḡao nam anap-biur, quod non mentior". *Z.* i. 39.

ḡaorúic, *alias* ḡaorúailge, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see caḡal). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Colum-Cille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions*.

"Nír óealb an doiman uile  
Teanga ir milre móir-tuile  
Óe bmaḡraib ir bmuḡtfoigce blar  
Caint ir cian-tuile cúntar".

*Hugh McCurtin.*

"ḡlóp, ḡlé, ḡlinn, ḡarta  
Séim, ḡult, ḡuaimc blaḡta". *Keating*.

ḡaom, a file, a rasp.

ḡaor, ḡaor, acuteness of mind. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 553. "ḡaor .i. ḡliocar, aḡur róp ḡaor ḡliocar". *O'Clery*. "Ní lóp eolur ir na haoib porcauib manib maíe i ngaor aenro". O'D. 2213.

ḡaoḡ, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as ḡaoḡ raile, in Erris; ḡaoḡ Ruir, near Killala; ḡaoḡ

uóibair and ḡaoḡ beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

ḡaoḡaḡ, *gen.* ḡaoḡaíḡe, *dat.* ḡaoḡaíḡ, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraighe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraighe Thire*.

ḡaoḡaḡ, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *toḡaoḡaḡ*.

ḡarbán, the braser-fish (Donegal).

ḡarḡa, a garden. O'D. 2284.

ḡarri, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na ngaarri aḡar co na ninnglan". *H.* 3. 17, c. 188.

ḡataim, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472.

"ḡaturó a lan enecann uaó co mo íca in cinuró rin" *H.* 3. 17, col. 419. See *ḡaotaim*. "ḡata an imain leḡ oe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "ḡecán ua tuige oo ḡat oe", to take off a little of its roof. *H.* 3. 18; C. 642.

ḡátarpe, a cake.

ḡéaḡ, a goose. "ḡéó .i. nomen de sono factum ḡaḡ, ḡaḡ". *Cor. Glos.*

ḡeaván, a buttock.

ḡealaḡ, *gen.* na ḡealaíḡe, *fem.* the moon.

ḡeall, ḡell, a pledge; *pl.* ḡealla: "atáit reḡt ngealla la Féine", there are seven pledges with the *Féini*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 129 b.; *H.* 3. 18, p. 166. *ḡell, pignus.* *Z.* i. 64.

ḡellaim, I promise, I offer. "Neḡ nao ḡellaró oo tporcaḡ ir élaḡaḡ na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 539.

ḡeanaar, was born. "ḡeanaar patruc i nem-tuir". *Fiach of Sletty*. "Ar ba rin Carbat mo ḡeanaar proen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cormac*.

ḡeannroḡ, a cake, a slice.

ḡebepe .i. pinnaipe. C. 1400.

ḡebtar tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

ḡeibró ḡreim, ḡabaró ḡreim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1360; *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "ḡeibró ḡreim leḡ aithḡma", it incurs half restitution. *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1394. Vide *ḡreim*.

ḡeibroaḡ, an embroiderer of cloth? *H.* 2. 16, col. 935.

ḡeilir, that feeds. *H.* 3. 18, p. 79.

ḡeill, pledges or hostages. "ḡeill rin bpea-

éaib .i. geallta no geill leir an mbreic oo coimlíonad. *Teg. Cor.*

Geill ríne, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 b.; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 a.; *C.* 984. "Ar cenn geillíne tucad an geall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geillíne include two of the *Deirbh-fíne*.

Geillíne, friendship. "Nongebarom Chriat ina geillíne .i. ina munterap". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 a a. at top.

Gein, gen. geine. "Níur gene Chriat co n-a bathiur". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Geinead, greedy, hungry, pickish.  
"Leite na mná geanaige  
Leite teit éanaige".  
(County of Kilkenny).

Geiníter, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 b. See aitégin.

Gen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of gé go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "Seibitt van aínar agar earupíad, luét tuillíne agar tuarparail an tpe le Sémur gion go m-baoi oo únaparais aice aét carlen na Mänge námá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Agur ba h-aóbal in mo mullíot an fluaş rin cen co noeapíad cpeaca no marbaó oiríoeapíe lair". *Four Masters*, 1553. "Gion go íoibe cur oo-roim ina vénam". *Four Masters*, 1564.

Genmoča .i. a néasmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Marbar Seaan mac Mačšamína Uí Cončobairi agar Donnchaó mac Aoóa an Chleitiş v'a laim buėein genmoča ar marbpat a muintirí oo'n curo eile oib", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmoča.

Geoir, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

Georavan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See geoir.

Geit .i. tuar, manure. *C.* 827.

Gépačtach (*i. e.* the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.

Getar: "o getar ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Oal oia ngetar a mbuş". *C.* 2789.

Gíall, gíallu, gíallna, service: "raepgíallna", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366. "Na gíallna oo flaitch

.i. in céilíne von flaitch". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.

Gíallačt, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 a.

Gíallac: "atgíallac", they serve. *C.* 2738.

Gibne, cirrus. *Z.* i. 70.

Gíó, whether, as. "Gíó íoime, gíó na vea-şaró, gíó mailli iur". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Gíó epíoe, cío epíoe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Mast.* It signifies "though he be so". "Agur gíó epíoe ní teapína uao şan cpeačtnúşao şo móp an tí lair ío marbaó". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating gíó epíoe or gíó íačtíuío, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb ío marbaó is left understood. "Agur gíó (ío marbaó) epíoe ní teapína uao şan cpeačtnúşao şo móp an tí lair ío marbaó. See cío.

Gíleir, whiter than. "Ba şilichirí ríneača agar ba mačturí iná cac maech ba míniu iná cac ríol agar cac ríuic buí in bpat rin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.

Gílla, a servant; "ir flán co tian şílla řep-şura". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "Gílla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aípe.

Gílle, a pledge. See tairşílle and geall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.

Gín tuillmíoe, şin tuillmíoeča, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.

Ginc, şing, a wedge. See oing.

Gíog, a squeak; "nir labairíe şíog níor mo". (*R. Barrett, Erris, poet*).

Gíolcač, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Oláč şíolcaíş", "coirč şíolcaíş". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Gíollačt, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collamna Aípe*.

Gíolcač, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish, A.D.* 1817.

Gíorán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

Gíuşrán, gíuşríos, a barnacle duck.

Gíuşrann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.

Gíuşríos, the shell of the barnacle fish (*Erris, Mayo*); a small sea-gull with a black head.

Gíunac, şunao, hair; "oa ba írin cnoicbém no írin şíunaiş co łomao". *Egert.* 90, fol. 8.



- b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.
- Giurcal**, cnoc na giurcála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.
- Glaise**, .i. ríochtán no feadóán, a stream, a rivulet. "Fionnglaise", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Éitne ingen Echað feróliḡ, ben ele do Concóbair, mačairi fupburió mic Concóbair, aḡar ir aipe aobearcra fupbaroe de .i. a urbaó no a searriacó do junneo a bpoimo a mátar iari na bátaó ar Glairi bearrnamain iur a náiter in Éitne i nuḡ. aḡar ir uairiri ríointear in abano .i. Éitne, aḡar Diarmair ainn fupburió". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 175 a, b.
- Glairín**, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.
- Glait**; "imire glait for ríot .i. in connacó". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. b; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.
- Glaoirnáithe**, linearum. Z. i. 39. See *glun-rnáithi*.
- Glair fine**, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.
- Glair gabail?** *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Glairlaic**, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Connor*, 1256.
- Gle** .i. tife no toingre. C. 2839.
- Gleanaim**, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do brógaó foibniu Gabá ar in tenčair na gai co n-glentair ir in uprain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Neircóit*. "Iari nglenamain cnama bñatam ina bñagit". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Gleann caom**, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the N.E. of the barony of Kilnamanagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the S.E. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.
- Gleann Corbmaige**, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.
- eann Eacarlaiḡ**, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

- side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See *Eacarlach*.
- Gleann Faróle** i n'uib ḡarcon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.
- Gleann ḡara**, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Gleann ḡara a n-uib rácta, ó ḡara ḡlúnoub mac Moḡna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Gleap, glepp**, a *glisco*, *Old Glos.* in H. 2. 16.
- Gleer**, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 b. "Ni po gleithe ḡu bñeḡa ḡnmaib impeam". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.
- Gleic**, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.
- Gléter**, *gléter*, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 a. "ic gleithe for cuicri". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "Ni po gléter ḡu bñeth".
- Gleóó**, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; E. 3. 5, p. 16 a, p. 24 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.
- Gleóróa**, bright, transparent, luminous. "ḡuanáin gleóróa ḡlamróe". *Lismore*, 190 b.
- Glérta**, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cñann glérta?" What?
- Glíc**, prudent. "Na ḡaibter ríadnaire mná acḡ mana roibe ri glíc cñáibteḡ doirina toigteḡ". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliadóna xx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.
- Glínn**, the firmament, the sky.
- "A ríḡ na naom leir 'raoraó rinne  
Cé na cuirpeacó fáilte.  
A n-glínnicib aeri na rpeipe faroe,  
Do'on ḡe cõppuig caoir-cõgaó  
ḡe cõppaib namao  
Ar ḡu glínnce ḡréana réropeacó muillte,  
Faon le fuil ari bántaib".  
*Seaan O'Tuama.*
- Glínne**, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Ir focen bñeḡ bñeitemun bñḡhaḡ nimḡlínne". O'D. 2212.
- Glonn**, crime. "Dia nvepmao ḡlonn". C. 827. See *anglonnar*.
- Glotaol**, gurgling. "Glotaol an báir", the gurgling of death.
- Gluaḡacḡ**, motion, movement, removal. *Egert* 88; C. 2540.

ḡlúnḡnáiḡhe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *ḡlósnaíḡhe*. Z. 39.

ḡlur .i. roíllur. *Cor. Glos.* "ḡar ḡḡlur .i. ḡeḡeo oia roíllur". O'D. 2196.

ḡnáiḡleap .i. ḡaḡ ḡoíḡḡeacḡ ḡn ḡeo oíḡḡe amach". *D. F. Gloss.*

ḡnár, custom; "maíḡ leḡ ḡ ḡnár", *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.

ḡnaḡ-leḡ. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

ḡné, species. "ḡné ḡḡar cínel", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "ḡon ḡné céḡna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "ḡné is the *species* of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.

ḡnéḡeacḡ, active. "ḡeḡa ḡnéḡeḡ", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.

ḡnaḡ "i. ḡeacḡaḡe no ḡeap ḡoḡanta, ḡeḡ-bíḡeacḡ no ḡeap ḡoḡaḡeacḡa eallaiḡ". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

ḡnám, action, *opus*. See ḡaḡann. "ḡabḡar an toíl upláḡm ap ḡon in ḡnám", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "ḡḡḡnim ḡéḡḡe imḡeḡoḡḡḡai ceḡao ḡuḡḡḡ", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.

ḡnúir, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.

ḡnúir, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.

ḡoac, q. d. ḡuḡoíḡ, the request: "cléḡḡḡḡoḡḡoac muḡḡḡḡar ḡoḡḡnain". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.

ḡoachaiḡ, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "ḡo ḡoachaiḡ ḡḡar ḡo ḡaiḡḡeḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329. 554. "ḡean ḡo ḡoachaiḡ caoḡḡa". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.

ḡoba, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoíḡḡnu. "ḡo ḡobanno". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D.

"ḡíḡheao ḡobano: ḡac im inḡeoín ḡḡar ḡpaḡo naḡ teáḡḡa atḡat ḡuḡḡḡ co n-ḡeḡḡa ceapḡ ḡḡḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "ḡo noch ḡo ḡaiḡ ḡaiḡ a cumao cach oen oc a m-bí inḡeoín". "ḡaba a ueḡbo ḡobio, .i. oḡḡo". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "ḡoba, a ḡobio, ḡabḡḡo". *Cor. Glos.*

ḡoílin, an inlet of the sea.

ḡoíḡḡlachḡe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.

ḡola .i. cuíḡe, ut eḡḡ ḡuḡoíḡm cḡai ḡḡar ḡola .i. o cuíḡi ḡoḡeḡaiḡḡ, ḡḡar ḡoḡm ḡoíḡḡ ḡ é ḡḡḡ in ḡḡíḡḡḡn". C. 2842.

ḡolaḡ, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.

ḡoll .i. caoḡ. "Eoḡan caoḡ, .i. ḡoll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

ḡor, amenable? .i. ḡḡ ḡéḡam ḡ coḡaiḡḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "maíḡ caḡ macḡ beḡ ḡor ḡi aḡaiḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "ḡeacḡ caḡaro cáíḡḡ oia mḡaí, no oia mac, no oia ḡoḡmac, no oia ḡeḡḡaiḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

ḡormune, a concubine .i. be mune. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See ḡoḡmune.

ḡorḡ na ḡioḡḡat, *i.e.* *field of the spring*, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

ḡrabaḡe, a trickster (Kilk.).

ḡráḡ, a grade, a degree. "ḡḡao eclaiḡe", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "ḡḡao ḡeḡḡa", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *erie*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

ḡḡaoam, dignity, splendour. "ḡoḡeḡ míc ḡeapailḡ ḡan ḡpáinn ḡaoi ḡḡaoam ḡ'cuḡḡ ḡaebap ap lannaiḡb comḡaiḡ". *Old Song.*

ḡḡapaḡḡ, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "ḡḡapaḡḡ míc ḡeḡaḡaiḡ".

ḡḡáḡaiḡeḡḡ, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

ḡḡaice .i. cóḡḡne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

ḡḡaiḡne, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir. Anman.*

ḡḡánnne, a grain of corn, of which three make one óḡḡoḡac or inch. See ḡoḡḡaiḡ for table.

ḡḡánníḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro ḡḡánníḡ cḡḡoḡe ḡhaiḡḡḡ ḡḡu". The heart of *Teige* became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaiḡḡeḡ.

ḡḡapaḡḡim, ḡḡappaḡam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "gratias agam". "ḡḡappaḡam .i. alḡuḡaḡo buíḡe páḡḡaic, *quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, "gratias Deo agimus"*. ḡḡápaḡḡim ḡo ḡḡuḡu .i. beḡḡmaḡo buíḡe n-alḡaiḡḡe ḡo ḡḡia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

ḡḡean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "Old Neville" of Ballingarry.



**Spennaisíro**, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Spennaisírim-rí, a bpeiteimna, tuarparal, na toparó, na fairnéir do óenum do paritib reo go brách". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

**Spéar**, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buíoin Deceó as cuingio builgine in spēara mo gni". Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed". *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tucha uathne fulaig rai cu páine gacha spēara forpo". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at *rouaig*. "Ar ír a pró neme-daib ro gnicir fileoa a n-sperra", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro tarben uoib a spēr". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

**Spér**, constant. "Do spēr", always, for ever, for good. "Araill uib ro rir inorcuchaó do spēr, araill aile ír inorcuchaó né né", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

**Spall**, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

**Spian**, see *pailir spēne*. *Caithreim Tairdhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

**Spian**, land, ground. "Fine grín", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See *grín*.

**Spianán**, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as *Spianán Calpuige*, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a *spianán* is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "Fleó Bricreann". "Then did Bricreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordnance Memoir*, under *Grianan* of Aileach. See quotations at

*uinn* and *uingna*. "Asur amail ír in uac-tar flebi Sina tucav éall pecht do maca Írrael, ríe ro foillíng in Spírat noeó inoiu a glanpuine dona haprtalaib i nspianán ro aró fleibí Sion .i. ír in cenacail", et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a a.

**Spín**, gen. of *spian*, land: "Fine spinn", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

**Spun** .i. in spiem no inpeacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

**Spunne**, a bundle of sticks, fuses. *Cor. Glos.* "A spunne ríua air". *O'Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. "Somuine ríobai: cetru spunne in céo bliadóan". C. 883.

**Spír**, fire, embers. "Oech mo goirichir spír" O'D. 2235.

**Spun**, the obliq. of *spian*, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

**Spoiró**, spoiró, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Spoiré**, spoiréac, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

"ní parib móg a n-Oileach  
O Mhuirdeartaó moir-spoiréac  
A tá an nár san móg anall  
On lo ro torcuir Cearbhall".

*Trin Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

**Spomae**, a satire. "Spomae .i. aer unde dici-tur spompa .i. aerpa". *Cor. Glos.*

**Spótar**, a fat, lubberly woman (Kilk.).

**Spuga**: "ar a spuga", on his hunkers.

**Spuiten**, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Suach**, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Suagtar**, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "maron sim suagtar eclair". O'D. 2221.

**Suairé**, sandy beach (Connemara).

**Suairisim**, I assault.

**Suairín**, a small sand bank (Galway).

**Suairuagáó**, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

**Subreataó** .i. beupur breata sua. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

**Suóugaó**, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

**Su-riaónaire**, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Su-roiugell**, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Suróe**, to seduce? coax? "Ír commór a nguróe na maróine asar mná in rir portá". H. 3. 18, p. 116.

Sum, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Sum, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Surcél, a false story .i. rcél sua .i. rcél bpéize. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Sut, voice; gen. *sota*. "Fogam in *sota* uobém, *sonum suae vocis*. *Cor. Glos.*

Suta, mud, mire, dirt.

Su-terour, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Su-turome, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

## 1.

1, low; "1 cae n-ireal". *Cor. Glos.*

1aobac, gen. 1aobaiže .i. tiaž. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1apair, 1apairō. C. 773; pursuit; "eac a n-1apair". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1apam-uisoe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

1apam-uilpe. O'D. 2383.

1ar-comairc, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos*, in voce beach.

1arbach, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See *rouburiuro*; *masc.* in *1arobac*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1arobaiže, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1arobaiže, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1arobaiže .i. rō". C. 2847. "Ní uilrūžter 1arobaiže a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1arobaiže žaine, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

1arobaiži .i. 1arum uisī. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1arpaičtheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fur in n-1arpaižto", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ma 1arpaižto", *quæstionis*. Z. i. 10.

1arparoe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ar-rine, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1ar-rine, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1ar-glur, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1arimbérla " .i. bérla po baí occ 1ar mac néma

.i. 1arum ađar uono ađar tra ađar imurpo". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1arimo .i. uisibail. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1arimo bí, 1arimo ča. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1arimo, 1arimua. O'D. 2231, .i. *pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1arimoraiž, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1arimoraiž". O'D. 366.

1arraič, "luac oileamna". *D. Mac Firbissee Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1arraiurō tar mialtor". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1arac, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See óin. Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See *airiarač* and *uiriarač*.

1ac, a bell. "1ac ainm uo člog cona faerō". *Cor. Glos.*

1bporac. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay: "uo ic ne heclair", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca 1an riac ne rine". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oir, 1oir, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ní cóir a peic 1oir", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manetur, .i. eturpa. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeacra, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeō, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeō, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommunur 1mbeō uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mčemnižči, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Tere 1mčemnižči". H. 3. 17, col. 43.

"Tporcuo ađar tpeir 1mčemnižči". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mčim, absconding: "co n-1mčim tporciō", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mčing, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mčirín, 1mčirne, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1mōežail, protection .i. anacal. *O'Clery*. "Tabair uam uo noem rriarait uom 1mōežail ocu uom 1mōroen". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1mōéanam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1mōéanam óir ađar aržait". *Cor. Glos.* voce Mož Eime. "Má po beanaō a n-1mōéanam



- oib [oo na minnaib] ir diablað aḡar Ene-clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.
- 1móeanam, reparation; also, proof; proof to conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443. "In luēt fīna oo bið aḡ rēna, ocuṛ in luēt ruriðḡte oo bið aḡ imóeanam". *H.* 3. 17, col. 499 [rectē 509]. "Oo ní téit imóeanam a bpeití von bpeitēm". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19 b b. "Oo ní in t-umao oligtech imóeanam ar ar uatāð oligtech". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.; *Cat.* 108. "Ir lair in fīpén imóeanam na n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóeanam ar". "*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*". *C.* 1617.
- 1móen, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col. 420.
- 1móerḡað, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367. See iombánað.
- 1móerḡuo: "omóerḡuo", *de strato meo*. *Z.* i. 33.
- 1móepnam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.* 3. 5, p. 19.
- 1móibe, to cut, to clip. "1móibe a n-éoaig". *H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imóibi", *lex circumcisionis*. *Z.* i. 229. See eitrim-vibenn.
- 1móich, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17, col. 217; impugn? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076; *O'D.* 367.
- 1me, a fence: "ceatṛa hime aṛféḡar ann", four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law). *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- 1met. See nmet.
- 1mpæbur. See pæbur.
- 1mpoicðe, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaitpeð ne pé mpoicheða copoilecana". *H.* 3. 17, col. 225. "Ní tualaimḡ mpoiche", he cannot impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- 1mpuich .i. eim fuaitper. *O'D.* 273.
- 1mḡleoth. See ḡleoth. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.
- 1mḡlinne, secure. See ḡlinne. *O'D.* 2212.
- 1moecht, imiteact, .i. techt uime. *D. F.* in *Gl.*
- 1muytar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.
- 1mleað bṛocaða, q? Emlagh townland in the parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county of Roscommon.
- 1mleað loðair, now the village of Emly, a bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county of Tipperary, and about seven miles to the west of the town of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of Lismore* as situated in the centre of the territory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Maip-tine.
- 1mleað Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- 1mneað. "Fuaireat moṛi v'ulc aḡar v'imneað ainneṛðe", where they suffered much toil and hardship. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
- 1mnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.
- 1mum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I ply. "1mum in t-umā", they work the copper. *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Mað foṛ n-inair mupur in eitrimuic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150. "Cio bé foṛ bur ail ler v'imupur air". *Ibid.* 2151.
- 1mum, riding. "Ech mume", a riding horse. *H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimupum.
- 1mum. "Fiaḡ foimume", debt of use. *E.* 3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.* 3. 18, p. 125 a.
- 1mrcar, separation. See iom.
- 1mṛa. See iomṛa and nimṛa.
- 1mṛanar, talio. *Z.* i. 20.
- 1mṛelcuo. See teitḡim.
- 1mṛiaḡar .i. eimṛéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88; *C.* 2312.
- 1mtimcelluor, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.
- 1mtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182. See toich.
- 1mur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the present and past tenses of verbs, as "mur rpe-ḡar", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a. "1mur tarcomolṛar", they collected. *H.* 3. 18, p. 25 a. "1mur fuich mac aḡar ingin". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- 1mur fuicheat .i. mur coitcet, they impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1088.
- 1nanṛaiḡ reḡt réc. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.* 1825.
- 1nðer Ohaorle, now Ennereilly, a townland containing the ruins of an old church, in the south of a parish of the same name in the barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and about four and a-half miles north north east of the town of Arklow.
- 1nðer Oeaḡar. There is a Kilday in the parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of Newcastle, county of Wicklow.
- 1nbleoḡam, a relative, a son, a grandson, a follower; a man's veparð aḡar mupurṛa included. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17; cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- 1ncearṛaiḡte, .i. in luēt ḡaoi lar ḡoime oo. *D. F.*, *corrigendus*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- 1ncir nincir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.
- 1nclerit, hidden, concealed, latent. "Du ḡall-ṛaib bunarð no v'ainmib inclerit". *Rawl.*

- 506, fol. 52, *a, b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.
- 110aepchoiltea, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.
- 110e .i. oluich, ut erit, meirip etach ar a 110e .i. ar a olur. C. 2845.
- 110e, a stable, .i. echlar. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2030. "110e a hinne .i. ar a lar". H. 3. 18, p. 416.
- 110e .i. eadlar no bac [n-achad, C. 1907] ut erit; amech ppi n-110e. C. 2850; C. 1907.
- 110echað, revenge. "Uair 110echað no bi pua patraic i n-Eirinn". *Harl*. 432, fol. 1, *b b*.
- 110eibe, uncertainty. C. 2737.
- 110eipe, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.
- 110eibipe, without design. *Cat*. 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026. "Fiac eirip 110eibipe", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.
- 110eibipear, illegality; without necessity. See *oeibipear*. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.
- 110eoir, zeli. Z. i. 24.
- 110eile, innu, cattle. "Tigi na n-innu". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.
- 110eile .i. torpac, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.
- 110eile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *oile*, *beoile*, and *mapoile*.
- 110eipe, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.
- 110eirech, the *neg.* of *oilech*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.
- 110eirim, non-perpetual. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070.
- 110er, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.
- 110eiged, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* 110eiged. "Icat eipe a n-110eiged". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.
- 110er, unlawful. *Cat*. 27. "Ir 110er cad ngat". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070. "Ir 110er iar poeigem", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.
- 110er. "Fogail 110er", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.
- 110er. "Be 110er", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.
- 110er, innu, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.
- 110engam, emblems, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.
- 110erce, person. "Noco petar 110erci in den-pir oo noino", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

- 11eapclonn, 11neapclonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "11eapclonn .i. erc, uirce; 11eapclonn den .i. uirce lonno 11o .i. ppi lonno, no luat no tpen". *Cor. Glos*. This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as *Thum 11eapclonn*, now *Dromiskin*, in the county of *Louth*.
- 11epen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.
- 11fetet, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.
- 11gellar, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "cip ar a n-11gellar los na puipte". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.
- 11gen, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.
- 11gen for meipais, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- 11norpis. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.
- 11nr baotin, now *Inisboyne*, a townland in the parish of *Dunganstown*, barony of *Arklow*, county of *Wicklow*. See *Feilire Aengus*. The rectors of *Dunganstown* up to the present were inducted in the ruins of *Inisboheen*.
- 11nr leamnacra, now *Inishlunaght* or *Abbey*, one Irish mile to the west of the town of *Clonmel*, in the barony of *Iffa and Offa East*, and county of *Tipperary*. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by *Donnell O'Brien*, King of *Limerick*, and *Malachy O'Faelain*, King of the *Desies*; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river *Suir*. See *Keating*, in the reign of *Cormac Mac Art*, and *Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.
- 11nr lodo Cne. See 11nr nambeo.
- 11nr na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of *Monaincha*, in the parish of *Corbally*, barony of *Ikerrin*, and county of *Tipperary*, about two miles s.e. of *Roscrea*. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. *Giraldus Cambrensis* translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.
- 11ne .i. lar. *Mac Fieb*. "a hinne", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "inne an ana .i. meodan an uirge". *O'Clery*.
- 11ne .i. eclair no bac-naad. O'D. 463.
- 11ne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss*. i. 257; the composition of a word.
- 11ne .i. biread, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.
- 11neoch, such, that which. *Rawl*. 487; O'D.





- 10maipeas; "10maipeas Mona Crann Chaoín", the battle of Moin Crann Chaoín.
- 10maipis, maipis, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See tiomaipis. "Do muipis". O'D. 2221. "Do maipis, ni timaipisur". O'D. 2222.
- 10maipisnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.
- 10manetur, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
- 10maribad terta, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- 10maribar, sin. "Ir cetharba im a noepnas in timaribur .i. fer asar ben, cranb asar nachair". C. 901.
- 10maribur, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O do vena iumarbur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aobatarar tperin iumarbur uile torad pappair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
- 10maricmaro, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.
- 10marinao, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See tiomarinao.
- 10mar? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote*, C. 1561, 1564. See canmenn.
- 10mbanao, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See imoearisa.
- 10mbat, the ocean; .i. Tanalaic no muir beas. *O'Rody.* "10mbat .i. Ocian. Baic .i. muir ut est muir ian Epeno ocur Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ina timcell ima cuairt ut est mare terrenum. 1mbat oin .i. immuir .i. muir imicmceallar ima cuairt; iri an ocian ron oetru". *Cor. Glos.*
- 10mcloo, imcloo, returning. *Cat.* 47.
- 10mccar, order. O'D. 2373. See cogar.
- 10mroi. See iomroa. "Cit imroi far poipiciloi", *quavis multi praeceptores vestri sint.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mpaeban, obligation. See paoban; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.
- 10mpoicero, imoicero, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See iompuich and impoicirde. "Ni tualaing impoicirde fine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.
- 10mporlann, imporlann, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.
- 10mpuich .i. imtaichmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- 10mpuilingsio, it renders or effects.
- 10mpulang, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.
- 10mgairne, demand, suit, recall, get back. See timgaire. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

- 10mglairi .i. lan buinn. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.
- 10mguin, to punish: "ni tualaing imgona rruut im a n-anrui". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.
- 10mluao, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "Ir molihtec a mluaio". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Ceirar an-eladnac da munntui po mluaroie ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall po mluaroie eoou", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lan riad in caic fogail do gentar acá mluao", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.
- 10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See tiomna.
- 10mnotaic, to pay. "Ir ceirui reit cumala imnotaic caia bliadain o'a eccclair bunaro fein". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.
- 10mojur, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.
- 10mparoach, versutus. Z. i. 31.
- 10mpuro: "tpe impuro", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31.
- 10mproug, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. o epaioe o gin, o gnim .i. o imroug asar o breithui asar o gnim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- 10mprougao. *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "Gnim asar bmathar asar imbrauo", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mprouat, cogitant. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpuicne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.
- 10mpiam, rowing, voyaging. "Imiam o inao o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longa for a mbi impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.
- 10mpuati, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpoll, mistake, aberration, error, random. "Nir oibhaic a lam upchar n-impolluam". *Lismore*, 188.
- 10mpcar, to part, separate. "Conig ouine imrcar ne nuz ecrtann ne ne trui", a person can separate from an exten king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- 10mpcar, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.
- 10mpcarat, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.
- 10mpcuchuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scucuo.



1ompoig, impoi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.

1omēa, imēa, so, so also, in like manner .i. amlaib. "Nimēa .i. nī hinano līm" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "1mēa oan", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "1mēa .i. manm leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

1omtaē .i. imtongat. C. 467.

1omēanaēb, talionem. Z. i. 231.

1omtoza, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.

1omupcūp .i. imbeip, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.

1omup, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, 1. See Cail Cūnmon. "1mup forporna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.

1oná, than. Lat. *quam*. "An pob áilne leó gobar ina goor". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gobar.

1onaircēi. See oipche.

1onairmich: "1nairmich in focuīl", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.

1onár, than it. "Mára oupithach cúic tpoigró noéc no ip lúga inár. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See bpoct.

1onbuig, time, *i.e.* a particular period of time. "An tpoica tpiénfeap o'á maicib amáin vo máip in ionbuig rin". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who *alone* were living at that time. *Duald Mac Fírb. Geneal.*

1oncaib, pl. of einaēb, the face. "Co po fúivig a lonspoir einaēb i n-ioncaib fpu". *Four Masters*, 1601.

1oncaib, guarantee. "Bí oic oot incaibriu ocup nī bat fo lat". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "1 n-ioncaib oune", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, c. b. "Aga ictap oá tman ele v'inchair na comairpe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A hincaib a b-rep", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A hincōib neich eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.

1onopa .i. iumairpe. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.

1ongā. "1nga eite", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.

1ongairpe, ingairpu, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See gap and iongap.

1ongairpe, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "Cū hingairpe vo cuipin la péine". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.

1ongnair, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See éagmar.

1ongop. See gap and mac ingop.

1onlaēga, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.

1onlolaig .i. no eilgeatap. C. 848.

1onluaig, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.

1onnmat, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*

1onnmaite, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.

1onnuilleō, exciting; inciting, setting on. E. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "For na conaib cintoig innuilteip". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.

1onnluip, inoluip, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.

1onnach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ní cuipceip ip na cneadōib. *O'Clery.*

1onnraic, inraic. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "Ció í inraic aibbep". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "Inraic no oá eipinnraic po bácap ap áip". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "Noā n-fuīl oipe na enecclann oon inraic na vénann maic oá tochuip", there is no *dire* or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to an *innraic* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "1me inraic". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.

1onnpuice, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.

1onnraigró, to make an incursion. "Tomap O'Raigailig agap Clann Cába vo ool ap ionnraigró ipin Míre". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cables, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.

1onnraigim, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.

1onnraigceip, inraigceip, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "Bepap uada hī rap me n-inraig". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.

1onnrcuchao gpiaró .i. aprouzao gpiaró no céime. *D. Mac Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897; C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to advance. "1onnrcuchao cpíce", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.

1onnrguiche, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

1onnрмаo, ornamentation. C. G. G. p. 196. "1onnрма na pamtaigcei na meon". C. G. G. p. 202.

1onnropgan .i. gluairceit no imluao. *O'Davoran*; C. 2852.

1onnropit, moved. C. 887. See Rinnropit.

1onnuro, inuro, innug, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "Muc innuroa coitcinn".

- H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocur a poğa innuğ v'fir bunarò .i. reppairğ fiennoa lair na hecha no laoiğ boinnenna lair na buaib". *Egert.* 88; C. 2155. *inuo*, *gen. sing. inoio*.  
 ionorbarit, morbarit, ionforbarit, increase of the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk, cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle, calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See forbarit. "ionforbarit na rét", the increase of cows. H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See lop. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1.  
 ionradaim, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.  
 iorair, the same as airer; "irir irair ađar emelunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See airer.  
 iorėai, airėai, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2213; C. 1849.  
 iorcuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of men. See brear.  
 ipchach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See opėach.  
 ir, western. "ir caė nı ir rıpe uair, *ut est in-muma*". *Cor. Glos.*  
 iruo. C. 2812. See rıpeo.  
 irur, faith, religion. "O po rilartair irer ađar cıeten". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a. "irer n-Abairche fides Abrahæ". Z. i. 229.  
 irit, death; "ir .i. bår: vaė von vıe irit .i. von vıg bår". *Cor. Glos.* "ir ainm vono irit vo bår". *Idem in voce ađar*.  
 irėir, western. See airėir for example.  
 ir, it is. "ir hé, it is it". Z. 996.  
 irėén, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C. 2412; O'D. 786. See arėén, arėén.  
 it, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.  
 it, it is they. "it cuic reoit", there are five *sees*. O'D. 56. See ao, at.  
 itirbi, different: "itirbi nı cluar ađar airpen". C. 879.  
 iubail, he manumits; "nı iubail ar in mac". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.  
 iubail sometimes means the period that animals go with young. "iubail chon rıi caėir aėt ata cú ano ir via leirėbiaoain vo tuir". H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.  
 iubail, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a; C. 1430. "Copur iubaili cıeo e iubail? inann e ađar aebal. Cıeo ir bunn ađar ir inne ađar ir airberit von focal ir iubail? [What is the radix, and the sense, and the import of the word *iubail*?] Irıeo ir bunao vo vilmain iataro vo paė rır .i. vilmain in pe ar a vilmain cin accpa ann rin amac. Irıeo inne vo'n focal ir iubail onı ir iubiliam .i. vilmain, mann ađar *libertas* .i. raeıne .i. in pe ar a raeı cin accpa ó rır at-đair, etc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

- iubaile, time, period of prescription, limitation. C. 1871; *Cat.* 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilium* of lapse of time after which the parties to a bargain could not retract. "Cıeo ir bunao ađar ir inne ađar ir airberit von focal iubail? What is the foundation and the sense and the meaning of the word *iubaile*? H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.  
 iudıac, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher, narrow at the top and broad at the bottom. It was used till a late period near Ballintober, in the Co. Mayo (*P. Henelly, Ballintober*).  
 iuraıl. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.  
 iunao, *gen. iunta*, to tread; applied to a cock. H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to breed. C. 1788. See unar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.  
 iurtao to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cognate with the English *hurt*?  
 iurtir, justiciary. "An Morıtimeıac vo ėeaėt na iurtir i n-ėıunn". Mortimer was appointed *Lord Chief Justice*. O'Conor, 1380; *Lord Deputy*, 1491.

## L

- laao .i. cuirro, they put or send. See Orıeaėt.  
 lacairte, abatement as of rent. See laıg-rıne.  
 laėt, milk. Lat. *lac, lactis*. "Sé rınepaıl ar laėt bó móıpe a ramparó ađar a rogımar, uair noča nınoir loğ ar laėt a ngeımpıeo no i n-ėıııac; leėpıngınn ar laėt caepac, ađar caepa rıı rııbaıl i; ađar pıngıno co leė ar a holaino; pıngınn co rııııı pıngınnıe ar laėt in đabair, ađar va rııııı pıngınnıe ar a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191; C. 346.  
 laoaim .i. cuirrim. I put, send, wage. "Nıth ar in conřlıcht po larat na gente ano rıııııııı". H. 3. 18, p. 358. *Nıth*, a conflictu quem intulerunt Gentiles illic contra Patricium.  
 lađac, civil, courteous (Kilk.).  
 laıo, laıg, a spade. (Connaught), rıán, rııııııı. *Munster*.  
 laıgıo, laıoıg, to go, proceed, advance. "laıgıo rııı", excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes precedence of, is preferable to. "laıoıg aıl rıııııııı, laıgıo imna rıııııııı, laıgıo đıallna rıııııııı, laıgıo tochıııı, laıgıo tochıııı rıııııııı, laıgıo rıııııııı rıııııııı, laıgıo rıııı rıııııııı". The *ail* (of the *senchus*) exceeds the new knowledge [glosses]



- the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "Ní laig áimriri fop mainn rochaite na rochaite", i.e. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigto rinntiu fop imna". O'D. 2283.
- Lair, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.
- Lair, a measure of land containing 36 x 6 = 216 feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *traiḡrō*.
- Lairinn, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.
- Lam, hand, possession. "Aḡar amail oig-baigter lam in firi amuig um an aigfin, cō ḡo n-innuō cō ḡan innuḡ ir amlaio oigbaigter a lam iman firitrec ḡo n-innuō, no ḡan innuō". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.
- Lam, surety, guarantee. "In tpebaire vo cuarō ne lám firi meon-ḡaive lan oig-tiḡ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnce aice na vecharō ne lám". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.
- Lam. Gen. Láime, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbail a Láime", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In cí fur i nocharō lám. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir ne lám vo cuarō rin tar cenō a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbail*.
- Lamaim, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní lámāo nech tenrō o'patōō in Eirinn ir in lou rin nó cu n-aḡannṡa hī Tempuig ari túr ir in rolamain". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro-laumui, *audet*". Z. i. 7.
- Lámcomairt, clapping of hands, i. bar-ḡaibe.
- Lammam, leimmm, *salio*. Z. i. 96.
- Lamōḡ, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).
- Lamortae, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.
- Lámriō, a bye-road which led from one rli-ḡeāō, or great road, to another. "Lámriota i. etiri va rliḡeāō i. rliḡeāō vaḡ tuarceirt menoota, ariale tar an verceairt rriua lerra; rriua cae vo ponaō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót.
- Lánaō, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; lán, fullness;

"in cí ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Lanamain, gen. Lanaimna, a married couple: "veic lanaimna a cōpur fop cuí ó Chalaio co h-imitt", refectons from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lanamain i. an an nír ir lán-homo", i.e. plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.

Lánvearbao, *plena probatio*. See *vearbaim*.

Langfetiḡ, a spancel or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "*Langfetiḡ*". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *paḡa*, and *fetiḡ*, a ḡlar (or *vinculum*). *Langfetiḡ*, then, means ḡlar paḡa (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spancel called *aupcomat*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

Laoc, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico i. on tuata". *Corm.* "Laioic aḡar clérig, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 900.

Lap, puddle, mire; "ar ir cenn a lap lachup". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.

Lár, a floor; the ground. "Leṡ vo oul ne lár ar rcaṡ tpebuire", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Larḡa, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *luirḡ*.

Lárritaca, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.

Lárat i. cuirret no cuirreaoar. See *lárōaim*.

Lát, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *lot*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.

Látarṡar i. airneitheiri. H. 3. 18; C. 438. "Látarṡa firi naicne". O'D. 2235.

Látrac, gen. Látraiḡe, a site: "Látrach penmuilno", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.

Látur, heroism. -R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See *laoch* and *lách*.

Leabarō, a bed; gen. leabṡa. "Carve leabarō? cṡr, teac, teine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbíō aḡar a lebṡa". *Ibid.* 2565.

Leabair, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "porc imleabair ina emno". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡrull*.

Leabair, luubair, gen. air; pl. luubair and luubru. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur burōe". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

**Leac**, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

**Leac**: "leac an arian", *lapisfula*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.

**Leaccaó**, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Cairlén Cille Móire oo leaccaó la Cathal O'Raiḡillig", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1226.

**Leact** (i. lugeó maḡib. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan iap na gairpe  
ḡpuan maḡi ver muḡmíroe  
Oca leact co n-glaine  
Icthap cneat ceé cḡíroe".

*Felire Aengus*.

**Leaóḃ**, *pl.* leaóḃa, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuachleob". O'D. 68. 1834.

**Leaoḡs**, leanoḡs, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

**Leán** i. bacáil. C. 2855.

**Leap**, the sea; "ná tópaḡ tarcuip don lip", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

**Leapgaró**, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

**Leap**, cause, behalf; "tacra la fear naḡ aḡbiri a ler". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

**Leap**, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

**Leap**: lepa, rights, dues. "Fur tobaé caé a ler", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Aḡpaic a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

**Leaptar**, a vessel of any description. "Leaptar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rof impoi in leptar aḡar at pochari app ino neim aḡar in toḡcaip a becc don lino, aḡar att ib paḡpuic in lino iapam". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Dubtaé. mac Ul lugaip, leptarl an oo iath in Spiriata naimb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Lepten conthón bir oc eopartaib oo veib". Z. i. 84. "Leptarl lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

**Leapuḡaó**, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leigiur aḡar leapuḡaó co ceann reéḡ mbliadóam". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caemraó in lepuḡaó", that he could not accomplish the *les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapuḡaó a reapiuḡis ip in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787.

"Fiaé comapleicéti no leapaḡcḡi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Oo lepuḡaó tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

**Leapuḡaó**, *gen.* lepaḡcḡi, *remedium*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leapuḡaó tḡmuna i. na boicé oo neapḡuḡaḡ in a ccuireanaib". *O'Clery*.

**Leataé**, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

**Leataó**, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc. "Oic mói voaine oo tabairt aḡi fearaib bḡéipne uile evon leataó aḡur maḡbaó". *Four Masters*, 1420.

**Leatáipoe**, inequality. "Fo leatáipoe", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

**Leatáḡ**, unequal. See comápo. "Oiam leatáḡ a n-uaple taroe". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

**Leatḡabail**, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the *viabal aḡḡina*. "Ip aḡḡin iné uaró co letḡabail viabalta", he gives full *aithghin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Leḡabail viabalta", half double debt. "1 maille re emeclann aḡar re leḡabáil viabalta", with the *eneclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

**Leat-ḡuna**, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

**Leatpaá Oḡpáin**, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraige Thire.



Leatpaó, leatpaó, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See leatpaó.

Leat-taigraó, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Lécuó, vo lécuó for the modern vo léigeaó, vo léigeun to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at Uíráilim.

Léic. "Co léic .i. gan fíor". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, calleic, col-leic. C. 808, 827.

Léicrin, letting. "A léicrin eluó", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé no léigi an mac elóó", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In atgabail vo lécan fo cáil". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma no léigertair eluó". *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "Léigen fo cáil", or "léigen ar", to let free. *Egert.* 88; C. 2682.

Léigeaó. "Taósgmac Aodá, mac Caatáil Chriob-veig vo léicceaó o'ua Raigillig". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. O'Conor, ad ann. 1243.

Léigean, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "Go o-tug air ingean Uí Raigillig vo léigean agur a ingean fein vo éabairt", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. O'Conor 1365. "Diair gab amairur Oilill náir bo leir in élanm i rberit ri Saob na tibrevo vo éinne eile iao áct o'Oilill Olum, uair no itir cur bo leir: léicir Oilill Saob iair rin iair féimrú na clainve". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan ligur fer a cétmuinnitir agur doboino naé tuca", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.

Léim, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (Erris).

Leimnic, salax. Z. 1. 97.

Leirg, a field, a battlefield.

"O'Donnabáin oíob vo buain

Do pinneao a n-am a n-amluaró;

Laoc clirte go g-cuinn mirmig

Leirg bhirte vo'n buirín rin".

O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.

Léir, gen. sing. of liar, q. v.

Léir, the thigh; "uball na leire", the hip joint; "leir caoirfeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See lear.

Leit-áirve, inequality.

Leit-cevo, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.

Leite, stirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Lice .i. lotte .i. latán ar tige i ocup ter innce". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulitibus pragravatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls*". *Pliny*.

Leitir, s. f. gen. leitreaó, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. P. O'Connell. This meaning seems doubtful. "Leitir .i. tirum a leé acor flúic an leé naile". *i. e. dry its half and wet the other half.* *Cor. Glos.* "Leé Con agur Ceíen irin leitir i comarvour Raáa miz riar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aáa latraó na cuétraó Commaic for a bhu irin leitir ór laeá anair". *Ibid.* "Aáa lim at ruibni ruaozairvo agur am ham rocaíve at éiu var leitirub na hapluacra anair". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 105.

Leiteaó, a flounder; also a *losset* or kneading-trough. "Leéec, véve for oingair: ainm cetamar vo éinel eirc ar a leé ocup ar a éanaíveéct, ár ir móir an leéec bir ve in ocianu. Leéec van, ainm vo loíait, ar uir leáááer bairgen forirru". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Let, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.

Li, pl. lié a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine ir corruil rru li báir, óir ní bí ní veige inn, *quasi exsanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na li .i. cona taíneim". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Pátraic vo baithir co li". H. 3. 17; "ar li", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "O'ionntoiz ré mo lié ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).

Lia, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'fir .i. lean von firinne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.

Lia, many; "io lia cepta éanóime, ic lia voira éa vúil". O'D. 2213.

Lia, a stone; gen. lee. "Tri h-anmonva lee .i. onn a hiarmbérta, cloé a gnáé-berla, cloéé a bérta n-airberéa .i. ar in ní cloer caé maet". *Cor. Glos.* in cloé; "cos, cotis .i. lie". *Cor. Glos.* in cotaó. "Liae ab eo quod est lithos, lapis interpretatur Latine". *Cor. Glos.* "Ogum ilia, lia uar leaét". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.

Lia, more. "Roptar lia ammarb inná a

- m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.
- Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.
- Liad, lias, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.
- Liactreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.
- Liadan, a trowel.
- Liag, a physician. *Gen. Léasa*. "Aitead leasa; tógadar inn echlairc, aghar arpaig mainib é lin coir liar pnaithi immon mēr ar neram von luadán, mani vama ipeuo vo, aghar apad la cad n-aichead oib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.
- Liagan, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro farait trī liagan cloici impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.
- Liap, ovile. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In ti loircir foil muc a ceili no liap caepad", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his ceile. H. 3. 18, p. 143.
- Liarpad, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.
- Liad mōr, or Liad Mo Choemōg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liad mo Choemōg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.
- Liata, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.
- Liadmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.
- Liadmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloic Liadmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.
- Libearn, a ship.  
"Ar uib Mealla ar mear libearn  
Speama an fear O'Finnitigeapn".  
*O'Heerin*.
- Libne, from leabair. "Libnetep". *Cor. Glos*.
- Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.
- Lig a. oad. "Oileataligi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.
- Lig loigmair, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos. in voce*, gem.

- Lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uithir", bed of sickness. *Rawl*. 487.; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See aileige.
- Ligi, a stone. "Trī h-amra Connacht a. Ligi n-eótai na tracht, comápo h-e fup in tracht an tan a tráig an muir comápo hé fua lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See oioirna and coir.
- Lii, wool. See cupu. "Molteirri céto chuir cona lli". C. 880. See Saptan.
- Lím, ligim, lítim, I sue at law: "cinnit leir naé é in tí for a lí ann vo pinne an éin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat*. 78. "Mao innraic lioir ar eirinnraic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ir vo ligter". O'D. 2229.
- Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil a. leanamun; gur lil a. gur lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Cairei vo Néide".
- Litce, it is followed. O'D. 2203.
- Lina, lini, parties. "Atait recht lina a tuait toingchi for iug", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar via lina", on both sides. *Rawl*. 505; O'D. 2262.
- Lingam a. ti ag i mbi arome lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.
- Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia a. on lino". *Cor. Glos. in Cerebreoir*.
- Lionrcoro? See Sonnach.
- Lior, a tench: "an lior mear ag leimnead" (*Kilk.*).
- Lior, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.
- Lior na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.
- Lipiar, "rogulipiar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.
- Lir, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.
- Litairb, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.
- Litcead, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.
- Litce, it is sued. "Litce", sued. See Lím. "Má bóaire o'fine in litig". *Egert*. 88; C. 2419.
- Litim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See Lím.
- Liu, liuo, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.



- "Do ní in tuarál liú ar a céile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b a*. "Cac liúó liéir", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.
- Liubar, a book; *pl.* liubru. *Cat.* 4.
- Liúaróe, a leering, scheming fellow.
- Lobad, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem fuarúlgúo 'don fear bea ai", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 *a*. "Ulobat .i. ina folloigúo". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "I lobuó 'do chána .i. folloigúo .i. cinn a comúllaó". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.
- Lobar, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Ni rubair inoiaic inlobra .i. cia bea riuig". *C.* 1745.
- Lobéac, one who neglects. "Na micuipu 'do beupir forr na lobéacuib. *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lobéai cor", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- Loé bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeineiry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. *Vide Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.
- Loé gur, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.
- Loé uama, in Breifne; now loé na h-uama. There is a "poll áca na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.
- Loí, value. "Lán loí", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; price (the same as luac q. v.); "loí na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18, p. 134 *a*. "Ocur ir ré ro in loí". *Book of Kells*. "loí na n-óuirtach 'do péir 'nligéad rin". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teopa ba cáma aghar ceitíre meich píet 'do ril bpaé loí bó tpe laoiíge, aghar re mucaib beoa aghar im trí rcpupail co teopa mucaib oib gupub riu trí tinne loí bo eile, conro é loí teopa mbo n-inich ino rin i cino teopu mbliadun trí meich 'do ril aghar a trí 'do cpuaó cpuitnechtá". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*
- Loí enech, price of honour. *See* einneclann. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.
- Loíam, lobam, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. oílgam. "Maóa loba, bemrone fur in pecht rin mana oílgas, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.
- Lóíneacét, crying aloud.
- Loiceao, locaro, .i. laprach. *See* Patrick's

- Hymn*, and quotation at luaitíre. "Loichet .i. putpall no lapair no loémann". *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Loichet .i. caineal no putpall no lapair". *C.* 2855 .i. coinneall no loémann. *O'Clery*. "Loiceao .i. raínean, caoplapair no ríada foluira". *O'Clery*.
- Loigro, goes, goes against, prevails over. *See* laigro.
- Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcéro iterum an loim rin fuar co cluinteiri a topannbriúct ocur a bpiúgémnech ocur a epcal itiri nel-laió ro éormailur gaile piché copu bír forr tenró". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe bhreacain*. "At ib loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.
- Loimthenac: "Mar loimthenac im gell". *O'D.* 2300.
- Loingear .i. ionnarbáo, banishment. *O'Clery*. *See* longar.
- Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "ma raic ro loinge a caingnim a athar no ren athar", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In tí loinger naó oíge a peiri 'do troicáo". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.
- Lóipín, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). *See* troigéin.
- Loite, *paludis*. *Z.* i. 18. *See* laéac.
- Lóitne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).
- Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. d. *O'D.* 1825.
- Loman comarba, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 *a, b*. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 *b b*; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Ballymote*, *C.* 1581.
- Lomanna, pl. of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.
- Lomna, a rope. "Cu lomna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.
- Lomna .i. teuro. *O'Clery*. "Do éanglaóar a lomnaóa".
- Long, a vessel for drink, .i. piteal. *O'Clery*. "Cio beo cinel leanoa fovaileiri ano ocaib, áct ni bi roeó ime meirgi olegat lán a longa ve". *C.* 2055. *See* báro.
- Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxon-bepla .i. lang .i. fava et inde dicitur long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that long it is named". *Cor. Glos.*
- Longat .i. impuilingich. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.
- Longbaro, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.

- Longbponn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly. *Gildas's Loricæ*.
- Longpopt. "bavari v'á oróce longpúirt ag Tulaiḡ álainn", they were two nights encamped at Tulach alainn. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus est in Druim-mbo*". *Annals Ulster*, 640.
- Lonlaingen, the side. "Lonlaingen bó, no vaim". C. 880.
- Lonn .i. oimpace no oḡal, no eḡail. C. 2857.
- Lór, enough, "ár lóir-ní", *sufficiencia nostra*. Z. i. 39.
- Lor, sake, part, behalf. "ḡac vóine aḡéirur ar a lor", every person who will sue on their part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.
- Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves, heifers? "ḡo eiríve pḡeacra vó lor aḡar v'ár aḡar vó ḡeap". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "Co lor .i. na laiḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b. H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Ṭrian cach neich lorar aḡar árar aḡar imoibneir ari ó éir v'íri in pḡeainn". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1. "Co lor aḡar ár aḡar imoibair". H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. innuḡ, increase". C. 827.
- Lorav. In the county of Cavan the farmer calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or table spread with food.
- Lorc, lame. "Ní toḡrama nach lorc .i. nocho tabairtar toḡairim ar in vóine bacac". H. 3. 17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1357.
- Lorcaḡ, burning, to burn, was burned. "Aromacha vó lorcaḡ. *Four Masters*, 670. "670 *Ardmacha incendio conflagrata*. *Triadp*. 294.
- Lót, the heat of animals in the season of breeding.
- Lóta, lotán, a soft lump or mass of anything. See leíte.
- Loth, *cœnum*. Z. i. 18.
- Loṫra, now Lorha, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north of Borrisokane.
- Luac: "ar luach", propter foenus. Z. i. 28.
- Luac leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions. "Luac leapa aḡar imíve". *Four Masters*, 1414. "*hoc propeumeticum [προσευγμα]* luac lepa". H. 2. 13.
- "Mar fáilte mar luach leapa  
Do ḡeabṫá, cúir cairveara,  
Laoi fára, va maḡ aíl liḡ  
Dom óán ar aba hairíur".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 116.
- "ḡearr mar lón la na cruinne, vó ná  
aomḡear aḡunne

as ro an ḡearr ir vóile vóit, a bean mo  
chóirde, ir cairav  
Ní biaḡ pḡs mar luac leapa uait no uain  
aḡneara  
Vóit on ḡior naḡ cam chóirde aniu am ná  
hairíur".

*Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.*

"ḡiaonairi ar túr in h-ḡrinn cia conam-  
míur? Ninn. Ocha mac Sengainn vó  
ḡeabib bolḡ, tan naḡ pabe naíom no  
árach no aṫirve aḡṫ ḡiaonairi náma ocur  
ḡerreo loge in leppa na coirceo no bepeo  
v'iaonairre in tan ḡain". *Book of Leins-  
ter*.

Luachairn, λαμπαρ. Z. i. 28.

Luachmaḡ, now Loughmoe, a village and parish  
situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in  
the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tippe-  
rary. Here are the ruins of an old church,  
and of the splendid mansion house and castle  
of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index  
to Four Masters*.

Luav .i. cennac. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luag, to purchase: "tincur a ḡeirbe vó luag",  
to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson*  
487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luaiḡer, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1.  
"In ti naḡ pacaḡo aḡar na luaiḡen". H.  
2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ár cia  
luaríve neac iar na ḡir ir vóine no ícra".  
*Egerton* 88; C. 2161. "ḡer loḡi tíne".  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2486.

Luairte, ḡluairte, gen. of luarat or ḡluarat,  
a hide. See noi. O'D. 2293.

Luaitíter, quicker than. "Acur ba luaitíter  
loḡaro ḡru ḡarman, no ḡrub vóia neo, no  
ḡeíḡ vó aíl in ḡíve puc co mboi irin éur-  
ach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce pḡull.

Luaitínn? See *Cor. Glos.* in Coirpe bhreacáin.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luamain, a shield. "Ro clairovó mo uag a  
ḡḡeag vóia taob, a clóirdeḡ vó'n taob naile,  
a luamain (.i. a ḡḡeag) taíur". H. 3. 18, p. 46.

Luamain, flying. *Egert*. 88; C. 2469.

Luamain, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert*. 88.  
2527; O'D. 2297.

Luac, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach ḡe  
h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl*.  
487; O'D. 2153.

Lubra, lepers, sick persons. See lobra.

Lubra, work, workmen. *Cat*. 122. "ḡru vé-  
nam lubru", for doing work. *Rawl*. 487;  
O'D. 2048. "Im lubair aḡar im tech  
n-aíor". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "ḡaíur  
lubra". *Egert*. 83; C. 2442.



luēt, loēt, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.  
luēt, people, folk, party; same as doṛ. "luēt  
reā", runners.

luētaíre, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab.*

luētlas, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2191.

luḡarcán, luḡracán, luppacán, a sprite, a  
pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who  
always carries a purse containing a shilling  
(Kilk.).

luḡum, smallest, .i. ṛ luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

luiboeic, de rosá. Z. i. 75.

luibne-ēorac, a word of six syllables. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce *veach*.

luirō, went. "luirō neíde ma oiaḡ co dún  
cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun*  
*Cearmna*. *Cor. Glos.* in *ḡairé*. "do luirō  
neíde ma charbat ṛ in oún". *Ibid.* "do  
luirō áitirne ocuṛ fíroba ma láim oia ma-  
baō". *Idem.* in voce *ḡrié*.

luirōe, luirge, lying, oath. "lar luirge ḡua don  
ḡrién, uair ṛ ḡó luirge oí cia ac beṛtar".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2409.

luirge, an oath: "luirge n-eitḡ", a false oath.  
"luirḡ n-eitḡ ní toingeann". *O'Mulconry*;  
".i. mionna bréige ní éugann". *O'Rody*,  
in *Glossá*. "ḡac uile luirge cunotabartach  
ṛ luirge éite hé". *Omne dubium iuramentum*  
*est perjurium*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "luirge  
in epluma no in ṛḡs fo porcela". *Egert.*  
88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "luirge fo porcel",  
to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Seēt cenéla  
luirge". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "ní  
toing luirge fo breacṛuib ḡach fep facar-  
buic cío itṛi tuaitḡ beith". O'D. 2190.

luimneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-  
four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient  
name of the Lower Shannon.

luimneach laḡean, now Little Limerick, near  
Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

luirḡ, a wand. See *laḡa*.

luirḡ, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na  
luirḡ".

luirēas, the haft of a knife or sword; the small  
iron part that goes into the handle.

luirēc láime .i. bunnrac no echlarc, a rod, a  
walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.  
18 a.

lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See  
lu and cleite. "lu .i. caē mbec, unde dicitur  
lulaḡ .i. laeḡ mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

lulaice, *gen. sing.* of lulḡac, a milch cow.  
See *Caípe lulaice*.

lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

lurcuíre, a foal. "larí oan boi mōorap in  
tize tṛoḡar oí lurcuíre". *Compend* cú  
culamh a leaba u na hupōrū. *E. Curry*.

lur, design, intention. "arí don lur", on pur-  
pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;  
O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

lur .i. comlaō, a door or gate. *Dat.* lur.  
"lur: oúl tarí oún .i. tarí a lur". H. 3. 5,  
p. 16, c. 2. "Tellac oúine tarí a lurh".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2066. "lurhporaḡib olu-  
thuccha ḡan fomur can fepcepe". O'D.  
2280.

lútaō, a sinew. "ḡeárrtar lútaō na láime  
arí luḡarō Mac Conṛaoi, aḡur tuirṛō an  
clorōeam. do ḡeárrtaō an lútaō aḡur oó  
tuir an clorōeam comṛarṛna". *Brisleach*  
*mor Muighe Muirtheimhne*.

luuo: "ṛ lurō opam é ná aen biaō eile"  
(Kilk.). "ṛ luuo leu teirṛu fúile", *veloces*  
*pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem*. Z. i.  
31.

## m

mac cleíreac, an ecclesiastical student from the  
time that he received his first degree until he  
was ordained a priest. See *mac léiḡinn*.

mac doiríde .i. mac oó ḡuirṛe i taroiu fēc  
rine. C. 865.

mac faerma, an adopted child. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2134.

mac ḡor, a sister's son; ".i. mac featar".  
*O'Clery*. "na mic ḡor aḡar na haōal-  
tṛuor ḡan cluinn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.  
See *ḡor-mac*.

mac imperan, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

mac ingor. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who  
does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46  
a, defined.

mac léiḡin, a student before he received any  
ecclesiastical degree. "Co nebletarí oṛonḡ  
mōr oó fṛuiritḡ aḡur oó macaib léiḡinn"  
*Four Masters*, 1011. "Et alii innumeri  
seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad. Thau.*  
p. 298. See also quotation at *tearṛḡsan*.

mac narcaíre, a chief whose office it was to  
accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

mac óige, a son of purity: "*virgo seu vir*  
*castissimus*". *Triad. Thaum.* p. 298. "*Vir*  
*illibata castimonia*". *Triad.* p. 300.

mac ranuir, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

mac reṛíne, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.  
413,

mac roeplécte, a son liberated from the con-  
trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2114.

**mac** ποίρε. C. 2740. See **mac** ποίρε. **Mac** τριλάβια, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19. **Mac** tuiláige, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. **Ma**ca f. *gen* na mačán. "bēapna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Uar ašar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Seib macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291. **Mac**oáčť. C. 2763. **Mac**oáčť, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in colámina áipe. **Ma**eť-eipgi, soft, or serene rising. "Mať-eipgi na žpéine". *Fermoy*, 52. See **a**đapť. **Ma**ž áilbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnarnagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580. **Ma**ž bpeáž, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96. **Ma**ž oá čon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow. **Ma**ž opučne, **Ma**ž opemne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary. **Ma**ž Feimeann no Deire Tuaircirt "i. tpuan Chluana meala ašur an tpuan meádonach". *Keating.* See **Domn**ach móri Muige Feimean, **De**apť-iať, and **Mulla**č inoeóna. **Ma**ž lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625. **Ma**ž Rén, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh. **Ma**ž ruain, the ancient name of **Ma**ž opučne. **Ma**ž čaeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon. **Ma**žar i. min-iaťž, libín veamain no min-bpeac. *O'Rody.* "ní pain bloac ír mažar". *O'Mulconry.* **Ma**řom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Mařom móř", a great overthrow, 1328. **Ma**řome, *gen.* of mařořem, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420. **Ma**iž, *gen.* na máige, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry. "ba leip žan čior řo'n máiz moill ír na cláiri řior co Sionoinn". *O'Heerin.* "Ír hi panto Chopmaic Chair i ž-cliu mail, ó mullač cláiri co bēapnai tpi cap-bao ašar o Chairn řeapađaiž ašar otha Ceano abpař bo čhuarč cač n-oipeač co řochapmáige: ašar la taib máizi anaiř co luimneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach. **Ma**ižin, mažen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5. **Ma**ižin viřona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Seťť maizne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144. **Ma**ižin. *gen.* maizne; "řach maizne no impařoě na cneroě". O'D. 2344. **Ma**ilžea, *palpebras.* *Z.* i. 10. **Má**li, evil, bad. "Máli i. olc oinovi ír malum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce žaipé. **Ma**ini, or mainip, unless, *nisi*; "maini uil in tomuř anř". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Ma- nup řuo no ořpamnn no ecmačť". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. **Ma**iniřtiri an aonaiz, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *supra*. **Ma**iniřtiri na čpoidě naom, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles. **Ma**iniřtiri na řeile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle. **Ma**iniřtiri na n-žall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilffin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall. **Ma**iniřtiri Uaithne, now Abbingdon, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Ownybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick. **Ma**inužao; "cen mera mainužao". *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.





- lainn, su muirbiub-fa cùru man òepnar  
amharò rin mo rciach". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- maibòata, not sensitive, not growing; "mìr  
maibòata", a month in which a tree is not  
growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- maibòile, dead goods or chattels, distinguished  
from beo-oile or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13,  
col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- máproéntarò, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p.  
55 b.
- maróc, *iolla, trolliamen*, H. 2. 13, vocab.  
"Seiceno marócì fuyru. See óirear.  
This is a living word in the Highlands of  
Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of  
the Highland Society* in voce marás.
- marraethar, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.
- marc, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. marc, the dead;  
"cel 1 n-ellgòep marc", a church in which  
the dead are interred. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674.
- marcra, Lat. *martyres*. See *Ann. Ult.* "Ler  
marcra", q? "cell marcra" See *Raw-  
linson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1,  
col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1674. "Marcarluic ríneom", the  
relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In  
buròe Conail no marcarlaic parcaláin".  
O'D. 1310.
- marcraim, marcraimigim, I martyr, maim.  
"Créao í an ceirt, no an bpuirò bunarò  
no an báru uacábair n-égraíail  
Do ruig ar marcrair Muige Chéin  
Do marcraimig uile iao rein".  
*Conor Cam O'Daly Cairbreach  
on Death of O'Donovan.*
- marur, set before the comparative form, denotes  
superlat.; "marur taoirge co nòepna cion",  
as soon as ever he has committed crime. H.  
3. 17; O'D. 564.
- mára, if it be. "Mára úiréach cuic troigro  
véc". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at  
rocháic. "Mára comairli leirb" H. 3. 18,  
p. 358.
- maṣgamuín, *ursus*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*
- máthrachatu, *matrimonium*. Z. i. 19.
- meabal, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- meaon; "meon .i. ollam", an *ollamh*. H.  
3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- meaon, middle. "Lan ruine oo cáic í tuat  
i meaon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- meaon; "amleaon. See *vearic* and *Four  
Masters*. "In meonchaib", *pro intestinis*.  
Z. i. 83.
- meálaetnuḡao. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- mealur, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.*  
71, 76.

- Mealur, melur, is ground; "o no melur co  
mbi altam", when it (the knife) is ground to  
an edge. O'D. 883.
- meamar, a member. *Cat.* 26; *i.e.* the subject or  
servitor in relation to the chief who was the  
cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "cuyr-  
tuḡao uarail for a meamarib", the protec-  
tion which a noble gives to his subjects.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- meanao, meanat, a home, a dwelling; "roact  
oia meanaoib" *Four Masters*. "Menat  
.i. mianait .i. ait ir mian la cáic. *Cor. Glos.*  
"Ir ionann meanao agur ionao". *O'Clery*.  
See *Ramao*, for another example.
- meanadac, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H.  
3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- meanann; "menann .i. follur. H. 3. 18; p.  
358 b.
- meanmain, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect.  
"Ro rátaig iarain in técey moir-menmain  
in écyrine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce letech. "Ecyrine  
eyròe co menmain rítyre lair". *Ibid.* "Ní  
heao rin tra boi ina menmain ac marcrao  
patraic uair foraccaib etarraige cech be-  
laig for a cino ó ta rin co Tempaig". *Leabh.  
Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- meap, mad, insane; ".i. fear ruy ar h-uyra-  
rao a ciall". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "ag  
meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- meapact, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2038; "meapact a hepma". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1386; "meapact a peoma". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1427.
- meap, estimation, award, appraisement; "mer  
.i. ó truil agar tomur o láim". C. 2865.
- meapair, a measure; "merrair in lenna". C.  
2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370,  
460, 1059.
- meapcán, a lump of butter. See *muirgán*.
- meapraigret, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H.  
3. 18, 192 b; "commerpuḡao roiao". H. 2.  
15, p. 59 b.
- meapra, is estimated, appraised; "loḡ na ret  
amuil meapra", the value of the properties  
as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- meat, to fail; "meat rloigeo", failing to go on  
an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má methaig", if  
he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Meth caea furope". H. 2.  
15, p. 13 b. "Smaet meata", fine for ne-  
glect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- meatur .i. maḡ uair. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D.  
193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- mevritei, méivriti .i. níor mó ioná, an old  
form of the comparative degree of móir. "Ite  
óg o Chluain Chreádoil; Míoi ainm oile



óí; ar í no fúlaing móir martra ar Dia;  
 baol do beic aza uíul san fíor do neoc  
 go haipriú imcén sup do méirigíor oic  
 no banb, go no élaoi a leat-taob uile".  
 Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*  
*Credhuil* aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum  
 vivumque continuó pro Domino patiebatur  
 martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam  
 venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio  
 corrodí, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-  
 hauriens et consumens vermis ipse in magni-  
 tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:  
 "Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-  
 guinem ejusque latus omnibus insciis longo  
 tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-  
 cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,  
*SS.*, p. 72, col. 2. "Méicēp oóina Mozaó  
 a óurpa", *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuill.

Méirpēch, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méirpēch  
 mume", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 2049.

Meirleč, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; *i.e.*  
*fur*. C. 2815.

Meire, mereč, capable, able, competent. "Ír  
 meirpe toraó a óa lám do cōp do'n eaz-  
 lair .i. ír cuimgeč ouine a pcutēe uile do  
 tabairt pe báp ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*,  
 fol. 25 b b.

Meirēamnačt, estimation, appraisalment. H.  
 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Meirēp, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

Meirēp .i. óa lán oēc uigē cipei. E. 3. 5, p.  
 42, col. 2.

Meirēpnaigēp, it is computed or calculated.  
 See *conmítep*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Meiteal, a number of men working together at  
 any work, especially at *reaping*. "Meitel  
 quasi metal ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "Meitel .i. onni ír meato .i. boin-  
 gim .i. ón flepcač aca ío". H. 3. 17.

Meitean, an oak-slit for a sieve.

Meitēp .i. éoač, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;  
 "meitēp cača óača", cloth of every colour.  
 O'D. 84, 1858.

Miač, *gen.* méič, *nom. pl.* méič, a measure:  
 "cipi ppuill ar cipí miačaib cpiutnechta".  
 H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceitēp méich  
 píet do bpaich cpiuair, aza a cipí cpiut-  
 nechta". *Ibid.* "Na ceitēp ppuill píet  
 píit ano; ppepull ar xx oib uí mucaib  
 marba cen tpaillē aza cipí ppuill ar  
 cipí miačaib cpiutnechta, ár ní uil im do'n  
 fip rin". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Sciepaill ar  
 miač cpiutnechta". O'D. 2230.

Miaó, honour, dignity. "Ío miaó na cenp ío

comairigēo do". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*  
 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó móir tiriáir  
 Miaó loegairpe mozáir  
 Ainm pātraic a n-aupōraic  
 A tá ron for pōrbairt",

*Leabhar Breac*, 25 a.

"Miaó eípe aza óo báirte aza píe a na-  
 záir an aoirp", Fermanagh saying about the  
 river Sailis. "Beirpe miaó bpeitheman", he  
 takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
 559.

Miaóamlačt, dignity, honour. See *míóim*.

Miačlečta, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Mialtop, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Míanach, ore, mine: "oc beapbaó mianaič",  
 smelting ore. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuill.

Miaplach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Miača, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Mioač, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Mioair, míetp, míoirp, is calculated, computed.  
*Cat.* 142. See *conmítep*. "Eneclano cach  
 aoin ina méo míoirp". O'D. 2213.

Míoeač .i. laoirp no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Óo píep na míoech", according to, or by the  
 consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mí-veípmiečt, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;  
 O'D. 1936.

Míóenam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-  
 demeanour.

Míóim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,  
 measure, calculate, compute. "Sochraite  
 Óe doomm anucul ar cech nouine míóir  
 thpaictar oam", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro  
 pōrchongair in Coimōiu for ainglīb in  
 funio epōrlucaó in talman pia na peip  
 co ío fēgtaip ocup co ío miztīp ípep".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 127 b. a. "Ír in aipriú  
 rin do míóitup maithi pep n-epeno tomup  
 nae ocup ninnpe do éach íar na míoaam-  
 lačt ío zabrac ír na bpeaib nemed". H.  
 3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup ío baíteca írin ach  
 uile laich ío míoatari [*i. e. meditant*]  
 opcam pātraic". Life of St. Patrick in  
*Book of Lismore*. See quotation at eazā.

Míleata, soldierly, warlike.

"Do'n macpaíó míleata luinn  
 Ní faigē an-oeazáir Óhomnaill  
 Doimōir a m-beip tpiom-šráó ēe,  
 Aza congimáil ceip ó'a éile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the  
 death of O'Donovan.*

Mílféapač, a marine weed with a sweet root  
 (Achill, Mayo).

**m1lum**, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.  
**m1lliuð** .i. m1ř1lliuð .i. řéřað olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.  
**m1maiřc** .i. řořéřařc, no nař; "b1o řó1ř coma a1nn řo ř1ořc comla é". C. 2862.  
**m1n**, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).  
**m1m1c1nřęř**, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.  
**m1m1řc1ř** .i. m1onn-a1řc1ř. H. 1. 15, p. 995.  
**m1ořač**, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "m1ořačur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.  
**m1ořań**, a meadow.  
**m1ořařba1l**, misleaving. O'D. 119.  
**m1ořolařo**. See m1řolta. "Cařeař m1řola řařořcu Eculřa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.  
**m1ol**, a general name for every animal. See m1l, *supra*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "m1l bec ařar m1l m1ř". "Co nář řářa1ř m1l m1nnle leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "m1l ře1řřeacř řalláń; ceann řu1ne řa1ř; řénań b1u1c řobano olceana .i. Ech ř1řc1 řo baē ř řo loč 1 toēb na c1ll ř he řo čuāř a1 řnř1ń 1ń ř-řača1řc con řeřęene 1ń m1l ř1ne". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma follis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiā [ecclesiā] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex eā.  
**m1olaiře**, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.  
**m1olan**: "m1lan, *urna*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.  
**m1olchu**, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.  
**m1olma1řę**, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.  
**m1n m1ř**, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglicē Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.  
**m1on-čá1řę**, *i. e.* *Small* or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.  
**m1onřtan**, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See co1řce.  
**m1onřam**, deceit: "řan m1onřam řan řan-řaro" (Kilk.).  
**m1onnán**, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as m1onnán E1řl1ne, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

**m1ořořę**, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).  
**m1ořřan**, mearcán, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.  
**m1ořřán m1éřoře**, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.  
**m1ř m1é1ne**, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.  
**m1řčae**, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.  
**m1ceř**, is calculated, computed, estimated. See conm1ceř and m1ořa1ř.  
**m1o ře b1řoč**, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "m1ořeb1řoč, ol řačřa1c, quod Scotici corruptē dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Mun ř1u b1řač; a mun ř1n ř meus, an ř1u ř řeus, an b1řač ř řeudex .i. Meus Deus judex .i. b1řečř1m". *Cor. Glos*. This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebar verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at cumāc. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [m1o ře b1řoč beoř] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc pręstare. *Genus autem juramenti* erat Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii Scholiastes Fieccheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus. Lib.* II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius, cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi malē fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque semini tuo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem. Lib.* II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.  
**m1očen**, welcome. See řočen.  
**m1ocol1**, *subtel*. Z. i. 80.  
**m1očta** .i. ř řeč řo ř1ne. O'D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389 a.  
**m1óřuř**, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O'D. 2221.





of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Eppcop fína*.  
**Μυρνεανν**, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).  
**Μύρριρ**, will kill. “Τίςρα Διτίρνε οκυρ μύρριρ in mac”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζυρε*.  
**Μυρρίνεαδ**, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.  
**Μυρρεαδ**, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).  
**Μυρλεος**, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).  
**Μυρμουρ**, *siren*. Z. i. 28.  
**Μυλοσε**, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.  
**Μυλλαδ** *inneóna*, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugán's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.  
**Μυλλόσα**, *patinæ*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.  
**Μυλμυρ**, pollocks (Mayo).  
**Μυνζαμρε**, *gen.* *μυνζαμρε*, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.  
**Μυντοριε**, *α. ρλαδραδ βράιζετ*. H. 3. 18, p. 538. *a.*  
**Μύρ**, a wall or mound of earth or stones. “*Ρο μύραιβ ύίρε ιμοροα*”, under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζαίρε*.  
**Μυραμ**, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. “*Ρό μύραδ αν βαίλε λε ρλουαζ Chongail. Όο μιλρεαμαρ υίλε α ύύν ρ το μυρραμαρ α μύρ. Όο έοναριε μιλ αν έαταρι αρ na μύραδ*”. *Caitheirim Chongail*.  
**Μυρβαδ**, *μυρρεαδ*, a level plain extending along to the sea. “*Τονο α verbo tundo, vel a tondeo, αρ βερμαδ αν ρέρι τον μυρβαδ*”. *Cor. Glos.*  
**Μυρεύιρτε**, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *οεομαδ*. *Transmarinus, ύπερθαλλάσσιος*.  
**Μυρρατ**, they destroyed the walls. “*Αζαρ ρο μύρρατ αν βαίλε conar βο h-μυρα α διτ-όέναν ζο h-αιμρι ιμδέιν οια n-έρ*”. *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. “*Όο ραοαδ μυρ ταρ ζμαν αν βαίλε*”. 1579.  
**Μύρραιζε έίρε**, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Κίλλ Cheire* and *Λεατραδα Οόράιν*.

nač .i. oíltao quapí nec. H. 3. 18. p. 73.  
 nač, often used in old MSS. for don, any, and  
 also for gach, each, every. "ní mo načai-  
 ríot nač ní", i.e. "ní n'bhreachtuigeadar don  
 ní", they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*,  
 1564. See quotation at congbaíl, where nač  
 tan is used for gach am. See also quotation  
 at cumaic, where nač bheiteám is used for don  
 bheiteám, and nač ní for don ní, any thing.  
 "nač ae", any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.  
 načat, qui non sunt. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.  
 náo, who not: "in ti nao aíl .i. ná óenano a  
 áltam". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; "nao a  
 gaib". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.  
 naomann, a surety: "cení naarairí for nao-  
 mann etir", though it be not bound by surety  
 at all. C. 827.  
 naenonaim, .i. ainm cille .i. noei tulca irin  
 n-innirí ina fíl". H. 3. 18, p. 73.  
 naomceir, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 540.  
 naill, otherwise: "ní naill", not otherwise.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2276.  
 naiproe: "riapa fpu h-ollamuin naiproe".  
 O'D. 2215.  
 nar: "ní nar .i. ní mo ponaircru". E. 3.  
 5, p. 9, c. 1.  
 narcim, I bind, tie, fasten. See nargaim.  
 "Or é narce oll fiačach". O'D. 2204.  
 narctep. See narcor.  
 naicir, which dignifies. "Teopa roillir  
 fíoinnecí nemthiu naicir". O'D. 2192;  
 O'D. 2218,  
 namá, is used by old Irish writers instead of  
 the modern amáin, only, alone. It is always  
 preceded by áct, but. "Co mbí céo sa cáč  
 cenéla anmann lair áct bpuic namá". *Cor.*  
*Glos. in voce gaileng.*  
 namao .i. panamut, gibing, jeering, laughing,  
 making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.  
 naoill, an oath. See noill. "Fep n-éiteč  
 naoille", a man who has taken a false oath.  
 H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.  
 naomairó-ğ, the natural period of a disease. See  
 ionbaró. "Co harle na naomairóğ". H.  
 3. 18, p. 167. "A nemuróe cirtaiğ", O'D.  
 399; O'D. 2154.  
 naora .i. nóra, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576;  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2277.  
 naoraib, naeraib, .i. na nua fearaib. C.  
 1868. Noeraib, noiri, .i. nó fepa oígró.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2300; "Laróğ aíl for n-aer-  
 aib", the solidity of the *senchus* excels new  
 knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; "Co



mítepi nepc caé naopaó nemeó?" O'D. 2207.

napoír is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase nap baó h-iao. "Furóir pacruic techta uaó co lonán azar co Deocham Mantán vo éuingró neit vo'n oer vána. Arbeapitatarroae nartir opuith no beapnraó a b-fleiz ar túr". *Lismore*, 47 b b. naplat .i. alac: "mac voimune nao naplat oveplac". O'D. 2460.

napr, new milk, biestings. See núr.

nap .i. nairc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.

napair, is bound; "cé ní napair for naomann etir", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

napaiter, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

napaire, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ireó ir narpaire ann .i. duine tét a narpairect azar a nathiger azar a naitner etir a fine buvein tall azar vapi a cenó amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

napar, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.

napc-niaó, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

napcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*

nath .i. airoe no ealaóam molta. *O'Rody.*

"Do óén, azar ní beapla iurpacc,  
Do brian mo óutpact naéa".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

neact, nect, clean. "Nect ceé glan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruicneact. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.

neactar, either of the two. See ceactar. "ó beir map den ina mbetharó azar in cele, no neactar ve". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má no leoair neactaire veó in cpaob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "cio neactar ve acbaí". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

neamagna, not suing.

neamaburci, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.

neam-annaé, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

neambércna, not peace, strife. "Fiallach nem-bérzna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

neamcatem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.

neamcaomáctain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

neamcoitcinn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

neamóenam, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

neamóul, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.

neam-etaprcapactac, inseparable, inalienable.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

neamparacó, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

neamgnaect, vide *suprá*. "Inde Scoti Breton-  
esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde  
filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac líp Mac,  
mapa, et de nomine Monanroan insola Man-  
ano dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.

neam-tairec, not coming forward. See tapric  
O'D. 82, 1854.

neam-tapraectain, neam-taroeectain, non-reco-  
very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2103. See tapraectain; "fnegha  
vo némtapraectain", to answer for non-ap-  
pearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

neam-tuailgne, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

neamurcóroec, hurtless, harmless, innocent.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.

neamurpomaó, non-suit, non-prosecution. H.  
3. 17; col. 33.

neam-urrcapacó, not removing, not ordering  
away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See  
urrcapacó.

neapum, anything absolutely necessary, or  
useful; *quod necesse est*. H. 3. 18, p. 472 b.  
See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9,  
where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife,  
a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "I  
ann atait na ceitri neapum uirri". "Nem-  
pam hé in-aimprr gnimparó". "I  
neapam in tiarc azar in brathair no léic a  
cúit aia déile ve". "Im aipniri traíri .i. ne-  
pum iat, azar anaó neapam oppo", fol. 9, p. 1 b.  
"Im rcin .i. taipget roena peir .i. neapam  
í vo zpér .i. atait na ceitri neapum uirri",  
*ib.* p. 1, col. 9. "Im raluno tigi bpuagaró  
.i. neapam hé in caé mbaró", cols. a, b.  
"Cloc ro cam cethra .i. vo ní nemeo  
cethra vob aiaile, uair noca neapam  
muna gabtar uime". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b.  
"Neapam hé cipe conbusachail vo na trí  
conbusachailib". *Ibid.* "Mí nepom toir-  
croe in tiarpac". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b.  
"Neapum, anuó nepum uirre". H. 3. 17,  
col. 58, 63. "In tan ir neapam toircroe",  
when it is a desirable and necessary thing.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater  
*nesamh* in the field than in *utero matris*.  
R.I.A.; C. 1786. "neapam parobpe", what  
is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary  
to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190  
"neapam cinaó". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

neapc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nerv.* See narp.

**neich**, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

**neio**. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

**neimbeč**, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

**neimbércna**, not at peace. "Féar neimbércna", an enemy. "Féar neimbércna in ppiécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See *béarcna*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

**neim-bpeit**, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

**neimbpeit**, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

**neimcióntuğad**, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

**neim-veitin**, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitin*.

**neimveitin**, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitin*.

**neimvénam**, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**neimead**, a poet. "Neméo .i. Fílo, a *nemore* ár ir a fíto nemeoib fo gmitir píleóa an-gherra". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméo píleó .i. nim-uache .i. uach nime for teng-taib na píleó". *Ibid.*

**neimead**, a lawful person. "Ar ní turomenat cuir nemeo [.i. cuir inoigtiğ ar in oig-téč] ar inramlatair nemeo fíu beir capait nač tuime tonuromenar vo, ir tuat-ruarluco uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

**neimead**, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Neméo, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Neméo in tan ir fíu h-eclair .i. nem-iač .i. iač neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**neimead**, a chief, a noble. "Neméo flača .i. neimiat .i. ač neime for armaib inn oera flachae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméo .i. mğ no eppog". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimte. "Ní tuat cin tñi raop neimtib". *Nero*. A. VII., fol. 50 a.

**neimead**. Besides these the word *neimeao* has four other meanings; viz: a *musician*, a *carpenter*, a *smith*, a *cow*; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a *musician*, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oó*, music; when it signifies a *carpenter*, it is compounded of *neim* and *moó*, or *reit*, a shape or *form*; when a *smith*, of *neim* and *aeó*, *fire*; and when a *cow*, of *neim* and *ruč*, *milk*. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimead* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemedh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neméo*, a dignitary. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimead ar uairle fíl i talmuin? Neimeo necalpa. Cia neimeao ir uairliu fíl a n-eclair? Neimeo n-eapruic". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

**neimélaó**, *neimelaónac*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

**neimtheip**, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**neimneapam**, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a. "Nemneam in téoac cu noéntar a coir-pecpuó". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neam*.

**neim-teineachar**, the free lands or *termans* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Neméo .i. oó; ar ir ó ceol ata nemteinechur vo'n fíallach aiprite". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Neméo, bo .i. Nem-fuč .i. rúč, lačt: ar ir ó lacht ata nemteinechur vo ceathraib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**neimtenačep**, *nemtiğep*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

**neimtinčipin**, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

**neimtrebad**, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

**Ném**, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

**Ném-íoc**, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

**Nemčep**, *nemčip*, *gen.* *nemčepa*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Oipe tečta ġac nemčepa", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ní raó nuaopecho nemčip". O'D. 2206.

**Neoč**: *vooneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uairi ġebur cač voime ceill for vilguó vooneó vo ġéna ve ulc m bia comur for fogluib ocur ġonaro ceč fep alaile". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conairge in opo bñethempara la pačraic ocur ecailri ocur flaite epeno vooneoch po ba vñi pecht aicno". *Ibid.* See also *bñetheam*. "Vooneoch po ġein aġar ġeinfeip". Battle of Magh Rath.



**Ní**, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

**Ní**, one thing; "ní don cecharóda", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

**Nu**, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "Nu, .i. ní hannra no ní voilge". H. 3. 17. 449; anora .i. anura no voilge. *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

**Nicc**: "vo vo nicc", that comes. C. 770; "ato nic ar a fpuir", he came hence again. C. 768.

**Nronaic**, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *cionnaicim*.

**Nimet**, q. ? imét: "vo nimet", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "Fiac po ní vo nimat uao má po ficiu ná po ois", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "oleguir voib fiac po ní vo nimet", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "bua fiach po ní vo nimet for in tí vo gné". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime gnao féine for gnao flata". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

**Nimpuich** .i. ní imtaithmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

**Ninap**, ninfair, birth? "Fot ninair aca map aen, no fot cneca co pémoilri". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fot ninfair". R.I.A. No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *pot*.

**Ninn**, silence. "Gairim a ninn .i. gairim atai". C. 1885.

**Nirlén**, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *irlén*, *arlén*, *aclén*, *apalén*.

**Nirta**, there is not: "nir ta ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

**Nit** .i. conplucht. See *ladaim*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-lta .i. nith ainm don abuin; no iapir a nith vo punnrit na Opuirve pe Pacraic avo .i. iapir in conplucht no nteguin vo punned ina fapra ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib .i. a gcathab no a gcogab". *O'Rody*. See quotation at *foige*. "Cach nithe vo n-ecmaing vo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

**Noao**, increasing .i. upoapcuzao, no méou-zao: "noao ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

**Noch**, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

**Notao**, notao, .i. *signum* "no foillpuzao neic, unde dicitur Notat .i. not uaille .i. comarcta uaille e". *Cor Glos.*

**Notagab**, notgab, that he took. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

**Notnaoite**, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

**Nogo**, nocho, nugu, *neque, nec, haud, non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

**Nogo**, until: "nogo noepnaite pennit agar épic", C. 1841.

**Noi**, a small boat: "rainecorc noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oen-fecet". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluarite" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

**Noill**, naoill, nail, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "vo allao naoill ina lurge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

**Noilles** .i. lurge, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**Nom**, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative an, and the accusative case of me. "Nom léicó-ri lib, ol re", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

**Nomao**, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

**Nomao**, period of time. See *naomaoe*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

**Nonbun**, nine persons, *a nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

**Nuachongbail**, nuao-chongbail, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now Navan, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhechongbail, i.e. nova habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab Authrumiá [Trim] quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongball*.

**Nuachongbail**, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige, county of Sligo.

**Nuaoa**, a man's name; *gen. nuaoat*. The family name of Mac Nowd or Gnoud is derived from an ancestor of this name.

**Nuallgnaroe**, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

**Nuall-nécmaet**, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

**Nuethicro**, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

**Nuimiri**, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescunt numeri .i. ní nuimiri a haen, aet ir uao fárao na nuimpeacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

**Nuin**, evil; "ní cuala coic nuin .i. ní cuala apma pun olc sam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

Nurtear .i. oirvearcarceter. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

Nurtech, *gen.-iḡe* .i. lulḡach, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O ḡilla na naom mac Duinnḡleibe". H. 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O no, or A no, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O no fionn O'Neill Maḡnúr oo vól hī v-tir Eóccham, roair na fhuicmḡ tar Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finnam fluvium iter remensus est. "A no vepiró oḡe na cneomí la fíru Ereno". H. 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jecur*. Z. i. 28. See ae, ao.

Obaó luḡe, refusing to make oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2432.

Obap, ubap, puddle. See abap.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do ḡabrac aḡ bupreao a m-bailtib aḡar aḡ páḡbail a n-aicḡche aḡur a n-Oún ápur obela orlaicte" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bpeacám.

Oblón, .i. fuppreoir. O'D. 1840; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1206; H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oca, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oca apud veteres ocrail dicitur". *Feilire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Ara iurir ir nepa oo'n ocian" *Cor. Glos.* See iombát.

Occail. See foclaró. "Már é an liaḡ no occail [.i. focail] ní oo na hupcuilteib an an ocar". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoi.

Oenach? exposure? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenoatao, unity. See treóvatao.

Oech, aoth, an oath .i. luḡa. H. 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; C. 2280; O'D. 2235.

Oḡal, eḡail, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Oḡmaḡ, a level plain. H. 3. 18. p. 146. Hence Oḡmaḡ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Oḡrlan, perfectly safe. H. 3. 17, col. 259.

Oḡum; H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Oḡum illia, lia uar leact". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster*. H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In t-oḡum ut fil ím éloic

Imma torcparar mór

Ḍammapeo fíno fíccib ḡlono

Cian baó cuman in Oḡom". *Id. ibid.*

"That Oḡum which is on the stone

Around which many were slain;

If Finn of the many battles lived,

Long would that Oḡum be remembered".

"Oḡom in ailcib". H. 3, 18, 22 a. "In comcuimne bír iurir oa cuicáib .i. in coḡum írín ḡollán". C. 421, 422.

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil .i. *virga jugulans*. H. 3. 18; C. 1469.

Oiblib, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. C. 1414.

Oíoe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aíoe.

Oíoiwe. *guarantees*. *Lib. Lec.*

Oíḡ, oḡ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oíḡneir, entire submission to one's will; oíḡrú, perfect peace; oíḡoilḡao, amnesty or full remission. See oḡ. Oíḡoilḡao .i. uile oilḡeno, full remission. "Ár íreo fil ím ríoccéil oḡoilḡao cáe uile". H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5. Oíḡ-vípe, full fine. "Oḡ vípe cáe cathir cathlaicc. Ní techta nech vípe a reóit ce no ḡatar a ret a neimeo naó a paiche Neimeo; ár ír lair in Neimeo namá a vípe. Techtao cach vípe a reóit ḡatar a Terman Nemith". H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oḡ-cmaith", full crime. H. 3. 18, 8. a. "Oḡ viler cáe n-ainneccarḡ", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oḡ tuinróe", full possession, entirely safe. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Oḡ viler oo cecmuinotir, crobé oo ḡne ír na teopa céat avochib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oḡrlan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oíḡe, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oíḡi, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oíḡinn, oróinn, oróir, .i. aentuirḡiur. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aroep. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meir-vípe náe oíḡinn a corp anaircú", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oíoe a bel oo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Mani torir hech bepa riu oíḡer a manu la viabul n-aithgena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oíḡthroi, *sartores*. Z. i. 41.

Oíl, the mouth, the cheek. See aoil.

Oilcpeac, a pilgrim. S. Aeó fepileḡinn aḡar abbaó Treporoe, Eppcop eḡnuíoe aḡar Oilcpeach, vecc iar nveḡbetoaro in Aromacha co n-onóir aḡar co n-aiuríoin mórí. *Four Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholasticus, seu Theologiae lector abbas Trefotensis, Episcopus, sapiens et peregrinus, Ardmachae in vitae sanctimonia, cum magno honore sepultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oillveirb .i. oá meirín véc. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. See meirín.

Oilmeoac, no olpátrac .i. oa oillveirb véc.



See meirín and oillveirb. “Dá lán déc uigi circe a meirín, dá meirín déc i n-oillveirb, dá oillveirb déc i n-oilmeóad no i n-olpátraic dá olpéine: cethriar ar fichit do cléiricib imme, aḡar dá fer déc do tuachtaib: cutruma bió doib, aḡar diablaó lenna do na tuataib, ár ná raḡbat na cléirig ar meirí, aḡar ar na mílla a tráta umpu”. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimelc. See omalḡḡ.

Oir, an hour: “teora cutram óin hoare, *do-drans horæ*”. Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aḡaró. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1. “Inair a pum róit”, for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, arḡain, and orḡain.

Oirbeairt; “Feólmiró mac Seáin mic Philib Uí Raigillig aḡabar tigeaḡna bḡeirne air oirbeairt aḡar oinead”. Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.

Oircel a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. “toric orcela”. C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pircinote. See aircenn.

Oircte, punished, fined. “Ni hoit neach intiu Concobuir Coirppe .i. nocho n-oircthe neach ina cinaro cóir a Concobair aḡar a Coirppe, no ir amlaro no airttea neach ina inóligeo inar teḡta; ár ir ceit caich aḡair a neit anoirin. Iréó ir maḡnugaó don uplunn rin in t-inóligeo”. H. 422, p. 67.

Oironead, uirnead, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. “Conn bacad o'oirnead 'na ionad” Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Conor, 1519. “Páim-eprcop cecha tuaithe accu rru h-uirnead a n-oerpa ḡaró. H. 3. 17. col. 852.

Oirónige, distinguished, illustrious, famous. “Lair iaraḡ Paḡruic in Orpaigib aḡar foḡaigir cella acor Congbala intib aḡar dixit no beirir orónige laech aḡar cléneach oib”. *L. Breac*, fol. 14, b a. See *Lismore, Hist. of the Lombards*, *passim*.

Oirnead, a patrimony or territory: “Lair uime a bḡoga bḡeaca ḡille óga a oirneadta .i. cuirio ḡiollaóga óga a oirneadta (.i. a oiriró) a bḡoga raḡamla uime”. O'Clery in voce lá.

Oirneadtar, aḡirneadtar, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters*, *passim*. “Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills”. *Irish Privy Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2, p. 159. See rubeann.

Oirnear, a district, a plain.

“Deic mbliadna loarn, léin blaó a bḡlaitear Oirneir Alban”.

“Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),  
Erat in principatu finium Albaniae”.

*Triad. Thau.* p. 115.

Oirnear caḡa, a field of battle.

“Bió maḡ raic ó'n raiciorḡail  
Maḡ or oirneir an caḡa  
Capin Chonaill an énoc ra  
O nru ḡo lá an bḡaḡa”.

*Battle of Moirā.*

Oirneir, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. “Ar ar fácaib do rḡelaib aḡar do lairib ac oirneir cáich ó rin ile”, from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See aḡirneir. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirneir, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See air and oir.

Oirneir, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See orḡain and arḡain.

Oirneir, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirín, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eataó Muman.

Oiri, a foster-father. “Coraí Coiricigad ir é rob Oiri Erienn ó tá inir Erienn [Ireland's Eye]. Ir ann aḡberio biḡ a Ohálta forr ann mbeinn ucit”. C. 1333. See aḡirbeirbiḡ.

Ol, for oir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, “nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua”. *Cor. Glos.* “Ol paḡraig”. H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile ceana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See cēna.

Oloar, than, *quam*. “Sia iaraḡ mo raḡt in velḡ uaithe forr ar a béalaib oloar tar a harr riar”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamain

Oloar, oloaro, oloar, they said. “Aimne! aimne! a cleirig oloaro rir Ereno mo pḡitcheḡtar uilḡa”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollaḡ bḡerḡeman, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Oloḡon! olaḡón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡḡ; “oo omalḡḡ”, *mulxi*. Z. i. 71. “bia occ omulc”. C. 815.

Oirna, dread, terror. “ḡell rru roiré n-oirna”, a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed*, *no doubt*, *sanè*. “Turar cḡoḡa

- ón an tucpur hírin". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Deóbhí ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "ba hírin ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at pítcéal. "Ní héipura oampra ón an ní rin". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in *ḡairé*.
- Onḡaó, unction; extreme unction. "Níall Sionnac Ua Caḡarnaiḡ, tḡḡearna fear Teatḡba oo ḡuin irin amur ḡeaona, aḡar a ecc ina ḡiḡ iar n-veanaím a ḡiomna, aḡur iar na onḡaó". "Níall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Caḡarny, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving *extreme unction*". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.
- Onnar, on'ar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.
- Opḡac, magical, .i. píreogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995.
- Op .i. amop, a trough.
- Opainvech .i. aḡḡet fú, aḡt ba vaine, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Aḡimec .i. pciath". C. 1491.
- Opait .i. opatio .i. aḡpnaḡḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- Opba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
- Opḡo, m. gen. uipḡo. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Opḡo bḡeicem-naḡta", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Opḡo bḡeiceman", the *duty* (?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.
- Opḡoán, nobility, dignity. "Opḡoán Eipenn Cluam mac Noir .i. opḡaḡḡeacḡt no aḡo-uairle no aḡeacḡar .i. aḡo-uairliḡeacḡt tḡe aḡluiceaó na píog inte aḡar na naom", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Tuip opḡoain aḡar opḡeacḡair iarḡair voimain", *supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. Triad.* p. 298.
- Opḡain, I wound; "opḡtar co pí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.
- Opḡain, killing. "A bḡathair o'opḡain .i. píngal". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Opḡain na noaime". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.
- Opḡain, plunder; to ravage. "Aḡomacha oo opḡain fo ḡpí in aoin mi la ḡallaib aḡur ni po hoirḡeao la heacḡtar cenela iuaím ḡo rin". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad* p. 295.
- Opḡuin .i. ḡuin. C. 1493.
- Opḡar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See op, air, opḡain, opḡacḡt.
- Opḡḡair, orthography. "Ir é iaraim coir opḡḡairph in anma ḡo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Coḡmac*.
- Opḡar, an idiot. "Dono opḡar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Ní fúil opḡar ceille aḡe", he has not an ounce of sense (Kilk).
- Opḡac. See aḡlac, to request.
- Oḡa, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uaó; as, "oḡa írel co huaral". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.
- Oḡar .i. tuararal, wages. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.
- Oḡar, a sick man; gen. uḡar. See liḡe.
- Oḡatnat, *pauculus*. Z. i. 28.
- Oḡmann .i. maḡra cḡainn, a martin. *O'Clery*. "An totmann pḡe taob na coille, etc".
- Oḡpur, illness or sickness. Vide. pḡlac noḡpura.
- Ouccu .i. toḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.
- p
- Pailír, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*.
- Pailír Caenḡarḡe, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.
- Pailír ḡḡeíne, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Pailír.
- Pallaine, "Ibique [in Lageniâ] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam serinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquiæ asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo *pallaire* appellatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pḡolaine .i. ann oo tḡiḡ leabop". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Pḡolipe pḡatnaic fop a mún". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Papa, a noble; "teopa papa pupail", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.
- Papamail, noble, princely. "An bḡet co papamail". C. 2786.
- Patnro, *leporinus*. Z. i. 77.
- Pḡeaoḡp, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).
- Peilluc, a basket; "*hæc sportula pellec*". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; *vocab.* .i. *sacculus coriæus*". *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "pḡel-lec .i. bel-ec .i. éc ma-bel, nopellet .i. pell-



réτ .i. pēta pellir impe .i. cpoiceano". *Cor. Glos. in voce.* "Τρι pellece zachā tige .i. pelluic veacmūrōe azar pelleac mīpeann azar pelluic tuiricín cīucc". *Duald Mac Fírhis*, p. 778.

Penn, penance; "Seēt mbliatona penni vo eppoc azar mo foic aibleētteoiri", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. *H. 3. 18*, p. 140 b.

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament." Τορμας ó πεττ λιτρε .i. hó pecht petaplaice ocyr nupriónairi". *Preface to Senchus Mor. H. 3. 17.*

Pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "oēt nshamne cnuicneēta comtjom na pinginne airtio". *H. 4. 22*, c. 9 b; *C. 2083.*

Pircatall. *H. 3. 17*, col. 340.

Plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

Plearcán, noise, crack; "gūna pléarcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

Pléirteos, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

Ploir, a cave; as Ploir Uí Bhuain, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbury, Cork. Uačair is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uaim or umaró in other parts of Ireland.

Pluroe, puddle.

Pobuál, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Phunpreatais, anglicè Pubblepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Luacmas* suprā.

Pobul Omoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* póige, a kiss, quasi pac à pace; *Acc. sing.* póis; "oia uóinnais tabairi oi póis". *Clarend. 15*; *O'D. 1951.*

Poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocaire, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe. Fr. Point.*

Polairne, a satchel. See Pallairne. "Enloeš allaró ina noiaró azar én pino for a gualaino .i. binén rin azar polipe phatpae for a mūm". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Iapnooe ina noeazais azar gaire for a gualaino; Patpae azar doctar azar benén ina noeazaró azar a polairne [.i. ainm vo éirgi liubair] for a mūm". *H. 3. 18*, p. 523.

Port, a fort, a military station. "Iar poctain uoirb í uoir no tógbaó leo ar gac taob von cuan trí puirt vo éunrióib talman amail

mo horvaigeaó uóib i Saxain. Pórt uirb-ribe ar curo Uí Neill u'on tír i n-iompoct-riab Omeaceta Uí Chataín .i. Dun na long, azar va pórt i noučaró Uí Ohóinnail; Pórt uoirb rin Chúl móir i noučaró Uí Ohóairtaig i tpmoča éeo innri h-éóšain, azar Pórt oile von taob čiar čear ve rin i n-Doirpe Colaim čille". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Pórt ainečair; "Ro baor don vona Gallair po óein a bpuir ainečair Uí Fearšail". And one of the English in particular was then in the hereditary mansion seat of O'Farrell. O'Conor in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Pórt an tolčán, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Pórt came, a place of meeting. *O'D. 477*; *O'D. 1167.*

Pórt cpoire, now Portcrusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Ppapa? "Nī pīantari nač ppapa". *H. 3. 17*; *O'D. 542.* "Iř ppap a peapirannact" *Egert. 88*; *C. 2640.*

Ppungeine, the firstlings of the flock; .i. cač cet laeš azar cač cét uan". *H. 2. 15*, p. 64 a.

Ppimite, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. topač gabala cač nučtoparó. *H. 2. 15*, p. 64 a.

Ppocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Puiteacán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Pullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Putall, a fatty, chubby boy.

## R

Rabaó: "Ráimc rabao azar nemfiop na comairle rin go hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Račar, pažar, it goes, it will go; "ó pačar var cumal ruar". *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1375*; "o pažar var cumal ruar" *R.I.A. 43-6, 25*; *C. 1935*; "noča pačaró". *C. 403*; "nugu paža". *O'D. 2405.*

Raeó, *gen.* raēda .i. mo reōa. *Egert. 88. 4*;

C. 2160. "Ḥṣṭḥi maōa no ḥleibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

Raḡa, future of *terōim*, q. v. "Cia forra paḡa in cin-ra?" O'D. 2203.

Raṽeog, myrtle (Donegal).

Rarōim, I meditate, contemplate. See *impaōaō*.

Raīl, gen. *pálač*: "amail pāl no ibīr". *Book of Fenagh*.

Raimpeač puaō, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimpeač, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.

Raiṽṽṣiṽ, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Oo raiṽṽṣiṽ oia a talmum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Raič, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See Rač.

Raite .i. cuaiṽt mḡelta. O'D. 394.

Raiteač, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.

Ráitṽ, roads. *Cat.* 48.

Rama, a spade. C. 1917.

Rámao, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Raṽat .i. mo oloar pout, etc., cač comaiḡčeač iṽin tíṽi uot pōič cuiḡe, oḡeḡar ve aḡlanaō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rot.

Rámač, of roads. C. 981.

Ranḡaṽe, ranḡaṽeač, a long thin fellow.

Ranḡc, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*

Rannaō .i. puamnaō, to redden.

Rannḡabal, participium. Z. 979.

Raḡḡba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Rač .i. baile, a residence. "Rathač .i. baileč". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ḥar imbatar pečt pača .i. aca ḡo bavaṽar pečt mbaile".

Rač gen. na pača, fem. security, surety, guarantee. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl.* pačaiṽb. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Rač foruṽir .i. aḡ a mbi aṽur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

"Don ḡiṽ uo beṽi ḡeṽann a pač", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Rač, pač, *pl.* pača, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Moḡaim uo na pača an ní ḡeṽar a noechaṽar uo oíol no uo tobač uo ḡeṽi maṽi uo ḡealḡavaṽar ḡeṽne e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.

Rač, subsidy. "O no ḡlaṽiṽ in pač aḡar in ḡét tuṽclaiṽe". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.

Rač, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A biačao ḡo méro a pač". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocuṽ in tí iapaṽi uo beṽeō pač uoiṽ ba ḡiṽin coṽe ḡin uo beṽeō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boḡe. "Opuč .i. ónmūt quasi oṽpač .i. cin pač ḡaṽi na čintaiṽb". *Idem*, in opuč.

Rač Cunga, now Racoo, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Ainmirech.

Ráč ḡaēla, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.

Ráč mór, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.

Rač Raṽonn. See Cnoc Raṽonn.

Ráč t-Siúṽro, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.

Rača, a young hare or rabbit.

Račaačar, guaranteeship, security. *Cat.* 112.

Račaiḡiṽ, pačaačar, security; "uol a pačaiḡiṽ", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.

Račaim, I give, I bring; "táṽic an ḡuḡ aḡar uo pač-ṽom a ḡeṽi uo phatṽaṽic ó beolu aḡar ní čaṽut ó čṽróiu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a. See quotation at Suaimḡeaačt.

Račán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce Ruč. Račanṽe. C. 520; O'D. 2149.

Račnaiḡčep, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.

Račuḡiḡim, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, twig. "Ro pátaiḡ iapaṽi in t-éceṽ moṽ



- menmain in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *lečeč*. O'D. 2304.
- Re, to; "no ic ne heclair". See ic; "ne a forur buvein". O'D. 130.
- Ré, before; "ne cač péit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.
- Re, with, from; "irlui ar a flait .i. elar ne oligeó a flacha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.
- Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ní fuil áctuáó ne airtchí ar", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re ručan", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré vítma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See *vítim*), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eó ir ne vítma ano cač baíl no cinóreo apaeen vítim etarpu ar in zell, ir a beít ar in vítim no cinóretar etarpu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See *comlóighe*. "Re roirce", period of light. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Forba ne ne vítma fo cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.
- Ré, a field. "ré comraic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Reačt áicnó, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir í tréat in tuir .i. ríppinne nečt áicnó" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.
- Reačt litre, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Rečt litre .i. nečt petaplaice ocur Nuřsionairi", *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.
- Reanam, I sell. "In tí nao pen nao cpen .i. in tí na pacano ni imach ađar ná cenn-aiğenn ní muich. In tí cpenar nao pen .i. in tí cennaíğer ni muich ađar na pecano ní amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Arpen ríne .i. ícáre in ríne". H. 3. 17; col. 380, top.
- Reangao, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "no reangao .i. no mađao". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.
- Rearigađar, they put or placed. See *viubpacao*.
- "Repariğ iapam a čapibut  
fo čuaró vo bpi cobtağ coeil"  
"Progressus postea curru vectus  
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuiğ  
Coeil". *Triad Thau*. p. 516.
- Re-comraic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.
- Rečtge, law; "neč bir fo mām ađar fo nečtge". C. 833.
- Rečtge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.
- Rečtge, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir nečtge ron amail ir maít lair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ní píl luigi irin nečtge ro". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corcc neich bir fo mam ađar fo nečtge". C. 833. "Rečtge la flait .i. an oligeao ar laim na vitiğearnaó". *Teg. Cor*
- Réroečait, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *péirigim*, *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.
- Reilleao, to manifest; "vo péllaó na ríppinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.
- Réim, the genitive case: "réim nuathao", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.
- Réim, q. d. *aríem*, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.
- Reimcírne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.
- Reimóilre, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Reimóiríğear, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.
- Reimniğao, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555.
- Réim roillre, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.
- Reimtečtach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Reimtečtaró, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *vipét*, *vořét*, *vořét*, and *tořét*, *pořét*.
- Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883.
- Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.
- Remoeoolta, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.
- Remfuirimeoča, *præpositivae*. Z. i. 33, See *fuirmeó*.
- Remoq, *reama*, beginning a suit; first oath. "i. tořach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148.
- Rem-roillri, *reim-roillre*, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.
- Rem-tečtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.
- Rí, a king. *Gen.* púğ. "Aitheao púğ: tořcaó iap n-apao cirt". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ní řacma, má no ma". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cma* and *cneic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.
- Riađan, a swarthy person: "Oun mađain",

Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.

ῥιὰ οὐζᾶν, μαζύζαν, the breaking or training  
of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2069.

R145, patibulum, Z. i. 21.

κρίσασθαι, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".

“Tuc co þort ríð v’á maðað  
 Na h-imbáil v’a n-ílþianað  
 Aft þo cnochað in ceatnar  
 Þa rochar a ríri chechnað  
*Leb. Lec. fol. 246, p. b.*

“Ruc leir co tulaich na fairrceana iad  
 dá maḡaḡ co mo maḡaḡ anḡ iad conaḡ uaḡiḡ  
 ainnmniḡter in t-áirḡ”. *Ibid.*

Քյար, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Քյար  
bpeitēman .i. ԹՅՃ bpeitēman". H. 3, 17;  
O'D. 5.

Rise, demand, award, obedience, submission.  
 “Δ μαρ buðem”, his own demand. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 532. “Φοναρφαρ μαραιβ ολλαμαν”,  
 the requirements of the *ollaman* are binding.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2268, 2271. “Φοραδ μαρ ο καδ  
 αυζαρταρ”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

RARIN, before, before that, *priusquam*. See  
 Cumal. Cor. Glos.

ῥιάρταρ, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D. 342. 467.

Κιάρτμαδ' .i. φεαρῆς. C. 1322.

Ribeann, a king of many territories; also a royal hill on which royal companies or parleys were held. "Ribeano .i. tulach naibne ar a mbíó píburóm .i. ír iú iltuathí proe, Ríó bunn cača cínó .i. ír cuirí tíađait na míađa .ii. ut est iú Cairil ailtíep ríbeano .i. hí spada fene pou .i. fomama, amail nó ǵab írín cíní ǵablanac in t-Sencura Máir". H. 3. 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.

R<sup>15</sup>: "ri m<sup>15</sup>S", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose authority was acknowledged by seven petty chieftains. H. 3. 18, p. 14. "Ri r<sup>15</sup>mech, r<sup>15</sup>i m<sup>15</sup>z l<sup>15</sup>ar", the *Ri-ruirech* has three kings under him. H. 3. 18, p. 101 b. For the amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3. 18, p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.

Riġneò, was made or done: "Már é forlorcaò  
in fepainò 'o riġneò". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29,  
a; C. 1734.

Rinowle, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
1183, 2062, 2103.

Rinn, point, top: "Rinn feoil", top of grass.  
O'D. 614. See bárr, in the sense of *crop*.  
"Ruinne no ruinnecc, rinne no rinnecc .i.  
feoil". *O'Clery*.

ῥιναο, ῑνοαο, to cut, injure; "αταχ ῑνοαο  
παμυ". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See αεραο  
and ῑοννταο.

Κινηροῦ, moved. C. 887.

Ríogdánna, royal heir. "Ríogdánna Eireann  
i. Niall O'neill", "Niall O'Neill, presump-  
tive heir to the throne of Ireland". *O'Conor*,  
1380. "Ríogdánna Ailigh", *futurus rex de*  
*Oileach*. *Triad.* p. 296.

Rionnaim, muraím, I carve, engrave: "do nícear a fuath do muraó", his effigy is carved. *Lismore*, p. 111.

Rîp: "rom rîp", compulit me. Z. 479.

ῥῖρ, λῖρ, to be seen: "τάινις ιν ζαλῦρ ῖρ".  
H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692.

**Rīč**, addition. *Cat.* 33: "rīč na rēt", addition or increase of cattle. *E.* 3. 5, p. 12, col. 1; distribution: "Rīč cána aicīllne". *H.* 3. 17, cols 233, 420.

Rit, interest or gains: "bo in cét la 'oo na  
 ḡrāoaiḃ peine a poḡa, aḡar paḡaiḡc caḡ lae  
 'oo na laeib aile a puth". E. 3. 5, p. 32,  
 col. 2. "Noḡon fuil puth ar in pīaḡ foim-  
 jum i n-urraoḡar". H. 3. 18, p. 125 a.

**Ríth, running.** See **arrmuth.** Z. i. 73; "períur  
fuillem lair na gellaib ro", interest runs  
upon these pledges". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Ro, put for *ṣur*, that, *ut quod*. “*Ḍṣṣ ṣo ben  
vo ṣata ı ngell .ı. ḏṣṣ ṣur ub bean vo  
beṣa ı ngill é*”. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. *a*.

Roa, reaches. O.D. 1176; O.D. 355: "co  
noartan ollamum". O.D. 2215.

Родъ 1. по-редъ. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C.  
2875.

Rob. See Kop. "In tí bír oc imtēct anhr  
an arōce amail nob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.

Rob', contraction for ro ba, who was. See *Rop*.  
 Robač, a thrust, now ropav. "Robač rlibne",  
 a thrust of a stake. H. 3. 18. p. 168; assault  
 with a stave. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "ro-

“aíne robaig no eirce” *Egert.* 88; C. 2633. Robair, a townland in the parish of Adare, and county of Limerick, now divided into two, and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1599.

Ροβαντα, a spring tide (Kilk.).

Roboam i. no bávar; modern, no biovar, or vo biovar, they were; ex.: "Roboam vaíne níga patmápa, uaríle, aḡmápa aḡ épiḡ an aenfeáco oia n-aḡararab". Royal, prosperous, noble and happy men *were* at the same time rising from their couches.

Ročan, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D 2152. "Mápa maíve oo rocháin airtí" H. 3. 18, p. 404; H. 2. 15, p. 58 b. "Cunab



- inn do nochair veirceit m-breḡ a n-oilrí  
do Cormac, aḡar oia íl". *Egert.* 88; C.  
2299.
- Roḡor .i. ní ná raibe aice fein aḡar doig co  
briugbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15,  
p. 56 b. See anḡboct.
- Roḡnadar, they fell or were forfeited. "Do  
noḡnadar uile a noilrí", they all became  
forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Rov, a road of such breadth that two chariots  
could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i.  
da cúbac carbat acor da oen eac dae  
inne". *Cormac's Glossary.*
- Roobe, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Roobia, roḡia, to get, obtain, receive O'D.  
2056. See Roḡbia.
- Roocet .i. ro vām, no ro aicicmige. C. 2877,  
2881.
- Roilrí, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364.  
See Ruolera.
- Roet .i. ro ḡab, he took, he got or obtained.  
See ea and eav.
- Rogaibceit .i. paraitheir. *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2401.
- Roicenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets  
possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Roró. "In ní ro raioertar a lám boein .i.  
do róiró, no do coiróiró, no do ablaib, no  
do bentailb". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See  
Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b.  
O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Roilbe, a mountain. "Bui ben do Luḡnib  
la fino ar caḡ poilbe ocuḡ caḡ rofiró no  
ḡnátaiḡeó fino cona Fhéin". *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce Opc.
- Roilis, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*;  
a modern word. "Da pḡiom-roilis imorpa  
do bí a n-Eirinn a n-allóo a n-aimeirí na  
paḡántaḡta, mar a tá bḡuḡ na bóinne,  
aḡur Roilis na Ríog Láim ne Cḡuaḡain".  
*Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Roilte, he deserves. See bioḡba.
- Róim aḡnaitche, a burial place. "Mairitir  
Chunche do tóccbail la Síoda cam Mac  
Conmaḡa, fo vāig ḡo maḡ i baḡ Róim aḡ-  
naitche do fein aḡar oia cenel". The abbey  
of Quin was built by Síoda Cam Macna-  
mara, that it might be a burial place for him  
and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Rorben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*,  
88; C. 2712. See Rorbaḡ.
- Rorpa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Rorpc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co  
poirceo bḡuic in loḡta". O'D. 2467.
- "Do poirceiróe do pḡaib Eḡenn i n-ḡáir"  
H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do poirce in aḡim  
ceḡaróa do na huilb n-aime", quaternar-  
ius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H.  
3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co poirce aḡeḡt  
do tiumarḡain". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-  
poircet a vḡenam aḡar a caithem". C. 790,  
2677. "Oirpoirceibed", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Rorir; "do roir a lám uavó fo ḡaḡ leir".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.
- Rorirm, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Rorir, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See to irir.
- Rorimce, serenity. "I poirimce, in serenitate".  
Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rompa .i. ro maḡa. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and  
C. 1593.
- Rompac, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona .i. ronairom. C. 2879.
- Rona. See ro pona.
- Ronaḡ, was done. See Cuiril.
- Rop' contraction for ro ba, who was. "Teo-  
toirí rop aḡroḡis in vómuin in tan rin".  
H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at oiriu. Rop-  
tar .i. ba iav. See lia.
- Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing cer-  
tain animals into classes; trespassing cattle.  
H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any  
animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. rap .i. rapio  
quia rapit. Rop, oin naḡ nanmanna ḡonar  
ut dicta sunt vacca; rap imorpu .i. naḡ nan-  
manva voirpḡenḡar cḡuḡae, ut sunt sused tamen  
vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap oin, ab  
eo quod est rapio, et popab eo quod est robustus"  
*Cormac's Glos.*
- Ropar .i. taritair, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Rorbaḡ .i. toirmerc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12;  
O'D. 1697.
- Ror, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Ror:  
treḡe for oingair .i. for pḡobuiḡe, for  
lin, ocuḡ for uirce. Sain oin cúir ar ro  
hainmḡiḡeḡ caḡ ae. Ror pḡobarḡe ceoamur  
.i. poi or. Ror lin vana .i. ro parr. Ror  
uirce vana .i. ro for ar ní bí aḡt for maib  
uirce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Cé in for é  
rein, ar parpaic; [i. Ror na pḡoḡ]; Ror  
Caille, ar Cailte, aḡar mile do cenel ḡacha  
cḡann ann, ocuḡ do bí pḡḡ-bḡuigean roimóir  
ann aḡ na macaib pḡḡ". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Ror cpé, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin,  
in the n.e. of the county of Tipperary. Here  
are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old  
gateway opposite it.
- Ror cormpa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in

the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Rorepha, it was ordered. O'D. 121. See epha and eaphaim.

Rorɣ, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl. porɣaobab*: "con-  
ruiotepi piri por porɣaobab", versification is  
confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532,  
535; O'D. 2213. "Rorɣaob .i. no mpeigeob  
.i. vo deocao in oiro mpece pcat .i. mpece;  
inde dicitur ouil Rorɣaobach". *Cormac's  
Gloss*. "In beim a ta annra porɣaob manob  
he ocup in oligeob a ta pa farach. In to-  
bonn ata pa farach ir manm ocup in beim  
mar in cetna. Ir imob nat na ruitiri pa  
feinecup". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "Laisro ail  
in trenceura por na nusearab por na  
raobporɣaobab", the Rock of the senechus  
excels the new knowledge and the false in-  
terpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rorɣ; "ma vo porɣat oari cenn neic". H. 2.  
15, p. 34.

Rorɣ .i. tuitro, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a.  
"Amair doipot adam ina conn comlan".  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2401.

Rorɣ, a wheel *Lat. rota* "Neic ba haimm  
oon por vo bupre pa mac Catbarob". *Cor.  
Glos. in voce Cul*.

Rorɣia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rorɣia gella  
rur". O'D. 2056.

Ru, porob? "In tarbari agar in ru". H. 2. 15,  
p. 13 a.; "vo porob no vo comvino no vo  
ablaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See comvino  
and canmenn. "Vo corcari no vo porob".  
*Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; trair na ruacann, cockle  
strand.

Ruacile, purchased. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruaglitep, is released. C. 822.

Ruairceit, remains, survives. See fuairceo  
C. 1406.

Ruamanob, ruminating? *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1971;  
E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruamnae, *lodi*. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket,  
a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2129.  
See ruba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubairt .i. no tuc; "ir meiri imrubairt carloc".  
*Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "via rubla  
fo fupirar .i. ma via n-airgitep co tar-  
irme hi". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruob .i. caill. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruorao, prescription; "crobe acá mbe relb  
co ecóir ní ruorann an aimpín óa fáo",  
possessor malá fide in ullo tempore non  
prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603;  
"an treilb egóir ní ruorann aimpín óa  
fo fupirre". *Cat*. 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a;  
H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruorao .i. ruorao .i.  
anob rota por tiri nae aile". H. 3. 18, p.  
73. "Atait reit ruoraita la Feine", there  
are seven prescriptions with the Feini. *Rawl*.  
487; O'D. 2133. "teit a ruorao teit i nae  
ruoraita hé", it goes into prescription. *Rawl*  
487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ae]  
of utter bondage. "Cro be vo na cuic gneit-  
ib tercebur uaob ní ba ruorao vo péir  
oligro tuaithe no eclairi". Quorum si unus  
abesset non usucaptio prodest H. 3. 17; O'D.  
625.

Ruiceao, exalting, lifting up; "ní ruicep aipe",  
a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruiceao, ní haimm gan monar,  
vo éogbaib ir o'apraobao  
ir ainn fupimeao of gac moob  
vo cupnam ir vo rluigao".

*Foras Focal*.

Ruioe, ruoa, red coloured mineral water that  
generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor.*  
*Glos. voce Rota*.

Ruioeog, bogawl, a kind of butter weed grow-  
ing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruioleat, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15;  
O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a  
claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Ruiolepa, ruioilri, inherent rights: "Ruioilri  
cluici". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Ruiolepa  
tuaithe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18,  
p. 19 a. "Ruioilri atgabala", absolute dis-  
tress. O'D. 613. "Atait reit ruioilri  
gona oume na tuillit riachu na hothpur",  
there are seven just woundings of a person  
which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance.  
H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruigenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruimenaiter, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeream, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15,  
p. 31

Ruimitcher .i. néimmitcher. O'D. 2217;  
*Harl*. 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437;  
O'D. 554. "Fopruimitcher cach iari na  
miao", every one is estimated according to  
his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruimteari, is paid .i. icar. H. 3. 18; C. 426.  
"Tiri ari n-ingeltar log nao ruimteari". E.  
3. 5, p. 12, 1.



Rulla, pullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrat, *suffoderunt*. Z. i. 30

Rupač, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rura .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rurgaró, rough pasture (Donegal?).

## S.

Sab, pl. řaba or řaburo .i. trém, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, řaoglonn, a chief. "Fuarin bñeirne a òiol òo h-Saoglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saepfuróir, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ni řai .i. nocon numpaithep". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do řai .i. impuigčep ó nec". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saerřialluna, free service. See řialluna. Saerlécit, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, *lacerna, tunica*. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saerřpach, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See řaorřpach. C. 828.

Sarobpe; ".i. řo ðobup". O'D. 1322; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac řiac ingellur òuine ařar bró ina řarobpe, no ř òoig a řařail ó neoc eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "in řarobpe q. ina řeib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See neřam řarobpe. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "beit ina řaróbpe", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Sařibó, to sue, reach to, attain to. Sařs, sues. See coraige. "Sařs cač a řoča". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Sařs řařp řařeirp", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Sařibó řamairc ar òem co nořoncoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Sařibó òor co řečtman". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Sařnean, teme řařnéin, lightning, *fulmen*. *Cor. Glos.* "Ařomacha òo lorcaó òo tene řařnéin ařóchi řačairp òo řonnpaó řp ceatřamaó nóin Augurč". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sařlm ceolairř, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sařlincē, .i. řaolēctum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; řaolēctain is used instead of this word in R. I. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiaó, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, řaoin, different, the opposite of mann: "má řaoin in t-urřaó òo pinne in mařbaó ařar in t-urřaó òo pinne in řoláč". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoin cóřp cača mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann řaoin ařur neimionann". *O'Clery Glos.* "Sain .i. ionann". *T. O'Rody* (but he is wrong). "Ni řaoin campep ř in inřt [should be ř řaoin]. *O'Mulconry*. ".i. ni hionann řeap moř comlunn ařur òuine neam-nearctmař. *O'Rody*.

Saiořion .i. nemčoitčenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainřilře, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tricha uairne řulaing řai cu řaine řocha řreapa řorřo". *Lismore*, 107. "Soní [řaine] řeapaino tuccaó ann, no ció inuno řeapainn". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Má řa řaine řečt". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Saineamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc lán a řlaci òeiri òo lorair řiře řainemla leřp". *Lismore*, 199.

Saineamlataroe, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col 452.

Saogil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thaum.* p. 158.

Saiořer, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlionn, ale. See břacat and boige.

Sainmeač, řoinmeač, goodly, prosperous. "Da čeneó řoinmeča òo řnitř na řparóe" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *belltaine*. "řainlunn .i. lunn řainmēač". *Id.* in *břocóro*. See quotation at ač-řeřaó.

Sainřeó, special, particular. "hí řino luc řin inč-řainřuuth", in *loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sáit, bad, low, mean, vile. "Bró éřucc ařo ainne cáich ció řaith", there shall be *erie* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Duó ocup řel inč .i. maič ocup

paic." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fiúcell*.

Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noíne na saileach", the first swarm as *fine* for the fallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Saithu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 *b.* and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.

Saithu .i. focaíoe. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *paota*.

Saithuḡaó, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.

Salacpuir .i. peircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.

Salcóit. See *Sulcóro* and *Solocóro*.

Saltlae, *calc.* Z. i. 78.

Samaó, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

"Canar ar ramaigeó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152.

"*Ponitúr* .i. ramaigece". *Uracécht*. "Secht ramuitheir a n-écluiir Dé". O'D. 2192.

Samaó, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery.

"Luro tḡa Maolmuire mac Eócaóda comarba pátraiice co rruicib aḡar mionn co Sopro Colaim Chille, co ttuccrat ar corp bḡmair, riḡ Eḡeno aḡar corp Muir-chaóda, a míc, aḡar cenó Conaing aḡar cenn Moela. Baí immoḡhu Maolmaire cona Samaó a ccomairne na ccorp co nonóir aḡar co nairimittin moir, aḡar ro haónaicit iasam in Armachach, etc". *Four Masters*.

Thus translated in *Triad.* p. 298. "1013. Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et aii multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-

macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et *clerus* assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc.

"Amra Samaó Sanct bḡrḡoe". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigidæ*. *Triad.* p. 515. "A ramaíoe uaithe na ríochmaírc". O'D. 2190.

Samaí, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called Camaoir. See *Story of Mongan* in *Leabair na hUróru*.

Samaírc, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *ḡleann Samaírc*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clitair*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, *b.* col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

Samfuét, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Samraó, summer; .i. raó píteḡ ḡuan aḡar ir ano ir mou vo aítne a poillre aḡar a haíroe.

*Cor. Glos.*

Sámtaó, a gallowglass axe with a long handle;

"ḡo ro fécpat riúfulang a pámtaó, cḡuar aḡ-cloríeam aḡar tḡoma a tḡuaó ar éloirib aḡar ar éannmullaíḡib a ccéleáó comlainn." *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A

Lurḡa mar mar éuḡil, a fliarac mar pámtaíḡ, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pḡull*.

"bail ma lám deir i nveóatari tḡi caeḡat bḡuḡ vana buí ferom cunḡe rerp-ḡe in pámtaíḡ". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Sanaí, annunciation; oia na panairi, the day of the Annunciation. "Irreáó vo ba rlan vo ira ac rcpubáó na roaire ro .i. mile bliá-

vám aḡar éetḡi céo aḡar cuḡ bliáónae vécc aḡar tḡi ríóro cor a panair ro vo éuairo tḡort aḡar oia na panairi aḡar aítóí na heireḡḡi ar aen litch. Tavoḡ ua Riḡbair-vám qui rcpubrit". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class H. 2. 12, No. 3.

Sannaó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.

Sannat, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Saóbaím, I coax, beguile, seduce: "naó óḡ bír irin vliḡuó ma ra raebtharí pec comarba tuiḡtróí." *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; *b. a.* "Maó reoit ro vo raebao mben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib roḡ cao roirio, ro raobaó a ḡuó." O'D. 2213.

Saóḡlono. See *raeḡlann*.

Saoi is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan. "1030. Eocharó ua Cethenén comarba Tíḡearḡnaíḡ aroḡaoi Eḡeno in ecena o'éc in Armachach". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi *doctor* Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ardmacach". *Triad.* p. 298.

Saoín, different. See *rain*

Saoi, a carpenter: pl. raoir. "bhoi Luétaine raepi ac venam cḡano irna ḡaib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Neḡcóit*. "An raoir vo rinne an oḡoíceat". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508.

"Saíri aḡar Tuíat aḡar caó aep táil. aḡar beíli: ḡao ima beíli aḡar apaó voaib na veaḡma aítóí n-viib co n-veḡnat cept rḡut. Má acloat, ḡaib a n-aítheaó amail caó n-orccar.

Saoḡann, it frees; "ní raḡann ainḡir in vliḡuó nech, aét raḡann ainḡir in ḡníma;



ignorantia facti non juris excusat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Saoróa, artificial; "τρεῖς λάτρεϊ ἡ ἐν μίρ .ι. δά λα δέε αἰκέντα ἀγάρ οὐτ λα τρεορóa ἀρ ναοὶ λάτρε αἰκέντα". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See αἰσέντα. "Ὁ δά λάτρε αἰκέντα ἀγάρ τρεϊ λάτρεϊ παερóa". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Saoú, many. Vide Saitú.

Sap. See řab.

Sap, tap, disgrace; "φορῶνται ῥαπ ῥορ ῥοκαρὸν", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See tap.

Sapcomrac, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Saptan, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Sapuřáo, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ἀρ να ῥαпуřáo", *spoliati fuistis*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Labrum anoir 'oo na ῥápařářib", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158", "řlan ῥaпуřáo na mban řo". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Sáp, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Ὁ níat τρεῖ ῥάρα οἰα νουῖῃραῖστροι αἰλὶ οἰν-όρα, οὐ'η ῥῖřbarò buí na ῥρεναῖρε". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "ἡ οἰε ἀν ῥάῖ εἰρε εἶ", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Sářat, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Sau, a carpenter .ι. ῥαερ. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach oipé-riúmpach uim a múnéal". *Toruiġheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Ἀγυρ ῥřabal Mhananám ἀρ ἔλεῖτῖν α ὑῑτα ἀγυρ α ὑῖῃῃuinne". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scáball, .ι. coipe, a cauldron, a boiler. "Ὁ bpeř oim tapu tuipc ῖ ῥcáball 'oo", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called coipe. Ocuř 'oo bpeř biað naill ῖῖῖῖ coipe 'oo". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce letech.

Scóáirc. See ῥřáóáirc.

Scóáirc. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Scanořeáð: "Ὁ ο concadap ῥločř Ruaróῖῖ an ῥcáoileáð ἀγάρ an ῥcainořeáð tucað ῥoř a ῥočpařoe". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Scál, a hero. See leac an ῥcáil in the county

of Kilkenny, and loč an ῥcáil, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corcaguiny, and county of Kerry; also gleann an Scáil, in the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

Scalp, a chasm, a gap; "ἀγάρ 'oo éuataῖ na oemna ῖ cnocaῖb ocuř ῖ ῥcalpaῖb, ἀγάρ ῖ n-imlῖb na cpičῖ". *Lismore* 185.

Scaoilteač, dispersed, scattered.

"Scaoilteač oῖřa ó ῑῖῖ ῡo ῑῖῖ  
Λaoῖc coῖřęῖoic 'oo éinn ao óúῖῖ  
Scaoilteač bantῡočř ῥcáoilteač ῥcol  
'Oimbarò liom a ῡoῖῖ ῥúo".

*Trin. Coll. Class.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"Scaoiltoch oῖřa ó ῡoile anoir  
O taoῖ a ῡařha na n-éřῡoῖῖ". *Ibid.*

Scaoῖῖre, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scářoán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a ῥcářoán by a stream or ῥeáóán. When rivers decrease in summer their eara become ῥcářoán. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cutpuma ῡa ῡa ἀρ a ῥcát 'oo Eneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "Ἀρ ῥcát toile comelaῖre". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "Ἀρ ῡřác ῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "Ἀρ ῥcát emῡ na tpe-baῖre". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "Ἀρ ῡřác a ῡið". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "Ἀρ ῥcát tpebuῖre", on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Ἀρ ῥcát a cotalta", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965. "No a loř oia ῡaῖῡῡῡ ῡῡacῡáil ἀρ a ῡřach", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a a.; C. 1863.

"Lečῡiačáð co ῡonarovm tucað 'oo ῡuno ἀγάρ lečpaeraῖῡ 'oo řacaῖb ἀρ a ῡeath". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Sceačac, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

Sceilec, řcillec, a splinter of a stone. See ceačř.

Sceῖčaiře, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. ".ι. ῡřῡῡῡ, tough". *P. O'C* in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Sceo .ι. métařę, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

Sceolang. See řcuulang, a deserter, a fugitive.

Scepařo, put for paepařo? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

Sciač, a shield; *figurat.* cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. .ι. ón ῥcéř". *Cor. Glos.* "Sciač, scutum". Z. i. 21. Sciač tap loῡř, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track. "Ὁ ῡař-řac clann ῡῖ Néill Enῡῖ ἀγάρ dooῡh a múnῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ ἀγάρ 'oo beaῡῡ-řac ῡiač tap loῡcc oia n-éř ῡo o-čéřῡataῡ ἀρ řan ῡaῡῡῡῡ řan ῡuðuřáo neč uaróῖb.

*Four Masters*, 1434. "O no aigis mac Suibne, neactain agur brian ócc via fág-báil a reab, vo noine rciat tap loirc vo tabairt a n-veóir a muintiye, agur an lá-tair rin v'fágbaíl gan raéugaó v' ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Agur tug hial rciat tap loirc tap éir a muintiye go rug iomflán leir iao, iai maibad morian vo'n v'oiung vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Agur ni raib don béo v'a muintiye ann rin vo coingeoabó rciat tap aloig v'a éire aét a don mac rém". There was not one of his people living at the time who would cover the retreat behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Do rognad v'feagur rciat tap loirc vo tabairt v'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Sciat na breairt, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, N. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciatlaó, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scio, rceio, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See rceimn. "Ro rceio aigve reolapano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce gairé. Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire. Scié, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Sclog, rclug, the throttle. Sclogaim, I expire; "rlog ré", he expired. Sclogaire, a swiller. Scoirenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scoir and scoil, a school. *Gen. pl.* na rcol. "Fear iomcain a teaálaig éruim No gur éuit gan cupi g-comluinn Scol níor trápoig r'níor éailg cill Ir maig tapioir a éuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rgeolaib na rcol A reólaib na rean A gceoltaib na g-croic Ir no beag vo sean". *O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scoir, a tent. *Dat. pl.* rcoiraib. "Agur map vo meap Ceallaacán tilleaó ní raib ré ar a éumap, oir vo bapair na móige v'a gac leir vo'n pío lan vo rgoiraib loclonn a n-oir-cill ar a gabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laquæis statim irretiretur, et viæ omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their rcoiraib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O no gaet tra hectóir vo rpanaic a bpué agur a bpué agur vo rpannoir amail raib n-vápaéach via tabairt rcoibuille no amail leoman lonnéreacac agur for ruapair fo rluagaib na ngréac agur fo ceirio ár mori forru co no muió oib co rcoiraib, agur co longpoiraib". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scoir rin manéuine". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "a. maig a. cluain". H. 3. 18; C. 1463. Scoirao, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes. Scoí, a reef (Mayo); "bairi rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrischoole). Screamog, a crust. See rgeabóig. Screapall, *gen. pl.* rceapall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two screpalls". H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Screpall veolaró", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Screaptra, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb air-cinnis craibéig comallnathur magla roircela agur rceaptra". O'D. 2189. Scuir, scraping: "rcuir ingén". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scioí, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scputa; "aparcputa, amplexentem". Z. i. 30. Scuoal, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuicir, see forcuice; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722. Scuirer, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoirenn. Scuicé, alienable property, movable property; "ir cumigeó uime a rcuicé uile vo tabairt re báp ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107, "Mátá comarba fearóu nuéu beiréano ingeir ní ou vibaó a aéar ou rcuicéib no ou anrcuicéib". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rcuicéib no ar a fearano". H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuicé, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Annm vo oic". C. 2767, 2885. Sculmaire, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souas, rcuas, an arch; *pl.* rouaiga; "rouaig nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co rapla rpué v'imóir voib forr in conair ocup vpoichet vo mapmair tapir: tri éeo cubat ma fío; vech cubat ma leteo: tricha uaitne fulaing fai, cu raine gacha gréapa forro; rouaiga cama cumoachta o'n uaithe co a raib oib". *Lismore*, 107. "Píl vpoir-



céit ac ón catraig rin; marmair eiríoe itir rouaigha ocu' f'ortáda". *Lismore*, p. 118.

Souaig-óorur, a doorway arched at top. "Te-cait pompa irin rouaig-óorur roiallarpádb-riac co n-a céannpáirtaib óir oiríort". *Lismore*, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3, 5; O'D. 1485. "Do éuair pátraic iar rin oéar la a gilla .i. bínén, rech in uli etarraighe hi riét oét noige n-álitai aгар én loeg allair". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a. "Da pucurta in b'iet a ní oib rin reé a céile". H. 3, 17; O'D. 534.

Seacnoin, throughout; "seacnóim Eiréann", throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cread do rug ar marcpairé Muimneac Re a b-fuill an éoar éonaibleac

Seacnóin élaip eadlonn aigheanta Na o-táin beaotroim buairéarí".

Conor O'Daly *Cairbreach*, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seactar, extern, without, outside. "Seactar-maig'n", outside or extern of the Maighin or place of asylum. H. 3, 18, p. 144.

Seacur .i. ionnpaigear. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128. Séao, jewels, wealth, *gaza*. "O'Neill .i. Conn, lam tíoðnaicte réo aгар maome, fear cpoða cocetac". O'Neill (Conn) a free and generous man, a distributor of *jewels* and other valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior. *O'Conor*, 1493.

Séao, anciently reo, likeness. "Saoé mór irin fogmar do na f'iet Seo na ramail irin amirir ri, ou a o-topéarí oair mór Regléra Fináin hi Cluain-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.* 1015.

Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish roads; "rét .i. *semita unius animalis*". *Cor. Glos.* under Rót.

Seagair, rogaró, a cormorant; used in the county of Cork; as capraig na rogaró, rock of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the parish of Kilmoé, in West Carbery. See also Clear Island.

Seagán, rogan, a bird's crow. See rogan.

Seagar, regar, reoair, to come to, to approach. Lat. *sequor*. "Ni regar", it is not to be approached. *Cat.* 96. See Sicim. Segat, they are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Seagar, is followed or pursued. "Amu' nech regar via guin no via marbaó". E. 3, 5; O'D. 1413; H. 5, 15; O'D. 1615. "Do regar lera fuippe", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealgán, a kind of edible herb. See cpeam.

Seallac, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3, 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder be committed. H. 3, 18, p. 180 b. an accomplice. H. 3, 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*, 88, 4 a. a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ar boi Cpeone Cero f'ru denam remano ir na garb" and Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making rivets for the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nercóit.

Séanathair, he denies (v. dep.). See réanathair. Seancur mór, is translated "antiquitas magna", by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 214; and "Chronicon Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at the year of 438.

Seanvataig, old age; *senectus*. "O'écc ina seanvataig", died at an advanced age. O'Conor, ad ann. 1330. "O'écc iar seanvataig toccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectutis quievit*". "Colamna aipe .i. Naróenvaect, macvaect, gillaect, oclácar, reovaect no reovata, acap oiblíveaect", infancy, boyhood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity. *Cor. Glos.*

Seangualainn, now Shanagolden, a village lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton, in the barony of Shanid, in the county of Limerick. In the Caithreim Ceallachain Chaisil, this place is called Seangualainn claváiro ua g-conaill, from which it appears that it was originally in the territory of Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Seapbaó .i. raoba. C. 2889.

Seapbur; "via n-oénait repbur oc aipibur". O'D. 132.

Seapc, sexual love. "T'ru banlae (.i. laiti ir pona do mnaib porao) luan, maipc, Cétáin. Mna co f'ru inntib b'ro mo a reapc la f'ru (.i. reapc na b-reapc oirra) inová reapc a fear leorom aгар beir a mná tar eir na fear rin". H. 2, 16, p. 241.

Seapgaim, I wither, decay, become meagre, waste. "Anpobpaect .i. ainm ouine fepgar ocu' tepmaigep galap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce anpobpaect.

Seatar, a library. "Seatar .i. nomen bibliothecæ .i. librorum custodia .i. leber-éirce". *Cor. Glos.*

Seatar, a sister; pl. reatpaça. "Cujus sorores erant .i. ar iat ro do baó retpaça oi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce b'púit, q. v.

Seatpar, a heifer. This word seems confined to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining districts. See beapac and ramarc.

Seç, that which, just as; the positive of naç.

"Seç ır 50 tıaite". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

"Seç ır comcınıul caç co maie". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Seç, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech ır tu vo pen a piachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.

Sech .i. leith amuith. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066.

"Coi manais mağla rech apað". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a ađan", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

"Sech ır in ti no vo 5aib, ırre ar pen a piacha". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

Sechma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Sechnoapio, *gubernationes; sub curatoribus.* Z. i. 74.

Secht, seven. "1c recht nocht, *septies octoni*". Z. i. 54.

Sechta. See 5rãð rechta: "cupub 5rãð rechta hé [i.] cupub erroc no cupa per leigino; co fuilit peçt cumala péimve vo, ađar peçt cumala éimce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See 5rãð.

Sécip, pecib, whatever. "Secip tacra vo 5rãac na haicneaða iar [ma?] mbreic na bpeice", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Secib a i n-aibepa", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.

Seib, *faba.* Z. i. 94.

Seicill; "cu reicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.

Sérveán, a blowing or puffing. "Poll a t-réveán", a puffing hole in the parish of Kilfarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.

Seiz, reicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for ríve or rin; i.e. that, as ma ðeđaro reicc, i. ma ðiaiz rin". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "Ni ır luđa ná reiz", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. *Anoreicc*, O'D. 1597. *Anoríve*. O'D. 2412.

Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb, cattle, stock: "topmac reilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb .i. a çin fein. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Seilceçt, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.

Sém, *macer.* Z. i. 23. "Ni reim ma t-panu-5að". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.

Séimrile, reimrile, a beetle for beetling clothes.

Seimiu, *exilior.* Z. i. 23.

Seimtana, *exilem.* Z. i. 23.

Seinoirtar, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360.

See oinnir and rénathair.

Seinirtin, a window. See quotation at po cepo.

Seimn, *gen.* reanma, playing on a musical instrument. "Oiclichei coiri in treama o bpuirer don tét ırin çruit", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Seirreanaç, an archer, a bowman, *sagittarius.*

"A.D. 1196. Mađamain mac Concobair Maonmaige vo marbað le reirrenach (i. Congobann) vo muinir Domnaill Uí Mhóiróa. Domnaill O'Móiróa fein vo çuitim ır in uair ceona vo laim Cađail Carraig". *Annals of Kilronan.* "A.D. 1197. Mađamain mac Concobair Maenmaige occirur ab aliquo ragittario de familia Domnaill Uí Mhóiróa, et in eadem hora Domnaill Ua Móiróa ceciric vo manu Cađail Carraig". *Annals of Boyle.*

Séir, path, way: "por reirr oligir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.

Seireaðaç, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultoniae*, 1097.

Séitire, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.

Seitleaç. See anbábpaçt.

Seitpeç, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Séna, denial: "ır a réna oib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a réna ðe". O'D. 34.

Senán, *senecio.* Z. i. 12.

Sénathair (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from renaim, I deny.

Senchar, *lex.* Z. i. 84.

Sen-çleite, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.

Seolað, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.

Seppar, conreppar. C. 2757; i. 5abçar. C. 966; O'D. 2215.

Sét, a young cow. "Sét 5abla .i. ramairc", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H. 3. 17, col. 658.

Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.

Séta, reorð, reoit, *plur.* of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seoit taupeçlota", revertible property. See Séao. "Séta paite .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "réta tige .i. leartpa". *Ibid.* "Çin reoit .i. çin ramairce". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu ma çúie



buu no cunc reotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cunc reoit .i. oa tecaic oa ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seit reoit vire aipeach vera", seven *seis* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seis* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sét aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rét aine*; an in-calf cow is a *rét treiri*; and a heifer in her third year is a *rét cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sét cetarra and rét viabulta". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im reotair viabulta asar im oaimb". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir reoit treiri in cirtaig iao", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sgaðarc .i. rcañan na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410.

Sgaimm, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sgamae, murrain. C. 2761.

Sgaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ní maib rgaob oe éalam na n-éieann aige an uair rin" (Kilk.).

Sgatao, a while, spell, space. See vneap.

Sgatao, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sgeao, Sgeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sgeimolta, scouts; *emissarium manipuli*. "Dála na rluaig oo éir tualloir ar an múmoin a s-Conaictaib asar oo léigearoar rgeimolta go Muaró go h-Ionpar asar go h-Uimall oo éionól cneac go forlongsroic Mumneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissarium manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressae sunt praedae ad castra ducenda causae". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that *rgeimolta*, which is here translated by *Lynch* *emissarium manipuli*, signifies *bands* of light-armed *soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See *compuigim*.

Sgile, the shellings of corn.

Sglice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sgír, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sgít, wearisome; "ma rgit lair in móirpa o'éruic", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sgoitfeamrac, abounding in flowers and shamrocks: "A oubaire Scuitin nari bo muir é aet maš min rgoach rgoitfeamrac". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scothinus *floridum* esse campum". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sgnañanach, an idler.

Sgneas, a rock (Donegal); rigneasair, rocky precipices: "Sgneas a treabac", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilar, county of Donegal.

Sgneasan, rocky ground.

Sgribneoir; "S. Colmán uamach rccribneoir Armachan o'écc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sgriobac, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O no ra". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cio oo ra galan miora in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcañ.

Sianr, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní í rrianrib rriutalair móiri", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "I cach penr foirb chiu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siar .i. innraiger, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "ribinne iunoglara", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "riche raec"; C. 791.

Sio, rí. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms *rioe*, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us *rioe* or *rioda*". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *rioe* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *rioe*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek *πνευμα*. The Irish considered these *rioe* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duae filiae

regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sroae aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

Síró eabna, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See Baile an Sarróda Síró eabna.

Síḡac, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

Síḡeamnac, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maḡ ríḡemnaḡ builḡ oc beḡbāo mianaiḡ rúḡāo aḡar imlécaō a anāla", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡpull.

Sine, a teat, a link of a chain; "rīne reaḡam", the uvula. "Cíó fovepa conāo mó inna ḡait a rīnuō na rīrtic? rī ré fač fovepa mo ēic milliuō na bó inna ḡait a rīnuō ná o'ā ḡait ar in leḡar". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Cén beḡ an nūr ina rīmḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

Sine reaam, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Sineh, a chisel. C. 781.

Sinḡogar, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

Sinn .i. curcūro, derision. C. 2886.

Sioḡal, suds.

Sioḡ, peace. Vide Sioč. "Iar nōéanam rīōa vóib ḡe poile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro rīoḡarḡ O'Ruarpc aḡar O'Raiḡillḡ rīma poile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Siro, *pax*". Z. i. 24.

Sionainn .i. e. rean-amain .i. e. vetus amnis. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis Sliab an iapiam ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor*, *Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

Siorḡanta: "ḡo riorḡanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; ".i. rlabpaō con nuaoat". *O'Rody.* Sioč-ēnuaiō, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.). Sípeačtač, melodious, .i. aḡbonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See aḡbonn.

Sípeam, a disease: "Sípeam .i. iappanoi rīner ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

Síḡečta, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

Síḡuu, comparative of rīr or rīor; longer, far-

ther, further: "Ar ar rīḡuu ḡo raiō aor oloar an molaō". O'D. 2207.

Sírčte, plundering parties: "rīpeačō rīrčte rīr an rāmḡrēm". *Mac Firbis.*

Sírč, a while. C. 2795.

Sírčic, rīrtiḡ, a vessel. See rīne.

Slabpa, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-črlabpa", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19, a, and C. 1874. "Srabpa mna", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

Slaet oo čiačtain čairp. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563.

Sláine, soundness: "cač biaō co na rláine .i. náḡ ub rčeačāč". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

Slaante, rlan, safety, exemption, indemnity. "rēō fovepa a rlánti oo", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

Slántiḡim, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Slaḡtiḡim mo ḡell uam". O'D. 1176. See rlanaiḡim.

Slan, age: "bliāōan rī rlan vóib ann", they are then a year old, .i. e. annus est ætas illis tunc. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

Slán, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See bla, *suprà*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. xxi.

Slán, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Oo na vlegar rlan na romaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "rlan cuibre", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

Slánuḡear, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643.

Slánuḡčear, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

Slaován, rlaován, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

Slaḡpač, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

Slačpa .i. vāna, bold, C. 1487. "Slač .i. rlačpa .i. lāroḡ". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

Slačpacu, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "ḡpar .i. rlačpacu, no calma". C. 2758.

Sleačac, a sharp point.

Sleačta, rlečta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac rlečta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Sleič, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Sliab, a mountain; *pl.* rleibčte. "Tḡí rleibčte Eipeann, Sliab Mḡr, Sliab Cua (aḡ Cluam meala) Sliab Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.



SLIAB Caoin the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called Ceann Abhat, q. v.; vide quoque SLÉIBTE EIBHLINNI.

SLIAB Comaile, now SLIAB Coimealta, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Ownney, and county of Tipperary. "Luró Saob ian rin sur in rliab n-ucut [i. úr] agar no comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conno ve ainmnighean SLIAB Comaile ár in oír con ail rí ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed mátaip-rliab, as being the largest of the mountains of *Slabh Eibhlinne*.

SLIAB Eiblinne, rleibhte Eiblinne. Now corruptly called rleibhte Eólim, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Apari a popa laig, in petarru ca chích ma fuilem? Nao petari ron am. Bari petari ra am, an Cuchullainn. Ceno abhat Slebi Caín reo tēr; rleibhte Eiblinni reo éuaró; lino luum nigh in lino polormóir út at éi; opuim Coll-daili reo i fuilem nīr a n-apari Ami Cliaó i chích na Déri Bici; munro anoea ata in rluasg i Clui Mail mic Ugame i Fepuno Conpai mic Oairi". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Aine on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelemghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called SLIAB n-Eiblinni ingini Shuarpe. These twelve mountains of Sleibhte Eibhlinne extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapánán Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called Céim Upmúmain; and the nearest to Cashel, Bárr na Stuac, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

SLIAB Eilbe. Slieve Elva, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Caithreim Thoirdehal-*

*bhaig*. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called Lóc Eilbe, Elva's lake or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called Abainn Cailecin, divides Slabh Eilbhe and Blake's mountain. There is also a large hole in the townland of Cooeabeg, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called poll Eilbe.

SLIAB G-ciot, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the Galtee range, and is now generally called SLIAB G-cíó or binn G-cíó. See Cíóta Cliaich.

SLIAB na m-ban Fionn, i.e. mons mulierum candidarum, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of Slieveardagh, Middlethird, and Iffa and Offa meet. On its summit there is a large cairn of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called SLIAB Oigró mic Iugame.

SLIAB na muice, now Slievenamuck, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

SLIGEAD, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "Sligeó vana vo rpuéad carpat reé alaile; vo ponad rrua h-incomaric va éarpat i. carpat nigh acor carpat Epreuir an a noécaró ceécar-oib reé a n-aile". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót. Vide Séao, Ramaó, Róo, Bócar. "Denam rligeó". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

SLIOCT, a case; "rliect anfoit for óm". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

SLIOCT, track, trace, impression, wake. "Sab-ras in coin for rlióct Caerí". The hound went on the track of Caier. *Cor. Glos.* in Saime. "Slíocht leabair leacam", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "Ar rlióct Colum Cille", after the manner of, or following in

- the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Fírb.* p. 31; “*rlíct an-tecta ro*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.
- Slíren, *fem.* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.
- Slícti, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See *rlíct*.
- Sloige .i. *gearrao*. *O'Rody*.  
 “*At cosa mian mña teactach  
 Sloige reatnach a n-icib,  
 Baíl doacht gleo via maóoib  
 Coirle riamoin for rothloib*”.
- S. *Mulconry*, Ode to Brian na Murtha.
- Sloinntec éorun, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.
- Sluaḡ, *agmen*. Z. i. 27.
- Sluaiccheaḡ, a hosting, an incursion; “*rluaiccheaḡ la h-ua n-Doimnaill .i. Doimnaill moir  
 i n-Gairbherian Connacht*”. O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army* into the rough district of Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1219; “*marched with an army*”, 1233; “*marched at the head of an army*”, 1237, 1244; “*marched into*”, 1242; “*rlunḡeaḡ móir*”, *marched with a great army*, 1250.
- Sluḡ: “*an t-rluḡ*”, the tongs, a pair of tongs. See *teanchari*.
- Sluin .i. *airneḡ no inirín*. *O'Clery*.
- Sluinte, *gen. sing.* and *nom. pl.* of *rlomneaḡ*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.
- Smaḡt, *gen. rmaḡta*, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *séds*. “*Ir inann a rmaḡta a cúic reoit*”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2443.
- Smaḡt, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. “*O teicḡo rna rmaḡtaib cána*”, *evading the fines of law*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Smaḡtgille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See *tairgille*, *gille*, and *geall*.
- Smaḡtín, a mallet for pounding flax.
- Smál, dirt, filth. “*Spruata an rmaíl*”.
- Smuileín, a small snout. *Egert.* 88; C. 2554.
- Smuileḡoán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).
- Smur: “*ren rmur cine*”, old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.
- Smúr? “*rmur tar ḡlara*”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- Smurós, a black, swarthy-faced girl.
- Smúrtoḡgín, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).
- Smúraḡán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.
- Snaḡaḡ, *gen. rnaḡoiti*. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. *cumirice*. H. 3. 17, col. 39. “*In Spruut noeb o'aitteḡeb ar cuirp ir ar n-anma; viai rnaḡoúo co rólma, ar ḡabuo ar ḡalra*”. *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum*.
- Snaíóim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.
- Snaíóm, *nodus*. O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.
- Snaíte, *filum*. Z. i. 20.
- Snámaḡ, accompanying; “*caroe rnaḡmaḡ? comeiteḡt la coir*”. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.
- Snátaḡaḡ, *aculeus*. Z. i. 20.
- So, young; “*ar ni tucc an mac ba ró umla do'n mac ba ríne*”. *Four Masters*, 1228.
- Soaitt, they return; “*roáitt ar an tír*”, they then returned from that country. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.
- Sobur .i. *rober*. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.
- Socraíl, *loligo*. Z. i. 37.
- Sochpuo, *honestus*. Z. i. 199.
- Sochubur .i. *veasḡubur uair*. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
- Sochur, a fair bargain or contract .i. *coir cómluḡ*. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.
- Soḡmel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.
- Soḡla .i. *maic*. C. 2885 .i. *ro-céillir no ro-cluḡaḡ*. *O'Clery*. “*Searcao reme let raor rochla ram*”. O'D. 2205.
- Socompa .i. *rocomarḡ uair*. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
- Soconn, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat.* 48. See Conn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.
- Soḡparo .i. *ro-ḡparo*, a good friend. “*Lonngach rochparo .i. ir oḡal no ir eḡail in caḡ aḡa mbic veḡḡparo .i. ir viumpaḡ rna aḡallaim*”. C. 2857.
- Soḡparoe, the same as *roḡar*; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.
- Soo .i. *coparḡ*, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.
- Soḡaḡ; “*cu roḡaḡ*”. O'D. 2300.
- Sooán, a dumpy.
- Soeḡmuḡ, *libertus*. Z. i. 17.
- Sopoltaḡ, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.
- Soic, *roic*, extend; “*an airt ro roic a rcoir roe for ḡaḡ leic*”, as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.
- Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. “*Ro roich loḡ rreparaill vo ḡarna caḡ cuiceir vo na re ríctib*”. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.
- Soic, came off, came on. “*Ro roic a roḡ a comrlaintiur mur féin*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. “*Ir amlarḡ ro roich uinge oppa*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. “*Ro roic rin pe caḡ n-airiḡ oib a triur*”. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.



Som, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vom.

Sorchele, *libertus*. Z i. 40.

Sorcel Críct, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Sorcela gnaib ariúgce."

H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luigi fon sorcela". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See lurge.

Sorpeò, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Aet co sorpeò a mbiachar cóir ar cach noám". H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mó no sorpeò ó úime a farrfaigi irin comrac ná irin cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Maò ba vóig lair co sorpeò", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See jo.

Sorptean .i. cumpanaó. See portan.

Solocúro. See Sulcúro.

Som, a rich man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See vom.

Somáine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio su na romáine caitep é". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somáine .i. biaeta asar foagnaíma", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Cor asar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romáine neich no fallaiúgce", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iapraigi romáine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Somáine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao contuillit plán na romáine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.

Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vomata.

Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* ronnaiúge. "Inniur Deirglocha ainm na hinori pea .i. loe veapz ata innite, asar inni ann; asar ronnach oiri uile na timcill: inni patmor a h-aimm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile mizuó no mópa cu ronnacais rtaíroa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do ronnach a vóim viozain". *Lis.* 203 a. "Via cloice no boi a linpcóro a léine con n-gilla no vibraic noo-n-urichair vi co nuc in tene ocur in fece tar ronnaiúib rith-apra in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.

Sopt, moves or drives. See Rinnropt.

Soptan .i. glóir no gáir, no utmaile, no imneó. No porten .i. porpaó teno .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in t-Albunach "ní leic porten nam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 Julii.

Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is faorám or faoatá in other places.

Spéarraáca, muzzles, gags.

Speitg, a pointed rock.

Speitgeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)

Speipling, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. Speitlic, used in the county of Louth; rprinc in the county of Donegal.

Spnearán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of rprnear.

Spnearántaet, trifling, littleness.

Spruata, an idle drone.

Sprmonnlaité, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See veápr-čamail.

Spruime .i. caebárru. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Spruime [riacha]; no vo na rpara teneó tictir ina pe". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.

Spraob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the Sprub bpoim of Keating.

Sprač, a wet meadow: the difference between it and léana is, that léana is a soft bottom, and rpač a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).

Spračnaiúgear, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.

Spreab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.

Spreanzán, a string.

Spreat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Rait Apramacha cona templais vo lopcaó in x Kal. Aprul, asar va rpeit vo Thymun Maran asar an tpeir vo Thymun móir". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duae plateae in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith beo rpeithi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.

Spreatnaiúgreo na veo vaile báir a n-aigib ayaile". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.

Spuan, a bridle. *Lat. frenum. Cor. Glos.* "Spuan veipz-óir", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.

Sporigleo, rprobluza, to whip, to flog. "Oca rporigleo ar cenn cača". *Cain Adamnain.*

Spoll, light. "Spóill .i. roillir, unde est apud Scoticos Duu rpoll, i.e. dies solis". *Cor. Glos.*

Sprub. See rpaob.

Spruban, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spruban oetmaó baipzine". O'D. 61.

Sprublaing, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.

"Spublaing leačar viaoa ima ʒob". *Eger-ton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spun̄te, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spun̄te, religious seniors: "Eirteac̄t r̄m̄ r̄m̄-  
t̄ib̄ .i. le h-eolc̄aib̄ no le oam̄ib̄ naom̄-  
ta". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebleta-  
moran̄ vo r̄m̄t̄ib̄ aʒar vo macaib̄ lei-  
ʒinn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri  
*Seniores et studiosi interierunt*". *Triad.*, p.  
298. "Erim̄or̄ r̄m̄t̄eo Ereno". "Alii  
plerique *Seniores totius Hiberniæ*". *Triad.*  
p. 298.

"Sean p̄aopaic̄ rocla, r̄logach  
Ceano a r̄m̄t̄i renoraich̄".

*Flann Mainistrech.*

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,  
Caput sapientum *Seniorum ejus*".

*Primord.* p. 895.

"Sen p̄aopaic̄ cinḡ cacha  
Coem̄ aiti ar̄ r̄m̄ocha".

*Feilire Aenguis*, 24 Aug.

"Ac bač b̄roc̄ t̄rom̄ Temp̄a  
La taer̄tim̄ a flača  
Co l̄in cop̄ač r̄m̄uthe  
Map̄ač aro m̄or̄ Macha".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25, a.

Spun̄thium, .i. ir̄ uair̄li, the noblest. *H.* 2. 15,  
p. 18 a.; *H.* 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc̄ t̄ma c̄ia  
ve ir̄ r̄m̄t̄i naom̄ fa ol̄igeō. Aca uair̄ ir̄  
r̄m̄t̄iu an ol̄igeō oloar̄ an naom̄"; quære:  
which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law?  
There is a time when the law is nobler than  
the *naidm*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Spun̄t, a stream, a current of the tide, as Spun̄t  
na maol̄e, a deep channel between Oyster  
Island and Coney Island, in the parish of  
Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county  
of Sligo.

Spun̄t, *ruo*. *Z.* i. 27.

Spun̄tair̄, a stream, a river: "ir̄ he in mac̄ bae  
na b̄roino o.ccc̄ bliac̄ain loch̄ ʒenfeap̄ a  
r̄m̄utair̄ na Sl̄aine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p.  
b. col. a. "ʒhab̄rac̄ oar̄ r̄m̄utair̄ na b̄oinni  
im̄ maʒ̄ mb̄reʒ". *Book of Glendalough*, 105  
a, b.

Stan, *stagnum* [*stannum*?] *Z.* i. 20.

Steannc̄án, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Stiall̄? "Stiall̄ .i. ir̄ onall̄ h̄ro .i. oī leim̄ro,  
uel quari r̄t̄iao .i. ir̄ oī aot̄ao in m̄uncille".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stoc̄aim̄, I pull: "aʒ̄ r̄toac̄ač an̄ r̄t̄aca", pull-  
ing the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stoll̄aire, a lazy man (Donegal).

Str̄ača, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Str̄aop̄án, the after-birth of a cow.

Str̄eanʒc̄án, a tune.

Str̄opa, a stile or stone step.

Stuaʒ̄. See r̄ouaʒ̄, an arch; "r̄t̄uaʒ̄ nime".  
*Z.* i. 28.

Stuaʒ̄ac̄, a pitcher. See c̄ilop̄n.

Stual̄aire, r̄tol̄ar̄, a peak (Donegal).

Stual̄án, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair̄ .i. m̄in no ail̄gion. *O. Glos.*

Suain-b̄reac̄t, a charm which causes sleep:

"N̄i na map̄ba iat̄ roir̄, ol̄ r̄iat̄, ac̄t̄ ruain-  
b̄reac̄t̄ reac̄t̄maine vo mat̄ in oīar̄ for̄ma  
aʒar vo b̄enam̄-ne vo m̄oir̄iu ar̄ culaí".  
*Lismore*, 175. See b̄m̄oēt̄.

Suaineam̄uin? a string; now ruain̄t̄n̄r̄. "D̄i-  
chetul̄ r̄ile: r̄il̄r̄ oā mat̄ ruain̄eam̄uin r̄ai  
na p̄aopaic̄ .i. po map̄ur̄t̄air̄ cu t̄ar̄p̄en̄ vo  
p̄at̄ruicc̄ .i. po coimeō don in aobul̄ can-  
tain vo mat̄rit̄ na r̄il̄r̄ .i. afe po coimeōač  
ann̄ vicebul̄ na r̄il̄r̄ .i. ac̄ Ror̄ r̄ui b̄er̄la  
reine, ac̄ Dubthač̄ r̄ui l̄et̄m̄ oc̄ur̄ ac̄ f̄er̄ʒur̄  
r̄ui r̄il̄r̄veac̄ta ar̄ n̄ir̄r̄". *H.* 3. 17, p. 14;  
*H.* 3. 18; C. 756. "Pepp̄a vo f̄er̄ʒur̄  
r̄il̄r̄ aopačt̄ [aopač?] ruain̄eam̄uin r̄ou la  
p̄aopaic̄ iar̄ t̄iačt̄an a n̄-ep̄m̄o". *H.* 3. 18,  
p. 358; "a ruain̄eam̄inaib̄ na t̄eite", in the  
strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.  
"T̄ur̄p̄cl̄u a ruain̄nen̄ao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2124.

Suain̄ em̄ .i. t̄et̄, a rope. C. 2892.

Suain̄t̄n̄r̄ "a. r̄o-āt̄n̄r̄ .i. r̄op̄ēil̄l̄". C. 2490;  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 158.

Suair̄c̄ač, silly, insignificant.

Subair̄ʒ̄t̄, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sui, a man of letters, a doctor.

Sur̄ōʒ̄eō, r̄uʒ̄eō, r̄uʒ̄e. O'D. 2211; was  
settled, fixed, or determined by law. *H.* 2.  
15, p. 27, col. b. "ir̄ na c̄aile nat̄ura t̄uic-  
ter̄ cač aen̄ vo beč̄ mač̄ co r̄uʒ̄iuō uile ar̄".  
In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse  
bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 329. "Saer̄ oc̄ r̄uioʒ̄uo r̄illa".  
Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. *Z.* i.  
37. "Can po r̄uʒ̄e b̄er̄ʒna r̄aite la f̄eine?"  
How has the law of guarantee been ordered  
by the *Feini*? *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac̄  
r̄uʒ̄iu im̄ c̄ucha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576.  
"Ro r̄uioʒ̄uo", it was agreed. C. 757.  
"ir̄ vo r̄uioʒ̄uo". O'D. 2190.

Súil̄, an eye; *gen.* r̄ula. See b̄ap̄ao. "Sui-  
ar̄ r̄on r̄ula, *oculus pro oculo*". *Egerton*, 88;  
C. 2256. "An̄ t̄r̄úil̄", the eye; "an̄ oā  
r̄úil̄", the two eyes; na t̄r̄i r̄úile" the three  
eyes (Kilk.).

Súil̄ bal̄oir̄, a killing or withering eye; the



evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

“*Νίον φάρ ζοιτ ῖρ το λοιγς να φέαρτα, Τά ζαδ εριανν ὀειρ α ἑοιρὰδ το φέανὰδ; Ο ἑιοιρζαν αν τ-φύιλ βαιοιρ α βειτ ας αμαρ να πéalτα.* *Astrologer o'n mae Malactain Whaley.* *Ferdoragh O'Daly.*

Now called ὀποδ-φύιλ, a bad or over-looking eye.

*Συλῖς .i. ποφύλινγς. C. 1298, 1863.*

*Συίρῖς, πῖζόαμνα. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See υαίρ ναρῖεττα.*

*Σύρτ, a flail; “ῖρζεinn να ρύρτε ὄν βυαίτσίρ”. H. 3. 18, p. 162.*

*Συτῖ, .i. ραμῖαιερ. O'D. 1225.*

*Συτε, plur. of ραοι. “Cuchumne πο λειρ ρυτῖθε co ὀυμινε”. Lib. Hymn. 10 a.*

*Συτερ, ρυρότερ, ρυρότερ, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. “Δρ conpacha la ρομῖαιε ρυζτερ”. Egerton, 88; C. 2300, 2304; ασοοιτερ, αο-ρῖαιτερ. Egerton, 88; C. 2390.*

*Συτζνε .i. ροἑνζαρο .i. μαίτταερλαβρα. C. 2885.*

*Συλῑόρ, ρολοῑόρ, ραλῑόρ, (i. e. sallow-wood; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of Curai Mac Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: “*Salῑόρ; cōit .i. coill ῖρῖν Combrec. Salῑόρ, οῖν, .i. coill μοῖρ το ραίλῖς βιό ανθ primūs*”.*

*Συτῡρ, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See ρεαλλῖα.*

*Συμάν, a growing pig (Leitrim).*

*Συμαίε, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See ρλογῖαιε (Mayo, Murrisk).*

*Συνοπαῑῑαδ, special, particular, manifest. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2033.*

*Συτῖαν, eternal, perennis; particular, proper: “Ἰρρεῑ ῖρ ριό ανν αν τῖλαιε ρυτῖαν”. Cor. Glos. in voce Ερῑῑ. “Δίλ τῖρῖαν”, perpetual disgrace. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2079. “Ἰν πῖ ρυτῖαν βίτ ας οῑῖρ να μαῖνε”. E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See πῖ ρυτῖαν, *supra*.*

*Συταίε, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).*

## Τ

*Ταβαίρ μῖρ, bring to, carry to, add to; “ταβαίρ*

*οῑ ρεῖεπαλλ οεε αρ ραῖαιε”, add twelve screpalls for the heifer. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. “Ταβαίρ οο εῖαιῑε οαμῖα”, *da mihi cor. Egerton, 88; C. 2223.**

*Ταβαίρτ, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a. See υῖρζαιρ.*

*Ταβαίρτ, marrying; ducere in matrimonium. See quotation at Λεῖγεαν. Egert. 88; C. 2308.*

*Ταα, time. “βλῖαῑῑαν ζο ταα ρο”, this time twelve months.*

*Τααῖ .i. nī bī bunaῑ. C. 841. “be τααῖ”, C. 886. “ῖνε τααῖ .i. ῖνε τοῑῡῖρ οῡα .i. να μεῖρ ραερμα”. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.*

*Τααῖ, collecting (Co. Cavan). “Τῖζεαῖνα τααῖ”, a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).*

*Ταῑῖρ, battle. “Τυεερατ ταῑῖρ οῖα ροίλε”, a battle ensued. O'Conor, ad ann. 1233.*

*Ταῑῖρ, ταῑῑῖρ, αρ οῖυμανν, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. D. Furbisse explains this as αῑῑῖρ αρ οῖμῖαῑ, i. e. when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See ταῑῑῖρ.*

*Τααμαῖ, surrounded. “Τααμαῖ ρνεῑττα ρεῖνε ρεῖρ”, snow surrounded the girdles of men. Cor. Glos. in voce ρεῖνεο.*

*Τααῖ, ταζῖαῑ, advocacy, pleading. Cat. 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. “Cαῖε τααῖαε? τααῖῖαε ῖρῖν, ρο βιτῖ αρ τααῖῖ οο νεοῑ μῖα οεῖρῖς α nī ῖμα τααῖῖ”. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. “Seῑτ τααῖῖα τααῖῖρ βῖεῖthem”, seven pleadings which a judge pleads. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2093.*

*Τααῖα, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. Egerton, 88; C. 2398, See ταῑῑεennaῑ and ταῑῑῖρ.*

*Ταῑῑαίλ, visited. Four Masters, 1528. “Οο εῑῑαίλ εῡαρτα”, to pay a visit. Ibid, 1568. “Ταῑῑαίλ .i. τῖαίλ no ῖονῖρῖαῖε”. O'Clery, in voce αμαίλ. See αῑαίλ.*

*Ταῑῑανῖαιρ .i. ταῖῖβῖνταῖρ. H. 3. 18; C. 377. Ταεῖρῖνε? Cat. 91.*

*Ταερατ, they went. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2031.*

*Ταζα. See αςα ταζα.*

*Ταζῖα, to sue or plead. See αςῖα.*

*Ταῑῑβε: “α εῡῖε ταῑῑβε”. Egerton, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.*

*Ταῑῑε, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. “Οε λῖῖγεῑο la mῖαῖ ῖῖνο ῖ ταῑῑε”, lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.*

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opc.* “*Ḳanaḡnar taroe* .i. in ben *ḡur* i *noḡntar* *Ḳanaḡnur* i *taíoe* .i. cen *ḡur* oia *ḡine*”. H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. “*ḡine taroe* .i. *ḡine contaḡarṭaḡ*”. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b.* “*Cin taroe*”, without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

*Tarōet*, .i. *urḡannat*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

*Tarōlet*, it touches. “*Doneoch tarōlet* *ḡeneochur*”, as much as touches the *ḡenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See *taḡaill*.

*Tarlcuro*, gentle, mild:

“*Ir ḡur aḡt*

*Tarlcuro ḡur ḡarḡḡ*

*Cairh a nar*

*Cach oen* *uo* *ḡenu* *ḡamlro* *bro* *ḡerō*  
*ḡiam* *cach* *n-aimḡerō*”.

*Stokes, Bruxells MS.*

*Taile*, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

*Tailḡinn* [*Ascicuput*, *Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. *b.*, col. *a*], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

“*Tucḡaro tailḡinn* [*in lucht* *ua* *tu*  
*uḡḡe* *caḡ* *a* *ḡinn* *ḡḡleacṭum*]

*ḡar* *muir* *meirḡinn*

*a* *ḡroinn* *ḡrom* *cinn* [*.i.* *a* *m-baḡla* *ḡro*  
*ma* *ina* *ḡamaib*]

*a* *cinn* *tollcinn* [*.i.* *a* *ḡoḡne* *ina* *cen*  
*naib*]

*a* *maḡa* *i* *n-oḡṭer* *a* *tiḡi* [*.i.* *a* *n-ḡlōḡi*]  
*a* *ḡeḡuit* *uile*, *Amen*, *Amen*”.

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

“*Adveniet trans procellosum mare circulo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno curvicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente domus suae; populus que illius retrorsum stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat*”. *Triad Thau*. p. 123. The above little quatrain is thus much better given in the *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 13, *b.* 1:—

“*Ticḡar tailceno* *tar* *muir* *meirceno*  
*a* *bḡat* *toillceno*, *a* *ḡḡano* *ḡromceno*,  
*a* *maḡa* *a* *narṭher* *a* *tiḡe*  
*ḡurce* *a* *munṭer* *u*, *Amen*, *Amen*”.

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

“*Ticḡaṭ tailcinn* [*.i.* *a* *ḡoḡaill* *oḡḡino*]  
*tar* *muir* *meirceann*  
*a* *m-bḡuit* *toillceann*, *a* *ḡḡainn* *ḡro*  
*imcenn* [*.i.* *a* *m-baḡla*]  
*a* *maḡa* [*.i.* *a* *n-ḡlōḡe*] *a* *n-ḡṭer* *a* *tiḡ*  
*ḡurceḡat* *uile*, *Amen*”.

*Tailten*? “*Suroḡ na tailten*” E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1.

*Tám*, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See *am*.

*Tairṭer*, is reproached, censured.

*Tairṭar*, is blemished. See *airre*.

*Tairḡir*, *alea*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

*Tair*, takes; “*ma tair enecḡann*”. H. 3. 18, c. 454 *a*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 2; “*cḡp aḡm* *ma tair* .i. *croḡe* *maḡo* *a* *ṭḡḡarō* *iaṭ*”. H. 2. 15, p. 66 *b.*

*Tair*, gives; “*cro* *moḡ* *uo* *ḡné* *ḡuini* *ḡu*  
*le* *nach* *a*  
*u* *maḡia* *ṭair* *loḡa* *ḡur* *ḡḡar* *ṭair*  
*u* *ḡa* *ir* *ḡlān*”. Though great of evil a man does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. *a*.

*Tairce*, drawing, inducing; “*ḡer tairce*”, an instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

*Taircell*; “*ḡer taircell*”, collecting man. C. 819

*Taircṭar*, *tairḡurṭar*, he draws or instigates; “*ḡuini* *ḡa* *taircṭar* *na* *ḡaini* *leir* *ḡin* *cḡuch* *ḡe* *ḡenaḡ* *ḡoḡla*”. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 53, *a b*; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. “*in* *ḡolur* *tairceḡaḡ lucḡer*”. C. 900.

*Taircim*. See *tairḡim*.

*Taircḡin*, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131. See *tairim*.

*Taircealḡ*, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D. 1889.

*Tairce*, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794; “*hi tairce at hincuir*”. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 *a*.

*Tairḡen*, he showed .i. *tairben*; “*Ro* *maḡur*  
*ṭair* *cu* *tairḡen* *uo* *ḡḡaḡaice*”. H. 3. 17, p. 14. See *ḡuaineamun*.

*Tairḡe*, he acquires, gives, gets.

*Tairḡille*, overpledge; .i. *ḡeall* *toirṭneḡ*. H. 3. 18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. *a*; additional pledge [like the renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest amounting to one third of the principal. O'D. 709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96, 439; O'D. 119.

*Tairḡurṭar*, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

*Tairḡaḡaḡ*. See *toirḡaḡaḡ*.

*Tairḡoin*, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.* and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. *b*.

*Tairḡim*, I finish. “*No* *cu* *tair* *a* *ḡuaḡoḡḡaḡ*”, until its drying is completed. “*In* *ḡe* *aḡ* *a* *tair* *a* *ḡenum*”. H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. *b*; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20, col. 1. *Tairḡeba*, will be finished. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380.

*Tairunn*, seduction or deception.

*Tairunḡo* .i. *tuḡur*. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

*Tairre*, loyal, faithful. “*ḡoḡaḡe* *tairri* *na* *heccailḡe*”. “*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*”. *Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. “*a* *ḡeḡaḡe* *tairri* *in* *ṭreḡic*”. *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 *b*.



Ταίηυρό, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταίηυρό ζαδ cunnhaδ ιαρι ceitpe huaipe picec". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Ουναρό καδ cennaigetc ιαρι ceitpe huaipe picec", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταίηυριμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταίηυρεσταν ι λάν λοζ enech na flata". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a. Ταίηυμεδ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταίηυμ, ταίηυμ. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. τορμαδταν, *D. MacFirr.*; is forthcoming. "Αν αιτςιν οο ταίηυμ αρ ύιν". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταίηυλμ, descending, alighting. See τοιηυλμ. "Οζ ταίηυλμ ιριν capbat". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ταίηυμ, adv. for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταίηυμ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταίηυμ na τισιb brō o'n αιλις αιnm an ionairō". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταίηυμδεχτ ι. cinaio. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταίηυμθεχτ, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταίηυεαμ, to lower. See τυηναμ; "ταίηυεαμ ηγοα", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταίηυγιη, promise. "Τιη ταίηυγιη", the land of promise. "Μαδ τα ιμυηιο φορ ταίηυγιη ciō ann impiōe tucad co na beic ni aipe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταίηυαχασ, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τοιηυρεαδ.

Ταίηυρε, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταίηυρεδ, to finish. "Re ιαηρα ταίηυρεδ a ler-ygao". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915 "Ni fer in ταίηυρι cabari". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταίηυτεχτ, to travel. See cain.

Ταίηυτενν, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταίηυτιμ, death?

Ταίηυεβα. See αιρκεβδταρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταίηυελβασ, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταίηυελβασ n-ecnaipe". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταίηυι; "φη ταίηυι καα", O'D. 481.

Ταίηυεennaδ, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταίηυεpec: "ταίηυεpec cunnarcta ιαηναδαις". O'D. 2458.

Ταίηυεηα ι. in cunnhaδ οο bepari tap aip". C. 2896.

Ταίηυιρ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταίηυιρ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταίηυιμ, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταίηυεαδ, a man's name; hence Ούν Ταίηυις Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταίηυεε, ι. ριουζαο. C. 2902.

Ταίηυεαδ, ταίηυιυδ ι. ηζαοιεαδ. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Οο ταίηυεαδ bpeitce". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταίηυεεα, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Ταίηυιςτερ, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταίηυεμαδ, shining, bright, clear: "In τηεγε ταίηυεμαδ po amail camnil fair". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταίηυεenn, it shines: "ιρ οαδ οεαρςοιη nor ταίηυεenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: cαίηυο ιρ βα οο οεζ-εάλ, to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Αι na tal o oopnarb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "ταλ h-umae". *Cat.* 139.

Thall, within (the opposite of amuiz, *foris*, outside, abroad), ι. αρτις, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "Fine πατ ι οο bepari ιριν fine εαλλ. Μεπατ ι. οο bepari ιντι amuic". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "ταλλ εζαρ amuiz", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745. "Μαο αομαο ιν fer amuiz an fear εαλλ οο cinoe ap", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Ταλλα, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "Ni hé rein tallurta", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Ταλλαο, to cut off: "co po mapb an opuao εζαρ co po εαλλ a ceno oe", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc.

Ταλλαιμ, I fit, find room in. See τυιλλμ and τοιλλμ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Ταλλατ, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Ταλμαρδεαχ, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In ζαλαρ pōil", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamón .i. fogháid fílió ro cormuilíur tamoin .i. cpann oia mbenarí a bárr: *sic ille* cin manéume, n' olíg' oípe aét aithgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Pílíp, tanairí an tíne". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Conor, 1447.

Tanalaig? tanailgí, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaét, treachery: "tré tangnaét", treacherously. O'Conor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeb-fíne, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoirech, a leader, a guide: "Ní bí taoirech nac' ball", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoirechu, taoirechu, túirechu, now túirge in Munster, taoirge in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoirechu meir in íaéa aghar in treoit túrclúirí ón ílaic ná biathad aghar manéume ón céle". See túrca.

Taoirgeét, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, taet, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See tur.

Tar, for; as tarí a ceann, for him: "Do uil na b'iaé tarí a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tar cenn cenelí doime". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, per: "tarí a doirur", *per ostium*. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tarí a bíad cóir". C. 1820. "Tarí farcc", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tarí tarpcín", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tarí ceir", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tarí fír faerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tár, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tarí cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tarí cenó an íearann", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgín táinic tarí cenó Conallí íe olígéó", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. do íeagao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tarac, he gave. "Tanic an íuig ocu'í do íac íom a íeipí do íhátíac ó beólu aghar ní tarac o éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tarbhnaig, tarmaig, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tarcuó. See tarpre.

Tarcuó, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Taríao, that he might give. "Aghar ac beir ím íac íac uil ina oiaí co Tempaig co taríao a íarí do hí íacónuie íep n-éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Taríabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See taríabail.

Taríao .i. íonól no íuinníuagao. O'Clery.

Tarílaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tarílaic Oírcu'í urícu'í n-oll  
Co íearíag loíno ímíarí leo  
Co ío íaríb Cíppu'í h-íla Cíunó  
Ííar ía ííallíarí ííuínó ííleó".

*Glendalough*, p. 25 b.

"Ma táíluic a n-anál oíó", if he gave them their breath, *i.e.* time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarímoicenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Taríaoctarí, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Taríaoctam, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can taríaoctam", without being caught; "*miserum deprehendi*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Taríarí, taríarí, .i. íuíníneét: "da taríaríne do éara". C. 883. "Trí méich taríarí". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Taríaríagíer, taríaríagíer, taríaríarí. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "Íorí eló taríaríagíer", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Taríaríaríer, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Taríaríaríarí, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Taríaríarí, was found or recovered: "ma taríaríarí íarí", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "taríaríarí aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Íaríarí ía íuíníarí taríaríarí". O'D. 2219.

Taríaríaríarí, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Taríaríaríarí, salt? condiment. "Do taríaríaríarí .i. a íuíníarí do ííalunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;



H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano oia tarrano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.  
 Tapraigeir .i. beirtar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "tapraigeir lán fáillí oib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.  
 Taprar, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.  
 Taprar, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don vo láib oia o-táimic Mac Uíolín tar banna co o-tarrao cneic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.  
 Taprar, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.  
 Taprarar, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.  
 Taprar, tarpar, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.  
 Tarar, farar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben uicler forcuir n-éicne vo tabairt fúirpe .i. na tabairt tarar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.  
 Tararar, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váam asar a tarpar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.  
 Tararar .i. innraigeir. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.  
 Tararar: "a tararar ar roguil". O'D. 2190.  
 Tararar, white lily root: "meacan a tararar". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.  
 Tararar .i. zarar. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.  
 Tarararar, tarararar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "Ní tarararar .i. noa tarararar". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.  
 Tararar, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tararar. "Muna tarararar". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.  
 Tarararar .i. tarararar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.  
 Tararar, .i. let ararar. H. 3. 17, col. 475.  
 Tarararar, returnable, revertible, recoverable.  
 Tararar .i. tararar. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.  
 Tarar, tech, a house. "Tech reat tarararar". H. 3. 18, 3 b.  
 Tarararar, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Buan Mac Férolim Uí Rairgillig, Ceann váam asar veóparar asar fear tige arararar coitcinn, vécc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Teac barar, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Teac rorarar, a library. See quotation at tarararar.

Teacarar, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Teacarar, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See tarararar. *Egert.* 88.

Teacra, law, right. "Ar a teacra rlarar in rin uile .i. ar ir é rlarar rlarar". *Teg. Cor.* Tarararar a tarararararar, tributa prastatis eis. Z. i. 56, "a. rlararar". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Teacraarar, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like livery of seizin. "Teacraarar tarar", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Techraarar rlarararar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Teacraarar, tararar, pl. of tararar, q. v.

"Ní h-iar a o-teacraarar tararar  
 ná ararar a rlarar n-rorararar  
 Chaoimro rlararar rlararar Múige brarar  
 buar ná nararararar nararar".

*O'Daly Cairbreach,*

on the death of O'Donovan.

Teacraar, substance, solidity. "Car é an teacraar é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Teacraarar. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Teacraarar, tecraarar, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecmunarar", event. Z. i. 71.

Teacraar, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Teacraar, telcraar, tulcraar, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. bararar Múircheararar mic Earar a telcraarar rlarar ararar Shamra a Mullach Chletarar uar bóim". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultoniae*, ad ann. 534. See tulcraar.

Teallar, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beor ir a ic vo zarar teallar ir narar vo co rorar a mbe oca no corar lán ic in cin". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Teamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do rorarar van rlarar cam cum-tachta asar rorarar rlarar rorar Teamair asar rorarar ná cathrach vo rlararar asar o'rorar-rorarar asar vo rorararar". *Siege of Troy*. H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

α Τεαμair-μῦς, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Τεαμair, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Τεαμῖα", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Τεαμῖάν, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Ραῖ Τεαμῖα, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Τεαμair λυαῖρα. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Τεap, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Τεapcoμῖαc. See τυρcoμῖαc, "τερcoμῖαc Senaro Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See τυlcoμῖαc.

Τεapmann, sanctuary, protection. "Ní tucc caḡar no Τεapmann ḡo cūat no ḡ'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Τεapairc, he saved. "Ma no τεapairc α ḡpḡo boeim aḡar no bo cumainn lair in cḡo aichne ḡo τεapairḡain". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Τεapairḡ, he saved; "cḡeo mí τεapairḡ iao?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémaḡtain α τεp-ḡaiḡti", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In ōume no τεapairḡ he o báp". *Rawl.*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Τεapairḡaim, I save, protect. "Naḡ n-uḡḡair ocuḡ na τεppairḡ", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no τεapaircc α cḡoḡ rein", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Τεapairḡain, saving, preserving from destruction. "Aḡomacha ḡo loḡccaḡ ḡur an Raic uile ḡan τεapairccain aoin tḡḡe inḡe cenmoḡa an teach ḡcḡeapḡḡa námá, aḡar no lairccḡi iolḡaiḡe ḡr na tḡeanaiḡ; aḡar no loḡccaḡ in ōoimliac móp aḡar in cloicḡeac cona ḡloccaib aḡar ōaḡmliacc na Toe aḡar ōaḡmliacc an tḡabaili aḡar an tḡrén ḡaḡaoiḡ pḡoicḡḡa aḡar cappat na nabbaḡ aḡar a liubair i tḡaiḡib na mac leiḡinn co n-iomat óp aḡar aḡḡiḡḡ aḡar ḡaḡ ḡeoiḡ ap chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

*Four Masters* most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (recte simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (recte servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (recte Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis assumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turris cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (τεac ḡcḡeapḡḡa); all the houses were burnt, the great church (ōoimliacc móp), steeple (cloicḡeac), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpit or chair of preaching (caḡaoiḡ pḡoicḡḡa) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Τεapbann, τεapbur, τεpbaḡ, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Εapbur; "α ḡét ḡo τεpba ḡaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Τεapḡ, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Τεapḡao, τεpḡao, to cut; "már ḡeḡa no τεpcaḡ anḡ". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Τεapḡaine, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Τεcuḡḡar, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Τεḡait; "τεḡait ḡe ḡliḡeḡ", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Τεibim, I disappoint; "ná τεib", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Τεiḡm, pl. τεḡmanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic; "ḡeḡlimḡ mac Caḡaoiḡ Uí Concūbaip Tanairi Ua ḡḡailḡe ḡ'ecc ḡo'n τεiḡm i tḡiḡ Uí Raḡiḡlḡḡ". Feidhlim, son of Cathaoir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combeḡcḡir na ceḡra etappaiḡ ap τεḡman-naib caḡa bliaðna". *Cor. Glos.* "Τεiḡm ḡaḡ ḡar biḡole". *Foras Focal.* "Τεiḡm móp, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Τεilḡim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in tḡ ōia τεilḡe", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.



Teinm .i. taitneamh aghar teinm .i. tuicir. O. 1949.

Teinm laegóda, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "oo can tria teinm laegóda", *Corm. Glos.* in voce opic. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "teñnai iasom in t-éceir tri teinm laio". *Id.* in Moirgeime. "At roibe tria pataic in ní rin ocup in teinm laegóda". *Id.* in imbar. "teinm laeóda", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "Ir é dona céit nio teip dia ar in maipi .i. in talam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teirplem; "cia roich teirplem teirpleim in tuait". O'D. 2195. "Sairti to teirplem teirplem". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranoo rui forpagaó tamam teirpleimne". O'D. 2213.

Teirt, gen. teirta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. teirtemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchuma, *supra*.

Telcuo, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. "In lánao n-éirici oligro in taitiui i telguo aitiur air". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguo a patacair air", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. etpaó, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na rne", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "Faebair .i. tercaó no tenn aghar teñnaoair .i. tícair .i. zér no tinn, ut ept: Ro faebria fuamann fo éuinn teñnaoair .i. po tennatair no po tercatair briaia foamairi na haire fo huinn zup bo tícair leir é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennruoe, to increase. See tinnruoe.

Teoir, contemplation .i. ón ní ir teoirca uita .i. beta teoir imcírneó .i. nech ir neclair os upnaíti no a menma a n'ua oo zner". *Egerton.* 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teoria, three; "fo zeib teoria bolga for a agharó". *Cor. Glos.* in zairé.

Terchail, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Terbas, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Terpuagó, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Tetnuir. See teonair. "a. mepeóuin", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tig. Mun ti maibao vé: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton.* 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. "Cio minic thi". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiactain, arrival, coming. "Iar tiactain i n-éunio. See fuameamun.

Tiactain, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. "Tiactain ne oligeó", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiactain, instruction: .i. oroeet. H. 3. 17. "Los a tiactana", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023.

"Tiactain leiginn", teaching of learning. O'D. 2023.

Tiactain: "tiactain fo coraib", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiactain tairir, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiazaic fo, tezaic fo, they attack. "Cobair tezrae fo a tiazaic coin alcae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon.* 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiaimóraet, *postpositio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiaimotair, an heir. See iaimotair, follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiaimortur, coming after.

Tibio, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tig, comes. "Tic maibu oe", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiactain.

Ticim, tigim, come, go, consent. "In tan ticrium ne oligeó", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan tecatrum ne oligeó", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uair tic a flait fo coraib", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic oo", it agrees with it. "Cinour tic let na hochmaiz uil tall oon trechtman uil runo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "Fici peo va tecaro veic mba aghar ramairc", i.e., twenty seds, which are equal to ten cows and a samhaise. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticrel, tigreál, tixail, .i. buam. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Folomhuo. Leabh. Breac*, fol 6. "Iar na ticrel a zairman". C. 794.

Tionacair, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionacpe, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Ar fuipiuuó tioneuce bir in zell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).

Tiſ prēcain, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Tiſnaour .i. naſur .i. cin vóginac in peoit téo i muſa lat. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Tiſnaour, tiuſnaour, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Tímán penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Tímcell .i. ſabail, to recite, repeat. "Ma po tímcell in ríle a árí". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Tímcellaín, he extorted; *coepit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Tímim, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Óa tinceó a n-íoc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ro tinceó o n-a fáilbíb rín". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Crobé ſogail Eitge tmeſ a ſerpaichei cneó ſoppa log a tincirín voib co ruigi a tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Tíncur, to circulate; "tíncur náine inóliſtíge", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Tínoruróe, to increase; "ſeall vo bepar vo tínoruróe riach árí nech co inóliſtíech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Tínſerri, *flatilem.* Z. i. 63.

Tínſet, *aspiratio.* Z. i. 52.

Tínſeallta, promises. O'D. 366.

Tínne, a salted pig. See loſ.

Tínnearnach, quickly, expeditiously; "Óo éualaró Aoó mac Féirólmiró rín tionoilrí co tínnearnach a muintir". When *Aodh*, son of *Féidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces *with all expedition.* O'Connor, ad an. 1253.

Tínnlacer, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See tíonacal and tíonacim.

Tínnpuróe, tennnpuróe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Tínnpuró a n-uílc", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Tínnpetetal cpeice, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No. 43-6. C. 1862.

Tínntai, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "ní tinnntai naó bponnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac óliſgenn a tinnntuſ fein co ſoir-

cenn na ſeí", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Tínnuro, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Tiobhara Aran, Tippiaro Aran, *i.e.* the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with O'Brien's *Dictionary*.

Tiocal, raw dough, .i. toer nom. *Cor. Glos.*

Tiomarſam, timarſam, compulsion to assemble. O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Tiomarſam éica árí in ſlaré". H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Tiomarſam ſula, restraint of the eye; ".i. ſan rír óeáin neich vo éléipech aét a luibár". H. 3. 17, p. 838, *last line*; "noco timarſino óliſeó", the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "uair in rí damnar aſar timarſer na óroóvoine aſar noſ cnochanó aſar marbano mna ſeta a timorſain chena o na moſaib aile o nólégano a cuinroech". Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Marſ óirpóerſaiger na ſorſetla rípa aſar ná timarſ ſen a miberaib", "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "timarſtíró", *castigatur.* H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distrain.

Tiomarſam, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See tiobaó; also death; "ſeét timorſana". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Tiomſaíre, timſaíre, .i. ſuiróe, iſſamaró. O'Clery. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "crobe tmaé vo néſar a timſaíre rí eizín a n-aíreſ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Tiomna, will or testament: "in timna vo ní voune a vól éum báir árí íata árí bun"; confir-



- matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *imna*.
- Timorcan, timarcan**, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.
- Timorite, timorite**, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *terebail*.
- Timpán**, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "tolc do tétar timpán". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cruit .i. cruit ar timpán rin, no cruit uirri booin". C. 1577.
- Timpan**, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).
- Timtác, timtác?** accompaniment: "bo co na timtác". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See *porair*. "A timtác do loircas". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "timtác firir gnath anóil .i. étach in firir gnath anóil donais in breitem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.
- Tioncuir**, furniture, implements: "lanamnur comtincuir". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Iar tincuir", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Tincuir in ní teneacairtar po tin bre-cana asar cuilce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.
- Tionnparom**, spilling, shedding: "ruil do tinparom ina tig no na oiréactur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Tir**, land, territory: *gen.* tíre; *nom. pl.* tíre and tírta. See *adabáasair*.
- Tiri cúmaile**, a piece of land measuring *via* fot, (in length) twelve *forrachs*, and six *forrachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.
- Tiri ó'álar**, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "*monasterium duorum rivulorum*" of Adamnan?
- Tircanad** voib ó édm, quidam dudum praedixerant". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair po tircanratar a Druide do loeáuire tircécht phátraiac do cum n-éreno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.
- Tirac**, that they may come: "ó tiurac a peir a uirruigill su tirac a péir a lán fuigill". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail tircir úi liacain co huais frógente". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.
- Tirgail** .i. tappairg. C. 444: C. 2748.
- Tiuḡ-ḡlaid**, the last king or prince. See *veóo ḡlaid*.
- Tiuḡ-lá, tiuḡláite**, the last day of one's life: "Táinic do tiuḡláite", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.
- Tiuḡlompaó .i. lompaó veíḡinaó iar mbar in céile**. H. 3. 18, p. 75.
- Tiumain**: "po tiumuin", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See *toimna*.
- Tiumarḡao**. See *tiomarḡain* or *tiomarḡain*; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "daine inoileḡeḡa po nac feotar do tiomarḡao tpe toitheo eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "1 faili tiomarḡice". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "1 faili tiomarḡeḡi". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.
- Tiumḡaire**, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See *tiomarḡain*. *Uiráilim*, I require: *tiomarḡaim*, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See *aire*.
- Tiumtác, timtác**, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "bó co na timtác", a cow with its accompaniment, i.e., dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "Fon oen timtác", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Ar na po rálcha a timtác". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.
- Tleanaim**, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Do tlenair pech tuait". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.
- Tletar .i. poxal**. "Airberina dian tletar enoḡur .i. via n-eḡla ar a nemuricoit conno upcoitec". C. 2892.
- Tletro**, they take away. O'D. 2234.
- Tluḡeó**, to propagate. O'D. 2367.
- Tlur .i. rppéio**, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smaóct, tairḡille, fuillem asar tlur". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.
- To**, refuses. "Ciar to", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.
- Toba .i. tu eipeó, eipí 1 cáí**. "Toba tíre .i. fót do buainn ann". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.
- Tobaó**, wresting, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to set his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.

Tobaing, he distrains. "Ní tobaing neá for na tobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobar ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygennen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuá ceanna móir. "Sgaoilear Moš Ruí an glar do bí ar an uirce dá cōngbail ó fluaš Múman maille re zai zēntlige do bí aige do tēil-seann rān áer, azar rān áit ionnar tūrling an zai do ling tobair rionuirge ar lei' rōirēāō rīr Mhúman ó'n éirgeann tapta ionna rābāōar". *Keating*, in reign of *Cormac Mac Art.*

"I n-aiim a cōrartair rleiz Moža Ruí raiōir lāiō ar a lāēpach do mebiō Tīpna ceann máir cāin".

*Lib. Lec.* fol. 133.

Tobgar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Točta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beačta.

Točuirēāō, to invite. "Točuirēāō, *invitat*". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ireō atēra in Coim-siu rīr a noemu rīrenu .i. luēt na vē-rēpēi azar tīocairē oca točuirēāō cuice do'n flait meamōatāt a bennečtu, azar rēlbair flait m'atārra rōrūirēō vūib o tur vōman". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, *i.e.* the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toerlāitēp, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Tofet .i. īr tūirigiu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See vōfēt.

Tořonn, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Toža, choice, selection: "Beirēō rīnnrēar rāer toža", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Tožarōe, select; *dat. pl.* tožarōib. "Flano tpa ocur Eocharō eolac h-ua Cērin iriat po tīnōilrat po allebrāib Eočōōa h-ūi Flanozāin in Arōmacha ocur allebrāib Manirēac ocur ar na lebrāib tožarōib ar čena .i. ar in libur vūoi tēarōo ar in carcar in Arōmacha ocur ar in libar žīr boi in Manirēar ocur irurōe puc in mac lēigino lerr i nguit vāi mūir ocur ní rīrē mām vōleir". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eochodii Hua-Flannacani, Ardmachiae et libris Monasterii (Butensis): itemque selectis ex libris aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui ē carcere Ardmachiae desideratus est, et *Libro-Brevi*, qui in Monasterio (Butensi) erat, atque trans mare discipulo ablatus, nunquam ex illo tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodiusque, Doctus Hua Cerin collegerunt". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For more examples see rēanōatāōe.

Tožail, demolition, destruction, razing. "Tožail tūir Conaing". *Lib. Lec.* "Do čuarō vīn Cōrmac vōn bīoicēanōaiz ocur po ba mall lāir anāō rīra tožail", *Cor. Glos.* in voce žaileng. "Ba ben vō rīrīr Annrōmacha iar tožail tīrāi". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, col. 2, l. 22. "An čēāō Conrūl Rōmānāc vō tožail Iarurālem". *Gospel of St. James*.

Tožarmānō, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9: enumeration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. 148; O'D. 2218.

Tožbāil cinn, tuarēbāil cinn, to appear as a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literally, to lift the head: "Ocur a tā čēō bliaōum ar in uirēi, azar nīr tōčbur cenn vō neoch ó vō čuarō rīnn cur a mūž azar īr é rō vēara vām ceann vō tōčbāil, Čāilte v'raic-rīn". *Lismore*, 224. "Iv vō vō tūarē rīrīat Maoirēchlānn Mic Maoilpuana cīnō", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." *Colgan*, *trans. Four Masters*.

Tōžbur; "vūiv vō tōžbur ceano anōčt". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 256, a.

Tožrām .i. tožarīm, a call to arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Toibeōarō, he will levy or recover. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Toibžir, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2024.

Toibžitēp, tobžar, is levied; toibžērtar, he levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toich .i. luāt, soon, quickly, early. O'D. 1254. See vōich.

Toicheō, toicheō, suit at law, prosecution, levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75. See rēičēm. "Imtoich rīr rēir" he sues or seeks



accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheo* is *toicheoa*, and of *toitheo*, is *toithro*.

*Toichell*, *toíoll*, *toíell*, *n. buaro*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocuir i' rannmuintir caé la feét beor beper an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocuir rann muintir caé la feét beor bepear a cluné". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *piéell*. "Rot bia limpa'ol mroir maó tu bepear mo toíell caegat gabur nou-*glar*". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

*Toichneó*, *toítne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "rechtmaó éirce a báir ina toichneó". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *treabao*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "I'ir tpaéat do migne Augurim do gnaoib eclara aghar via noirib aghar via toichnea-*oib aghar a nof eclara petair aghar impiri in beatha uile*". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna toichne a dáma a noún", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

*Toiglean*, *foiglen*, *veiglen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanam*.

*Toillim*, *tuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Cobra noimín a v-toillirinn féin ann". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*. See *tallaim* and *tuillim*: "Maim toillit marí aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

*Toimoin* *n. cunntabairt*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

*Toimnenn*, he doubts; "ní toimnenn naé neolaé", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

*Toimreo*; "in toimreo, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

*Toimri* *n. moirino*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

*Toing*, to refuse, as to give food; "aípe ar toing cach rechtá" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

*Toingim*, *tongam*, I swear. See *fortongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

*Toimuo*, coming; "Muir toimuo do b'ethem-*nar brátha*". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Im-*toimuo lae aghur oíóce n. imteacé laíte aghur oíóce, oir i' ionan toimuo aghar teacé*". *O'Clery*.

*Toimúg* *n. teacé*; "imtoimúg *n. imteacé*". *O'Clery*.

*Toinn*, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

*Tóir*, pursuit; "toir t'rom vo b'peit oíma" they were overtaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

*Toirbirt*, *tairbirt*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iaipom dia v-tairbirt vo mag-*maéghanna*" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

*Toirceat*. "Co na toirceat a tuait i n-in-*óigeó*", that a territory may not come to un-*lawfulness*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

*Toirceir*, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

*Toirce*, *toirgi*. "Dia toirceir óigeó vo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653; "n. tairgió". H. 3.

17, col. 189. "Dia toirceir dia eaglaí-*féin dia foirceatul*". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

*Toirce*, gives. *Mam toirce a gell vo*". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

*Toirceineac*, relief-giving. "Cneic toirce-*neac*", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *foirceineac*. "Ictur a cneic toirce-*nech per*". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

*Toirchmuígaó*, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

*Toirmirgeir*, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

*Tóirne* *n. cuir*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

*Tóirneam*, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

*Toirnenn*, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

*Toirnaéatá*, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

*Toirrcelta*, to be explained. C. 784.

*Toirrit*, they come, arrive, they are forthcom-*ing*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toiraéam* and *tairri*. "Cíó conntabairt an toirri an uine vo óenam na foigla". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

*Toirrim*. See *taurrim*, fulness,

*Toirc*, intention, design, purpose. "Óaen toirc vo cuait", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

*Toirc*, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Taircroe*. "Aní pupu taircroe", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

*Toirc*, will or pleasure. *Toirc*, *voluntas homi-num* *n. naé ni iaram i' lano* (noir *ólaic*) *la uine i'peó i' bepar*. *Toirc* *oam* *n. i' toil oam*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Toircró*, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

*Toirrechair*, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

*Toirrechu*, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

*Toirrigu*, *toirrigem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

*Toitheó*. See *toicheó* and *tiumarígaó*.

*Toítne*, fasting. See *toichneó*.

*Toll*, hollow, broken, empty: "cuma lium cro *toll mo lenn*". C. 2767.

*Tollairbe* *n. aibe* *toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want of shelter or cover

“*Ἡ ταὸς τολλαῖνθε ταὸς ῥῖνν*  
*Comairge ar don ní ishmam*”.

*Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.*

Tollara, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.

Toltanað, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.

Toltnaitep, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Tomailt, use, wear. See *romailt*.

Tomaitéam̄ .i. *basar*. O'Clery; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.

To-maitéin, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.

Tomaiter .i. *tomaiter*. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.

Tomalta, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; “*tomalta tine*”, the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomar, measurement, appraisement, .i. *men-rupa bunað lar in laitheoir*; *comear* a *hinne*; *tó-mear* a *sihberit* .i. *tó teanga asar mear ari réin* .i. *meas do gniitheir ó tentair*. *Uracecht* p. 36.

Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomelar, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.

Tompatar, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.

Tompa, a termon or sanctuary; the church: “*Tuac ir tompa dia togar*”. O'Mulconry.

Tongam, I swear. See *Tomgim*. “*Tongura luga*”. *Cain Domhnaigh*. O'D. 1932.

Tonnað, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.

Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. “*Intonnaigim, inundo*”. Z. i. 52.

Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Too, touo, to bring forth young. See *toð*, and *touo*. “*Fuil nuiclige iar too*”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Toraétam, .i. *taroeétam*, coming, forthcoming. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See *tarpaétam*.

Toraétam, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17, col. 333, from the verb *torpa*, “*muna torpa*”. H. 3. 17; col. 250. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 3333.

Torað, a replication? “*Nað tuarparal a tuarparal asar nað torað a torað*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703.

Toraic, private information. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2573; descending from dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 6.

Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p. 125. “*Ἡ torbé vobou, ad nihil utile*”.

Z. i. 28. “*Ἔνιμαρὸ τερβαρὸ*”, works of profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence. H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5, p. 21.

Torba .i. *ba torpurmeach*. H. 3. 18, p. 611.

Torbað, defined: “people who slept before the putting of the iron in the fire”. E. 3. 5, p. 29, col. 1.

Torbað, a person employed at his necessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.

Torbað, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See *turbað*.

Torbenaitep, is relieved .i. *na torpūcin*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

Torboir .i. *tobað*. See *atboir*. C. 1975; O'D. 611, 1794.

Torchair, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it happened: it fell out. “*Ḃai tra Nuada rici bliaðain i msi n-Enenn co toréair cath veitmach Muigi Tuiread do laim balair*”. *Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. “Nuada was twenty years in the government of Ireland, when he fell in the last battle of Moy Tuire, by the hand of Balar”. “*Δ torchair let breg-muige*”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. “Half Bregia was forfeited”.

Torclaiter .i. *cluinter*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902, 2588.

Torcomla. See *tarcomla*. C. 790, 2677.

Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666. See *targabail*.

Torgaib, he incurred. “*Fear asnean ní na torgaib*”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-6, 25; C. 1937. “*pecað ná torgaib nam*”, sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2495.

Torgail, he finds. See *atorgaib*.

Torgbail. See *targabail*.

Torla, .i. *cinneð no naróm*. C. 2903.

Tormaét, it increases, it enhances. “*Cac let unge tormaeét maðuza air*”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.

Tormaia, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a; O'D. 2231. *Tormultep*, or *tormiltep*, is consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.

Tormar, grumbling, complaining, grudging (Kilk.).

Tormarpar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2245.

Tormuine, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See *gormuine*.

Tornán, a heap (county of Monaghan).

Tornós, a lime-kiln. See *turpnós*.

Toroimeð. “*Ἀρα τοροιμεο αρηουαι απαξ λεγομενα*”. Z. i. 29.



Торра́ста́м, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.

Торру́ма, to attend: "торрума neich b'ir pe n-é", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Торрума аера нгалар". H. 3. 17: O'D. 920.

Топт, spot, presence. "Ар а топт", from the spot. "Ніопі аєрніз рє троїз ар а топт".

Топу́йзеа́т, pursuit; "агар по маїбао ро-ча́рде во мунтіп h-еолар h' o'топу́йзеа́т на че́йце рін". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.

То́тана́с, "innell tóтана́с" C. 764; O'D. 1769.

То́тла, to demand, request, sue, claim; .i. то етлóо. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. ".i. то́тла ре́ч а рла́тн". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182. "Во то́тла ре́от е́йце", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

То́тлава́с, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.

То́тлу́йзур. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

То́рма, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.

То́рма, *gen.* of ту́рм, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17: O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.

То́ро, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.

То́раве, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.

То́рал, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Ачга́ба́л то́рул". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.

Тра, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.

Тра́с, strength: .i. ре́з no neйт: "мт тап тра́с", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.

Тра́она́с, тра́она́с, тра́гна́с, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.

Тра́ове: "а о-тра́ове", quickly, *instantly*. "Тра́о .i. obano no l'ust unde dicitur т'цра а тра́ове coluac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce т'роіо.

Тра́йз'о, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See ро́рпа́с. "Трї́ г'ра́нне і n-о́рла́с іnn-ра́іс, рє о́рла́йзе і n-о́рп, ва во́рп а тра́йз'о, рє тра́йз'і і n-о́йрсе́ім, рє ве́йрсе́ім-еа́но а n-іnnт'ре, ре nіnnт'р а л'ат, ре л'ат і ро́рпа́йз, ре ро́рпа́йз і n-а́йрсеа́но. Трї́ cumа́йле ва ро́рпа́йз véc va pot". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "Трї́ г'ра́ноі і n-о́рла́с, ceйт'р о́рла́йз і mbай, те́опа ба́ра і тро́йз'о, ва́ тро́йз'о véc і ре́йта́йз, ва ре́йта́йз véc і ро́рпа́йз, ва ро́рпа́йз véc і трї́ cumа́йле va pot, ре

ро́йрзе va lechet má beit ina то́мрїб techта́йб". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.

Тра́йз'че́ч, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See тро́йз'че́а́с.

Тра́рча́о, тра́рча́йт. O'D. 379, prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Тра́рна, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See та́ррна.

Тра́рта. "Со́р [зур] тра́рта", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17: O'D. 913. "Cinnar vo bepar ipin fine anopa fear na h-anfine зур тра́рту". *Egerton*, 88: C. 2237: C. 1837: O'D. 897: O'D. 22.

Тра́т, time: a natural day of twenty four hours. "За́с ре тра́т", every other day. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5: C. 1823.

Тра́тур'о, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).

Тра́еб, a tribe. "Во т'ребунб n-егу́лрїб". H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Тра́еб, .i. teach. *Rawl.* 487: O'D. 2133, *pl.* т'реба, a dwelling house not fortified like a *Doyn*. "А́та́йт ре́сч т'реба ла фе́йне а́оба́лл а но́йре, etc., .i. tech va noéntar а́йтн, tech va noéntar ceap'ocha, tech va noéntar nam' caóut, etc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "А́та́йт ре́сч но́йне na o'legait ойре". *Ibid.*

Тра́еба́с, a householder. *Egerton*, 88: C. 2558.

Тра́еба́о, inhabiting, husbandry. "А́та́йт а т'рї́ во́рліа́с ойре а́гар то́йчне во во́йне, ва́н, neimeó, т'реба́о". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.

Тра́еба́йр, resident. "Т'рї́ а n-а́тама́р com-арба т'реба́йр co cenó mb'iaó'na", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Caé m' va т'ребуйре ро́рц comарба т'реба́йр ар а éno ina т'хїр и' ойле' vo". Every tillage which a *comharba trebhar* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Тра́еба́йре, a householder; "т'реба́йр", farmers. *Cat.* 34. "D'iachaó caéa т'зеп'на а ам'ра ро́р а т'реба́йрїу па́оерїн". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [treabhairi]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.

Тра́еба́йре, crops, emblems, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367; O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Тра́еба́йре тра́еба́йреа́сч, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043; *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na h-uile vaíne т'ус а ngell, no vo éuaró і т'реба́йре ва́р ceann neich".

*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21 *b*, *a*; *Cat.* 48, 63; *H.* 3. 17, c. 572. See *W.L.* p. 62. "Icar enecLann ma". *C.* 1638. "Oul a trebunne", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2077, 2147, 2152. "Trebaire co coir ó belab", security is given properly from the lips. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 532. "Trebaire buvein asar trebaire eactrann". *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1434. Treabaire, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2341. "Trebaire do dénam", to exercise discretion. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 886. Trebunfure, tribunal. *Z.* i. 198. Tré-cintac, triple-crined. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2158; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2617. Trécumarc, mixture, admixture. *E.* 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; *O'D.* 1364. Tré-eochrac, three-cornered. *C.* 2055. See báro. Trefoal, the name of a poetical composition. *O'D.* 2223. Tréigim, I abandon. "Iar mbeir react mbliadna do phlaitebertac i ríge n-Érenó atbail ino Áromacha iaram iar trecead a ríge an cléircead". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hiberniæ abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmachæ, ibique post multos annos in pace quievit." *Triad.* 294. Treimuḡad, triple, or tripartite division. *E.* 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen treimuḡad .i. for ná bí teccuḡad". *E.* 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; *O'D.* 1971; "a tabairt ma mbuaib uile co treimuḡad orro", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2149. "Treimuḡad dail asar turbaro asar bretha in tuinnro tpe gan aium". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560. Treire, triu, three days, *triduum*; "i dait caða treire ann co teopa treire". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 *b*, and *H.* 2. 15, p. 16 *a*. See aoine, one day. *H.* 3. 17, col. 31. "treiri mceimnigte", the three [13] days of inviolability. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2095, 2097; *O'D.* 604. "treire uada", three single days. *O'D.* 604. "treire do ru .i. uadao asar decc". *C.* 786. Tré-laeg, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lulgach in *C.* 1543. "Tri ba inlaega an dá mbuaib tre-laega". *C.* 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. *b*, col. *b*; *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1714; *C.* 1953. Trénrlasrac, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2108. Treodataro, the Trinity; "Ceroim treodataro forim oendataro in dulemain dail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Tuat .i. tiḡearna, *O'Roddy of Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill.

"Tuat ríḡ go roḡa nvealba  
Tuat ainm do ḡac tiḡearna,  
Tuat tonn go n-iolar n-vaḡ  
Tuat toic trom, iḡ tuat tulaḡ".

*Foras Focal.*

Tuat, the monarch of Ireland. *H.* 3. 18, 14 *a*.

Trúim .i. trén-céimniḡad. *C.* 2801.

Trúir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance.

"Loichet Erroc Ibar  
Arort cenó cach Erur  
An bneó uar tuinnro i trúir  
i n-Énnro bic bebaí".

*Feilire Aenguis*, 23rd April.

"Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus  
Qui palmam religionis obtinuit  
Flamma quæ super aquâm fulgebat;  
In Hibernâ parva obiit".

Trúeḡ, melody. "trúeḡ na n-én", the melody of birds. See aobann trúeḡ in *Cor. Glos.*

Trúe, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See treire.

Trócaire, trócair, trócuir. *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 17; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 123; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 559.

Troḡair, brings forth. See lupcuire. *E.C.*

Troḡan, the month of August. "Míḡ troḡan iur a paróter in lúḡnarrá". *Lismore*, 189 *a*.

Troḡen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Troḡen .i. gen ocur troḡ .i. turḡabail na ḡnéme, ocur iḡ ar ḡemíter a ruicneó maḡ in nḡrém iḡ in matain". *Cor. Glos.*

Tróimíe, *i.e.* *Dii tutelarii* .i. ve úrlair no ve róim. *Cor. Glos.*

Tróircim, I fast, abstain from food. See troircad and troircaim.

Tróroán, a staff, "Sáiríḡ a thróroán iḡ in carraic". *Lismore*, 203 *b*.

Troḡad, troircad, fast, fasting from food: "Ar comairle linn ara braitíri troircad do dénam iḡ Tuathaib De Danann iḡ iath chíci asar forba asar fearainn asar iḡ maítear maíneach mopaḡbal o'f-áḡail uatha". *Lismore*, 180. *a*. "Troircad for coir-crioḡaib .i. uirfoḡad asar troircad ma n-eilíuḡad riach". *Teg. Cor.*

Troḡaim, troircaim, I fast: "Co iḡ troirc amairgein tri laithi asar tri haróci for fíntan i ríadairi fep n-Érenó rceó mac asar inḡena i Temḡaisḡ". *Ballymote*, 188. "Troircad tar olígeo". *E.* 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "adóisḡ déigenac von apad adóisḡ in



τρωιρετῖ. *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "ἰαρ τρωρεαὸ  
 πορ γνωαῖβ πλαθα αἰαρ ἰαρ n-apaὸ πορ  
 γνωαῖβ faine μετῖρ in fuillem lair na  
 gellaib ro", after fasting upon the chieftain  
 grades and notice to the faine grades, the  
 interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2089. "Τρωρεαὸ αἰαρ τρεῖρε ἰμείμ-  
 νῖςτε", fasting and three days of inviolability.  
 The privileged classes or *Neimedhs*, could  
 not be distrained without a notice and fasting  
 at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Τρωαῖγάν, a miserable person.

"Foi chubur caich ouin i mbia  
 Appach in lebran colli  
 Ana tapova benoacht  
 Foi anmain in τρωαῖγαν ποσ ροῖβαῖ".

*Old Scotch Gospels.*

Τρωκαῖ, a car (Munster); a truck.

Τρωαῖρόο, a farmer's road leading to a πόο, or  
 into a mountain. See quotation under Ραῖαο,  
 and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce Ρότ.

Τρωαῖςνερ, power, ability.

Τρωαῖμ .i. timéuairc a típe: ut ept a cetruime  
 oia uiler in a típe τρωαῖμ. C. 2897; O'D.  
 2199. "Α τρωαῖμ a ῥῑείτ .i. a n'inaὸ a  
 ῥῑείθε". C. 2757; "a. τρωαῖμ alaile".  
*Cor. Glos.* in coipe breacán.

Τρωαῖμ .i. tech no claὸ. H. 3. 18, p. 652,  
 col. 3; C. 1471.

Τρωαῖςνε, τρωαῖνε, τρωαῖγαν, a batch or  
 charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278;  
 O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Τρωαῖτεῖτ, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234.  
 See ρωαῖτεο and Ρωαῖτεο.

Τρωαῖ coitcenn, manure: "ῑεῖτ .i. in bliét  
 αἰαρ in τρωαῖ". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17,  
 cols. 53, 186, 562; "τρωαῖ no aileé". H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na τρωαῖ vliḡtéeē ar  
 a ρoḡmuῖ". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comairme  
 itῖr in mbiaὸ αἰαρ in τρωαῖ αἰαρ in loῖr αἰαρ  
 in m-bliét". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Μαῖα ρual  
 no τρωαῖ vo ρῑgneὸ ar in brepano a oualḡur  
 τρωαῖ no ρual ρῑt in ρepano". H. 3. 17,  
 col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Τρωαῖρταῖ .i. imóenam, an eye-witness. H. 3.  
 17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "vo  
 ρeῖρ vliḡro τρωαῖρταῖ", testimony of an eye-  
 witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E.  
 3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "τρωαῖ-  
 ρταῖ na cana po". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557;  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Τρωαῖρταῖ, wages, stipend, salary; "ῑt vo

óeanam vo Seaan mac Eóḡain uḡ Raḡillḡḡ  
 αἰαρ vo Domnall bán uḡ Raḡillḡḡ ῑe a  
 poile αἰαρ ρearḡal mac Tomáῖρ móῖr vo  
 cor a tíḡearῑar αἰαρ an bhḡeῖῑne uile vo  
 beῖt aḡ Seaan mac Eóḡain αἰαρ ρearḡal  
 vo ḡabail τρωαῖρταῖ uḡaὸ". A peace was  
 concluded between John, son of Eogan  
 O'Reilly and Donall Bán O'Reilly, where-  
 upon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was ba-  
 nished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty  
 of Briefny was given to John, son of Eogan,  
 from whom Fergal received wages, in token  
 of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Τρωαῖρταῖ, raising. See τεῖρταῖ and τεῖρḡabail.

Τρωαῖτάν, τρωαῖτοḡ. See τυῖτάν and tomóḡ.

Τρωαῖτεο .i. maῖro. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358;  
 O'D. 1014. See ρωαῖτεο.

Τρωαῖτε, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Τρωαῖλαοὸ. See ρωαῖλαοὸ.

Τρωαῖ, the laity: "ῑear na tucc caὸar no teap-  
 mann vo tuait no v'eacclaiῖr", he gave  
 neither mercy or protection to either clergy  
 or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See λαοic, which  
 has the same meaning.

Τρωαῖῑωαῖλαοὸ, τρωαῖλucav, is redeemed, is  
 loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D.  
 772; C. 1693.

Τυβα, tumaὸ. *D.F.* "tumaὸ otḡaiḡ ῑῑ nec  
 .i. ḡilla an caca vo ῑaὸ ῑῑ". *D.F.* to show,  
 to prove, to charge. "beῖt ḡan loét vo vliḡῑr  
 ouine aḡ tyba uile", criminus accusare non potest.  
 H. 3. 17, c. 435; O'D. 543.

Τυβα .i. tocaῖt. C. 2895.

Τυβα .i. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Τυβαὸ .i. ῑaὸ. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "maὸ tyba  
 ῑῑr nῑ ρartann aét na tyḡ bῑaῖῑra". *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2431.

Τυḡaῖll, time, term; "ῑr é ῑr tyḡaῖll teéta  
 avo .i. ῑe aῖῑῑtῖ v'aéttyḡaὸ ar na ρiaçaib".  
*Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Τυοῖm .i. cḡuinnḡḡḡaὸ. *D. F. Glos.*

Τυοῖoῖm .i. τḡḡḡo. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a.  
 "tyoῖoῖne .i. aῖt ar a ḡḡaibteῖr, cῖo toῖar  
 cῖo ῑῑt". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Τυοῖme .i. tecclumav no timḡḡḡuin. C. 787;  
 O'D. 39, 493.

Τυοῖme, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.  
 "Tyoῖmḡḡar é ῑor tyén ῑacha". *Egerton*,  
 88; C. 2412.

Τυοῖmῑte .i. ρartḡḡḡe. C. 2896.

Τυḡe, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "In  
 Damliḡ ῑaῖa tyḡe ῑlinne ῑuil aῖῑ, com-  
 loḡ é αἰαρ in ouῖtḡach ῑr cḡῑῑma ῑῑ".  
 See vaimliḡ.

Τυḡen, quasi *toigen* .i. a *togá*; toga enim est

genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter *tuigen* .i. *tuig en*; ár ir vo ériocuib éon b'irno ocur iloatác vo éníteir in *tuigen* b'irleó cona ériur vo b'iráiguib coilech laéan ocur via cuipricib ó cuipr ruar co a mbraéat". "*Tuigen* quasi *toigen*, i.e. a togâ, for the *toga* is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen* i.e. *tuig-en*, for the *tuigen* of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Tuigi*, roof, covering, thatch, straw. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1595.

*Tuigroin* .i. *tuaparatal* .i. *imóenam*. *E.* 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2578.

*Tuilce*, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2084.

*Tuile?* "Ffu haimeas tuile vó?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donell*, 1598.

*Tuilm*, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocur vor beir a ói boirir im a vóib lecnib con tuil a ruan". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Cona vóuil Tadó éroméoula agar con tarpar b'irinna". *Lismore*, 163 a.

*Tuillim*, I add. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2502. "Ro tuill in fíleó Sáróelach b'fuir ar éúócaro m-b'ivora". The Irish poet added a *b* for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gobar.

*Tuillim*, I fit, find room. "Aen maí ara tuillreoir". *H.* 3. 18, p. 151. "Corra vóimín a vótuillirinn féin ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

*Tuillteir*, it is added. *H.* 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.

*Tuinroe*, *usucapio*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 465, "tuinroe maicig", possession of a road. *H.* 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 580.

*Tuir*, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amáil b'ir tuir mái oc fulang tige ocur illáma erci' ric íreó a éaig in vóman cennarac. Ir i t'ia in túir .i. f'irinne peéca áiciró". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *tuirgen*.

"*Tuir* caéa maí Com g-Culomn Sabal fulaing mic Míleao".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"*Tuir* caéa .i. tigeapna no taoireach caéa". *O'Rody.*

*Tuir*, search, examine, *C.* 2816.

*Túir*, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2032; *O'D.* 335.

*Tuiréic* .i. *tuaparatal*, stipend; the subsidy

for refectations. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"*Tuiréic* .i. *maíha* co *reota* *tuiréic* on *flaith*". *H.* 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. See *tuircomrac*, and *tiurcomrac*.

*Tuirearc*, *tuiriorz*, a saw: "*Tuirearc* .i. *tair-earc* .i. *tair* air *tearcar* cáe ní; no v'irneú *taircar*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Tuirling* .i. an áit a gcuirneann an lán maí cloéa, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom hiomavamail le cloéaib na *tuirlinge*", or "Ní lía cloéa na *tuirlinge* ná íao".

*Tuiréact*, description. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1653.

*Tuir*, *tur*, beginning: "na nethe cuipricheir ríor ar túir ir vóib ar cóir torach cuich-naigé vo tabairt", quæ prius erant proposita prius erant terminanda. *R.I.A.* 35-5, 6, *C.* 1615.

*Tuirul*, a case, accident. "Ir in *tuirul* rin", in hoc casu. *Z.* i. 231. "Ar via tecma *tuiril* f'air vóirí ógméth vo *flaith*". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2045.

*Tuirlicheir*, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2112.

*Tuirmeao*, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at *ruath*.

*Tuit*, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2056.

*Tuirelae*, gibbus. *Z.* i. 32.

*Tulá tigeapnair*, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2212.

*Tulócotaig*: "mac paeléon tulócotaig .i. évan cruaid b'oi oga [i. aige]". *Glendalough*, fol. 79, bb.

*Tuilcuba*, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cup* and *cneitir*. "*Tuilcubae*, crater". *Z.* i. 83; *C.* 2767.

*Tulla* "i. *tall* atá f'oir anao a lám f'eiche-man toicheóa". *H.* 3. 17, col. 459. "Aé-gabail *tulla*". *H.* 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a distraint by creditor. *H.* 3. 18, 151.

*Túir*, to search, examine "Nemléao tigi vo *tuir*", not to allow the house to be searched. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2422.

*Tuir*, a journey. "Bhavari na flóig ag *tuir* acur ag *tairteal* na t'ipe ma v-timceall". *Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

*Tuipar*, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

*Tuipba*, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; *H.* 3. 18, p. 331.

*Tuipba?* "Ocur vo vóicenn fe in t-lapla gan *tuirba* gan comairli aen n'ouine vo *gabail*". *Lismore*, p. 103.



**Turbað**, *turbað*, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* *turbaða*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; respite, *C.* 819. "Turbað bliaona do cach uaine 1 n-éinn 1ar n-éc mʒ érenn, no 1ar n-ec Comarba Patraic, no 1ar n-éc eppoic no fir leiginn airmacha. Turbað náite do cach uaine 1r in Cuicé 1ar n-éc mʒ Cuicé". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

**Turbaró**, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. "Turbaró no turba 1r urbaro no tubairt". *O'Conor.*

**Turbroó**. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Turbroo Cána no cairte". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "1 turbroo a cairt 1ar a rlan". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

**Turcbáil**, *turzbáil*, to raise; also to rise. "Conaó hé aipec meanman ropuair Siogotan la anan seipeil airmonech do turcbáil 1r in g-caéraiʒ a n-anoir [1. onóir] Eoin bairte". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Turzbáil na Scéine". *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933.

**Turclaróe**, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. "Séc turclaróe", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

**Turcloa**, returnable. See *turcloa*.

**Turcomrac**, a meeting, a council, synod. See *tearcomrac*.

**Turpocharic**, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See *tiorpocharic*.

**Turgabáil**, uprising, ascension. "O turgabáil na gréine ʒo a fúinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at *par* and *trogen*.

**Turgabáil** 1. *tar-gabáil*, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See *tarim-éaéct*. "Cin turgabáil for a tpe toich". *O'D.* 2203. "Turgab 1r cept", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

**Turgaire** 1. *tarimachao*, inciting, instigating. *D. Frib.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. "Fear turgaire 1rurth", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762. 1938.

**Turgnam** 1. *tozbaíl* no ullinuʒao. *O'Rody.*

"Ce ata móir éuaé 1ia turgnam 1r inʒ urgnam 1ia éargnam".

*O'Mulconry.*

**Turlaings**, a high shore. See *turling*.

**Turnós**, *gen.* *turnóige*, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See *turnos*.

**Turorʒam**, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377.

**Turritnech**, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

**Turtaéct**, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

**Turtaó**, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

**Turtaʒal** 1. "ʒail éigentaé b1r ar mnaoi ne b1eré cloinne". *D. F. Glos*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

**Turtuʒao**, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Maó ollam ruao faeir raigro co xx rét ina tpe aʒar tuarpuʒao m1r do". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. b. "1 fir turtuʒao a ʒcruí". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Athgabáil tar turtuʒao caé uaine ber tualuings a turtuʒao", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096.

*Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See *faeram*. "Turpuʒao 1. faeram". *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

**Túrca**, *turʒa*, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

**Turcar**, a company, a party. See *tarcar*.

**Turcupnaó**, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676.

**Túrʒa**, sooner, rather; "c1o bé 1r túʒa do peir airmpe 1r re 1r turʒa do peir c1r", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

**Tutaéct**, *gen.* *tutaécta*; "aer tutaécta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

## U

**Ua**, a descendant; "rluaiccheao la hua n-Doimnail 1. Doimnail móir". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

**Uachongbáil**, the name of several places in Ireland; as *nuachongbáil*, in Clare; *nuacóngbáil*, in East Meath, now called Navan; *nuacóngbáil*, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and *uachongbáil*, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

**Uao**, put for óʒ, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217.

**Uaoéne**, for fem. *Duald MacFirbiss*.

uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaile, arrogantiae et inquietudinis". Z. i. 76.  
 uam̃, a cave, a crypt; "τῇ ὀρυκῇ εἰπεαν, uam̃ cṡuačna, uam̃ slaine, veapc fεapna". MS. Lib. T.C.D. H. 1. 15, p. 947.  
 uain; "lafe baṡ nuain ṡo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". Z. i. 27.  
 uair, often used for óir, nam. See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.  
 uairtneč .i. mbo blegur m̃r in uairtan. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2098.  
 uair n-aiueačta .i. m̃ aḡar rui aḡar eppuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.  
 uaitheo, solitarius. C. 786. See tpeire. "ñ ba uaitheo, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].  
 uaitne, puerperium, childbirth; "caḡair mná bír m̃e huaitne". Rawlinson, 487; O'D. 1949. "Uaitne cinn in leimib uaithe". Egerton, 88; C. 2147.  
 uaitne, concordant. "ḡell ir uaitne runo". This is a concordant pledge. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2088.  
 uam̃ann, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.  
 uar̃án, fuar̃án, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. Tr. Thau, p. 136, c. 52.  
 uair̃tan, .i. galann, Septiads. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2098.  
 uar̃al, a noble, a high man. "Taḡna leir in ipel i n-aḡar̃o in uar̃ar̃al". Rawl. 487; O'D. 2094.  
 uačta, uat̃ro, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See Zeuss, 317. "Cuiceo uat̃ro, quintae lunae, i. e. quintae singulari".  
 uat̃ao ročair̃o. "Taog ṡo šul ṡoim̃oir̃i lá feil Maṡtain i n-uačta ročair̃e h̃i coim̃oe ḡo h-ua Raḡair̃liḡ". About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. O'Connor, ad an. 1243, 1391.  
 uačair̃, a cavern (Kilkenny).  
 uat̃uar̃lucao, is sequestered. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2101. See tuat̃ fuar̃clao. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eočpa aṡi a noṡlaice na m̃oṡaṡa beca .i. itiat na haṡmaile beca am̃uil eočuir̃ uat̃uar̃laiceṡ m̃ ñi t̃eit i nae ročair̃e". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.  
 uē, lamentation; "uē oll .i. ḡul móir̃". H. 3. 18, p. 399.  
 uca, choice; "uca toḡar̃oe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; Egerton, 88; C. 2195. "ucca toḡar̃-

uicta ceillp̃ine", on receiving service of vas-salage. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2026. "ir̃eo roč uca toḡar̃iḡe leir̃ cin ročair̃ ṡo šénam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

uēt, breast, presence. "Feir̃ ḡonuṡi a huēt r̃lóiḡ móir̃", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

ucu r̃ét, selecting of seds, or cows. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2100.

uōačt, auōačt, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Auōačt .i. uōačt .i. uač r̃ma r̃eačt .i. an tan t̃éte in šuine r̃ma r̃eačt n-uačta .i. báir̃". Cor. Glos.

uōar̃ta, offerings. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.

uōbur̃tar̃, is offered. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.

uōm̃all .i. near̃m-m̃all, luat̃ no r̃iublač: "na-bi aṡi uōmaile .i. na-bi aṡi r̃iubal". O'Clery. See šuibeaill.

uōnačt, a palisade? C. 491.

uōpar̃ta, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.

uḡa, a pin of wood.

uḡao, that, you; now always šo. "Oir̃ ṡo báir̃eo b̃reacan cona m̃uintir̃ uile ir̃in coipe šḡao". Cor. Glos. in Coipe b̃reacán. "Luio Saṡb, iar̃ r̃in, ḡur̃ in r̃liač n-ucut, aḡar no comat̃ur̃ a mac aḡar a h-ingean". H. 3. 17, p. 849.

uḡair̃e, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See šir̃ḡnam̃.

uḡra, a skirmish. "No ēiḡeao šoir̃ma ṡo m̃ar̃c̃fluaḡ ši Néill ṡo r̃aiḡir̃o uḡra aḡar iom̃uacčta for̃ m̃ar̃c̃fluaḡ ši šhominail̃". Four Masters, 1583.

ši Cair̃b̃re Doḡōa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.

"šual ṡ' O'Donnabáin šúin Cuir̃ic, an t̃ir̃-r̃i na t̃ir̃ longṡuir̃ic fa leir̃ ḡan čior̃ ṡo'n Máis moill, ir̃ na cláir̃ r̃ior̃ co Sionoinn". O'Heerin.

ši cair̃in, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.

ši fáčta, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide ḡleann ḡara.

ši r̃iōḡem̃te, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Shiabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.



Uí ġ-Cathbair. See Abainn O'ġ-Cathbair.  
"Ír hí cūich h-ua ġ-Cathbair ó ġiṛt Moṛair  
co Sliab n-Eiblinn bo veap". *Lib. Lec.*  
fol. 208.

Uí ġuṛveach, now the barony of Ileagh, in the  
county of Tipperary. Borris Ileagh is the  
head of this territory. See *Four Masters*,  
1580.

Uí Rora, *dat. pl.* uib Rora; a territory in the  
county of Limerick, the name of which is  
still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the  
barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*,  
this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Do ġab O'Bearga an bṛuam ġil  
Tuath O'Rora ír neim raibib".

Uimṛ, a fleet. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Uir, care, heed: "Cona baon don Maunirir ó  
Aṛainn na naom co muir Nioct ġan bṛi-  
reab ġan buanreabab abt maó beaccán  
namá í n-Eṛinn na tuccrat ġoil oia  
n-uir náe oia n-aṛe". *Four Masters*, 1537.

Uiré, *i. e.* né, term or time or extent of payment,  
etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Uiré, a journey: "tauric iaurum uiré na xii  
mṛ ġm xii laa aṛar oin ba háirí ina  
cloicteach hí romainn". *L. Breac*, fol. 60  
a a. "Slán aṛar uiré", safety and time.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; *Rawl.* 506; O'D.  
2245.

Uilcinn, hire, wages. H. 3. 17, col. 422. See  
uulcinn.

Uiletarve, entirety; the original and all costs,  
fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col.  
185.

Uilatarve, the entirety, the whole fines and  
costs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2156.

Uilleac, angular, cornered; "ṛe-uilleac", tri-  
angular.

"Ṭar uomṛar Neptuin anunn  
ġo cūich ġiṛen íc ṛeum  
aṛar mo óerbaró vār muir  
Seoch in Eṛrain ṛe-uillíṛ".

*Lismore*, 151.

Uin, *gen.* uíne, one day, one thing. H. 3. 17,  
col. 63. See aín and aoin.

Uir, fat; "muc co n-uir". *Harl.* 432; O'D.  
1845.

Uir is often applied to the mould or clay of a  
churchyard: "nac oen tar ra maṛa úir na  
hinirí hí tá m conuṛe a ainm íṛeṛ".  
*Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend.* 15; O'D.  
1933.

Uiróligeo, privilege, prerogative, due right,  
inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co uirab a n-uiróligeó",  
until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 554; "uiróligeó m iar ṛí ṛlata".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2216; "uiróligeo .i. a  
uualṛur neic". O'D. 505. See uircecta.

Uirpugeall, *pl.* úirpugill, judgment, sen-  
tence. See pugeall. "ṛatṛaic (.i. ainm  
ṛiáir la Romancaib) uar an taírech-ṛeṛ  
leclama ṛuṛ no imṛi eṛeṛ; ocuṛ ba he a  
moó bṛeṛa ocuṛ uirpugill vo óenam tar  
éir an aṛmṛuṛ in tan ba heimilt in ṛuṛ  
ṛeṛ". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

Uirpugell, initiatory decision. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2093.

Uirarao, repairing. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

Uiraract, leave, permission. E. 3. 5, p. 34,  
col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl.* 587; O'D. 2101.  
See aṛiraract.

Uirarcta, closed; of closing. O'D. 81, 1853,  
O'D. 2373.

Uirnerar, he ordained or appointed. H. 5.  
15; O'D. 1693. See oirneró.

Uircecta, *i. e.* uaral oligeó, privilege, preroga-  
tive, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3.  
17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; O'D.  
1152.

Uirir, for uirir, water. "Uirir ṛieche ṛor  
alctóir". O'D. 2190.

Uirir, *gen.* of oṛar, an invalid. E. 3. 5, p.  
45, col. 1. "ṛiṛtal uirir", the attend-  
ance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

Uiró, a tomb, a penitential station. "Oc óe-  
nam uluir cumarcta imat ṛlact", erecting  
an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy  
chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128.

Uiraróe, brazen. See oinn. "h-umaroi, ae-  
neam". Z. i. 9.

Uiraróe, braziers. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1732. *Bal-  
lymote*; C. 1564.

Uirálóro, good will, *gen.* uirálóro, *fem.*  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; O'D. 337.

Uiréa, charms, philters. "Ben oia ṛabuir a  
céile upṛa oca ṛuiré co mbeir ṛor oiruir".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Uirao, instant. "De'n uirao", *instantly*, *ex-  
templo*. *Vit. Trip. Patricii*.

Uirarimeó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18;  
C. 1183.

Uirain, aṛrain, a portion, part, remnant, re-  
mainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols.  
101, 128, 166; eṛain. C. 2809.

Uirainoir, overplus. H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229.  
H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

Uirálaim, uiráim, ṛuráim, I command, re-  
quire, order. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1689; "Uirá-

laio ðligið a máðairi vo reic iur". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol 28, a a. "Urairð ðligið ar luét in fæaraino uil eturro conair vo lé-cuð vo'n nuirci tarriru cen sub ail leo". *Ibid.* fol. 32, b, a; "vo uráil a fæirce furiir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Urðað, to cut; "Ocur ir aipe að bearta furbairi ve .i. a urðað no a fæarirð vo punneað a bpoimno a máðair". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175, a. b.

Urcoillim, I prohibit, object to; "Aét aní urcoille cléirceét". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See auriðail.

Urcoillte, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18, pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

Urcoimve, refusal, denial. See auricoimve. O'D. 1884.

Urconvo, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See aurichonvo. *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Urcna, urcna, decay: "Smaét urcnaði vala". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ní téigro aer na urcna air". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro urcnað in tpen ðair". *Book of Fenagh*. "Do Thuathairb De Danann iri avar nem-urcnaðach iat rem avar ruthain a fæðail". *Lismore*, 236.

Urcnaðe, anything perishable or evanescent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.

Urcuillte, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D. 2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 bot.; H. 3. 17, col. 150. See urðairta. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028.

Uroa, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. "h-uroa, *viridia*". Z. i. 66; "h-onvo uroatu, *viore*". Z. i. 66.

Uroail, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Uroairc, famous, illustrious. "Uroairc a rðoð .i. maie a briaðair". C. 2735. See oirðearc and auroairc.

Uroam, uroam, eroam, auroam, uroom, ioroom, eauroom, auroom, an apartment built to a house. "Auroom .i. auri-vóim .i. auri-teððair .i. furi-teððair". *Cor. Glos.* "Soircel móri Cholam Chille vo ðubðoro ir in oirðe ar in eroom iariðarach a n'oomliacc móri Cenannra". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clochan ó Chroir Epircopi Etéen co h-iroom Ciapain vo ðenam hi g-cluain mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenannur vo lopecað, tígib, teamplaib, ó çroir voðair Uroom co Siopóite". *Idem.* 1156. "Ro éla Poloviner mac Ppuiam iar na fúim vo Ppui irin ári rin var voður iariupac na iðgouin ar cach Auroam ina iaili co h-airm a iaiði", etc.

*Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Ara flait aóamra van fpi gnúir vo gnúir voib uacib fæirver avar rial glaimiðe etarrio avar Eroam óroa fpiir anep". *Visio Adamnani*, *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro ucað iari rin ino anim la bpafo pula tria rin nepoam n-oros, avar triar in rial n-glaimiðe co tri inna naem ceta iucaorin in tan confuloi a curp". *Id. Ibid.* fol. 30 a a.

Uroarcuðað, to ennoble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "Uroarc ðligið". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.

Uroliged, .i. "a ualgar neic eile". H. 3. 17, col. 402 b.

Uroioðair, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C. 1850.

Uroaomad, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.

Uroognam, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.

Uroognac, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*

Uroðgnad, notice, prohibition, forewarning, command, *Cat* 65. See furirognad.

Uruigell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.

Urga rcene. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.

Urgabðair, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See eargðabail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Urgairðliged, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.

Urgairc .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.

Urgairta, forbidden, prohibited: "ar auriberc bið vo'n çrann urðurta i þairtur". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 33. "Urgiopeað goio .i. rðgnad, no toirmearc, fuaiopeað no çrofað fan goio vo ðeanam". *Teg. Cor.*; "nav n-urðair". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.

Urgnairthur, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24. See furiurnairter. See Seðar rlicht oçrura urgnairter. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.

Urgnam, a feast, a preparation. See furiðgnam and fpuoçnam. ".i. uafal rognam". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Ir ing urgnam oia thairgnam". *O'Mulconry*; ".i. ir ingnam ní vo'fáðail v'á chatham". *T. O'Rody*.

Urlabnað, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.

Urlainn, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34, 2. "Urlainn aorichma". O'D. 613. "A h-urllainn fealb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.

Urlam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2160.

Urlám çoitçenn, common custody (pound). H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265; O'D. 2485.









- A Christian Directory**, guiding Men to their Eternal Salvation, by the Rev. Father Parsons, S. J., 8vo, cloth, 6s.
- A General Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures**, in a Series of Dissertations, Critical, Hermeneutical, and Historical. By his Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Dixon, Lord Primate of all Ireland, and Archbishop of Armagh. 2 vols. 8vo, Maps, etc. £1 1s.
- An Exposition of the Epistles of St. Paul**, and of the Catholic Epistles, with Introductions, Analysis, Paraphrase, etc., etc. By the Right Rev. John McEvilly, D.D., Bishop of Galway. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, *second edition*, enlarged, 14s.
- Appleton's Analysis**; or, a Familiar Explanation of the Gospel for all Sundays and Holidays of the Year, new edition, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Appleton's Sermons and Discourses for all Sundays and Festivals of the Year**, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- A Treatise on the Love of God**. By St. Francis de Sales, crown 8vo, new edition, cloth. 6s.
- Bossuet's History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches**, 2 vols., post 8vo. 5s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints**, compiled from Original Monuments, etc., carefully and beautifully reprinted from Murphy's splendid edition, and embellished with 24 Illustrations on Steel by the most eminent artists. 12 vols. post 8vo, fancy cloth. £1 16s.
- neatly bound in half calf. £2 2s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Feasts, Fasts, and Annual Observances of the Catholic Church**, with Continuation. By the Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, Bishop of Halifax, N. Scotia. 2 vols. post 8vo. 8s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Meditations and Discourses on the Sublime Truths and Important Duties of Christianity**, revised and corrected by the Rev. Dr. Lanigan. 2 vols. post 8vo, cloth. 8s.
- Christian Considerations**; or, Devout Meditations for every day in the Year. By Father Crasset, S.J., Translated from the French, by Mrs. A. H. Dorsey, 8vo, fancy cloth. 7s. 6d.
- Essays and Reviews, chiefly on Theology, Politics, and Socialism**. By O. A. Brownson, LL.D., 1 vol. 8vo, half bound in mor., marble edges. 12s.
- Life (The) of the Right Rev. John Milner, D.D.**, Bishop of Castabala, Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District of England and Cath. Acad., Rome. By F. C. Husenbeth, D.D., V.G., Provost of Northampton, in one grand volume, 8vo, 594 pages, fancy cloth. 10s. 6d.
- Life of St. Catherine of Sienna**. By her Confessor, the Blessed Raymond of Capua; with an Appendix, containing Testimonies of her Disciples, etc. Translated from the French by a Member of the Order of the Sacred Heart. With Approbation of the Right Rev. Bishop of Philadelphia. Crown 8vo, cloth. 5s.
- Liguori's (St.) History of the Heresies, and their Refutation; or the Triumph of the Church**, translated by the Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, new and revised edition, in one large vol, 8vo, fancy cloth. 8s.
- Manning's (Right Rev. H. E., D.D.), Sermons on Ecclesiastical Subjects**, with an Introduction on the Relations of England to Christianity. Crown 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Doctrines of the Catholic Church**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth, 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations**, third edition, newly revised, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses on University Education** addressed to the Catholics of Dublin, complete in one volume. 8vo, fancy cloth. 6s. 6d.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the History of the Turks in its Relation to Christianity**, post 8vo, cloth, with map. 4s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Church of the Fathers**, post 8vo. 4s.
- Reeve's History of the Christian Church, from its earliest establishment to the Present Century**. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.
- Sermons on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ and on His Blessed Mother**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. Just published, 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- The Religious and Social Position of Catholics in England**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. 8vo, cloth. 4s.
- The Practice of Religious and Christian Perfection**, by Alphonsus Rodriguez, S.J., 3 vols., 8vo, cloth. 12s.

**An Ecclesiastical History of Ireland**, from the Introduction of Christianity into that Country, to the year 1829. By the Rev. M. J. Brennan, O. S. F. A New Edition, revised, and with Notes. In one large volume, 8vo, printed on the finest paper, and handsomely bound in fancy cloth, price 10s.

**Duffy's Hibernian Magazine**, a Monthly Journal of Literature, Science, and Art, 3 vols. imperial 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, reduced to 10s.

— *New Series*, complete in 5 vols. crown 8vo, handsomely bound in green cloth, 20s.

**Moore's Irish Melodies**, with the Harmonized Airs for two, three, and four voices, edited by Professor Glover, in one grand volume, full music size, elegantly bound in green cloth, richly gilt, 7s. 6d.

The same, magnificently bound in morocco, 16s.

**Fredet's Ancient History**, from the Dispersion of the Sons of Noe to the Battle of Actium and Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, sixth edition, carefully revised and enlarged. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

**Fredet's Modern History**, from the Coming of Christ, and the Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire, to the year of our Lord, 1854. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, twelfth edition, enlarged and improved. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

☞ The distinguished and wide-spread reputation of the author as an Historian and Professor of History in St Mary's College for the last twenty years, the universal favour with which these works have been received, and their immediate introduction into all the principal Catholic Institutions in the United States, preclude the necessity of any apology for introducing them to the notice of the British Public.

**History of Ireland**, from the earliest period to the Union, derived from our Native Annals, from the most recent researches of Eminent Irish Scholars and Antiquaries, and from all the resources of Irish History now available. By M. Haverty, Esq., royal 8vo, fancy cloth. 12s.

**Ireland in 1862**, translated from the French of the Rev. Father Adolphe Perraud, Priest of the Oratory of the Immaculate Conception. In 1 vol. 8vo, fancy cloth, bevelled boards, 520 pp., price 10s.

**Inisfail: A Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland**, in three parts. By Aubrey De Vere, Esq. 18mo, cloth. 1s.

**Light and Shade; or, the Manor House of Hardinge**. By the Rev. T. J. Potter. Post 8vo, cloth. 3s.

**Orators (The) of Ireland**, containing the Speeches delivered at the Bar and in the Senate, by O'Connell, Sheil, Curran, Grattan, Burke, Plunket. 7 vols. crown 8vo, half mor., gilt edges. £2 2s.

The above may also be had, strongly bound in green cloth, in the following volumes, viz. :—

— **Burke's (The Right Hon. Edmund) Speeches**, edited by James Burke, A.B., in one volume, *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

— **Curran's (The Right Hon. John Philpot) Speeches**, edited by the late Thomas Davis, M.R.I.A., in one volume, *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

— **Grattan's (The Right Hon. Henry) Speeches**, edited by D. O. Madden, Esq., *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

— **O'Connell's (Daniel) Select Speeches**, edited by his son, the late John O'Connell, Esq., in two vols. *reduced to 5s.*

— **Plunket's (The Right Hon. Lord) Speeches**, edited by John Cashel Hoey, in one volume, *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

— **Sheil's (The Right Hon. Richard Lalor) Speeches**, in one volume, edited by Thomas M'Nevin, Esq., *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

☞ Any of the above volumes can be sent free by post for six pence extra.

**The Book of Rights**, in the Original Irish. Now for the first time edited with English Translations and Notes. By the late John O'Donovan, LL.D., M.R.I.A., 8vo, boards, 393 pp., *reduced to 6s.*

☞ This important Work is one of the publications of the Celtic Society, and very few copies remain unsold.

**The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. By William John Fitzpatrick, author of "The Life, Times, and Contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry", "Lord Edward Fitzgerald and his Betrayers, or a Note on the Cornwallis Papers", "Memoirs of Lady Morgan", etc., etc., etc. 2 vols. 8vo, fancy cloth. £1.

**The Ancient Irish Church: was it Catholic or Protestant?** By the Rev. James Gaffney, C.C. Post 8vo, cloth. 2s. 6d.

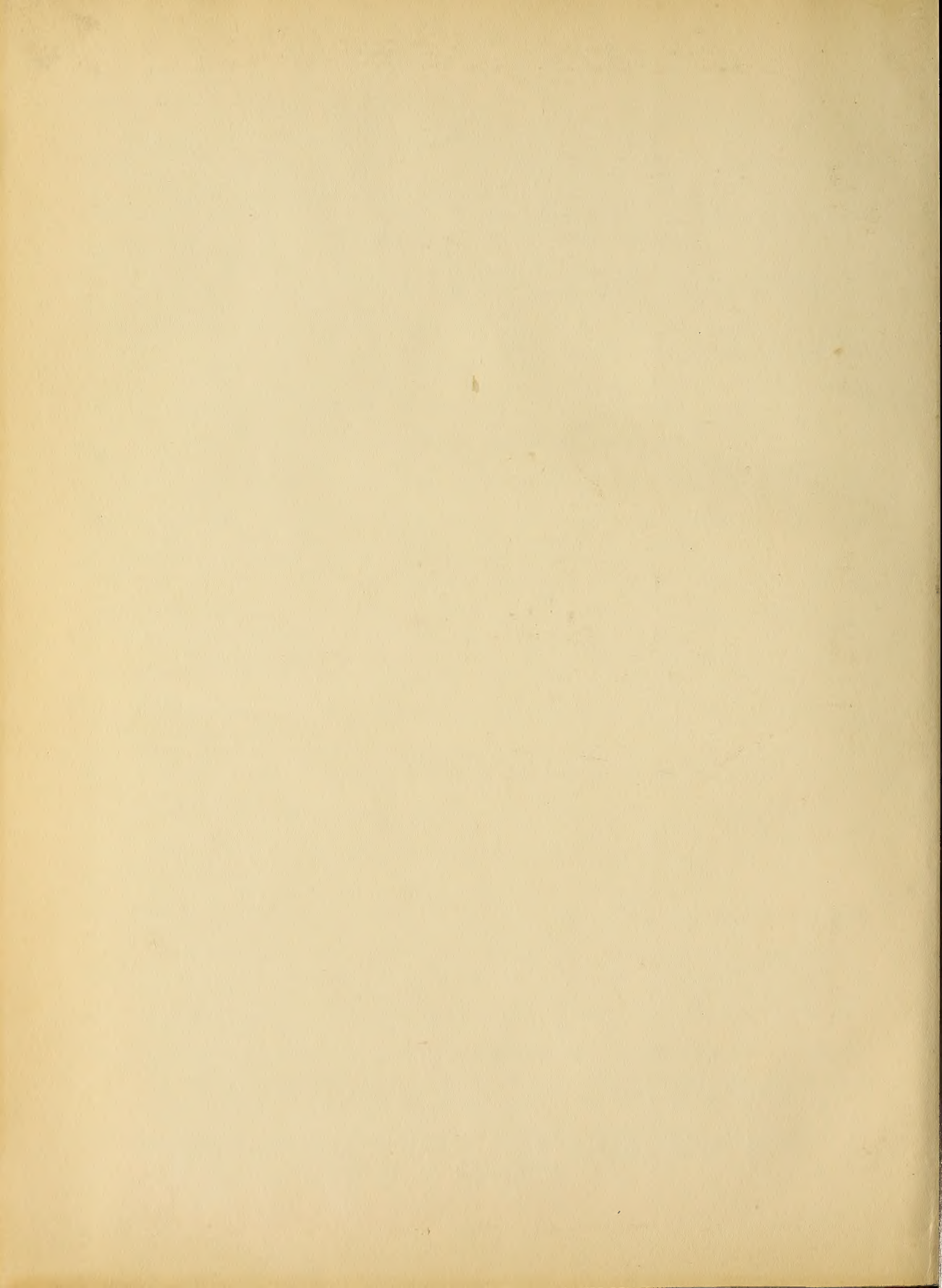
"The universal aptness of a religious system for all ages of civilization, and for all sorts and conditions of men, well befit its claim of divine origin. She is of all nations, and of all times, that wonderful Church of Rome"—*Eothen*.

DUBLIN: JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY.

LONDON: 22 PATERNOSTER ROW.













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 173 132 A